HQS CO FOR PRIOR REC SEE HQ CO 7TH N Y
N G THIS REGT COMPOSED OF THE
FOLLOWING N G ORGN. 1ST N YINF
7TH N Y INF 12TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
of the 17th U. S. Infantry
from the 1st day of August, 1917
to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8892

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

For quarterly [illegible]
8-7[illegible]

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 107th U.S.Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAINS			
Wade H.Hayes	Sep 28/14		Comdg Co Assigned to Hqs Co fr Co I this regt RO 114 Oct 9/17 Joined Sd SD since Oct 28/17. Div School of the Line GO 11 Div Oct 15/17.
Douglas C.Despard	July 13/16		Reld of Command of co and assigned to duty as regt Adj RO 114 Oct 9/17
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth C.Wilson	Apr 4/17		Assigned to Hqs Co fr MG Co this regt RO 157 Oct 22/17 Joined Sd
Thomas J.Brady	May 4/17		Assigned to Hqs Co fr Co D this regt RO 114 Oct 9/17 Joined Sd
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M.Talbot	June 5/17		Assigned to Hqs Co fr 12 NY Inf Oct 20/17 in accordance with provisions of Par 3 B GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 per RO 167 Oct 26/17 Joined Oct 20/17
Richard H.McIntyre	Aug 3/17		Assigned to Hqs Co fr Co L this regt Oct 9/17 RO 114 Joined Oct 16/17 Leave of absence for 7 days fr Oct 9/17 to Oct 15/17 Par 14 SO 57 Div Sep 28/17
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Everall,James R.	Dec 21/15		Aptd Regt Sgt Maj fr Bn Sgt Maj Oct 9/17 RO 116 Oct 9/17
BATTALION SERGEANT MAJORS			
Hine,William H.	June 4/14		
Mullaney,Eugene L.	Jan 28/16		
Hobert,William W.	Feb 19/15		Transferred fr Co E this Regt RO 169 Oct 26/17 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Pvt RO 170 Oct 26/17

1st SERGEANT DRUM MAJOR		8 mr.
Burgess,Alfred L.	June 13/12	
COLOR SERGEANTS		
Walsh,Joseph D.	May 9/14	AWL fr Sep 5/17 to Sep 7/17
Thomas,Warren F.	June 24/16	Transferred as Corp fr Co G this R O ct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Color Sg fr Corp Oct 10/17 RO119 Oct 10/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Ehrman,William D.	Mch 2/15	
MESS SERGEANT		
Waldo,Ralph H.	June 28/16	
STABLE SERGEANTS		
Redner,Francis B.	May 5/14	
SERGEANTS		
Sperry,William H.	Oct 21/15	Transferred as Sgt fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Freeman,John C.	Feb 3/16	Transferred as Sgt fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Ostrander,Alexander E.	May 5/13	
Crossett,Harry S.	May 21/17	Transferred fr Co G this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 RO 119 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
CORPORALS		
Orvis,Orlence L.	June 26/16	Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12 NY Inf GO 8 Div Oct 1/17 Joined Sd Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 10/17
Meyerkort,John	Oct 27/14	Transferred as Corp fr Co K this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Norris,Donald C.	June 26/16	Transferred as Corp fr Co F this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Odone,Lester J.	June 11/17	Transferred as Corp fr Co I this Regt RO 130 Oct 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Betzinger,Carl K.	June 14/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co M1 NY Inf GOs Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Dillon,Herbert C.	June 26/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Patterson,Joseph T.	July 31/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Stout,Abram W.	July 7/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co M this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Oct 10/17 RO 119 Oct 10/17
Schwarzwaelder,Karl	Mch 22/16		Transferred fr Co L this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Oct 10/17 RO 119 Oct 10/17
Roberts,Milo G.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 10/17 RO 119 Oct 10/17
Bunce,Frederick S.Jr.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co H this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 10/17 RO 119 Oct 10/17
Fitzgerald,Edward J.	Nov 1/14		Transferred fr Sup Co this Regt Oct 25/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 170 Oct 26/17
Negroz,Georges	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 26/17 RO 170 Oct 26/17
HORSESHOER			
Framinger,Frank	May 25/17		
MECHANIC			
Foster,Floyd H.	[illegible] 8/17		Transferred as Mech fr Co E 12 NY Inf GOs Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
COOKS			
Brown,Clarence R.	Aug 28/17		Transferred fr Co C this Regt Oct 19/17 RO 147 Oct 19/17 Joined Sd Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 19 Oct 23/17
Cairns,William	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 19 Oct 23/17

Schuler, Albert W Jr	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 19 Oct 23/17
Truesdell, Glen A	Mch 27/17		Transferred as Ck fr Hq Co 1 NY Inf Co 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Basler, Carl E.	Jan 22/17		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Bell, George G.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 RO 136 U Oct 17/17 assigned to Hq Co Joined Sd
Bell, Ward M	Mch 31/17		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Joined Sd Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Sick In Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr Sep 30/17 to Oct 22/17
Boardman, Andrew L c	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Brewer, Warren H	Apr 28/16	absent	Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RP 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd (see losses)
Brown, Hobart A	May 16/16		Transferred fr Co B 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Bryde, Harold T	May 31/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Christensen, Archibald P c	Mch 22/15		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Collins, Bernard	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Connally, Maurice J	Apr 4/17	absent	Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd (see losses)
Coyne, Thomas C	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Oct 24/17 Sick in St Lukes Hosp NYC fr Sep 13/17 to Oct 22/17
Cronk, Edward R	Mch 15/16		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Daniels, George B	Feb 9/16		
Darling, Arcgibald C	Mch 14/16		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Devereaux, Leo W	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co 136 UU Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Downey, Thomas B	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Duke, Frank E	Apr 13/14		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Dutcher, Harry H Jr	July 8/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joned Sd
Eager, William D	Feb 12/15		Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to H, Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Edwards, Robert D	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Finn, Ray J	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Fitz Simons, Garrett	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co B this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Fling, Arthur R	June 22/17		
Greene, Herbert H	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assign d to Hq Co 136 U Oct 17/17Joined Sd
Guilfoyle, William	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Halsey, Edwin C	July 7/17		Transferred fr Co K 12/ NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hamilton, Henry A	July 14/16		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd

Hart, Nathan	Aug 21/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20 /17 Joind Sd
Henwood, David J	May 22/17		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Houck, Cecil S	Feb 15/17		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Hoye, Bernard F	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Huyck, Emery J	Sep 26/15		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 EK Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Jackson, Floyd J	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/7 Joined Sd
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr ZCo M 1 NY Inf GO 9Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 E Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Jessup, Huntting	June 10/16		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Johnson, Samuel B	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Kahler, Harry E	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Kelso, Glenn	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
King, Harold J	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 18/17 Joined Sd
Koushay, David E	June 3/16		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
McConville, James J	June 24/15		
McGlone, Carl T	May 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mc Inerny, James H	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Martin, Cyril	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Martin, Howard V	Mch 21/17		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Mason, Fred A	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Masten, Harold D	Oct 28/14		Transferred fr Co L 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Mieczkowski, Adam	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12/ NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to HQ Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
O'Dwyer, Paul V	Apr 19/17		Transferred fr Co M this Regt Oct 10/ RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Olsen, Harold E.	June 14/17		Transferr d fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Orchard, William R.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co A this regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Pavlovic, Stephen J.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 RO 136 U Assigned to Hqs Co Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Phelps, Harold J.C.	May 29/16		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 J Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Plummer, John J.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Rice, Robert P.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co H this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Assigned to Hqs Co Joined Sd
Stucky, Herman D.	Apr 6/14		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd

Throckmorton,John W.	Mch 30/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Joined Sd
Tompkins,Francis M.	Jan 29/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Tuthill,Charles W.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Vickery,Albert V.	Apr 10/17		Transferred fr Co F this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Wade,Frederick E.	May 4/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Weir,Herbert B.	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Wilson,James H.	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Willumsen,Louis	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Wright,Malcolm M,	Mch 20/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
PRIVATES			
Adams,Ivan R.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Allen,William H.	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Alsdorf,John S.	May 4/17		Transferred fr Co M this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Armstrong,James L.	Apr 24/17		Transferred fr Co H 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Arnold,John E.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Balcon, Roland C.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co D 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Bardo, George P.	July 7/17		Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Beasock, Fred B.	Apr 2/17		Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Behnke, Henry J.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Bell, Frank W.	Dec 19/12		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned To Hqs Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Bender, Gustav	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/ 17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Bennett, Ernest H.	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co L this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16		Transferred fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned To Hqs CO RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Bonifacs, William C.	Jan 14/14		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20 /17 Joined Sd
Bova, Fred A.	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Brocker, Cecil E.C	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co H 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Brown, Harry F.	April 29/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Bruckner, Alvin	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co D 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Burden, Charles E. Jr.	May 16/17		

Byrne, Thomas F.	Apr 23/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Carreau, Alfred	May 2/17		
Carreau, Joseph S.	May 25/17		
Casino, Patsy	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Chambers, Henry J.	July 27/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Clark, Charles W.	Nov 22/15		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Closinski, Stanley	Apr 2/17		Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 A Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Colligan, Edward J.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Collins, Robert A.	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/ 17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 18/17 Joined Sd
Conklin, Ralph B.	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/ 17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Clark, Eugene C.	June 29/16		
Constable, Maxfield E.	Apr 4/17		Transferred fr Hqs Co 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 Z Oct 18/17 Joined Sd
Corkery, Francis	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20 17 Joined SD
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sep 3/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Cunningham, Joseph A.	Jan 30/14		Transferred fr Co E 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Deakin, George L.	Apr 8/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dillon, Bernard T.	Apr 26/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt C 12 Oct 23/17
Dolan, Harold A.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co A this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Dolan, Matthew E.	May 12/17		Transferred fr Co E 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Donley, Charles S.	Sep 28/16		Transferred fr Hqs Co 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Dudley, Thomas	Apr 20/17	Absent	Transferred fr MG Co this regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd sickin Steedly Spartanburg SC since Oct 16/17. (Hosp.)
Dunn, Edward P.	July 6/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 146 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Erdmann, Harry J.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Evans, Evan C.	July 14/17		Transferred fr Co B 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 A Oct 16/17 AWL fr Oct 16/17 to Oct 30/17
Everall, Henry R.	July 13/17		
Fayette, Vincent A.	May 1/16		Transferred fr Co K 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Finigan, William H.	June 25/16		Transferred fr Hqs Co 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Fisher, Edward	July 10/17		
Fithian, Paul	Aug 3/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 146 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Francisco, Philip G.	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co B this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd

3—2607

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Francisco,Roland	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co B this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Gordon,Harold W.	May 10/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12 17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Gray,Howell J.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Hall,John A.	May 1/16		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Hay,Marshall G.	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hejna,Frank J.	June 20/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hellstern,Robert J.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co A 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Helwig,Charles R.	Aug 31/17		Transferred fr Co F this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Herrick,Walter R.	Apr 8/17	~~Absent~~	Transferred fr Co G 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd SD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Oct 28/17
Hill,Floyd L.	Mch 27/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Sep 31/17
Hilsinger,Elmer J.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Hinckley,Edward G.	May 5/17		Transferred fr Co A 1NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co 136 A Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Hinds,Paul M,	June 2/17		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Hoffman,Franklin D.	Apr 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hollstein, Richard M.	May 1/17		
Hooks, Leonard	June 6/17		Transferred as Horseshoer fr Hq Co 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd Rd to Pvt fr Hs C 19 Oct 23/17
Horner, Nathaniel M.	June 6/17		Transferred fr Co I this regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Howland, George	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12/NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hughes Edward G	May 3/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Hunt, Ridgely	June 20/17		
Hunter, James	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Jaeger, George A.	Apr 21/16		Transferred fr Sup Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Jones, Walter W	Mch 27/14		Transferred fr Hq Co 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Julian, Francis	Sep 4/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Jennings, Charles S	Jan 12/14		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Kanler, William E	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Kerber, Albert, Jr.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Mach Gun Co this Reg. RO 118 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd.
Kimball, Burr W	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
King, Donald W	May 4/17		
Knapp, George F	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd

3—2387

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kusche, William	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
La Fluer, Roy F	July 12/17	absent	Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd (see losses)
Leib, Ben	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Leiber, Carl J	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Locke, Ridley B	May 11/17		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY INF GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Lonke, Frederick E	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 135U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Luckey, Clarence E	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Lutes, Robert B	Apr 8/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
MacDonald, Burton J	Apr 22/17		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Mack, Howard P.	May 31/17		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Macmillan, Frederick	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
MacStay, Richard J	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
McCarthy, Alfred J	Mch 9/09		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
McHugh, John T	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGovern, Ambrose	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co L this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
McVee, Rowland C	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Martin , Curtis T	Apr 3/17		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Miller, Clinton	June 10/17		Transferred fr K Co 12 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Miller Starr A	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd on SD as guard at Camp Prison since Oct 23/17
Milligan, Charles W	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Mix, William H	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co A 1 NY Inf GO9 Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Moorehead, John H Jr	May 8/17		
Morgan, William	June 26/16		Transferred fr Hq Co 1 N Y INF GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Mulford, Ford	May 24/17		Transferred fr Hq Co. 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Mumford, Ray E.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Murphy, John A.	Apr 3/17		Transferred fr Co B 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Nolan, Raymond E.	Nov 12/13		Assigned to Hqs Co this Regt fr NG Reserve Oct 4/17 as Mus 3rd Cl Par 1 SO 89 Div Oct 2/17 Rd fr Mus 3 Cl to Pvt O 19 Oct 25/17
Nallin, Frederick P.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Newman, Charles W.	Sep 4/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt Oct 10 17 RO 118 Joined Sd
North, Edward L.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Osterhoudt, Clarence	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Otten, William	Sep 19/16		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Palkovic, Matthew G.	May 7/16		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined SD
Peck, Vincent S.	July 4/17		Transferred fr Co B 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co Ro 136 K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Penny, Arthur	July 15/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Peterson, Stanley E	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Phillips, Harold D.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Polvent, Edward J.	Mch 9/14		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Prouty, Clinton L.	July 16/17		Transferred fr MG Co this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Randall, Clifford J.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Ratcliffe, Harold D.	July 5/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Rice, Edward F.	Apr 20/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 139 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Riedel, Jacob F.	Sep 22/14		Transferred as Bugler fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Bugler to Pvt C 19 Oct 23/17

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rockafellow, Amos E.	Jan.21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 On SD as guard at Camp pt ison since Oct 23/17
Rodenhurst, Edward P.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Joined Sd
Rogers, Albert W.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Romero, Dorian O.	Sep 3/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Rose, Edwin H	Apr 13/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Ross, Frank S.	July 7/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf Go 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Roy, Arthur H.	Apr 4/16		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Sadousky, Benjamin B.	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Sadousky, Frank	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Sancomb, Roswell G.	Oct 19/14		Transferred fr Co K 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Schaus, Henry	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Schmauder, Ray	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co H this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Schrader, Samuel F.	June 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sharkey, Henry W	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd
Slackford, Clarence A	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Simmons, Harold W	June 21/17	absent	Transferred fr Co I this regt RO 130 Oct 12/17 Joined Sd On 7 days furlough since Oct 30/17 A R 106
Sisson, William	May 7/18		Transferred fr Hq Co 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Smith, Donald McK.	Nov 2/14		Transferred fr Mach Gun Co this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Smith, Herbert W.	Mch 30/17		Transferred fr Mach Gun Co this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Smith, James A	June 26/18	absent	Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd (see losses)
Smith, John M	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Staib, Robert	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Taveniere, Darius J	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Taylor, Michael J	Feb 29/16		Transferred fr Co B 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Thayer, Rowland T	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Tompkins, Arthur D	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136ID Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Toombs, Frederick R	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co H this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Totman, James E	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Trevor, Clyfford	June 11/17		
Truesdell, Robert D	June 24/17		Transferred fr Hq Co 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136B Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Vantrin, Francis B	June 14/16		Transferred fr CO C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Walker, Harry A.	Dec 4/12		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Wales, Robert B.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co C this Regt ROlle Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Ward, Alfred	June 23/16		Transferred fr A Co this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 166 Joined Sd
Ward, Chauncey I	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136 D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Ward, William A	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt RO 116Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Waring, William H	July 9/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 19 Oct 23/17
Weeks, Elmer A	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Weller, Robert D	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY INF GO 9 DIV Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Whalen, James,	Aug 21/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to HQ Co RO 136 U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
White Harold A	May 2/17		Transferred fr Co E 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Whittemore, Darcy E	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co H 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136EE Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Wiedeman, Arthur H	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co C 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136U Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

3—2567

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Wilde, Arthur	June 10/17		Transferred fr CO K 12 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Williams George M	July 5/17		Transferred fr Co K 12 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Wishheart, Frank J	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co D 1 NY Inf GO 9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Wolski, Walter J	June 5/17		Transferred fr M G Co this Regt RO 118 Oct 10/17 Joined Sd
Woodruff, Caleb B	July 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1 17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Woodruff, William O	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Wright, Walter N	June 12/17	absent	Transferred fr Co F 1 NY Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136D Oct 15/17 Joined Sd Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S C since Oct 30/17
Yates, Marovah, A	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co G 1 NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136All Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
BAND LEADER			
Matt, Lawrence M	July 5/17		
ASST BAND LEADER			
Mance, Gorman E	July 9/17		
SERGT BUGLER			
Swarthout, Charles F	Dec 31/15		
BAND SERGEANTS			
Wallace, William H Jr	Dec 11/14		
Gillespie, James F	June 11/17		
BAND CORPORALS			
Woodcock, Waldo W	June 11/17		
Lobbin, Robert W	June 27/17		
Josephie, Arthur	May 31/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BAND CORPORALS			
Philip, Stanley	July 2/17		
MUSICIANS 1ST CL			
Lomberti, Sabato	Aug 2/17		
Mysch, John G	Aug 2/17		
MUSICIANS 2ND CL			
Payne, Elton L	June 11/17		
Russo, Enrico A	July 2/17		
Seymour, Chester L	May 28/17		
Seymour, Marion A	May 28/17		
MUSICIANS 3RD CL			
Byra, Stanislaw	July 16/17		
Ferris, Howard E	July 2/17		
Graham Robert R	July 6/17		
Harris Elmer E	July 20/17		
Hogg, Alexander J Jr	Apr 26/17		
Mulligan Peter P	June 13/17		
Rand Gustav	June 25/17		
Ross, Henry D	June 26/17		
Shepardson, Harold S	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co B 1 NY Inf GO SD iv Oct 1/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 136K Oct 16/17 Joined Sd Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pt O 19 Oct 23/17
Sieminski, Edward J	July 23/17		
Woodin, Ernest L	June 18/17		
Youngberg Eric Jr	Mch 25/15		Transferred fr Co L this Regt to Hq Co Band Sec Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17 as Mus 3rd Cl Joined Sd

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

LOSSES		
TRANSFERRED		
REGT SGT MAJ		
Wagner, Frank J.	Fed 4/16	Transferred to 71 NY Inf as REgt Sgt Maj RO 103 Oct 5/17 GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 DS since Aug 24/17 at ROTC Plattsburg NY RO 37 C Aug 21/17
COLOR SERGEANTS		
Grant, Harry E.	Nov 13/14	Transferred to 71 NY Inf as Color Sgt RO 103 Oct 5/17 GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 DS since Aug 24/17 at ROTC Plattsburg NY RO 37 B Aug 21/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Brewer, Warren H.	Apr 28/16	Transferred to Co L this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17
Connally, Maurice J.	Apr 4/17	Transferred to Co D this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17
PRIVATES		
LaFluer, Roy F.	July 12/17	Transferred to Co A this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17
Murray, Russel	Jan 15/15	Transferred to 71 NY Inf as Pvt. RO 103 Oct 1/17 GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Since Aug 24/17 at ROTC Plattsburg NY RO 37 C Aug 21/17
Smith, James A.	June 26/16	Transferred to Co C this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25/17

S—3093

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Wade H. Hayes

Captain, 107th U.S.Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Francis H. Pick

Capt. 17th Infantry U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—582

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular. *Volunteer. *Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS RECEIVED

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all officers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (j).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 121, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company *of the* 107th Infantry.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917,*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAINS			
Wade H. Hayes	Sep.28/14	Absent	Comdg Co SD fr Oct 28/17 to Dec 11/17. Div School of the line GO 11 Div Oct 15/17 On DS since Dec 11/17 with American Expeditionary Force Per Tel Inst. AG Dec 8/17
Douglas C. Despard	July 13/16		Regt Adj Leave of absence fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 29/17 Par 8 SO 67 Hqs Camp Wadsworth Dec 17/17
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth C. Wilson	Apr 4/17	Absent	Leave of absence fr Dec 29/17 for 10 days Par 4 SO 72 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Dec 22/17
Thomas J. Brady	May 4/17		~~On Duty with Co~~ 1903 Comdg Co since Dec 28/17
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
William Heath	May 29/15	Absent	Relieved fr duty with 10th N Y Inf and assigned to 107th Inf Dec 14/17 Par 17 SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div. Nov 21/17 Sk in quarters and reported by letter Dec 14/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 323 Dec 17/17 Sick Leave of one month fr Dec 22/17 Par 19 SO 71 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Dec 21/17
Arthur M. Talbot	June 5/17		Leave of absence fr Nov22/17 to Dec 1/17 Par 7 SO 41 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Nov 22/17 Extended 5 days Par 2 SO 50 Camp Wadsworth Nov 30/17 On duty with Co
Richard H. McIntyre	Aug 3/17		On duty with Co
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Everall, James R.	Dec 21/15		Furlough fr Dec 13 to Dec 16/17 AR 106
BATTALION SERGEANT MAJORS			
Mullaney, Eugene L.	Jan 28/16		
Hobert, William W.	Feb 19/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Lehmann, Alexander H.	Dec 4/14		Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co K this Regt RO 281 Dec 8/17 Joined Dec 7/17
1st SERGEANT DRUM MAJOR			Aptd Batt Sgt Major fr Pvt RO 282 Dec 6/17 Sk in Spartanburg, S.C. fr Dec 27 to Dec 31/17
Burgess, Alfred L.	June 13/12		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17 AR 106
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Walsh, Joseph D.	May 9/14		
Thomas, Warren F.	June 24/16		Furlough fr Nov 15 to Nov 24/17 AR 106 AWOL fr Nov 24 to Nov 29/17 Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 20 to Dec 23/17 Camp Wadsworth
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ehrman, William D.	Mch 2/15	Absent	Furlough since Dec 26/17 AR 106 8 days
MESS SERGEANT			
Waldo, Ralph H.	June 26/16		Furlough fr Dec 12 to Dec 18/17 AR 106
STABLE SERGEANT			
Redner, Francis B.	May 5/14		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17 AR 106
SERGEANTS			
Sperry, William M. 2nd	Oct 21/15		Furlough fr Dec 12 to Dec 26/17 AR 106
Freeman, John C.	Feb 3/16		Furlough fr Dec 12 to Dec 19/17 AR 106
Ostrander, Alexander E.	May 5/13		
Crossett, Harry S.	May 21/17		
Dillon, Herbert C.	June 26/17		Aptd Sgt fr CorP RO 249 Nov 23/17
Jones, Walter W.	Mch 27/14		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RO 249 Nov 23/17
CORPORALS			
Orvis, Orlence D.	June 26/16		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C Dec 10 to Dec 15/17
Meyerkort, John	Oct 27/14		
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co I this Regt Nov 12/17 RO 209 Joined Nov 14/17
Morris, Donald C.	June 26/16		Furlough fr Dec 21 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Odone, Lester J.	June 11/17		
Betzinger, Carl K.	June 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Hungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co I this Regt Nov 12/17 RO 209 Joined Nov 14/17
Langetroth, Karl	July 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co I this Regt Nov 12/17 RO 209 Joined Nov 14/17
Patterson, Joseph T.	July 31/17	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 105 8 days
Stout, Abram W.	July 7/15		
Schwarzwaelder, Karl	Mch 22/16	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Dec 14 to Dec 20/17 Furlough since Dec 28/17 8 days
Roberts, Milo G.	May 25/17		
Bunce, Frederick S. Jr	May 25/17		
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	Nov 1/15		
Megroz, Georges	June 6/17	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 105 8 days
Hamilton, Henry A.	July 14/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 249 Nov 23/17
McInerny, James H.	May 7/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 249 Nov 23/17
Francisco, Philip G.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 242 Nov 23/17
Francisco, Roland	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 249 Nov 23/17
Mallin, Frederick P.	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 251 Nov 23/17
HORSESHOER			
Preuninger, Frank	May 25/17		
MECHANIC			
Foster, Floyd H.	July 6/17		
COOKS			
Behnke, Henry J.	May 28/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 22 Dec 1/17
Houck, Cecil S.	Feb 5/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl O 23 Dec 1/17
Schuler, Albert W. Jr	Apr 11/17		
Truesdell, Glen A.	Mch 27/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C Dec 5 to Dec 10/17

BAND LEADER			
Matt, Lawrence M.	July 5/17		Furlough fr Dec 8 to Dec 10/17 AR 106
ASSISTANT BAND LEADER			
Mance, Gorman B.	July 9/17		
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Swarthout, Charles F.	Dec 31/15		Furlough fr Nov 16 to Nov 21/17 AR 106
BAND SERGEANTS			
Wallace, William H. Jr	Dec 11/14		
Gillespie, James F.	June 11/17		
BAND CORPORALS			
Woodcock, Waldo W.	June 11/17		
Josephie, Arthur	May 31/17		
Philip, Stanley	July 2/17		
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Lemberti, Sabato	Aug 2/17		
Mysch, John G.	Aug 2/17		
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Payne, Elton L.	June 11/17		
Russo, Enrico A.	July 2/17		
Seymour, Chester L.	May 28/17		
Seymour, Marion A.	May 28/17		
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Bova, Fred A.	July 13/17		Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt O 29 Nov 10/17
Byra, Stanislaw	July 16/17		
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug 20/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co K this Regt RO 287 Dec 7/17 Joined SD Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt O 24 Dec 7/17
Ferris, Howard E.	July 2/17		
Graham, Robert R.	July 6/17	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106 8 days
Harris, Elmer E.	July 20/17		
Hogg, Alexander J. Jr	Apr 26/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Mulligan, Peter P.	June 13/17	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106 8 days
Rand, Gustav	June 25/17		
Siesinski, Edward J.	July 23/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 12 to Dec 7/17
Speer, Nathan N.	Mch 23/17		Transferred fr Corp Co C this Regt to Mus 3rd Cl RO 196 Nov 7/17 Joined same day
Woodin, Ernest L.	June 18/17		
Youngberg, Eric Jr	Mch 25/15		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C.	June 10/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl fr Co K this Regt RO 242 Nov 20/17 Joined Nov 22/17
Basler, Carl E.	Jan 22/17		
Bell, George G.	June 20/16		
Beardman, Andrew L.	June 14/17		
Brown, Hobart A.	May 16/16		
Bryde, Harold T.	May 31/17		
Christensen, Archibald P.	Mch 22/15		
Colline, Bernard	Apr 17/17		
Coyne, Thomas C.	June 14/17		
Cronk, Edward R.	Mch 15/16		
Daniels, George B.	Feb 9/16		
Darling, Archibald C.	Mch 14/16		
Douglas, Paul H.	Apr 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl fr Co C this Regt Nov 6/17 RO 194 Joined S D
Downey, Thomas B.	July 11/17		
Dutcher, Harry H. Jr.	July 8/17		Furlough fr Nov 8 to Nov 27/17 AR 106 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C Nov 27 17 to Dec 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Edwards, Robert R.	May 1/17		
Finn, Ray J.	June 18/17		
FitzSimons, Garrett J.	June 26/16		
Fling, Arthur R.	June 22/17		Furlough fr Nov 20 to Nov 29/17 Extended to Dec 3/17 AR 106
Greene, Herbert H.	June 25/16		
Guilfoyle, William	July 10/17		
Halsey, Edwin C.	July 7/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C Dec 19 to Dec 22/17
Hart, Nathan	Aug 21/17		Furlough fr Nov 16 to Nov 25/17 Extended to Nov 30/17 AR 106 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Dec 13 to Dec 16/1
Hoye, Bernard F.	Apr 16/17		
Huyck, Emery J.	Sep 26/15		
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17		
Jessup, Huntting	June 10/17		
Kahler, Harry E.	June 12/17		
Kelso, Glenn	July 10/17		
King, Harold J.	May 25/17		
Loushay, David E.	June 3/16		
McConville, James J.	June 24/15		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17 AR 106
McGlone, Carl T.	May 10/17	Absent	Furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 21/17 AR 106 Extended to Jan 13/18 2nd End Hqs 27th Div. Dec 22/17
Martin, Cyril	June 10/17		
Martin, Howard V.	Mch 21/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 29 to Dec 18/17
Mason, Fred A.	June 21/16		
Masten, Harold D.	Oct 29/14		
Mieczkowski, Adam	June 10/17		
O'Dwyer, Paul V.	Apr 19/17		Furlough fr Dec 8 to Dec 14/17 AR 106
Olsen, Harold E.	June 14/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 29 to Dec 6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Orchard, William R.	July 18/17		Furlough fr Nov 30 to Dec 2/17 AR 106
Pavlovic, Stephen J.	May 8/16		
Plummer, John J.	May 28/17		
Rice, Robert P.	June 21/16	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106 8 days
Rockafellow, Amos E.	Jan 21/16		Shown as Pvt on Oct 31/17 Muster Roll should have been Pvt 1st Cl Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O 6 July 1/17 Co I 1st N Y Inf.
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl fr Co K this Regt RO 242 Nov 20/17 Joined Nov 22/17 (See letters)
Scerbo, Charles S.	May 28/17	Absent	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Co C this Regt RO 298 Dec 11/17 Joined Dec 13/17 On furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106 8 days
Stucky, Herman D.	Apr 6/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 22 Dec 1/17 Shown in error as Pvt 1st Cl on Oct 31/17 Muster Roll Should have been Pvt
Throckmorton, John W.	Mch 30/17		Furlough fr Dec 14 to Dec 20/17 AR 106
Tompkins, Francis M.	Jan 29/17		Shown as Pvt on Oct 31/17 Muster Roll should have been Pvt 1st Cl Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O 1 July 22/17 Co F 1st N Y Inf Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C from Dec 15/17 to Dec 30/17.
Tuthill Charles W,	June 20/16		
Vickery, Albert V.	Apr 10/17		
Wade, Frederick E.	May 4/16		
Weir, Herbert B.	June 12/17		Furlough fr Nov 22 to Dec 3/17 AR 106
Williamson, Louis	June 10/17		
Wilson, James H.	June 10/17		
Wright, Malcolm M.	Mch 29/17		
PRIVATES			
Adams, Ivan R.	Apr 5/17		
Allen, William H.	July 9/17		
Alsdorf, John S.	May 4/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 125 Nov 7/17 Joined SD Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 16 to Nov 30/ 17. Furlough fr Nov 30 to Dec 13/17 AR 106
Armstrong, James L.	Apr 24/17		
X Arnold, John E.	June 21/16	Absent	Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17 AR 106 AWOL since Dec. 28/17.
Ashby, Edwin W.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined SD
Bell, Frank W.	Dec 10/12		
Bender, Gustav	July 24/17		
Bennett, Edward E.	May 8/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined SD
B. Bennett, Ernest H.	May 23/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C since Nov 7/17
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16		
Bostwick, Charles F. Jr	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co B this Regt RO 298 Dec 11/17 Joined Dec 13/17
Bradford, Frank	Jan 5/1[illegible]		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined SD
Brooker, Cecil E. O.	May 29/17		Furlough fr Dec 12 to Dec 21/17 AR 106
Brown, Clarence R.	Aug 28/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 23 Dec 1/17
Bruckner, Alvin	Apr 9/17		
Byrne, Thomas F.	Apr 23/17		
Cairns, William	May 21/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 23 Dec 1/17 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Dec 8 to Dec 14/17
Carreau, Alfred	May 2/17		
Carreau, Joseph S.	May 25/17		
Casale, Domomick	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M this Regt RO 296 Dec 10/17 Joined Dec 11/17
Casino, Patsy	June 5/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Chambers, Henry J.	July 27/17		
Clark, Charles W.	Nov 22/15		
Clark, Eugene C.	June 29/16		
Closinski, Stanley	Apr 2/17		
Collins, Robert A.	May 1/17		
Conklin, Ralph B.	June 10/17		
Constable, Maxfield E.	Apr 4/17		
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sep 3/17		
Cunningham, Joseph A.	Jan 30/14		
Deakin, George L.	Apr 8/17		
Devereaux, Leo W.	June 19/16		Forfeit 5 days pay S C Nov 21/17 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt C 21 Nov 23/17
Dillon, Bernard T.	Apr 26/17		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Dolan, Harold A.	June 7/17		Furlough fr Nov 29 to Dec 3/17 AR 106
Dolan, Matthew E.	May 12/17		
Donley, Charles S.	Sep 29/16		
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt HQ 271 Nov 15/17 Joined same day
Dudley, Thomas	Apr 20/17	Absent	Furlough fr Nov 3 to Dec 31/17 AR 106
Duke, Frank E.	Apr 13/14		Shown in error on Oct 31/17 Muster Roll as Pvt 1st Cl Should have been Pvt.
Dunn, Edward P.	July 8/17		
Erdmann, Harry J.	May 8/16		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth Sc fr Nov 21 to Dec 12/17
Evans, Evan C.	July 14/17		
Everall, Henry R.	July 16/17		
Fayette, Vincent M.	May 1/16		
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Finigan, William H.	June 26/16		
Fisher, Edward	July 10/17		
Fithian, Paul	Aug 3/17		
Gordon, Harold W.	May 10/17	Absent	Furlough since Dec 28/17 - AR 106 8 days
Gray, Howell J.	May 25/17		
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co I this Regt RO 209 Nov 12/17 Joined Nov 14/17
Hall, John A.	May 1/16		
Hay, Marshall G.	June 10/17	Absent	Furlough 8 days since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Hejna, Frank J.	June 20/17		
Hellstern, Robert J.	June 20/16		
Helwig, Charles R.	Aug 31/17		
Hill, Floyd L.	Mch 27/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Oct 29/17 to Nov 14/17
Hinckley, Edward G.	May 5/17		
Hinds, Paul M.	June 2/17		
Hoffman, Franklin D.	Apr 10/17		
Holstein, Lafayette	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Howland, George	June 10/17		
Hunt, Ridgely	June 20/17		Furlough fr Dec 18 to Dec 27/17 AR 106
Hunter, James	June 18/16		
Jennings, Charles S.	Jan 12/14		
Julian, Francis	Sep 4/17		
Kahler, William E.	June 12/17		
Kerber, Albert Jr	June 5/17		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 29/17 AR 106
Kilmer, Emerson	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/ 17 Joined S D
Kimball, Burr W.	Apr 11/17		
King, Donald W.	May 4/17		Furlough fr Nov 12 to Nov 28/17 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Knapp, George F.	Apr 9/17		
Krenglosklie, Leo J.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co SO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Lefave, Fred A.	Mch 22/17		Transferred fr Co K this Regt Nov 20/17 RO 242 Joined Nov 22/17
Leiber, Carl J.	Apr 16/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 25 to Dec 26/17
Locke, Ridley B.	May 11/17		
Lonke, Frederick E.	July 24/17		
Lucas, Harrison	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Luckey, Clarence E.	June 21/16		
Ludwig, Harry O.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co K this Regt RO 242 Nov 20/17 Joined Nov 22/17
Lutes, Robert B.	Apr 3/17		
McCarthy, Alfred J.	Mch 9/09		Furlough fr Nov I to Nov 10/17 AR 106
McGovern, Ambrose	Apr 30/17		
McGrane, John F.	June 15/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
McStay, Richard J.	May 21/17		
MacDonald, Burton J.	Apr 22/17		
Mack, Howard P.	May 31/17		
Macmillan, Frederick	May 21/17		
Marks, William	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Martin, Curtis T.	Apr 3/17		
Miller, Clinton	June 19/17		
Mix, William H.	June 21/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Moorehead, John H. Jr	May 8/17		Furlough fr Dec 1 to Dec 7/17 AR 106
Morgan, William	June 26/16		
Mulford, Ford	May 24/17		
Murphy, John A.	Apr 3/17		
Maccarato, Achilles	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Nelson, Charles L.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Newman, Charles W.	Sep 4/17		
Nolan, Raymond E.	Nov 12/13		
Olseski, Anthony J.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co M 10th N Y Inf SO 124 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hqrs Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined S D
Osterhoudt, Clarence	June 20/16	Absent	AWOL since Dec 29/17 Furlough fr Dec 21 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Palkovic, Matthew G.	May 7/18		
Peck, Vincent S.	July 4/17		
Penny, Arthur	July 15/17		
Phillips, Harold G.	Apr 12/17		
Prouty, Clinton L.	July 16/17		
Randall, Clifford J	June 19/16		
Ratcliffe, Harold D	July 5/17		
Rice, Edward F	Apr 20/17		
Robinson, George L	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 333 Dec 20/17 Joined Sd
Rogers, Albert W	June 4/17		
Romero, Dorian O	Sep 3/17		
Rose, Edwin H	Apr 13/17		
Ross, Frank S	July 7/17	absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28th, 1917 AR 106
Roy, Arthur H	Apr 4/16		
Sadousky, Benjamin B	June 10/17		
Sadousky, Frank	June 10/17		
Sancomb, Roswell G	October 19/14		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Schaue, Henry	June 10/17	absent	Sick in Base Hospital at Camp Wadsworth SC fr Dec 13 to Dec 23/17 since Dec 27th/17
Schmauder, Ray	June 5/17		Furlough fr Dec 18 to Dec 26/17 AR 106
Schrader, Samuel F	June 10/17		
Sharkey, Henry W	June 1/17		Furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17 AR 106
Simmons, Harold W	June 21/17		Furlough fr Oct 30/ to Nov 6/17 and fr Dec 14 to Dec 18/17 AR 106
Simson, William	May 7/16		
Slackford, Clarence A	July 23/17		
Staib, Robert	Apr 9/17		
Tavenbere, Darius J	May 21/17		
Taylor, Michael J	Feb 29/16		
Thayer, Roland T	Apr 16/17		Sick Not, LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov 26 to Dec 2/17 inc at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC
Toombs, Frederick R	Aug 29/17		
Totman, James E	July 30/17		Furlough fr Dec 18 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Trevor, Clyfford	June 11/17		Furlough fr Dec 8 to Dec 11/17 AR 106
Truesdell, Robert D	June 24/17		
Van'Demark Clarence	June 4/ 17		Transferred fr Co M 10 NY Inf 80 124 27 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Hq Co RO 290 Dec 6/17 Joined Sd
Vautrin, Francis B	June 14/16		
Wales, Roger B	June 4/17		Furlough fr Dec 12 to Dec 15/17 AR 106
Walker, Harry A	Dec 4/12		
Ward, Alfred J	June 23/16		
Ward, Chauncey I	June 20/16		
Ward, William A	June 4/17		
Waring, William H	July 9/17		
Weeks, Elmer A	July 21/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Weller,Robert D	Apr 14/17	
Whalen,James V	Aug 21/17	
White,Harold A	May 2/17	
Whittemore,Darcey E	June 21/16	
Wickland,Leopold L	Aug 21/17	Transferred fr Co K this Regt RO 242 Nov 20/17 Joined 8d Nov 22/17
Wiedeman,Arthur H	Apr 9/17	
Wilde,Arthur	June 10/17	
Williams,George M	July 5/17	
Wolski,Walter J	June 5/17	Furlough fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 3/17 AR 105
Woodruff,Caleb E	July 25/17	
Woodruff,William O	July 24/17	
Yates,Marovah A	Apr 9/17	
Zimmer,Edward Jr	May 23/17	Transferred fr Co C this Regt RO 298 Dec 11/17 Joined Dec 13/17

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Bell, Ward M.	Mch 31/17	Hon Disch Nov 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C SCD Epilepsy 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 17 Character VeryGood Service Honest and Faithful
Henwood, David J.	May 22/17	Hon Disch Dec 6/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C SCD Chronic Indigestion 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Johnson, Samuel B.	June 21/16	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C SCD Chronic Endocarditis 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 8/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Phelps, Harold J. C.	May 29/16	Hon Disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Cardiac Hypertrophy 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 22/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers accoording to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Bardo, George P.	July 7/17		Hon Disch Dec 6/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Genorrheal Arthritis 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Character VeryGood Service Honest and Faithful
Brown, Harry F.	Apr 28/17		Hon Disch Nov 6/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Intestinal Adhesions 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 9/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Colligan, Edward J.	Apr 11/17		Hon Disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Weak Feet and disease of Knee 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 22/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Corkery, Francis	July 24/17		Hon Disch Dec 6/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Defective Hearing and Eyesight 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 30/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Hughes, Edward G	May 3/17		Hon Disch Nov 27/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Flat feet 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 20/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful
Leib, Ben	Apr 9/17		Hon Disch Nov 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC SCD Flat feet 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and faithful
McHugh, John T	Apr 5/17		Hon Disch Nov 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC SCD Imperfectly healed elbow and breast bone 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character Verygood Service Honest and faithful
Milligan, Charles W	July 13/17		Hon Disch Nov 24/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC . SCD Hernia and Flat feet 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17 Character Very good Service Honest and faithful
Peterson, Stanley E	June 10/17		Hon Disch Nov 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Chronic Indigestion 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17 Character Very good Service Honest and faithful

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Polvent, Edward J	Mch 9/14		Hon Disch Nov 22/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Heart disease 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Nov 19/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful
Riedel, Jacob F	Sep 28/14		Hon Disch Dec 6/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Under weight and weakness of Muscles 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Character Very good Service Honest and faithful Nov 30/17
Smith, Donald McK	Nov 2/14		Hon Disch Dec 25/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Tubercular lesions 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec 22/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful
Smith, Hubert W	Mch 30/17		Hon Disch Dec 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC SCD Chronic Endo Carditis 4th Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec 4/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful
TRANSFERRED			
BATTALION SERGEANT MAJOR			
Hine, William H	June 4/14		Furlough from Nov 9/17 to Nov 13/17 AR 106 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 21/17 Assigned to Kelly Field San Antonio Texas Par 18 SO 109 Hqs 27th Div Nov 20 17
BAND CORPORAL			
Lobbin, Robert W	June 27/17		Transferred to Hqs Co 104th F A as Mus 3rd Cl Dec 27/17 Par 12 SO 143 Hqs 27th Div Dec 24/17
MUSICIANS 3rd CLASS			
Rosa, Henry D	June 26/18		Transferred as Pvt to Co C this Regt Nov 10/17 RO 204 Nov 9/17
Shepardson, Harold S	July 20/17		Transferred as Mus 3rd Cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Eager, William D	Feb 12/15		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Jackson,Floyd J	June 26/16		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Ross,Carl S	May 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 102 Field Sig Batt Dec 26/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
Tompkins,Arthur D	June 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 102 Field Sig Batt Dec 26/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
PRIVATES			
Balcom,Roland C	Apr 12/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Beasock,Fred B	Apr 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Boniface,William C	Jan 14/14		Transferred to Co M this Regt Nov 1/17 RO 183 Nov 1/17
Burden,Charles E Jr	May 18/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Dec 26/17 and assigned to School of Mil.Aero. Princeton University New Jersey Par 7 SO 143 Hqs 27th Div Dec 24/17
Herrick,Walter R	Apr 8/17		Transferred to Medical Dept NA Dec 3/17 and assigned to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Par 5 SO 121 Hqs 27th Div Dec 2/17
Hilsinger,Elmer J	Apr 12/17		Transferred to 102 Field Sig Batt Dec 26/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
Hollstein,Richard M	May 1/17		Transferred to Q M Corps N A Dec 6/17 Assigned to Q M Mech Repair shops Wash DC Par 22 SO 125 Hqs 27th Div Dec 4/17
Hooks,Leonard	June 6/17		Transferred to Sup Coothis Regt Dec 20/17 RO 329 Dec 19/17

Horner, Nathaniel H	June 6/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 9/17 and assigned to School of Mil Aero Georgia School of Technology Atlanta Ga Par 5 SO 85 Hqs 27th Div Nov 6/17
Jaeger, George A Jr	Apr 21/16		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps Dec 21/17 and assigned to Camp Kelly San Antonio Texas Par 4 SO 137 Hqs 27th Div Dec 18/17
Kusche, William	June 4/17		Transferred to 102 Field Signal Batt Dec 29/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
McVee, Rowland C	June 20/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Miller, Starr A	Apr 11/17		Transferred to 102 Field Signal Batt Dec 26/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
Rumford, Ray E	June 20/16		Transferred to Q M Corps N A Dec 15/17 and assigned to Remount Station 307 Camp Wadsworth SC Par 12 SO 12 Hqs 27th Div Dec 14/17
North, Edward L	Apr 17/17		Transferred to 102 Field Signal Batt Dec 27/17 Par 1 SO 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17
Otten, William	Sep 19/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Rodenhurst, Edward P	July 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 9/17 and assigned to School of Mil Aero Georgia School of Technology Atlanta Ga Par 5 SO 87 27th Div Oct 29/17
Smith, John M	Apr 8/17		Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC from Nov 6/17 to Nov 10/17 Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Wiehheart, Frank J	July 9/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17
Wright, Walter N	June 12/17		Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC from Nov 1/17 to Nov 10/17 Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hqs 27th Div Nov 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

10-1

[redacted] [redacted]

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether [redacted] have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: [redacted] to the organization, in order of rank [redacted] order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [redacted] heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of [redacted] in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED MAR 11 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachment composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAINS			
Wade H. Hayes	Sep 28/14	Absent	DS since Dec 11/17 with Amer Exped Force per Telegram AG Dec 8/17.
Douglas C. Despard	July 13/16		Regt Adjt SD at Div Adjt's Office fr Jan 14/18 to Jan 29/18 SO 13 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 13/18 Leave of absence fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18 SO 14 Hq Camp Wadsworth SO Jan 14/18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth C. Wilson	Apr 4/17		Comdg. Co since Dec 11/17 Leave of absence fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 6/18 Par 4 SO 72 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 22/17 Comdg Co since Jan 7/18
Thomas J. Brady	May 4/17		Comdg Co fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M. Talbot	June 5/17		
Richard H. McIntyre	Aug 3/17		
Eugene L. Mullaney	Jan 15/18		Aptd 2nd Lt Jan 15/18 per telegram fr AG assigned to Hqrs Co 107th Inf RO 70 Jan 18/18
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Hobart, William W.	Feb 19/15		1,212,253 Aptd Regt Sgt Major fr Bn Sgt Major RO 170 Feb 14/18
BATTALION SERGEANT MAJORS			
Lehmann, Alexander H.	Dec 4/14	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 8/18 by authority of WD Bulletin.
Tingle, John H.	May 13/08		1,212,255 Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co D this Regt RO 99 Jan 25/18 Joined Sd Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Pvt Jan 25/18 RO 100 Jan 25/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Gordon,Stephen H.	Oct 15/15		1,212,256 Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co F this Rgt Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Pvt RO 108 Feb 16/18 Joined Feb 17/18
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Walsh,Joseph D.	May 9/14		1,212,257
Cater,Aymar	Apr 3/15		1,212 258 Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co K this Rgt RO 32 Jan 10/18 Joined Sd Aptd Col Sgt fr Pvt RO 33 Jan 10/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Forman,William D.	Mch 2/15	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin
MESS SERGEANT			
Waldo,Ralph H.	June 26/16		1,212,260
STABLE SERGEANT			
Redner,Francis B.	May 5/14	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin
SERGEANTS			
Sperry,William M. 2nd	Oct 21/15		1,212,262
Freeman,John C.	Feb 3/16	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin
Burgess,Alfred L.	June 13/12		1,212,264 Sk Not GDGO 31/12 and 45/14 at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 17/18 Inc. Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt O 3 Feb 17/18
Crossett,Harry S.	May 21/17		1,212,265
Dillon,Herbert C.	June 26/17	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin
Jones,Walter W.	Mch 27/14		1,212,267 Furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 19/18 AR 106
O'Gorman,Percy	Apr 30/17		1,212,268 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 4 Jan 2/18
Norris,Donald C.	June 26/16		1,212,269 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 4 Jan 2/18
Hungerford,Cedric E.	May 1/17		1,212,270 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 4 Jan 2/18
Langstroth,Earl	July 5/17		1,212,271 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 4 Jan 2/18
Seymour,Chester L.	May 28/17		1,212,272 Aptd Sgt fr Mus 2nd Cl RO 4 Jan 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
O'Dwyer, Paul V.	Apr 19/17		1,212,273 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RO 4 Jan 2/18
Burner, Eugene J.	Apr 13/17		1,212,274 Transferred as Corp fr Corp Machine Gun Co this Regt Feb 19/18 RO 188 Feb 19/18 Joined Sd Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 194 Feb 19/18
Negroz, Georges	June 4/17		1,212,275 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 195 Feb 20/18
McConville, James J.	June 24/15		1,212,276 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 cl RO 200 Feb 21/18
CORPORALS			
Orvis, Orlence D.	June 23/15		1,212,277
Meyerkort, John	Oct 27/14		1,212,278
Odone, Lester J.	June 11/17		1,212,279
Landy, James J.	Apr 12/17		1,212,280 Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M this Rgt RO 22 Jun 7/18 Joined Sd
Metzinger, Carl K.	June 14/17		1,212,281 Furlough fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 8/18 AR 106
Patterson, Joseph T.	July 31/17		1,212,282
Stout, Abram T.	July 7/15		1,212,283 SD at Div Rifle Range since Feb 14/18 RO 173 Feb 14/18
Schwarzwaelder, Karl	Mch 22/18		1,212,284
Roberts, Milo G.	May 25/17		1,212,285
Bunce, Frederick S. Jr.	May 25/17		1,212,286
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	Nov 1/15		1,212,287
McInerny, James H.	May 7/17	Absent	1,212,288 Furlough since Feb 25/18 AR 106 15 days
Francisco, Philip G.	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,212,289 Furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 28/18 AR 106
Francisco, Roland R.	Apr 9/17		1,212,290
Nallin, Frederick P.	May 28/17		1,212,291 Furlough fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 20/18 AR 106
Orchard, William R.	July 18/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 4 Jan 2/18 DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin
Hay, Marshall G.	June 10/17		1,212,292 Furlough fr January 1/18 to Jan 29/18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Schaus,Henry	June 10/17		1,212,293 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18 Furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 26/18 AR 106 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 1/18 to January 7/18.
King,Harold J.	May 23/17	Absent	1,212,294 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RO4Jan 2/18 Furlough since February 21/18 AR 106 15 days.
Cronk,Edward R.	Mch 15/16	Absent	1,212,295 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RO 4 Jan 2/18 Furlough since Feb 20/18 10 days. AR 106
Kelso,Glenn	July 10/17		1,212,296 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 4 Jan 2/18
Donley,Charles S	Sep 29/17		1,212,297 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18
Ward,William A.	June 4/17		1,212,298 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18 Furlough Jan 24/18 to Feb 3/18 AR 106
Prouty,Clinton L.	July 16/17		1,212,299 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18 Furlough Jan 2/18 to Jan 11/18
Woodruff,William O.	July 24/17		1,212,301 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18
Woodruff,Caleb E.	July 25/17		1,212,320 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 4 Jan 2/18
Totman,James E.	July 30/17		1,212,302 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 28 Feb 1/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 200 Feb 21/18
HORSESHOER			
Praminger,Frank	May 25/17		1,212,303
MECHANIC			
Foster,Floyd H.	July 8/17		1,212,304
COOKS			
Behnke,Henry J.	May 28/17		1,212,305
Houck,Cecil S.	Feb 15/17		1,212,306
Locke,Ridley B.	May 11/17		1,212,307 Aptd cook fr Pvt O 27 Jan 17/18
Schuler,Albert W. Jr.	Apr 11/17		1,212,308
BAND LEADER			
Matt,Lawrence M.	July 5/17		1,212,309 Furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 15/18 AR 106
ASSISTANT BAND LEADER			
Mance,Gorman B.	July 9/17		1,212,310

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Swarthout, Charles F.	Dec 31/15		1,212,311 Furlough fr Jan 2/18 to Jan 11/18 AR 106
BAND SERGEANTS			
Wallace, William H.	Dec11/14		1,212,312
Gillespie, James F.	June 11/17		1,212,313 Furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18 AR 106
BAND CORPORALS			
Woodcock, Waldo W.	June 11/17		1,212,314 Furlough fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 27/18 AR 106
Josephie, Arthur	May 31/17		1,212,315
Philip, Stanley	July 2/17		1,212,316
Hogg, Alexander J. Jr.	Apr 26/17		1,212,317 Aptd Band Corp fr Mus 3rd Cl RO 8 Jan3/18
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Lomberti, Sabato	Aug 2/17		1,212,318
Mysch, John G.	Aug 2/17		1,212,319
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Payne, Elton L.	June 11/17		1,212,321
Russo, Enrico A.	July 2/17		1,212,322
Seymour, Marion A.	May 26/17		1,212,323
Speer, Nathan R.	Mch 23/17		1,212,324 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Mus 3rd Cl O 25 Jan3/18
MUSICIANS 3rd CLASS			
Boya, Fred A.	July 13/17		1,212,325
Byra, Stanislaw	July 16/17		1,212,326
Casale, Domonick	June 14/17		1,212,327 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt O 28 Jan 19/18
Ferris, Howard E.	July 2/17		1,212,328
Graham, Robert R.	July 6/17		1,212,329
Harris, Elmer E.	July 20/17		1,212,330
Mulligan, Peter R.	June 13/17		1,212,331
Rand, Gustav	June 25/17		1,212,332
Robinson, George	July 23/17		1,212,333 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt O 28 Jan 19/18

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

Sieminski, Edward J.	July 23/17		1,212,334
Woodin, Ernest L.	June 18/17		1,212,335
Youngberg, Eric Jr.	Mch 25/15		1,212,336
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C.	June 10/17		1,212,337
Basler, Carl E.	Jan 22/17		1,212,338
Bell, George G.	June 20/16		1,212,339
Boardman, Andrew L.	June 14/17		1,212,340
Brown, Hobart A.	May 16/16		1,212,341
Bryde, Harold T.	May 31/17		1,212,342
Christensen, Archibald P.	Mch 22/15		1,212,343
Collins, Bernard	Apr 17/17		1,212,344
Conklin, Harvey	June 10/17		1,212,345 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co H this Regt RO 190 Feb 19/18 Joined Sd
Conklin, Ralph B.	June 10/17		1,212,351 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 31 Feb 17/18
Coyne, Thomas C.	June 14/17		1,212,346
Daniels, George B.	Feb 9/16		1,212,347
Darling, Archibald C.	Mch 14/16		1,212,348 Furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 28/18 AR 106
Dolan, Harold A.	June 7/17		1,212,349 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 30 Feb 1/18
Douglas, Paul H.	Apr 12/17		1,212,350
Downey, Thomas B.	July 11/17	Absent	1,212,352 Furlough since Feb 15/18 AR 106 15 days
Dutcher, Harry H. Jr.	July 8/17		1,212,353
Edwards, Robert R.	May 1/17		1,212,354
Finn, Ray J.	June 18/17		1,212,355
FitzSimons, Garrett J.	June 26/16	Absent	1,212,356 Furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106 10 days
Fling, Arthur R.	June 22/17		1,212,357
Greene, Herbert H.	June 25/16		1,212,358
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		1,212,359 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 26 Jan 15/18 Furlough fr Jan 14/18 to Jan 20/18 AR 106
Guilfoyle, William	July 10/17		1,212,360

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Hoye, Bernard F.	Apr 16/17		1,212,361
Huyck, Emory J.	Sep 26/15		1,212,362
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17		1,212,363
Kahler, Harry E.	June 12/17		1,212,364
Loushay, David E.	June 3/18		1,212,365
McGlone, Carl T.	May 10/17		1,212,366 Furlough fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 13/18 AR 106
McGovern, Ambrose	Apr 30/17		1,212,367 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O 29 Feb1/18
Mason, Fred A.	June 21/16		1,212,368
Masten, Harold D.	Oct 29/14	Absent	1,212,369 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 12/18 Furlough since Feb 23 1918 AR 106 10 days.
Mieczkowski, Adam	June 10/17		1,212,370
Olsen, Harold E.	June 14/17		1,212,371
Pavlovic, Stephen J.	May 8/16		1,212,372
Plummer, John J.	May 28/17		1,212,373
Rice, Robert P.	June 21/16		1,212,374
Rockafellow, Amos E.	Jan 21/16		1,212,375
Scerbo, Charles S.	May 28/17		1,212,376
Schrauder, Roy	June 5/17		1,212,377 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 32 Feb 21/18
Scharkey, Henry W.	June 1/17		1,212,378 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 26 Jan 15/18
Stucky, Herman D.	Apr 6/14		1,212,380
Tompkins, Francis M.	Jan 29/17		1,212,379 Furlough fr Jan 10/18 to Feb 8/18 AR 106
Tuthill, Charles W.	June 20/16		1,212,381
Vautrin, Francis B.	June 14/17		1,212,382 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 28 Feb 1/18
Vickery, Albert V.	Apr 10/17		1,212,383 Furlough fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 24/18 AR 106
Wade, Frederick E.	May 4/16		1,212,384
Willumsen, Louis	June 10/17		1,212,385
Wilson, James H.	June 10/17		1,212,386

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wright, Malcolm M.	Mch 20/17		1,212,387
PRIVATES			
Adams, Ivan R.	Apr 5/17		1,212,388
Allen, William A.	July 9/17		1,212,389
Alsdorf, John S.	May 4/17	Absent	1,212,390 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 10/18 to Feb 25/18 Furlough since Feb 25/18 AR 106 30 Days.
Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		1,212,391
Armstrong, James L.	Apr 24/17		1,212,392 Furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 12/18 AR 106
Arnold, John E.	June 21/16		1,212,393 AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 20/18
Ashby, Edwin W.	June 11/17		1,212,394
Ball, Frank W.	Dec 10/12		1,212,395
Bennett, Edward E.	May 8/17		1,212,396 Furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18 AR 106
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16	Absent	1,212,254 Furlough since Feb 20/18 AR 106 10 days
Bostwick, Charles F. Jr.	June 22/16	Absent	1,212,259 Furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106 10 days
Bradford, Frank	Jan 5/17		1,212,261 Furlough fr Feb/15 to Feb 25/18 AR 106
Brooker, Cecil E.O.	May 29/17		1,212,263
Brown, Clarence R.	Aug 28/17		1,212,266
Bruckner, Alvin	Apr 9/17		1,212,291
Byrne, Thomas F.	Apr 23/17		1,212,397 Furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
Cairns, William	May 21/17		1,212,411
Carreau, Alfred	May 2/17		1,212,398 SD at Div Rifle Range since Feb 25/18 VORC
Carreau, Joseph	May 25/17		1,212,410 Furlough fr Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18 AR 106
Casino, Patsy	June 5/17		1,212,399
Chambers, Henry J.	July 27/17		1,212,400
Clark, Charles W.	Nov 22/15	Absent	1,212,401 Furlough since Feb 20/18 AR 106 10 days
Clark, Eugene C.	June 28/16		1,212,420 SD at Div Rifle Range since Feb 15/18 VORC
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug 20/17		1,212,402 Rd fr Mus 3rd Cl to Pvt C 3 Feb 15/18 Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Closinski, Stanley	Apr 2/17		1,212,403
Collins, Robert A.	May 1/17		1,212,404
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sep 3/17		1,212,405
Cunningham, Joseph A.	Jan 30/14	Absent	1,212,406 Furlough since February 27/18 AR 106 10days
Deakin, George L.	Apr 8/17		1,212,407 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 16/18 to Feb 2/18.
Devereaux, Leo W.	June 19/16		1,212,408
Dillon, Bernard T.	Apr 26/17		1,212,409
Dolan, Matthew E.	May 12/17	Absent	1,212,412 Furlough since Feb 20/18 AR 106 10 days
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		1,212,413
Dudley, Thomas	Apr 20/17		1,212,414 AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 15/18
Duke, Frank E.	Apr 13/14		1,212,415
Dunn, Edward P.	July 8/17		1,212,418
Erdmann, Harry J.	May 8/16		1,212,417
Evans, Evan C.	July 14/17		1,212,418
Everall, Henry R.	July 15/17		1,212,419 Furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 16/18 AR 106
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		1,212,421
Finigan, William H.	June 26/16		1,212,422
Fisher, Edward C.	July 10/17		1,212,423 SD at Div Rifle Range since Feb 25/18 VORC
Fithian, Paul	Aug 3/17		1,212,424
Gordon, Harold W.	May 10/17		1,212,425
Gray, Howell J.	May 25/17		1,212,428
Hall, John A.	May 1/16		1,212,427
Hejna, Frank J.	June 20/17		1,212,428 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 26/18
Hellstern, Robert J.	June 20/16		1,212,429 Furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 4/18 AR 106

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Helwig,Charles R.	Aug 31/17	Absent	1,212,430 Furlough since February 20/18 AR 106 15½ days.
Hill,Floyd L.	Mch 27/17		1,212,431
Hinckley,Edward G.	May 5/17		1,212,432
Hinds,Paul M.	June 2/17		1,212,433
Hoffman,Franklin D.	Apr 10/17		1,212,434
Holstein,Lafayette	June 14/17		1,212,435 Furlough fr Jan 17/18 to Jan 26/18 AR 106 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC from February 25/18
Howland,George	June 10/17		1,212,436 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Since Feb 25/18
Hunt,Ridgely	June 20/17		1,212,437 Furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 19/18 AR 106 SD at Div Rifle Range since Feb 14/18 VORC
Hunter,James	June 19/18		1,212,438
Julian,Francis	Sep 4/17		1,212,439
Kahler,William E.	June 12/17		1,212,440
Kerber,Albert Jr.	June 5/17		1,212,441
Kilmer,Emerson	June 12/17		1,212,442
Kimball,Burr W.	Apr 11/17		1,212,443
King,Donald W.	May 4/17		1,212,444
Knapp,George F.	Apr 9/17		1,212,445
Krengloskie,Leo J.	June 5/17		1,212,446
Lafave,Fred A.	Mch 22/17		1,212,447 Furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Jan 28/18 AR 106
Leiber,Carl J.	Apr 18/17		1,212,448 Furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
Lonke,Frederick E.	July 24/17		1,212,449
Lucas, Harrison	Apr 16/17		1,212,450
Luckey,Clarence E.	June 21/18		1,212,451
Ludwig,Harry C.	June 1/17		1,212,452 Furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 AR 106
McCarthy,Alfred J.	Mch 8/09	Absent	1,212,453 Furlough since Feb21/18 AR 106 30 days
McGrane,John F.	June 15/17		1,212,454
McStay,Richard J.	May 21/17		1,212,455
Mac Donald,Burton J.	Apr 22/17		1,212,456 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18

1—2857

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Macmillan,Frederick	May 21/17		1,212,457
Marks,William	May 28/17		1,212,458
Martin,Curtis T.	Apr 3/17		1,212,459
Miller,Clinton	June 19/17		1,212,460
Mix,William H.	June 21/16		1,212,461
Moorehead,John H. Jr.	May 8/17		1,212,462
Morgan,William	June 26/16		1,212,463
Mulford,Ford	May 24/17		1,212,464
Murphy,John A.	Apr 3/17		1,212,465
Naccarato,Achilles	June 1/17		1,212,466
Nelson,Charles L.	June 11/17		1,212,467
Newman,Charles W.	Sep 4/17		1,212,468
Nolan,Raymond E.	Nov 12/13		1,212,469 Furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 AR 106
Olseski, Anthony J.	June 8/17		1,212,470
Osterhoudt,Clarence	June 20/16		1,212,471 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 8/18 SC Jan 16/18 Acquitted.
Palkovic,Matthew G.	May 7/16		1,212,472
Peck,Vincent S.	July 4/17		1,212,473
Penny,Arthur	July 15/17		1,212,474
Phillips,Harold G.	Apr 12/17		1,212,475 Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 25/18
Randall,Clifford J.	June 19/16		1,212,476 Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 18/18
Ratcliffe,Harold D.	July 5/17		1,212,477 Confined at Regt Guard House awaiting trial fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 11/18 SC Feb 11 1918 Sentenced to 30 das at hard labor.
Rogers,Albert W.	June 4/17		1,212,478 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 5/18

Do Not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Romero,Dorian O.	Sep 3/17		1,212,479
Rose,Edwin H.	Apr 13/17		1,212,480 Sk in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 2/18 Furlough fr Feb 6 1918 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
Ross,Frank S.	July 7/17		1,212,481
Roy,Arthur H.	Apr 4/18		1,242,482
Sadousky,Benjamin B.	June 10/17		1,212,483
Sadousky,Frank	June 10/17		1,212,480
Simmons,Harold W.	June 21/17		1,212,484
Slackford,Clarence A.	July 23/17		1,212,485
Staib,Robert	Apr 9/17		1,212,486
Taveniere,Darius J.	May 21/17		1,212,487
Taylor,Michael J.	Feb 29/16		1,212,488
Thayer,Roland T.	Apr 16/17		1,212489 Furlough fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 22/18AR 106
Toombs,Frederick R.	Aug 29/17		1,212,491 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 20/18
Truesdell,Glen A.	Mch 27/17		1,212,492 Rd fr Cook to Pvt. C 27 Jan 17/18
Truesdell,Robert D.	June 24/17		1,212,500 Furlough fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 7/18 AR 106
Van Demark,Clarence	June 4/17		1,212,493 Furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 18/18 AR 106
Walker,Harry A.	Dec 4/12		1,212,494
Ward,Chauncey I.	June 20/16		1,212,495
Waring,William A.	July 9/17		1,212,496
Weeks,Elmer A.	July 21/17		1,212,497
Weller,Robert D.	Apr 14/17		1,212,498
Whalen,James V.	Aug 21/17		1,212,499
White,Harold A.	May 2/17		1,212,501
Whittemore,Darcey E.	June 21/16		1,212,502
Wickland,Leopold L.	Aug 21/17		1,212,503
Wiedeman,Arthur H.	Apr 9/17		1,212,504
Wilde,Arthur	June 10/17		1,212,505
Williams, George M.	July 5/17		1,212,506

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1,212,507
Zimmer, Edward Jr.	May 23/17		Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 22 1918 to Jan 29/18
Kusche, William	June 4/17		1,212,508 Transferred fr Co C 102nd Field Battalion (Signal) Feb 26/18 SO 58 Hqrs 27th Div Feb 25/18 Joined Feb 27/18
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
REGIMENTAL SGT MAJOR			
Everall, James R.	Dec 21/15		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 8/18 SO 38 Hq 27th Div Feb 7/18 to accept the appointment as 2nd Lt Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful
BATTALION SGT MAJOR			
Mullaney, Eugene L.	Jan 28/16		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 14/18 SO 17 Hq 27th Div Jan 17/18 to accept appointment as 2nd Lt Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful
COLOR SERGEANT			
Thomas, Warren F.	June 24/16		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 5/18 SCD Psycho neurosis 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful
SERGEANT			
Ostrander, Alexander E.	May 5/13		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18 SO 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18 to accept appointment as 2nd Lt Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Weir, Herbert B.	June 12/17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 4/18 SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17 Tuberculosis Pulmonary Service Honest and Faithful Character Very Good
PRIVATES			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Bender, Gustav,	July 24/17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 6/18 SCD Recurrent Hernia 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and faithful
Bennett, Ernest H.	May 23/17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 3/18 Tuberculosis Pulmonary 4th Ind HQ 27th Div Dec 28/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Wolski, Walter J.	June 5/17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 5/18 SCD Defective eye-sight 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17 Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
William, Heath	Commissioned May 29/15		Assigned to Hq Co this Regt fr 10th NY Inf RO323 Dec 17/17 Sk leave of 1 month fr Dec 22/17 SO 71 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 21/17 Transferred to Co A this Regt Jan 18/18 RO 70/ Jan 18/18
CORPORAL			
Hamilton, Henry A.	enlisted July 14/18		Transferred to Co D 102nd Engineers Jan 22/18 SO 21 Hq 27th Div Jan 21/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Halsey, Edwin C.	July 7/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp, Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Hart, Nathan	Aug 21/17		Transferred to Ambulance Co 107 Jan 23 18 SO 14 Hq 27th Div Jan 17/18
Jessup, Huntting	June 10/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Martin, Cyril	June 10/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Martin, Howard V.	Mch 21/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Throckmorton, John W.	Mch 30/17		Transferred to Aviation Sec Sig Corps at Princeton NJ Jan 28/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Constable, Maxfield E.	Apr 4/17		Transferred to Clerical Force War Risk Ins Fort Slocum NY Feb 17/18 SO 43 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 12/18
Fayette, Vincent M.	May 1/16		Transferred to 19th Eng Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Jennings, Charles S.	Jan 12/14		Transferred to 19th Eng Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Lutes, Robert B.	Apr 8/17		Transferred to QMC NA Assigned to Remount Depot #307 Jan 19/18 SO 17 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 17/18
Mack, Howard P.	May 31/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Rice, Edward F.	Apr 20/17		Transferred to Aviation Sec Sig Corps at Princeton NJ Jan 7/18 SO Div 27th Hq Jan 2/18
Sancomb, Roswell G.	Oct 19/14		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18
Schrader, Samuel F.	June 10/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Sisson, William	May 7/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Trevor, Clyfford	June 11/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf Jan 10/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18
Wales, Roger B.	June 4/17		Transfemed to Aviaton Sec Sig Corps at Princeton NJ Feb 6/18 SO 34 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18
Ward, Alfred J.	June 23/18		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Yates, Marovah A.	Apr 9/17		Transferred to 35th Engineer Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Knight Wilson
1st Lt. Hq Co. 107th Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Robert Magee
Major, 107th Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—8321

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of ~~Virginia~~ United States
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or detachment.)
of the 167th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the full name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

MAY 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAINS			
Wade H. Hayes	Sep 28/14	Absent	DS since Dec 11/17 with Amer Exped Force per Telegram AG Dec 8/17
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth C. Wilson	Apr 4/17	~~Absent~~	Comdg Co since Jan 7/18 DS fr Mch 28/18 ~~to~~ at Inf School of Arms Fort Sill Okla SO 81 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 23/18
Thomas J. Brady	May 4/17		Leave of Absence fr Mch 25/18 to Apr 3/18 SO 81 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 23/18 Comdg Co fr Apr 4/18
2nD LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M. Talbot	June 5/17		Comdg Co fr Mch 28/18 to Apr 3/18
Richard H. McIntyre	Aug 3/17		
Eugene L. Mullaney	Jan 15/18	Absent	DS since April 29/18 WOCG
REGTL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Hobert, William W	Feb 19/15		1212253 Furlough fr Apr 5-16/18 AR 106
BN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Lehmann, Alexander H	Dec 4/14		DS at Div OTS since Jan 2/18 by authority of WD Bulletin Fr DS to AWL Apr 29/18 Fr AWL to D Apr 30/18 ~~DS~~ to D April 30/18.
Tingle, John H	May 13/08		1212255 Fr Dto DS since Apr 29/18 VCRC
Gordon, Stephen H	Oct 15/15	~~Absent~~	1212256 Fr D to DS since Apr 29/18 VCRC
1ST SERGEANT			
Betzinger, Carl K	June 14/17		1212281 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 221 Mch 5/18 Sd Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 34 Mch 5/18 Sd.

Additional sheets (Form 81-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

COLOR SERGEANTS			
Walsh, Joseph D	May 9/14		1212257 Furlough fr Apr 21-23/18 AR 106
Cater, Aymar	Apr 3/15		1212258
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Fisher, Edward C	July 10/17		1212423 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt HO 327 Apr 17/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Apr 22/18 O 22
MESS SERGEANT			
Hunt, Ridgely	June 20/17		1212437 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt HO 327 Apr 17/18 Aptd Mess Sgt O 40 Apr 17/18 Sd
STABLE SERGEANT			
Nolan, Raymond E	Nov 12/13		1212469 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt HO 362 Apr 22/18 Sd Aptd Sta Sgt fr Sgt O 45 Apr 22/18
SERGEANTS			
Sperry, William M 2nd	Oct 21/15	Absent	1212262 DS since Apr 29/18 VCCG
Freeman, John C	Feb 3/16		DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin Fr DS to AWL Apr 29/18 Fr AWL to D Apr 29/18
Crossett, Harry S	May 21/17		1212265
Dillon, Herbert C	June 26/17		DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin Fr DS to AWL Apr 27/18 Fr AWL to D Apr 29/18
Jones, Walter W	Mch 27/14		1212267 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 28/18 to Apr 21/18
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17	Absent	1212268 DS since Apr 29/18 VCCG
Morris, Donald C	June 26/16	Absent	1212269 DS since Apr 29/18 VCCG DS since Apr 29/18 VCCG
Hungerford, Cedric E	May 1/17	Absent	1212270 Furlough fr Apr 9-23/18 AR 106
~~Langstroth, Earl~~	~~July 5/17~~		~~1212271 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 14/18 Transferred to~~
Seymour, Chester L	May 28/17		1212272
O'Dwyer, Paul V	Apr 19/17		1212273 Furlough fr Apr 20-29/18 AR 106
Burner, Eugene J	Apr 13/17		1212274
Megroz, Georges	June 4/17		1212275

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this columns by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
McConville, James J	June 24/15		1212276
Schaus, Henry	June 10/17	Absent	1212293 Aptd Sgt fr Corp HQ 221 Mch 5/18 Sd. DS since Apr 29/18 VCCA
Orchard, William R	July 18/17		1225338 DS at OTS since Jan 9/18 by authority of WD Bulletin Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 Sd Carried as surplus Sgt. Fr DS to AWL Apr 29/18 Fr AWL to D Apr 30/18
Hay, Marshall G	June 10/17	Absent	1212292 Aptd Sgt fr Corp HQ 137 Apr 23/18 Sd DS since Apr 29/18 VCCA
CORPORALS			
Ortis, Orlence D	June 26/16		1212277 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 22/18
Meyerkort, John	Oct 27/14		1212278 DS since Apr 26/18 SC 109 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18
Odone, Lester J	June 11/17	Absent	1212279 Furlough fr Apr 3-12/18 AR 106
Landy, James J	Apr 12/17		1212280
Patterson, Joseph F	July 31/17		1212282
Stout, Abram W	July 7/15		1212283 Furlough fr Mch 27-Apr 13/18 AR 106
Schwarzwaelder, Karl	Mch 22/16		1212284
Bunce, Frederick S Jr	May 25/17		1212286
Fitzgerald, Edward J	Nov 1/15		1212287
McInerny, James E	May 7/17		1212288
Francisco, Philip G	Apr 9/17		1212289
Francisco, Roland R	Apr 9/17		1212300 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mch 16/18 to Apr 8/18 Furlough fr Feb 19-28/18 AR 106
Mallin, Frederick P	May 28/17		1212290
King, Harold J	May 23/17		1212294
Cronk, Edward R	Mch 15/16		1212295

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kelso, Glenn	July 10/17		1212296
Donley, Charles S	Sep 29/16		1212297
Ward, William A	June 4/17		1212298 Sk leave fr Apr 2-17/18 Bulletin 27 Par 1 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC
Prouty, Clinton L	July 16/17		1212299
Woodruff, William O	July 24/17		1212301 Furlough fr Mch 2-11/18 AR 106
Woodruff, Caleb E	July 25/17		1212320 Furlough fr Mch 2-11/18 AR106
Totman, James E	July 30/17		1212302
O'Brien, Eugene J	May 21/17		1209929 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co B this Regt Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 210 Mch 1/18 Joined Mch 4/18
Duke, Frank E	Apr 13/14		1212415 Aptd Corp fr Pvt HO 217 Mch 4/18 Sd
Peel, William J	Feb 23/17		1211,280 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co B this Regt Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 259 Mch 17/18 Sd Joined Mch 18 1918.
Stucky, Herman D	Apr 6/14		1212380 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 301 Apr 5/18 Sd
Daniels, George B	Feb 9/16		1212347 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 301 Apr 5/18 Sd
McGlone, Carl T	May 10/17		1212366 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 301 Apr 5/18 Sd
Willumsen, Louis	June 10/17		1212385 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 301 Apr 5/18 Sd
Everall, Henry R	July 16/17		1212419 Aptd Corp fr Pvt HO 301 Apr 5/18 Sd
Hogg, Alexander J Jr	Apr 26/17	Absent	1212317 Rd to Pvt fr Band Corp HO 317 Apr 16/18 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 327 Apr 17/18 Sd Furlough fr Apr 1 -10/18 AR 106 DS si Nov 6 Apr 29/18 Camp Johnson Fla SC 108 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18
Darling, Archibald C	Mch 14/16		1212348 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HO 364 Apr 22/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Murphy, John A	Apr 3/17		1212465 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 364 Apr 22/18 Sd
HORSESHOER			
Prauninger, Frank	May 25/17		1212303
MECHANICS			
Foster, Floyd H	July 8/17		1212304
Mieczkowski, Adam	June 19/17		1212370 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl O 37 Apr 15/18 Sd
Brown, Clarence R	Aug 28/17		1212266 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 37 Apr 15/18 Sd
Helwig, Charles R	Aug 31/17		1212430 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 37 Apr 15/18 Sd
COOKS			
Knapp, George F	Apr 9/17		1212445 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 43 Apr 22/18Sd
Locke, Ridley B	May 11/17		1212307
Nelson, Charles L	June 11/17		1212467 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 41 Apr 19/18Sd
Ratcliffe, Harold D	July 5/17		1212477 Fr Confinement to Duty on probation RO 215 by Authority AR 943 Mch 4/18 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 37 Apr 15/18
Schuler, Albert M Jr	Apr 11/17		1212308
Slackford, Clarence A	July 23/17		1212485 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 36 Mch 5/18 Sd DS at Recruit Detachment since Apr 23/18 VO Adj 107th Infantry. Fr DS to P Apr 27/18 VONC.
WAGONERS			
Clark, Charles W	Nov 22/15		1212401 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 44 Apr 22/18
Closinski, Stanley	Apr 2/17		1212493 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 44 Apr 22/18
Luckey, Clarence E	June 21/16		1212541 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 44 Apr 22/18
Mix, William H	June 21/16		1212461 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 44 Apr 22/18
Weller, Robert D	Apr 14/17		1212498 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 44 Apr 22/18

BAND LEADER			
Matt, Lawrence H	July 5/17		1212309
ASST BAND LEADER			
Mance, Gorman B	July 9/17		1212310
REGTL SGT BUGLER			
Swarthout, Charles F	Dec 31/15		1212311
BAND SERGEANTS			
Wallace, William H Jr	Dec 11/14		1212312
Gillespie, James F	June 11/17		1212313
BAND CORPORALS			
Woodcock, Waldo W	Junell/17	Absent	1212314 Furlough fr Apr 8-23/18 Extended by VOCG
Josephie, Arthur	May 31/17		1212315
Philip, Stanley	July 2/17		1212316 Furlough fr Mch13-22/18An 106
Seymour, Marion A	May 28/17		1212323 Aptd Band Corp fr Mus 2nd Cl RO 348 Apr 20/18 Sd
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Lomberti, Sabato	Aug 2/17	Absent	1212318 Furlough fr Apr 8-23/18 Extended by VOCG
~~Myech, John J~~	~~Aug 2/17~~		~~1212319 Furlough fr Apr 8-23/18 Extended by VOCG~~
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Ferris, Howard E	July 2/17		1212325 Aptd Mus 2nd cl Apr 20/18. O 42 Apr 20/18
Payne, Elton L	June 11/17		1212321
Russo, Enrico A	July 2/17		1212322
Speer, Nathan H	Mch 23/17		1212324 Sk in [illegible] Camp Headsworth SC fr Mch9/18 to Mch 21/18
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Bova, Fred A	July 13/17		1212325
Byra, Stanislaw	July 16/17		1212326

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Casale, Domonick	June 14/17		1212327
Graham, Robert R	July 6/17		1212329
Harris, Elmer E	July 20/17		1212330
Mulford, Ford	May 24/17		1212464 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt O 37 Apr 15/18
Rand, Gustav	June 25/17		1212332 Confined at Regtl Guard House fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 18/18 Fr Confinement to Duty RO 328 Apr 18/18
Robinson, George	July 23/17		1212333
Sieminski, Edward J	July 23/17		1212334 Furlough fr Apr 20-27/18 AR 106
Walker, George W	June 5/17		1210292 Transferred as Pvt fr Corp Co D this Regt RO 237 Mch 12/18 Joined Sd Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt O 37 Mch12/18
Woodin, Ernest L	June 12/17		1212335
Youngberg, Eric Jr	Mch 25/15		1212336
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C	June 10/17		1212337
Bostwick, Charles F Jr	June 22/15		1212259 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 033 Mch4/18 Sd
Boardman, Andrew L	June 14/17	Absent	1212340 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mch 11/18 to Apr 4/18 Sk leave fr Apr 6/18-Apr 25/18 By authority of Bulletin 27 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC AWOL since Apr 26/18
Bell, Frank W	Dec 10/12		1212339 Aptd Pvt 1cl O 36 Apr 3/18 Sd
Basler, Carl E	Jan 22/17		1212338
Brown, Hobart A	May 15/16		1212341
Bryde, Harold F	May 31/17		1212342 Furlough fr Mch 25/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Christensen, Archibald P	Mch 22/15		1212,343
Collins, Bernard	Apr 17/17		1212344

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17	1212345
Conklin, Ralph B	June 10/17	1212351
Coyne, Thomas C	June 14/17	1212346
Deakin, George L	Apr 8/17	1212407 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr3/18 SD
Dolan, Harold A	June 7/17	1212349
Douglas, Paul H	Apr 12/17	1212350 Furlough fr Apr 20-30/18 AR 106
Downey, Thomas B	July 11/17	1212352
Downs, Walter W	Apr 17/17	1212413 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 033 Mch4/18 Sd Sk leave fr Apr 16/18 Bulletin 27 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC X
Dutcher, Harry H Jr	July 8/17	1212353
Edwards, Robert R	May 1/17	1212354
Evans, Evan C	July 14/17	1212418 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Finn, Ray J	June 18/17	1212355 Furlough fr Apr 20- AR 106 X
FitzSimons, Garrett J	June 26/17	1212356 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 15-24/18
Fling, Arthur R	June 22/17	1212357 Furlough fr Apr 20-27/18 AR 106
Greene, Herbert H	June 25/16	1212358
Gross, Cassius C	July 19/17	1212359
Guilfoyle, William	July 10/17	1212360
Hellstern, Robert J	June 20/16	1212429 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 033 Mch4/18 Sd
Hinckley, Edward G	May 5/17	1212432 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr3/18 Sd
Hoye, Bernard F	Apr 16/17	1212361
Huyck, Emory J	Sept 26/15	1212362
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17	1212363 Furlough fr Apr 5-16/18 AR 106
Kahler, Harry E	June 12/17	1212364
Lonke, Frederick E	July 24/17	1212449 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr3/18 Sd
Loushay, David E	June 3/16	1212365
Ludwig, Harry O	June 1/17	1212452 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr3/18 Sd
McGovern, Amarose	Apr 30/17	1212367

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2417

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Marino, William A	Apr 20/17		#1,212,572. Jan. A.G.O. 3441. Nov. 9/18 ~~1213572~~ Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co this Regt RO 238 Mch 11/18 Joined Sd Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Mason, Fred A	June 21/16		1212368
Morgan, William	June 26/16		1212463 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Olsen, Harold	June 14/17		1212371
Osterhoudt, Clarence	June 20/16		1212471 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Pavlovic, Stephen J	May 8/16		1212472
Penny, Arthur	July 15/17		1212474 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Plummer, John J	May 28/17		1212373
Rice, Robert P	June 21/16		1212374
Rockafellow, Amos	Jan 21/16		1212375 SD with 102nd Engrs at Div Range since Mch 13/18 SO 71 Hq 27th Div Mch 12/18 Fr SD to P Apr 23/18
Sadousky, Benjamin B	June 10/17		1212483 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Sadousky, Frank	June 10/17		1212490 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Scerbo, Charles S	May 28/17		1212376
Schmauder, Roy	June 5/17		1212377
Sharkey, Henry W	June 1/17		1212378 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 13-19/18
Tavenière, Darius J	May 21/17		1212487 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Taylor, Michael J	Feb 29/16		1212488 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
~~Tompkins, Francis M~~	~~Jan 29/17~~		~~1212379~~
Truesdell, Robert D	June 24/17		1212500 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 033 Mch 4/18
Tuthill, Charles W	June 20/16		1212381
VanDemark, Clarence	June 4/17		1212493 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Vautrin, Francis B	June 14/16		1212382
Vickery, Albert V	Apr 10/17		1212383

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

~~Wade, Frederick E~~	~~May 4/16~~	~~1212384 Sk in base hosp fr Mch 8/18 to Apr 14/18 Sk leave fr Apr 17/18 to~~
Ward, Chauncey I	June 20/16	1212495 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Whittemore, Darcey E	June 21/16	1212502 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
Wilson, James A	June 10/17	1212386
Wright, Malcolm M	Mch 20/17	1212387
Zimmer, Edward Jr	May 23/17	1212507 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 036 Apr 3/18 Sd
PRIVATES		
Adams, Ivan R	Apr 5/17	1212388
Allen, William E	July 9/17	1212389
~~Alsdorf, John S~~	~~May 4/17~~	~~1212390~~
Amory, John F	Aug 2/17	1212391
Armstrong, James L	Apr 24/17	1212392
Arnold, John E	June 21/16	1212393 SC Mch 5/18 Acquitted
Ashby, Edwin W	June 11/17	1212394
Bell, George G	June 20/16	1212395 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl 037 Apr 15/18 Sd furlough fr Apr1-10/18 AR 106
Bennett, Edward E	May 8/17	1212396
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16	1212254
~~Bradford, Frank~~	~~Jan 5/17~~	~~1212251 AWOL fr Mch 13-17/18 SC Mch 18/18 Guilty to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Sk in base hosp Camp Upton fr Mch 22/18 to Apr 19/18~~
Brooker, Cecil E O	May 29/17	1212263
Bruckner, Alvin	Apr 9/17	1212291
Burgess, Alfred L	June 13/12	1212264 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt 80 317 Apr 16/18
Byrne, Thomas F	Apr 23/17	1212397
Cairns, William	May 21/17	1212411 Sk in base hosp fr Mch 4-8/18 Furlough fr Mch 14-29/18
Carreau, Alfred	May 2/17	1212398 Furlough fr Mch 10-19/18 AR106

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Carreau, Joseph S	May 25/17		1212410 Furlough fr Mch 10-19/18 AR106
Casino, Patsy	June 5/17		1212389
Chambers, Henry J	July 27/17		1212400
Clark, Eugene C	June 29/16		1212420
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug 20/17		1212402
Collins, Robert A	May 1/17		1212404
Crandell, Ralph L	Sep 3/17		1212405
Cunningham, Joseph A	Jan 30/14		1212406
Devereaux, Leo M	June 19/16		1212408
Dillon, Bernard F	Apr 26/17		1212409
Dolan, Matthew E	May 12/17		1212412
~~Dudley, Thomas~~	~~Apr 29/17~~		~~1212414 SC Mch 5/18 Acquitted~~
Dunn, Edward P	July 3/17		1212416
Erdmann, Harry J	May 8/16		1212417
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		1212421 Furlough fr Mch 5-14/18 AR 106
Finigan, William H	June 26/16		1212422
Fithian, Paul	Aug 3/17		1212424
Gordon, Harold W	May 10/17		1212425 Furlough fr Apr 10-19/18 AR106
Gray, Howell J	May 25/17		1212426
Hall, John A	May 1/16		1212427
~~Hojka, Frank J~~	~~June 20/17~~		~~1212428 Furlough fr Feb 5-15/18 AR 106~~
~~Hill, Floyd L~~	~~Mch 27/17~~		~~1212431~~
Hinds, Paul M	June 2/17		1212433 Furlough fr Apr 18-28/18 AR 106
Hoffman, Franklin L	Apr 10/17		1212434
Holstein, Lafayette	June 14/17		1212435 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 25/18 to Mch 21/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Howland,George	June 10/17	1212436 Sk in Base Hosp fr Feb 25/18 Mch 21/18
Hunter,James	June 19/16	1212438
Julian,Francis	Sep 4/17	1212439
Kahler,William E	June 12/17	1212440
Kerber,Albert Jr	June 5/17	1212441
Kilmer,Emerson	June 12/17	1212442
Kimball,Burr W	Apr 11/17	1212443 VCNC Transferred to 67th Inf Depot Camp Upton Apr 29/18
King,Donald W	May 4/17	1212444 Furlough fr Apr 1-10/18 AR106
Krengloskie,Leo J	June 5/17	1212445
~~Kusche,William~~	~~June 4/17~~	~~1212598~~
Lafave,Fred A	Mch 22/17	1212447 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Apr 14/18
Leiber,Carl J	Apr 16/17	1212448
Lucas,Harrison	Apr 16/17	1212450
McCarthy,Alfred J	Mch 9/09	Fr SD to D Apr 29/18 VCNC 1212453 SD at Military Police VCNC
McGrane,John F	June 15/17	1212454
McStay,Richard J	May 21/17	1212455 Furlough fr Mch 10-24/18 AR 106
MacDonald,Burton	Apr 22/17	1212456
~~Macmillan,Frederick~~	~~May 21/17~~	~~1212457 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 9/18 to Mch 22/18~~
Marks,William	May 29/17	1212458
Martin,Curtis T	Apr 3/17	1212459
Miller,Clinton	June 10/17	1212460
Moorehead,John H Jr	May 8/17	1212462
Mulligan,Peter P	June 13/17	1212331 Rd fr Mus 3rd Cl to Pvt 037 Mch 12/18 Sd
Naccarato,Achilles	June 1/17	1212466
Newman,Charles M	Sep 4/17	1212468
Olseski,Antony J	June 8/17	1212470

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
~~Palkovic, Matthew~~	~~Sep 7/17~~		~~1212471 Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth~~ SC since Apr 15/18
Peck, Vincent S	July 4/17		1212473
Phillips, Harold E	Apr 12/17		1212475 Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 25/18 to Mch 21/18
Phillips, William Mck	Mch 16/18		403667 Transferred fr Co E Recruit Detachment #2 Assigned to Hq Co 107th Infantry Apr 24/18 Joined Sd.
~~Powell, Clifford~~	~~June 19/16~~		~~1212476 Sk leave fr Apr 9 to Apr 24/18 Pvt 1 cl Camp Wadsworth~~ Discharge Apr 24/18 SC 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Benefits Pvt 1 cl Camp Johnson Fla Sd
Roberts, Milo E	May 25/17	Absent	1212285 Rd fr Corp to Pvt HQ 249 Mch 14/18
~~Rogers, Albert~~	~~June 4/17~~		~~1212478 Furlough fr Mch 9-15/18 AR 106~~
Romero, Dorian O	Sep 3/17		1212479
Ross, Edwin H	Apr 13/17		1212480
Ross, Frank S	July 7/17		1212481
Roy, Arthur H	Apr 4/16		1212482
Simmons, Harold W	June 21/17		1212484 Furlough fr Apr 19-23/18 AR 106
Stain, Robert	Apr 9/17		1212486
~~Thayer, Roland~~	~~Apr 16/17~~		~~1212489 Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 24/18~~
Toombs, Frederick H	Aug 29/17		1212491
Waldo, Ralph H	June 26/16	Absent	1212260 Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt 037 Apr 15/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt HQ 317 Apr 16/18 SD DS at QT Camp Johnson Fla since Apr 24/18 SD 108 Hq Company Wadsworth Apr 24/18
~~Walker, Harry~~	~~Dec 4/16~~		~~1212494~~
Waring, William H	July 9/17		1212496 Furlough fr Apr 20-29/18 AR 106
Weeks, Elmer A	July 21/17		1212497
Whalen, James V	Aug 21/17		1212499
White, Harold A	May 2/17		1212501

Wickland, Leopold L	Aug 21/17	1212503
Wiedeman, Arthur H	Apr 9/17	1212504
Wilde, Arthur	June 10/17	1212505
Williams, George M	July 5/17	1212506
Abrams, Edwin	Apr 1/18	2451018Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr Rct Detachment 27th Div Apr 27/18 VOCG
Bronan, Patrick A	Apr 2/18	2669444Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Caramonte, Carmine	Apr 4/18	2669635Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Clyne, Christopher J	Apr 3/18	2451990 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Cooney, Patrick	Apr 4/18	2669742 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Cooney, Patrick J	Apr 3/18	2451882 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Drucker, Harold	Apr 5/18	2670983 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27 18 VOCG
Feyler, Edwin J	Apr 4/18	2670028 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Fox, Walter F	Apr 4/18	2670738 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Gentile, Frank	Apr 1/18	2451352 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Herrschaft, Alfred H	Apr 1/18	2450561 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Kayser, William Jr	Apr 4/18	2669729 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Kucera, Joseph	Apr 4/18	2670875 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Loeper, Harry H	Apr 4/18		2671276 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Lott, John A	Apr 2/18		2450486 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Magliaro, James	Apr 4/18		2670717 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Mardiello, Pasquale	Apr 4/18		2671264 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Ott, Harry	Apr 1/18		2450755 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
~~Phillips, William Mck~~	~~Mch 16/18~~		~~903667 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf Transferred fr U S Recruit Detachment #2 VCCG Apr 24/18 joined da~~
Post, Frank	Apr 2/18		2450631 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Puleo, Guiseppe	Apr 3/18		2669235 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Rickard, Earl B	Apr 2/18		2671443 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Rivenburgh, Gilbert	Apr 3/18		2452283 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Ronlin, Frederick	Apr 3/18		2670195 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Schmidt, Adam	Apr 5/18		2671749 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG
Schoop, Frederick	Apr 4/18		2670880 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VCCG

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Seidel, William	Apr 2/18	2452547 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Slattery, William J	Apr 4/18	2670638 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Krouse, James	Apr 1/18	2450657 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Wenner, Charles M	Apr 4/18	2670428 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Whittaker, Fred	Apr 1/18	2450669 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Woelke, Arthur A	Apr 3/18	245 2109 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
Ziel, Wladislaw	Apr 3/18	2671690 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG
MUSICIAN 3RD CLASS		
Dude, William	Apr 4/18	2662677 Assigned to hq Co 107th Inf fr 27th Div Rct Detachment Apr 27/18 VOCG Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt 046 Apr 27/18
LOSSES	When enlisted or commissioned	
TRANSFERRED		
CAPTAINS		
Douglas C Despard	July 15/16	SD at Div hq as Adj Par 4 SO 70 hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mch 11/18 Relieved fr SD at Div hq as Adj SO 76 hq Camp Wadsworth Mch 18/18 Transferred Officers staff Under new Table of Organization
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Ehrman, William D	Mch 2/15	1225150 Transferred fr DS to 104th FA Apr 21/18 SO 104 hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18
STABLE SERGEANT		
Redner, Francis J	May 5/14	1225151 Transferred fr DS to 104th FA Apr 21 1918 SO 104 hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
SERGEANTS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17		1212271 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf Unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd
COOK			
Houck, Cecil S	Jan 15/17		1212306 Transferred to Inf unassigned Camp Gordon Atlanta Ga Apr 19/18 SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 Sd
PRIVATES			
Bennke, Henry J	May 28/17		1212305 Transferred to Sup Co this Regt Apr 4/18 SO 295 Apr 2/18 Sd
MUSICIAN 1ST CLASS			
Mysen, John G	Aug 2/17		1212313 Transferred to 40th Inf Fort Riley Kan SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18 Sd
PRIVATES 1cl			
Masten, Harold D	Oct 29/14		1212362 Transferred to Engr Enlisted Reserve Corps Apr 15/18 SO 95 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 9/18 Sc
Wade, Frederick E	May 4/18		1212384 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd
Tompkins, Francis M	Jan 29/17		1212379 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd
PRIVATES			
Alsdorf, John S	May 4/17		1212390 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd
Bradford, Frank	Jan 5/17		1212251 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd AWOL fr Mch 13-17/18 SC Mch 18/18 Guilty to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period.
Brooker, Cecil E O 121	May 29/17		1212263 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18 Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dudley, Thomas	Apr 20/17		1212414 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Hejna, Frank J	Jun 20/17		1212428 Transferred to Fort Riley Kan 40th Inf SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18 Sd
Hill, Floyd L	Mch 27/17		1212431 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Kimball, Burr W	Apr 11/17		1212443 Transferred to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC VOCG Apr 28/18 Sd
Kusche, William	June 4/17		1212508 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Macmillan, Frederick	May 21/17		1212457 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 111 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Palkovic, Matthew G	May 7/17		1212472 Transferred to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC VOCG Apr 28/18 Sd
Randall, Clifford J	June 19/16		1212476 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Rogers, Albert M	June 4/17		1212478 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Thayer, Roland F	Apr 16/17		1212489 Transferred to Casual Detachment inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd
Trusdell, Glen A	Mch 27/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Apr 8/16 SO 92 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 6/18 Sd
Walker, Harry A	Dec 4/12		1212494 Transferred to Casual Detachment Inf unassigned SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, Entered United States service

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fresno
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned staff officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company *of the* 107th Infantry
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAINS			
Wade H. Hayes	Sep 28/14	Absent	DS since Dec 11/17 with Amer Exped Force per Telegram AG Dec 8/17
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth C Wilson	Apr 4/17		Fr DS at Inf School of Arms Fort Sill Okla to D with Co May 1/18 SO 108 Hq Fort Sill Okla Apr 26/18 Comdg Co since May 2/18
Thomas J. Brady	May 4/17		Comdg Co May 1/18
Harland Griswold	Nov 27/17	Absent	Assigned to Co RO 452 June 12/18 Joined Sd Carried as surplus SD at B&S School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Richard H. McIntyre	Apr 29/18	Absent	Aptd 1st Lieut Per Telegram AG Apr 29/18 Assigned to Co RO 404 May 2/18 Sd SD at B&S School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hqrs 27th Div AEF June 15/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Arthur M. Talbot	June 5/17	Absent	SD at Inf Spec School at Langres SO 178 Hq 27th Div AEF June 28/18
Leslie L. Shaw	Nov 27/17		Assigned to Co RO 452 June 12/18 Joined Sd Carried as surplus
Eugene L. Mullaney	Jan 15/18	Absent	DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF VOCG
John C Freeman	May 4/18		Hon Disch May 5/18 at Camp Stuart Va to accept aptmt as 2nd Lt Per Telegram AG May 4/18 Assigned to Hq Co 107th Inf May 7/18 RO 414 May 7/18 Sd
REGT'L SERGEANT MAJOR			
Hobert, William W	Feb 19/15		1212253
Walsh, Joseph D	May 9/14		1212257 Aptd Regt'l Sgt Maj fr ColSgt RO 429 June 4/18 Sd Assgd to Personnel Dept

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

BN SERGEANT MAJORS			
Tingle, John H.	May 13/03	Absent	1212255 SD with 1st Bn since June 5/18 VORC
Gordon, Stephen H	Oct 15/15	Absent	1212256 SD with 2nd Bn since June 4/18 VORC
Hanson, Clinton E	Apr 21/14	Absent	1210499 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 468 June 14/18 Sd Transferred as Pvt fr Co E this Regt RO 468 June 14/18 Joined June 17/18 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj RO 475 June 15/18 Sd SD with 3rd Bn since June 15/18 VORC
1ST SERGEANT			
Betzinger, Carl K	June 14/17		1212281
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Hunt, Ridgely	June 20/17		1212437 Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O 51 June 12/18 Sd Aptd Col Sgt fr Sgt RO 453 June 12/18 Sd
Moorehead, John J. Jr	May 8/17		1212462 Aptd Col Sgt fr Pvt RO 271 June 14/18 Sd
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Fisher, Edward	July 10/17		1212423
MESS SERGEANT			
Waring, William H	July 9/17		1212496 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RO 455 June 12/18 Sd Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 51 June 12/18 Sd
STABLE SERGEANT			
Nolan, Raymond E	Nov 12/13		1212469
SERGEANTS			
Sperry, William H. 2nd	Oct 21/15	Absent	1212262 DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOC
Crossett, Harry S	May 21/17		1212265
Dillon, Herbert C	June 28/17	Absent	1225493 Carried as surplus Sgt Officer Candidate SO 108 Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18 SD at Inf Spec School at Langres SO 178 Hq 27 Div AEF June 28/18
Jones, Walter W	Mch 27/14		1212267
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17	Absent	1212268 DSsince Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOC

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Norris, Donald C	June 26/16	Absent	1212269 DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOCG
Hungerford, Cedric E	May 1/17	Absent	1212270 DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOCG
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17	Absent	1212271 Transferred fr Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC May 6/18 SO 119 Hq 27th Div May 6/18 Joined May 7/18 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17-1918. SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Seymour, Chester L	May 28/17		1212272
O'Dwyer, Paul V	Apr 12/17		1212273
Burner, Eugene J	Apr 13/17		1212274
Megroz, Georges	June 4/17		1212275
McConville, James J	June 24/15	Absent	SD at Inf Spec School at Langres SO178 Hq 27 Div AEF June 28/18 1212276
Schaus, Henry	June 10/17	Absent	1212293 DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOCG
Orchard, William R	July 18/17	Absent	1225538 Carried as Surplus Sgt Officer Candidate SO 108 Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18 DS since May 7/18 with AEF VORC
Hay, Marshall S	June 10/17	Absent	1212292 DS since Apr 29/18 with AEF,VOCG
Hoxsey, Gordon D	Aug 19/17		1209762 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Co A this Regt RO 429 June 4/18 Joined Sd Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RO 429 June 4/18 Sd
Fitzgerald, Edward J	Nov 1/15		1212287 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 454 June 12/18 Sd
Woodruff, Caleb E	July 25/17		1212320 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Totman, James E	July 30/17		1212302 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Murphy, John A	Apr 3/17		1212465 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
CORPORALS			
Meyerkort, John	Oct 27/14		1212278

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Odone, Lester J	June 11/17	Absent	1212279 DS since Apr 26/18 at Div Hq 27th Div AEF SO 109 Hq 27th Div Apr 25/18
Landy, James J	Apr 12/17		1212280
Patterson, Joseph T	July 31/17	Absent	1212282 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Schwarzwaelder, Karl	Mch 22/18	Absent	1212284 SD at Touris since June 25/18 SO 175 Hq 27th Div June 25/18
McInerny, James H	May 7/17	Absent	1212288 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Francisco, Philip G	Apr 9/17		1212289
Francisco, Roland R	Apr 9/17		1212300
Mallin, Frederick F	May 28/17		1212290
King, Harold J	May 28/17		1212294
Cronk, Edward R	Mch 15/16		1212295
Kelso, Glenn	July 10/17		1212296
Donley, Charles S	Sep 29/16		1212297
Ward, William A	June 4/17		1212298
Prouty, Clinton L	July 16/17		1212299
Woodruff, William O	July 24/17		1212301
O'Brien, Eugene	May 21/17		1209929
Duke, Frank E	Apr 13/14		1212415
Peel, William J	Feb 23/17		1211280
Stucky, Herman D	Apr 6/14		1212380
Daniels, George B	Feb 9/18		1212347
McGlone, Carl F	May 10/17		1212366
Willumsen, Louis	June 10/17	Absent	1212385 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Everall, Henry R	July 16/17		1212419
Darling, Archibald C	Mch 14/16		1212348

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Burgess, Alfred L	June 13/12		1212264 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 426 June 3/18 Sd
Christensen, Archibald B	Mch 22/15		1212343 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Conklin, Ralph B	June 10/17		1212351 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
FitzSimons, Garrett	June 26/17		1212356 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Futhill, Charles W	June 20/16		1212381 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Mickery, Albert V	Apr 10/17		1212383 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Whittemore, Darcey E	June 21/16	Absent	1212502 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 HQ 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Wright, Malcolm M	Mch 20/17		1212387 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 455 June 12/18 Sd
Farb, Simon D	June 26/17		1202691 Transferred as Pvt fr Co A this Regt RO 469 June 14/18 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 482 June 16/18 SD
Blake, Joseph V	July 23/17		1212779 abs 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1212779~~ Transferred as Pvt fr Sup Co this Regt & Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 501 June 23/18 Sd
HORSESHOER			
Prauninger, Frank	May 25/17		1212303
MECHANICS			
Brown, Clarence R	Aug 28/17		1212266
Foster, Floyd H	July 8/17		1212304
Helwig, Charles R	Aug 31/17		1212430

3--2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mieczkowski, Adam	June 10/17		1212370
COOKS			
Dolan, Matthew E	May 12/17	Absent	1212412 Aptd Cook fr Pvt June 1/18 O 50 Sd SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Knapp, George F	Apr 9/17		1212445
Locke, Ridley B	May 11/17		1212307
Nelsonl, Charles L	June 11/17		1212467
Ratcliffe, Harold D	July 5/17		1212477
Schuler, Albert W. Jr	Apr 11/17		1212308
WAGONERS			
Clark, Charles W	Nov 22/15		1212401
Closinski, Stanley	Apr 2/17		1212403
Luckey, Clarence E	June 21/16		1212451
Mix, William H	June 21/16		1212461
Weller, Robert D	Apr 14/17		1212498
BAND LEADER			
Matt, Lawrence M.	July 5/17		1212309
ASST BAND LEADER			
Mance, Gorman B	July 9/17		1212310
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Swarthout, Charles F	Dec 31/15		1212311
BAND SERGEANTS			
Wallace, William H. Jr	Dec 11/14		1212312
Gillespie, James F	June 11/17		1212313
BAND CORPORALS			
Woodcock, Waldo W	June 11/17		1212314
Josephie, Arthur	May 31/17		1212315
Philip, Stanley	July 2/17		1212316
Seymour, Marion A	May 28/17		1212323

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Ferris, Howard E	July 2/17		1212328 Aptd Mus 1cl fr Mus 2cl O 47 May 15/18 Sd
Lomberti, Sabato	Aug 2/17		1212318
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Graham, Robert S	July 6/17		1212329 Aptd Mus 2cl fr Mus 3cl O 47 May 15/18 Sd
Payne, Elton L	June 11/17		1212321
Russo, Enrico A	July 2/17		1212322
Speer, Nathan R	Mch 23/17		1212324
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Bova, Fred A	July 13/17		1212325
Byra, Stanislaw	July 16/17		1212326
Casale, Domonick	June 14/17		1212327
Harris, Elmer E	July 20/17		1212330
Jude, William	Apr 4/18		2669677
Mulford, Ford	May 24/17		1212464
Rand, Gustav	June 25/17		1212332
Rickard, Earl E	Apr 2/18		2671443 Aptd Mus 3cl fr Pvt O 51 June 12/18 Sd
Robinson, George L	July 23/17		1212333
Sieminski, Edward J	July 23/17		1212334
Walker, George M	June 5/17		1210292
Woodin, Ernest L	June 18/17		1212335
Youngberg, Eric Jr.	Mch 25/15		1212336
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C	June 10/17		1212337
Basler, Carl E	Jan 22/17		1212338

Bell, Frank M	Dec 10/12	Absent	1212395 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16		1212254 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 51 June 12/18 Sd
Boardman, Andrew L	June 14/17		1212340
Bostwick, Charles F. Jr	June 22/16		1212259
Brown, Hobart A	May 16/16	Absent	1212341 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Bryde, Harold T	May 31/17		1212342
Collins, Bernard	Apr 17/17		1212344
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		1212345
Coyne, Thomas C	June 14/17		1212346
Deakin, George L	Apr 8/17	Absent	1212407 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Deveraux, Leo W	June 19/16		1212408 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt O 51 June 12/18 Sd
Dolan, Harold A	June 7/17		1212349
Douglas, Paul H	Apr 12/17		1212350
Downey, Thomas B	July 11/17	Absent	1212352 SD since June 8/18 Sd VORC
Downs, Walter W	Apr 19/17		1212413
Dutcher, Harry H. Jr.	July 8/17		1212353
Edwards, Robert R	May1/17		1212354
Evans, Evan C	July 14/1		1212418
Greene, Herbert H	June 25/16		1212358
Gross, Cassius C	July 19/17		1212359
Guilfoyle, William	July 10/17		1212360
Hellstern, Robert J	June 20/16		1212429
Hinckley, Edward G	May 5/17		1212432
Hoye, Bernard F	Apr 16/17	Absent	1212361 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.			
Buyok, Emory J.	Sep 26/15		1212362
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17		1212363
Kahler, Harry E	June 12/17		1212364
Lonke, Frederick E	July 24/17		1212449
Lonshay, David E	June 3/16		1212365
Ludwig, Harry O	June 1/17		1212452
McGovern, Ambrose	Apr 30/17		1212367
Marine, William A	Apr 20/17	Absent	1212772 ab 1344.1 (11-9-18) 1212372 SD at Bombers and Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Mason, Fred A	June 21/16		1212368
Morgan, William	June 26/16		1212463
Olsen, Harold E	June 14/17		1212371
Pavlovic, Stephen J	May 8/16		1212472
Penny, Arthur	July 15/17	Absent	1212474 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Plummer, John J	May 28/17	Absent	1212373 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Rice, Robert P	June 21/16		1212374
Rockafellow, Amos E	Jan 21/16		1212375
Sadousky, Benjamin B	June 10/17	Absent	1212483 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Sadousky, Frank	June 10/17		1212490
Scerbo, Charles S	May 28/17		1212376 SD at Inf Spec School at Langres SO 178
Schmauder, Roy	June 5/17	Absent	1212377 Hq 27 Div AEF June 28/18
Sharkey, Henry W	June 1/17		1212378
Taveniere, Darius J	May 21/17		1212487
Truesdell, Robert D	June 24/17		1212500

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Huyck, Emory J.	Sep 26/15		1212362
Jackson, Inman	Apr 16/17		1212363
Kahler, Harry E	June 12/17		1212364
Lonke, Frederick E	July 24/17		1212449
Loushay, David E	June 3/16		1212365
Ludwig, Harry D	June 1/17		1212452
McGovern, Ambrose	Apr 30/17		1212367
Marine, William A	Apr 20/17	Absent	1212372 abs 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1212372~~ SD at Bombers and Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Mason, Fred A	June 21/16		1212368
Morgan, William	June 26/16		1212463
Olsen, Harold E	June 14/17		1212371
Pavlovic, Stephen J	May 8/16		1212472
Penny, Arthur	July 15/17	Absent	1212474 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Plummer, John J	May 28/17	Absent	1212373 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Rice, Robert P	June 21/16		1212374
Rockafellow, Amos E	Jan 21/16		1212375
Sadousky, Benjamin B	June 10/17	Absent	1212483 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Sadousky, Frank	June 10/17		1212490
Scerbo, Charles S	May 28/17		1212376 SD at Inf Spec School at Langres SO178
Schmauder, Roy	June 5/17	Absent	1212377 Hq 27 Div AEF June 28/18
Sharkey, Henry W	June 1/17		1212378
Taveniere, Darius J	May 21/17		1212487
Truesdell, Robert D	June 24/17		1212500

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Bell, Frank W	Dec 10/12	Absent	1212395 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Bloomer, Joseph	May 9/16		1212254 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 51 June 12/18 Sd
Boardman, Andrew L	June 14/17		1212340
Bostwick, Charles F. Jr	June 22/16		1212259
Brown, Hobart A	May 16/16	Absent	1212341 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Bryde, Harold T	May 31/17		1212342
Collins, Bernard	Apr 17/17		1212344
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		1212345
Coyne, Thomas C	June 14/17		1212346
Deakin, George L	Apr 8/17	Absent	1212407 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Deveraux, Leo W	June 19/16		1212408 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 51 June 12/18 Sd
Dolan, Harold A	June 7/17		1212349
Douglas, Paul H	Apr 12/17		1212350
Downey, Thomas B	July 11/17	Absent	1212352 SD since June 8/18 Sd YORC
Downs, Walter W	Apr 19/17		1212413
Dutcher, Harry H. Jr.	July 8/17		1212353
Edwards, Robert R	May1/17		1212354
Evans, Evan C	July 14/17		1212416
Greene, Herbert A	June 25/16		1212358
Gross, Cassius C	July 15/17		1212359
Guilfoyle, William	July 10/17		1212360
Hellstern, Robert J	June 25/16		1212429
Hinckley, Edward G	May 5/17		1212432
Hoye, Bernard F	Apr 16/17	Absent	1212361 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18

VanDemark, Clarence	June 4/17		1212493
Vautrin, Francis B	June 14/16		1212382
Ward, Chauncey I	June 20/16		1212495
Zimmer, Edward Jr.	May 23/17		1212507
PRIVATES			
Abrams, Edwin	Apr 1/18		2451015
Adams, Ivan R	Apr 5/17	ABSENT	1212388 SD at B&S school since June 17/18 SO 1212389 166 hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Allen, William E	July 9/17		
Amory, John F	Aug 2/17		1212391 Fr SD in Front Line Trenches to "Missing". Last seen at 2:15 A.M. June 26/18 returning fr patrol. Fr Missing to D June 29/18
Armstrong, James L	Apr 24/17		1212392
Arnold, John E	June 21/16		1212393
Asnby, Edwin W	June 11/17	Absent	1212394 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Bell, George G	June 20/18	Absent	1212339 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Bennett, Edward E	May 8/17	Absent	1212396 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Brohan, Patrick A	Apr 2/18	Absent	2669444 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Brown, Warren M	May 25/17		1211874 Transferred fr Co L this REgt RO 499 June 22/18 Joined Sd
Bruckner, Alvin	Apr 9/17		1212291
Byrne, Thomas F	Apr 23/17		1212397
Cairns, William	May 21/17	Absent	1212411 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Carreau, Alfred	May 2/17		1212398
Carreau, Joseph S	May 25/17		1212410
Casino, Patsy	June 5/17	Absent	1212399 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Caramonte, Carmine	April 1/18		2669635
Chambers, Henry J	July 27/17		1212400
Clark, Eugene C	June 29/16		1212420
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug 20/17		1212402
Clyne, Christopher J	Apr 3/18		2451990
Collins, Robert A	May 1/17		1212404
Cooney, Patrick	Apr 4/18	Absent	2669742 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Cooney, Patrick J	Apr 3/18		2451882
Crandell, Ralph L	Sep 3/17		1212405
Cunningham, Joseph A	Jan 30/14		1212406
Dillon, Bernard T	Apr 26/17		1212409
Dunn, Edward P	July 8/17		1212416
Drucker, Harold	Apr 5/18		2670983
Erdmann, Harry J	May 8/16		1212417
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17	Absent	1212421 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Feyler, Edwin G	Apr 4/18		2670028
Finigan, William H	June 26/16		1212422
Finn, Ray J	June 18/17		1212355 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 48 May 31/18 Sd
Fithian, Paul	Aug 3/17		1212424
Fox, Walter F	Apr 4/18		2570738
Gentile, Frank	Apr 1/18		2451352
Gordon, Harold W	May 10/17		1212425
Gray, Howell J	May 25/17		1212426
Hall, John A	May 1/16		1212427

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES			
Herrschaft, Alfred H	April 1/18	Absent	2450561 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Hinds, Paul M	June 2/17		1212433
Hoffman, Franklin D	Apr 10/17		1212434
Holstein, Lafayette	June 14/17		1212435
Howland, George	June 10/17		1212436
Hunter, James	June 19/16	Absent	1212438 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Julian, Francis	Sep 4/17		1212439
Kahler, William E	June 12/17		1212440
Kayser, William Jr.	Apr 4/18		2669729
Kerber, Albert Jr.	June 5/17		1212441
Kilmer, Emerson	June 12/17		1212442
King, Donald W	May 4/17		1212444
Krengloskie, Leo J	June 5/17	1212	1212446
Kucera, Joseph	Apr 4/18	Absent	2670875 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Lafave, Fred A	Mch 22/17		1212447
Leiber, Carl J	Apr 10/17		1212448
Loeber, Harry H	Apr 4/18		2671276
Lott, John I	Apr 2/18		2450466
Lucas, Harrison	Apr 16/17		1212450
Lustig, Julian B	Apr 3/18		2451855 Transferred fr Co M this Regt RO 511 June 25/18 Sd
McCarthy, Alfred J	Mch 9/09		1212453
McCrane, John F	June 15/17		1212454
McStay, Richard J	May 21/17		1212455
MacDonald, Burton J	Apr 22/17		1212456
Magliaro, James	Apr 4/18		2670717

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Marks, William	May 29/17		1212458
Martin, Curtis T	Apr 3/17	Absent	1212459 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Miller, Clinton	June 10/17		1212460
Mulligan, Peter P	June 13/17	Absent	1212331 SD since June 9/18 VORC
Naccarato, Achilles	June 1/17		1212466
Nardiello, Pasquale	Apr 4/18	Absent	2671964 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Newman, Charles W	Sep 4/17	Absent	1212468 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Olseski, Anthony J	June 8/17		1212470
Orvis, Orlence D	June 26/16		1212277 Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 419 May 31/18 Sd
Osterhoudt, Clarence	June 20/16	Absent	1212471 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 49 May 31/18 Sd SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Ott, Harry	Apr 1/18		2450755
Peck, Vincent S	July 4/17	Absent	1212473 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Phillips, Harold G	Apr 12/17		SD at B&S School since June 17/18 SO 166 1212475 Hq 27 Div AEF June 15/18
Phillips, William McK	Mch 16/18	ABSENT	403667
Post, Frank	Apr 2/18	Absent	2450631 AWl SO 171 Hq 27th Div AEF June 20/18
Puleo, Guiseppe	Apr 3/18	Absent	2669235 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Rivenburgh, Gilbert	Apr 3/18		2452283
Rohlin, Frederick	Apr 3/18		2a70195

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Romero, Lorian O	Sep 3/17		1212479
Rose, Edwin H	Apr 13/17	Absent	1212480 Sd at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Ross, Frank S	July 7/17		1212481
Roy, Arthur H	Apr 4/16		1212482
Schmidt, Adam	Apr 5/18		2671749
Schoop, Frederick	Apr 4/18		2670680
Seidel, William	Apr 2/18	Absent	2452547 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Simmons, Harold W	June 21/17	Absent	1212484 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Slackford, Clarence A	July 23/17		1212485 Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 47 May 1/18 Sd
Slattery, William J	Apr 4/18		2670638
Staib, Robert	Apr 9/17		1212486
Toombs, Frederick R	Apr 29/17		1212491
Trouse, James	Apr 1/18		2450657
Webber, Charles M	Apr 4/18		2670428
Weeks, Elmer A	July 21/17		1212497
Whalen, James V	Aug 21/17		1212499
White, Harold A	May 2/17		1212501
Whittaker, Fred	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450669 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Wickland, Leppold L	Aug 21/17	Absent	1212503 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18
Wiedeman, Arthur H	Apr 9/17		1212504
Wilde, Arthur	June 10/17		1212505
Williams, George M	July 5/17		1212506
Wohlke, Arthur A	Apr 3/18		2452109
Ziel, Wladislaw	Apr 3/18	Absent	2671690 SD at Bombers & Sappers School since June 17/18 SO 166 Hq 27th Div AEF June 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
BN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Lehmann, Alexander H	Dec 4/14		1225308 Hon Disch May 5/18 at Camp Stuart Va to accept aptmt as 2nd Lt Per Telegram AG May 4/18
SERGEANT			
Freeman, John C	Feb 3/16		1255495 Hon Disch May 5/18 at Camp Stuart Va to accept Aptmt as 2nd Lt Per Telegram AG May 4/18
TRANSFERRED			
COLOR SERGEANT			
Cater, Aymar	Apr 3/15		1212258 Rd fr Col Sgt to Pvt RO 470 June 14/18 Sd Transferred to Co K this Regt RO 470 June 14/18 Sd
CORPORALS			
Bunce, Frederick S. Jr.	May 25/17		1212286 Rd to Pvt fr Corp & Transferred to Co H this Hegt RO 501 June 23/18
Hogg, Alexander J. Jr.	Apr 26/17		1212317 Transferred fr DS to Replacement Detachment GO 68 Hq 27th Div AEF June 13/18
Stout, Abram W	July 7/15		1212283 Transferred to SOS Hosp May 17/18 Per GO 46 AEF Sec 7 Par 4 Mch 26/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Fling, Arthur R	June 22/17		1212357 Transferred to Sup Co this Regt RO 502 June 24/18 Sd
Taylor, Michael J	Feb 29/16		1212488 Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Stuart Va VOCG May 8/18 Sd
PRIVATES			
Kimball, Burr W	Apr 11/17		1212443 Transferred to Casual Detach Camp Stuart Va VOCG May 8/18 Sd
Roberts, Milo G	May 25/17		1212265 Transferred fr DS to Replacement Org GO 68 Hq 27 Div AEF June 13/18
Waldo, Ralph A	June 26/16		1212260 Transferred fr DS to Replacement Org GO 68 Hq 27 Div AEF June 13/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Kenneth C. Wilson
Kenneth C. Wilson
1st Lt. Hq Co, 107 Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Nicholas Engel
Major, 107 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. 1st Battalion
(Company or Detachment)

of 1st Battalion Machine Guns
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Meade
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature Richard H. MacIntyre
1st Lieut. Inf. N.G.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	2nd Lt.	
Freeman, John C	Inf. N.G.	SD at Army Specialist School.
McIntyre, Richard H.	1st Lt.	
	Inf. N.G.	Commanding Company.
	Capt.	
Hayes, Wade H	Inf. N.G.	DS with AEF.
	2nd Lt.	
Mullaney, Eugene L	Inf. N.G.	Duty With Company.
	2nd Lt.	
Shaw, Leslie L	Inf. U.S.R.	Duty with company.
	2nd Lt.	
Talbot, Arthur M	Inf. N.G.	SD at Army Specialist School.
	1st Lt.	
Wilson, Kenneth C	Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m School at Leslinghem.
Abrams, Edwin (2451015)	Inf. N.A.	
	Private	
Adams, Ivan R (1212388)	Pvt 1class	
	Inf. N.G.	
Allen, William E (1212389)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Amory, John F (1212391)	Private	Sk in Hosp. Place unknown.
	Inf. N.G.	
Armstrong, James L (1212392)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Arnold, John E (1212393)	Private	SD at Div. Signal School.
	Inf. N.G.	
Ashby, Edwin W (1212394)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bailey, Wesley C (1212337)	Pvt 1class	
	Inf. N.G.	
Basler, Carl E (1212338)	Pvt 1class	SD at 37/m/m Schoolat Leslinghem.
	Inf. N.G.	
Bell, Frank W (1212395)	Pvt 1class	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bell, George C (1212339)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bennett, Edward E (1212396)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Betzinger, Carl K (1212281)	1st Sgt.	
	Inf. N.G.	
Blake, Joseph V (1213479)	Corporal	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bloomer, Joseph (1212254)	Pvt 1class	SD at 37 m.m School at Leslinghem.
	Inf. N.G.	
Boardman, Andrew L (1212340)	Pvt 1class	SD with 1st Battalion
	Inf. N.G.	
Bostwick, Charles F Jr. (1212259)	Privat 1cl	SD with Supply Company
	Inf. N.G.	
Bova, Fred A (1212325)	Mus 3class	
	Inf N. G.	
Bratton, Harry (2672141)	Private	
	Inf. N.A.	
Brohan, Patrick A (2669444)	Private	
	Inf. N.A.	
Brown, Clarence R (1212266)	Mechanic	
	Inf. N.G.	
Brown, Hobart A (1212341)	Pvt 1class	
	Inf. N.G.	
Brown, Warren M (1211874)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bruckner, Alvin (1212291)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Bryde, Harold T (1212342)	Pvt 1class	SD at 37 m/m School at Leslinghem.
	Inf. N.G.	
Burgess, Alfred L (1212264)	Corporal	
	Inf. N.G.	
Burgess, Fred (1211308)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Burner, Eugene J (1212274)	Sergeant	SD at 303 school at Bournonville.
	Inf. N.G.	
Byra, Stanislaw (1212326)	Mus 3class	
	Inf. N.G.	
Byrne, Thomas F (1212397)	Private	SD at Div Signal School
	Inf. N.G.	
Cairns, William (1212411)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Caramonte, Carmine (2669635)	Private	
	Inf. N.A.	
Carreau, Alfred (1212398)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	
Carreau, Joseph S (1212410)	Private	
	Inf. N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Casale, Domonick (1212327)	Mus 3class Inf. R.C.	
Casino, Patsy (1212399)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	
Chambers, Henry J (1212400)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Christensen, Archibald L (1212343)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Clark, Charles W (1212401)	Wagoner Inf. R.C.	
Cleaves, Raymond (1212402)	Private Inf R.C.	
Closinski, Stanley (1212403)	Wagoner Inf. R.C.	
Clyne, Christopher J (2451990)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Collins, Bernard (1212344)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	SD at Reserve Trenches.
Collins, Robert A (1212404)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Conklin, Harvey (1212345)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	
Conklin, Ralph D (1212351)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD at Gas School
Cooney, Patrick (2667742)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Cooney, Patrick J (2451682)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Coyne, Thomas C (1212346)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD with 3rd Battalion
Crandell, Ralph L (1212405)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	SD at Reserve Trenches.
Cronk, Edward H (1212295)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Crossett, Harry S (1212265)	Sergeant Inf. R.C.	
Cunningham, Joseph M (1212406)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Daniels, George E (1212347)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD at Div Signal School
Darling, Archibald C (1212348)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Deakin, George L (1212407)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	
Deroy, Leland G (1212267)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Devereux, Leo W (1212408)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Dillon, Bernard F (1212409)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Dillon, Herbert C (1225498)	Sergeant Inf. R.C.	SD at Army Specialist School
Dolan, Matthew E (1212412)	Cook Inf. R.C.	
Donley, Charles S (1212297)	Corporal Inf.R.C.	SD at Div Signal School
Douglas, Paul A (1212350)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	SD at 1st Corps Signal School
Downey, Thomas E (1212352)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	DS with 54th Brigade Hqrs.
Downs, Walter W (1212413)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	SD at Div Signal School
Drucker, Harold (2670383)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Duke, Frank E (1212415)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Dunn, Edward F (1212416)	Private Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m School at Leulinghem
Dutcher, Harry H. Jr. (1212353)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	
Edwards, Robert R (1212354)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	
Ermann, Harry J (1212417)	Private Inf. R.C.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Evans, Evan C (1212418)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.A.	
Everall, Henry R (1212419)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	SD with 1st Battalion
Faro, Simon D (1209691)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	
Ferguson, William (1212421)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Ferris, Howard E (1212328)	Mus 1class Inf. R.C.	
Feyler, Edwin G (2670028)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Finigan, William R (1212422)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Finn, Ray J (1212355)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Finucane, William G (2670701)	Private Inf. R.A.	
Fisher, Edward (1212423)	Supply Sgt Inf. R.C.	
Fithian, Paul (1212424)	Private Inf. R.C.	SD with 2nd Battalion
Fitzgerald, Edward J (1212267)	Sergeant Inf. R.C.	
FitzSimons, Garret J (1212356)	Corporal Inf. R.C.	
Foster, Floyd R (1212304)	Mechanic Inf. R.C.	
Fox, Walter F (2670736)	Private Inf. R.A.	SD at 37 m/m school at Leulinghem
Francisco, Leland G (1209978)	Private Inf. R.C.	
Francisco, Philip G (1212269)	Pvt 1class Inf. R.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. ...
(Company or Detachment)

of 10th Infantry ...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France ...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of June ... 191 ..

Signature Richard H. Wilson

1st Lt. 10th Inf. ...
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Francisco,Roland R (1212300)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Geer,Charles E (1211105)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Gentile,Frank (2451352)	Private Inf. N.A.	Sk in Hosp.
Gentle,David W (1210968)	Private Inf.N.G.	
Gillespie,James F (1212313)	Band Sgt Inf. N.G.	
Gordon,Harold W (1212425)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Gordon,Stephen H (1212256)	Sn Sgt Maj Inf. N.G.	SD with 2nd Battalion
Graham,Robert R (1212329)	Mus 3clase Inf. N.G.	
Gray,John W (1211535)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at 19 Corps Signal School
Gray,Howell J (1212426)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school,Lewlinghem
Greason,Herbert (1211967)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Greene,Herbert H (1212368)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at 1st Battalion
Gross,Cassius C (1212389)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Guilfoyle,William (1212360)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at Div Hqrs (Orderly)
Hall,John A (1212427)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school, Lewlinghem
Hall,Ray D (2460454)	Private Inf. N.A.	SD at Div Signal School
Harris,Elmer E (1212380)	Mus 3clase Inf. N.G.	
Hay,Marshall G (1212292)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	
Hellstern,Robert J (1212429)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD with 2nd Battalion
Helwig,Charles R (1212430)	Mechanic Inf. N.G.	
Henderson,Harry (1210301)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Herrschaft,Alfred A (2460561)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Hinckley,Edward C (1212452)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Hinds,Paul H (1212455)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school, Lewlinghem
Hoag,Robert (1211346)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Hobert,William H (1212253)	Regt'l Sgt Maj Inf. N.G.	
Hoffman,Franklin D (1212434)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Holder,Joseph F (1211973)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Hollstein,Lafayette (1212435)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Howland,George (1212436)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Hoxsey,Gordon D (1209762)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	
Hoye,Bernard F (1212361)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Hunter,James (1212438)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Huyck,Emery J (1212362)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Jackson,Lemuel (1212363)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at 3rd Battalion
Jones,Walter W (1212247)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	SD at Army Specialist School
Josephs,Arthur (1212315)	Band Corp Inf. N.G.	
Jude,William (2569677)	Mus 3clase Inf. N.G.	
Julian,Francis (1212439)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 3rd Battalion
Kahler,Harry E (1212364)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kohler, William E (1212440)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Kayser, William Jr. (2660730)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Kolse, Glenn (1212296)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Korber, Albert Jr. (1212421)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 2nd Battalion
Kilmer, Emerson (1212442)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Kimball, Burr H (1212443)	Private Inf. N.G.	
King, Harold J (1212294)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	SD at Army Specialist School
Knapp, George F (1212445)	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Krzeglocki, Leo J (1212446)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Lucera, Joseph (2670875)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Lafave, Fred A (1212447)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/s school, Leulinghem
Landy, James J (1212280)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Langstroth, Karl (1212271)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	
Leiber, Carl J (1212448)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Leonard, Eugene J (1211455)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Locke, Ridley B (1212307)	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Loeber, Harry H (2671276)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Lomberti, Salvato (1212318)	Mus 3clase Inf. N.G.	
Lemke, Frederick E (1212449)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Lott, John I (2450466)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Lounsbay, David E (1212365)	Pvt 1clase Inf .N.G.	
Lucas, Harrison (1212450)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Luckey, Clarence E (1212451)	Wagoner Inf. N.G.	SD At 37 m/s school, Leulinghem
Ludwig, Harry O (1212452)	1 clase Inf. N.G.	SD at Reserve Trenches
Lustig, Julian B (2451835)	Private Inf. N.A.	
McCarthy, Alfred J (1212455)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/s school, Leulinghem
McConville, James J (1212276)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	SD at Army Specialist School
McDonald, James P (1209997)	Private Inf. N.G.	
McGovern, Address (1212367)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Mack, Joseph L (1211046)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	Sk in Hosp
Manes, Gorman S (1212510)	Asst Band Leader Inf. N.G.	
Mason, Fred A (1212368)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Maxim, William A (1212372)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Matt, Lawrence H (1212309)	Band Leader Inf. N.G.	SD at Paris
Negron, George (1212275)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	
Nieszkowski, Adam (1212370)	Mechanic Inf. N.G.	
Nix, William H (1212451)	Wagoner Inf. N.G.	
Moorehead, John H. Jr. (1212462)	Color Sgt Inf. N.G.	
Morgan, William (1212463)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Mulford, Ford (1212464)	Mus 3clase Inf. N.G.	
Murphy, John A (1212465)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/s school, Leulinghem
McCrane, John F (1212454)	Private Inf. N.G.	
McClone, Carl F (1212366)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	SD at Battalion
McInerny, James H (1212288)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
McMahon, Thomas J (2450940)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Mestay, Richard J (1212455)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Macdonald, Burton J (1212454)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Magliaro, James (2670717)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Marks, William (1212456)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Martin, Curtis T (1212459)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Meyerhert, John (1212278)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 19 Corps Signal School
Miller, Clinton (1212460)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Mulligan, Peter P (1212351)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 54th Inf Brigade
Naccarato, Achilles (1212466)	Private Inf. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Headquarters Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of ...117th Supply Train
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Camp Lee
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...July..., 191..6.

Signature ...Military Historian...

...1st Lt. 117th Supply Train...
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ballin, Frederick P (1212290)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Bardiello, Pasquale (2671964)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Belson, Charles L (1212467)	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Beff, Sidney S (1210255)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Bowman, Charles W (1212468)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Bolan, Raymond E (1213469)	Stable Sgt Inf. N.G.	
Borris, Donald C (1212868)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	DS with AEF
O'Brien, Eugene J (1209929)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	Sd at Div Hqrs.
Odone, Lester J (1212279)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
O'Dwyer, Paul V (1212273)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	
Olson, Harold E (1212371)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD with 1st Battalion
Oleschi, Anthony J (1212470)	Private Inf. N.G.	
O'Gorman, Percy (1212268)	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school, Leulingham
O'Neill, John (1211492)	Private Inf. N.G.	
O'Reilley, Charles E (1210089)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Orvis, Orlence D (1212277)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Osterhoudt, Clarence (1212471)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Ott, Harry (2450755)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Patterson, Joseph T (1212282)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Pavlovic, Stephen J (1212372)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school, Leulingham
Payne, Elton L (1212321)	Mus class Inf. N.G.	
Peck, Vincent S (1212473)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Peel, William J (1211280)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Penny, Arthur (1212474)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Philip, Stanley (1212316)	Band Corp Inf. N.G.	
Phillips, Harold G (1212475)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Phillips, William McK (403667)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Plummer, John J (1212373)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	
Preuninger, Frank (1212303)	Horseshoer Inf. N.G.	
Prouty, Clinton L (1212299)	Corporal Inf. N.G.	
Puleo, Guiseppe (2669235)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Rank, Gustav (1212332)	Mus 3class Inf. N.G.	
Ratcliffe, Harold D (1212477)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 37 m/m school, Leulingham
Requa, Gloda (1211792)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD at 2nd Battalion
Rice, Robert P (1212374)	Pvt 1clase Inf. N.G.	SD at Div Hq Signal School
Rickard, Earl E (2671443)	Mus 3class Inf. N.A.	
Rivenburgh, Gilbert (2452283)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Robinson, George L (1212333)	Mus 3class Inf. N.G.	
Roblin, Frederick (2670195)	Private Inf. N.A.	
Rose, Edwin H (1212480)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Rose, Frank S (1212481)	Private Inf. N.G.	
Roy, Arthur H (1212482)	Private Inf. N.G.	SD 19 Corps School Signal

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rockefellow,Amos E (1212376)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Romero,Dorian O (1212479)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Russo,Enrico A (1212322)	Mus 8cl Inf NG	
Sadousky,Benjamin B(1212485)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Sadousky,Frank (1212490)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Sammis,Leroy F (1211585)	Pvt Inf NG	
Scerbo,Charles S (1212376)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Schaaa,Henry (1212293)	Sgt Inf NG	
Schmauder,Roy F (1212377)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD at Army Inf Specialist School
Schmidt,Adam (2671749)	Pvt Inf NA	
Schmied,Oscar Jr.(1211159)	Pvt Inf NG	
Schoop,Frederick (2670630)	Pvt Inf NG	
Schuler,Albert W Jr.(1212308)	Ck Inf NG	
Schwarzwalder,Karl (1212284)	Corp Inf NG	DS at Tours
Seidel,William (2482547)	Pvt Inf NA	
Seymour,Chester L(1212272)	Pvt Inf NG	
Seymour,Marion A (1212323)	Musp Inf NG	Band Corp
Sieminski,Edward J (1212354)	Mus 3cl NG	
Sharkey,Henry W (1212378)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Sheeky,John J (1210030)	Pvt Inf NG	
Shortell,Thomas J(1211797)	Pvt Inf NG	
Simmons,Harold W (1212484)	Pvt Inf NG	
Blackford,Clarence A(1212485)	Pvt Inf NG	
Slattery,William J (2670638)	Inf NA Pvt	
Smith,Edward V (1209721)	Pvt Inf NG	DS
Smith,Thomas B (1209813)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	DS at Div Hqrs Signal School
Solaski,Deby M (2672045)	Pvt Inf NA	
Speer,Nathan R (1212524)	Mus 2cl Inf NG	
Staib,Robert (1212486)	Cook Inf NG	
Stucky,Herman D (1212380)	Corp Inf NG	
Swarthout,Charles F (1212511)	Sgt Bugler Inf NG	
Tavenieres,Darius J(1212487)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD at Reserve Trenches
Tingle,John H (1212255)	Sm Sgt Maj Inf NG	SD at 1st Battalion
Toombs,Frederick R(1212491)	Pvt Inf NG	
Totman,James E (1212502)	Sgt Inf NG	SD at Reserve Trenches
Trouse,James (2450657)	Pvt Inf NA	
Truesdell,Robert D(1212500)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Tuthill,Charles W (1212361)	Corp Inf NG	
VanDemark,Clarence(1212493)	Pvt 1clMus Inf NG	
Venturin,Francis B (1212508)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD at 37 m/m school,Leslinghem
Vickery,Albert V (1212365)	Corp Inf NG	
Walker,George W (1210292)	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Wallace,William A Jr(1212512)	Band Sgt Inf NG	
Walsh,Joseph D (1212357)	Sergt'l Sgt Maj Inf NG	
Ward,Chauncey I (1212496)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Ward,William A (1212298)	Corp Inf NG	
Waring,William M(1212496)	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
Webber,Charles M(2670429)	Pvt Inf NA	SD at 37 m/m school,Leslinghem
Weeks,Elmer A (1212497)	Pvt Inf NG	
Weller,Robert D (1212498)	Wagoner Inf NG	SD at 37 m/m school,Leslinghem
Whalen,James V (1212499)	Pvt Inf NG	SD at 37 m/m school,Leslinghem
White,Harold A (1212501)	Pvt Inf NG	
Whittaker,Fred (2450669)	Pvt Inf NA	
Whittemore,Darsey E(1212508)	Corp Inf NG	
Wicklund,Leopold L (1212503)	Pvt Inf NG	
Wiedeman,Arthur H (1212504)	Pvt Inf NG	
Wilde,Arthur (1212505)	Pvt Inf NG	
Williams,George M (1212506)	Pvt Inf NG	
Williamson,Louis (1212385)	Corp Inf NG	
Wohlke,Arthur A (2452109)	Pvt Inf NA	
Woodcock,Waldo W (1212514)	Band Corp Inf NG	
Woodin,Ernest L (1212355)	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Woodruff,Caleb E (1212320)	Sgt Inf NG	
Woodruff,William O(1212301)	Corp Inf NG	SD in Hosp in 2nd Field Amb.
Wright,Malcolm M (1212587)	Corp Inf NG	
Youngberg,Eric Jr (1212336)	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Zimmer,Edward Jr (1212507)	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Ziel,Wladislaw (2671690)	Pvt Inf NA	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. 111th Engineers
(Company or Detachment)

of 111th Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Greene
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. ...191..

Signature Kenneth C. Wilson
1st Lt. 111th Engrs.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harry F. Allen	2nd Lt N.A.	SD at 111 Army Corps School
John C. Freeman	2nd Lt N.G.	Duty with company
~~Jude H. Hayes~~	~~Capt. N.G.~~	~~DS with Amer. E.F.~~
Richard H. McIntyre	1st Lt N.G.	Duty with company
Eugene L. Mullaney	2nd Lt N.G.	Duty with company
Arthur M. Talbot	1st Lt N.A.	SD at 111 Army Corps School
Kenneth C. Wilson	1st Lt N.G.	Duty with company, Comdg Co.
Abrams, Edwin 2451015	Pvt. N. A. Infantry	
Adams, Ivan R 1212388	Pvt 1cl Inf. N.G.	
Allen, William E (a) 1212389	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Armstrong, James L 1212392	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Arnold, John E 1212393	Inf. N.G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Ashby, Edwin W 1212394	Inf. N. G. Private	
Basler, Carl E 1212338	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Bell, Frank W 1212395	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Bell, George G [illegible]	Inf. N. G. Private	Absent sick in Hospital
[illegible] ard E [illegible]	Inf. N. G. Private	
[illegible] arl K. 1212281	Inf. N. G. 1st Sgt.	
Blake, Joseph V 1212779	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Bloomer, Joseph 1212254	Inf. N. G. Wagoner	
Boardman, Andrew L 1212340	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Bostwick, Charles F 1212259	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Bova, Fred A 1212325	Inf. N. G. Mus 3cl	
Bratton, Harry 2672141	Inf. N. A. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Broman, Patrick A 2669444	Inf. N. A. Private	
Brown, Clarence R 1212266	Inf. N. G. Mechanic	
Brown, Hobart A 1212341	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Brown, Warren M 1211874	Inf. N. G. Private	
Bruckner, Alvin 1212291	Inf. N. G. Private	
Bryde, Harold F 1212342	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Burgess, Alfred L 1212264	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Burgess, Fred 1211308	Inf. N. G. Private	
Burner, Eugene J 1212274	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Byra, Stanislaw 1212326	Inf. N. G. Mus 3cl	
Byrne, Thomas F 1212397	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Cairns, William 1212411	Inf. N. G. Private	
(b) Caramonte, Carmine 2669835	Inf. N. A. Private	
Carreau, Alfred 1212398	Inf. N. G. Private	
Carreau, Joseph S 1212410	Inf. N. G. Private	
Casale, Domonick 1212327	Inf. N. G. Mus 3cl	
Casino, Patsy 1212399	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Chambers, Henry J 1212400	Inf. N. G. Private	
Christensen, Archibald P 1212343	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Clark, Charles W 1212401	Inf. N. G. Wagoner	

1212339
Bennett, Edward E.
1212396
Betzinger, Carl K.
1212281

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cleaves, Raymond 1212402	Inf. N. G. Private	
Closinski, Stanley 1212403	Inf. N. G. Wagoner	
Clyne, Christopher J 2451990	Inf. N. A. Private	
Collins, Bernard 1212344	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Collins, Robert A 1212404	Inf. N. G. Private	
Conklin, Harvey 1212345	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Conklin, Ralph B 1212351	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Cooney, Patrick 2669742	Inf. N. A. Private	
Cooney, Patrick J 2451882	Inf. N. A. Private	
Coyne, Thomas C 1212346	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Crandell, Ralph L 1212405	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Cronk, Edward R 1212295	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Couse, Joseph 1211678	Inf. N. G. Private	
Crossett, Harry S 1212265	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Cunningham, Joseph A 1212406	Inf. N. G. Private	
Daniels, George B 1212347	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Dannell, William T 1221093	Inf. N. G. Private	
Darling, Archibald C 1212348	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Davies, John W. A. 1211654	Inf. N. G. Sn Sergt Maj	
Deacher, Edward J 1209687	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Deakin, George L 1212407	Inf. N.G. Pvt 1cl	
Derby, Leland G 1212167	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Devereux, Leo W 1212408	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Dillon, Bernard T 1212409	Inf. N. G. Private	
Dolan, Matthew B 1212412	Inf. N. G. Cook	
Donley, Charles S. 1212297	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Douglas, Paul R 1212350	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	SD at 19 Corps Signal School
Downey, Thomas B 1212352	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	DS at 54 Inf Brig Hqrs
Downs, Walter W 1212413	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	Absent Sick In Hospital
Drucker, Harold 2670983	Inf. N. A. Private	
Dutcher, Harry M. Jr. 1212353	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	Absent sick in Hospital
Duke, Frank E 1212415	Inf. N. G. Private	
Dunn, Edward P 1212416	Inf. N. G. Private	
Edwards, Robert R 1212354	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Ellis, Roland H 1210794	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	Absent sick in Hospital
Erdmann, Harry J 1212417	Inf. N. G. Private	
Evans, Evan C 1212418	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Everall, Henry R 1212419	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Farb, Simon D 1209691	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Ferguson, William 1212421	Inf. N. G. Private	
Ferris, Howard E 1212328	Inf. N. G. Mus 1cl	
Feyler, Edwin G 2670028	Inf. N. A. Private	
Finigan, William H 1212422	Inf. N. G. Private	
Finn, Ray J 1212355	Inf. N. G. Private	
Finucane, William G 2670701	Inf. N. A. Private	Absent sick in Hospital
Fisher, Edward 1212423	Inf. N. G. Sup. Sergt	
Fithian, Paul 1212424	Inf. N. G. Private	
Fitzgerald, Edward J 1212287	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
FitzSimons, Garrett J 1212356	Inf. N. G. Corporal	Absent Sk in Hospital
Foster, Floyd H 1212304	Inf. N. G. Mechanic	
Fox, Walter F 2670738	Inf. N. A. Private	
Francisco, Leland G 1209978	Inf. N. G. Private	
Francisco, Philip G 1212289	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Francisco, Roland H 1212300	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Frankewich, Louis H 1211030	Inf. N. G. Corporal	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Headquarters Co... (Company or Detachment)

of ...107th Supply Reg't... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...France... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...June..., 191...

Signature ...Kenneth C Wilson...

...1st Lt. U.S.A. Sup'y Dept...

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.-P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Freer,George B 1212158	Inf. N. G. Private	
Froende,Albert W 1211259	Inf. N.G. Pvt 1cl	
Geer,Charles E 1211105	Inf. N. G. Private	
Gentle,David W 1210868	Inf. N. G. Private	
Gillespie,James F 1212313	Inf. N. G. Band Sergt.	
Gordon,Harold W 1212425	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Gordon,Stephen A 1212256	Inf. N. G. Bn Sgt Maj	
Graham,Robert R 1212329	Inf. N. G. Mus 2cl	
Gray,Howell J 1212426	Inf. N.G. Pvt ~~1cl~~ 46062.14	
Gray,John V 1211336	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Greason,Herbert 1211967	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Greene,Herbert H 1212358	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Gross,Cassius C 1212359	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Guilfoyle,William 1212360	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Hall,John A 1212427	Inf. N. G. Private	
Hall,Ray D 2450454	Inf.N. A. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Harris,Elmer E 1212330	Inf. N. G. Mus 3cl	
Hay,Marshall G 1212292	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Hellstern,Robert J 1212429	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Helwig,Charles R 1212430	Inf. N. G. Mechanic	
Henderson,Harry 1210201	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Herrschaft,Alfred H 2450561	Inf. N. A. Private	
Hinckley,Edward G 1212432	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Hinds,Paul M 1212433	Inf. N. G. Private	Absent sick in Hospital
Hoag,Robert 1211346	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Hobert,William A 1212253	Inf. N. G. Regt'l Sgt Maj	
Hoffman,Franklin D 1212434	Inf. N. G. Private	
Holder,Joseph F 1211973	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Division Signal School
Holstein,Lafayette 1212435	Inf. N.G. Private	
Howland,George 1212436	Inf. N. G. Private	
Hoye,Bernard F 1212361	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Hoxsey,Gordon D 1209762	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Hunter,James 1212438	Inf. N. G. Private	
Huyck,Emory J 1212362	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Jackson,Inman 1212363	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Johnson,Oscar J 1211193	Inf. N. G. Private	
Johnson,Robert C 1210804	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Jones,Walter W 1212267	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Josephie,Artnur 1212315	Inf. N. G. Band Corp'l	
Jude,William 2669677	Inf. N. A. Mus 3cl	
Julian,Francis 1212439	Inf. N. G. Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kahler,Harry E 1212364	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Kanler,William E 1212440	Inf. N. G. Private	
Kayser,William Jr. 2669729	Inf. N. A. Private	
Kelso,Glenn 1212296	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Kerber,Albert Jr. 1212441	Inf. N. G. Private	
Kilmer,Emerson 1212442	Inf. N. G. Private	
Kimball,Burr W 1212443	Inf. N. G. Private	
King,Harold J 1212294	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
Knapp,George F 1212445	Inf. N. G. Private	
Krengloskie,Leo J 1212446	Inf. N. G. Private	
Kucera,Joseph 2670875	Inf. N. A. Private	
Lafave,Fred A 1212447	Inf. N. G. Private	
Landy,James J 1212280	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
Langstroth,Earl 1212271	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	SD at 1st Army Corps School
Leiber,Carl J 1212448	Inf. N. G. Private	
Leonard,Eugene J 1211485	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Lester, Frank McA. 1212132	Inf. N. G. Private	
Locke,Ridley D 1212307	Inf. N. G. Cook	
Loeber,Harry E 2671276	Inf. N. A. Private	
Lomberti,Sabato 1212318	Inf. N. G. Mus 1cl	
Lonke,Frederick E 1212449	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Lott,John I 2450400	Inf. N. A. Private	
Loushay,David E 1212365	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Lucas,Harrison 1212450	Inf. N. G. Private	
Luckey,Clarence E 1212451	Inf. N. G. Private	
Ludwig,Harry O 1212452	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Lustig,Julian B 2451835	Inf. N. A. Private	
MacDonald,Burton J 1212456	Inf. N. G. Pvt. ~~Wagoner~~	AG-062.14
McCarthy,Alfred J 1212453	Inf. N. G. Private	
McConville,James J 1212276	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	
McDonald,James F 1209997	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at Divisional Signal School
McGlone,Carl F 1212366	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
McGrane,John F 1212454	Inf. N. G. Private	
McInerny,James H 1212288	Inf. N. G. Corporal	
McMahon,Thomas J 2450940	Inf. N. A. Private	
McStay,Richard J 1212455	Inf. N. G. Private	Absent sick in hospital
Mabie,Harry 1210681	Inf. N. G. Private	
Mack,Joseph L 1211046	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	SD at Division Signal School
Magliaro,James 2670717	Inf. N. A. Private	
Maguire,Harold V 1211776	Inf. N. G. Private	
Mance,Norman B 1212310	Inf. N. G. Asst Band Leader	
Marine,William A 1212572	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Marks,William 1212458	Inf. N. G. Private	
Martin,Curtis F 1212459	Inf. N. G. Private	
Mason,Fred A 1212368	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Matt,Lawrence M 1212309	Inf. N. G. Band Leader	
Megroz,Georges 1212275	Inf. N. G. Sergeant	Absent sick in hospital
Meyerhort,John 1212278	Inf. N. G. Private	SD at 19Corps Signal School
Mieczkowski,Adam 1212370	Inf. N. G. Mechanic	
Miller,Clinton 1212460	Inf. N. G. Private	
Mix,William H 1212461	Inf. N. G. Wagoner	
Moore,Jonathan Jr. 1210005	Inf. N. G. Private	
Moorehead,John H. Jr. 1212462	Inf. N. G. Color Sergt	
Morgan,William 1212463	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Mulford,Ford 1212464	Inf. N. G. Mus 3cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. 1
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry 1
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Framer
(Station)

Correct as of the 1st day of September, 1918.

Signature [illegible]

Commanding [illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harry F. Allen		2nd Lieut	
John C. Freeman		2nd Lieut.	
Richard H. McIntyre		1st Lieut.	Missing in Action Sept. 29/18.
Eugene L. Mullaney		2nd Lieut	
Arthur M. Talbot.		1st Lieut.	
Kenneth G. Wilson		Captain	
Abrams, Edwin	2451015	Pvt.	
Adams, Ivan R.	1212388	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Allen, William E.	1212389	Pvt.	
Armstrong, James L.	1212392	Pvt.	
Arnold, John E.	1212393	Pvt.	
Ashby, Edwin W.	1212394	Pvt.	
Basler, Carl E.	1212338	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bell, Frank W.	1212395	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bell, George G.	1212339	Pvt.	
Bennett, Edward E.	1212396	Pvt.	
Betzinger, Carl K.	1212281	1st Sgt.	
Blake, Joseph V.	1212779	Corp.	
Bloomer, Joseph	1212254	Wag.	
Boardman, Andrew L.	1212340	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bostwick, Charles F.	1212259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bova, Fred A.	1212325	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Brohan, Patrick A.	2669444	Pvt.	
Brown, Clarence R.	1212266	Mech.	
Brown, Hobart A.	1212341	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Brown, Warren M.	1211874	Pvt.	
Bruckner, Alvin	1212291	Pvt.	
Bryde, Harold T.	1212342	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Burgess, Alfred L.	1212264	Corp.	
Burner, Eugene J.	1212274	Sgt.	
Byra, Stanislaw	1212326	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Byrne, Thomas F.	1212397	Pvt.	
Cairns, William	1212411	Pvt	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Caramonte, Carmine	2669635	Pvt.	
Carreau, Alfred	1212398	Stable Sgt.	
Carreau, Joseph S.	1212410	Sup. Sgt.	
Casale, Dominick	1212327	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Casino, Patsy	1212399	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Chambers, Henry J.	1212400	Pvt.	
Christensen, Arcibald	1212343	Corp.	
Clark, Carles W.	1212401.	Wag.	
Cleaves, Raymond	1212402	Pvt.	
Closinski, Stanley	1212403	Wag.	
Clyne, Christopher J.	2451990	Pvt.	
Collins, Bernard	1212344	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick
Collins, Robert A.	1212404	Pvt.	
Conklin, Harvey	1212345	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Conklin, Ralph B.	1212351	Corp.	
Cooney, Patrick	2669742	Pvt.	
Cooney, Patrick J.	2451882	Pvt.	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Coyne, Thomas C.	1212346	Corp.	
Crandell, Ralph L.	1212445	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cronk, Edward R.	1212295	Corp.	
Couse, Joseph M.	1211678	Pvt. 1. Cl	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Crossett, Harry S.	1212265	Sgt.	
Cunningham, Joseph A.	1212406	Pvt.	
Daniels, George B.	1212347	Corp.	
Dannell, William T.	1221093	Pvt.	
Darling, Archibald C.	1212348	Sgt.	
Deacher, Edward J.	1209687	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Deakin, George L.	1212407	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Derby, Leland G.	1212167	Pvt.	
Devereux, Leo W.	1212408	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Dillon, Bernard T.	1212409	Pvt.	
Dolan, Matthew E.	1212412	Cook.	
~~Donley, Charles~~			
Donley, Charles S.	1212297	Corp.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Douglas Paul H.	1212350	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Downey, Thomas B.	1212352	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. At 54th Brig. Hdqrs.
Downs, Walter W.	1212413	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick. Aug. 1918.
Drucker, Harold	2670983	Pvt.	
Dutcher, Harry H.	1212353	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Duke, Frank E.	1212415	Pvt.	
Dunn, Edward P.	1212416	Pvt.	
Edwards, Robert R.	1212354	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ellis, Roland M.	1210794	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick. Sept. 18/18.
Erdmann, Harry J.	1212417	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Evans, Morton C.	1212418	Corp.	
Everall, Henry R.	1212419	Corp.	
Farb, Simon D.	1209691	Corp.	
Ferguson, William	1212421	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ferris, Howard E.	1212328	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Feyler, Edwin G.	2670028	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 3/18.
Finigan, William H.	1212422	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Finn, Ray J.	1212355	Pvt.	
Finucane, William G.	2670701	Pvt.	
Fithian, Paul	1212424	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	1212287	Sgt.	
FitzSimons, Garrett J.	1212356	Corp.	
Foster, Floyd H.	1212304	Mech.	
Fox, Walter F.	2670738	Pvt.	
Francisco, Leland G.	1209978	Pvt.	D.S. Div. Hqs.
Francisco, Philip G.	1212289	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Francisco, Roland R.	1212305	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Frankewich, Louis H.	1212030	Corp.	
Freer, George B.	1212158	Pvt.	
Froehde, Albert W.	1211259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Geer, Charles E.	1211105	Pvt.	
Gentle, David W.	1210868	Pvt.	
Gillespie, James F.	1212313	Band Sgt.	
Gordon, Harold W.	1212425	Corp.	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Gordon, Stephen H.	1212256	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	
Graham Robert R.	1212329	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Gray, Howell J.	1212426	Pvt.	
Gray, John V.	1211335	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Greason, Herbert	1211967	Pvt.	
Greene, Herbert H.	1212358	Corp.	
Gross, Cassius C.	1212359	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Guilfoyle, William	1212360	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hall, John A.	1212427	Pvt.	
Hall Ray D.	2450454	Pvt.	
Harris, Elmer E.	1212330	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Hay, Marshall G.	1212292	Sgt.	
Hellstern, Robert J.	1212429	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Helwig, Charles R.	1212430	Mech.	
Henderson, Harry	1210201	Pvt.	
Herrschaft, Alfred H.	2450561	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Hinckley, Edward G.	1212432	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Hoag, Robert	1211396	Pvt.	
Hobert, William W.	1212253	Regt'l Sgt Maj.	
Hoffman, Franklin D	1212434	Pvt.	
Holder, Joseph F.	1211973	Pvt.	
Holstein, Lafayette	1212435	Pvt.	
Howland, George	1212436	Pvt.	
Hoye, Bernard F.	1212361	Corp.	
Hoxsey, Gordon D.	1209762	Sgt.	
Hunter James	1212438	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Hurvel, Emory J.	1212362	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Jackson, Inman	1212363	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Johnson, Oscar J.	1221193	Pvt.	Absent Sick. Sept. 29/18.
Johnson, Robert C.	1210804	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Jones, Walter W.	1212267	Sgt.	
Josephie, Arthur	1212315	Band Corp.	
Jude, William	2669677	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Juliam, Francis	1212439	Pvt.	
Kahler, Harry E.	1212364	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kahler, William E.	1212440	Pvt.	
Kayser, William Jr.	2669729	Pvt.	
Kolso, Glenn	1212296	Corp.	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Kerber, Albert Jr.	1212441	Pvt.	
Kilmer, Emerson	1212442	Pvt.	
Kimball, Burr W.	1212443	Pvt.	
King, Harold J.	1212294	Sgt.	
Knapp, George F.	1212445	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept, 29/18.
Krengloskie, Leo J.	1212446	Pvt.	
Kucera, Joseph	2670875	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Lafave, Fred A.	1212447	Pvt.	
Landy, James J.	1212280	Corp.	
Lieber, Carl J.	1212448	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept 29/18.
Leonard, Eugene J.	1211485	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lester, Frank Mca.	1212132	Pvt.	
Locke, Ridley B.	1212307	Sook.	
Lomberti, Sabato	1212318	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Lonke, Frederick E.	1212449	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lott, John I.	2450466	Pvt.	
Loughay, David E.	1212365	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lucas, Harrison,	1212450	Pvt.	
Luckey, Clarence E.	1212451	Pvt.	
Lufter, Kurt	2039908	Pvt.	
Lustig, Julian B.	2451835	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
MacDonald, Burton J.	1212456	Wag.	
McCarthy, Alfred J.	1212453	Pvt.	
McConville, James J.	1212276	Sgt.	
McDonald James P.	1209997	Pvt.	
McGlone, Carl T.	1212366	Corp.	
McGrane, John F.	1212454	Pvt.	
McInerny, James H.	1212288	Corp.	
McMahon, Thomas J.	2450940	Pvt.	
McStay, Richard J.	1212455	Pvt.	Absent Sick? Sept. 1918.
Mabie, Harry	1210681	Pvt.	
Mack, Joseph L.	1211946	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Magliaro, James	2670717	Pvt.	
Maguire, Harold V.	1211776	Pvt.	
Mance, Gorman B.	1212310	Asst. Bd. Ldr.	
Marine, William A.	1212572	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Marks, William	1212458	Pvt.	
Martin, Curtis T.	1212459	Pvt.	
Mason, Fred A.	1212368	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Matt, Lawerance M.	1212309	Band Ldr.	
Meyerkort, John	1212278	Pvt.	
Mieczkowski, Adam	1212370	Mech.	
Miller, Clinton	1212460	Pvt.	
Mix, William H.	1212461	Wag.	
Moore, Johnathan Jr.	1210005	Pvt.	
Morgan, William	1212463	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Mulford, Ford	1212464	Mus. 3 Cl.	

M

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Headquarters Co. .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Sept. .....1918.

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mulligan, Peter P.	1212331	Pvt.	D.S. at 27 Div. Hqs.
Murphy, John A.	1212465	Sgt.	
Naccarato, Achilles	1212466	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Nallin, Frederick P.	1212290	Corp.	
Nardiello, Pasquale	2671964	Pvt.	
Neff, Sidney S.	1210235	Pvt.	
Nelson, Charles L.	1212467	Cook.	
Newman, Charles W.	1212468	Pvt.	
Morris, Donald C.	1212269	Sgt.	D.S. 2nd Corps School, V.O.C.G.
O'Brien, Eugene J.	1209929	Corp.	D.S. 27 Div. Hqs.
Odone, Lester J.	1212279	Corp.	
O'Gorman, Percy	1212268	Sgt.	
Olsen, Harold E.	1212371	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Oleski, Anthony J.	1212470	Pvt.	
O'Neill, John	1211492	Pvt.	
O'Reilley, Charles E.	1210089	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Orvis, Orlence D.	1212277	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Osterhoudt, Clarence	1212471	Corp.	
Ott, Harry	2450755	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Patterson, Joseph T.	1212282	Corp.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Pavlovic, Stephen J.	1212372	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Payne, Elton L.	1212321	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Peck, Vincent S.	1212473	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Penny, Artmar	1212474	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Philip, Stanley	1212315	Band Corp.	
Phillips, Harold G.	1212475	Pvt.	
Phillips, James O.	2222878	Pvt.	
Phillips, William McK.	403667	Pvt.	
Plummer, John J.	1212373	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Praninger, Frank	1212303	Horseshoer	
Prouty, Clinton L.	1212299	Corp.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Puleo, Guiseppe	2669235	Pvt.	
Rand, Gustav	1212332	Mus? 3 Cl.	
Ranlett, David L.	1210471	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ratcliffe, Harold D.	1212477	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Requa, Glode	1211792	Pvt.	
Rice, Robert P.	1212374	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rickard, Earl E.	2671443	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Rivenburgh, Gilbert	2452282	Pvt.	
Robinson, George L.	1212333	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Rookafellow, Amos E.	1212375	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rohlin, Frederick	2670195	Pvt.	
Romero, Dorian O.	1212479	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rose, Edwin H.	1212480	Corp.	
Ross, Frank S.	1212481	Pvt.	
Ross, Henry D.	1210109	Pvt.	
Roy, Arthur H.	1212482	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Russo, Enrico A.	1212322	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Sadousky, Benjamin B.	1212483	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Samuis, Leroy F.	1211585	Pvt.	
Scarbo, Charles S.	1212376	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. Division Hqs.
Schaus, Henry	1212293	Sgt.	
Schmander, Roy	1212377	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Schmidt, Adam	2671749	Pvt.	
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	1211159	Pvt.	
Schoop, Frederick	2670680	Pvt.	
Schuler, Albert W. Jr.	1212308	Cook.	
Scott, Graydon W.	1202609	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Seidel, William	2452547	Pvt.	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Seymour, Chester L.	1212272	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Seymour, Marion A.	1212323	Band Corp.	
Sharkey, Henry W.	1212378	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sharpe, Joseph	1221227	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Schill, Richard A.	1231871	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sieminski, Edward J.	1212334	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Simmons, Harold W.	1212484	Pvt.	
Slackford, Clarence A.	1212485	Pvt.	
Slattery, William J.	2670638	Pvt.	
Smith, Edward V.	1209721	Pvt. 1 Cl.	S.D. at Regt'l. Sup. Office.
Smith, Thomas B.	1209813	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sollazi, Toby M.	2672045	Pvt.	
Speer, Nathan R.	1212324	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Staib, Robert	1212486	Cook.	
Stucky, Herman D.	1212380	Col. Sgt.	
Swarthout, Charles F.	1212311	Sgt. Bug.	
Tingle, John H.	1212255	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	
Taylor, Michael	1212488	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Toombs, Frederick R.	1212491	Pvt.	
Totman, James E.	1212302	Sgt.	
Trouse, James	2450657	Pvt.	
Truesdell, Robert D.	1212500	Corp.	
Tuthill			

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tuthill, Charles W. 1212381	Corp.	
VanDemark, Clarence 1212493	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Vautrin, Francis B. 1212382	Corp.	
Vickery, Albert W. 1212383	Corp.	
Walker, George W. 1212292	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Wallace, William H. Jr. 1212312	Band Sgt.	
Walsh, Edward F. 1210944	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Walsh, Joseph D. 1212257	Reg. Sgt. Maj.	
Ward, Chauncey I. 1212495	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ward, William A. 1212298	Corp.	
Waring, William H. 1212496	Mess Sgt.	
Watson, Luther D.B. 2244007	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Webber, Charles M. 2670428	Pvt.	
Weeks, Elmer A. 1212497	Pvt.	
Weller, Robert D. 1212498	Wag.	
Whalen, James V. 1212499	Pvt.	
White, Harold A. 1212501	Pvt.	
Whittaker, Fred 2450669	Pvt.	
Whittemore, Darcey E. 1212502	Corp.	
Wickland, Leopold L. 1212503.	Pvt.	
Wiedeman, Arthur H. 1212504	Pvt.	
Williams, George M. 1212506.	Cook	
Willumsen Louis 1212385	Sgt.	
Wilson, Lancelot A. 1211294	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Missing in Action, Sept. 29/18.
Wohlke, Arthur A. 2452109	Pvt.	
Woodcock, Waldo W. 1212314	Band Corp.	
Woodin, Ernest L. 1212335	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Woodruff, Caleb E. 1212320	Sgt.	
Woodruff, William O. 1212301	Corp.	
Wright, Malcolm M. 1212387	Corp.	
Youngberg, Eric Jr. 1212336	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Ziel, Wladislaw 2671690	Pvt.	
Zimmer, Edward Jr. 1212507	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Amory, John F. 1212391	Pvt.	Absent Sick, Sept. 29/18.
Buff, Michael 1211515	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Burgess, Fred 1211308	Pvt.	
Came, John T. 1218979	Pvt.	
Cappolo, Charles A. 1210627	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Chamberlain, Ernest F. 1211019	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Conklin, Fremont 1211517	Pvt.	
Crenning, Adolph 1200059	Pvt.	
DeMeo Attilio 2672543	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Gilbert, Jacob F. 1209877	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Hoffman, William J. 2669726	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Kittle, Francis 1210884	Pvt.	
Kunst, Theodore A. 1211846	Bn Sgt Maj.	
Loeser, Paul 1210342	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Lyons, John J. 1200784	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. HQS 102nd trains and M.P.s
McFarlane, Walter J. 1213724	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Mowry, Charles A. 160995	Pvt.	
Payne, Harold D. 1211279	Pvt.	
Prospare, George 1210092	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Rapkin, Edmund 1212006	Pvt.	
Radcliffe, George 2040729	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Sanford, George B. 1210295	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Lewis, Raymond 409124	Pvt.	

Dup

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Regiment
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Office

Correct as of the last day of Oct. 1918

Signature Kenneth Clifton

Capt. 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in **quadruplicate**, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed **first**, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY POSTER

Not wanted in R & R

NAME AND NUMBER
(Surname first)

RANK
(Give Arm and Corps. Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.
as F. A. & A.: Inf.
N. A.: Ord. R. C.)

REMARKS
Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wahlke, Arthur A.	2452109	Pvt.	
Woodcock, Waldo W.	1212314	Band Sergeant.	
Woodin, Ernest L.	1212355	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Woodruff, Caleb E.	1212320	Sergeant	
Woodruff, William O.	1212301	Corp.	
Wren, Lester E.	3253113	Pvt.	
Wright, Malcolm E.	1212367	Corp.	
Youngberg, Eric Jr.	1212335	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Zeil, Wladslaw	2671690	Pvt.	
Zimmer, Edward J.	1212307	Mus. 3 Cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Le Fave Fred A.	1212447	Pvt.	
Landy, James J.	1212280	Sergeant	
Leonard, Eugene J.	1211485	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Leober, Harry	2671276	Pvt.	
Leoser, Paul	1210342	Mus. 5 Cl.	
Lemberti, Sabato	1212318	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Lemke, Frederick E.	1212449	Sergeant	
Lett, John L.	2450468	Pvt.	
Lemthey, David E.	1212365	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lenas, Harrison	1212450	Pvt.	
Lenkey, Clarence E.	1212451	Pvt.	
Lenten, Kurt	2039908	Pvt.	
Lyons, John J.	1200784	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. Hqs 102nd Trains S.O. 252
Mac Donald, Burton J.	1212456	Wag.	
McCarthy, Alfred J.	1212453	Pvt.	
McConville, James J.	1212276	Sergeant.	
McCracken, Walter J.	1215724	Mus. 3. Cl.	
McGrath, John F.	1212454	Pvt.	
McInerney, James H.	1212288	Corp.	
McMahon, Thomas J.	2450940	Pvt.	
McStay, Richard J.	1212455	Pvt.	
Mack, Joseph L.	1211046	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Magliaro, James	2670717	Pvt.	
Manse, Gorman B.	1212310	Asst. Band Ldr.	
Marino, William A.	1212572	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Marks, William	1212456	Pvt.	
Martin, Curtis T.	1212459	Pvt.	
Mason, Fred A.	1212368	Pvt 1 Cl.	A. Sk. 10/29/18.
Matt, Lawerance M.	1212309	Band Leader	
Mieczkowski Adam	1212370	Mech.	
Miller, Clinton	1212360	Pvt.	
Misselhorn, William M.	3269533	Pvt.	
Mix, William H.	1212461	Wag.	
Mowry, Charles A.	160998	Pvt.	
Mulford, Ford	1212464	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Mulligan, Peter P.	1212331	Pvt.	D.S. 54 Brig Hqs.
Mallin, Frederick P.	1212290	Corp.	
Mardiele, Pasquale	2671964	Pvt.	
Neff, Sidney S.	1210235	Pvt.	
Nelson, Charles L.	1212467	Cook	
Norris, Donald C.	1212269	Sergeant	S.S. Second Army Corp School.
O'Brien, Eugene J.	1208929	Corp.	D.S. 27th Div. Hqs.
Odone, Lester J.	1212279	Corp.	Absent Sick 10/29/18.
O'Gorman, Percy	1212268	Sergeant	
O'Neill, John	1211492	Pvt.	
O'Reilley, Charles E.	1210089	Corp	S.D. S.O. 294 Hqs. 27. Div. 10/29/18
Orvis, Orlenco D.	1212277	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Pavlovic, Stephen J.	1212372	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Payne, Elton L.	1212321	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Payne, Harold D.	1212279	Pvts	
Philip, Stanley	1212316	Band Corp.	Absent Sick 10/28/18.
Phillips, James C.	2222878	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Phillips, Harold G.	1212475	Pvt.	
Phillips, William McK	402567	Pvt.	Absent Sick 10/26/18.
Preminger, Frank	1212308	Horseshoer	
Plummer, John J.	1212375	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Prospero, George	1210092	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Radcliffe, George	2040729	Mus 3 Cl.	
Rand, Gustav	1212322	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Ranlett, David L.	1210471	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lewis, Raymond	409124	Pvt.	
Rice, Robert P.	1212374	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Rickard, Earl E.	2671443	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Rivenburgh, Gilbert	2682283	Pvt.	
Robinson, George L.	1212333	Mus 2 Cl.	Absent Sick 10/30/18.
Rockfellow, Ames E.	1212375	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rohlin, Frederick	2670195	Pvt.	
Romero, DorianO.	1212479	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ross, Henry D.	1210109	Pvt.	
Roy, Arthur H.	1212482	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Russo, Enrico A.	1212322	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Sadousky, Benjamin	1212483	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sadousky, Frank	1212480	Pvt.	
Sanford, George B.	1210295	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Scott, Grayden W.	1202609	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Scerbo, Charles S.	1212376	Pvt 1 Cl.	D.S. at 27th Div. Hqs.
Schmander, Roy	1212377	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Schmidt, Adam	2678749	Pvt.	
Schuler, Albert W. Jr.	1212308	Cook	
Seymour, Chester L.	1212272	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Seymour Marion A.	1212323	Band Sgt.	
Shill, Richard A.	1231871	Pvt. ;1 Cl.	S.D. Regt'l . Hqs.
Siemiatki, Edward J.	1212334	Band Corp.	Absent sick 10/30/18.
Slackford, Clarence A.	1212485	Pvt.	
Smith, Edward V.	1209721	Pvt. 1 Cl.	S.D. R.O. 816 Reg. Sup. Office.
Smith , Thomas B.	1209813	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. 27th Div. Hqs.
Spear, Nathan R.	1212324	Band Sgt.	
Stuskay, Herman D.	1212380	Col. Sgt.	
Swarthout, Charles F.	1212311	Sgt Bug.	
Tarrants, Everette	3262713	Pvt.	
Taylor, Michael	1212488	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Tetman, James E.	1212302	Sergeant	
Trouse, James	2450657	Pft.	
Truesdell, Robert D.	1212500	Corp.	
Tuthill, Charles W.	1212381	Corp.	Absent Sick 10/28/18.
Walker, George W.	1210292	Mus 2 Cl.	Absent Sick 10/26/18.
Wallace, William H. Jr.	1212312	Pvt.	
Walsh, Edward F.	1210944	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Walsh, Joseph D.	1212257	Reg. Sgt. Maj.	
Ward, Chauncey I.	1212495	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Watson, Luther D.E.	2244907	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Webber, Charles H.	2670428	Pvt.	
Weile, Joseph C.	3275959	Pvt.	
Weiler, Robert D.	1212498	Wag.	
White, Harold A.	1212501	Pvt.	
Wiedeman, Arthur H.	1212504	Pvt.	
Williams, Fred L.	80259	Cook	
Williams, George M.	1212506	Cook	
Williamson, Louis	1212385	Sergeant.	

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
3 DEC 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Allen, Harry F.		2nd Lieut.	
Mullaney, Eugene L.		1st Lieut.	
Talbot, Arthur M.		1st Lieut.	
Wilson, Kenneth C.		Captain	
Abrams, Edwin,	2451015	Pvt.	A S A 10/29/18.
Ashby, Edwin W.	1212394	Pvt.	
Basler, Carl E.	1212338	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bell, Frank W.	1212395	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bennet, Edward E.	1212396	Pvt.	
Blake, Joseph V.	1212779	Color Sergeant	
Bloomer, Joseph.	1212254	Wag.	
Boardman, Andrew L.	1212340	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Bostwick, Charles F.	1212259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bova, Fred A.	1212325	Band Corp.	
Brohan, Patrick A.	2669444	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/27/18.
Brown, Clarence R.	1212266	Mech.	
Brown, Hobart A.	1212341	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bruckner, Alvin.	1212291	Pvt.	
[redacted], Ben H.	[redacted]	[redacted]	
Bryde, Harold T.	1212342	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
Buff, Michael.	1211313	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Burgess, Alfred L.	1212264	Sergeant	Special Duty S.O. 294 Hqs 27th Div Oct 29/18.
Burgess, Fred.	1211308	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/30/18.
Byrn, Stanislaw.	1212326	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Byrne, Thomas F.	1212397	Pvt.	
Cano, John T.	1218979	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
Cappola, Charles A.	1210627	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Cafuncnte, Carmine.	2669635	Pvt.	
Carreau, Alfred.	1212398	Stable Sergeant	
Carreau, Joseph S.	1212410	Sup. Sergeant	
Casale, Dominick.	1212327	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Chamberlain, Ernest F.	1211019	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Chambers, Henry J.	1212400	Pvt.	
Clark, Charles W.	1212401	Wag.	
Cleciluski, Stanley	1212403	Wag.	
Clyne, Christopher J.	2451990	Pvt.	
Collins, Robert A.	1212404	Pvt.	
Conklin, Fremont	1211517	Pvt.	
Conklin, Harvey	1212345	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Conklin, Ralph B.	1212351	Corp.	Absent Sick 10/29/18.
Cooney, Patrick	2669742	Pvt.	
Coyne, Thomas C.	1212346	Corp.	
Cremning, Adolph	1200059	Pvt.	
Cronk, Edward R.	1212295	Corp.	
Crossett, Harry S.	1212265	Sgt.	
Cunningham, Joseph A.	1212406	Pvt.	Absent Sick 10/26/18.
Dannell, William T.	1221093	Pvt.	
Darling, Archibald C.	1212348	Sergeant	
Deacher, Edward J.	1209687	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Deneo, Attilio	2672543	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Derby, Leland G.	1212167	Pvt.	
Devereux, Leo W.	1212408	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Dolan, Matthew E.	1212412	Cook	
Downey, Thomas B.	1212352	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. 54th Brig.
Drucker, Harold	2670985	Pvt.	
Dunn, Edward P.	1212416	Pvt.	
Edwards, Robert R.	1212354	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent Sick 10/26/18.
Evans, Evan C.	1212418	Corp.	
Everall, Henry R.	1212419	Corp.	
Farb, Simon D.	1212291	Corp.	
Ferris, Howard E.	1212328	Band Corp.	
Finn, Ray J.	1212355	Pvt.	
Finucane, William G.	2670701	Pvt.	
Fithian, Paul	1212424	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, EdwardJ.	1212287	Sergeant	
FitzSimons, Garrett J.	1212356	Corp.	
Foster, Floyd H.	1212304	Mech.	
Fox, Walter F.	2670738	Pvt.	
Francisco, Philip G.	1212289	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Frankewich, Louis H.	1211030	Corp.	
Freer, George B.	1212158	Pvt.	
Frechde, Albert W.	1211259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Geer, Charles E.	1211105	Pvt.	
Gilbert, Jacob F.	1209877	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Gillespie, James F.	1212313	Band Sgt.	
Gordon, Stephen H.	1212256	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	
Graham, Robert R.	1212329	Band Corp.	
Gray, Howell J.	1212426	Pvt.	
Gulfoyle, William	1212360	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hall, John A.	1212427	Pvt.	
Greason, Herbert	1211967	Corp.	
Harris, Elmer E.	1212330	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Hay, Marshall G.	1212292	Sergeant	S.D. R.C. 839 Oct 5/18. Burying Detail.
Helwig, Charles R.	1212430	Mech.	
Henderson, Harry	1210201	Pvt.	
Hinckley, Edward G.	1212432	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hobert, William H.	1212253	Regt'l. Sgt. Maj.	
Hoffman, William J.	2669726	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Holder, Joseph F.	1211983	Pvt.	
Holstein, Lafayetto	1212435	Pvt.	
Howland, George	1212436	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/24/18
Hoxsey, Gerden D.	1209762	Sergeant	
Hunter, James H.	1212438	Pvt.	
Huyck, Emory J.	1212362	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Jackson, Inman	1212363	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Johnson, Robert C.	1210804	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Josephie, Arthur	1212315	Band Corp.	
Jude, William	2669677	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Julian, Francis,	1212439	Pvt.	
Kahler, Harry E.	1212364	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kahler, William E.	1212440	Pvt.	
Keyser, William Jr.	2669729	Pvt.	
Kerber, Albert Jr.	1212441	Pvt.	
Kilmer, Emerson	1212442	Pvt.	
Kimball, Burr W.	1212443	Pvt.	
King, Harold J.	1212294	1st Sgt.	
Kittle, Francis,	1210884	Pvt.	
Ernst, Theodore A.	1211446	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Headquarters Co..... (Company or Detachment)

of .....107th Inf..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....France..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 1918

Not wanted in Roll

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps; as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Allen, Harry F.		1st Lt.	
Mullaney, Eugene L.		1st Lt.	
Hall, Robert E.L.		2nd Lt.	
Longstreth, Earl		2nd Lt.	
Wilson, Kenneth C.		Captain.	
Ashby, Edwin W.	1212394	Pvt.	
Adams, Ivan R.	1212388	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Basler, Carl E.	1212338	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bell, George G.	1212339	Pvt.	
Bennett, Edward E.	1212396	Pvt.	Absent Sick since Nov. 23/18.
Blake, Joseph V.	1212779	Col. Sgt.	
Bloomer, Joseph	1212254	Wag.	
Boardman, Andrew L.	1212340	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bostwick, Charles F. Jr.	1212259	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Bova, Fred A.	1212385	Band Corp.	
Brown, Clarence R.	1212266	Mech.	
Brown, Hobart A.	1212341	Corp.	S.D. at T.M. School.
Bruckner, Alvin	1212291	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Buff, Michael	1211515	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Burgess, Alfred L.	1212264	Sgt.	S.D. at Signal School.
Burgess, Fred	1211308	Pvt.	Absent Sick since Nov. 28/18.
Byrn, Stanislaw	1212326	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Byrne, Thomas F.	1212397	Pvt.	
Caramonte, Carmine	2669635	Pvt.	
Carreau, Alfred	1212398	Stable Sgt.	
Carreau, Joseph	1212410	Supply Sgt.	
Casale, Dominick	1212327	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Chamberlain, Ernest F.	1211019	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Chambers, Henry J.	1212400	Pvt.	
Clark, Charles W.	1212401	Wag.	
Closinski, Stanley	1212403	Wag.	
Clyne, Christopher J.	2451990	Pvt.	
Collins, Robert A.	1212404	Pvt.	
Conklin, Fremont	1211517	Pvt.	
Conklin, Harvey	1212345	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cooney, Patrick	2669742	Pvt.	
Coppolo, Charles A.	1210627	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Coyne, Thomas C.	1212346	Corp.	
Cronk, Edward R.	1212295	Sgt.	
Crossett, Harry S.	1212265	Sgt.	
Cunningham, Joseph A.	1212406	Pvt.	
Dannell, William T.	1221093	Pvt.	
Darling, Archibald C.	1212348	Pvt.	
Deacner, Edward J.	1209687	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Deakin, George L.	1212407	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
DeMeo, Attilo	2672543	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Derby, Leland G.	1212167	Pvt.	
Devereux, Leo W.	1212408	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
DeZeller, George F.	1209636	Sgt.	A. W. L.
Dolan, Matthew E.	1212412	Cook.	
Downey, Thomas B.	1212352	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. at 54th Brig. Hqs.
Drucker, Harold	2670983	Pvt.	A. W. L.
Dunn, Edward F.	1212416	Pvt.	
Erdmann, Harry J.	1212417	Pvt.	
Evans, Evan C.	1212418	Corp.	A. W. L.
Everall, Henry R.	1212419	Corp.	
Farb, Simon D.	1209691	Corp.	
Ferguson, Wilkiam	1212421	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ferris, Howard E.	1212328	Band Corp.	
Finn, Ray J.	1212355	Pvt.	
Finucane, William G.	2670701	Pvt.	
Fithian, Paul	1212424	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	1212287	Sgt.	
Fitzgerald, William J.	1216413	Corp.	
FitzSimons, Garrett J.	1212356	Corp.	S.D. at Gas School.
Foster, Floyd H.	1212304	Mech.	
Fox, Walter F.	2670738	Pvt.	
Francisco, Philip G.	1212289	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Frankewich, Louis H.	1211030	Corp.	
Freer, George B.	1212168	Pvt.	
Froehde, Albert W.	1211259	Corp.	
Geer, Charles E.	1211105	Pvt.	
George, William H.	1587292	Cook.	
Gilbert, Jacob F.	1209877	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Gillespie, James F.	1212313	Band Sgt.	
Gordon, Stephen H.	1212256	Bn Sgt Maj.	
Graham, Robert R.	1212329	Band Corp.	
Gray, Howell J.	1212426	Pvt.	
Greening, Adolph	1200059	Pvt.	
Guilfoyle, William	1212360	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Greason, Herbert	1212967	Corp.	A. W. L.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Sername first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hall, John A.	1212427	Pvt.	
Harris, Elmer E.	1212330	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Hay, Marshall G.	1212292	Sgt.	A. W. L.
Helwig, Charles R.	1212430	Mech.	
Henderson, Harry	1210201	Pvt.	
Hunter, James	1212438	Pvt.	
Hinckley, Edward G.	1212432	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hinds, Paul M.	1212433	Pvt.	
Hoag, Robert	1211346	Pvt.	
~~Hobert, William H.~~	~~1212353~~	~~Reg Sgt Maj.~~	
Hoffman, William J.	2669726	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Howland, George	1212436	Pvt.	
Hoxsey, Gordon D.	1209762	Reg Sgt Maj.	
Hoye, Bernard F.	1212361	Corp.	
Huyck, Emory J.	1212362	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Jackson, Inman	1212363	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Johnson, Robert C.	1210804	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Josephie, Arthur	1212315	Band Corp.	
Jude, William	2669677	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Julian, Francis	1212439	Pvt.	Confinement.
Kahler, Harry E.	1212364	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kahler, William E.	1212440	Pvt.	
Kelly, Harold J.	1210418	Corp.	
Kerber, Albert Jr.	1212441	Pvt.	
Kilmer, Emerson	1212442	Pvt.	
Kimball, Burr W.	1212443	Pvt.	
King, Harold J.	1212294	1st Sgt.	
Kittle, Francis W.	1210884	Pvt.	
Kucera, Joseph	2670875	Pvt.	
Kunst, Theodore A.	1211446	Bn. Sgt Maj.	
Lafave, Fred A.	1212447	Pvt.	
Landy, James J.	1212280	Sgt.	A. W.L.
Leonard, Eugene J.	1211485	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lewis, Raymond	409124	Pvt.	
Loeber, Harry	2671276	Pvt.	
Loeser, Paul G.	1210342	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Lomberti, Sabato	1212318	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Lonke, Frederick E.	1212449	Sgt.	
Lott, John I.	2450466	Pvt.	
Loushay, David E.	1212365	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lucas, Harrison	1212450	Pvt.	
Luckey, Clarence E.	1212451	Sgt.	S.D. at 37 m/m School.
Lufter, Kurt	2039908	Pvt.	
Lyons, John J.	1200784	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. 102nd Trains & M.P.
MacDonald, Burton J.	1212456	Pvt.	
McConville, James J.	1212276	Sgt.	
McDonald, James P.	1209997	Pvt.	
McFarlane, Walter J.	1212724	Mus. 3 Cl.	
McGrane, John F.	1212454	Pvt.	
McMahon, Thomas J.	2450940	Pvt.	
McStay, Richard J.	1212455	Pvt.	
Mack, Joseph L.	1211046	Pvt. 1 Cl.	A. W. L.
Magliaro, James	2670717	Pvt.	
Mance, Gorman B.	1212310	Asst Band Ldr.	
Marks, William	1212458	Pvt.	
Martin, Curtis T.	1212459	Pvt.	
Mason, Fred A.	1212368	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Matt, Lawerance M.	1212309	Band Ldr.	
Mieczkowski, Adam	1212370	Mech.	
Misselhorn, William M.	3869533	Pvt.	
Mix, William H.	1212461	Mag.	
Moore, Johnathan Jr.	1210005	Pvt.	
Mowry, Charles A.	160995	Pvt.	
Mulligan, Peter F.	1212331	Pvt.	D.S. 54th Brig. Hqs.
Mallin, Frederick P.	1212290	Corp.	
Nardiello, Pasquale	2671964	Pvt.	
Nelson, Charles L.	1212467	Cook	
Norris, Donald C.	1212269	Sgt.	D.S.A.E.F. since 29 Apr. '18.
O'Brien, Eugene J.	1209929	Corp.	D.S. at Div. Hqs.
O'Gorman, Percy	1212268	Sgt.	A. W. L.
Olsen, Harold E.	1212371	Corp.	
O'Neill, John	1211492	Pvt.	
O'Reilley, Charles E.	1210089	Corp.	S.D. at Signal School.
Orvis, Orlence D.	1212277	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ott, Harry	2450755	Pvt.	
Patterson, Joseph T.	1212282	Sgt.	
Payne, Elton L.	1212321	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Payne, Harold D.	1211279	Pvt.	
Penny, Arthur	1212474	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Philip, Stanley	1212316	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Phillips, Harold G.	1212475	Pvt.	
Phillips, James O.	2222678	Pvt.	
Plummer, John J.	1212373	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Prauninger, Frank	1212303	Horseshoer.	
Radcliffe, George	2040729	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Rand, Gustav	1212332	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Ranlett, David L.	1210471	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Requa, Glode	1211792	Pvt.	
Rickard, Earl E.	2671443	Mus. 3 Cl.	A. W. L.
Rivenburgh, Gilbert	2452283	Pvt.	
Robinson, George L.	1212333	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Rockafellow, Amos E.	1212375	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rohlin, Frederick	2670195	Pvt.	
Romero, Dorian O.	1212479	Corp.	
Ross, Henry D.	1210109	Pvt.	
Roy, Arthur H.	1212482	Corp.	
Russo, Enrico A.	1212322	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Sadousky, Benjamin B	1212483	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sadousky, Frank	1212490	Pvt.	
Sanford, George B.	1210295	Mus. 3 Cl.	
Scerbo, Charles S.	1212376	Pvt. 1 Cl.	D.S. at 27 Div. Hqs.
Schmauder, Roy	1212377	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Schmidt, Adam	2671749	Pvt.	
Schoop, Frederick	2670680	Pvt.	Absent sick since 29 Nov. '18
Schuler, Albert W. Jr	1212308	Cook.	
Scott, Graydon W.	1202609	Mus. 1 Cl.	
Seymour, Chester L.	1212272	Mus. 2 Cl.	
Seymour, Marian J.	1212323	Band Sgt.	
Sharkey, Henry W.	1212378	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
S			
[illegible] Joseph H.			

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. 107th Infantry at Camp Upton

(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department) (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Signature Captain, 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams Iwan R	1212388	Pvtlcl	Absent on leave
ArnoldJohn E	1212393	Pvt	
Ashby, Edwin W	1212394	Pvt	
Basler, Carl E	1212338	Pvtlcl	
Bell, Frank W	1212395	Pvtlcl	
Bell, George G	1212339	Pvtlcl	
Bennett, Edward	1212396	Pvt	Absent Sick
Betzinger, Carl K	1212281	1stSgt	
Blake, Joseph V	1212779	ColSgt	
Bloomer, Joseph	[illegible]	Wag	
Boardman, Andrew L	1212340	Pvtlcl	
Bostwick, Charles F Jr	1212259	Pvtlcl	
Bova, Fred A	1212325	BdCorp	
Brohan, Patrick A	2659444	Pvt	
Brown, Clarence R	1212266	Mech	
Brown, Hobart A	1212341	Corp	
Bruckner, Alvin	1212291	Pvtlcl	
Bryde, Harold T	1212342	Pvtlcl	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Buff, Michael	[illegible]	Mus3cl	1211513
Burgess, Alfred L	1212264	Sgt	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Burgess, Fred	1211308	Pvt	
Byrsa, Stanislaw	1212326	Muslcl	
Byrne, Thomas F	1212397	Pvt	
Cane, John T	1218979	Pvt	
Caramonte, Carmine	2669635	Pvt	
Carreau, Alfred	1212398	StabSgt	
Carreau, Joseph S	1212410	SupSgt	
[illegible], Dominick	[illegible]	Mus3cl	
[illegible], Patsy	1212399	Pvtlcl	
[illegible]erlain, Ernest F	1211019	Mus3cl	
Chambers, Henry J	1212400	Pvt	
Clark, Charles W	1212401	Wag	
Closinski, Stanley	1212403	Wag	
Clyne, Christopher J	2451990	Pvt	
Collins, Bernard	1212344	Pvtlcl	[illegible]
Collins, Robert A	1212404	Pvt	
Conklin, Harvey	1212345	Pvtlcl	
Conklin, Ralph B	1212351	Corp	
Conkling, Fremont	1211517	Pvt	
Cooney, Patrick	2669742	Pvtlcl	
Coppola, Charles A	1210627	Mus3cl	
Coyne, Thomas C	1212346	Corp	
Cronk, Edward R	1212295	Sgt	
Culbertson, Sherman J	4245420	Pvtlcl	
Crossett, Harry S	1212265	Sgt	
Cunningham, Joseph A	1212406	Pvt	
Curry, Frank S	1211318	Pvt	
Daniels, George B	1212347	Corp	
Dannell, William T	1211093	Pvt	DS Hq.53rd.Inf.Brig.
Darling, Archibald G	1212348	Pvtlcl	
Deacher, Edward J	1209687	Pvtlcl	
Deakin, George L	1212407	Pvtlcl	
Demeo, Attilio	2672543	Mus3cl	
Derby, Leland G	1212167	Pvt	
Devereux, Leo W	1212408	Pvtlcl	[illegible]
DeZeller, George F	1209636	Sgt	
Dolan, Matthew E	1212412	Cook	
Donley, Charles S	1212297	Corp	
Douglas, Paul H	1212350	Pvtlcl	
Downey, Thomas B	1212352	Pvtlcl	DS Hq. 54 Inf. Brig.
Druckmer, Harold	2670983	Pvt	
Duke, Frank E	1212415	Pvt	
Dunn, Edward P	1212416	Pvtlcl	
Erdmann, Harry J	1212417	Pvtlcl	
Evans, Evan C	1212418	Corp	
Everall, Henry R	1212419	Corp	
Farb, Simmon B	1209691	Corp	
[illegible]rgusson, William	1212421	Corp	
Ferris, Howard E	1212328	Bd.Corp	
Finn, Ray J	1212355	Pvt	
Finucane, William	2670701	Pvt	
Fithian, Paul	1212424	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, Edward J	1212287	Sgt	
Fitzgerald, William	1216413	Corp	
FitzSimons, Garrett J	1212356	Corp	
Foster, Floyd H	1212304	Mech	
Fox, Walter F	2670738	Pvt	

FILED 13 JAN 1919

Carreau
Carreau
Casale
Casine
Chamberlain
Chambers

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. ex- R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Francisco, Philip G	1212289	Pvtlcl	
Francisco, Roland R	1212300	Pvtlcl	
Frankewich, Louis H	1211030	Corp	
Freer, George B	1212158	Pvt	
Geer, Charles E	1211105	Pvt	
George, William H	1587292	Cook	
Gemtile, Frank	2451352	Pvt	
Gilbert, Jacob F	1209877	MusSol	
Gillespie, James F	1212313	Bl.Sgt	
Gonzalez, Hedrilman	L2672407	Pvt	SD Hq. 54 Inf. Brig.
Gordon, Stephen H	1212256	Bn.Sgt.Maj.	
Gould, Everett S	1211034	Mus2cl	
Graham, Robert R	1212329	BdCorp	Absent on Leave
Gray, Howell J	1212426	Pvtlcl	
Gray, John V	1211335	Pvtlcl	Absent on Leave
Greason, Herbert	1211967	Corp	[illegible]
Greene, Herbert W	[illegible]	Corp	1212358
Greening, Adolph	1200059	Pvt	
Guilfoyle, William	1212360	Pvtlcl	
Hall, John A	1212427	Pvt	Abse nt on leave
Hammond, Frank	1200273	Pvt	
Harris, Elmer E	1212330	Mus2cal	
Hay, Marshall G	1212292	Sgt	
Hellstern, Robert J	1212429	Pvtlcl	Absent Sick.
Helwig, Charles R	1212430	Mech	
Henderson, Barry	1210201	Pvt	
Hinckley, Edward G	1212432	Pvtlcl	A.W. SICK
Hinds, Paul M	1212423	Pvt	
Hoag, Robert	1211346	Pvt	[illegible]
Hobert, William W	1212253	RegSgt Maj	
Hoffmann, William J	2669726	Mus3cl	
Holstein, Lafayette	1212435	Pvt	
Howland, George	1212436	Pvt	
Hussey, Gordon B	1209768	Sgt	
Hoye, Bernard F	1212361	Corp	
Hunter, James	1212438	Pvt	
Huyck, Emery J	1212369	Corp	1212362
Jackson, Inman	1212363	Pvtlcl	
Johnson, Robert C	1210804	Pvtlcl	
Jones, William K	2200638	Pvt	
Josephie, Arthur	1212315	BdCorp	
Jude, William	2669677	Mus2cl	
Julian, Francis	1212439	Pvt	
Kahler, Harry E	1212364	Pvtlcl	
Kahler, William E	1212440	Pvt	
Kayser, William Jr.	2669729	Pvt	
Kelly, Harold J	1210418	Corp	
Kerber, Albert Jr	1212441	Pvt	
Kilmer, Emerson	1212442	Pvt	
Kimball, Burr W	1212443	Pvt	
King, Harold J	1212294	[illegible]Sgt	
Kittle, Francis W	1210884	Pvt	
Krengloskie, Leo J	1212446	Pvt	
Kucera, Joseph	2670875	Pvt	Absent sick.
Kunst, Theodore A	1211448	BnSgtMaj	[illegible]
Lafave, Fred A	1212447	Pvt	
Landy, James J	1212280	Sgt	
Leiber, Carl J	1212448	Pvt	
Leonard, Eugene J	1211485	Pvtlcl	Absent Sick
Lewis, Raymond	409124	Pvt	
Locke, Ridley B	1212307	Cook	
Loeber, Harry N	2671276	Pvt	
Loeser, Paul G	1210342	Mus3cl	
Lomberti, Sabato	1212318	Muslcl	
Lonke, Fredrick E	1212449	Sgt	
Lott, John I	2450466	Pvt	
Loushay, David E	1212365	Pvtlcl	
Lucas, Harrison	1212450	Pvt	
Luckey, Clarence E	1212451	Sgt	
Lufter, Kurt	2039908	Pvt	
Lyons, John J	[illegible]	Pvtcl	
McCarthy, Alfred J	1212453	Pvt	
McConnville, James J	1212276	Sgt	
McDonald, James P	1209997	Pvt.	[illegible]
McGrane, John F	1212454	Pvt	
McInery, James H	1212288	Corp	
McMahon, Thomas J	2450940	Pvt	
McStay, Richard J	1212455	Pvt	
Mabie, Harry	1210681	Pvt	
Macdonald, Burton J	1212456	Pvt	
MacFarlane, Wlater J	1212724	MusSol	
Mack, Joseph	1211046	Pvtlcl	
Magliaro, James	2670717	Pvt	
Mance, Gorman B	1212310	AsstBdLdr.	
Marine, William A	1212572	Pvtlcl	
Marks, William	1212458	Pvt	
Martin, Curtis T	1212459	Pvtlcl	
Mason, Fred A	1212318	Pvtlcl	1212364.
Mc Matt, Lawrence M	1212309	BdLdr	
Megroz, Georges	1212275	[illegible] Pvt.	Absent on leave
Meyerkort, John	1212278	Pvt	
Mieczkowski, Adam	1212370	Mech	
Miller, Clinton	1212460	Pvt	
Misselhorn, William M	3269533	Pvt	
Mix. William H	1212461	Wag	
Moore, Johnathon Jr	1210005	Pvt	
Morgan, William	1212463	Pvtlcl	
Mowry, Charles A Jr	160995	Pvt	
Mulford, Ford E	1212464	Mus2cl	
Mulligan, Peter P	1212331	Pvt	DS Hq. 54 Inf Brig.
Murphy, John A	1212465	Sgt	
Mucciarello, Achille	1212466	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Hq Co
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Base S
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug 1918

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nacearto, Achilles 1212466	Pvt	
Nagelsmith, Carl F429626	Pvt	
Nallin, Fredrick P1212290	Corp	
Nardisllo, Pasquale2671964	Pvt	
Neff, Sydney S 1210235	Pvt	
Nelson, Charles L 1212467	[illegible] PVT	
O'Brien, Eugene J 1209929	Corp	DS Div.Hq.
Odone, Lester J 1212279	Corp	
O'Gorman, Percy 1212268	Sgt	
Olsen, Harold E 1212371	Corp	
Olseski, Anthony J 1212470	Pvt	
O'Niell, John 1211492	Pvt	
Orvis, Orlence D 1212277	Pvtlcl	
Ott, Harry 2450755	Pvt	
Packard, Ford W 3554032	Pvt	
Patterson, Joseph T1212282	Sgt	
Pavloio, Stephen J 1212372	Pvtlcl	
Payne, Elton L 1212321	Mus2cl	
Payne, Harold D 1211279	Pvt	
Penny, Arthur 1212474	Pvtlcl	
Philip, Stanley 1212516	Muslcl	
Phillips, Harold G 1212475	Pvt	
Phillips, James O 2222878	Pvt	
Phillips, William McK403667	Pvt	
Plummer, John J 1212373	Pvtlcl	
Prauninger, Frank 1212303	H.S.	
Puleo, Guiseppe2669235	Pvt	
Rand Gustav 1212332	Mus2cl	
Ranlett, David L 1212471	Pvtlcl	~~Absent on leave~~ 1210771
Read, Robert I 3368510	Pvt	
Requa, Glode 1211792	Pvt	
Retzsch, Otto W 421180	Pvt	
Rice, Robert P 1212374	Pvtlcl	
Rickard, Earl E 2671443	Mus3cl	
Rindskopf, Arthur 651651	Pvt	
Rivenburgh, Gilbert2452283	Pvt	
Robinson, George 1212333	Mus3cl	
Rockafellow, Amos E1212375	Pvtlcl	
Rohlin, Fredrick 2670195	Pvt	
Romero, Dorian O. 1212479	Corp	~~Absent on leave~~
Rose, Edwin H 1212480	Corp	
Ross, Frank S 1212481	Pvt	
Ross, Henry D 1210109	Pvt	
Roy, Arthur H 1212482	Corp	
Russo, Enrico A 1212332	Muslcl	1212322
Sadousky, Benjamin B1212483	Pvtlcl	
Sadousky, Frank 1212490	Pvt	
Sammis, LeRoy F 1211585	Pvt[illegible]	
Sanford, George B 1210295	Mus3cl	
Scerbo, Charles S 1212376	Pvtlcl	DS div. H2.
Schaefer, Edward C 2673057	[illegible] Pvt.	
Schaus, Henry 1212293	Sgt	
Schmauder, George L1212377	Pvtlcl	
Schmidt, Adam 2671749	Pvt	
Schoop, Fredrick 2670680	Pvt	Absent Sick
Schuler, Albert W Jr1212308	Cook	
Scott, Graydon W 1202609	Mus3cl	
Scrivner, Arch A. 3771406	Pvt	
Seibel, William 2452547	Pvt	
Seymour, Chester L 1212272	Mus2cl	
Seymour, Marion A 1212323	BdSgt	
Sharkey, Henry W 1212378	Pvtlcl	
Sharpe, Joseph H 1221227	Pvtlcl	
Shelhouse, Paul M 2674619	Pvtlcl	
Shill, Richard A 1231871	Pvtlcl	DS hq. 53 Brig.
Sieminski, Edward J1212334	BdCorp	
Simmons, Harold W 1212484	Pvt	
Slackford, Clarence A1212485	Pvt	
Slattery, William J 2670638	Pvt	
Smith, Edward V 1209781	Pvtlcl	
Smith, John D 1202693	BnSgtMa	
Smith, Henry J 1633846	Sgt	
Smith, Thomas B 1209813	Pvtlcl	DS Div. Hq.
Solazzi, Toby M 2672045	Pvt	
Speer, Nathan R 1212324	BdSgt	
[illegible], Robert [illegible]	[illegible]	~~Absent on leave~~
Stucky, Herman D 1212380	ColSgt	
Swarthout, Charles F1212341	SgtBug	
Tarrants, Everett 2662713	Pvt	
Taylor, Michael J 1212488	Pvtlcl	
Timberlake, Richard A1212591	Corp	
Toombs, Fredrick R 1212491	Pvt	
Totman, James E 1212302	Sgt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Staib, Robert	1212486	Cook	[redacted]
Stucky, Herman D	1212380	ColSgt	
Swarthout, Charles F	1212341	SgtBug	1212341
Tarrants, Everett	3262713	Pvt	
Taylor, Michael J	1212488	Pvtlcl	
Timberlake, Richard	A1212591	Corp	
Toombs, Fredrick R	1212491	Pvt	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Totman, James E	1212302	Sgt	
Trouse, James	2450657	Pvt	
Truesdell, Robert D	1212500	Corp	
Tulloss, Reginald B	529729	Pvt	
Tuthill, Charles W	1212381	Corp	
VanDemark, Clarence	1212493	Pvtlcl	
VanDemark, Earl R	1211598	Pvt	
Vautrin, Francis B	1212382	Corp	
Vickery, Albert V	1212383	Corp	
Vinicombe, Charles	2672647	Pvtlcl	
Waignell, Francis J	2587851	Pvt	
Walker, James	1200390	[redacted] PVT.	
Wallace, William H Jr	1212312	Corp	SD Div. Hq.
Walsh, Edward F	1210944	Pvtlcl	
Walsh, Joseph D	1212257	RegSgtMaj	
Ward, Chauncey I	1212495	Pvtlcl	
Ward, William A	1212298	Corp	
Waring, William H	1212496	Sgt	
Watson, Luther D B	2244007	Mus3cl	
Webber, Charles M	2670428	Pvtlcl	
Weeks, Elmer A	1212497	Pvt	
Weile, Joseph C	3275959	Pvt	
Weller, Robert D	1212498	Wag	
Whalen, James V	1212499	Pvt	
White, Harold A	1212501	Pvt	
[redacted]			
Whittaker, Fred	2450669	Pvtlcl	
Whittemore, Darcey E	1212502	Corp	
Wickland, Leopold L	1212503	Pvt	
Wiedeman, Arthur H	1212504	[redacted] Corp	
Wilde, Arthur	1212505	Pvt	
Williams, Fred	80259	Cook	
Willumsen, Louis	1212385	[redacted] PVT.	
Wilson, Arnold C	3427334	Pvt	
Wohlke, Arthur A	2452109	Pvt	
Woodcock, Waldo W	1212314	BdSgt	
Woodin, Ernest L	1212335	Mus2cl	
Woodruff, [redacted] E	1212320	Sgt	
Woodruff, William O	1212301	MessSgt	
Wren, Lester E	3263113	Pvt	
Wright, Malcolm M	1212387	Corp	
Youngsberg, Eric Jr	1212336	Mus2cl	
Ziel, Wladislaw	2671690	Pvtlcl	
Zimmer, Edward Jr	1212507	Mus3cl	
HEALY, EUGENE 405973 Pvt.			
Wilson, Kenneth C		Capt	Commanding Company
McIntyre, Richard H		1st. Lt	Duty with Company
Mullaney, Eugene L		1st. Lt	Duty with Company
Allen, Harry F		1st. Lt	Duty with Company
Hall, Robert E L		2ndLt	Duty with Company
Longstreth, Earl		2nd Lt	Duty with Company

REGISTERED

Roster of Headquarters Company 107th Infantry, A.E.F. at Midnight of 31 January 1919.

CAPTAIN
1 Wilson, Kenneth C.

1st LIEUT.
1 McIntyre, Richard M.
2 Mullaney, Eugene J.
3 Allen, Harry F.

2ND LIEUTS.
1 Longstreth, Earl D.S.since 16 Jan.19
2 Hall, Robert E.L.

REGT'L SGT. MAJS.
1 Robert, William W. 1212253
2 Walsh, Joseph D. 1212257

BN. SGT. MAJS.
1 Gordon, Stephen M. 1212256
2 Ernst, Theodore A. 1211446
3 Smith, John D. 1202693

1ST SERGEANT
1 Betzinger, Carl K. 1212281

COLOR SERGENATS.
1 Stucky, Herman D. 1212380
2 Blake, Joseph V. 1212779

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1 Carreau, Joseph S. 1212410

MESS SERGEANT
1 Woodruff, William O. 1212301

STABLE SERGEANT
1 Carreau, Alfred 1212398

SERGEANTS
1 DeZeller, George F. 1209636
2 Grossett, Harry S. 1212265
3 O'Gorman, Percy 1212268
4 Woodruff, Caleb E. 1212320
5 McConville, James J. 1212275
6 May, Marshall G. 1212292
7 King, Harold J. 1212294
8 Murphy, John A. 1212435
9 Patterson, Joseph T. 1212282
10 Waring, William H. 1212496
11 Totman, James E. 1212302
12 Burgess, Alfred L. 1212264
13 Handy, James J. 1212280
14 Cronk, Edward R. 1212295
15 Lonke, Frederick E. 1212449
16 Luckey, Clarence E. 1212451
17 Schaus, Henry 1212293
18 Fitzgerald, Edward J. 1212287

SERGEANTS
19 Frankewich, Louis H. 1211030

CORPORALS.
1 Hallin, Frederick P. 1212290
2 McInerny, James H. 1212288
3 Odone, Lester J. 1212279
4 Donley, Charles S. 1212297
5 Ward, William A. 1212298
6 Daniels, George B. 1212347
7 Overall, Henry R. 1212419
8 McGlone, Carl T. 1212366
9 Rejoined 24 Jan. 1919.
9 Wright, Malcolm M. 1212387.
10 Vautrin, Francis B. 1212382
11 FitzSimons, Garrett J. 1212356
12 Vickery, Albert V. 1212383
13 Rose, Edwin H. 1212480
14 Conklin, Ralph B. 1212351
15 Luthill, Charles W. 1212381
16 Whittemore, Darcey E. 1212502
17 Hoye, Bernard F. 1212361
18 Coyne, Thomas C. 1212346
19 Truesdell, Robert D. 1212500
20 Evans, Evan C. 1212418
22 Greene, Herbert M. 1212358
23 Brown, Hobart A. 1212341
25 Olsen, Harold E. 1212371
24 Boyck, Emory J. 1212362
25 Romero, Dorian O. 1212479
26 Kelly, Harold J. 1210418
27 Froehde, Albert W 1211259
29 Rejoined 18 Jan. 1919.
29 Jersey, Ralph 1211763
Trans.fr.Co.K,107 Inf. 4 Jan.19.
29 Greason, Herbert 1211967
30 Wiedeman, Arthur H. 1212504
31 Fitzgerald, William J. 1216413
32 Roy, Arthur H. 1212488
33 Ferguson, William 1212421
34 Williamson, Louis 1212385
35 Negros, Georges 1212275

HORSESHOER
1 Prauninger, Frank 1212303

MECHANICS
1 Brown, Clarence R. 1212266
2 Foster, Floyd H. 1212304
3 Melwig, Charles R. 1212430
4 Mieczkowski, Adam 1212370

COOKS
1 Dolan, Matthew E. 1212412
2 George, William M. 1587292
3 Locke, Ridley B. 1212307

COOKS

4	Schuler, Albert W. Jr.	1212308
5	Staib, Robert	1212486
6	Williams, Fred	80259

WAGONERS.

1	Clark, Charles W.	1212401
2	Closinski, Stanley	1212403
3	Bloomer, Joseph	1212354
4	Mix, William H.	1212461
5	Weller, Robert D.	1212498

BAND LEADER.

1	Matt, Lawrence M.	1212309

ASS'T BAND LEADER

1	Mance, Gorman B.	1212310

SERGEANT BUGLER

1	Swarthout, Charles F.	1212311

BAND SERGEANTS

1	Gillespie, James F.	1212313
2	Woodcock, Waldo W.	1212314
3	Speer, Nathan R.	1212324
4	Seymour, Marion A.	1212323

BAND CORPORALS

1	Josephie, Arthur	1212315
2	Ferris, Howard E.	1212328
3	Graham, Robert R.	1212329
4	Sieminski, Edward J.	1212334
5	Bova, Fred A.	1212325
6	Wallace, William M. Jr.	1212312

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1	Lomberti, Sabato	1212318
2	Philips, Stanley	1212316
3	Busdo, Enrico A.	1212322
4	Scott, Graydon W.	1202609
5	Syra, Stanislaw	1212326

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS.

1	Payne, Elton L.	1212321
2	Harris, Elmer E.	1212330
3	Jude, William	2669677
4	Gould, Everett S.	1211034
5	Mulford, Ford	1212464
6	Seymour, Chester L.	1212272
7	Rand, Gustav	1212332
8	Woodin, Ernest L.	1212335
9	Youngberg, [illegible] Eric Jr.	1212336

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1	Buff, Michael	1211513
2	Ceppola, Charles A.	1210627
3	Casale, Dominick	1212327
4	Chamberlain, Ernest F.	1211019
5	Demeo, Attilio	2672543
6	Gilbert, Jacob F.	1209677
7	Hoffmann, William J.	2668726
8	Loeser, Paul G.	1210542
9	MacFarlane, Walter J.	1212724
10	Rickard, Earl E.	2671443
11	Robinson, George L.	1212333
13	Sanford, George B.	1210295
14	Watson, Luther D.B.	2244007
15	Zimmer, Edward Jr.	1212507

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1	Adams, Ivan R.	1212388
2	Bealer, Carl B.	1212338
3	Bell, Frank W.	1212395
4	Bell, George G.	1212339
5	Boardman, Andrew L.	1212340
6	Bostwick, Charles F. Jr.	1212259
7	Bruckner, Alvin	1212291
8	Canino, Patsy	1212399
9	Collins, Bernard	1212344
10	Conklin, Harvey	1212345
11	Cooney, Patrick	2669742
12	Culbertson, Sherman J.	4245420
13	Darling, Archibald C.	1212348
14	Deacher, Edward J.	1209687
15	Deakin, George L.	1212407
16	Devereux, Leo W.	1212408
17	Douglas, Paul H.	1212350
18	Downey, Thomas B.	1212352
	D.S.54th Brig.Hqs.	
19	Dunn, Edward P.	1212416
20	Erdmann, Harry J.	1212417
21	Francisco, Philip G.	1212289
22	Francisco, Roland R.	1212300
23	Gray, Howell J.	1212426
24	Guilfoyle, William	1212360
25	Gray, John V.	1212335
26	Hellstern, Robert J.	1212429
27	Hinckley, Edward G.	1212432
28	Jackson, Inman	1212363
29	Johnson, Robert O.	1210804
30	Kahler, Harry E.	1212364
31	Leonard, Eugene J.	1211485
32	Loughay, David E.	1212365
33	Marine, William A.	1212572
34	Martin, Curtis T.	1212459
35	Mason, Fred A.	1212368
36	Morgan, William	1212463
37	Orvis, Orlence D.	1212377
38	Pavlovic, Stephen J.	1212372
39	Penny, Arthur	1212474
40	Plummer, John J.	1212373

PRIVATES IST CLASS

41	Sanlett, David L.	1210471
42	Rice, Robert P.	1212374
43	Rockafellow, Amos E.	1212375
44	Sadousky, Benjamin B.	1212483
45	Schmauder, George L.	1212377
46	Sharkey, Henry W.	1212378
47	Shelhouse, Paul M.	2674619
48	Shill, Richard A.	1231871
	D.S. 53rd Brig. Hqs.	
49	Smith, Edward V.	1209721
50	Smith, Thomas B.	1209813
	D.S. at Div. Hqs.	
51	Taylor, Michael J.	1212488
52	VanDemark, Clarence	1212493
53	Vinicombe, Charles	2672547
54	Walsh, Edward F.	1210944
55	Ward, Chauncey I.	1212495
56	Webber, Charles M.	2670428
57	Whittaker, Fred A.	2450669
58	Ziel, Wladislaw	2671690

PRIVATES.

1	Arnold, John E.	1212393
2	Ashby, Edwin W.	1212394
3	Bennett, Edward E.	1212396
4	Bryde, Harold T.	1212342
5	Campagna, Angelo	423100
	Trans. fr. Co. M, 107 Inf. 19 Jan. 19	
6	Broman, Patrick J.	2669444
7	Burgess, Fred	1211308
8	Byrne, Thomas F.	1212397
9	Came, John T.	1212979
10	Caramonte, Carmine	2669635
11	Chambers, Henry J.	1212400
12	Clyne, Christopher J.	2451990
13	Collins, Robert A.	1212404
14	Conkling, Fremont	1211517
15	Cunningham, Joseph A.	1213406
16	Custer, Leon R.	1212289
	Trans. fr. Co. M, 107 Inf. 19 Jan. 1919	
17	Dannell, William T.	1221093
	D.S. at 53 rd Brig. Hqs.	
18	DeRisbel, Barziel	1368591
	Trans. fr. Co. G. 107 Inf. 19 Jan. 1919	
19	Derby, Leland G.	1212167
20	DeFreest, Howard	1210184
	Trans. Co. C/107 Inf. 10 Jan. 1919.	
21	D.S. since 10 Jan 1919 with P.S. Co	
22	Doherty, James	1656674
	Trans. fr. Co. K, 10 Jan. 1919.	
23	Drucker, Harold	2670983
24	Duke, Frank E.	1212415
25	Farb, Simon D.	1209691
26	Finn, Ray J.	1212355
27	Finucane, William G.	2670701
28	Fithian, Paul	1212424
29	Fox, Walter F.	2670738

PRIVATES.

29	Freer, George B.	1212158
30	Geer, Charles E.	1211105
31	Gentile, Frank	2451352
32	Gonsales, Hedrilman L.	2672407
33	Greening, Adolph	1200059
34	Hall, John A.	1212427
35	Hammond, Frank	1209873
36	Healy, Eugene	405875
37	Hinds, Paul M.	1212433
38	Hoag, Robert	1211346
39	Holstein, Lafayette	1212435
40	Howland, George	1212436
41	Hunter, James	1212438
42	Jones, William K.	2200628
43	Julian, Francis	1212439
44	Kahler, William E.	1212440
45	Kayser, William Jr.	2669729
46	Korber, Albert Jr.	1212441
47	Kilmer, Emerson	1212442
48	Kimball, Burr W.	1212443
49	Kittle, Francis	1209884
50	Krengloskie, Leo J.	1212446
51	Lucera, Joseph	2670875
52	Lyfave, Fred A.	1212447
53	Meiber, Carl J.	1212448
54	Lewis, Raymond	409124
55	Loeber, Harry	2671274
56	Lott, John I.	2450466
57	Lucas, Harrison	1212450
58	Lufter, Kurt	2039908
59	MacDonald, Burton J.	1212456
60	McCarthy, Alfred J.	1212453
61	McDonald, James P.	1209997
62	McGrane, John F.	1212454
63	McMahon, Thomas J.	2450940
64	McStay, Richard J.	1212455
65	Magliaro, James	2670717
66	Marks, William	1212458
67	Meyerkort, John	1212278
68	Miller, Clinton	1212460
69	Misselhorn, William M.	3269553
70	Moore, Johnathan Jr.	1210005
71	Mowry, Charles A.	405995
72	Mulligan, Peter P.	1212331
73	D.S. 54 Brig. Hqs.	
74	Naccarato, Achilles	1212466
75	Nagelsmith, Carl F.	429626
76	Nardiello, Pasquale	2671964
76	Neff, Sidney S.	1210235
77	Nelson, Charles L.	1212467
78	O'Neill, John	1211492
79	Olseski, Anthony J.	1212470
80	Ott, Harry	2450755
81	Packard, Ford W.	3354030
82	Payne, Harold D.	1211279
83	Phillips, Harold G.	1212457

PRIVATES

84 Phillips, James O 2222870
85 Phillips, William M. 4036665
86 Pulco, Guisseppe 2669235
87 Read, Robert I 3569510
88 Retzsch, Otto W. 4221160
89 Requa, Glode 1211792
90 Rinnskopf, Arthur 651651
91 Rivenburg, Gilbert 2452265
92 Robinson, Emory P. 4036559
Trans. fr MG. Co. 107 Inf. 14 Jan. 19.
93 Roslin, Frederick 2670196
94 Ross, Frank S. 1212481
95 Ross, Henry D. 12101 09
96 Sadousky, Frank 1211449
97 Sammis, LeRoy F. 1211065
98 Scaringello, Vito 4240954
trans. fr Co. E 107 Inf. 19 Jan. 19
99 Schmidt, Adam 2671749
100 Schoop, Frederick 2670660
101 Seidel, William 2452047
102 Shaefer, Edward C. 2673057
103 Scribner, Aron G. 3771406
104 Scharpe, Joseph A. 1221227
DS at DiV. Hqs.
105 Simmons, Harold W. 1212484
106 Stackford, Clarence A. 1212485
107 Slattery, William J. 2670658
108 Smith, Henry J. 1653646
109 Solazzi, Tony M. 2672045
110 Terrante, Everett 3252713
111 Thomas, Frederick R. 1212347
112 Tallcott, Reginald B. 529729
113 Trouse, James 2450657
114 VanDemark, Earl R. 1211508
115 Walker, James 1200590
116 Walgnell, Frank J. 2567201
117 Weeks, Elmer A. 1212497
118 Wells, Joseph C. 3275954
119 Whalen, James V. 1212499
120 White, Harold A. 1212501
121 Wickland, Leopold L. 1212503
122 Wilcox, Arthur A. 1212505
123 Williams, George M. 1212506
Rejoined 7 Jan. 19.
124 Wilson, Arnold C. 3427304
125 Womike, Arthur A. 2462107
126 Wren, Lester E. 3263113
127 Curry, Frank S. 1211313
128 Henderson, Harry 1210201
129 Wade, Harry 1210661

LOSSES DURING MONTH

TRANSFERRED

CORPORAL

1 O'Brien, Eugene J 1209529
Trans. to Div. Hqrs. 4 Jan. 19.

PRIVATE I CLASS

1 Scerbo, Charles S. 1212376
Trans. to Div. Hq. 11 Jan. 19.

DROPPED.

CORPORAL

1 Timberlake, Richard A. 1212591
Dropped from Rolls 29 Jan. 19.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Hqs. Co. 107th Infantry, A.E.F. at Midnight 5th Feb.1919.

CAPTAIN
1.Wilson,Kenneth C.

1ST LIEUT
1.McIntyre,Richard H.
2.Mullaney,Eugene J.
3.Allen,Harry F.

2ND LIEUT
1.Shaw,Leslie L.
Assigned to Co. 8 Feb.1919.
2.Hall,Robert E.L.

REGT SGT MAJ
1.Robert,William W. 1212253
2.Walsh,Joseph D. 1212257

BN SGT MAJ.
1.Gordon, Stephen H. 1212256
2.Kunst,Theodore A. 1211446
3.Pingle,John H. 1212255
Assigned to Co. 8 Feb. 1919.

1ST SERGEANT
1.Betzinger,Carl K. 1212251

COLOR SGTS.
1.Stuckey,Herman L. 1212580
2.Blake,Joseph V. 1212779

SUP.SGT.
1.Carreau,Joseph E. 1212410

MESS SGT.
1.Woodruff,William C. 1212301

STABLE SGT.
1.Carreau,Alfred 1212398.

SERGEANTS.
1.DeMoller, George F. 1209686
2.Crossett,Harry E. 1212265
3.O'Gorman,Percy 1212268
4.Woodruff,Caleb E. 1212320
5.McConville,James J. 1212276
6.May,Marshall G. 1212292
7.King,Harold J. 1212294
8.Murphy,John [illegible] 1212465
9.Patterson,Joseph T. 1212282
10.Waring,William H. 1212496
11.Totman,James E. 1212302
12.Burgess,Alfred L. 1212264
13.Landy,James J. 1212280
14.Cronk,Edward R. 1212295
15.Lonke,Frederick E. 1212449
16.Luckey,Clarence E. 1212451
17.Schaus,Henry 1212293
18.Fitzgerald,Edward J. 1212267
19.Frankewich,Louis H. 1211050

CORPORALS
1.Stout,Abram V. 1212283
Assigned to Co. 25 Feb.1919.
2.Mallin,Frederick P. 1212290
3.McInerny,James H. 1212286
4.Odone,Lester J. 1212279.
5.Donley,Charles E. 1212297
6.Ward,William A. 1212298
7.Daniels,George B. 1212047
8.Everall,Henry R. 1212419
9.McAlone,Carl T. 1212266

CORPORALS.
10.Wright,Malcolm H. 1212387
11.FitzSimons,Garrett J. 1212356
12.Vickery,Albert V. 1212383
13.Rose,Edwin H. 1212480
14.Conklin,Ralph B. 1212351
15.Tuthill,Charles W. 1212381
16.Whittemore,Darcey E. 1212502
17.Hoye,Bernard F. 1212361
18.Coyne,Thomas C. 1212346
19.Truesdell,Robert D. 1212500
20.Evans,Evan C. 1212418
21.Greene,Herbert H. 1212358
22.Brown,Hobart A. 1212341
23.Olsen,Harold E. 1212371
24.Huyck,Emory J. 1212362
25.Romero,Dorian C. 1212479
26.Kelly,Harold J. 1210410
27.Froehde,Albert W. 1211259
28.Jersey,Ralph 1211763
29.Greason,Herbert 1211967
30.Wiedeman,Arthur H. 1212504
31.Fitzgerald William J. 1216418
32.Roy,Arthur H. 1212482
33.Ferguson,William 1212421
34.Willumsen,Louis 1212385
35.Negroz,Georges 1212275
36.Timberlake,Richard A. 1212591
From Dr. to Duty 5th Feb.1919.
37.Farb,Simon D. 1209691.

HORSESHOER
1.Prauninger, Frank 1212303

MECHANICS.
1.Brown,Clarence R. 1212266
2.Foster,Floyd H. 1212304
3.Helwig,Charles R. 1212430
4.Mieczkowski,Adam 1212370

COOKS.
1.Dolan,Matthew E. 1212412
2.Locke,Ridley B. 1212307
3.Schuler,Albert W.Jr? 1212308
4.Staib,Robert 1212486

WAGONERS
1.Clark,Charles T. 1212401
2.Closinski,Stanley 1212403
3.Bloomer,Joseph 1212354
4.Mix,William H. 1212461
5.Weller,Robert D. 1212498

BAND LEADER
1.Matt,Lawerance M. 1212309
2

ASST BAND LEADER
1.Mance,Gorman B. 1212310

SGT. BUG.
1.Swarthout,Charles F. 1212311

BAND SERGEANTS
1.Gillespie,James F. 1212313
2.Woodcock,Waldo W. 1212314
3.Speer,Nathan R. 1212324
4.Seymour Marion A. 1212323

BAND CORPORALS
1.Josephie Arthur 1212315

BAND CORPORALS

2. Ferris, Howard E. 1212328
3. Graham, Robert R. 1212329
4. Sieminski, Edward J. 1212334
5. Bova, Fred A. 1212325
6. Wallace, William H. Jr? 1212312

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS.

1. Lomberti, Sabato 1212318
2. Philip, Stanley 1212316
3. Russo, Enrico A. 1212322
4. Scott, Graydon W. 1212609
5. Byra, Stanislaw 1212326

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS

1. Payne, Elton L. 1212321
2. Harris, Elmer E. 1212330
3. Jude, William 2669677
4. Gould, Everett S. 1211034
5. Mulford, Ford 1212464
6. Seymour, Chester L. 1212272
7. Rand, Gustav 1212332
8. Woodin, Ernest L. 1212335
9. Youngberg, Eric Jr. 1212336

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS.

1. Buff, Michael 1211513
2. Cappola, Charles A. 1210627
3. Casale, Dominick 1212327
4. Chamberlain, Ernest F. 1211019
5. Demeo, Attilio 2672543
6. Gilbert, Jacob F. 1209877
7. Hoffmann, William J. 2669726
8. Loesser, Paul G. 1210342
9. MacFarlane, Walter J. 1212724
10. Rickard, Earl E. 2671443
11. Robinson, George L. 1212333
12. Sanford, George B. 1210295
13. Zimmer, Edward Jr. 1212507

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Adams, Ivan R. 1212368
2. Basler, Carl E. 1212338
3. Bell, Frank W. 1212395
4. Bell, George G. 1212339
5. Boardman, Andrew L. 1212340
6. Bostwick, Charles F. Jr. 1212259
7. Bruckner, Alvin. 1212291
8. Casino, Patsy 1212399
9. Collins, Bernard B. 1212344
10. Conklin, Harvey 1212345
11. Cooney, Patrick 2669742
12. Darling, Archibald C. 1212348
13. Deacher, Edward J. 1209687
14. Deakin, George L. 1212407
15. Devereux, Leo W. 1212408
16. Douglas, Paul H. 1212350
17. Downey, Thomas B. 1212352
D.S. 54th Brig. Hqs.
18. Dunn, Edward F. 1212416
19. Erdmann, Harry J. 1212417
20. Francisco, Philip C. 1212299
21. Francisco, Roland R. 1212300
22. Gray, Howell J. 1212426
23. Gray, John V. 1212335
24. Guilfoyle, William 1212360
25. Hinckley, Edward G. 1212432
26. Jackson, Inman 1212363
27. Johnson, Robert C. 1210604
28. Kahler, Harry E. 1212364
29. Leonard, Eugene J. 1211485

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

30. Loushay, David E. 1212365
31. Marine, William A. 1212572
32. Martin, Curtis T. 1212459
33. Mason, Fred A. 1212368.
34. Morgan, William 1212463
35. Orvis, Orlence D. 1212277
36. Pavlovic, Stephen J. 1212372
37. Penny, Arthur 1212474
38. Plummer, John J. 1212373
39. Ranlett, David L. 1210471
40. Rice, Robert P. 1212374
41. Rockafellow, Amos E. 1212375
42. Sadousky, Benjamin B. 1212483
43. Schmauder, George L. 1212377
44. Sharkey, Henry W. 1212378
45. Shill, Richard A. 1231871
D.S. at 53rd Brig. Hqs.
46. Smith, Edward V. 1209721
47. Smith, Thomas B. 1209813
D.S. 27th Div. Hqs.
48. Taylor, Michael J. 1212488
49. Vandemark, Clarence 1212493
50. Vinicombe, Charles 2672547
51. Walsh, Edward F. 1210944
52. Ward, Chauncey I. 1212495
53. Webber, Charles H. 2670428
54. Whittaker, Fred A. 2450669
55. Ziel, Wladislaw 2671690

PRIVATES

1. Arnold, John E. 1212393
2. Ashby, Edwin W. 1212394
3. Bennett, Edward B. 1212396
4. Bryde, Harold T. 1212642
5. Brohan, Patrick A. 2669444
6. Burgess, Fred 1211508
7. Byrne, Thomas F. 1212397
8. Cane, John P. 1218979
9. Caramonte, Carmine 2669635
10. Chambers, Henry J. 1212400
11. Clyne, Christopher J. 2451990
12. Collins, Robert A. 1212404
13. Conkling, Fremont 1211517
14. Cunningham, Joseph A. 1212406
15. Custer, Leon R. 1212229
16. Dannell, William T. 1221093
D.S. at 53rd Brig. HQS.
17. Derby, Leland G. 1212167
18. DeForest, Howard 1210134
19. Doherty, James 1656674
20. Drucker, Harold 2670983
21. Duke, Frank E. 1212415
22. Finn, Ray J. 1212355
23. Finucane, William G. 2670701
24. Fithian Paul 1212424
25. Fox, Walter F. 2670738
26. Freer, George B. 1212258
27. Geer, Charles E. 1211105
28. Gentile, Frank 2451352
29. Greening, Adolph 1200059
30. Hall, John A. 1212427
31. Hammond, Frank 1200273
32. Healy, Eugene 405073
33. Hinds, Paul M. 1212433
34. Hoag, Robert 1211346
35. Holstein, Lafayette 1212435
36. Howland, George 1212436
37. Hunter, James 1212438
38. Julian, Francis 1212439
40. Kahler, William E. 1212440
39. Gonzalez, Hedriman L. 2672407

PRIVATES.

41.Kayser,William Jr. 2669729
42.Kerber,Albert Jr. 1212441
43.Kilmer,Emerson 1212442
44.Kimball,Burr W. 1212443
45.Kittle,Francis 1209884
46.Krengloskie,Leo J. 1212446
47.Lafave,Fred A. 1212447
48.Leiber,Carl J. 1212448
49.Lewis,Raymond 409124
50.Loeber, Harry 2671276
51.Lott,John T. 2450466
52.Lucas,Harrison 1212450
53.McDonald,Burton J. 1212456
54.McDonald,James F. 1209997.
55.McCarthy,Alfred H. 1212453
56.McGrane,John F. 1212454
57.McMahon,Thomas J. 2660940
58.McStay,Richard J. 1212455
59.Mabke,Harry 1210681
60.Marks,William 1212458
61.Miller,Clinton 1212460
62.Moore,Jonathan Jr. 1210005
63.Mowry,Charles A. 168995
64.Mulligan,Peter P. 1212351
D.S. 54th Brig. Hqs.
65.Naccarato,Achilles 1212466
66.Nardielo,Pasquale 2661964
67.Neff, Sidney S. 1210235
68.Nelson, Charles L. 1212467
69.O'Neill,John 1211492
70.Olseski,Anthony J. 1212470
71.Ott,Harry 2450755
72.Payne,Harold D 1211279
73.Phillips,Harold G. 1212457
74.Phillips, William M. 403667
75.Puleo,Guiseppe 2669235
76.Requa,Glode 1211792
77.Rivenburgh,Gilbert 2452283
78.Robinson,Emory P. 406659
79.Rohlin,Frederick 2670195
80.Ross,Frank S. 1212481
81.Riss,Henry D. 1210109
82.Sadousky,Frank 1212490
83.Sammis, Leroy F. 1211585
84.Scaringello,Vito 4240994
85.Schmidt,Adam 2671749
86.Schoop,Frederick 2670680
87.Seidel,William 2452547
88.Schaefer,Edward C. 2673057
89.Sharpe,Joseph A. 1221227
D.S. 27th Div.Hqs.
90.Simmons,Harold W. 1212464
91.Slackford,Clarence A. 1212485
92.Slattery,William J. 2670638
93.Solazzi,Toby M. 2672045
94.Toombs,Frederick R. 1212347
95.Trouse, James 2450657
96.VanDemark,Earl R. 1211598
97.Walker,James 1200390
98.Weeks,Elmer A. 1212497
99.Whalen,James V. 1212499
100.White,Harold A. 1212501
101.Wickland,Leopold L. 1212502
102.Wilde,Arthur A. 1212505
103.Williams,George M. 1212506
104.Wohlke,Arthur A. 2452109
105.Curry,Frank S. 1211313
106.Henderson,Harry 1210201

LOSSES.

2ND LIEUT

LOSSES.

2ND LIEUT.

1.Longstreth,Earl
Transferred Amer.Embarkation Center, 8 Feb.1919.

BN SGT. MAJ.

1.Smith,John D. 1202693
Transferred to 105th Inf. 8 Feb.1919.

CORPORAL.

1.Vautrin,Francis B. 1212382
Dropped 20 Feb.,1919.

MUSICIAN 3RD CLASS.

1.Watson,Luther D.B. 2244007
Trans.Camp.Bowie Det.6 Feb.1919

COOKS.

1.George,William H. 1587292
Tran.Camp.Pike Det.6 Feb.1919.
2.Williams,Fred. 80259
Tran.Camp Dodge Det.6 Feb.1919.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.Culbertson,Sherman J. 4245420
Tran.Camp Dodge Det.6 Feb.1919.
2.Hellstern,Robert J. 1212429
Dropped from rolls, 2 Feb.1919.
3.Shelhouse,Paul M. 2674619
Trans.Camp Grant Det.14 Feb!19

PRIVATES.

1.Campagna,Angelo 4231100
Trans.Camp Dix Det. 6 Feb.1919.
2.DeRizbel,Barziel,1368591,Trans. to Camp Custer Det.6 Feb.1919.
3.Jones,William K.,2200638,Trans CampFunston Det. 6 Feb.1919.
4.Mucera,Joseph, 2670875, Trans to 101 B.Hosp. 20 Feb.1919.
5.Lufter,Kurt. 2039908,Trans. Camp Custer Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
6.Magliaro,James, 2670717, Trans B. Hosp. 101, 3 Feb. 1919.
7.Misselhorn,William M.3269533,Trans Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb.1919.
8.Meyerkort,John,1212278, Trans. to 101 B.Hosp. 20 Feb.1919.
9.Nagelsmith,Carl F.429626,Trans Columbus Barrack Det.6 Feb.191
10.Packard,Ford W. 3554032,Trans Camp Custer Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
11.Phillips,James C.2212878,Trans Camp Bowie Det. 6 Feb.1919.
12 Read,Robert I.3568510,Trans Camp Custer Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
13.Retzsch,Otto W. 421180, trans. Columbus Barks.Det. 6 Feb.1919.
14.Rindskopf,Arthur, 651651,Trans Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb.1919.
15. Scribner,Arch G. 3771406,Trans Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb.1919.
16.Smith, Henry J.1633846,Trans Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb.1919.
17.Tarrants,Everett,2262713, Trans. Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
18.Tulloss,Reginald B.529729,Trans Presidio Det. 6 Feb.1919.

LOSSES; PRIVATES.

19. Waignell, Frank J. 2587261, Trans.
Camp Gordon Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
20. Weile, Joseph C. 3275959 Trans.
Camp Funston Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
21. Wilson, Arnold C. 3287334 Trans.
Presidio Det. 6 Feb. 1919.
22. Wren, Lester E. 3283113 Trans.
Camp Pike Det. 6 Feb. 1919.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF HQS, CO. 107TH INFANTRY, AS OF MIDNIGHT 31 MARCH 1919.

CAPTAIN
1.Wilson, Kenneth C.

1ST LIEUTS.
1.McIntyre, Richard H.
2.MULLANEY, Eugene, L.
D.S.27th Div.Employement Bureau.
3.Allen, Harry F.

2ND LIEUTS.
1.Hall, Robert E.L.

REG. SGT. MAJS.
1.Hobert, William W. 1212253
2.Hoxsey, Gordon D. 1209762
Trans.fr.Co.L.107th Inf.3/27/19

BN. SGT. MAJS.
1.Gordon, Stephen H. 1212256
2.Tingle, John H. 1212255
3

1ST SERGEANTS.
1.Betzinger, Carl K. 1212281
2.King, Harold J. 1212294

COLOR SERGEANTS.
1.Stuckey, Herman D. 1212380
2.Blake, Joseph V. 1212779
3.Moorehead, John H. 1212462
trans.fr.Co.K 107 Inf.3/27/19

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1.Carreau, Joseph S. 1212410
2

MESS S GT.
1.Woodruff, William O. 1212301

STABLE SGT.
1.Carreau, Alfred 1212398

SERGEANTS.
DeZeller, George F. 1209636
2.Crossett, Harry S. 1212265
3.O'Gorman, Percy 1212268
4.Woodruff, Caleb E. 1212320
5.McConnville, James J. 1212276
6.Hay, Marshall G. 1212292
7.Waring, William H. 1212296
8.Totman, James E. 1212302
9.Burgess, Alfred L. 1212264
10.Landy, James J. 1212280
11.Cronk, Edward R. 1212295
12.Lonke, Frederick E. 1212449
13 Luckey Clarence E. 1212451
14.Schaus, Henry 1212293
15.Fitzgerald, Edward J. 1212287
16.Frankewich, Louis H. 1211060

SERGEANTS.
17.Willumsen,Louis 1212385
18.Megroz, Georges 1212275
19.Patterson,Joseph T. 1212282

CORPORALS.
10.Stout, Abram W. 1212283
20.Nallin, Frederick P.1212290
3.McInerny, James H. 1212288
[illegible] 1212279
4.Donley,Charles S. 1212297
5.Everall, Henry R. 1212419
6.McGlone,Carl T. 1212366
7.Wright, Malcolm M. 1212387
8.FitzSimons,Garrett J1212356
9.Vickery Albert V. 1212383
10.Rose, Edwin H. 1212480
11.Conklin,Ralph B. 1212351
12.Tuthill Charles W. 1212381
13.Whittemore, Darcey E.1212502
14.Hoye,Bernard F. 1212361
15.Coyne,Thomas C. 1212346
16.Truesdell,Robert D. 1212500
17.Evans,Evan C. 1212418
18.Greene,Herbert H. 1212358
19.Brown,Hobart A. 1212341
20.Huyck,Emory J. 1212362
21,Romero,Dorian O. 1212479
22.Kelly,Harold J. 1210410
23.Froehde,Albert W. 1211259
24.Jersey,Ralph 1211763
25.Greason,Herbert 1211967
26.Odone,Lester J. SD. 1212279
27.Daniels,George B. 1212347
S.D. at N.Y.C.
28.Wiedeman,Arthur H. 1212504
29.Fitzgerald,William J.1216413
30.Roy,Arthur H. 1212482
31.Ferguson,William 1212421
32.Timberlake,Richard 1212591
33.Farb,Simon D. 1209691
34.Francisco,Philip G. 1212289
35.Olsen, Harold E. 1212371

HORSESHOER.
1.Prauninger,Frank 1212303

MECHANICS.
1.Brown,Clarence R. 1212266
2.Foster,Floyd H. 1212304
3.Helwig,Charles R. 1212430
4.Mieczkowski,Adam 1212370

COOKS.
1.Dolan,Matthew E. 1212412
2.Locke,Ridley B. 1212307
3.Schuler,Albert W.Jr.1212308
4.Staib,Robert 1212486

WAGONERS.

1.Clark,Charles W. 1212401
2.Bloomer, Joseph 1212354
3.Mix,William H. 1212461
4.Weller,Robert D. 1212498

BAND LEADER.

1.Matt.Lawrence M. 1212309

ASS'T BAND LEADER.

1.Mance,Gorman B. 1212310

S GT. BUGLER

1.Swarthout, Charles F.1212311

BAND SERGEANTS.

1.Gillespie, James F. 1212313
2.Woodcock,Waldo W. 1212314
3.Speer, Nathan R. 1212324
4.Seymour, Marion A. 1212323

BAND CORPORAL

1.Josephie, Arthur 1212315
2.Ferris, Howard E. 1212328
3.Graham, Robert R. 1212329
4.Sieminski, Edward J, 1212334
5.Bova, Fred A. 1212325

MUSICIANS 1st CLASS .

1.Lomberti, Sabato 1212318
2.Philip, Stanley 1212316
3.Russo, Enrico A. 1212322
4.Scott, Graydon W. 1212609
5.Byra, Stanislaw 1212326

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS.

1.Payne, Elton L. 1212321
Harris, Elmer E. 1212330
3. Jude, William 2669677
4.Gould, Everett S. 1212034
5.Mulford, Ford 1212464
6Seymour, Chester L. 1212292
7.Rand, Gusta v 1212332
8Woodin, Ernest L. 1212335
9.Youngsberg, Eric Jr. 1212336

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

Ll.Buff, Michael 1211513
2.Coppola. Charles A. 1210627
3.Casale, Dominick 1212327
4.Chamberlain,Ernest F.1211019
5.Gilbert, Jacob F. 1209877
6.Hoffmann, William J. 2669726
7.Loeser, Paul G. 1210342
8.MacFarlane,Walter J. 1212724
9.Rickard, Earl E. 2671443

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS.

10.Robinson,George 1. 1212333
11.Sanford George B. 1210295
12.Zimmer, Edward Jr. 1212507

PVT. 1ST CLASS.

L.ADAMS, Ivan R. 1212318
2.Basler, Carl E. 1212338
3.Bell, Frank W. 1212395
4.Bell,George G. 1212339
5.Boardman, Andrew L. 1212340
6.Bruckner, Alvin 1212291
7.Casino Patsy 1212399
8.Collins, Bernard B. 1212344
9.Conklin,Harvey 1212345
10.Cooney Patrick 2669742
11.Darling, Archibald C1212348
12.Deacher, Edward J. 1209867
13.Deakin,George L. 1212407
14.Devereux,Leo W. 1212408
15.Douglas,Paul H. 1212350
16.Downey,Thomas B. 1212362
17.Dunn,Edward P. 1212416
18.Erdmann,Harry J. 1212417
19.Francisco,Roland R. 1212300
20.Gray, John V. 1212335
21.Guilfoyle,William 1212360
22.Jackson,Inman 1212363
23.Johnson,Robert C. 1210604
24.Kahler, Harry E. 1212364
25.Leonard, Eugene J. 1211485
26.Loushay,David E. 1212365
27.Marine,William A. 1212572
28.Martin,Curtis T. 1212459
29.Mason,Fred A. 1212368
30.Morgan, William 1212463
31.Orvis,Orlence B. 1212297
32.Pavlovic,Stephen J. 1212372
33.Penny,Arthur 1212474
34 Plummer,John J. 1212373
35.Ranlett,David L. 1210471
36.Rice,Robert P. 1212374
37.Rockafellow,Amos E. 1212375
38.Sadousky,Benjamin B.1212483
39.Schmauder,George L. 1212377
40.Sharkey,Henry W. 1212378
41.Shill,Richard A. 1231871
D.S. 53rd Brig. Hqs.
42.Smith,Edward V. 1209721
43.Smith,Thomas B. 1209813
44.Taylor,Michael J. 1212488
45.Vinicombe,Charles 2672547
46.Walsh,Edward F. 1210944
47.Ward,Chauncey I. 1212495
48.Webber,Charles M. 2670428
49.Whittaker,Fred A. 2450669
50 Ziel,Wladislaw 2671690

PRIVATES.

1. Arnold, John E. 1212393
2. Bryde, Harold T. 1212342
3. Brohan, Patrick A. 2669444
   S.D. at N.Y.C.
4. Burgess, Fred 1211308
5. Byrne, Thomas, F. 1212397
6. Came, John T. 1218979
7. Caramonte, Carmine 2669635
8. Chambers, Henry J. 1212400
9. Clyne, Christopher, J. 2451990
10. Collins, Robert A. 1212404
11. Conkling, Fremont 1211517
12. Cunningham, Joseph A. 1212406
13. Custer, Leon R. 1212229
14. Dannell, William T. 1221093
    D.S. 53rd Brig. Hqs.
15. Derby, Leland G. 1212167
16. DeFreest, Howard 1210134
17. Drucker, Harold 2670963
18. Duke, Frank E. 1212415
19. Finn, Ray F. 1212355
20. Finucane, William G. 2670701
21. Fithian Paul 1212424
22. Fox, Walter, F. 2670738
23. Freer, George B. 1212158
24. Geer, Charles E. 1211105
25. Gentile, Frank 2451352
26. Greening, Adolph 1200059
27. Hall, John A. 1212427
28. Hammond, Frank 1200273
29. Healy, Eugene 405973
30. Hinds, Paul M. 1212433
31. Hoag, Robert 1211346
32. Howland, George 1212436
33. Hunter, James 1212438
34. Julian, Francis 1212439
35. Gonsalez, Hedrilman 2672407
36. Kahler, William E. 1212440
37. Kerber, Albert Jr. 1212441
38. Kimball, Barr, W. 1212443
39. Kittle, Francis 1209884
40. Lafave, Fred A. 1212447
41. Leiber, Carl J. 1212448
42. Lewis, Raymond 409124
43. Lott, John I. 2450466
44. MacDonald, Berton J. 1212456
45. McDonald, James P. 1209997
46. McCarthy, Alfred J. 1212453
47. McMahon, Thomas J. 2450940
48. McStay, Richard J. 1212455
49. Mabie, Harry 1210681
50. Moore, Jonathan Jr. 1210005
51. Mowry, Charles A. Jr. 160995
52. Mulligan, Peter P. 1212331
53. Nardiello, Pasquale 2671964
54. Neff, Sidney S. 1210235
55. O'Neill. John 1211492

PRIVATES.

56. Ott, Harry 2450755
57. Payne, Harold D. 1211279
58. Phillips, Harold G. 1212457.
59. Phillips, William M. 403667
60. Puleo, Guiseppe 2669235
61. Requa, Glode 1211792
62. Rivenburgh, Gilbert 2452283
63. Robinson, Emory P. 403669
64. Rohlin, Frederick 2670195
65. Rose, Frank S. 1212481
66. Ross, Henry D. 1210109
67. Sadousky, Frank 1212490
68. Sammis, Leroy F. 1211585
69. Scaringello, Vito 4240994
70. Schmidt, Adam 2671749
71. Seidel, William 2452547
72. Schaefer, Edward C. 2673057
Sharpe, Joseph A. 1221227
    D.S. 27th Div. Hqs.
74. Simmons, Harold W. 1212484
75. Slackford, Clarence 1212485
76. Slattery, William J. 2670[illegible]38
77. Solazzi, Toby M. 2672045
78. Trouse, James 2450657
79. VanDeMark, Earl R. 1211598
80. Walker, Jamee 1200390
81. Weeks, Elmer A. 1212497
82. Whalen, James V. 1212499
83. White, Harold A. 1212501
84. Wickland, Leopold L. 1212503
85. Wilde. Arthur W. 1212505
86. Williams, George [illegible]. 1212506
87. Wohlke, Arthur A. 2452109
88 Henderson, Harry 1210201
89. Curry, Frank S. 1211313
90. Miller, Clinton M. 1212460

LOSS E S 2ND LIEUT.

1. Shaw, Leslie L. Trans. to Casual Co. 107 Inf. 3/26/19

RE G. SGT. MAJ.

1. Walsh, Joseph D. 1212257
   Trans. Conv. Center. Camp Upton 3/30/19

BN. SGT. MAJ.

1. Kunst, Theodore A. 1211446
   TransConv. Center. Camp Upton, 3/30/19

SERGEANT.

1. Murphy, John A. 1212465
   Trans. Conv. Ctr. Camp. Upton, 3/30/19/

LOSSES CORPORALS.

1.Ward,William A. 1212288
trans B.H.Camp Upton,3/28/19

WAGONER.

1.Closinski,Stanley 1212403
trans.Conv.Ctr.Camp Upton,3/30/19

MUS.3RD CLASS.

1.Demeo, Attilio 2672543
tran.Conv.Ctr.CampUpton,3/30/19

Bd.CORP

1.Wallace,William H.Jr. 1212312
trans.B.H. Camp Merritt,3/23/19

PVT. ICLASS.

1.Bostwick,Charles F.Jr. 1212259
tran Bonv.Ctr.Camp Upton,3/30/19

2.Gray,John W. Howell J. 1212426
trans Conv.Ctr.Camp Upton,3/30/19

3.Hinckley,Edward G. 1212432
trans Camp Upton,Conv.Ctr. 3/30/19

4.VanDemark, Clarence 1212493
Hon.disch 3/31/19

PRIVATES.

The following Privates were trans.to Convalescent Center,Camp Upton on March 30th, 1919.

1.Doherty, James F. 1656674
2.Kayser,William Jr. 2669729
3.Loeber, Harry 2671276
4.Olseski,Anthony J. 1212470
5.Schoop, Frederick 2670680
6.Toombs,Frederick 1212347

The following Pvts. were Hon.Disch. on March 31,1919 pursuant to authority contained inW.D. Cir.73 dated Nov.19/18 and letter A.G.O. dated Nov.19,1918 (220.81) Camp Upton,N.Y. Misc. Division.

1.Ashby, Edwin H. 1212394
2.Bennett, Edward E. 1212396
3.Holstein,Lafayette 1212435
4.Kilmer, Emerson 1212442
5.Krengloskie,Leo J. 1212446
6.Lucas,Harrison 1212450
7.McGrane,John F. 1212454
8.Marks,William 1212458
9.Naccarato,Achilles 1212466
10.Nelson,Charles L. 1212467

Capt. 107th Inf.
Personnel Adj

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER HQRS.CO.107th INF.AS OF APRIL 2nd,1919.

The following men were honorably discharged April 2nd,1919, pursuant to authority contained in W.D.Circular #73 dated Nov.19, 1918,and letter A.G.O.dated Nov.19,1918.(22o.61)Camp Upton N.Y. misc.div.,unless otherwise stated.

LOSSES'

CAPTAIN.

1.Wilson Kenneth C.

1st LIEUT.

1.Mc Intyre Richard H.
2.Mullaney Eugene L.
3.Allen Harry F.

2ndLIEUT

1.Hall Robert L.L.

REGTL SGT S MAJ

1.Hobert William W. 1212253
2.Hoxsey Gordon D. 1209762

BN. SGTS. MAJ.

1.Gordon Stephen H. 1212256.
2.Tingle John H. 1212255.

1st SGTS.

1.Betzinger Carl K. 1212281.
2.King Harold J. 1212294.

COLOR SGTS.

1.Stuckey Herman D. 1212380
2.Blake Joseph V. 1212779.
3.Morehead John H. 1212462.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1.Carreau Joseph S. 1212410.

MESS SGT.

1.Woodruff William O. 1212301.

STABLE SGT.

1.Carreau Alfred 1212398.

SERGEANTS.

1.De Zeller George F. 1209636.
2.Crossett Harry S. 1212265.
3.O'Gorman Percy 1212268.
4.Woodruff Caleb E. 1212320.
5.Mc Conville James J. 1212276.
6.Hay Marshall G. 1212292.
7.Waring William H. 1212496.
8.Totman James E. 1212302.
9.Burgess Alfred L. 1212264.
10.Landy James J. 1212280.
11.Cronk Edward R. 1212295.
12.Lonke Frederick E. 1212449.
13.Lucky Clarence E. 1212451.
14.Schaus,Henery 1212293.
15.Fitzgerald Edward J. 1212287.
16.Frankewich Louis H. 1211050.

SERGEANTS.

17.Willumson Louis 1212385.
18.Negroz Georges 1212275.
19.Patterson,Joseph F. 1212282.

CORPORALS.

1.Stout Abram W. 1212283.
2.Mallin Frederick P. 1212290.
3.Mc Merny James H. 1212288.
4.Donley Charles S. 1212297.
5.Everall HeneryR. 1212419.
6.Mc Glone Carl F. 1212366.
7.Wright Malcolm M. 1212387.
8.Fitzsimmons GarrettJ 1212356.
9.Vickery Albert V. 1212385.
10.Rose Edwin H. 1212480.
11.Conklin Ralph B. 1212351.
12.Puthill Charles W. 1212381.
13.Whittemore Darcey E. 1212502.
14.Hoye Benard F. 1212361.
15.Coyne Thomas C. 1212346.
16.Truesdell Robert D. 1212500.
17.Evans Evan C. 1212418.
18.Green Hebert H. 1212358.
19.Brown Hobert A. 1212341.
20.Huyck Emory J. 1212362.
21.Romore Dorian O. 1212479.
22.Kelley Harold J. 1210410
23.Roehde,Albert W. 1211259.
24.Jersey Ralph 1211763.
25.Greason Herbert. 1211967.
26.Odone Lester J. 1212279.
27.Daniels George B 1212347.
28.Wiederman Arthur H. 1212504.
29.Fitzgerald William J. 1212413.
30.Roy Arthur H.1 1212482.
31.Fergurson William 1212421.
32.Timberlake Richard. 1212591.
33.Farb Simon D. 1209691.
34.Fransisco Philip G. 1212289.
35.Olsen Harold E. 1212371.

HORSESHOER.

1.Frauninger,Frank 1212303.

MACHANICS.

1.Brown Clarence R. 1212266.
2.Foster Floyd H. 1212304.
3.Helwig Charles R. 1212430.
4.Mieczkowski,Adam. 1212370.

COOKS.

1.Nolan Matthew E. 1211412.
2.

WAGONERS.

1.Clark, Charles W.	1212401
2.Bloomer, Joseph	1212354
3.Mix,William H.	1212461
4.Weller, Robert D.	1212498

BAND LEADER.

1.Matt,Lawrence M.	1212309

ASS'T BAND LEADER.

1.Mance, Gorman B.	1212310

SERGEANT BUGLER

1.Swarthout,Charles F.	1212311

BA ND SERGEANTS.

1.Gillespie, James F.	1212313
2.Woodcock,Waldo W.	1212314
3.Spear, athan R.	1212324
4.Seymour,Marion A.	1212323
5.	

BAND CORPORALS .

1.Josephie, Arthur	1212315
2.Ferris, Howard E.	1212328
3.Graham,Robert R.	1212329
4.Sieminski,Edward J.	1212334
5.Bova, Fred A.	1212325

MUSICIANS IST CLASS.

1.Lomberti,Sabato	1212318
2.Philip, Stanley	1212316
3.Risso, Enrico A.	1212322
4.Scott, Graydon W.	1202609
5.Byra,Stanislaw.	1212326

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS.

1.Payne, Elton L.	1212321
2.Harris, Elmer E.	1212330
3.Jude, William	2669677
4.Gould,Everett S.	1212034
5.Mulford, Ford	1212464
6.Seymour,Chester L.	1212272
7.Rand,Gustav	1212332
8.Woodin,Ernest L.	1212335
9.Youngsberg,Eric Jr.	1212336

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS.

1.Buff, Michael	1211513
2.Coppola, Charles A.	1210627
3.Casale, Dominick	1212327
4.Chamberlain,Ernest F.	1211019
5.Gilbert Jacob F.	1209877
6.Hoffmann, William J.	2669726
7.Loeser, Paul G.	1210342
8.MacFarlane, Walter J.	1212724
9.Rickard, Earl E.	2671443
10.robinson, George L.	1212333
11.Sanford, George B.	1210295
12.Zimmer, Edward Jr.	1212507
13. DEMEO, ATTILIO	2672373 120

PRIVATES IST CLASS.

1.Adams, Ivan R.	1212338
2.Basler, Carl E.	1212338
3.Bell, Frank W.	1212395
4.Bell, George G.	1212339
5.Boardman,Andrew L.	1212340
6.Bruckner, Alvin	1212291
7.Casino, Patey	1212399
8.Collins, Bernard B.	1212344
9.Conklin, Harvey	1212345
10.Cooney, Patrick	2669742
11. Darling, Archibald	1212348
12.Deacher, Edward J.	1209867
13.Deakin,George L.	1212407
14.Devereux, Leo W.	1212408
15.Douglas, Paul H.	1212350
16.Downey,Thomas B.	1212362
17.Dunn,Edward P.	1212416
18.Erdmann, Harry J.	1212417
19.Francisco,Roland R.	1212300
20.Gray,John V.	1212335
21.Guilfoyle, William	1212360
22.Jackson,Inman	1212363
23.Johnson,Robert C.	1210604
24.Kahler, Harry E.	1212364
25.Leonard,Eugene J.	1212485
26.Louchay,David E.	1212365
27.Marine, William A.	1212572
28.Martin,Curtis T.	1212459
29.Mason, Fred A.	1212368
30.Morgan, William	1212463
31.Orvis, Orlence D.	1212277
32.Pavlovic, Stephen J.	1212372
33.Penny, Arthur	1212474
34.Plummer, John J.	1212373
35.Ranlett, David L.	1212471
36.Rice, Robert P.	1212374
37.Rockafellow, Amos E.	1212375
38.Sadousky, Benjamin B	1212483
39.Schmauder, George L.	1212377.
40.Sharkey, Henry W.	1212378
41.Shill, Richard A.	1231871
trans April 1/19	
42.Smith,Edward V.	1209721
43.Smith, Thomas B.	1209813
44.Taylor,Michael J.	1212488
45.Vinicombe,Charles	2672547
46.Walsh,Edward F.	1212944
47.Ward,Chauncey I.	1212495
48.Webber,Charles M.	2670428
49.Whittaker, Fred A.	2450669
50.Ziel,Wladislaw	2671680.

PRIVATES.

1.Arnold, John E.	1212393
2.Bryde, Harold T.	1212342
3.Brohan.Patrick A.	2669444
Trans April 1/19	

PRIVATES.

4. Burgess, Fred 1211308
5. Byrne, Thomas F. 1212397
6. Came, John T. 1218979
7. Carramonte, Carmine 2669635
8. Chambers, Henry J. 1212400
9. Clyne, Christopher J. 2451990
10. Collins, Robert A. 1212404
11. Conkling, Fremont 1211517
12. Cunningham, Joseph A. 1212406
13. Custer, Leon R. 1212229
14. Dannell, William T. 1221093

Trans. 4/1/19

15. Derby, Leland G. 1212167
16. DeFreest, Howard 1210134
17. Drucker, Harold 2670983
18. Duke, Frank E. 1212415
19. Finn, Ray J. 1212355
20. Finucane, William G. 2670701
21. Fithain, Paul 1212424
22. Fox, Walter F. 2670738
23. Freer, George B. 1212158
24. Geer, Charles E. 1211105
25. Gentile, Frank 2451352
26. Greening, Adolph 1200059
27. Hall, John A. 1212427
28. Hammond, Frank 1200273
29. Healy, Eugene 405973
30. Hinds, Paul M. 1212433
31. Hoag, Robert 1211346
32. Howland, George 1212436
33. Hunter, James 1212438
34. Julian, Francis 1212439
35. Gonzalez, Hedrilman 2672407
36. Kahler, William E. 1212440
37. Kerber, Albert Jr. 1212441
38. Kimball, Burr W. 1212443
39. Kittle, Francis 1209884
40. Lafave, Fred A. 1212447
41. Leiber, Carl J. 1212448
42. Lewis, Raymond 409124
43. Lott, John I. 2450466
44. MacDonald, Berton J. 1212456
45. MaDonald, James P. 1209997
46. McCarthy, Alfred J. 1212453
47. McMahon, Thomas J. 2450940
48. McStay, Richard J. 1212455
49. Mabie, Harry 1210681
50. Moore, Jonathan Jr. 1210005
51. Mowry, Charles A. Jr. 160995
52. Mulligan, Peter P. 1212331
53. Nardiello, Pasquale, 2 2671964
54. Neff, Sidney S. 1210235
55. O'Neill, John 1211492
56. Ott, Harry 2450755
57. Payne, Harold D. 1211279
58. Phillips, Harold G. 1212457
59. Phillips, William M. 403667

PRIVATES

60. Puleo, Guiseppe 2669235.
61. Requa, Glode 1211792
62. Rivenburgh, Gilbert 2452283
63. Robinson, Emory P. 403669

Trans. 4/1/19

64. Rohlin, Frederick 2670195
65. Ross, Frank S. 1212481
66. Ross, Henry D. 1210109
67. Sadousky, Frank 1212490
68. Sammie, Leroy F. 1211585
69. Scaringello, Vito 4240994
70. Schmidt, Adam 2671749
71. Seidel, William 2452548
72. Schaefer, Edward C. 2673057
73. Sharpe, Joseph A. 1221227

Trans. 4/1/19

74. Simmons, Harold W. 1212484
75. Slackford, Clarence 1212485
76. Slattery, William J. 2670638
77. Solazzi, Toby M. 2672045
78. Trouse, James 2450657
79. VanDemark, Earl R. 1211598
80. Walker, James 1200390
81. Weeks, Elmer A. 1212497
82. Whalen, James V. 1212499
83. White, Harold A. 1212501
84. Wickland, Leopold L. 1212503
85. Wilde, Arthur W. 1212505
86. Williams, George M. 1212508
87. Wohlke, Arthur A. 2452109
88. Henderson, Harry 1210201
[redacted] 1211513
Miller, Clinton M. 1212460
90.

COOKS.

2. Locke, Ridley B. 1212307
3. Schuler, Albert W. Jr 1212308
4. Staib, Robert 1212486

Apr. 9, 1919

Holloway
Capt. 107 Inf
Personnel Adjt

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

MED DET 107TH INF REGT FOR PRIOR
ROLLS SEE SAN DET 7TH N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will he forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will uot be prepared or signed with lead pencil of auy kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment

of the 107th Inf. Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

from the 31st *day of* August, 191 7

to the 31st *day of* October, 191 7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-18—50,000.

Sanitary Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment **of the** 107th Inf. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** August, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MAJOR			
Fowler, Edmund P.	16 Mar 15		
1ST. LIEUTENANTS			
Grey, Charles P.	14 Oct 16		Returned from DS 10 Sept 17. SO 70. Hq
			MOTC Benjamin Harrison 7 Sept 17.
Benedict Albert M.	10 Apr 17.		Returned from DS 10 Sept 17. SO 70. Hq
			MOTC Benjamin Harrison 7 Sept 17.
Coogan William J.	8 May 17.		Assigned to San.Detach. 107th Inf. GO 9
			27 Div 1917. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Bull, David C.	11 June 17		Assigned to San.Detach. 107th Inf. GO 9
			27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 18 Oct 17.
Bancal, Henry A.	15 Jul 17		
Mason Frederick R.	3 Aug 17		Assigned to San.Detach. 107th Inf. GO 9
			27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 18 Oct 17
1ST. LIEUTENANTS M.C.			
Warren, David B.	15 Oct 16		
Riggs, Francis P.	10 July 17		
SERGEANT 1ST. CLASS			
Young, Floyd W.	20 Jan 14		
SERGEANTS			
Ledwidge Christopher	18 May 14		Transferred as Sergeant from San.Detach.
			14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9,27 Div. 1 Oct 17.
			Joined 15 Oct 17.
Kirk Kolsall	26 June 16		
Schlank Elias	16 June 15		

Dailey John J.	12 Mar 17		Returned from DS 25 Sept 17. SO 72.
			Par 19 NOTC 9 Sept 17. Benjamin
			Harrison .
COCK			
Chasmar Harold E.	30 Mar 17		
PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS			
Burnett, Arthur C.	28 May 17		
Coyle, Thomas P.	6 Apr 17		
Clark, Albert M.	3 Apr 17		
Drinnen David G.	13 Apr 17		
Drury Edsell M.	4 June 17		
Emery, Donald	21 June 16		
Flander, Rowland M.	18 May 17		Returned from DS 25 Sept 17 SO 72.Par 19.
			NOTC Benjamin Harrison 9 Sept 17.
Finnegan, Stephen L.	21 May 17		
Justis, Francis M.	17 Nov 14		Rptd Pvt.1st.Class from Pvt 1 Oct 17.
			GO 2 1917.
Kirkland, Kenneth S.	6 Apr 17		
Mix, Charles E.	18 May 17		
Richardson, George D.	26 Feb 17		Returned from DS 25 Sept 17 SO 72.Par 19.
			NOTC Benjamin Harrison 9 Sept 17.
Virden George D.	28 May 17		
Watters, Charles J.	4 June 17		
PRIVATES			
Brevoort, Victor	28 Aug 17		
Callahan, Francis A.	13 Aug 17		
Clarke, George	4 May 17		Transferred from San.Det.14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17.Joined 15 Oct 17.
Cleverley, Irving	24 Apr 17		Transferred from San.Det. 14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17.Joined 15 Oct 17.

3-822

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Feringa, Peter A.	11 Sept 17		Joined by enlistment 11 Sept 17.
			Assigned Sanitary Detachment, 7th N.Y.
			Inf. 11 Sept 17.
Gardner, Alexander M.	7 May 17		Transferred from San.Detach.14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Joyce, Joseph	23 June 16		Transferred from San.Det. 14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
			AWOL 17 Oct to 18 Oct 17. In Confinement
			19 to 22 Oct 17. Awaiting trial for AWOL
			Tried found guilty AWOL. Sentd to forfeit
			Twenty days pay and confinement for
			Thirty days at hard labor. SC 22 Oct 17.
Knoll, Francis J.	28 Aug 17		
Kuhn, John S.	4 June 17		Transferred from San.Det.14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Leonard, Sidney	2 Jul 17		
McCormick, Carl	13 June 17		
McGarrity, Charles E.	18 June 17		
Malley, Harold	9 Apr 17		
Mann, Allen R.	4 June 17		
Mathews Andrew	9 Sept 17		Transferred from San.Det.14th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
			AWOL 17 Oct to 18 Oct 17. In Confinement
			19 to 22 Oct 17. Awaiting trial for
			AWOL. Tried found guilty AWOL. Sentd. to
			forfeit Ten days pay and confinement for
			Twenty days at hard labor. S.C. 22 Oct 17.
O'Brien, Vincent E.	9 July 17		

Peattie, Vincent A.	26 July 17		
Proctor, David G.	13 June 17		
Puleo, Anthony V.	28 May 17		Transferred from San.Detach. 14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Rittenhouse George M.	23 May 17		
Rooney, Daniel A.	23 June 16		Transferred from San.Detach. 14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct. 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Schelhorn, George H.	4 June 17		Transferred from San.Detach. 14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Sharp, Walter I.	11 Sept 17		Transferred from San.Detach. 14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
Sholl, Buckner P.	17 Apr 17		
Smith, Jeremiah J.	5 June 17		
Townsend, Sherman T.	22 June 16		Transferred from San.Detach. 14th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 27 Div. 1 Oct 17. Joined 15 Oct 17.
			AWOL 17 to 18 Oct 17. In confinement 19 to 22 Oct 17. Awaiting trial for AWOL Tried. Found guilty AWOL. Sentd. to forfeit Twenty days pay and confinement for Thirty days at hard labor. 22 Oct 17.
Wacker, August J.	24 May 17		
White, Roy H.	30 July 17		
LOSS			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Dolan, George E.	19 Jul 17		Honorably discharged 3 Sept 17 SOD at New York, N.Y. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. Per 2nd Ind. HDQ 25 Aug 17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: 31 October 1917.

C. Munro P. Fowler

Major N.C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Thomas A. Roy

Lieut. Col. Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—582

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

K. 2m

*Regimental, *Battalion, *Separate Battery, Troop, or Company,

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U. S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

31 October, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on 31 December, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to rank in the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Sanitary Detachment *of the* 107th U. S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* October, *191* 7,

to muster on the 31 *day of* December, *191* 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
Fowler, Edmund P.	16 Mar 15	Absent	On ten days leave since 24 Dec 17. SO 61 Hqrs. 27th Div.
1ST. LIEUTENANTS			
Gray, Charles P.	14 Oct 16		
Benedict, Albert N.	10 Apr 17		
Coogan, William J.	6 May 17		Leave of absence for ten days 2 Dec 17 to 11 Dec 17 Inc. Hqrs. 27th Div. SO 48 29 Nov 17.
Snyder, Frederick	10 May 17		Assigned to San.Detach. 107th U.S.Inf. SO 106 Hqrs. 27th Div. 17 Nov 17.Joined 22 Nov 17.
Bull, David C.	11 Jun 17		Leave of absence for ten days 29 Nov 17 to 8 Dec 17 Inc. SO 45, Hqrs. 27th Div. 26 Nov 17.
Bancel, Henry A.	15 July 17	Absent	On ten days leave since 24 Dec 17 SO 71 Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec 17.
1ST. LIEUTENANTS D. C.			
Warren, David B.	13 Oct 16		Leave of absence for six days 16 Nov 17 to 21 Nov 17 Inc. SO 36, Hqrs. 27th Div. 15 Nov 17.
Riggs, Francis P.	10 Jul 17		
Hughes, Dudley C.	8 June 17		Assigned to duty 107th U.S.Inf. SO 123 Hqrs. 27th Div. 4 Dec 17.Joined 7 Dec 17.
SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			
Young, Floyd W.	20 Jan 14		On 13 day furlough 2 Dec to 14 Dec 17 Inc. A. R. 106.
SERGEANTS			
Ledwidge, Christopher	18 May 14		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Kirk, Kelsall	26 Jun 16		
Schlank, Elias	16 Jun 15		
COOK			
Chasmar, Harold E.	30 Mar 17		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Burnett, Arthur C.	28 May 17		
Coyle, Thomas P.	6 Apr 17		
Clark, Albert M.	3 Apr 17		
Crist, John C.	27 Aug 15		Transferred fr San.Det. 10th NY Inf. SO 141 Hqrs. 27th Div. 22 Dec 17. Joined 27 Dec 17.
Drinnen, David G.	13 Apr 17		On 15 day furlough 9 Nov to 23 Nov 17. Joined A. R. 106.
Drury, Edsell M.	4 June 17		
Emery, Donald	21 June 16		
Finnegan, Stephen L.	21 May 17		On 10 day furlough 9 Dec to 18 Dec 17 Inc. A. R. 106.
Justis, Francis M.	17 Nov 14		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 20 Nov to 25 Nov 17 Inc.
Kirkland, Kenneth S.	6 Apr 17		
Mix, Clarence E.	18 May 17		On 12 day furlough 10 Dec to 21 Dec 17 Inc. A. R. 106.
Richardson, George D.	26 Feb 17		
Russell, Clarence	5 June 17		Transferred fr San.Det. 10th NY Inf. SO 141 Hqrs. 27th Div. 22 Dec 17. Joined 27 Dec 17.
Virden, George D.	28 May 17		
Watters, Charles J.	4 June 17		
PRIVATES			
Brevoort, Victor	28 Aug 17		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 14 Dec to 27 Dec 17 Inc.
Callahan, Francis A.	13 Aug 17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Clarke, George	4 May 17		
Cleverley, Irving	24 Apr 17		
Feringa, Peter A.	11 Sept 17		On 14 day furlough 16 Dec to 29 Dec 17 Inc A. R. 106
Gardner, Alexander M.	7 May 17		
Knoll, Francis J.	28 Aug 17		
Leonard, Sidney	2 July 17		
McCormick, Carl	13 June 17		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 9 Nov to 28 Nov 17. On 9 day furlough 28 Nov 17 to 6 Dec 17 Inc. A.R. 106
McGarrity, Charles E.	12 June 17		On 10 day furlough 27 Nov 17 to 6 Dec 17 Inc. A. R. 106.
Malley, Harold	9 April 17		On 10 day furlough 20 Nov to 29 Nov 17 Inc. A.R. 106.
Mann, Allen R.	4 June 17		
Miller, Henry E.	24 May 17		Transferred fr San.Det. 71st NY Inf. SO 106 Hqrs. 27th Div. 17 Nov 17.Joined 20 Nov 17.
Montmarquet, Joseph L.	14 Apr 17		Transferred fr San.Det. 10th NY Inf. SO 141 Hqrs. 27th Div. 22 Dec 17.Joined 27 Dec 17.
O'Brien, Vincent E.	9 July 17		
Peattie, Vincent A.	13 June 17		
Proctor, David G.	13 June 17		
Pulee, Anthony V.	28 May 17		
Pailca, John H.	21 June 16		Transferred fr 71st. NY Inf San. Det. SO 106 Hqrs. 27th Div. 17 Nov 17. Joined 20 Nov 17.
Rittenhouse, George M.	23 May 17		On 10 Day furlough 13 Nov to 22 Nov 17 Inc. A. R. 106.
Rooney, Daniel A.	23 June 16		On 14 day furlough 20 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17 A.R. 106.

Russell, William P.	14 July 17		Transferred fr San.Det. 10th NY Inf. SO 141 Hqrs. 27th Div. 22 Dec 17. Joined 27 Dec 17.
Sehelhorn, George H.	4 June 17		
Shell, Buckner P.	17 Apr 17		
Smith, Jeremiah J.	5 June 17		
Wacker, August J.	24 May 17		Aptd.Dental Assistant 14 Nov 17 Par 2nd Ind. Division Surgeon 27th Div. U.S.A. 13 Nov 17.
White, Roy N.	30 July 17		Aptd.Dental Assistant 14 Nov 17 2nd Ind. Division Surgeon 27th Div. U. S. A. 13 Nov 17.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Dailey, John J.	12 Mar 17		Transferred as sgt. to the Medical Dept. N.A. Assigned to duty at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Per SO 116 Hqrs.27th Div. Transferred 30 Nov 17.
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
Flander, Roland W.	18 May 17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 18 Nov to 24 Nov 17 Inc, Sick Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 27 Nov to 7 Dec 17 Inc. Transferred as pvt.1st.cl.to the Medical Dept. N.A. and assigned to duty at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 11 Dec 17.Per SO 128 Hqrs.27 Div. 9 Dec 17.
PRIVATES			
Joyce, Joseph	23 June 16		Transferred to Enl. VC N.A. 16 Nov 17 SO 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. 13 Nov 17.
Kuhn, John S.	23 June 17		Transferred to Enl. VC N.A. 16 Nov 17 SO 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. 13 Nov 17.
Matthews, Andrew	9 Sept 17		Transferred to Enl. VC N.A. 16 Nov 17 SO 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. 13 Nov 17.
Sharp, Walter I.	11 Sept 17		Transferred to Enl VC N.A. 16 Nov 17 SO 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. 13 Nov 17.
Townsend, Sherman W.	22 June 16		Transferred to Enl. VC N.A. 16 Nov 17 SO 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. 13 Nov 17.

3—2827

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

10 - 4

~~Regular Army~~ ~~National Army~~ ~~United States Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

31 st. December, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on 28 th. February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913; the names under each grade heading appearing in the order dictated by dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of title to avoid files in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and recruits.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Sanitary Detachment *of the* 107th U.S.Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
Fowler, Edmund P.	16 Mar 15		On leave 1 Jan. to 2 Jan. 1918 Inc. SO 61 Hqrs. 27th Div. 1917.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Gray, Charles R.	14 Oct 16		24 hour leave of absence 4 Jan 18. VO CO 107th U.S.Inf. Granted leave of absence 5 Jan. to 14 Jan. 18 Inc. SO 76, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 26 Dec 17.
Benedict, Albert N.	10 Apr 17		
Coogan, William J.	6 May 17		On SD 21 Feb. to 28 Feb. 18 Inc. RO 165-A 12 Feb 18. At rifle range Glassy Rock, S.C.
Snyder, Frederick	10 May 17		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 2 Jan. to 6 Jan 18 Inc. Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 27 Jan. to 31 Jan 18. Inc. On SD 15 Feb. to 25 Feb. 18 Inc. At rifle range Glassy Rock, S.C.
Bull, David C.	11 June 17		Granted leave of absence 9 Feb. to 11 Feb 18 Inc. RO 152, 8 Feb. 18.
Bancel, Henry A.	15 July 17		On leave 1 Jan. to 2 Jan 18 Inc. SO 71 Hqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 17.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS D.C.			
Warren, David B.	13 Oct 16		Granted leave of absence 3 Jan. to 13 Jan 18 Inc. SO 1, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1 Jan 18.
Riggs, Francis P.	10 July 17		
Hughes, Dudley C.	8 June 17		Granted leave of absence 7 Jan to 16 Jan 18 Inc. SO 76, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 26 Dec 17.
SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			
Young, Floyd W.	20 Jan 14		~~1,213,800~~ 1,212,800 also 2 incl. (1/7/18) AWL 27 Jan 18 VO CO 107th Inf.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANT		
Kirk, Kelsall	26 June 16	~~1,213,811~~ 1,212,801 also 344.1 (11/9/18) On furlough ten days 20 Jan. to 29 Jan 18 Inc. AR 106. Absent with leave 23 to 24 Feb 18 Inc. VO CO 107th Inf.
Schlank, Elias	16 June 15	~~1,213,802~~ 1,212,802 also 344.1 (11/9/18) AWL 3 Feb 18 VO CO 107th Inf. AWL 23 to 24 Feb 18 Inc. On pass CO 107th Inf.
COOK		
Chasmar, Harold E.	30 Mar 17	~~1,213,803~~ 1,212,803 also 344.1 (11/9/18) On ten day furlough 9 Jan to 18 Jan. 18 Inc. AR 106.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS		
Burnett, Arthur C.	28 May 17	On DS OTS 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since 10 Jan 18. WD Bulletin.
Coyle, Thomas P.	6 Apr 17	~~1,213,804~~ 1212804 also 344.1 (11/9/18) On furlough 13 Feb to 27th Feb 18.Inc. A.R. 106.
Clark, Albert M.	3 Apr 17	~~1,213,805~~ 1,212,805 also 344.1 (11/9/18) On SD Div.Stockade since 27 Jan 18. Per. VO Division Surgeon,26 Jan 18.
Crist, John C.	27 Aug 15	~~1,213,806~~ 1,212,806 also 344.1 (11/9/18) ON SD 21 Feb to 28th Feb 18 Inc. At rifle range at Glassy Rock,S.C.RO-165a 12 Feb 18.
Drinnen, David G.	13 Apr 17	~~1,213,807~~ (11/9/18) 1,212,807 also 344.1 ~~$10.00~~
Drury, Edsell M.	4 June 17	~~1,213,808~~ 1,212,808 also 344.1 (11/9/18) AWL 3 Feb 18 Pass CO 107th Inf.
Emery, Donald	21 June 16	~~1,213,809~~ 1,212,809 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Finnegan, Stephen L.	21 May 17	~~1,213,810~~ 1,212,810 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Justis, Francis M.	17 Nov 14	~~1,213,811~~ 1,212,811 also 344.1 (11/9/18) AWL 27 Jan 18. Pass CO 107th Inf.
Kirkland, Kenneth S.	6 Apr 17	1,213,812
Mix, Clarence E.	18 May 17	~~1,213,813~~ 1,212813 also 344.1 (11/9/18) AWL 23 Feb 18. Pass CO. 107th Inf.
McCullogh, Joseph	28 May 17	~~1,213,814~~ 1212814 also 344.1 (11/9/18) Relieved from duty 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. SO 42 Hqrs.27th Div. 11 Feb 18.Joined 12 Feb 18.Aptd Pvt 1cl 12 Feb 18.No.2 CO San.Det.Dental Asst.12 Feb to 28 Feb 18.
Richardson, George D.	26 Feb 17	1,213,815 On SD Base Hosp. since 26 Jan 18.Per VO Div. Surgeon 25 Jan 18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			~~1,213,816~~ 1,212,816 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			SD 15 to 28 Feb 18. Rifle Range RO 165-A
Virden, George D.	28 May 17		On furlough 8 Feb. to 17 Feb 18 Inc. AR 106
			~~1,213,817~~ 1,212,817 Apo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Watters, Charles J.	4 June 17		AWL 27 Jan 18. Pass CO 107th Inf.
			~~1,213,818~~ 1,212,818 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Wecker, August J.	24 May 17		Aptd fr Pvt 1 Feb 18 Order No. 1 CO.
			Dental Asst. 2 Feb to 11 Feb 18 Inc. AR 106
			Dental Asst. 1 Feb. and 12 Feb to 28
			Feb 18 Inc. Aptd Dental Asst. 2nd Ind.
			Div. Surgeon, 27th Div. U.S.A. 13 Nov 17.
			1,213,819
White, Roy N.	30 July 17		Aptd fr pvt. 1 Feb 18 Order No. 1 CO
			Dental Asst. 1 Feb to 28 Feb 18 Inc.
			Aptd Dental Asst. per 2nd Ind. Div.
			Surgeon, 27th Div. U.S.A. 13 Nov 17.
			RO 165-A 12 Feb 18.
PRIVATES			
Callahan, Francis A.	13 Aug 17		~~1,213,820~~ 1,212,820 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Clarke, George	4 May 17		~~1,213,821~~ 1,212,821 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,822~~ 1,212,822 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Cleverley, Irving	24 April 17	Absent	On furlough 26 Feb. to 28 Feb. 18. Inc. AR 106
Feringa, Peter A.	11 Sept 17		~~1,213,823~~ 1,212,823 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,824~~ 1,212,824 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Gardner, Alexander M.	7 May 17		On SD Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S.C.
			23 to 28 Feb 18 Inc. RO 165-A 12 Feb 18
Knoll, Francis J.	28 Aug 17		1,213,825
Leonard, Sidney	2 July 17		~~1,213,826~~ 1,212,826 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,827~~ 1,212,827 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
McCormick, Carl	13 June 17		On SD Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S.C.
			15 to 25 Feb 18 Inc. RO 165-A, 12 Feb 18.
McGarrity, Charles F.	12 June 17		~~1,213,828~~ 1,212,828 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Malley, Harold	2 Apr 17		~~1,213,829~~ 1,212,829 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,830~~ 1,212,830 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Mann, Allen R.	4 June 17		On furlough 13 to 27 Feb 18 Inc. AR 106
Miller, Henry E.	24 May 17		~~1,213,831~~ 1,212,831 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,832~~ 1,212,832 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Montmarquet, Joseph L.	14 Apr 17		On furlough 16 Jan to 29 Jan 18 Inc. AR 106
			1,212,833
O'Brien, Vincent E.	9 July 17		~~1,213,833~~ Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
			~~1,213,834~~ 1,212,834 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Peattie, Vincent A.	13 June 17		On furlough 23 to 1 Feb 18 Inc. AR 106
			~~1,213,835~~ 1,212,835 Apo 344.1 (11/9/18)
Puleo, Anthony V.	28 May 17		On furlough 1 Feb to 12 Feb 18 Inc. AR 106
			1,213,836
Pailca, John H.	21 June 16		SD 15 Feb-28 Feb 18. Rifle range RO 165-A

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rittenhouse, George M.	23 May 17	1,213,837	~~1,213,837~~ SD 25 Feb. to 28 Feb 18 Inc. Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S.C. RO 165-A 12 Feb 18.
Rooney, Daniel A.	23 June 16	1,213,838	~~1,213,838~~ 1,212,838 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Reid, William C.	27 Aug 17	1,213,839	~~1,213,839~~ 1,212,839 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Schelhorn, George H.	4 June 17	1,213,840	~~1,213,840~~ 1,212,840 also 344.1 (11/9/18) SD 15 Feb. to 28 Feb 18 Inc. Rifle Range Glassy Rock, S.C. RO 165-A, 12 Feb 18.
Sholl, Buckner P.	17 Apr 17	1,213,841	~~1,213,841~~ 1,212,841 also 344.1 (11/9/18) SD 15 Feb. to 25 Feb 18 Inc. Rifle Range Glassy Rock, S.C. RO 165-A, 12 Feb 18.
Smith, Jeremiah J.	5 June 17	1,213,842	~~1,213,842~~ 1,212,842 also 344.1 ~~Dft~~ (11/9/18)
Snouffer, Clair E.	14 July 17	1,213,843	1,213,843 Transferred fr Co. B. to Medical Dept. Assigned to duty San. Det. 107th Inf. SO 31, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 31 Jan 18. Reported for duty 10 Feb 18.
Boon, Raymond K.W.	6 July 17	1,213,844	~~1,213,844~~ 1,212,844 also 344.1 (11/9/18) Transferred fr Co. B, 107th Inf. to Medical Dept. Assigned to duty San. Det. 107th Inf. SO 31, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 31 Jan 18. Reported for duty 10 Feb 18. SD 15 Feb to 28 Feb 18 Inc. Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S.C. RO 165-A, 12 Feb 18.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Ledwidge, Christopher	18 May 14		Transferred to VC N.G. Assigned to duty Division Veterinarian, SO 42, Hqrs. 27th Div 11 Feb 18. Transferred 13 Feb 18.
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
Russell, Clarence	5 June 17		Is relieved from duty with San. Det. 107th Inf. and assigned to duty Div. Medical Supply Unit 26 Feb 18. SO 51, Hqrs. 27th Div. 20 Feb 18.
PRIVATES			
Proctor, David G.	13 June 17		Transferred 1st. N.H. Inf. 11 Jan 18 SO 9, Hqrs. 27th Div. 9 Jan 18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Brevoort, Victor	28 Aug 17		Hon.Disch. 26 Jan 18. CD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 25 Jan 18.
Russell, William P.	14 July 17		Hon.Disch. 26 Feb 18. CD 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Feb 18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Edmund P. Fowler
Major N.C.

Commanding the Organization.

Station Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Edmund P. Fowler
Major N.C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *United States Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York Unlimited State

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S.Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

28 February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on 30 April, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names of [illegible], which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Sanitary Detachment *of the* 107th U.S.Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Turnbull, Raymond A.	23 May 1900		Relieved duty fr 108th Inf. assigned duty 107th Inf. 9 Apr 18. SO 92, Hqrs. 27th Div. 8 Apr 18. Commanding Detachment 2 Apr to 30 Apr 18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Gray, Charles P.	14 Oct 16		Duty with Company.On DS 23 Apr to 27 Apr 18 Inc.Per VO Div.Surgeon,27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 26 Apr 18.
Benedict, Albert N.	10 Apr 17		Duty as Asst.Surgeon.
Coogan, William J.	6 May 17		Duty as Asst.Surgeon.ON DS 18 Apr 18.Recruit Detachment No.1, Camp Wadsworth,SC Per SO 100 Hqrs. 27th Div. 15 Apr 18.Fr DS to duty 28 Apr 18.Per VO Div.Surgeon,Hqrs. 27th Div. 28 Apr 18.
Snyder, Frederick	10 May 17		Duty as Asst.Surgeon.Granted leave of absence 20 Apr 18 to 24 Apr 18 Per SO 104,Hqrs. 27th Div. 19 Apr 18.
Bull, David C.	11 June 17		Duty as Asst.Surgeon.
Bancal, Henry A.	15 Jul 17		Duty as Asst.Surgeon.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS D.C.			
Warren, David B.	13 Oct 17		Duty as Dental Surgeon.
Hughes, Dudley C.	8 June 17		Duty as Asst.Dental Surgeon.
Riggs, Francis P.	10 July 17		Duty as Asst.Dental Surgeon.
SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			
Young, Floyd W.	20 Jan 14		~~1,213,800~~ 1,212,800 also 3441 (11-9-18)
SERGEANT			
Kirk, Kelsall	26 June 16		~~1,213,801~~ 1,212,801 also 3441 (11-9-18)
Schlank, Elias	16 Jun 15		~~1,213,802~~ On Furlough 17 Apr to 28 Apr 18 Inc. AR 106 1,212,802 also 3441 (11-9-18)

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Rooney, Daniel A.	23 June 16		1,212,839 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,808~~.Aptd. fr Pvt. 6 Apr 18 Order No. 29,Hqrs. Div.Surgeon,27th Div.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 8 Apr 18.
Miller, Henry E.	24 May 17		1,212,831 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,831~~.On furlough 3 Mar.to 16 Mar. 18 Inc. AR 106.Aptd fr Pvt. 6 Apr 18 Order No.29,Hqrs. Div.Surgeon,27th Div.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 8 April 1918.
COOK ,ACTING			
Montmarquet, Joseph L.	14 Apr 17		1,212,832 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) Aptd fr Pvt. 1 Apr 18. Order No.4 CO San.Det. 1 Apr 18.
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
Clark, Albert M.	3 Apr 17		1,212,805 abo 344.1 (11/9/18) ~~1,213,805~~.On furlough 13 Apr. to 24 Apr 18.Inc. AR 106.
Coyle, Thomas P.	6 Apr 17		~~1,213,804~~ 1,212,804 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Crist, John C.	27 Mar 18		~~1,213,805~~ 1,212,806 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Drimmen, David C.	13 Apr 17		~~1,213,807~~ 1,212,807 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Drury, Edsell M.	4 June 17		~~1,213,808~~ On furlough 1 Apr to 14 Apr 18 Inc. AR 106. 1,212,808 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Emery, Donald	21 June 16		1,212,809 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,809~~.On SD 21 Mar to 11 Apr.18 Inc. With Division Show.On furlough since 12 Apr 18. Par WD Commanding General, 27th Div.
Finnegan, Stephen L.	31 May 17		~~1,213,810~~ 1,212,810 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Justis, Francis M.	17 Nov 14		~~1,213,811~~ 1,212,811 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mix, Clarence E.	16 May 17		1,212,813 abo 344.1 (11-9-18). ~~1,213,812~~.Aptd Acting Mess Sgt. 1 Apr 18. Order No.8,C.O.San.Det.
McCullough, Joseph	28 May 17		1,212,814 abo 344.1 (11/9/18) ~~1,213,814~~.Dental Asst.1.Par.to 30 Apr 18.Inc. Carried excess Par 4th Ind.Surgeon General to Div.Surgeon 27th Div. 3 Jan 18.
Smith, Jeremiah J.	5 June 17		~~1,213,846~~ 1,212,842 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) Aptd Pr Pvt 24 Apr 18 Order No.24 Hqrs. 27th Div. by Div.Surgeon,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 24 Apr 18.Aptd Dental Asst. 2nd Ind.From Div.Surgeon to Surgeon 107th Inf. 24 Apr 18. Dental Asst.24 Apr to 30 Apr 18 Inc.
Virden, George D.	23 May 17		~~1,213,816~~ 1,212,816. abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Watters, Charles J.	4 June 17		~~1,213,817~~ 1,212,817 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wacker, August J.	24 May 17		~~1,213,819~~.Dental Asst. 1 Mar.to 30 Apr 18.Inc. 1,212818 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
PRIVATES			
Boon, Raymond W.	8 July 17		1,212844 ~~1,213,844~~.On furlough 9 Apr to 24 Apr 18 Inc.AR 106. also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Callahan, Francis A.	13 Aug 17		~~1,213,820~~ 1,212,820 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Caruso, George A.	19 July 17		1,210,321.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co. D,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf.25 Apr 18.Per SO 109,Hqrs.27th Div.25 Apr 18. Reported 26 Apr 18.
Chasmar, Harold F.	30 Mar 17		1,212,803 N.J. also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,803~~.Demoted fr Acting Cook to Pvt. 31 Mar 18. At his own request.Order No.3 CO San.Det.107th Inf. 31 Mar 18.
Clarke, George	4 May 17		~~1,213,821~~ 1,212,821 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Cleverley, Irving	24 Apr 17		1,212,822 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,828~~.Fur.1 Apr to 12 Apr 18.Inc.AR 106.
Delaney, Joseph	20 July 17		1,210,856.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.F,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109,Hqrs.27th Div.25 Apr 18. Reported 27 Apr 18.
Donahue, Harold C.	17 Aug 17		1,209,969.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.B,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109,Hqrs.27th Div. 25 Apr 18. Reported 27 Apr 18.
Feringa, Peter A.	11 Sept 17		~~1,213,823~~ 1,212,823 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Gardner, Alexander M.	7 May 17		~~1,213,824~~ 1,212,824 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Leonard, Sidney	2 July 17		1,212,826 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,826~~.On furlough 1 Mar to 13 Mar 18 Inc. AR 106.
McCormick, Carl	13 Jun 17		1,212,827 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,827~~.On SD 21 Mar to 15 Apr 18 Inc.. with Division Show.On furlough since 15 Apr 18.Per VO Commanding General,27th Div. 15 Apr 18.
McGarrity, Charles E.	13 June 17		1,212,828 ~~1,213,828~~ also 344.1 (11-9-18).
McMahon, John W.,Jr.	21 Jul 17		1,211,779.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.K,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109, Hqrs. 27th Div. 25 Apr 18. Reported 26 Apr 18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Malley, Harold	9 Apr 17		~~1,213,829~~ 1,212,829 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mann, Allen R.	4 June 17		~~1,213,830~~ 1,212,830 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Miller, Raymond L.	1 Feb 16		1,209,924.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co B,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO1 09,Hqrs. 27th Div.25 Apr 18. Reported 27 Apr 18.
Morse, Charles W.	10 Apr 17		1,216,138.Relieved fr duty San.Det.108th Inf. Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf.Per SO 103 Hqrs. 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC 18 Apr 18. Reported 21 Apr 18.
Myers, Edwin P.	9 May 16		1,210,354.Transferred as Pvt.fr Co.D,107th Inf.Assigned to duty San.Det.107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109, Hqrs.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 25 Apr 18.Reported 28 Apr 18.
Myers, Herbert S.	9 May 16		1,210,280.Transferred as Pvt.fr Co. D,107th Inf. to Medical Dept.Assigned duty San.Det. 107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109,Hqrs. 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.25 Apr. 18. Reported 28 Apr 18.
O'Brien, Vincent E.	9 July 17		~~1,213,833~~ 1,212.883 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Peattie, Vincent A.	13 June 17		~~1,213,834~~ 1,212.834 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Puleo, Anthony V.	28 May 17		~~1,213,835~~ 1,212.836 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Reid, William C.	27 Aug 17		~~1,213,839~~ 1,212.839 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Reiss, Harry H.	28 June 16		1,210,917.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.F,107th Inf. to Medical Dept.Assigned duty San.Det. 107th Inf. 9 Apr 18.SO 95,Hqrs. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 9 Apr 18. Reported 17 Apr 18.
Schelhorn, George H.	4 June 17		1,212.840 abd 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,840~~.On furlough 27 Mar. to 8 Apr 18 Inc. AR 106.
Sills, Joseph E.	5 June 17		1,210,033.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.E, 107th Inf. to Medical Dept.Assigned duty San.Det. 107th Inf. 25 Apr 18.Per SO 109,Hqrs. 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 25 Apr.18. Reported 27 Apr 18.
Waldron, Joseph D.	20 June 16		1,209,934.Transferred as Pvt fr Co.B,107th Inf. to Medical Dept.Assigned to duty San.Det. 107th Inf.25 Apr 18 Per SO 109, Hqrs. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 25 Apr 18.Reported 27 Apr 18.
Shell, Buckner T.	17 Apr 17		~~1,213,841~~ 1,212.841 abd 344 (11-9-18)

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Young, Walter C.	21 May 17		1,210,982.Transferred as Pvt. fr Co.G,107th Inf. to Medical Dept.Assigned duty San.Det. 107th Inf.25 Apr 18. Per SO 109 Hqrs. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.25 Apr 18. Reported 27 Apr 18.
LOCUMS			
TRANSFERRED			
Maj.Fowler, Edmund P.	16 Mar 15		Relvd duty San.Det.107th Inf. Assigned duty Hqrs.102nd Sanitary Train,Per SO 92 Hqrs.27th Div.8 Apr 18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Burnett,Arthur C.	28 May 17		1,225,341.Transferred As Sgt.to Co.M,107th Inf. Per SO 104, Hqrs.27th Div.19 Apr 18. Transferred 28 Apr 18.
Kirkland,Kenneth S.	6 Apr 17		1,213,312.Relvd fr duty San.Det.107th Inf. Assigned Hqrs.Field Hosp. Section,102nd Sanitary Train 20 Apr 18.Per SO 102,Hqrs.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 17 Apr 18.
Richardson, George R.	26 Feb 17		1,213,818.Relvd fr San.Det.107th Inf.Assigned Field Hosp. Co. No.105,20 Apr 18.Per SO 96, Hqrs.27th Div.20 Apr 18.
White, Roy M.	30 July 17		1,213,819.Excess per 4th Ind.Surgeon General to Div.Surgeon,27th Div. 3 Jan 18.Dental Asst. 1 Mar to 15 Apr 18 Inc.Relvd duty San.Det. 107th Inf.Transferred as Pvt 102nd Military Police 17 Apr 18.Per SO 100 Hqrs. 27th Div. 15 Apr 18.
PRIVATES			
Knoll, Francis J.	28 Aug 17		1,213,825.On furlough 19 Apr to 26 Apr 18 Inc. AR 106.Relvd fr duty San.Det.107th Inf. Assigned Hqrs.Field Hosp.Section,102nd Sanitary Train 26 Apr 18.Per SO 103,Hqrs. 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 17 Apr 18.
Pailes, John H.	21 June 16		1,213,836.Relvd fr duty San.Det.107th Inf. Assigned Hqrs.Field Hosp.Section,102nd Sanitary Train 20 Apr 18.Per SO 102,Hqrs. 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 17 Apr 18.
Rittenhouse, George M.	23 May 17		~~1,213,837.~~ 1,212,137 Relvd duty San.Det.107th Inf.Transferred Q.M.C. U.S.A. Assigned duty Camp Q.M. 19 Mar 18 Per SO 87 Hqrs.Camp Wadsworth,SC 6 Mar 18.

3—2837

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Snoutfer, Clair E.	14 July 17		1.217.842.Salvd.Ex.Duty.San.Det.107th.Inf. Assigned Expn Field Hosp Section, 102nd Sanitary Train. 20 Apr 18. Per 20 102 Hqrs. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 17 Apr 18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army *National Army *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S. Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Haute Vissa, France 30 June 1918.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

30 April, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on 30 June, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 8 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See para. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 107th. U.S. Inf. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* April, *19*18.,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, *19*18..

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
Turnbull, Raymond A.	9 June 1918		Commissioned Major from Captain 10 May 1918 Acceptance filed 8 June 1918. Assigned Duty with 107th Inf. per SO 160 Hdqts. 27th. Div. American E.F. France 9 June 1918. Granted Leave of Absence 3 days. for ~~4-6 May 1918, Inc. per Order Commanding~~ General 27th. Div. 2 May 1918. On SD with Col. ~~Fiske per SO 155 Hdqts. 27th. Div. American E.~~ F. France 14 June 1918. Comdg San. Det.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Gray, Charles P.	14 Oct. 16		Duty with Co.
Benedict, Albert M.	10 Apr. 17		Duty as Battalion Surgeon. At school of instruction 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance since 28 June 1918 per SO 176 Hdqts. 27th. Div. 26 June 1918.
Coogan, William J.	6 May 17		Duty with command as Battalion Surgeon.
Snyder, Frederick	10 May 17		Duty with command as Asst. Bn. Surgeon.
Bull, David C.	11 June 17		Duty with command as Bn. Surgeon.
Bancel, Henry A.	15 July 17		Duty with command as Asst. Bn. Surgeon.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS D C			
Warren, David B.	13 Oct. 16		Duty as Bn. Dental Surgeon.
Hughes, Dudley C.	8 June 17		Duty as Bn. Dental Surgeon.
Riggs, Francis P.	10 July 17		Duty as Bn. Dental Surgeon.
SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			
Young, Floyd W.	20 Jan. 14		~~1,213,800~~ 1,212,800 also 344.1 (11-7-18)
SERGEANTS			
Kirk, Kelsall	26 June 16		~~1,213,801~~ 1,212,801 also 344.1 (11-7-18)

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Schlank, Elias	16 June 15		~~1,213,802~~ 1,212,802 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Rooney, Daniel A.	23 June 16		~~1,213,836~~ 1,212,838 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Miller, Henry E.	24 May 17		~~1,213,861~~ 1,212,831 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Conroy, Francis D.	7 June 17	√	1,222,675. Transferred as Sergt. fr 102nd Sanitary Train assigned duty San. Det. 107th.Inf.per Par.5 SO 178 Hdqts. 27th.Div. American E.F. France 28 June 1918. Reported 29 June 1918.
ACTING COOK			
Montmarquet, Joseph L.	14 Apr 17		~~1,213,832~~ 1,212,832 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
WAGONER			
Harrison, Benjamin J.	22 June 16	√	1,223,279. Transferred as Wagoner fr 102nd Sanitary Train assigned duty San.Det. 107th U.S. Inf.per Par.5 SO 178 Hdqts. 27th .Div. American E.F.France 28 June 1918. Reported 29 June 1918.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Callahan, Francis A.	13 Aug. 17		1,212820 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,820~~. Appointed Pvt.1CL fr Pvt.effective 15 June 1918 order 39 Hdqts.Div.Surgeon 27th.Div.
Caruso, George A.	19 July 17		1,210,321. Appointed Pvt.1CL fr Pvt.effective 15 June 1918 order 39 Hdqts.Div.Surgeon 27th.Div.
Chasmer, Harold E.	30 Mar. 17		1,212,803 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,803~~. Appointed Pvt.1CL fr Pvt.effective 15 June 1918 order 39 Hdqts.Div.Surgeon 27th.Div.
Clarke, Albert M.	3 Apr. 17		~~1,213,805~~ 1,212,805 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Coyle, Thomas P.	6 Apr. 17		~~1,213,804~~ 1,212,804 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Crist, John C.	27 Aug. 15		~~1,213,806~~ 1,212,806 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Drinnen, David G.	13 Apr. 17		1,213,807 1,212,807 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Drury, Edsell M.	4 June 17		~~1,213,808~~ 1,212,808 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Emery, Donald	21 June 16		1,212,809 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,809~~. Fr Furlough to Duty 4 May 1918.
Finnegan, Stephen L.	21 May 17		~~1,213,810~~ 1,212,810 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Justis, Francis M.	17 Nov. 14		~~1,213,811~~ 1,212,811 also 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mix, Clarence E.	18 May 17		~~1,213,813~~. 1,212,813 also 344.1 (11-9-18) Mess Sgt.
Mc Cullough, Joseph	28 May 17		1,212,814 also 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,814~~. Dental Asst.1 May to 30 June 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Jeremiah J.	5 June 17		~~1,213,842~~ 1,212,842 abo 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1,213,842~~. Dental Asst.1 May to 30 ~~June~~ 18.
Virden, George D.	28 May 17		~~1,213,816~~ 1,212,816 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Watters, Charles J.	4 June 17		~~1,213,817~~ 1,212,817 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Wacker, August J.	24 May 17		~~1,213,818~~ 1,212,818 abo 344.1 (11-9-18). Dental Asst.1 May to 30 June 18.
PRIVATES			
Boon, Raymond K.W.	6 July 17		~~1,213,844~~ 1,212,844 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Clarke, George	4 May 17		~~1,213,821~~ 1,212,821 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Cleverley, Irving	24 Apr. 17		~~1,213,822~~ 1,212,822 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Delaney, Joseph	20 July 17		1,210,856
Donohue, Harold C.	17 Aug. 17		1,209,969
Feringa, Peter A.	11 Sept. 17		~~1,213,825~~ 1,212,823. abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Gardner, Alexander M.	7 May 17		~~1,213,824~~ 1,212,824 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Leonard, Sidney	2 July 17		~~1,213,826~~ 1,212,826 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mc Cormick, Carl	13 June 17	1,212,827	Fr Furlough to Duty 6 May 1918.SD Hdqts.27 ~~1,213,827~~.Div.since 22Jun18.SO 171 Hdqts. 27 Div. 20 Jun 18.
Mc Garrity, Charles E.	12 June 17		~~1,213,828~~ 1,212,828 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mc Mahon, John W. Jr.	21 July 17		1,211,779
Malley, Harold	9 Apr. 17		~~1,213,829~~ 1,212,829 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Mann, Allen R.	4 June 17		~~1,213,830~~ 1,212,830 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Miller, Raymond L.	1 Feb. 16	1,209,934	~~1,213,831~~ 1,212,831
Morse, Charles W.	10 Apr. 17		1,210,138
Myers, Edwin P.	8 May 16		1,210,354
Myers, Herbert S.	8 May 16		1,210,280
O'Brien, Vincent E.	9 July 17		~~1,213,833~~ 1,212,833 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Peattie, Vincent A.	13 June 17		~~1,213,834~~ 1,212,834 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Puleo, Anthony V.	28 May 17		~~1,213,835~~ 1,212,836 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Reid, William C.	27 Aug. 17		~~1,213,839~~ 1,212,839 abo 344.1 (11-9-18)
Reiss, Harry H.	20 June 16		1,210,917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Schelhorn, George H.	4 June 17		~~1,213,840~~ 1,212,840 also 344,1 (11-2-18)
Sills, Joseph E.	5 June 17		1,210,033
Waldron, Joseph D.	20 June 16		1,209,934
Sholl, Buckner P.	17 Apr. 17		~~1,213,841~~ 1,212,841 also 344,1 (11-2-18)
Young, Walter C.	21 May 17		1,210,982

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th. U.S. Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Billeting Area, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature Charles P. Gray

Charles P. Gray 1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Raymond A. Turnbull		Major M.C.N.G.	Regimental Surgeon at Army Sanitary School as student.
Charles P. Gray		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Acting Regimental Surgeon.
Albert N. Benedict		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Battalion Surgeon 1st. Battalion.
William J. Coogan		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Battalion Surgeon 2nd. Battalion.
Frederick Snyder		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Acting Battalion Surgeon 3rd. Battalion.
David C. Bull		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Asst. Battalion Surgeon 2nd. Battalion.
Henry A. Bancel		1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Asst. Surgeon Regimental Headquarters.
David B. Warren		1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Dental Surgeon 1st. Battalion.
Dudley C. Hughes		1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Dental Surgeon 2nd. Battalion.
Francis P. Riggs		1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Dental Surgeon 3rd. Battalion.
Boon	~~1213844~~ Raymond K.W.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212844 – per a.g.o. 344.1
Callahan	~~1213820~~ Francis A.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	-#1212820
Caruso	1210321 George A.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	
Chasmar	~~1213803~~ Harold E.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212803
Clark	~~1213805~~ Albert M.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212805
Coyle	~~1213804~~ Thomas P.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	-#1212804
Crist	~~1213806~~ John C.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212806
Conroy	1222675 Francis D.	Sgt.M.D.N.G.	Carried surplus SO 178.27Div.28-7-18.
Clarke	~~1213821~~ George	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212821
Cleverly	~~1213822~~ Irving N.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212822
Drinnan	~~1213807~~ David G.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212807
Drury	~~1213808~~ Edsell M.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212808
Delaney	1210856 Joseph	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Donohue	1209969 Harold C.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Emery	~~1213809~~ Donald	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	-#1212809
Finnegan	~~1213810~~ Stephen L.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212810
Feringa	~~1213823~~ Peter A.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212823
Gardner	~~1213824~~ Alexander M.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212824
Harrison	1223279 Benjamin J.	Wag.M.D.N.G.	Carried surplus SO 178.27Div.28-7-18.
Justis	~~1213811~~ Francis M.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212811
Kirk	~~1213801~~ Kelsall	Sgt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212801
Leonard	~~1213826~~ Sidney	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212826
Miller	~~1213831~~ Henry E.	Sgt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212831
Montmarquet	~~1213832~~ Joseph L.	Act.Cook.M.D.N.G.	#1212832
Mix	~~1213813~~ Clarence E.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	Acting Mess Sergeant. #1212813
McCullough	~~1213814~~ Joseph	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	Dental Assistant. #1212814
Malley	~~1213829~~ Harold P.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212829
Mann	~~1213830~~ Allen R.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212830
Miller	1209924 Raymond L.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Morse	1216138 Charles W.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	At Army Sanitary School as (Orderly).
Myers	1210354 Edwin P.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Myers	1210280 Herbert S.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
McCormick	~~1213827~~ Carl	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	On DS at Hdqts.27Div.USA. France. #1212827
McGarrity	~~1213828~~ Charles E.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212828
McMahon	1211774 John W. Jr.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
O'Brien	~~1213833~~ Vincent E.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212833
Peattie	~~1213834~~ Vincent A.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212834
Puleo	~~1213836~~ Anthony V.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212836
Reid	~~1213839~~ William C.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212839
Reiss	1210917 Harry H.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Rooney	~~1213838~~ Daniel A.	Sgt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212838
Schlank	~~1213802~~ Elias	Sgt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212802
Schelhorn	~~1213840~~ George H.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	-#1212840
Sills	1210033 Joseph E.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Sholl	~~1213841~~ Buckner P.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	#1212841
Smith	~~1213842~~ Jeremiah J.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	Dental Assistant. #1212842
Virden	~~1213816~~ George D.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212816
Watters	~~1213817~~ Charles J.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212817
Wacker	~~1213818~~ August J.	Pvt.1C.M.D.N.G.	Dental Assistant. #1212818
Young	1210982 Walter C.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	
Young	~~1213800~~ Floyd W.	Sgt.1C.M.D.N.G.	#1212800
Waldron	1209934 Joseph D.	Pvt.M.D.N.G.	

(* above changes authorized by 344.1 a.g.o. Nov. 9, 1918)

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th. U.S. Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Billeting Area France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 6. 191..

Signature Raymond A. Turnbull.

Raymond A. Turnbull.
Major M.C.N.G.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bancel, Henry A.	1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Asst.Surgeon 3rd.Bn.
Benedict, Albert H.	1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Bn. Surgeon 3rd.Bn.
Bull, David C.	1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Asst.Surgeon 2nd.Bn.
Coogan, William J.	1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Bn. Surgeon 2nd.Bn.
Gray, Charles P.	1st.Lt.M.C.N.G.	Bn. Surgeon 1st.Bn.
Riggs, Francis P.	1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Dental Surgeon at Regimental Hdqts.
Turnbull, Raymond A.	Major M.C.N.G.	Regimental Surgeon
Warren, David B.	1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Temporary Duty 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance.
Hughes, Dudley, C.	1st.Lt.D.C.N.G.	Temporary Duty 105 Field Hospital.
Boon, 1212804 Raymond K.W.	Pvt	MD NG
Callahan, 1212820 Francis A.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Caruso, 1210321 George A.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Chasmer 1212803 Harold E.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Clark 1212805 Albert H.	Pvt.1C	MD NG
Clarke 1212821 George	Pvt	MD NG
Cloverly 1212822 Irving W.	Pvt	MD NG
Coyle 1212804 Thomas C.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Conroy 1212675 Francis D.	Sgt	MD NG Carried surplus SO 178 27Div.28-7-18.
Crist 1212806 John C.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Delaney 1210856 Joseph	Pvt	MD NG
Donohue 1209969 Harold C.	Pvt	MD NG
Drinnan 1212807 David G.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Drury 1212808 Edsell M.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Emery 1212809 Donald	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Feringa 1212823 Peter A.	Pvt	MD NG
Finnegan 1212810 Stephen L.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Gardner 1212824 Alexander H.	Pvt	MD NG
Harrison 1223279 Benjamin J.	Sgt	MD NG Carried surplus SO 178 27Div.28-7-18.
Justis 1212811 Francis M.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Kirk 1212801 Kelsall	Sgt	MD NG
Leonard 1212826 Sidney	Pvt	MD NG
McCormick 1212827 Carl	Pvt	MD NG On DS at Hdqts.27Div.U.S.A.France.
McCullough 1212814 Joseph	Pvt 1C	MD NG Dental Asst.MD 105 Field Hospital SO 237 Hdqts.27Div.26-8-18.
McGarrity 1212828 Charles M.	Pvt	MD NG
McMahon 1211774 John W.Jr.	Pvt	MD NG
Malley 1212829 Harold P.	Pvt	MD NG
Mann 1212830 Allen R.	Pvt	MD NG
Miller 1212831 Henry E.	Sgt	MD NG
Miller 1209924 Raymond L.	Pvt	MD NG
Mix 1212813 Clarence E.	Pvt 1C	MD NG Acting Mess Sergt.
Montmarquet 1212832 Joseph L.	Cook	MD NG
Morse 1216138 Charles W.	Pvt	MD NG
Myers 1210554 Edwin P.	Pvt	MD NG
Myers 1210280 Herbert S.	Pvt	MD NG
O'Brien 1212833 Vincent E.	Pvt	MD NG
Peattie 1212834 Vincent A.	Pvt	MD NG
Puleo 1212836 Anthony V.	Pvt	MD NG
Reid 1212839 William C.	Pvt	MD NG
Reiss 1210917 Harry H.	Pvt	MD NG
Rooney 1212838 Daniel A.	Sgt	MD NG SD at American Gas School.
Schlank 1212802 Elias	Sgt	MD NG
Schelhorn 1212840 George E.	Pvt	MD NG
Sholl 1212841 Buckner F.	Pvt	MD NG
Sills 1210033 Joseph B.	Pvt	MD NG
Smith 1212842 Jeremiah J.	Pvt 1C	MD NG Dental Asst.SD at 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance.SO 227-27Div.16-8-18.
Virden 1212816 George D.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Wacker 1212818 August J.	Pvt 1C	MD NG Dental Asst.
Waldron 1209934 Joseph D.	Pvt	MD NG
Watters 1212817 Charles J.	Pvt 1C	MD NG
Young 1210982 Walter C.	Pvt	MD NG
Young 1212800 Floyd W.	Sgt 1C	MD NG

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sanitary Detachment

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of **107th.Inf. 54th.Brigade 2nd.Army Corp.** (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **Ramsey France** (Station)

Correct as of the last day of **September** *191.8*

Signature David Bull

Capt.M.C.

Acting Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bancel,Henry A.		1st.Lt.	M.C.	Asst. Surgeon 107th.Inf.
Benedict, Albert N.		1st.Lt.	M.C.	Bn.Surgeon
Bull,David C.		1st.Lt.	M.C.	Asst. Surgeon.
Coogan, William J.		1st.Lt.	M.C.	Bn.Surgeon.
Grey,Charles P.		1st.Lt.	M.C.	Bn.Surgeon.
Hughes,Dudley C.		1st.Lt.	D.C.	On DS Dental Surgeon with 106th.Field Hospital.SO 237 Hqts 27 Div 26 Aug.
Riggs,Francis P.		1st.Lt.	D.C.	Dental Surgeon 107th.Inf.
Turnbull,Raymond A.		Major	M.C.	Regimental Surgeon.
Wagven ,David B.		1st.Lt.	D.C.	On DS Dental Surgeon with 106th.Field Hosp.Since 15 Aug.1918.
Bean,Raymond K.W.	1212844	Pvt.	M.D.	
Callahan,Francis A.	1212820	Pvt.1 Cl.	M.D.	
Caruso,George A.	1210521	Pvt 1C1	M.D.	
Chesmer,Harold E.	1212803	Pvt 1 C1	M.D.	
Clark,Albert W?	1212805	Pvt 1 C1	M.D.	On SD at Hdqts 54th.Brigade
Clarke,George	1212821	Pvt.	M.D.	
Clewerly,Irving N.	1212822	Pvt	M.D.	
Coyle,Thomas F.	1212804	Pvt 1 C1	M.D.	
Crist,John C.	1212806	Pvt	M D	
Drinman,George David	1212807	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
Drury,Edsell M.	1212808	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
Delaney,Joseph	1210866	Pvt	M D	
Donahue,Harold C.	1209869	Pvt	M D	
Feringa,Peter A.	1212823	Pvt	M D	In hospital since 29 Sept.1918.
Finnegan,Stephen L.	1212810	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
Justis,Francis M.	1212811	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
Kirk,Edsell	1212801	Sgt	M D	
Leonard,Sidney	1212826	Pvt	M D	
McCullough,Joseph	1212814	Pvt 1 C1	M D	On DS Dental Asst 106th Field Hosp since 26 Aug 1918.
McGarrity,Charles E.	1212828	Pvt	M D	
Mellmann,John W.Jr.	1211774	Pvt	M D	In Hosp since 29 Sept 1918.
McCormick,Carl	1212827	Pvt	M D	On DSat Div Hdqts 27th.Div.
Malley,Harold P.	1212829	Pvt1 C1	M D	
Myers,Herbert S.	1210280	Pvt	M D	In Hosp.since 29 Sept 1918.
Myers,Edwin P.	1210554	Pvt.	M D	
Miller,Raymond L.	1209924	Pvt	M D	
Mix,Clarence E	1212815	Pvt 1 C1	M D	Acting Mess Sergt.
Montmarquet,Joseph L.	1212832	Act Cook	M D	
O'Brien,Vincent E.	1212833	Pvt	M D	
Peattie,Vincent E.	1212834	Pvt	M D	In Hosp since 29 Sept 1918.
Pelee,Anthony V.	1212836	Pvt	M D	In Hosp since 29 Sept 1918.
Reid,William C.	1212839	Pvt	M D	
Reiss,Harry H.	1210917	Pvt	M D	
Rooney,Daniel A.	1212838	Sergt	M D	
Schelhorn,George H.	1212840	Pvt	M D	
Schlank,Elias	1212808	Sergt	M D	
Shell,Buckner P.	1212841	Pvt	M D	
Sills,Joseph E.	1210065	Pvt	M D	In Hosp since 29 Sept 1918.
[redacted]	1212842	Pvt 1 C1	M D	On DS as Dental Asst at 106th.Field Hosp. Since15 Aug 1918.
[redacted]	1213225	Pvt.	M D	In Hosp since 22 Sept 1918.
[redacted]	1212816	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
[redacted]	1212818	Pvt 1 C1	M D	Dental Asst.
Waldron,Joseph D.	1209934	Pvt	M D	
Watters,Charles J.	1212817	Pvt 1 C1	M D	
Whitcomb,Lester W.	1212212	Pvt	M D	
Young,Walter C.	1210962	Pvt	M D	
Young,Floyd W.	1212800	Sgt 1 C1	M D	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

of ....Sanitary Detachment.....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....107th. U.S. Inf., 27th Amer. Div.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at. Gray, France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of...October.....1918.

Signature Raymond A. Turnbull

Major M.C., Commanding San.Det.....
107th.U.S.Inf.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
Office of
Central Records

1. Roster will be prepared in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Expeditionary Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bancel, Henry A.	1st.Lt. M.C.	Duty as Asst.Surgeon with 107 U.S.Inf.
Benedict, Albert N.	1st.Lt. M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 3rd.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.
Bull, David C.	1st.Lt. M.C.	Duty as Surgeon with Hdqts.Co.107 U.S.Inf.
Coogan, William J.	1st.Lt. M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 2nd.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.
Gray, Charles P.	1st.Lt. M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 1st.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.
Hughes, Dudley C.	1st.Lt. D.C.	On DS since 26 August at Field Hospital No.106.
Riggs, Francis P.	1st.Lt. D.C.	Duty as Dental Surgeon with 107 U.S.Inf.
Turnbull, Raymond A.	Major M.C.	Duty Regimental Surgeon. Commanding Sanitary Detachment.
Warren, David B.	1st.Lt. D.C.	On DS since 15 August at Field Hospital No.105.
Boon, 1212844 Raymond K.W.	Pvt. S.D.	
Callahan 1212820 Francis A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Caruso, 1210321 George A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Chasmar 1212803 Harold E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Clark 1212805 Albert M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Clarke 1212821 George	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 13 Oct.1918.
Cleverly 1212822 Irving N.	Pvt. S.D.	
Coyle 1212804 Thomas P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Crist 1212806 John C.	Pvt. S.D.	
Delaney 1210856 Joseph	Pvt. S.D.	
Donahue, 1209939 Harold C.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 27 Oct. 1918.
Drinnan 1212807 David G.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Drury 1212808 Edsell M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Gilbert 2585250 Miller R.	Pvt. S.D.	
Justis 1212811 Francis M.	Sgt. S.D.	
Kirk 1212801 Kelsall	Sgt. S.D.	
Leonard 1212826 Sidney	Pvt. S.D.	
McCullough 1212814 Jospeh	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	On DS since 26 August at Field Hospital No.106 as Dental Assistant.
McGarrity 1212828 Charles E.	Pvt. S.D.	
Malley 1212829 Harold P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	In Hospital since 30 Oct.1918.
Miller 1209924 Raymond L.	Pvt. S.D.	
Mix 1212813 Clarence E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	Acting Mess Sgt.
Montmarquet 1212832 Joseph L.	Act.Cook. S.D.	In Hospital since 16 Oct. 1918.
Myers 1210354 Edwin P.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 17 Oct. 1918.
O'Brien 1212833 Vincent E.	Pvt. S.D.	
Reid 1212839 William C.	Pvt. S.D.	
Reiss 1210917 Harry H.	Pvt. S.D.	
Rooney 1212838 Daniel A.	Sgt. S.D.	
Schelhorn 1212840 George H.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 8 Oct. 1918.
Sholl 1212841 Buckner P.	Pvt. S.D.	
Smith 1212842 Jeremiah J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	On DS since 15 August at Field Hospital No.105 as Dental Assistant.
Virden 1212816 George D.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Wacker 1212818 August J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	Dental Assistant.
Waldron 1209934 Joseph D.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 14 Oct. 1918.
Waters 1212817 Charles J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.S.D.	
Whitcomb 1212212 Lester W.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 14 Oct. 1918.
Young 1210982 Walter C.	Pvt. S.D.	In Hospital since 29 Oct. 1918.
Young 1212800 Floyd W.	Sgt. 1 Cl.S.D.	

Bancel, Henry A.	Capt. M.C.	Duty as Asst.Surgeon with 107 U.S.Inf.
Benedict, Albert N.	1st.Lt.M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 3rd.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.
Ball, David C.	Capt. M.C.	Duty as Surgeon with Hdqts.Co.107 US Inf.
Coogan, William J.	Capt. M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 2nd.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.
Gray, Charles P.	Capt. M.C.	Duty as Bn.Surgeon, 1st.Bn.107 U.S.Inf.**
Hughes, Dudley C.	1st.Lt.D.C.	On DS since 26 August at Field Hospital No.106.
Riggs, Francis P.	Capt. D.C.	Duty as Dental Surgeon with 107 U.S.Inf.
Turnbull, Raymond A.	Major M.C.	Duty as Regimental Surgeon.Commanding Sanitary Detachment.
Warren, David B.	1st.Lt.D.C.	On DS since 15 August at Field Hospital No.105.

Boon	1212844	Raymond K.W.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Callahan	1212820	Francis A.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Caruso	1210321	George A.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Chasmar	1212803	Harold E.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Clark	1212805	Albert M.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Coyle	1212804	Thomas P.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Crist	1212806	John C.	Pvt. SD	
Delaney	1210856	Joseph	Pvt. SD	On leave since 21 Nov. 1918.
Drinnan	1212807	David G.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Drury	1212808	Edsell M.	Sgt. SD	
Feringa	1212823	Peter A.	Pvt. SD	
Gilbert	2585250	Miller R.	Pvt. SD	
Heaps	1334448	Harry A.	Pvt. SD	In confinement under arrest.
Horton	4002039	Valentine	Pvt. SD	
Huddleston	3705239	Claude	Pvt. SD	
Justis	1212811	Francis M.	Sgt. SD	
Kirk	1212801	Kelsall	Sgt. SD	
Lato	4443038	Lewis	Pvt. SD	
Leonard	1212826	Sidney	Pvt. SD	
McCullough	1212814	Joseph P.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	Dental Assistant.On DS since 26 August at Field Hospital No.106.
McGarrity	1212828	Charles E.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
McMahon	1211774	John W. Jr.	Pvt. SD	
Malley	1212829	Harold	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Melia	1210895	John J.	Pvt. SD	On leave since 23 Nov. 1918.
Mix	1212813	Clarence E.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	Acting Mess Sgt.
Moore	3298001	Tom F.	Pvt. SD	
O'Brien	1212833	Vincent E.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Reid	1212839	William C.	Pvt. SD	On leave since 22 Nov. 1918.
Reiss	1210917	Harry H.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Rooney	1212838	Daniel A.	Pvt. SD	
Sholl	1212841	Buckner P.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Skull	501402	Thurston E.	Pvt. SD	
Smith	1212842	Jeremiah J.	Pvt.1 Cl.Sd	Dental Assistant.On DS since 15 August at Field Hospital No.105.
Virden	1212816	George D.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	
Wacker	1212818	August J.	Pvt.1 Cl.SD	Dental Assistant.
Watkins	2013936	James O	Pvt. SD	
Watters	1212817	Charles J.	Sgt. SD	
Wells	3646684	Edward W.	Pvt. SD	
Yohanek	2013834	Elwood J.	Pvt. SD	
Youde	3941863	Ralph L.	Pvt. SD	
Young	1210982	Walter C.	Pvt. SD	
Young	1212800	Floyd W.	Sgt.1 Cl.SD	

** On leave since 21 Nov. 1918.

Central Records Office Form No.1.

Monthly Roster.

of Sanitary Detachment

of 107th. U.S. Inf. 27th. Amer. Div.

at Connerre, France.

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Raymond R. Turnbull.

Raymond R. Turnbull. Major M.C.
Commanding San.Det. 107th.U.S.Inf.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Det
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Engrs
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of April 1919

Signature Raymond A. Turnbull

Major MC

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boon, Raymond K W	1212844	Pvtlcl	
Callahan, Francis A	1212820	Pvtlcl	Absent on leave.
Caruso, George A	1210321	Pvtlcl	
Cassel, Louis A	1580984	Pvt	
Chasmar, Harold E	1812803	Pvtlcl	
Clark, Albert M	1212805	Pvtlcl	
Cleverley, Irving N	1212822	Pvt	
Coyle, Thomas P	1212804	Pvtlcl	
Crippa, John C	1212806	Pvt	
Delaney, Joseph	1210856	Pvt	
Delandt, Albert F	4441927	Pvt	DETANDT
Donahue, Harold C	1209969	Pvt	
Drinnan, David G	1212807	Pvtlcl	~~Absent on leave~~
Drury, Edsell M	1212808	Sgt	
Feringa, Peter A	1212823	Pvt	
Gilbert, Miller R	2585250	Pvt	
Greene, Orval R W	1580993	Pvt	
Hauberg, Soren	3943775	Pvt	
Heaps, Harry A	1334448	Pvt	
Horton, Valentine	4002039	Pvt	
Huddelston, Claude	3705239	Pvt	
Justis, Francis M	1212811	Sgt	
Kirk, Kelsall	1212801	Sgt	
Lato, Lewis	4443038	Pvt	
Leonard, Sydney	1212836	Pvt	
McCullough, Joseph P	1212814	Pvtlcl	Dental Asst.
McGarrity, Charles E	1212828	Pvtlcl	
McMahon, John W Jr	1211774	Pvt	
Malby, Harold P	1212829	Pvtlcl	
Melia, John J	1210895	Pvt	
Miller, Raymond R L	1209924	Pvt	
Mix, Clarence E	1212813	Pvtlcl Actg1essSgt	Absent on leave
Moore, Tom F	3298001	Pvt	
Myers, Edwin P	1210354	Pvt	
O'Brien, Vincent E	1212833	Pvtlcl	
Puleo, Anthony S V.	1212836	Pvt	
Reid, William C	1212839	Pvt	
Reiss, Harry H	1210917	Pvtlcl	
Rooney, Daniel A	1212838	Pvt	
Schlank, Elias	1212802	Sgt	
Sholl, Buckner P	1212841	Pvtlcl	
Shull, Thurston E	501402	Pvt	
Smith, Jermiah J	1212842	Pvtlcl	Dental Asst.
Steffens, John H	3265103	Pvt	
Turner, Herbert L	2013225	Pvt	
Virden, George D	1212816	Pvtlcl	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Wacker. August J	1212818	Pvtlcl	Dental Asst.
Waldron, Joseph D	1209934	Pvt	
Watkins, James O	2013986	Pvt	
Watters, Charles J	1212817	Sgt	
Wells, Edward W	3646684	Pvt	
Yohanek, Elwood J	2018834	Pvt	
Youde, Ralph L	3941863	Pvt	
Young, Earl	3647034	Pvt	
Young, Floyd W	1212800	1st Sgt	
Young, Walter C	1210982	Pvt	

Bancel, Henry A	MED. CORPS	Capt		Duty with Detchment
Benedict, Albert N	MED. CORPS	Capt		Duty with Detachment
Bull, David C	MED. CORPS	Capt		Duty with Detachment
Coogan, William J	MED. CORPS	Capt		Duty with Detachment
Gray , Charles P	MED. CORPS	Capt		Duty with Detachment
Hughes, Dudley C	DENT. CORPS	Capt		(Dental)Duty with Detachment
Mester, Charles	MED. CORPS	1st. Lt.		Duty with Detachment
Rigg, Francis T P.	DENT. CORPS	Capt		(Dental) Duty with Detachmnet
Turnbull, Raymond A	MED. CORPS	Maj		Commanding Detachment
Warren, David B	DENT. CORPS	1st. Lt		(Dental) Duty with Detachment

Raymond

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1919

ROSTERED Sanitary Detachment, 107th Infantry, At Midnight January 31, 1919.

MAJOR (MC)

1. Turnbull, Raymond A.

CAPTAIN (MC)

1. Gray, Charles P.
2. Benedict, Albert N.
3. Coogan, William J.
4. Bull, David C.
5. Bancel, Henry A.

1ST LIEUTENANT (MC)

1. Hester, Charles.

CAPTAIN (DC)

1. Riggs, Francis P.
2. Hughes, Dudley C.

1ST LIEUTENANT (DC)

1. Warren, David B.

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS.

1. Young, Floyd W. 1,212,800

SERGEANTS.

1. Kirk, Kelsall. 1,212,801
2. Justis, Francis M. 1,212,811
3. Drury, Edsell M. 1,212,808
4. Watters, Charles J. 1,212,817

PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS.

1. Coon, Raymond K.W. 1,212,844
2. Callahan, Francis A. 1,212,820
3. Caruso, George A. 1,210,321
4. Chasmar, Harold E. 1,212,803
5. Clark, Albert N. 1,212,805
6. Coyle, Thomas F. 1,212,804
7. Drinnan, David G. 1,212,807
8. McCullough, Joseph P. 1,212,814

Dental Assistant.

9. McGarrity, Charles E. 1,212,828
10. Malley, Harold P. 1,212,829
11. Nix, Clarence E. 1,212,813

Dental Assistant.

12. O'Brien, Vincent E. 1,212,833
13. Reiss, Harry H. 1,210,917
14. Sholl, Buckner P. 1,212,841
15. Smith, Jeremiah J. 1,212,842

Dental Assistant.

16. Virden, George D. 1,212,816

PRIVATES.

1. Cassel, Louis A. 1,580,984
2. Cleverley, Irving M. 1,212,822
3. Crist, John C. 1,212,806
4. Delaney, Joseph . 1,210,856
5. Detandt, Albert F. 4,441,927
6. Donahue, Harold C. 1,209,969
7. Deringa, Peter A. 1,212,823
8. Greene, Orval W. 1,580,993
9. Hauborg, Soren. 3,943,775
10. Hays, Harry A. 1,334,448
11. Horton, Valentine. 4,002,039
12. Huddleston, Claude. 3,705,239
13. Lato, Louis. 4,443,038
14. Leonard, Sidney. 1,212,826
15. McMahon, John M. Jr. 1,211,774
16. Melia, John J. 1,210,895
17. Miller, Raymond L. 1,209,924
18. Moore, Tom F. 3,298,001
19. Myers, Edwin P. 1,210,354
20. Puleo, Anthony V. 1,212,836
21. Reid, William C. 1,212,839
22. Rooney, Daniel A. 1,212,838
23. Schelhorn, George H. 1,212,840
Joined 8, January 1919.
24. Schlank, Elias. 1,212,802
25. Thull, Thurston E. 501,402
26. Steffens, John H. 3,265,103
27. Turner, Hubert L. 2,013,225
28. Watkins, James C. 2,013,936
29. Waldron, Joseph D. 1,209,934
30. Wells, Edward W. 3,646,684
On SD since 30 January 1919.
At Hdqts. 27 Division.
31. Wacker, August J. 1,212,818
On SD since 30 January 1919.
At Hdqts. 27 Division.
32. Yohanek, Edward J. 2,013,834
33. Youde, Ralph G. 3,941,863
34. Young, Earl. 3,647,034
35. Young, Walter C. 1,210,982

LOSS.

PRIVATE.

1. Gilbert, Miller R. 2,585,250
Transferred 30 January 1919.
To Camp Hospital #52 at Le Mans.

E. L. Holloway
1st Lt. 107th Inf. Personnel Adjt.

Raymond A. Turnbull.
Major M.C.
Comdg. San.Det.107th.U.S.Inf.

Dep

Roster Sanitary Detachment 107th. Infantry, At Midnight February 28, 1919.

MAJOR (MC)

1. Turnbull, Raymond A.

CAPTAIN (MC)

1. Grey, Charles P.
2. Benedict, Albert M.
3. Coogan, William J.
4. Hall, David C.
5. Bensel, Henry A.

CAPTAIN (DC)

1. Hughes, Dudley C.

FIRST LIEUTENANT (DC)

1. Warren, David B.

SERGEANT FIRST CLASS

1. Young, Floyd W. 1212800

SERGEANTS

1. Kirk, Halsall. 1212801
2. Justis, Francis M. 1212811
3. Drury, Ezell H. 1212813
4. Watters, Charles J. 1212817

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

1. Boom, Raymond H. W. 1212844
2. Gallahan, Francis A. 1212820
3. Garvan, George A. 1210821
4. Hammar, Harold K. 1212803
5. Clark, Albert M. 1212805
6. Coyle, Thomas). 1212804
7. Drinnan, David G. 1212807
8. McCullough, Joseph P. 1212814
   Dental Assistant.
9. McCorrity, Charles M. 1212838
10. Malley, Harold P. 1212829
11. O'Brien, Vincent E. 1212833
12. Reiss, Harry M. 1210817
13. Shell, Buckner P. 1212841
14. Smith, Jeremiah J. 1212842
    Dental Assistant
15. Virden, George D. 1212816

PRIVATES

1. Bensel, Louis A. 1580984
2. Cleverley, Irving M. 1212822
3. Crist, John C. 1212808
4. Delaney, Joseph 1210856
5. Detemit, Albert P. 4441927
6. Dunahue, Harold C. 1208968
7. Feringa, Peter A. 1212823
8. Greene, Orval W. 1580993

Not wanted in R&R

9. Hamberg, Soren. 3843775
10. Hamps, Harry A. 1334448
11 Horton, Valentine. 4032039
12 Huddleston, Claude 3705239
13 Lete, Lewis 4443038
14 Leonard, Sidney 1212826
15. McMahon, John T. Jr. 1211774
16. Melia, John J. 1210825
17 Miller, Raymond L. 1209924
18 Moore, Tom F. 3298001
19 Myers, Edwin P. 1210554
20 Pulse, Anthony V. 1212836
21 Reid, William C. 1212839
22 Rooney, Daniel A 1212838
23 Schelhorn, George H. 1212840
24 Schlenk, Elias 1_12802
25. Shull, Thurston E. 501402
26 Steffens, John H. 3265103
27 Turner, Herbert L. 2015225
28 Watkins, James O. 2015936
29 Waldron, Joseph D. 1209934
30 Wells, Edward W. 3646684
31 Wacker, August J. 1212818
32 Yelanek, Edward J. 2015834
33 Youde, Ralph G. 3941863
34 Young, Karl 3647034
35 Young, Walter C. 1210982

LOSSES

FIRST LIEUTENANT (MC)

1. Hester Charles Transferred to Hdqts. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France.

CAPTAIN (DC)

1. Riggs, Francis P. Transferred to 42 nd. Divisi n AEF 1 Feb. 1919.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

1. Nix, Clarence E. 1212813 Dental Assistant. Transferred to 42nd.Div.AEF 1 Feb.'19.

Raymond A. Turnbull.
Major M.C.

Roster Sanitary Detachment 107th Infantry at Midnight March 31, 1919.

MAJOR (MC)

1 Turnbull, Raymond A.

CAPTAIN (MC)

1 Gray, Charles P.
2 Benedict, Albert N.
~~3 Seagrue, William J.~~
4 3 Bull, David C.
5 4 Bancel, Henry A.

CAPTAIN (DC)

1 HUghes, Dudley C.
2 Warren, David B.

SERGEANT FIRST CLASS

1 Young, Floyd W. 1212800

SERGENATS

1 Kirk, Kelsall. 1212801
2 Justis, Francis M. 1212811
3 Drury, Edsell M. 1212808
4 Watters, Charles J. 1212817
5 Schlank, Elias. 1212802 Appointed fr Pvt.27 March 1919 Par.1 SO 74 Hdqts. 107th. Inf. 27 March 1919.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

1 Boon, Raymond K. W. 1212844
2 Callahan, Francis A. 1212820
3 Caruso, George A. 1210321
4 Chasmar, Harold E. 1212803
5. Clark, Albert M. 1212805
6. Coyle, Thomas P. 1212804
7 Drinman, David G. 1212807
8 McCullough, Joseph P. 1212814 Dental Assistant.
9 McGarrity, Charles E. 1212828
10 Malley, Harold P. 1212829
11 O'Brien, Vincent E. 1212833
12 Reiss, Harry H. 1210917
13 Sholl, Buckner P. 1212841
14 Smith, Jeremiah J. 1212842 Dental Assistant.
15 Virden, George D. 1212816

PRIVATES

1 Cleverley, Irving N. 1212822
2 Crist, John C. 1212806
3 Delaney, Joseph 1210856
4 Donahue, Harold C. 1209969
5 Feringa, Peter A. 1212823
6 Leonard, Sidney. 1212826
7 McMahon, John W. Jr. 1211774
8 Melia, John J. 1210895
9 Myers, Edwin P. 1210354
10 Puleo, Anthony V. 1212836
11 Reid, William C. 1212839
12 Rooney, Daniel A. 1212838
13 Schelhorn, George H. 1212840
14 Waldron, Joseph D. 1209934
15 Wacker, August J. 1212818
16 Young, Walter C. 1210982

Continued on Page 2.

LOSSES

PRIVATES

1	Cassel, Louis A. 1580984	Camp Sherman Dtchment.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf. 15/3/19.
2	Detandt, Albert F. 4441927	Camp Dix Detachment 107 Inf.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
3	Greene, Orval W. 1580993	Camp Sherman Dtchment. SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf. 15/3/19.
4	Hauberg, Soren 3943775	Presidio Det. 25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.
5	Heaps, Harry A. 1334448	Camp Dix Det. 107 Inf. SO 64 Hqts. 107 Inf. 15/3/19.
6	Horton, Valentine, 4002039	Camp Gordon Det. 25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
7	Huddleston, Claude 3705239	Camp Grant Det. 25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf. 15/3/19.
8	Latok Louis 4443038	Camp Dix Det.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
9	Miller, Raymond L. 1209924	Transferred Base Hospital Camp Upton, 30 March 1919 per V O C S .
10	Moore, Tom F. 3298001	Casual Co. 107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
11	Shull, Thurston, E. 501402	Casual Co. 107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
12	Steffens, John J. 3265103	Camp Grant Det.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
13	Turner, Hubert L. 2013225	Casual Co. 107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
14	Watkins, James O. 2013950	Casual Co. 107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
15	Wells, Edward W. 3686684	Casual Co. 107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
16	Yohanek, Edward J. 2013834	Camp Grant Det.107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 107 Inf.15/3/19.
17	Youde, Ralph G. 3941863	Presidio Det.107 Inf. 25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.
18	Young, Earl. 3647064	Casual Co.107 Inf.25/3/19.SO 64 Hqts.107 Inf.15/3/19.

CAPTAIN (MC)

1	Coogan, William J.	Hon. Discharged from Service per SO 90 Hdqts. Camp Upton, New York, 31 March 1919.

Asst 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

Raymond M. Turnbull.
Major M.C.
Commanding San. Det. 107 Inf.

Final Roster Sanitary Detachment 107th Infantry 2 April 1919.

DEMOBILIZED.

LOSSES

MAJOR (MC)

1 Turnbull, Raymond A.

CAPTAIN (MC)

1 Gray, Charles P. Transferred.
2 Benedict, Albert H.
~~3 Coogan, William J.~~
~~4~~ 3 Bull, David C.
~~5~~ 4 Bancel, Henry A.

CAPTAIN(DC)

1 Hughes, Dudley C.
2 Warren, David B.

SERGEANT FIRST CLASS

1 Young, Floyd W. 1212800

SERGEANTS

1 Kirk, Kelsall. 1212801
2 Justis, Francis M. 1212811
3 Drury, Edsell M. 1212808
4 Watters, Charles J. 1212817
5 Schlank, Elias. 1212802

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1 Boon, Raymond K. W. 1212844
2 Callahan, Francis A. 1212820
3 Caruso, George A. 1210321
4 Chasmar, Harodl E. 1212803
5 Clark, Albert M. 1212805
6 Coyle, Thomas P. 1212804
7 Drinman, David G. 1212807
8 McCullough, Joseph P. 1212814 Dental Assistant
9 McGarrity, Charles E. 1212828
10 Malley, Harold P. 1212829
11 O'Brien, Vincent E. 1212833
12 Reiss, Harry H. 1210917
13 Sholl, Buckner P. 1212841
14 Smith, Jeremiah J. 1212842 Dental Assistant
15 Virden, George D. 1212816

PRIVATES

1 Cleverley, Irving N. 1212822
2 Crist, John C. 1212806
3 Delaney, Joseph 1210856
4 Donahue, Harold C. 1209969
5 Feringa, Peter A. 1212823
6 Leonard, Sidney 1212826
7 McMahon, John W. Jr. 1211774
8 Melia, John J. 1210895
9 Myers, Edwin P. 1210354
10 Puleo, Anthony V. 1212836
11 Reid, William C. 1212839
12 Rooney, Daniel A. 1212838
13 Schelhorn, George H. 1212840
14 Waldron, Joseph D. 1209934
15 Wacker, August J. 1212818
16 Young, Walter C. 1210982

Capt. 107 Inf. Personnel Adjt

Raymond K. Turnbull.
Major M.C.
Commanding San. Det. 107th Inf.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-80

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT

of the 107th Infantry

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

from the 1 day of December, 1917.

to the 31 day of December, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 17 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. May 15-18—35,000.

8—821

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Ordnance, 107th Inf., Army of the United States,

stationed at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., from the 8 day of December, 1917

(~~Date of last muster roll~~): to the 31 day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private.				
Coles, William.	June 19,1917	Absent		Transferred fr Supply Co 107th Inf as Pvt fr Wagoner per Par 10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 as amended by S.O.127 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Attached to Ordnance personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf. This Soldier detailed to Equipment Section Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill for inetruotion S.O. 126 Par 10 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17.
Enright, John A.	Aug 11,1917	Absent.		Transferred fr Supply Co 107th Inf as Pvt fr Saddler per Par 10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 as amended by S.O. 127 Hq 27 Div Dec 8/17. Attached to Ordnance Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf. This Soldier detailed to Equipment Section, Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. for instruction S.O. 126 Par 10 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17.
Miller, Charles A.	May 21,1917.	Absent.		Transferred fr Supply Co 107th Inf as Pvt fr Wagoner per Par10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 as amended by S.O. 127 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Attached to Ordnance Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf. This Soldier detaild to Equipment Section, Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. Por instruction S.O. 126 Par 10 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17.
Streesel, Karl J.	Jul 6,1917.	Absent.		Transferred fr Supply Co 107th Inf as pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl per Par 10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17, as amended by S.O.127 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Attached to Ordnance Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf. This Soldier detailed to Equipment Section Instruction School, Rock Island, Arsenal, Ill. for instruction S.O. 126 Par 10 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17.

3—881

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917

Arthur M. Smith

Captain, 107th Inf. Judge Advocate

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

New men all about in detached Service at Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal Ill

J. F. Bell Jr Major

Major 107 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—631

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. M. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible], sergeants, corporals, cooks, artificers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

10-17

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Ordnance Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporal.			
Coles, William	June 19 1916		1,212,847 Returned fr D.S. at 1,213,847 Instruction School Rock Island Arsenal Ill Jan 23/18 Aptd Corporal (temporarily) fr Pvt under W.D. authy Bulletin 27 Hq 27th Div Oct 15/17 with rank fr Feb 1/18 S.O. 30 Hq 27th Div Jan 30/18
Private 1st Class.			
Stone, Harold C.	Jul 18 1916	Absent	1,213,848 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co this Regt to Enl Ord Corps, N.A. & assigned to ~~XXX~~ Ord Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf S.O. 18 Hq 27th Div Jan 18/18 Attached to Ord Det 107th Inf R.O.92 Jan 23/18 On D.S. at Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill 42 days commencing Jan 24/18.
Privates.			
Enright, John A.	Aug 11 1917		1,212,849 ~~1,213,849~~ Returned fr D.S. at Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill Jan 23/18
Jones, Nathaniel	Feb 1 1915		1,212,850 ~~1,213,850~~ Transferred fr Co M this Regt to Enl Ord Corps, N.A. and assigned to Ord Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf S.O. 149 Hq 27th Div Dec 30/17 Attached to Ord Det 107th Inf R.O. 14 Jan 7/18 On D.S. at Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal fr Jan 1/18 to Feb 21/18
Miller, Charles A.	May 21 1917		1,212,851 ~~1,213,851~~ Returned fr Detached Service at Instruction School Rock ~~XXX~~ Arsenal Ill Jan 23/18
Stressel, Karl J.	Jul 6 1917		1,212,852 ~~1,213,852~~ Returned fr D.S. at ~~XXX~~ Instruction School Rock Island Arsenal Ill Jan 14/18.
Wayerink, Charles	May 1 1917	Absent	1,213,853 Transferred as Pvt fr M.G. Co this Regt to Enl Ord Corps N.A. and assigned to Ord Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf S.O.18 Hq 27th Div Jan 18/18 Attached to Ord Det 107th Inf R.O.92 Jan 23/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Remarks of Private Wayerink continued			On D.S. at Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill for 42 days since Jan 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

National Army

*Regular Army, *National Army, *National Reserve Corps,
*National Guard, State of Ohio

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The name and the grade heading, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED MAY 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Ordnance Detachment of the 107th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ordnance Sgt.			
Ayer, James M.	Oct. 13 1915	~~1,213,666~~ 1,212,666	abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18) Trans as Pvt fr Sup Sgt fr Supply Co this Regt to Enl Ord Corps, N.A. and assigned to Ord Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf S.O. 73Hq 27th Div Mch 14/18
			Attached to Ord Det 107th Inf. R.O.287 Mch 30/18 Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt S.O.89
			Hq 27th Div Apr2/18
Corporal.			
Coles, William	June19 1916	~~1,213,847~~ 1,212,847	abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18)
Privates 1st Cl.			
Jones, Nathaniel	Feb 1 1915	~~1,213,851~~ 1,212,850 abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18)	10 days furlough Mch 17-26/18 Inc A.R.106 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt S.O.~~XXX~~87 Hq 27th Div Mch 30/18
Stone, Harold O.	Jul 18 1916	974,302	Returned fr furlough 10 days furlough Mch 31-Apr 9/18 Inc A.R.106
Privates.			
Enright, John A.	Aug 11 1917	~~1,213,848~~ 1,212,849	abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18)
Miller, Charles A.	May 21 1917	1,212,851 ~~1,213,851~~	8 days furlough Apr 20-27/18 Inc A.R.106 abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18)
Stressel, Karl J.	Jul 6 1917	~~1,213,852~~ 1,212,852	abs 3 mos 1 (11-7-18)
Wayerink, Charles	May 1 1917	974,301	10 days furlough Apr 11-20/18 Inc A.R.106

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~National Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, ~~State of~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Evanston
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. **NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.**

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. **REMARKS.**

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. **ABBREVIATIONS.**

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. **RULED COLUMNS.**

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. **EXTRA SHEETS.**

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Ordnance Detachment of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ordnance Sergeant.			
Ayer, James R.	Oct. 13, 1915		~~1,213,666~~ 1,212,666 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Corporal.			
Coles, William.	June 19, 1916.		~~1,213,847~~ 1,212,847 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Privates 1st Class.			
Jones, Nathaniel.	Feb. 1, 1915		~~1,213,851~~ 1,212,850 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Stone, Harold C.	July 18, 1916		974,302
Privates.			
Enright, John A.	Aug 11, 1917		~~1,213,849~~ 1,212,849 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Miller, Charles A.	May 21, 1917	absent.	1,212,851 ~~1,213,850~~ On S.D. with Div Ord Officer since June 26/18 per T.O.C.O. June 25/18. abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Stressel, Karl J.	July 6, 1917		~~1,213,852~~ 1,212,852 abd 344.1 (11-9-18)
Wayerink, Charles.	May 1, 1917		974,301

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur M. Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 3d day of June, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Nicholas Engel

Major, 107th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf. N.G. U.S.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature Arthur M Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ayer, James R. 1213868	Ord. Sgt. N.A.	
Coles, William. 1213847	Corp. N.A.	
Enright, John A. 1213849	Pvt. N.A.	
Jones, Nathaniel. 1213850	Pvt 1stCl NA.	
Miller, Charles A. 1213851	Pvt. NA.	
Stone, Harold C. 974302	Pvt 1stCl. NA.	On E.S. with Div. Ord. Officer, at Oudenseele, France.
Streesel, Karl J. 1213853	Pvt NA.	
Weyerink, Charles. 974301	Pvt NA.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf. U. S. A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 191.8.

Signature Arthur M Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Ordnance Corps U.S.A. unless otherwise stated.	
Ayer, James R. 1212866	Ordnance Sgt.	
Coles, William.1212847	Corporal.	
Enright,John A.1212849	Private.	
Jones, Nathaniel.1212850	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miller,Charles A.1212851	Private.	On D.S. with Div. Ord. Officer.
Stone, Harold C.974302	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stressel, Karl J.1212852	Private.	
Wayerink, Charles.974301	Private.	

Note:
Due to a typographical error the Army Serial Numbers alloted to and used by this Company were in a series 1000 in excess of what they should have been, or from 1213664 to 1213799 instead of 1212664 to 1212799. Hence all changes in A.S.No's., on this Roster are correct.

Arthur M Smith

Arthur M. Smith, Capt. 107th Inf.
Comdg. Supply Co.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Ordnance Detachment.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....107th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature H W Hayes

....1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P.A.S.C.A.; Inf. N.A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ayer, James R. 1212666	Ordnance Sgt.	
Coles, William. 1212847	Corporal.	
Enright, John A. 1212849	Private.	
Jones, Nathaniel. 1212850	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Miller, Charles A. 1212851	Private.	
Stone, Harold C. 974302	Pvt 1st Cl.	On DS wirh Div. Ordnance Offic er
Stressel, Karl J. 1212852	Private.	
Wayerink, Charles. 974301	Private.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of... Ordnance Detachment.
(Company or Detachment)

of... 107th. Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

SEP 28 1921

at... France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.. October .....*1918.*

Signature ..... H H Taylor

..... 1st. Lieut. 107th. Inf.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
SEP 24 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Indicate present duty of officers.
Ayer, James R. 1212666.	Ordnance Sgt.	
Coles, William 1212847	Corporal.	
Enright, John A. 1212849	Private.	
Jones, Nathaniel 1212850	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Miller, Charles A. 1212851.	Private.	On DS. with Div.Ord.Officer.
Stone, Harold C. 974302.	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Stressel, Karl J. 1212852	Private	Sick in Hosp.
Wayerink, Charles 974301.	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment,
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, U.S.A.,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 191 8.

Signature ... Arthur Vaughn

1st Lieut. 107th Inf.,
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ayer, James R. 1212666	Ordnance Sgt.	
Coles, William. 1212847	Corporal.	On Leave.
Enright, John A. 1212849	Private.	On Leave.
Jones, Nathaniel. 1212850	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Sk In Hosp.
Miller, Charles A. 1212851	Private.	On DS with Div, Ordnance Officer.
Stone, Harold C. 974302	Pvt 1st CL.	
Stressel, Karl J. 1212852	Private.	Sk In Hosp.
Wayerink, Charles. 974304	Private.	

MONTHLY ROSTER.

OF Ordnance Detachment

Of 107th Infantry

AT France.

Correct as of the last Day of December 1918.

Signature H W Hayes

1st Lt. 107th Inf. Comdg.

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT (Page 1)

Ayer, James R.	Ordsgt.	Enl.	New York City.	1212666
Coles, William	Cpl.	Enl	New York City.	1212847
Enright, John A.	Pvt.	Enl.	New York City.	1212849
Jones, Nathaniel.	Pvtlcl.	"	New York City.	1212850
Miller, Charles A.	Pvt.	Enl.	Mohawk, N.Y.	1212851
Stone, Harold, G.	Pvtlcl.	Enl.	Utica, N.Y.	974302
Streesel, Karl	Pvt.	Enl.	Utica, N.Y.	1212852
Waverink, Charles	Pvt.	Enl.		974301

File - Di - ...

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT,107TH INF. AT MIDNIGHT 31ST JAN.1919.

ORDNANCE SGT.

1. Ayer,James R. 1212666

CORPORAL.

1. Coles,William 1212947

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Jones,Nathaniel 1212851
2. Stone,Harold C. 974302

PRIVATES.

1. Enright,John A. 1212849
2. Miller,Charles A. 1212850
3. Stressel,Karl J. 1212852
4. Wayerink,Charles 974301

E.L.MCLLOWAY
1st Lieut.,107th Infantry.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT,107TH INF. AT ARMISTICE DIST JAN.1st.19.

ORDNANCE SGT.

1. Ayer,James R. 1212666

CORPORAL.

1. Coles,William 1212847

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Jones,Nathaniel 1212951
2. Stone,Harold C. 974302

PRIVATES.

1. Enright,John A. 1212849
2. Miller,Charles A. 1212860
3. Stressel,Karl J. 1212853
4. Wayerink,Charles 974301

R.L.HOLLOWAY
1st Lieut.,107th Infantry.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT 107th INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 28TH FEBUARY 1919

ORDNANCE SERGEANT.

1.	Ayer, James R.	1212666

CORPORAL.

1.	Coles, William	1212847

PVT. 1st CLASS.

1.	Jones, Nathaniel	1212851
2.	Stone, Harold C.	974302

PRIVATES.

1.	Enright, John A.	1212849
2.	Miller, Charles A.	1212850
3.	Stressel, Karl J.	1212852
4.	Wayerink, Charles	974301

E. F. HOLLOWAY
Captain, 107th Infantry.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of March for 1919
(date)

of Ordnance Det. 107th

having been received.

(Signed) M. V. DeCelle

8-21-42
(date)

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DET. 107th INFANTRY APRIL 2nd 1919

LOSSES. **DEMOBILIZED.**

ORDNANCE SERGEANT.

1. Ayer, James R. 1212666

CORPORAL.

1. Coles, William 1212847

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Stone, Harold C. 974302

PRIVATES.

1. Enright, John A. 1212849
2. Miller, Charles A. 1212850
3. Stressel, Karl J. 1212852
4. Wayerink, Charles 974301

E. Holloway
Captain, 107th Inf.
Personnel Adjutant.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-60

MACH GUN CO 107TH INF PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO 7TH N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the prep[illegible]ation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Co 2nd Infantry

of the 1st Regt 4th Infantry

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 1st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

8—7282

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-16—50,000.

For Quartly Muster Roll due Nov 1st 1917

rolls due 7th Nov.

Qr Mr Sgt
M.G. Co 2nd Inf

MUSTER ROLL of Machine Gun Co of the 107th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Kenneth Gardner	Jan 13/16		Comdg Co. Fr DS at Inf School of Arms Ft Sill. Okla to duty with Co per SO 194, Hq Ft Sill, Oct 17/17 SD at Div School of Line, M. G. Dept GO 11, Div Oct 11/17 Reported to this organization Oct 21/17
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
James A. Spencer	Jan 8/14		Assigned to duty with this Co per RO 135B Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Edward Willis	Nov 3/16		
Alfred E. H. Harry	Apr 24/17		
John J. Redlein			Attached to Co since Sept 20/17 per SO 48 Div, 1917
Franklin K. Iszard			Attached to Co since Sept 20/17 per SO 48 Div, 1917
1ST SERGEANT			
Gow, Kenneth	May 16/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ruprecht, Carl F.	Feb 3/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Beyer, Arthur R.	June 23/16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Kip, William V.	Dec 22/13		
SERGEANTS			
Palmer, John McK.	May 8/14		
Smith, Henry B.	June 23/16		

Milton, Gerald T.	Mch 2/15		
Bow, John W.	May 1/17		Transferred as Sgt fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Hallock, Russell W.	June 26/16		
Gadebusch, Paul H.	June 25/16		
Tobin, Ralph C.	Jan 31/16		
Rhodes, Walter B.	June 20/16		
Campbell, George	May 1/17		Transferred as Sgt fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned To Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Magee, Walter H.	May 1/17		Transferred as Sgt fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
CORPORALS			
Mitchell, Spencer T.	Jan 31/16		Sick in Ft Jay Hosp since Sept 10, 1917
Jones, Roger	May 16/16		
Faurot, Lester C.	Feb 24/15		
Thomas, George H.	June 2/16		
Bender, Lester F.	Feb 23/17		
Watts, Llewellyn Jr	Feb 16/17		
Balzano, Michael J.	June 15/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Fitchard, John M.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd On 14 days furlough since Oct 17/17
MacDonald, Robert H.	May 29/17		
Jones, Henry A.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Hale, Clyde B.	June 15/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Veitch, Charles W.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Martin, Richard S.	Mch 30/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Sept 2/17 RO 61, 1917.
Hoffmeister, Frank J.	May 1/17		Transferred as Sgt fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 1917
HORSESHOER			
Leichtlein, Ernest	Jul 6/17		
MECHANICS			
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	May 1/17		Transferred as Mec fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 DIv Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Myers, Joseph G.	Jul 10/17		
Pellegrino, Francis	Jul 19/17		
SADDLER			
Cobb, Gordon	June 11/17		Transferred as H'shoer fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Reld as H'shoer and Aptd Sad CO 5 Oct 18/17
COOKS			
Mackenzie, Frederick A.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sept 4/17 CO 8 1917. Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl Oct 10/17 CO 4/17
Trombley, Barton A.	May 1/17		Transferred as Ck fr MG CO 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Wilson, Marcus B.	Apr 24/17		
BUGLERS			
Batson, Simon J.	June 20/17		Transferred as Bugler frMG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

Van Dervoort., Edward H.	May 29/17		Transferred as Bugler fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Althoff., Fred W.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Barton., Charles R.	June 15/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Beaumont., Herbert W.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sept 4/17 CO 8 1917
Bell., Richard N.	May 11/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Brown., William V.	May 11/17		
Burner., Eugene J.	Apr 13/17		
Dixon., Jerome J.	Apr 6/17		
Eggers., Alan L.	Apr 20/17		
Engler, August	Aug 23/15		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 136 L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Freer, Alfred D.	Apr 17/16		Transferred fr Cn M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Geer., Harold M.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co H 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Griffiths., Herbert J.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Gurley., Clarence E.	June 11/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Hinkley., Maurice E.	June 6/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 16/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Holmes, Louis H.	May 29/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171, 1917
Kline, Matthew H.	June 13/16		Transferred fr Co H 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Latham, John C.	May 4/17		
McKibben, William	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Marine, William A.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sept 4/17 CO 2, 1917
Monroe, Charles H.	June 12/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Muldowney, Robert J.	Apr 13/17		
O'Shea, Thomas E.	Apr 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sept 4/17 CO 2, 1917
Pudney, Floyd	Jan 10/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Quinn, Harry V.	June 19/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Richlin, William G.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div OCT 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Shilling, Earl C.	Jul 27/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Spickerman, Raymond H.	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Stockton, William	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

3—882

Stressel, Karl J.	Jul 6/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Sutphen, Frank B.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Thompson, William R.	May 17/15		Transferred as Corp fr CoD 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171, 1917
Wayerink, Charles	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171, 1917
Woolley, Harry S.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sept 4/17 CO 2, 1917
PRIVATES			
Alcorn, Joseph	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Allen, Harold F.	May 7/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 DIV Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Anderson, John F.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Atwood, Charles S.	Apr 10/17		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Bacon, Leroy H.	Jul 11/17		Transferred fr Co D 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Binnie, William	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Oct 30/17
Boland, Edward L.	Apr 27/17		
Boyer, Morris S.	Apr 27/17		
Brookwell, George	Jul 6/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Burke, John	Sept 6/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Carroll, Michael	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Chaffiotte, Roger R.	June 23/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Clark, Dewey	June 20/16		Transferred as Mec fr Co G 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd Reld as Mec and returned to duty as Pvt CO 5 Oct 18/17
Clark, Grant S.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Clark, Harry H.	Feb 4/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned tonCo RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Cleary, John M.	May 1/17		
Cooke, Alfred J.	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Corsette, Charles A.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Crandall, Walter L.	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Criado, Alfred F.	June 8/17		
Cross, Arthur L.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co G this Regt RO 106 Oct 4/17 Joined Oct 6/17
Cummings, Leo H.	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
DeGraff, Raymond	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Deming, Leroy	May 5/16		

Donnelly, Dennis F.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Doran, James W.			
Doran, James W.	June 8/17		
Drash, Frank J.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Essel, Joseph C.	June 26/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/16	Apo Except Dec'l-1917 Vide Telegram Dec 2.1917. 918	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Farmer, Thomas J.	Aug 14/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Faraone, Peter	Jul 20/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Finigan, Charles T.	Nov 27/16		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Grant, William H.	Jul 30/17		
Griffith, David A.	Aug 14/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Griffiths, Hugh B.	Aug 29/17		
Hackett, Thomas F.	Jul 2/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hamilton, Richard D.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt RO 124 Oct 10/17 Joined Oct 11/17
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt RO 124 Oct 10/17 Joined Oct 11/17
Harlin, Henry J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Hartert, Emil	Aug 25/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Hartley, James F.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Haynes, Arthur J.	Mch 30/17		
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt RO 124 Oct 10/17 Joined Oct 11/17
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co H this Regt RO 124 Oct 10/17 Joined Oct 11/17
Joyce, Robert T.	Aug 24/16		Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 L Oct 16/17 Joined Sd
Kelly, Nicholas E.	Aug 16/17		
Kinkel, Arthur L.	May 29/17		
Klopfer, James	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Kopp, Raymond M.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Laird, Arthur	Jul 25/17		Transferred fr Co D 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Lange, Ludwig F.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Lee, William J.	Jul 19/17		
Loftus, Robert T.	June 22/16		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
McGuigan, Mark H.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
McKean, Josiah S.	Sept 3/17		Joined by enl Sept 3/17

McKennan, John P.	June 19/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Maddox, Andrew	Jul 16/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Mallay, John J.	Jul 21/17		
Martin, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Merrigan, Patrick J.	May 30/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Miles, Milton C.	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Moore, George N.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Morton, Joseph A.	May 29/17		
Murphy, John	Sept 6/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Murray, William C.	May 5/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Murtha, Horace	June 14/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Muthig, Fred G.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
North, Byron L.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
O'Connor, William L.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Parshall, Nellis R.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Philipbaun, William A.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co D 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct19/17 Joined Sd
Polidoro, Salvatore	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Porter, Harold J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Powers, Thomas A.	June 5/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Quillan, William E.	May 9/16		Transferred fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 DIV Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Revette, Henry J.	Mch 21/17		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Robins, Joseph	June 15/17		
Sawtell, Albert H.	June 5/17		
Sayers, Harry E.	Apr 13/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136S Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Schaefer, Frank A.	Jul 7/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Schaefer, John P.	Mch 9/17		
Schiffer, Erwin S.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Schwartz, Carleton D.	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Senior, William T.	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Slater, George J.	May 24/17		

Smith, Frank W.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136C Oct 15/17 Joined Sd
Sollitt, Fred G.	Aug 14/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Taylor, Hiram W. Jr	Sept 8/17		Joined by enl Sept 8/17
Thompson, James	Aug 15/17		Transferred fr Co D this Regt RO 124 Oct 10/17 Joined Oct 11/17
Thornton, Carleton B.	Jul 18/17		
Timberlake, Richard A.	June 22/17		
Tomer, Everett H.	Jan 31/16		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd
Tully, Gordon J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Vandervoort, Arthur B.	Aug 13/17		
Waterbury, William C.	June 20/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Weinstein, Samuel	May 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Williams, William M.	Jul 19/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Willis, Lorne H.	June 29/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Wilsey, William	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co H 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136AA Oct 19/17 Joined Sd
Wishart, Bert W.	May 25/17		Transferred fr MG Co 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136N Oct 17/17 Joined Sd
Zujic, Joseph	Jul 23/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Kenneth C. Wilson	Apr5/17		Reld fr duty with Co and assigned to duty with Hq Co this Regt Oct 23/17 RO 157, Oct 22/17
PRIVATES			
Benjamin, Carroll M.	May 29/17		Transferred to Co G this Regt Oct 6/17 RO 109 1917
Benjamin, Ernest A.	May 1/17		Transferred to Co G this Regt Oct 6/17 RO 103 1917
Dudley, Thomas	Apr 20/17		Reld as Ck and returned to duty as Pvt CO 3 Oct 10/17 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 1917
Kerber, Albert Jr.	June 5/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 1917
Prouty, Clinton L.	Jul 16/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 1917
Smith, Donald McK	Nov 2/14		Reld as Bugler and returned to duty as Pvt CO 3 Oct 10/17 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 1917
Smith, Hubert W.	Mch 30/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 3 Oct 10/17 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118, 1917
Wolski, Walter J.	June 5/17		Reld as Bugler and returned to duty as Pvt CO 3 Oct 10/17 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 1917

DESERTED		
PRIVATE		
Connolly, Thomas	June 28/17	Dropped from records as deser ter Sept 18/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Kenneth Gardner

Captain 107th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Francis C. Pike

Major 107th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—582

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC IA P 1 OCT 47 4-38

10-3

~~*Regular Army.~~ ~~*National Army.~~ ~~*Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28 1918.
(Month and day.)

W. R.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, [illegible] 1913. The names under each grade heading appearing in the order of [illegible] surname, the first [illegible], except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Machine Gun Company *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Kenneth Gardner	Jan 13/16		Comdg Co, Fr DS with Quartermaster Corps Embarkation Service Washington DC to duty with Co per letter fr Adjutant General of the Army dated Jan 4/18 Reported Jan 5/18 On 5 days leave of absence fr Feb 2 to 6/18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Willis	Nov 3/17	Absent	Comdg Co Jan 1 to 5/18 Fr duty to DS at Automatic School of Arms Ft Sill Okla per per 21 SO 14 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18
Alfred E. H. Harry	Apr 24/17		Comdg Co Feb 2 to 6/18 On 10 days leave of absence fr Feb 16to 25/18 per par 4 SO 44 Hq 27th Div Feb 13/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Frank S. Judson	Jul 22/16		Duty with Co
Albert M. Crandell	May 10/17	Absent	Assigned to Co per RO 6 Jan 2/18 Duty with Co (See Losses)
Kenneth Gow	Jan 21/18		Promoted fr 1st Sgt M3 Co 107th Inf to 2nd Lt per par 7 SO 24 WD Jan 29/18 Assigned to duty with 107th Inf per par 1 SO 29 Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18 Assigned to duty with Co per RO 115 Jan 30/18 To rank fr Jan 21 1918
1ST SERGEANT			
Milton, Gerald T.	Mch 2/15		1,213,514 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 7 Jan 27/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ruprecht, Carl F.	Feb 3/16		1,213,515 On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, William V.	May 11/17		~~1,213,516~~ * 1,212,516 - Jan. 2. GO 3441 Mar. 9, 18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

STABLE SERGEANT			
Kip, William V.	Dec 22/13		1,213,517
SERGEANTS			
Smith, Henry B.	June 23/16	Absent	On DS with Div O.T.C. On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Hallock, Russell W.	Jan 26/16	Absent	On DS with Div O.T.C.
Gadebusch, Paul H.	June 25/16	Absent	On DS with Div O.T.C.
Tobin, Ralph C.	Jan 21/16		1,213,518
Rhodes, Walter B.	June 20/16		~~1,213,519~~ #1,212,519 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9. 18.
Campbell, George	May 1/17		1,213,520
Jones, Roger	May 16/16		#1,212,521 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,521~~ On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Thomas, George H.	June 2/16		1,213,522
MacDonald, Robert H.	May 29/17		#1,212,523 - per a.g.o 344.1. Nov 9/18 ~~1,213,525~~ Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 113 Jan 28 1918
Hamilton, Richard S.	May 21/17		#1,212,524 - per a.g.o 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,524~~ Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 126 Feb 2/18
CORPORALS			
Jones, Henry A.	May 1/17		#1,212,525 - per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,525~~ On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Veitch, Charles W.	May 1/17		1,213,526 On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Martin, Richard S.	Mch 30/17		~~1,213,527~~ #1,212,527 - per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Latham, John C.	May 4/17		~~1,213,528~~ #1,212,528 - per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Cleary, John M.	May 1/17		~~1,213,529~~ #1,212,520 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9. 18
Barton, Charles R.	June 15/17		~~1,213,530~~ #1,212,530 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9. 18
Deming, Leroy	May 5/16		1,213,531
Gurley, Clarence E.	June 11/17		~~1,213,532~~ #1,212,532 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9. 18
Boyer, Morris S.	Apr 27/17		#1,212,533 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,533~~ Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 46 Jan 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			#1,212,534 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Robins, Joseph	June 15/17		~~1,213,534~~ Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 90 Jan 23/18
Vandervoort, Arthur B.	Aug 13/17		1,213,535 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 113 Jan 28/18
Beaumont, Herbert W.	June 5/17		#1,212,536 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,536~~ Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 128 Feb 2/18
Beyer, Arthur R.	June 23/16		#1,212,537 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,537~~ Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 152 Feb 11/18
COOKS			
Brophy, John J.	March 30/17		1,213,538 Transferred as Pvt to Pvt fr Co H, this Regt per RO 90 Jan 23/18 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18
Drach, Frank J.	May 1/17		~~1,213,539~~ #1,212,539 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Trombly, Barton A.	May 1/17		1,213,540
HORSESHOER			
Leichtlein, Ernest	Jul 6/17		~~1,213,541~~ #1,212,541 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
MECHANICS			
Atwood, Charles S.	Apr 10/17		#1,212,542 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,542~~ Aptd Mec fr Pvt O 3 Jan 21/18
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	May 1/17		~~1,213,543~~ #1,212,543 - per a.g.o. Nov. 9/18 344.1
Myers, Joseph G.	Jul 10/17		1,213,544
SADDLER			
Cobb, Gordon	June 11/17		#1,212,545 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 1,213,545 On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
BUGLERS			
Beteon, Simon J.	June 20/17		#1,212,546 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,546~~ Forfeit 1 days pay SC 108 Jan 29, 1918
Van Dervoort, Edward W.	May 29/17		1,213,547 Forfeit 1 days pay SC 109 Jan 29, 1918

3—972

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Althoff, Frederick W.	May 1/17		~~1,213,548~~ #1,212,548 Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Boland, Edward L.	Apr 27/17	Absent	#1,212,549 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,549~~ On 7 days furlough since Feb 26/18
Bow, John W.	May 1/17		#1,212,550 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 - ~~1,213,550~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18
Brookwell, George	Jul 6/17		#1,212,551 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,551~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18
Clark, Dewey	June 20/16		#1,212,552 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,552~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 5 Jan 26/18
Cooke, Alfred J.	June 12/17		#1,212,553 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,553~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 8/18
Corsette, Charles A.	May 1/17		~~1,213,554~~ #1,212,554 - Jan a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
DeGraff, Ray	May 28/17		#1,212,555 - Jan a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,555~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18
Donnelly, Dennis F.	May 1/17		~~1,213,556~~ #1,212,556 Jan. a.g.o. 3441 Nov. 9/18
Eggers, Alan L.	Apr 20/17		~~1,213,557~~ #1,212,557 Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Finigan, Charles T.	Nov 27/16	#1,212,558	Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,558~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18 On 7 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Geer, Harold M.	May 22/17		~~1,213,559~~ #1,212,559 Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Griffith, Herbert J.	May 1/17		#1,212,570 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,570~~ Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth Dec 14 1917 to Jan 6/18
Griffiths, Hugh B.	Aug 29/17		Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 ~~1,213,561~~ #1,212,561 - Nov. 9/18
Hale, Clyde B.	June 15/17	Absent	#1,212,562 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,562~~ On 7 days furlough since Feb 22/18
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17		~~1,213,563~~ # Jan. a.g.o. 3441 1,212,563 - Nov. 9, 18
Hartert, Emil	Aug 25/17		~~1,213,564~~ #1,212,564 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17	Absent	#1,212,565 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,565~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 10 Feb 22/18 On 7 days furlough since Feb 26/18
Hinkley, Maurice E.	June 6/17		Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 ~~1,213,566~~ #1,212,566 - Nov. 9, 18
Holmes, Louis H.	May 29/17		#1,212,567 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,567~~ Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 95 Jan 24/18
Kelly, Nicholas E.	Aug 16/17		#1,212,568 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,568~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Jan 19/18
Kline, Matthew H.	June 13/16		#1,212,569 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,213,569~~ Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 5 Jan 26/18
Kopp, Raymond N.	May 1/17		1,213,560 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 8/18
McKibbin, William	June 23/16		~~1,213,571~~ #1,212,571 - Jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	*All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Marino, William A.	Apr 20/17		1,215,572 #1,212,573 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Merrigan, Patrick J.	May 30/17		1,[illegible] Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18
Meurer, Peter F.	June 28/16	Absent	#1,212,574 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18 3,215,574 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 5 Jan 26/18 On 7 days furlough since Feb 24/18
Muldowney, Robert J.	Apr 13/17		#1,212,575 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18 1,[illegible] Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl SO 46 Jan 18/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl per RO 158 Feb 11/18
Martha, Horace	June 14/16		1,215,576 #1,212,576 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
O'Shea, Thomas E.	Apr 27/17		1,215,577 #1,212,577 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Padney, Floyd	Jan 10/16		1,215,578 #1,212,578 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Quinn, Harry V.	June 18/17		1,215,579 #1,212,579 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Revette, Henry J..	Mch 21/17	#1,212,580	1,215,580 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Feb 1/18 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Sawtell, Albert H.	June 5/17		1,215,581 #1,212,581 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Schaefer, John F.	Mch 9/17		1,213,582
Schiffer, Erwin S.	May 1/17		1,213,583
Senior, William T.	Apr 16/17		1,213,584 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 9 Feb 9/18
Spickerman, Raymond H.	Apr 14/17		1,213,585 On 7 days furlough Dec 22/17 to Jan 4/18
Stockton, William	May 1/17		1,213,586
Sutphen, Frank B.	May 1/17		1,213,587
Taylor, Hiram W. Jr.	Sept 8/17		1,213,588
Thompson, James	Aug 15/17		1,213,589
Thompson, William R.	May 17/15		1,213,609 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl par SO 22 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq.27th Div Jan 14/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 95 Jan 24/18
Timberlake, Richard A.	June 22/17		1,213,591
Travis, Sheldon	May 29/17		1,213,592

PRIVATES			
Alcorn, Joseph	May 25/17		#1,212,593 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,595~~ Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 25/18
Allen, Harold F.	May 7/18		~~1,215,594~~ #1,212,594 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Bacon, Leroy H.	Jul 11/17		~~1,215,595~~ #1,212,595 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Binnie, William	June 28/17		#1,212,596 - per. a.g.o. - 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,596~~ Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth Oct 30/17 to Jan 7/18
Bogardus, Charles A.	May 29/17		~~1,215,597~~ #1,212,597 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Box, George B.	May 22/17		~~1,215,598~~ #1,212,598 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Busch, Rudolph	Jul 6/17		~~1,215,599~~ #1,212,599 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Carroll, Michael.	June 4/17		~~1,215,600~~ #1,212,600 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Chaffiotte, Roger R.	June 23/17		~~1,215,601~~ #1,212,601 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Clark, Grant S.	May 1/17		~~1,215,602~~ #1,212,602 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Clark, Harry H.	Feb 4/17		~~1,215,613~~ #1,212,613 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Collins, Morgan V. K.	Jan 31/17		~~1,215,603~~ #1,212,603 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Crandall, Walter L.	May 1/17	Absent	#1,212,604 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,604~~ On 7 days furlough since Feb 26/18
Criado, Alfred F.	June 8/17		#1,212,605 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,605~~ Tried and sentd to be confined at hard labor at Camp Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth S C for 4 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Sp CM 13 Feb 20/18 In confinement since Feb 21/18 serving sentence
Cross, Arthur L.	May 21/17		#1,212,606 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,606~~ Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 6 Jan 27/18
Doran, James W.	June 8/17		~~1,215,607~~ #1,212,607 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Duryea, Harvey	June 15/17		~~1,215,608~~ #1,212,608 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Engler, August	Aug 23/15		~~1,215,609~~ #1,212,609 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Essel, Joseph C.	June 26/17		~~1,215,610~~ #1,212,610 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.
Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/16		#1,212,611 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1,215,611~~ Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S C Nov. 13/17 Apprehended at Utica NY Nov 23/17 Tried found guilty of Awol only sentd to confinement at hard labor for 6 mos GCMO 24 27th Div Tried for 96 AW and 69 AW found guilty and sentd to confinement at hard labor for 18 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 18 mos GCMO 15 27th Div 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Fellows, Albert E.	May 28/17		1,213,612 Sick in FH Camp Wadsworth Dec 24/17 to Jan 7/18
Field, William K.	June 15/17		#1,212,614 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Fowley, Jacob J.	May 21/17		#1,212,615 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Grant, William H.	Jul 30/17		#1,212,616 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hackett, Thomas F.	Jul 2/17	Absent	#1,212,617 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 On 7 days furlough since Feb 23/18
Harlin, Henry J.	June 4/17		#1,212,618 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hartley, James F.	June 20/16		#1,212,619 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hartney, John	Jul 6/17		#1,212,620 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Herzog, Frederick C.	June 3/17		1,213,621 On 7 days furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 Awol sick since Dec 28/17
Hodgson, Fred	July 1/17		#1,212,622 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		#1,212,623 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Johnson, Arthur	Jul 4/16		#1,212,624 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Jones, Frank	Jul 14/17		#1,212,625 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Joyce, Robert T.	Aug 24/16		#1,212,626 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Kinkel, Arthur L.	May 29/17		#1,212,627 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Klopfer, James	Jul 23/17		#1,212,628 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Laird, Arthur	Jul 25/17		#1,212,629 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 1,213,630 Awol Dec 28/17 to Dec 31/17 To forfeit 10 days pay 30 Jan 2/18
Lange, Ludwig F.	May 1/17	Absent	#1,212,630 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 On 7 days furlough since Feb 23/18
McGuigan, Mark H.	May 1/17		#1,212,631 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Mackenzie, Frederick A	May 1/17		#1,212,632 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 Held as Ck and returned to grade of Pvt C 1 Jan 2/18 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1
Maddox, Andrew	Jul 16/17		#1,212,633 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Malley, John J.	Jul 21/17		#1,212,634 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Martin, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1,213,635

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Miles, Milton C.	June 13/17		~~1,213,635~~ #1,212,636 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Moore, George W.	Apr 17/17		~~1,213,637~~ #1,212,637 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Morton, Joseph A.	May 29/17		1,213,638
Mueller, Edward W.	June 2/17		1,213,639
Murphy, John C.	Sept 6/17		~~1,213,640~~ #1,212,640 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
North, Byron L.	May 1/17		~~1,213,641~~ #1,212,641 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Parshall, Nellie R.	May 1/17		~~1,213,642~~ #1,212,642 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Porter, Harold J.	June 4/17		~~1,213,643~~ #1,212,643 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Powers, Thomas A.	June 5/17		~~1,213,644~~ #1,212,644 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Quillan, William E.	May 9/16		~~1,213,645~~ #1,212,645 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Russell, Guy A.	Sept, 19/16		~~1,213,646~~ 1,212-646 Also 3441 (11-9-18)
Schaefer, Frank A.	Jul 7/17		1,213,647
Schwartz, Carleton D.	May 1/17		1,213,648 Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth Dec 28 1917 to Jan 5/18 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 4- Jan 23/18
Simmons, Arthur	Jul 30/17		1,213,649
Slater, George J.	May 24/17		1,213,650
Smith, Melvin T.	Jul 4/16		1,213,651
Thompson, Peter	Jul 4/16		1,213,652 On 10 days furlough Dec 26/17 to Jan 4/18 Awol-sick Jan 5 to 12/18 Tried Finding Not Guilty SC 89 Jan 15/18
Thornton, Carleton B.	Jul 18/17		1,213,653
Tomer, Everette H.	Jan 31/16		1,213,654
Tschinkel, Rudolph	June 18/17		1,213,655
Tully, Gordon J.	June 4/17		1,213,656
Ward, Joseph V.	June 1/17		1,213,657
Weinstein, Samuel	May 1/17		1,213,658
Wishart, Bert W.	May 25/17		1,213,659 Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 21/18
Zajic, Joseph	Jul 23/17		1,213,660

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1ST SERGEANT			
Gow, Kenneth	May 16/16		Honorably disch Jan 6/18 at Camp Wadsworth S C to accept commission as 2nd Lt per 7 SO 24 WD Jan 29/18 Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
SERGEANT			
Palmer, John McK.	May 8/14		Honorably disch Feb 1/18 at Camp Wadsworth S C to accept commission as 2nd Lt per 2 SO 32 Hq 27th Div Feb 1/18 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
MECHANIC			
Pellegrino, Francis	Jul 12/17		Honorably disch Jan 18/18 at Camp Wadsworth S C on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No Awol No Absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Anderson, John F.	June 18/16		Honorably disch Feb 5/18 at Camp Wadsworth S C on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful Awol Sept 19 to 11/17 No absence fr duty under GO 45-WD 1914
PRIVATE			
Haynes, Arthur J. Soldier's true name is John Arthur Rotter, vide AG 201 Enl 7/13/42.	Mch 30/17		Honorably disch Feb 1/18 at Camp Wadsworth S C on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No Awol No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
[redacted] LIEUTENANT			
Albert M. Crandell	May 10/17		Transferred to 51st Pioneer Infantry per 2 SO 27 Hq 27th Div Jan 27/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

CORPORALS			
Burner, Eugene J.	Apr 13/17		Transferred as Corp to Corp to Headquarters Co this Regt Feb19/18 RO 188 Feb 19 1918
Watts, Llewellyn Jr.	Feb 16/17		Transferred as Corp to Corp to 1st N H Inf Feb 19/18 SO 9 Hq 27th Div 1918
COOK			
Keene, Royal B.	Jul 4/16		Transferred as Ck to Ck to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
PRIVATES 1 ST CLASS			
Faurot, Lester C.	Feb 24/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Freer, Alfred D.	Apr 17/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Monroe, Charles H.	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Waverink, Charles	May 1/17		Transferred to Ord Corps N A Jan 21/18 and attached to Ord Personnel 27th Div and 107th Inf par 8 SO 18 Hq 27th Div Jan 18/18
Williams, William M.	Jul 10/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Woolley, Harry S.	Apr 6/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Quartermaster Corps Camp Wadsworth S C Feb 21/18 par 3 SO 51 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 20/18
PRIVATES			
Bender, Lester F.	Feb 23/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 8 Jan 21/18 Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to 102nd Military Police SO 21 Hq 27th Div Jan 21/18
Faracone, Peter	Jul 20/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Farmer, Thomas J.	Aug 14/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 Par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Lee, William J.	Jul 19/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
McKennan, John P.	June 19/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Nicholson, Harry G.	Jul 9/17		Awol Jan 23 to 27/18 Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regt Jan 29/18 par 1 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Polidoro, Salvatore	June 11/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Co D 58th Pioneer Inf Jan 15/18 par 8 SO 14 Camp Wadsworth Jan 14/18
Smith, Frank W.	June 21/16		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 8 Jan 19/18 Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to 35th Engineer Regt Feb 12/18 par 1 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb. 9/18
Wilson, Marcus B.	Apr 24/17		Transferred as Pvt to Pvt to Army Hqud-quarters Regt Jan 24/18 par 2 SO 24 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~Volunteer Army.~~ *~~Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Co

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—892
Rd. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Machine Gun Co. *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191 7.*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191 7.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Kenneth Gardner	Jan 13/16	Absent	On 10 days leave of absence fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 4/17 per SO 42 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17 Fr SD at Div School of line MG Dept 27th Div to SD with Quartermaster Corps Embarkation Service Washington DC Since Dec 1/17 per telegraphic instructions fr Adjutant General of the Army
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Willis	Oct 1/17		Comdg Co. Promoted fr 2nd Lieut 107th Inf to 1st Lieut 107th Inf per GO 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 to rank fr Oct 1/17 Assigned to duty with Co RO 310 Dec 14/17 On 10 days leave of absence fr Nov 13/17 to Nov 23/17 per SO 34 Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17
Alfred E. H. Harry	Oct 1/17		Promoted fr 2nd Lieut 107th Inf to 1st Lieut 107th Inf per GO 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 to rank fr Oct 1/17 Assigned to duty with Co RO 310 Dec 14/17
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Frank S. Judson	Jul 22/16		Assigned to duty with Co RO 201 Dec 9/17
1ST SERGEANT			
Gow, Kenneth	May 16/16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ruprecht, Carl F.	Feb 3/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, William V.	May 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1sl RO 208 Nov 12 1917 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 217 Nov 14/17 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 8 Nov 14/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Kip, William V.	Dec 22/13		
SERGEANTS			
Palmer, John McK.	May 8/14		
Smith, Henry B.	June 23/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough Since Dec 28/17
Milton, Gerald T.	Mch 2/15		
Hallock, Russell W.	June 26/16		
Gadebusch, Paul H.	June 25/16		
Tobin, Ralph C.	Jan 21/16		
Rhodes, Walter B.	June 20/16		
Campbell, George	May 1/17		
Jones, Roger	May 16/16	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 208 Nov 12/17
			On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
Thomas, George H.	June 2/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 246 Nov 22/17
CORPORALS			
Bender, Lester F.	Feb 23/17		
Watts, Llewellyn Jr.	Feb 16/17		
MacDonald, Robert H.	May 29/17		
Jones, Henry A.	May 1/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
Martin, Richard S.	Mch 30/17		
Veitch, Charles W.	May 1/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
Burner, Eugene J.	Apr 13/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 187 Nov 6/17
Latham, John C.	May 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 208 Nov 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Cleary, John M.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 217 Nov 14/17
Barton, Charles R.	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 217 Nov 14/17
Deming, Leroy	May 5/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 246 Nov 22/17
Hamilton, Richard D.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 246 Nov 22/17
Gurley, Clarence E.	June 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 286 Dec 7/17
HORSESHOER			
Leichtlein, Ernest	Jul 6/17		
MECHANICS			
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	May 1/17		
Myers, Joseph G.	Jul 10/17		
Pellegrino, Francis	Jul 19/17		Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth Dec 28/17 to Dec 30/17
COOKS			
Drash, Frank J.	May 1/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 9 Nov 22/17
Mackenzie, Frederick A	May 1/17		
Trombly, Barton A.	May 1/17		
SADDLER			
Cobb, Gordon	June 11/17	Absent	On seven days furlough since Dec 28/17
BUGLERS			
Batson, Simon J.	June 20/17		
Van Dervoort, Edward W	May 29/17		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Althoff, Frederick W.	May 1/17		
Anderson, John F.	June 19/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Beaumont, Herbert W.	June 5/17		

Bayer, Arthur R.	June 23/16		Reld as Mess Sgt and returned to duty as Sgt O 7 Nov 13/17 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 214 Nov 13/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 10 Nov 23/17
Boland, Edward L.	Apr 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Boyer, Morris S.	Apr 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Corsette, Charles A.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Cross, Arthur L.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Donnelly, Dennis F.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Nov 14/17
Eggers, Alan L.	Apr 20/17		
Faurot, Lester C.	Feb 24/15		Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 188 Nov1/17
Freer, Alfred D.	Apr 17/16		
Gewr, Harold M.	May 22/17		
Griffith, Herbert J.	May 1/17		Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Dec 14/17
Griffiths, Hugh B.	Aug 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 11 Dec 7/17
Hale, Clyde B.	June 15/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 201 Nov 9/17
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Hartert, Emil	Aug 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 11 Dec 7/17
Hinkley, Maurice E.	June 6/16		
Holmes, Louis H.	May 29/17		
McKibbin, William	June 23/16		
Marine, William A.	Apr 20/17		
Monroe, Charles N.	June 12/17		
Muldowney, Robert J.	Apr 13/17		
Murtha, Horace	June 14/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
O'Shea, Thomas E.	Apr 27/17		
Pudney, Floyd	Jan 10/16		
Quinn, Harry V.	June 19/17		
Robins, Joseph	June 15/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 20-16—40,000
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Sawtell, Albert H.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Nov 14/17
Schaefer, John P.	Mch 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Nov 14/17
Schiffer, Erwin S.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Schwartz, Carleton D.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 11 Dec 7/17 Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Dec 28/17
Smith, Frank W.	June 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Spiskerman, Raymond H.	Apr 14/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
Stockton, William	May 1/17		
Sutphen, Frank B.	May 1/17		
Taylor, Hiram W. Jr.	Sept 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 8 Nov 14/17
Thompson, James	Aug 15/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 11 Dec 7/17
Thompson, William R.	May 17/15		
Timberlake, Richard A.	June 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 11A Dec 8/17
Travis, Sheldon	May 29/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Co K 10th NY Inf 80-137 Div Dec 18 1917 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26 1917 Joined Sd Surplus by reason of re-organization
Vandervoort, Arthur B.	Aug 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr PvtO 6 Nov 1/17
Wayerink, Charles	May 1/17		
Williams, William M.	Jul 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Woolley, Harry S.	Apr 6/17		
PRIVATES			
Alcorn, Joseph	May 25/17		
Allen, Harold F.	May 7/17		
Atwood, Charles S.	Apr 10/17		
Bacon, Leroy H.	Jul 11/17		
Binnie, William	June 28/17		Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth since Oct 30/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Bogardus, Charles A.	May 29/17		Transferred fr CoK 10th NY Inf SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined Sd
Bow, John W.	May 1/17		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 248 Nov 22/17
Box, George B.	May 22/17		Transferred fr MG Co10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Brookwell, George	Jul 5/17		
Busch, Rudolph	Jul 6/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Carroll, Michael	June 4/17		
Chafflotte, Roger R.	June 23/17		
Clark, Dewey	June 20/16		
Clark, Grant S.	May 1/17		
Clark, Harry H.	Feb 4/17		
Collins, Morgan V. K.	Jan 31/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Cooke, Alfred J.	June 12/17		
Crandall, Walter L.	May 1/17		
Criado, Alfred F.	June 8/17		
De Graff, Ray	May 28/17		
Doran, James W.	June 8/17		
Duryea, Harvey	June 15/17		Transferred AS HS FR HS fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd RD FR HS To Pvt OIL DEC 8/17
Engler, August	Aug 23/15		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Essel, Joseph C.	June 26/17		
Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/17		Deserted Nov 13/17 at Camp Wadsworth S. C. Apprehended at Ft Ontario Oswego NY Nov 23/17 Awaiting trial
Faraone, Peter	Jul 20/17		
Farmer, Thomas J.	Aug 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Fellows, Albert E.	May 22/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd Sick in PH since Dec 24/17
Field, William K.	June 15/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Finigan, Charles T.	Nov 22/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17
Fowley, Jacob J. Jr.	May 21/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Grant, William H.	Jul 30/17		
Hackett, Thomas F.	Jul 2/17		
Harlin, Henry J.	June 4/17		
Hartley, James F.	June 20/16		
Hartney, John	Jul 6/17		Trabsferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Haynes, Arthur J.	Mch 30/17		
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17		
Herzog, Frederick C.	June 3/17	Absent	Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd On 7 days furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AWOL since Dec 28/17
Hodgson, Fred	Jul 1/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to CoRO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		
Johnson, Arthur	Jul 4/16		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to CO RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Jones, Frank	Jul 14/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined Sd
Joyce, Robert T.	Aug 24/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Keene, Royal B.	Jul 4/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O-12 Dec 8/17
Kelly, Nicholas E.	Aug 16/17		
Kinkel, Arthur L.	May 29/17		
Kline, Matthew H.	June 13/16		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17
Klopfer, James	Jul 23/17		
△ Kopp, Raymond M.	May 1/17		In confinement fr Nov 21/17 to Dec 30/17 SO 45 Nov 21/17
△ Laird, Arthur	Jul 25/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AWOL since Dec 28/17
Lange, Ludwig F.	May 1/17		
Lee, William J.	Jul 19/17		
McGuigan, Mark H.	May 1/17		
McKennan, John P.	June 19/17		
Maddox, Andrew	Jul 16/17		
Malley, John J.	Jul 21/17		
Martin, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		
Merrigan, Patrick J.	May 30/17		
Meurer, Peter F.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O-12 Dec 8/17
Miles, Milton C.	June 13/17		
Moore, George N.	Apr 17/17		
Morton, Joseph A.	May 29/17		
Mueller, Edward W.	June 2/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
Murphy, John	Sept 6/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
PRIVATES			
Nicholson, Harry G.	Jul 8/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd
North, Byron L.	May 1/17		
Parshall, Nellis R.	May 1/17		
Polidoro, Salvatore	June 11/17		
Porter, Harold J.	June 4/17		
Powers, Thomas A.	June 5/17		
Quillan, William E.	May 9/16		
Revette, Henry J.	Mch 21/17		
Russell, Guy A.	Sept 19/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 12 Dec 8/17
Schaefer, Frank A.	Jul 7/17		
Senior, William T.	Apr 16/17		
Simmons, Arthur	Jul 30/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined Sd
Slater, George J.	May 24/17		
Smith, Melvin T.	Jul 4/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 12 Dec 8/17
Thompson, Peter	Jul 4/16	Absent	Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd On 7 Days furlough since Dec 25/17
Thornton, Carleton B.	Jul 18/17		
Tomer, Everett H.	Jan 31/16		
Tschinkel, Rudolph	June 18/17		Transferred fr MG Co 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Tully, Gordon J.	June 4/17	
Ward, Joseph V.	June 1/17	Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf 80 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 245 Dec 26/17 Joined 8d
Weinstein, Samuel	May 1/17	
Wilson, Marcus B.	Apr 24/17	Reld as Ck and returned to duty as Pvt 0 9 Nov 22/17
Wishart, Bert W.	May 25/17	
Zajic, Joseph	Jul 23/17	
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
CORPORAL		
Mitchell, Spencer T.	Jan 21/16	Honorably disch Nov 10/17 at Ft Jay Hosp NY on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES		
Burke, John	Sept 6/17	Honorably disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on Sed Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Hoffmeister, Frank J.	May 1/17	Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 245 Nov 22/17 Honorably disch Nov 30/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Loftus, Robert T.	June 22/17	Honorably disch Nov 7/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Murray, William C.	May 5/17	Honorably disch Nov 12/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Muthig, Fred G	May 1/17		Honorably disch Nov 30/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Philipbaun, William A.	June 5/17		Honorably disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Sayers, Harry E.	Apr 13/16		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Shilling, Earl C.	Jul 27/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17 Honorably disch Nov 9/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Sollitt, Fred G.	Aug 14/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Willis, Lorne M.	June 29/17		Honorably disch Nov 7/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD Character: Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORALS			
Fitchard, John M.	May 1/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2357

McKean, Josiah S.	Sept 3/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 246 Nov 22/17 Transferred to 102 Field Sig Bn Dec 26/17 SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Dixon, Jerome J.	Apr 6/17	Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Cps Nov 15/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 in compliance with 1st Ind WD AGO Oct 26/17
Richlin, William G.	June 22/16	Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17th 1917
Stressel, Karl J.	Jul 6/17	Transferred to Ord Cps N G Dec 8 1917 and attached to Ord Personnel 27th Div and 107th Inf per Par 9 SO 126 Hq 27th Div 1917 - Attached to Supply Co 107th Inf Ord Detachment per MO 306 1917
PRIVATES		
Balzano, Michael J.	June 15/17	Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 245 Nov 22/17 Transferred to Btry A 104th FA Dec 8/17 per SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7 1917
Bell, Richard N.	May 11/17	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 6 Nov 1/17 Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Cummings, Leo H.	May 1/17	Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Griffith, David A.	Aug 14/17	Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Magee, Walter H.	May 1/17	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 201 Nov 9/17 Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
O'Connor, William I.	May 1/17	Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Waterbury, William C.	June 20/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 25/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Wilsey, William	May 1/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 25/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
DESERTED			
Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/17		Dropped from records as deserter Nov 28/17
DETACHED			
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
John J. Redlein, O.R.C.			Attached to Co since Sept 20/17 per SO 48 Div 1917 On 10 days leave of absence fr Dec 17/17 to Dec 27/17 SO 65 Hq 27th Div 1917 Detached per Par 17 SO 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
Franklin K. Iszard, O.R.C.			Attached to Co since Sept 20/17 per SO 48 Div 1917 On 15 days leave of absence since Dec 21/17 per SO 69 Hq 27th Div 1917 Detached per Par 17 SO 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
DISCHARGED			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
James A. Spencer	Jan 8/14		Honorably disch December 28/17 per telegram to Comdg Gen 27th Div fr Adjutant General of the Army Dec 28 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first; e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAY 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers assigned to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Machine Gun Company *of the* 107 th U. S. Infantry.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Stenton Whitney			Comdg. Co. since March 6/18. Transferred to this Regt. per Par 7 SO 64 Hdqts. 27th Div. March 5/18. Assigned to duty with Co. per RO 225 Mar 6/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Willis	Nov 2/17	Absent	Duty with Co. since Mar 2/18. Returned to duty with Co. From DS at Automatic School of Arms, Ft. Sill Okla. per Par 1 SO 33 Ft. Sill, Mar 1/18. On DS with advanced party to France per VOOC. Left Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr. 28/18.
Alfred E. H. Harry	Apr. 24/17		Duty with Co.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth Cox	Jan 21/13	Absent	On DS with advanced party to France per VOOC. Left Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr. 28/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Milton, Gerald T.	Mar 2/15		1213514
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Barton, Charles R.	June 15/17		#1212530 - par. a.g.c. 344.1 - Nov 9/18 ~~1213530~~ Appointed Sgt. fr. Cpl. per RO 284 Apr 2/18. Appointed Supply Sgt. O 34 Apr 2/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Byrne, William V.	May 11/17		#1212516 - par. a.g.c. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213516~~ From duty to DS at recruit detachment 27th Div. per G030 Hq. 27th Div Mar 25/18. Fr. DS at recruit detachment 27th Div. to duty Apr 27/18 per VOOC.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Kip, William V.	Dec 22/13	Absent	1213517 Fr duty to DS with Quartermasters Officers training camp. Camp Joseph E. Johnston Jacksonville, Fla. Per Par 8

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			SO 108 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Apr 24/18
SERGEANTS			
Smith, Henry B	June 25/16		1225503 On DS with OTS. Fr DS to duty and carried as surplus per par 31 SO 104 H., 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Hallock, Russell W.	Jr 11 16		1[illegible] On DS with OTS, Fr DS to duty and carried as surplus per Par 31. SO 104 H., 27th Div Apr 18/18
Gadebusch, Paul H	June 15/16		1[illegible] On DS with OTS. Fr DS to duty and carried as surplus per Par 31 SO 104 Hq. 27th Div Apr 18/18.
Tobin, Ralph C.	Jan 21/16		1213518 Fr duty to DS for recruiting service at New York, N.Y. per Par 21 SO 64 Hq. 27th Div Mar 5/18. Fr DS to duty Apr 29th 1918 per VDCG
Rhodes, Walter B.	June 20/16		~~1213519~~ #1212519 - par a-G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Campbell, George	May 1/17	Absent	1213520 On DS Advance party to France per VDCG 27th Div left Camp Apr. 28/18.
Jones, Roger	[illegible] 16	Absent	#1212521 - par. a.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213521~~ On DS advance party to France per VDCG 27th Div, left Camp Apr 28/18.
Thomas, George H.	[illegible] 16		~~1213522~~ #1212523 - par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
MacDonald, Robert M.	[illegible] 17	Absent	~~1213523~~ On DS advance party to France per VDCG 27th Div. left camp Apr 28/18.
Hamilton, Richard D.	May 21/17		~~1213524~~ 1.212.524 A&O 344.1 (11-9-18)
Veitch, Charles W.	May 1/17		1213526 Appointed Sgt. fr Cpl. RO 381 Apr 25/18.
Beaumont, Herbert W.	June 5/17		#1212536 - par. a.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213536~~ Appointed Sgt. fr Cpl RO 381 Apr 25/18
VanDervoort, Arthur B.	Aug 13/17		1213535 Appointed Sgt. fr Cpl RO 381 Apr 25/18
CORPORALS			
Jones, Henry A.	May 1/17		~~1213525~~ #1,212,525 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Martin, Richard S.	Mar 30/17		~~1213527~~ #1,212,527 par a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Latham, John C.	May 4/17		~~1213528~~ #1,212,528 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Cleary, John M	May 1/17		~~1213529~~ #1,212,520 par. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Gurley, Clarence E.	June 11/17		~~1213532~~ #1,212,532 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Boyer, Morris S.	Apr 27/17		~~1213533~~ 1,212,533 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Robins, Joseph	June 15/17		1213534
Beyer, Arthur R.	June 23/16		~~1213537~~ #1,212,537 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Timberlake, Richard A.	June 22/17		1213591 Appointed Cpl fm Pvt 1 cl RO 213 Mar 3/18.
Thompson, James	Aug 15/17		1213589 Appointed Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl RO 213 Mar 3/18 #1,212,607 pa. a.g.o. 3441
Doran, James W.	June 8/17		~~1213607~~ Aptd Cpl fm Pvt RO 294 Apr 2/18 11/9/18 #1212577 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
O'Shea, Thomas E.	Apr 27/17		~~1213577~~ Aptd Cpl fm Pvt 1 cl RO 381 Apr 25/18 #1212615 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Fowley, Jacob J.	May 21/17		~~1213615~~ Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 0 12 Mch 3/18 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl RO 381 Apr 25/18.
Kelly, Nicholas E.	Aug 16/17	# 1212563	~~1213563~~ Aptd Cpl fm Pvt 1 cl RO 381 Apr 25/18 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
COOKS			
Drash, Frank J.	May 1/17		~~1213539~~ #1,212,539 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Trombly, Barton A.	May 1/17		1213540
Van Dervoort, Edward W.	May 29/17		1213547 Aptd Cook fm Bugler 0 13 Mar 5/18 Awol fm Apr 7 to 19/18.
HORSESHOER			
Leichtlein, Ernest	July 6/17		~~1213541~~ #1212541 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
MECHANICS			
Atwood, Charles S.	Apr 10/17		~~1213542~~ #1,212,542 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	May 1/17		~~1213543~~ #1,212,543 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
SADDLER			
Cobb, Gordon	June 11/17		~~1213545~~ #1,212,545 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
BUGLER			
Batson, Simon J.	June 20/17		~~1213546~~ #1,212,546 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Althoff, Frederick W.	May 1/17		~~1213548~~ #1,212,548 pa. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Bacon, Leroy H.	July 11/17		~~1213595~~ Aptd Pvt 1 cl fm Pvt 0 12 Mar 5/18 #1212595 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

		#1,212,549 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov 9,18
Boland, Edward L.	Apr 27/17	~~1213547~~ On 7 days furlough Feb 26 to Mar 4/18 AR 106 per A.G.O. 344.1
Bow, John W.	May 1/17	~~1213550~~ #1,212,550 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Brookwell, George	July 6/17	~~1213551~~ #1,212,551 - Nov. 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Clark, Dewey	June 20/16	~~1213552~~ #1,212,552 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Cooke, Alfred J.	June 12/17	~~1213553~~ #1,212,553 - Nov. 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Corsette, Charles A.	May 1/17	~~1213554~~ #1,212,554 - Nov 9, 18
DeGraff, Ray	May 23/17	#1213555 ~~1213555~~ Awol fn Mar 19 to 22/18
Donnelly, Dennis F.	May 1/17	~~1213556~~ #1,212,556 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Eggers, Alan L.	Apr 20/17	~~1213557~~ #1,212,557 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Finigan, Charles T.	Nov 27/16	~~1213558~~ #1,212,558 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Geer, Harold M.	May 22/17	~~1213559~~ #1,212,559 - Nov 9, 18
Griffith, Herbert J.	May 1/17	~~1213560~~ 1212570 AR 0344.1 (31-9-18) per A.G.O. 344.1
Griffiths, Hugh B.	Aug 29/17	~~1213561~~ #1,212,561 - Nov 9, 18
Hale, Clyde B.	June 15/17	#1,212,562 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213562~~ On 7 days furlough Feb 22 to 28/18 AR 106 per A.G.O. 344.1
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17	~~1213563~~ #1,212,563 - Nov 9, 1918 per A.G.O. 344.1
Hartert, Emil	Aug 25/17	~~1213564~~ #1,212,564 Nov 9, 18
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17	1,212,565 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213565~~ On 7 days furlough Feb 26 to Mar 4/18 AR 106 per A.G.O. 344.1
Hinkley, Maurice E.	June 6/17	~~1213566~~ #1,212,566 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Holmes, Louis H.	May 29/17	~~1213567~~ #1,212,567 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 3441
Kline, Matthew H.	June 13/16	~~1213568~~ #1,212,569 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Kopp, Raymond M.	May 1/17	~~1213569~~ #1,212,560 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
McKibbin, William	June 23/16	~~1213571~~ #1,212,571 - Nov 9, 18
Morrigan, Patrick J.	May 30/17	#1,212,573 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov 9, 18 ~~1213573~~ Awol fr Mar 24 to 27/18 Forfeit 3 days pay SC 161 Mar 28/18
Meurer, Peter F.	June 28/16	#1212574 ~~1213574~~ On 7 days furlough Feb 24 to Mar 2/18 AR 106 per A.G.O. 344.1
Muldowney, Robert J.	Apr 13/17	~~1213575~~ #1,212,575 Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Murtha, Horace	June 14/16	~~1213576~~ #1,212,576 - Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Pudney, Floyd	Jan 10/16	~~1213578~~ #1,212,578 Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Quinn, Harry V.	June 19/17	~~1213579~~ #1,212,579 Nov 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Revette, Henry J.	Mar 21/17	~~1213580~~ #1,212,580 Nov 9, 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Sawtell, Albert H.	June 5/17		~~1213581~~ #1,212,581 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 11/9/18
Schiffer, Erwin S.	May 1/17		1213583
Senior, William T.	Apr 16/17		1213584
Spickerman, Raymond H.	Apr 14/17		1213585
Stockton, William	May 1/17		1213586
Sutphen, Frank B.	May 1/17		1213587
Taylor, Hiram W. Jr.	Sept 8/17	Absent	#1,212,588 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1213588~~ On DS with Camp Commander Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per Confidential Orders 7 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 26/18.
Thompson, William B.	May 17/15		1213600
Travis, Sheldon	May 29/17		1213592
PRIVATES			
Alcorn, Joseph	May 25/17		#1212593 - Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213593~~ Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth Feb 25 to March 16/18.
Allen, Harold F.	May 7/17		~~1213594~~ #1,212,594 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bastedenbeck, Conrad	Apr 4/18		2670525 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 joined Sd
Behr, Nicholas	Apr 4/18		2672564 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 joined Sd
Binnie, William	June 28/17		~~1213595~~ #1,212,596 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bischoff, John H.	Apr 4/18		2671287 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 joined Sd
Bogardus, Charles A.	May 29/17		~~1213597~~ #1,212,597 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Borstleman, Edward J.	Apr 5/18		2671643 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Box, George B.	May 22/17		~~1213598~~ #1,212,598 Jan. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Brody, Dennis	Apr 4/18		2669758 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd

PRIVATES			
Brownlie, William C.	Apr 4/18		2872116 Assigned to Co. per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Busch, Rudolph	July 6/17		~~1213599~~ 1,212,599 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Carroll, Michael J.	June 4/17		~~1213590~~ 1,212,590 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Chaffiotte, Roger R.	June 23/17		~~1213601~~ * 1,212,601 - Nov. 9, '18 jan. a.g.o. 344.1
Clark, Grant S.	May 1/17		~~1213602~~ 1,212,602 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Clark, Harry H.	Feb 4/17		~~1213613~~ 1,212,613 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Collins, Morgan V. K.	Jan 31/17		~~1213631~~ 1,212,603 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Crandall, Walter L.	May 1/17		1,212,604 * akO 344.1 (11/9/18) ~~1213604~~ On 7 days furlough fr Feb 26 to AR 106 Mar 4/18
Criado, Alfred F.	June 8/17		~~1213605~~ 1,212,605 akO 344.1 (11/9/18) Tried and sentenced to be confined at hard labor at camp prison stockade Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for 4 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Sp O 13 Feb 20/18. In confinement since Feb 21/18 serving sentence. On parole for unexpired portion of sentence Apr 26/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/18
Cross, Arthur L.	May 21/17		~~1213606~~ 1,212,606 akO 344.1 (11/9/18)
Daly, Edward P.	Mar 27/18		405995 Assigned to Co. per VOCG Apr 24/17 Joined Sd
Duryea, Harvey	June 15/17		~~1213608~~ * 1,212,608 jan. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Engler, August	Aug 23/15		~~1213609~~ 1,212,609 akO 344.1 (11-9-18)
Essel, Joseph C.	June 26/17		~~1213610~~ 1,212,610 akO 344.1 (11-9-18)
Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/16		1,212,611 akO 344.1 (11-9-18) ~~1213611~~ Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 13/17. Apprehended at Utica, N.Y. Nov 23/17. Tried found guilty of Awol only and sentd to confinement at hard labor for 6 months GCMO 24 27th Div. 1918. Tried for 96AW and 69AW found guilty and sentd to confinement at hard labor for 18 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 18 mos GCMO 15 27th Div. 1918. In confinement in Co. street since Apr 27/18 per VOCO.
Field, William K.	June 15/17		~~1213614~~ 1,212,614 akO 344.1 (11-9-18) jan. a.g.o. 344.1
Grent, William E.	July 30/17		~~1213615~~ * 1,212,615 Nov. 9, 18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Hackett, Thomas F.	July 2/17		~~1213617~~ 1/212/17 A.R.O. 344.1 (11-9-18) On 7 days furlough fr Feb 23 AR 106 to Mar 7/18.
Harlin, Henry J.	June 4/17		~~1213618~~ 1,212,618 A.R.O. 344.1 (11-9-18)
Hartley, James F.	June 20/16		~~1213619~~ 1,212,619 A.R.O. 344.1 (11-9-18)
△ Hartney, John	July 6/17		~~1213620~~ 1,212,620 A.R.O. 344.1 (11-9-18) Awol fr Apr 7 to 6/18 Not guilty.
Hodgson, Fred	July 1/17		~~1213622~~ 1,212,622 A.R.O. 344.1 (11-9-18) per A.G.O. 344.1
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		~~1213623~~ # 1,212,623 Nov. 9, 18 per A.G.O. 344.1
Johnson, Arthur	July 4/16		~~1213624~~ # 1,212,624 Nov. 9, 18
△ Jones, Frank	July 14/17		#1212625 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 ~~1213625~~ Awol fr Apr 2 to 6/18 Not guilty.
Jones, Percy C.	Mar 27/18		405994 Assigned to Co. per YOOG Apr 24/18 Joined Sd
Joyce, Robert T.	Aug 24/16		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213626~~ # 1,212,626 Nov. 9, 18
Kinkel, Arthur L.	May 29/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213627~~ # 1,212,627 Nov. 9, 18
Klopfer, James	July 23/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213628~~ # 1,212,628 Nov. 9, 18
Laird, Arthur	July 25/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213629~~ # 1,212,629 Nov. 9, 18
Lange, Ludwig F.	May 1/17		#1,212,630 - per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1213630~~ On 7 days furlough fr Feb 23 AR 106 to Mar 1/18.
McGuigan, Mark H.	May 1/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213631~~ # 1,212,631 Nov. 9/18
Mackenzie, Frederick A.	May 1/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213632~~ # 1,212,632 Nov. 9, 18
Maddox, Andrew	July 18/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213633~~ # 1,212,633 Nov. 9, 18
Malley, John J.	July 21/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213634~~ # 1,212,634 Nov. 9, 18
Miles, Milton C.	June 13/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213636~~ # 1,212,636 Nov. 9, 18
Moore, George N.	Apr 17/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213637~~ # 1,212,637 Nov. 9, 18
Mueller, Edward W.	June 2/17		1213639
Murphy, John C.	Sept 6/17		per A.G.O. 344.1 ~~1213640~~ # 1,212,640 Nov. 9, 18
Neary, James	Apr 4/18		2 870692 Assigned to Co. per YOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.

PRIVATES			
Newkirk, Bernard	Apr 4/18		2670951 Assigned to Co. per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Nicol, John C.	Apr 4/18		2670246 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
North, Byron L.	May 1/17		~~1213644~~ #1,212,641 Jan. A.G.O. 349.1 Nov. 9/18
O'Malley, Frank J.	Apr 4/18		2671632 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Palumbo, Sebastian	Apr 5/18		2670280 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Panza, Nicholas	Apr 4/18		2670188 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Parks, Ira S.	Mar 27/18		405912 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Marshall, Kellis R.	May 1/17		~~1213642~~ #1,212,642 Jan. A.G.O. 349.1 Nov. 9, 18
Paulsti ch, William F.	Apr 4/18		2670189 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Porter, Harold J.	June 4/17		~~1213643~~ #1,212,643 Jan. A.G.O. 349.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Posser, Frederick	Apr 3/18		2669271 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Powers, Thomas A.	June 5/17		~~1213644~~ #1,212,644 Jan. A.G.O. 349.1 Nov. 9, 18
Quillan, William E.	May 9/16		~~1213645~~ #1,212,645 Jan. A.G.O. 349.1 Nov. 9, 18
Rabinowitz, Alexander	Apr 5/18		2670515 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Reynolds, William	Apr 4/18		2670268 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/17 Joined Sd
Richter, Michael	Apr 4/18		2670221 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd
Robinson, Emery P.	Mar 31/18		406639 Assigned to Co. VOCG Apr 25/18 Joined Sd.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Rogers, Bernard	Apr 4/18		2670220 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Ruoff, Louis	Apr 4/18		2670578 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Russell, Guy A.	Sept 19/16		~~1213641~~ * 1,212,646 - Pm. a.g.o. 3941 Nov. 9, 18
Schaefer, Frank A.	July 7/17		1213647
Schaefer, Gustave	Apr 3/18		2670819 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Schwartz, Carleton D.	May 1/17		1213648
Scully, Richard A.	Apr 4/18		2670962 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Seely, Edward E.	Apr 4/18		2670204 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Simmons, Arthur	July 30/17		1213649
Slater, George J.	May 24/17		1213650
Smith, Melvin T.	July 4/16		1213651
Thompson, Peter	July 4/16		1213652
Thornton, Carleton B.	July 18/17		1213653
Tomer, Edward H.	Jan 31/16		1213654 Awol fr Mar 26 to Apr 5/18 Not guilty.
Traver, Daniel J.	April 5/18		2671347 Assigned to Co. per VOOG Apr 26/18 Joined Sd.
Tschinkel, Rudolph	June 18/17		1213655
Tully, Gordon J.	June 4/17		1213656 Awol fr Mar 26 to 27/18. Findings not guilty SC160 Mar 28/18.
Ward, Joseph V.	June 1/17		1213657
Weinstein, Samuel	May 1/17		1213658

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES		
Woodbury, Peter	Mar 26/18	405729 Assigned to Co. per WDGG Apr 24/18 Joined Sd.
Zajic, Joseph	July 23/17	1213660
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Ruprecht, Carl F.	Feb 3/16	1213515 Honorably disch Apr 2/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on account of dependent relative per par 12 SO 86 Hq 27th Div March 29/18. Character Excellent, service Honest and Faithful No Awol. No absent fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATE		
Herzog, Frederick C.	June 3/17	1213621 Honorably disch Apr 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on SCD. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful No Awol, No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFERRED		
CAPTAIN		
Kenneth Gardner	Jan 13/16	Comdg Co. to March 6/18. Transferred to Co. A 106th M.G.Bn. per par. 6 SO 64 Hq 27th Div. March 5/18.
2ND LIEUTENANT		
Frank S. Judson		Duty with Co. Mch. 1, 2 and 12 to 26/18. On 10 days leave of absence per par. 7 SO 60 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Mch 1/18. Left Camp Mch 3/18 rejoined Mch 12/18 Fr duty with Co to DS at Div. Stockade per RO 277 Mch 25/18. Relieved fr assignment to M.G.Co. 107th Inf. and attached to Casual Detachment 27th Div. per par 14 SO 111 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MECHANIC			
Myers, Joseph G.	Jul 10/17		1213544 Transferred as Mec fr Mec to 40th U.S.Infantry per par 10 SO 107, Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Deming, LeRoy	May 5/16		1213551 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1 cl RO 212 Mch 3/18. Transferred as Pvt 1 cl toPvt 1 cl to Co. F this Regt RO 241 Mch 12/18.
Schaefer, John P.	Mch 9/17		1213582 Transferred as Pvt 1 cl to Pvt 1 cl to Casual Detachment 27th Div. per Par. 5 SO 111 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 27/18.
PRIVATES			
Brophy, John J.	Mch 30/17		1213538 Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 13 Mch 5/18. Transferred as Pvt to enlisted ordnance corps N.A. and assigned to 102nd Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop per par 6 SO 66 Hq. 27th Div. Mch 7/18.
Fellows, Albert E.	May 28/17		1213612 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment per par: 5 SO 111 Hq 27th Div. Apr 27/18.
Marine, William A.	Apr 20/17		1213572 Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt O 11 Mch 1/18. Transferred as Pvt to Hq. Co this Regt. RO 238 Mch 11/18
Martin, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1213635 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment 27th Div. par 5 SO 111 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 27/18.
Morton, Joseph A.	May 29/17		1213638 Transferred as Pvt to Quartermaster Corps,N.A. per par. 2 SO 67 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Mch 8/18.
Wishart, Bert W.	May 25/17		1213659 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment per par. 4 SO 110 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2457

19

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Militia dump.~~ *~~National dump~~ *~~National Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of MACHINE GUN COMPANY

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 U.S. INFANTRY

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN E.F. FRANCE

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30TH, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30TH, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Machine Gun Company of the 107th U.S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Stanton Whitney	July 19/17		Comdg Co. Left U.S. for France May 10/18. On SD at Commanding Officers' School fr June 5 to 9/ 1918 per VOCG.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edward Willis	Oct 1/17	Absent	On DS with advance party to France per VOCG. Left Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr 28/18.
Alfred E.H. Harry	Oct 1/17	Absent	Duty with Co to June 21/18. Comdg Co fr June 3 to 9/18. Left U.S. for France May 10/18. On DS at General Hq M.G. School, Camiers, per par 1 SO 172 Hq 27th Div. June 21/18.
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Kenneth Gow	Jan 21/18	Absent	On DS with advance party to France per VOCG. Left Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr 28/18.
Paul H. Gadebusch	Apr 19/18	Absent	Duty with Co. Honorably discharged to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. on May 5/18 per telegraphic instruc- fr AG of Army to rank fr Apr 19/18 per par 237 SO 105 WD May 4/18. Assigned to this regiment and to this Co per RO 414 May 7/18 joined Sd. Left U.S. for France May 9/18. On DS with 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School per GO 152 Hq 27th Div June 2/18. Fr DS to Duty with Co per VOCG June 20/18. On SD at Army Specialists School per par 2 SO 179.
Edwin L. Allen, Jr.	May 3/18		Attached to Co per VOCG joined June 9/18. Assigned to Co and carried as surplus per RO 490 June 19/18.
1ST SERGEANT			
Milton, Gerald T.	Mch 2/15		1213514 Left US for France May 10/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			#1212530 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Barton, Charles R.	June 15/17		~~1213530~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
MESS SERGEANT			#1212516 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Brown, William V.	May 11/17		~~1213516~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			#1212541 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Leichtlein, Ernest	July 6/17		~~1213541~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Sgt fr Hs per RO 472 June 14/18. Aptd Stable Sgt O 16 June 14/18.
SERGEANTS			
Smith, Henry B.	June 23/16		1225503 Carried as Surplus per par 31 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 in accordance with WD telegram Apr 16/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18. Left US for France May 10/18.
Hallock, Russell W.	Jan 26/16		1225319 Carried as Surplus per par 31 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 in accordance with WD telegram Apr 16/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18. Left US for France May 9/18.
Tobin, Ralph C.	Jan 21/16		1213518 Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Rhodes, Walter B.	June 20/16		#1212519 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213519~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Campbell, George	May 1/18		1213520 On DS with advance party to France per VOCG 27th Div. Left Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18.
Jones, Roger	Mch 16/16		#1212521 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213521~~ On DS with advance party to France per VOCG 27th Div. Left Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18.
Thomas, George H.	June 2/16	Absent	1213522 Left US for France May 10/18. On SD with Army Specialists School per par 2 SO 179 Hq 27th Div 1918.
MacDonald, Robert H.	May 29/17		#1212523 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213522~~ On DS with advance party to France per VOCG 27th Div. Left Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
SERGEANTS			
Veitch, Charles W.	May 1/17		1213526 Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div. B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Beaumont, Herbert W.	June 5/17		1212536 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 1918 ~~1213536~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Vandervoort, Arthur B.	Aug 13/17	Absent	1213535 Left US for France May 9/18. ~~Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18. per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.~~ On SD at Army Specialists School per SO 179.
Latham, John C.	May 4/17		#1212528 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213528~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 434 June 4/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
CORPORALS			
Jones, Henry A.	May 1/17		#1212525 - per a.g.o. - 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213525~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Martin, Richard S.	Mch 30/17		#1212527 - per a.g.o 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213527~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Cleary, John M.	May 1/17		#1,212,520 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213529~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Gurley, Clarence E.	June 11/17		#1212532 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213532~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Robins, Joseph	June 15/17		#1212534 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18. ~~1213534~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M.G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Beyer, Arthur R.	June 23/16		#1212537 - per a.g.o. 344 Nov. 9/18 ~~1213537~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Timberlake, Richard A.	June 22/17		1213591 Left US for France May 10/18.
Thompson, James	Aug 15/17		1213589 Left US for France May 9/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

CORPORALS		
Doran, James W.	June 8/17	#1212607 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213607~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
O'Shea, Thomas E.	Apr 27/17	#1212577 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213577~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Fowley, Jacob J. Jr.	May 21/17	#1212615 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213615~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2 to 20/18 per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Kelly, Nicholas E.	Aug 16/17	#1212568 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213568~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17	#1212563 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213563~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 434 June 4/18.
Sawtell, Albert H.	June 5/17	#1212581 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213581~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl per RO 509 June 25/18.
COOKS		
Drash, Frank J.	May 1/17	#1212539 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213539~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at 66th Div B.E.F. M. G. School fr June 2/18 to June 28/18. per GO 152½ Hq 27th Div June 2/18.
Paulstich, William F.	Apr 4/18	2670189 Left U.S. for France May 10/18. Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
Trombly, Barton A.	May 1/17	1213540 Left US for France May 10/18.
HORSESHOER		
Duryea, Harvey	June 15/17	#1212618 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213609~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 16 June 14/18.
MECHANICS		
Atwood, Charles S.	Apr 10/17	#1212542 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213542~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	May 1/17	#1212543 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213543~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
SADDLER		
Cobb, Gordon	June 11/17	#1,212545 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213545~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
BUGLERS		
Batson, Simon J.	June 20/17	#1212546 - per A.G.O. 344 - Nov. 9, 1918 ~~1213540~~ Left US for France May 10/18.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLERS			
Smith, Melvin T.	July 4/16		1213651 Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Bug fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Alcorn, Joseph	May 25/17		#1212593 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213593~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
Althoff, Frederick W.	May 1/17		#1,212548 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213548~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Bacon, Leroy H.	July 11/17		#1212595 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213595~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Boland, Edward L.	Apr 27/17		#1212549 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213549~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Bogardus, Charles A.	May 29/17		#1212597 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213597~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
Bow, John W.	May 1/17		#1,212,550 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213550~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Brockwell, George	July 6/17	Absent	#1212551 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213551~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Fr duty to SD at General Hq M.G. School, Camiers per par 1 SO 172 Hq 27th Div June 21/18.
Chaffiotte, Roger R.	July 23/17		#1212601 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213601~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
Clark, Dewey	June 20/16		#1212552 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213552~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Cooke, Alfred J.	June 12/17		#1212553 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213553~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Corsette, Charles A.	May 1/17		#1212554 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213554~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
DeGraff, Ray	May 28/17		#1,212,555 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213555~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Donnelly, Dennis F.	May 1/17		#1,212,556 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213556~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Eggers, Alan L.	Apr 20/17		#1,212,557 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213557~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Finigan, Charles T.	Nov 27/16		#1212558 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213558~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Geer, Harold M.	May 22/17		#1212559 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213559~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Grant, William H.	July 30/17		#1212616 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213616~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 June 1/18.
Griffiths, Hugh B.	Aug 29/17		#1212561 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213561~~ Left US for France May 10/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Hale, Clyde B.	June 15/17		#1212562 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov-9/18 ~~1213562~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Hartert, Emil	Aug 25/17	Absent	on SD 9t Army Specialist School as orderly per 30179 Sec ~~1213564~~ Left US for France May 9/18. #1212564 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17		~~1213566~~ Left US for France May 10/18. #1213563 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Hinkley, Maurice E.	June 6/16	#1212566	~~1213565~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		#1212623 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213625~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Holmes, Louis H.	May 29/17		#1212567 - per. A.G.O. - 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213567~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Kinkel, Arthur	May 29/17		#1212627 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213627~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Kline, Matthew H.	June 13/16		#1212569 - per. A.G.O. - 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 1213569 Left US for France May 10/18.
McKibbin, William	June 23/16		#1212571 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213571~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Mackenzie, Frederick A.	May 1/17		#1212632 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213632~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Merrigan, Patrick J.	May 30/17		#1212573 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213573~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Meurer, Peter F.	June 28/16		#1212574 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213574~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Moore, George N.	Apr 17/17		#1212637 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213637~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Muldowney, Robert J.	Apr 13/17		#1212575 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213575~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Porter, Harold J.	June 4/17		#1212643 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213643~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Pudney, Floyd	Jan 10/16		#1212578 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213576~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Quinn, Harry V.	June 19/17		#1212579 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213579~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Revette, Henry J.	Mch 21/17		#1212581 - per. A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213580~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Schiffer, Erwin S.	May 1/17		1213583 Left US for France May 10/18.
Spickerman, Raymond H.	Apr 14/17		1213585 Left US for France May 10/18.
Sutphen, Frank B.	May 1/17		1213587 Left US for France May 9/18.
Thompson, William R.	May 17/15		1213600 Left US for France May 9/18.
Travis, Sheldon	May 29/17		1213592 Left US for France May 9.18.
Weinstein, Samuel	May 1/18		1213658 Left US for France May 10/18.
			Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Allen, Harold F.	May 7/17		#1212594 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov 9/18 ~~1213594~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Bastedenbeck, Conrad	Apr 4/18		2672525 Left US for France May 10/18.
Behr, Nicholas J.	Apr 4/18		2672564 Left US for France May 10/18.
Binnie, William	June 23/17		#1212596 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213596~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Bischoff, John H.	Apr 4/18		2671287 Left US for France May 10/18.
Borstleman, Edward J.	Apr 5/18		2671643 Left US for France May 10/18.
Box, George B.	May 22/17		#1212598 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213598~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Boyer, Morris S.	Apr 27/17		#1212533 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 ~~1213533~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RO 457 June 13/18.
Brody, Dennis	Apr 4/18		2669758 Left US for France May 9/18.
Brownlie, William C.	Apr 4/18		2672118 Left US for France May 9/18.
Busch, Rudolph	July 6/17		#1212599 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213599~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Carroll, Michael J.	June 4/17		#1212560 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213560~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Clark, Grant S.	May 1/17		#1212602 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 ~~1213608~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Clark, Harry H.	Feb 4/17		#1212613 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213615~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Collins, Morgan V. K.	Jan 31/17		#1212603 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213603~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Crandall, Walter L.	May 1/17		#1212604 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213604~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Criado, Alfred F.	June 8/17		#1213605 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213605~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Tried and sentenced to be confined at hard labor at camp prison stockade Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for 4 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Sp CM 13 Feb 20/18 serving sentence. On parole for unexpired portion of sentence Apr 26/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/ 18. From arrest in parole to duty Term expired June 20/18.
Cross, Arthur L.	May 21/17		#1,212,606 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213606~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Daly, Edward P.	Mch 27/18		405995 Left US for France May 9/18.
Engler, August	Aug 23/15		1212609 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213609~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Essel, Joseph C.	June 26/17		#1212610 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213610~~ Left US for France May 9/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fancher, Ernest H.	Aug 24/16	per A.G.O. #1212611 - 344.1 - Nov 9/18 ~~1213611~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 13/17. Apprehanded at Utica, N.Y. Nov 23/17. Tried found guilty of Awol only and sentd to confinement at hard labor for 6 mos GCMO 24 27th Div 1918. Tried for 96AW and 69AW Found guilty and sentd to confinement at hard labor for 18 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 18 mos GCMO 15 27th Div 1918. In confinement in Co street since Apr 27/18 per VOCG.
Field, William K.	June 15/17	#1212614 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213614~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Hackett, Thomas F.	July 2/17	#1212617 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213617~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Hamilton, Richard D. Jr.	May 21/17	#1212524 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213584~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RO 433 June 4/18.
Harlin, Henry J.	June 4/17	#1212618 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213618~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Hartley, James F.	June 20/16	#1,212,619 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213619~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Hartney, John	July 6/17	#1,212,620 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213620~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Hodgson, Fred	July 1/17	#1212622 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213622~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Griffith, Herbert J.	May 1/17	#1212570 - per A.G.O. - 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213570~~ Left US for France May 9/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lol RO 456 June 13/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 508 June 25/18.
Johnson, Arthur	July 4/16	#1212624 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213624~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Jones, Frank	Jul 14/17	#1212625 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213625~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Joyce, Robert T.	Aug 24/16	#1212626 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213626~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Klopfer, James	Jul 23/17	#1212628 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213628~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Laird, Arthur	Jul 25/17	#1212629 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213629~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Lange, Ludwig F.	May 1/17	#1212630 - per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 ~~1213630~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
McGuigan, Mark H.	May 1/17	#1212631 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213631~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Maddox, Andrew	July 16/17	#1212633 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213633~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Malley, John J.	July 21/17	#1212634 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18. ~~1213634~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Miles, Milton C.	June 13/17	#1212636 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213636~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Murphy, John C.	Sept 6/17	#1212640 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213640~~ Left US for France May 10/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Murtha, Horace	June 14/16		#1212576 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213576~~ Left US for France May 10/18. Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Neary, James J.	Apr 4/18		2670692 Left US for France May 9/18.
Newkirk, Bernard	Apr 4/18		2670691 Left US for France May 10/18.
Nicol, John C.	Apr 4/18 18		2670246 Left US for France May 9/18.
North, Byron L.	May 1/17		#1212641 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov 9/18 ~~1213641~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
O'Malley, Frank J.	Apr 4/18		2671632 Left US for France May 10/18.
Palumbo, Sebastian	Apr 5/18		2670290 Left US for France May 10/18.
Panza, Nicholas	Apr 4/18		2670188 Left US for France May 10/18.
Parke, Ira S.	Mch 27/18		406912 Left US for France May 10/18.
Parshall, Nellis R.	May 1/17		#1212642 - pa. a.g.o. - 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213642~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Posser, Frederick	Apr 3/18		2669271 Left US for France May 9/18.
Powers, Thomas A.	June 5/17		#1212644 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213644~~ Left US for France May 9/18.
Quillan, William E.	May 9/16		#1212645 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213645~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Rabinowitz, Alexander	Apr 5/18		2670515 Left US for France May 10/18.
Reynolds, William	Apr 4/18		2670268 Left US for France May 10/18.
Richter, Michael	Apr 4/18		2670221 Left US for France May 10/18.
Robinson, Emory P.	Mch 31/18		406639 Left US for France May 10/18.
Rogers, Bernard	Apr 4/18		2670220 Left US for France May 10/18.
Ruoff, Louis	Apr 4/18		2670576 Left US for France May 10/18.
Russell, Guy A.	Sept 16/16		#1212646 - pa. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 ~~1213646~~ Left US for France May 10/18.
Schaefer, Frank A.	July 7/17		1213647 Left US for France May 9/18.
Schaefer, Gustave	Apr 3/18		2672819 Left US for France May 10/18.
Scully, Richard A.	Apr 4/18		2670962 Left US for France May 10/18.
Seely, Edward E.	Apr 4/18		2670204 Left US for France May 10/18.
Senior, William T.	Apr 16/17		1213584 Left US for France May 10/18. Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Simmons, Arthur	July 30/17		1213669 Left US for France May 10/18
Slater, George J.	May 24/17		1213650 Left US for France May 10/18
Stockton, William	May 1/17		1213586 Left US for France May 10/18
			Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 15 June 1/18.
Thompson, Peter	July 4/16		1213652 Left US for France May 10/18.
Thornton, Carleton B.	July 18/17		1213653 Left US for France May 10/18.
Tomer, Everett H.	Jan 31/16		1213654 Left US for France May 9/18.
Tschinkel, Rudolph	June 18/17		1213655 Left US for France May 10/18.
Tully, Gordon J.	June 4/17		1213656 Left US for France May 9/18.
Ward, Joseph V.	June 1/17		1213657 Left US for France May 9/18.
Woodbury, Peter	Mch 26/18		405729 Left US for France May 10/18.
Zajic, Joseph	July 23/17		1213660 Left US for France May 10/18.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Gadebusch, Paul H.	June 25/16		1225318 Honorably discharged to accept commission as 2nd Lieut per telegram fr AG of Army to rank fr Apr 19/18. Assigned to this regiment and to this company per RO 414 May 7/18.
TRANSFERRED			
STABLE SERGEANT			
Kip, William V.	Dec 22/13		1213517 Transferred fr Sgt to Sgt fr DS at Quartermaster Officers' Training Camp to Replacement Organization under provisions GO 68 G.H.Q. Am. E.F. 1918 and GO 42 Hq 27th Div Am. E.F. June 12/18.
COOK			
Van Dervoort, Edward M.	May 29/17		1213547 Awol fr Apr 7 to 19/18. Aptd Ck fr Bug 013 Mch 5/18. Awol May 6/18. Transferred as Awol to Awol to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Camp Stuart, Va. U.S.A. per VOCG May 8/18. Last pd to include Feb 28/18 by Capt. Fred L. Ackerson, AQM NG US.

3—2357

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			#1212560 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Kopp, Raymond M.	May 1/17		1213560 Awol since May 6/18. Transferred fr Awol to Awol to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation, Camp Stuart, Va. U.S.A. per VOCG May 8/18. Last pd to include Apr 30/18 by Capt A.E. Keller, QMC RO
Taylor, Hiram W., Jr.	Sept 8/17		1212588 - per A.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 1213588 Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl fr DS with Camp Commander, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Replacement Organization under provisions GO 68 GHQ Am. E.F. 1918 and GO 42 Hq 27th Div Am. E.F. June 12/18.
PRIVATES			
Mueller, Edward W.	June 2/17		1213639 Transferred fr Pvt to Pvt to Hq Detachment 54th Inf Brigade per par 10 SO 170 Hq 27th Div June 19/18.
Jones, Percy C.	Mch 27/18		405994 Admitted to S.O.S. hospital June 5/18 and transferred fr Pvt to Pvt on June 29/18 to a replacement organization in accordance with GO 46 G.H.Q Am.E.F. 1918.
Schwartz, Carleton D.	May 1/17		1213648 Awol since May 6/18. Transferred fr Awol to Awol to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation, Camp Stuart, Va U.S.A. per VOCG May 8/18. Last pd to include Apr 30/18 by Capt A.E.Keller, QMC RO

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of [illegible] MACHINE GUN CO.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 19TH INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN E. F. FRANCE
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT - M. G. Co. of the 107TH INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, 1918,

to muster on the 30TH *day of* JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Henry A. Bancel			Attached to company to render Medical service. Fr Sanitary Detachment 107th Infantry. Joined June 21/1918.
PRIVATES			
Malley, Harold P.	Apr 9/17		1213829 Attached to company fr Sanitary Detachment 107th Infantry since May 29/18.
Waldron, Joseph D.			1209934 Attached to company fr Sanitary Detachment 107th Infantry since May 29/18.
WAGONERS			
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24/17		1213691 Attached to company fr Supply Company 107th Infantry since June /18.
Kilmer, Frank E.			Attached to company fr Supply Company 107th Infantry since June /18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

[illegible] OUT [illegible] INFT. [illegible]
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
FRANCE

Dup

JULY 31ST 1918.

-COMPANY ROSTER- Officers

Captain Walter G. Andrews	N.G.	Comdg. Company
1st Lieut. Edward Willis	N.G.	Duty with Co.
1st Lieut. Alfred H.L. Barry	N.G.	Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut. Kenneth Orr	N.G.	Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut. Paul H. Goldsmith	N.G.	On 2D ct Army Inf. Specialists School as student at Langres.

-Enlisted Men-

Alcorn	1213893	Joseph	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Allen	1213894	Harold F.	N.G.	Private
Althoff	1213648	Frederick W.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Atwood	1213648	Charles S.	N.G.	[illegible]
Bacon	1213895	Lolley H.	N.G.	Pvt [illegible] Class
Barton	1213630	Perley E.	N.G.	Supp Serg
Bastedenbeck	2072815	Jonrad	N.A.	Pvt [illegible]
Batson	1213646	Simpal	N.G.	[illegible]
[illegible]	1213898	Hoke S W.	N.G.	[illegible]
Bear	2072564	Nicholas J.	N.A.	Private
Beyer	1213897	Arthur E.	N.G.	Corporal - on 2D ct American Univ. Con School at Culture as student.
Bienie	1213896	William	N.G.	Private
Bindorf	2071857	John E.	N.A.	Private
Boynton	1213899	Charles A.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Brimi	1213900	Edward L.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Bumbleman	2071843	Edward J.	N.G.	Private
Bur	1213900	John W.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Bu	1213902	George E.	N.G.	Private
Bu	1213903	Emile C.	N.G.	Corporal
Bur	2069728	Donald	N.G.	Private
Cardwell	1213904	George	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Carr	1213914	William V.	N.G.	[illegible]
Caruso	2072116	William G.	N.A.	Private
Cash	1213909	Ralph	N.G.	Private
Caswell	1213910	Edward J.	N.G.	Private
Chamberlain	1213902	Roger E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Clark	1213912	Dewey	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Clark	1213902	Orrin E.	N.G.	Private
Clark	1213913	Percy E.	N.G.	Private
Clancy	1213929	John H.	N.G.	Cook
Cole	1213648	Gurlon	N.G.	Cobbler
Collins	1213915	Morgan V.E.	N.G.	Private
Cooke	1213923	Alfred J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Corrado	1213924	Charles A.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Crandall	1213926	Walter L.	N.G.	Private
Crisp	1213918	Alfred F.	N.G.	Private
Cross	1213908	Arthur L.	N.G.	Private
Daly	808925	Edward P.	N.A.	Private
Daugh	1213928	Ray E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
DeWitthester	1213945	Charles E.	N.G.	Mus
Donnelly	1213936	Dennis F.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Dunn	12136 7	James V.	N.G.	Corporal
Dunk	1213939	Frank J.	N.G.	Cook
Dupre	1213929	Harvey	N.G.	Mus
Eggers	1213957	Alan L.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Englar	1213908	August	N.G.	Private
Esmal	1213910	Joseph O.	N.G.	Private
Faulmer	1213911	Ernest E.	N.G.	Private
Field	1213914	William K.	N.G.	Private
Finigan	1213938	Charles T.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Fowley	1213915	Jacob J. Jr.	N.G.	Corporal
Fuer	1213959	Harold M.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Grant	1213916	William H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Griffith	1213970	Herbert J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Griffiths	1213981	Hugh H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Harley	1213932	Clarence E.	N.G.	Corporal
Hasbrook	1213917	Thomas F.	N.G.	Private
Hale	1213918	Clyde E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Class
Hamilton	1213924	Richard D.	N.G.	Private
Hampton	1213919	John C.	N.G.	Corporal

Not wanted to R&R

[illegible]	1213618	Henry J.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213584	Hal	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class on SD as student at Army Int. Specialists School on ordinary at Longare,
[illegible]	1213619	James F.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213620	John F.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213585	Joseph E.	N.H.	Pvt. 1st Class
[illegible]	1213586	Maurice E.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213622	Fred	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213623	William D.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213587	Leslie E.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213624	Arthur	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213625	Frank	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213625	Henry A.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213621	Rupert	N.H.	Sgt
[illegible]	1213626	Robert E.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213588	Nicholas E.	N.H.	Corporal
[illegible]	1213627	Arthur L.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213589	Matthew E.	N.H.	Pvt. 1st Class
[illegible]	1213628	James F.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213590	Raymond E.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213629	Arthur	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213630	Ludwig P.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213641	Ernest	N.H.	Mech Sergt
[illegible]	1213631	Hoyt H.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213571	William	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213632	Frederick A.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213625	Robert H.	N.H.	Sergt
[illegible]	1213635	Andrew	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213634	John J. Jr.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213627	Richard S.	N.H.	Corporal on SD at Amer Am Wag School at Chalons as student,
[illegible]	1213573	Patrick J.	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213574	Peter P.	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213636	William O.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213637	George H.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213575	Robert J.	N.H.	Pvt 1st Class
[illegible]	1213640	John O.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213576	Horace	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670592	James J.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670581	Bernard	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670245	John C.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213641	Byron L.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2671632	Frank J.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213577	Thomas E.	N.H.	Corporal
[illegible]	2670230	Sebastian	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670158	Nicholas	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	40584[illegible]	Ira S.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213642	Willis R.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670159	William	N.H.	Cook
[illegible]	1213643	Harold J.	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	2668471	Frederick	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213644	Thomas A.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213578	Floyd	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213645	William E.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213579	Henry V.	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	2670515	Alexander	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213580	Henry J.	N.H.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	2670268	William	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213519	Walter B.	N.H.	Sergt
[illegible]	2670221	Michael	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213634	Joseph	N.H.	Corporal
[illegible]	40[illegible]	Henry P.	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670230	Bernard	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	2670578	Louis	N.H.	Private
[illegible]	1213646	Guy A.	N.H.	Private
Hawtell	1213581	Albert H.	N.G.	Corporal
Latham	1213528	John C.	N.G.	Corporal

Sheet #3

[illegible]	3872019	[illegible]	[illegible]	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213661		Frank L.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213660		Carleton D.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	[illegible]	2670962	Michael A.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213663		Irvin C.	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	3870834		Ahmad R.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213664		William R.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213649		Arthur	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213638		George A.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213651		Melvin T.	U.S.	Engineer
[illegible]	1213595		Raymond H.	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213596		William	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213597		Frank R.	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213622		George E.	U.S.	Sergeant, 4th HQ 4th Army Inf, Specialists School at Langres as Chinook
[illegible]	1213589		James	U.S.	Corporal
[illegible]	1213652		Peter	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213600		William R.	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213653		Carleton E.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213581		Richard A.	U.S.	Corporal
[illegible]	1213618		Ralph C.	U.S.	Private SGT
[illegible]	1213654		Kenneth H.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213602		Sheldon	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	1213640		Burton A.	U.S.	Cook
[illegible]	1213655		Rudolph A.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213656		Gordon J.	U.S.	Private
Van Deusen	1213647		Edward V.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213655		Arthur R.	U.S.	Pvt
[illegible]	1213526		Charles V.	U.S.	Pvt
[illegible]	1213657		Joseph V.	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213658		Samuel	U.S.	Private 1st Class
[illegible]	405729		Peter	U.S.	Private
[illegible]	1213660		Joseph	U.S.	Private

MONTHLY REPORT

of Machine Gun Co.

of 107th Infantry

at .....

correct as of the last day of

July, 1918.

.....
Commanding Officer.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **Machine Gun Company**
(Company or Detachment)

of **107th Infantry**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **Abeele**
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of **August** 19**18**

Signature **Walter G. Andrews**

Captain 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number, assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 21, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adsit,		Harry	1st Lt. Inf.	Present for duty with Company.
Andrews,		Walter G.	Captain Inf.	Present for duty with Company.
Gadebusch,		Paul H.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Present for duty with Company.
Gow,		Kenneth	2nd Lt. Inf.	Present for duty with Company.
Willis,		Edward	1st Lt. Inf.	Present for duty with Company.
-Enlisted Men-				
Alcorn,	1212593	Joseph	Pvt 1st Cl Inf.	
Allen,	1212594	Harold F.	Pvt Inf.	
Althoff,	1212548	Frederick W	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Atwood,	1212542	Charles S.	Mechanic Inf	
Bacon,	1212595	Le Roy H.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Barton,	1212550	Charles E.	Supp Sgt Inf	
Bastedenbeck,	2672525	Conrad	Pvt Inf	
Batson,	1212546	Simon J.	Bugler Inf	
Beaumont,	1212535	Herbert W.	Mess Sgt Inf	
Behr,	2672564	Nicholas J.	Pvt Inf	
Beyer,	1212537	Arthur R.	Corporal Inf	
Binnie,	1212595	William	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Bischoff,	2671287	John H.	Pvt Inf	
Bogardus,	1212597	Charles A.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Boland,	1212549	Edward L.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Borstlemann,	2671643	Edward J.	Pvt Inf	Absent Sk in Hosp 2/2 Field Amb. Co.
Bow,	1212550	John W.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	On DS with 27th Div Hq Troop.
Box,	1212598	George B.	Pvt Inf	
Boyer,	1212533	Morris S.	Corporal Inf	On SD at II Corps Gas School
Brody,	2669758	Dennis	Pvt Inf	
Brockwell,	1212551	George	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Brown,	1212516	William V.	Pvt Inf	
Brownlie,	2672116	William C.	Pvt Inf	
Busch,	1212599	Rudolph	Pvt Inf	
Carroll,	1212590	Michael J.	Pvt Inf	
Chaffiotte,	1212601	Roger E.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Clark,	1212552	Dewey	Pvt Inf	
Clark,	1212602	Grant S.	Pvt Inf	
Clark,	1212613	Harry H.	Pvt Inf	
Cleary,	1212529	John M.	Sergeant Inf	
Cobb,,	1212545	Gordon	Saddler Inf	
Collins,	1212603	Morgan V.K.	Pvt Inf	
Cooke,	1212553	Alfred J.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Corsette,	1212554	Charles A.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Crandall,	1212604	Walter L.	Pvt Inf	
Criado,	1212605	Alfred E.F.	Pvt Inf	
Cross,	1212606	Arthur L.	Pvt Inf	
Daly,	405995	Edward P.	Pvt Inf	
De Graff,	1212555	Ray	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Dieffenbacher,	1212543	Chas. T.	Mechanic Inf	
Donnelly,	1212556	Dennis F.	Corporal Inf	
Doran,	1212607	James W.	Corporal Inf	
Drash,	1212539	Frank J.	Cook Inf	
Duryea,,	1212608	Harvey	Horseshoer Inf	
Eggers,	1212557	Alan L.	Corporal Inf	
Engler,	1212609	August	Pvt Inf	
Essel,	1212610	Joseph C.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Fancher,	1212611	Ernest H.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Field,	1212614	William K.	Pvt Inf	
Finigan,	1212558	Charles T.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Fowley,	1212615	Jacob J. Jr.	Corporal Inf	
Geer,	1212,559	Harold M.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Grant,	1212616	William H.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Griffith,	1212570	Herbert J.	Pvt Inf	
Griffiths,	1212561	Hugh B.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Gurley,	1212532	Clarence E.	Sergeant Inf	
Gurley,	1209979	Maurice D.	Pvt Inf	
Hackett,	1212617	Thomas F.	Pvt Inf	
Hale,	1212568	Clyde B.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Hamilton,	1212524	Richard D.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Hampton,	1212563	John C.	Sergeant Inf	
Harlin,	1212618	Henry J.	Pvt Inf	
Hartert,	1212564	Emil	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Hartley,	1212619	James F.	Pvt Inf	
Hartney,	1212620	John	Pvt Inf	
Heffernan,	1212565	Joseph T.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Herr,	1950963	Walter E.	Pvt Inf	
Hinkley,	1212566	Maurice E.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	Absent Sk in Hosp 2/2 Field Amb CC
Hodgson,	1212622	Fred	Pvt Inf	
Holland,	1212623	William D.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Holmes,	1212567	Louis H.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Hooter,	2477881	Theodore E	Pvt Inf	
Huffman,	2474253	Corwin H.	Pvt Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson,	1212624	Arthur	Pvt	Inf	Absent Sk in Hosp Not LD
Jones,	1212625	Frank	Pvt	Inf	
Jones,	1212521	Roger	1st Sgt	Inf	
Jordan,	1950969	Arthur A.	Pvt	Inf	
Joyce,	1212626	Robert T.	Pvt	Inf	
Kelly,	1212568	Nicholas E.	Corporal	Inf	On SD at Gas School at Chatillon-Sur-Seine II Corps AEF
Kinkel,	1212627	Arthur L.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Klamert,	1950974	James F.	Pvt	Inf	
Kline,	1212569	Matthew H.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Klopfer,	1212628	James	Pvt	Inf	
Kopp,	1212560	Raymond M.	Pvt 1 Cl,	Inf	
Laird,	1212629	Arthur	Corporal	Inf	
Landorf	1950892	Albert H.	Pvt	Inf	
Lange,	1212630	Ludwig F.	Pvt	Inf	
Latham,	1212528	John C.	Sergeant	Inf	
Lawell,	1950898	William J.	Pvt	Inf	
Leichtlein,	1212641	Ernest	Stab Sgt	Inf	
Mc Donald,	1950979	Thomas E.	Pvt	Inf	
Mc Gnigan,	1212631	Mark L.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Mc Kibbin,	1212571	William	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Mackenzie,	1212632	Frederick	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Mac Donald,	1212523	Robert H.	Sergeant	Inf	
Maddox,	1212633	Andrew	Pvt	Inf	
Malley,	1212634	John J. Jr.	Pvt	Inf	
Martin,	1212627	Richard S.	Corporal	Inf	
Merrigan,	1212573	Patrick J.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Meurer,	1212574	Peter P.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Miles,	1212636	Milton C.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Moore,	1212637	George M.	Corporal	Inf	
Muldowney,	1212575	Robert W.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Murphy,	1212640	John C.	Pvt	Inf	
Martha,	1212576	Horace	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Neary,	2670692	James J.	Pvt	Inf	
Newkirk,	2670951	Bernard	Pvt	Inf	
Nicol,	2670246	John C.	Pvt	Inf	
North,	1212641	Byron L.	Pvt	Inf	
O'Malley	2671632	Frank J.	Pvt	Inf	
O'Shea,	1212577	Thomas E.	Corporal	Inf	
Palumbo,	2670290	Sebastian	Pvt	Inf	
Panza,	2670188	Nicholas	Pvt	Inf	
Parke,	405912	Ira S.	Pvt	Inf	
Parker,	2431821	Gerald R.	Pvt	Inf	
Parshall,	1212642	Nellis R.	Pvt	Inf	
Pamletich,	2670189	William P.	Cook	Inf	
Perry,	2431823	Albert J.	Pvt	Inf	
Porter,	1212643	Harold J.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Posser,	2669271	Frederick	Pvt	Inf	
Powers,	1212644	Thomas A.	Pvt	Inf	
Pudney,	1212578	Floyd	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Quillan,	1212645	William E.	Pvt	Inf	
Quinn,	1212579	Harry V.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Rabinowitz,	2670515	Alexander	Pvt	Inf	
Revetts,	1212580	Henry J.	Mechanic	Inf	
Reynolds,	2670268m	William	Pvt	Inf	
Rhodes,	1212519	Walter B.	Sergeant	Inf	On SD at Third Corps School at Clemancy.
Richter,	2670221	Michael	Pvt	Inf	
Robins,	1212534	Joseph	Corporal	Inf	
Robinson,	406639	Emory P.	Pvt	Inf	
Rogers,	2670220	Bernard	Pvt	Inf	
Ruoff,	2670576	Louis	Pvt	Inf	
Russell,	1212646	Guy A.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Sawtell,	1212581	Albert H.	Corporal	Inf	Absent Sk in Hosp 2/2 Field Amb.
Schaefer,	2672819	Gustave	Pvt	Inf	
Schaefer,	1212647	Frank A.	Pvt	Inf	
Schwartz,	1212648	Carleton D	Pvt	Inf	
Scully,	2670962	Richard A.	Pvt	Inf	
Schiffer,	1212583	Erwin S.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Seely,	2670204	Edward E.	Pvt	Inf	
Senior,	1212584	William T.	Pvt	Inf	
Simmons,	1212649	Arthur	Pvt	Inf	
Slater,	1212650	George J.	Pvt	Inf	
Smith,	1212651	Melvin T.	Pvt	Inf	
Spickerman,	1212585	Raymond H	Pvt	Inf	
Stockton,	1212586	William	Pvt	Inf	
Sutphen,	1212587	Frank B.	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Thomas,	1212522	George H.	Sergeant	Inf	
Thompson,	1212589	James	Corporal	Inf	
Thompson,	1212652	Peter	Pvt	Inf	
Thompson,	1212600	William R.	Pvt	Inf	
Thornton,	1212653	Carleton B.	Pvt	Inf	
Timberlake,	1212591	Richard A.	Pvt	Inf	On SD with Hq.Co. 107th Inf.
Tobin,	1212518	Ralph C.	Sergeant	Inf	
Tomer,	1212654	Everett H.	Pvt	Inf	
Trombly,	1212540	Barton A.	Cook	Inf	
Tschinkel,	1212655	Rudolph	Pvt	Inf	
Tully,	1212656	Gordon J.	Pvt	Inf	
Van Dervoort,	1212547	Edward W	Bugler	Inf	
Vandervoort,	1212535	Arthur B.	Sergeant	Inf	-Absent Sk in Hosp.
Veitch,	1212526	Charles W	Sergeant	Inf	
Ward,	1212657	Joseph V.	Pvt	Inf	
Weinstein,	1212658	Samuel	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Woodbury,	405729	Peter	Pvt 1 Cl	Inf	
Zajic,	1212660	Joseph	Pvt	Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 8

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..Machine Gun Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..107th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

St. Emilie
at ...France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Sept 191 8

Signature: ..... Captain

..Captain 107th Infantry.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adsit, Henry		1st lieut.		Commanding Company
Andrews, Walter G.		Captain		Wounded in hosp
Gadabusch, Paul H.		2nd lieut.		Wounded-in hosp
Gow, Kenneth		2nd lieut		Duty with Company
-t				
Aloesn, Joseph	1212593	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Allen, Harold F.	1212594	Pvt	Inf	
Althoff, Frederick W.	1212548	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Atwood, Charles S.	1212542	Mec	Inf	
Bacon, Le Roy H.	1212595	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Barton, Charles R.	1212530	Supp Sgt	Inf	
Bastedenbeck, Conrad	2672525	Pvt	Inf	
Batson, Simon J.	1212546	Bug	Inf	
Beaumont, Herbert W.	1212536	Mess Sgt	Inf	
Behr, Nicholas J.	2672564	Pvt	Inf	Injured- in hosp
Beyer, Arthur R.	1212537	Sgt	Inf	
Binnie, William	1212596	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Bischoff, John H.	2671287	Pvt	Inf	
Bogardus, Charles A.	1212597	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Boland, Edward L.	1212549	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Bow, John W.	1212550	Pvtlcl	Inf	On DS with 27th DMGO since Aug 16/1[illegible] 18
Box, George B.	1212598	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Boyer, Morris S.	1212533	Corp	Inf	
Brody, Dennis	2669758	Pvt	Inf	
Brookwell, George	1212551	Pvtlcl	Inf	On SD at 27th Div Hq G.C. Messenger since Sept 16/18.
Brown, William V.	1212516	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Brownlie, William C.	2672116	Pvt	Inf	
Buscin, Rudolph	1212599	Pvt	Inf	
Campbell, George	1212520	Sgt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Carroll, Michael	1212590	Pvt	Inf	
Chaffiotte, Roger R.	1212601	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Clark, Dewey	1212552	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Clark, Grant S.	1212602	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Clark, Harry H.	1212613	Pvt	Inf	
Cleary, John M.	1212529	Sgt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Cobb, Gordon	1212545	Sad	Inf	
Collins, Morgan V.K.	1212603	Pvt	Inf	
Cooke, Alfred J.	1212553	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-inhosp
Corsette, Charles A.	1212554	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Criado, Alfred F.	1212605	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Cross, Arthur L.	1212606	Pvt	Inf	
Daly, Edward P.	405995	Pvt	Inf	
Dieffenbacher, Charles T.	1212543	Mec	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Dignan, Edward D.	1209895	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Doran, James W.	1212607	Corp	Inf	
Drasg, Frank J.	1212539	Ck	Inf	
Duryea, Harvey	1212608	Mu	Inf	
Eggers, Alan L.	1212557	Corp	Inf	
Engler, August	1212609	Pvt	Inf	Wounded - in hosp
Essel, Joseph C.	1212610	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Fancher, Ernest H.	1212611	Corp	Inf	
Field, William K.	1212614	Pvt	Inf	
Finigan, Charles T.	1212558	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Fowley, Jacob J.Jr.	1212615	Sgt	Inf	Injured-in hosp
Geer, Harold M.	1212559	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Grant, William H.	1212616	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Griffith, Herbert J.	1212570	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Griffiths, Hugh M.	1212561	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Gurley, Clarence E.	1212552	Sgt	Inf	
Gurley, Maurice E.	1209979	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Hackett, Thomas F.	1212617	Pvt	Inf	
Hale, Clyde B.	1212562	Corp	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Hampton, John C.	1212563	Sgt	Inf	St in Hosp
Harlin, Henry J.	1212618	Pvt	Inf	
Hartert, Emil	1212564	Pvt	Inf	
Hartley, James F.	1212619	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Hartney, John	1212620	Pvt	Inf	
Hefferman, Joseph T.	1212565	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Herr. Walter E.	1950963	Pvt	Inf	Wounded - in hosp

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hinkley, Maurice E.	1212566	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Hodgson, Fred	1212622	Pvt	Inf	
Holland, William D.	1212623	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Holmes, Louis H.	1212567	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Hueter, Theodore B.	2477881	Pvt	Inf	
Huffman, Corwin H.	2474263	Pvt	Inf	
Johnson, Arthur	1212624	Pvt	Inf	Sk in hosp not LD since Aug 25/18
Jones, Frank	1212625	Pvt	Inf	
Jones, Roger	1212521	1st Sgt	Inf	
Jordan, Arthur A.	1950969	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Joyce, Robert T.	1212626	Pvt	Inf	
Kinkel, Arthur L.	1212627	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Klamert, James F.	1950974	Pvt	Inf	
Kline, Matthew H.	1212569	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Klopfer, James	1212628	Pvt	Inf	
Kopp, Raymond M.	1212560	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Laird, Arthur	1212629	Corp	Inf	
Landorf, Albert H.	1950892	Pvt	Inf	
Lange, Ludwig F.	1212630	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Latham, John C.	1212528	Sgt	Inf	
Lawall, William J.	1950898	Pvt	Inf	
Leichtlein, Ernest	1212541	Stab Sgt	Inf	
McGuigan, Mark H.	1212631	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Maddox, Andrew	1212633	Pvt	Inf	
Martin, Richard S.	1212527	Corp	Inf	
Merrigan, Patrick J.	1212573	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Meurer, Peter F.	1212574	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in Hosp
Miles, Milton C.	1212636	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Moran, Clinton H.	1209784	Pvt	Inf	
Muldowney, Robert J.	1212575	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Murphy, John C.	1212640	Pvt	Inf	
Neary, James J.	2670692	Pvt	Inf	
Newkirk, Bernard	2670951	Pvt	Inf	
Nicol, John C.	2670246	Pvt	Inf	
North, Byron L.	1212641	Pvt	Inf	
O'Malley, Frank J.	2671632	Pvt	Inf	
Palumbo, Sebastian	2670290	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Panea, Nicholas	2670188	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Parks, Ira S.	405912	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Parker, Gerald R.	2431821	Pvt	Inf	
Parshall, Nellis R.	1212642	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Paulstich, William F.	2670189	Ck	Inf	
Perry, Albert J.	2431823	Pvt	Inf	
Posser, Frederick	2669271	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Powers, Thomas A.	1212644	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Quillan, William E.	1212645	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Rabinowitz, Alexander	2670515	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Revette, Henry J.	1212580	Mec	Inf	
Richter, Michael	2670221	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp.
Robins, Joseph	1212534	Corp	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Robinson, Emory P.	406639	Pvt	Inf	
Rogers, Bernard	2670220	Pvt	Inf	
Russell, Guy A.	1212646	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Schaefer, Frank A.	1212647	Pvt	Inf	
Schwartz, Carleton D.	1212648	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Schaefer, Gustave	2672819	Pvt	Inf	
Schiffer, Erwin S.	1212583	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Seely, Edward E.	2670204	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Senior, William T.	1212584	Pvt	Inf	
Simmons, Arthur	1212649	Pvt	Inf	
Slater, George J.	1212650	Pvt	Inf	
Stockton, William	1212586	Pvt	Inf	
Sutphen, Frank B.	1212587	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Thomas, George H.	1212522	Sgt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Thompson, James	1212589	Corp	Inf	
Thompson, Peter	1212652	Pvt	Inf	
Thompson, William R.	1212600	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Thornton, Carleton B.	1212653	Pvt	Inf	
Timberlake, Richard A.	1212591	Pvtl	Inf	On SD at 107th Inf Hq. as mail Ord.
Tomer, Everett H.	1212654	Pvt	Inf	
Trombly, Barton A.	1212540	Ck	Inf	
Tschinkel, Rudolph	1212655	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Tully, Gordon J.	1212656	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Van-dervoort, Arthur B.	1212535	Sgt	Inf	
Van Dervoort, Edward W.	1212547	Bug	Inf	
Veitch, Charles W.	1212526	Sgt	Inf	
Ward, Joseph V.	1212657	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Weinstein, Samuel	1212658	Pvtlcl	Inf	
Woodbury, Peter	405729	Pvtlcl	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Zajic, Joseph	1212660	Pvt	Inf	Wounded-in hosp
Zetzer, Charles J.	2450108	Pvt	Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Machine Gun Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Clisy-France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October.....*1918*

Horace C. Johnson

Signature.. Horace C. Johnson.....

2nd Lieut. 107th Infantry.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
RECORDS OFFICE

1. Roster will be prepared in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the speling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fischer, Herbert G.M.			2nd lieut. Inf	Duty with company
Andrews, Walter G.			Capt. Inf.	In Hosp. Wounded
Johnson, Horace C.			2nd lieut. Inf.	Present for duty in command of Company.
Atwood,	1212542	Charles S.	Mec. Inf	
Barton,	1212530	Charles R.	Supp Serg Inf	
Batson,	1212546	Simon J.	Bug Inf	
Beaumont,	1212536	Herbert W.	Mess Serg Inf	
Beyer,	1212537	Arthur R.	Serg Inf	
Binnie,	1212596	William	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Bischoff,	2671287	John H.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp. Evacuated Oct. 29th 1918
Blake,	2247831	Henry R.	Pvt Inf	
Bogardus,	1212597	Charles A.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Bow,	1212550	John W.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	On DS with 27th DMGO, Hq. 27th Division.
Boyd,	2870386	Henry, H.	Pvt Inf	
Brewer,	1495504	Jeff	Pvt Inf	
Brody,	2669758	Dennis	Pvt Inf	
Brownlie,	2672116	William C.	Pvt Inf	
Busch,	1212599	Rudolph	Pvt Inf	
Carroll,	1212590	Michael J.	Pvt Inf	
Carter,	2814355	Hugh E.	Pvt Inf	
Clark,	1212613	Harry H.	Pvt Inf	
Cobb,	1212545	Gordon	Sad Inf	
Coley,	3257152	Zeb	Pvt Inf	
Collins,	1212603	Morgan V.K.	Pvt Inf	
Corsette,	1212554	Charles A.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Daly,	405995	Edward P.	Pvt Inf	
Doran,	1212607	James W.	Serg Inf	
Drash,	1212539	Frank J.	Ck Inf	
Duryea,	1212608	Harvey	Hs Inf	
Edmondson,	3264067	Clarence	Pvt Inf	
Eggers,	1212557	Alan L.	Serg Inf	
Essel,	1212610	Joseph C.	Serg Inf	
Field,	1212614	William K.	Corp Inf	
Fancher,	1212611	Ernest H.	Corp Inf	
Finigan,	1212558	Charles T.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	Sk in Hosp evacuated Oct 25/18.
Geer,	1212559	Harold M.	Corp Inf	
Griffiths,	1212561	Hugh B.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Gurley,	1212532	Clarence E.	Serg Inf	
Harlin,	1212618	Henry J.	Pvt Inf	
Hartert,	1212564	Emil	Pvt Inf	
Hartney,	1212620	John	Pvt Inf	
Heffernan,	1212565	Joseph T.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Holmes,	1212567	Louis E.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Horn,	3267295	Fatie	Pvt Inf	
Hueter,	2477881	Theodore B.	Pvt Inf	
Huffman,	2674263	Corwin H.	Pvt Inf	
Joyce,	1212626	Robert T.	Pvt Inf	
Kinkel,	1212627	Arthur L.	Corp Inf	
Klamert,	1950974	James F.	Pvt Serg Inf	
Kopp,	1212560	Raymond M.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Laird,	1212629	Arthur	Corp Inf	
Landorf,	1950892	Albert H.	Serg Inf	
Leichtlein,	1212541	Ernest	Stab Serg Inf	
Maddox,	1212633	Andrew	Pvt Inf	
Maher,	2300560	Lawrence B.	Corp Inf	
Mills,	2300368	Robert	Corp Inf	
Moran,	1209784	Clinton H.	Pvt Inf	
Muldowney,	1212575	Robert J.	Corp Inf	
Nicol,	2670246	John C.	Pvt Inf	
Parke,	405912	Ira S.	Pvt Inf	
Paulstich,	2670189	William F.	Ck Inf	
Pomroy,	2300429	Ernest	Pvt Inf	
Posser,	2669271	Frederick	Serg Inf	
Robinson,	406639	Emory P.	Pvt Inf	Awol since October 24th 1918.
Rogers,	2670220	Bernard	Pvt Inf	
Russell,	1212646	Guy A.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Schaefer,	1212647	Frank A.	Pvt Inf	
Schaefer,	2672819	Gustave	Pvt Inf	
Senior,	1212584	William T.	Pvt Inf	
Simmons,	1212649	Arthur	Pvt Inf	

over

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Slater, 1212650 George J.	Pvt Inf	
Stockton, 1212586 William.	Pvt Inf	
Sullivan, X 4002179 Thomas	Pvt Inf	
Sutphen, 1212587 Frank B.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Thomas, 4002195 Chester A.	Pvt Inf	
Thompson, 1212652 Peter	Pvt Inf	
Timberlake, 1212591 Richard A.	Pvt Inf.	On SD at 107th Infantry Hq.
Trombly, 1212540 Barton A.	Ck Inf	
X Tucker, 2320938 Henry R.	Corp Inf	
Van Dervoort, 1212547 Edward W.	Bug Inf	In arrest at Amiens since October 27th 1918.
Veitch, 1212526 Charles W.	1st Serg Inf	
Waller, 3498435 James A.	Pvt Inf	
Weinstein, 1212658 Samuel	Corp. Inf	
Yetzer, 2450108 Charles J.	Pvt Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Machine Gun Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Dueau-France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Walter G. Andrews
Signature

Captain, 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Andrews, Walter G.		Capt. Inf	Commanding Company
Biffon, James A.		2nd lieut.	On SD at M.G. school Clemancy
Fischer, Herbert G.W.		2nd lieut.	Duty with company
Johnson, Horace C.		1st lieut.	Duty with company
Tidwell, William E.		1st lieut.	Duty with company
Allen, Harold F.	1212594	Pvtlcl	Inf
Allen, Oscar	2738587	Pvt	Inf
Althoff, Frederick W.	1212548	Corp	Inf
Atwood, Charles A.	1212542	Mech	Inf
Barton, Charles R.	1212530	Sup Serg	Inf
Bastedenbeck, Conrad	2672525	Pvt	Inf
Batson, Simon J.	1212546	Bug	Inf
Beard, Joseph W.	1651747	Pvt	Inf
Beaumont, Herbert W.	1212536	Serg	Inf
Beyer, Arthur R.	1212537	Serg	Inf
Binnie, William	1212596	Pvtlcl	Inf
Bogardus, Charles A.	1212597	Mech	Inf
Bow, John W.	1212550	Pvtlcl	Inf
Box, George B.	1212598	Corp	Inf
Boyd, Henry M.	2870386	Pvt	Inf
Blake, Henry R.	2247831	Pvt	Inf
Brewer, Jeff	1495508	Pvtlcl	Inf
Brody, Dennis	2669758	Corp	Inf
Brownlie, William C.	2672116	Pvtlcl	Inf
Buckey, Rufus C.	1633540	Pvt	Inf
Busch, Rudolph	1212599	Pvt	Inf
Carroll, Michael J.	1212590	Pvt	Inf
Carter, Hugh E.	2014355	Pvt	Inf
Chesney, William A.	1621950	Pvt	Inf
Clark, Grant S.	1212602	Pvt	Inf
Clark, Harry H.	1212613	Pvtlcl	Inf
Cobb, Gordon	1212545	Sad	Inf
Coley, Zeb	3257162	Pvt	Inf
Collier, Paul L.	1621818	Pvt	Inf
Collins, Morgan V.K.	1212603	Pvtlcl	Inf
Cooke, Alfred J.	1212553	Pvtlcl	Inf
Corsette, Charles A.	1212554	Pvtlcl	Inf
Daly, Edward P.	405996	Pvtlcl	Inf
Doran, James W.	1212607	Serg	Inf
Drach, Frank J.	1212539	Pvtlcl	Inf
Duryea, Harvey	1212608	MS	Inf
Eggers, Alan L.	1212557	Serg	Inf
Edmondson, Clarence R.	3264067	Pvt	Inf
Esel, Joseph C.	1212610	Serg	Inf
Fancher, Ernest H.	1212611	Serg	Inf
Field, William K.	1212614	Corp	Inf
Finigan, Charles E.	1212558	Pvtlcl	Inf
Fler, Elmer J.	3137564	Pvt	Inf
Fowler, Jacob J.	1212615	Serg	Inf
Geer, Harold M.	1212559	Corp	Inf
Griffith, Herbert J.	1212570	Pvtlcl	Inf
Griffiths, Hugh B.	1212561	Serg	Inf
Gurley, Clarence E.	1212562	Serg	Inf
Hackett, Thomas F.	1212617	Pvtlcl	Inf
Harlin, Henry J.	1212618	Pvtlcl	Inf
Hartert, Emil	1212564	Pvtlcl	Inf
Hartney, John	1212620	Pvtlcl	Inf
Heffernan, Joseph T.	1212565	Pvtlcl	Inf
Hill, Ralph A.C.	1628458	Pvtlcl	Inf
Hinkley, Maurice E.	1212566	Pvtlcl	Inf
Holmes, Louis H.	1212567	Pvtlcl	Inf
Horn, Patie	3267288	Pvt	Inf
Hodgson, Fred	1212623	Pvt	Inf
Hueter, Theodore R.	2477331	Pvt	Inf
Huffman, Corwin M.	2474253	Pvtlcl	Inf
Johnson, Arthur	1212624	Pvt	Inf
Jones, Frank	1212625	Pvtlcl	Inf
Joyce, Robert E.	1212626	Pvt	Inf
Kinkel, Arthur L.	1212627	Corp	Inf
Klemert, James F.	1950974	Pvtlcl	Inf
Kopp, Raymond M.	1212560	Pvtlcl	Inf
Laird, Arthur	1212629	Pvt	Inf
Landorf, Albert M.	1950692	Corp	Inf
Latham, John C.	1212628	Serg	Inf
Lowell, William J.	1950698	Pvtlcl	Inf
Leichtlein, Ernest M.	1212541	StabSerg	Inf
Maddox, Andrew	1212653	Pvt	Inf

RECEIVED 29 DEC 1918

On DS with DMGO since Aug 16/18

Sk in hospital absent

Absent SK in hospital

On SD at M.G. school Clemancy since Nov 19/18

In confinement Discpl. Det. since Nov 19/18

Absent in hospital Sk

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Maher, Lawrence P.	2300560	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Marriage, Theodore J.	3125112	Pvt	Inf	
Maurer, Peter P.	1212574	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Miles, Milton C.	1212636	Corp	Inf	
Mills, Robert	2300348	Corp	Inf	
Moran, Clinton J.	1209784	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Mulderway, Robert J.	1212575	Corp	Inf	
Mosel, John C.	2670246	Pvt	Inf	
North, Byron L.	1212641	Pvt1cl	Inf	
O'Connor, Arthur M.	1633468	Pvt1cl	Inf	
O'Malley, Frank E.	2671638	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Parks, Ira A.	405912	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Parshall, Nellis R.	1212642	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Parker, Gerald R.	2451881	Pvt	Inf	
Paulutich, William F.	2670189	Ck	Inf	
Pourcy, Ernest A.	2300429	Bug	Inf	
Prosser, Frederick	2669271	Corp	Inf	
Rovette, Hunky J.	1212580	Mech	Inf	
Robins, Joseph	1212534	Sarg	Inf	
Robinson, Emory R.	406639	Pvt	Inf	In arrest since Nov 15/18
Rogers, Bernard	2670220	Ck	Inf	
Ruggles, Charles M.	3136760	Pvt	Inf	
Russell, Guy A.	1212646	Corp	Inf	Absent Sk in hospital
Simmons, Thomas R.	3142004	Pvt	Inf	
Senior, William T.	1212564	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Schaefer, Frank A.	1212647	Pvt	Inf	
Schaefer, Gustave	2672619	Pvt	Inf	
Simmons, Arthur	1212649	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Slater, George J.	1212590	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Spear, John C. E.	1631834	Pvt	Inf	
Spear, Joseph L.	1631836	Pvt	Inf	
Stockton, William	1212586	Pvt	Inf	
Sutphen, Frank B.	1212587	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Sullivan, Thomas L.	4002178	Pvt	Inf	
Sweezy, Alvah C	1631841	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Thomas, Chester A.	4002195	Pvt	Inf	
Thompson, Peter	1212652	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Trombly, Burton A.	1212540	Ck	Inf	Absent Sk in hospital
Tucker, Henry R.	2300938	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Tschinkel, Rudolph	1212655	Pvt	Inf	
Tully, Gordon	1212656	Corp	Inf	
Van Derveort, Edward W.	1212647	Sergt	Inf	
Veitch, Charles W.	1212526	1stSgt	Inf	
Waller, James L.	3498435	Pvt	Inf	
Weinstein, Samuel	1212658	Corp	Inf	
Weinert, George G.	1633871	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Weinert, Gordon W.	1631851	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Wetzer, Charles J.	2450108	Pvt1cl	Inf	
Bi[illegible], John H.	[illegible]	Pvt	Inf	Absent Sk in hospital
Hartley, James F.	1212619	Pvt1cl	Inf	

Attached

Cooper, Alexander	1212691	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co
Cramer, Otto	1211892	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Mihr, Roger R.	1210793	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co
Tayler, Harry	1659891	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Golgoski [illegible]	[illegible]	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Swanson [illegible]	[illegible]	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Collin [illegible]	[illegible]	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Kelly, [illegible]	[illegible]	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
McNeil, Lester	2872944	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Wilson, Marvin	1210063	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.
Bishop, George G	1212788	Wag	Inf	Attached from Supply Co.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191....

Signature ..... Captain, 307th Mgd Co.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as appointed by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS:- Note if on detached service or otherwise absent & where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Andrews, Walter G		Captain	Commanding Company
Diffen, James A		2nd Lt	U.S.M.C. Corps Schools
Fisher, Herbert		2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Johnson, Horace C		1st Lt	Duty with Company
Ward, George M		2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Adams, John H	2738007	Pvt	
Alcorn, Joseph	1212593	Pvt1cl	
Alderman, Ira A	1350931	Pvt	
Allen, Harold F	1212594	Pvt1cl	
Allen, Henry R	1372295	Pvt	
Allen, Oscar G	2788587	Pvt1cl	
Althoff, Fredrick W	1212548	Corp	
Armstrong, Claude E	3581792	Pvt	
Atwood, Charles F	1212542	Mech	
Bailey, William	1350887	Pvt	
Barton, Charles R	1212530	SupSgt	
Bass, Madison G	1350935	Pvt	
Bastedenbeck, Conrad	2672525	Pvt	
Batson, Simpson J	1212546	Bug	
Beard, Joseph W	1631747	Pvt	
Beaumont, Herbert W	1212536	Sgt	
Beyer, Arthur R	1212537	Sgt	
Binnie, William	1212596	Pvt1cl	
Bischoff, John H	2672287	Pvt	
Bishop, George G	1212778	Mes Pvt	
Blake, Henry R	2247831	Pvt	
Bogardus, Charles A	1212597	Mech	
Boland, Edward L	1212549	Pvt1cl	
Bolin, Fred	1372494	Pvt	
Bonney, Joe L	1350938	Mech Pvt	
Born, Maurice O	1372170	Pvt	
Bow, John W	1212550	Pvt1cl	DS D[illegible]G C 27 Div.
Bowers, Arthur R	1368310	Pvt	
Box, George B	1212598	Corp	
Bozeman, Elisha W	1350892	Pvt	
Branch, John L	1350950	Pvt	
Brewer, Jeff	1495504	Pvt1cl	
Brody, Dennis	2669758	Corp Pvt. Absent on leave	
Brownlie, William C	2672116	Pvt1cl	
Brownlow, James P	3534458	Pvt	
Buckey, Rufus C	1633548	Pvt	
Busch, Rudolph	1212599	Pvt	
Campbell, George	1212520	Sgt	
Cant, Thomas	1348766	Pvt	
Carroll, Michael J	1212590	Pvt	
Carter, Hugh E	2014355	Pvt	
Cawthon, Charles B	1350895	Pvt	
Chaffiotte, Roger R	1212601	Pvt1cl	
Cheesman, Jesse H	1372750	Pvt	
Chesley, William O	1621950	Pvt	
Clark, Grant S	1212602	Pvt	
Clark, Harry H	1212613	Pvt1cl	
Cleary, John M	1212529	Sgt	
Cobb, Gordon	1212545	Sad	
Cockrill, James T	2923937	Pvt	
Coley, Zeb	3257162	Pvt	7621 818
Collier, Paul L	[illegible]	Pvt	
Collins, Morgan V	K1212603	Pvt	
Cook, Clyde S	1367593	Pvt	
Cooke, Alfred J	1212553	Pvt1cl	
Corsette, Charles A	1212554	Pvt1cl	Absent on leave
Courtney, Patrick M	1368965	Pvt	
Critchfield, Albert J	1367028	Pvt	
Cross, Hiltz	1350943	Pvt	
Cruse, William T	1373011	Pvt	
Curtin, George T	1343925	Pvt	
Daly, Edward P	405995	Pvt	
Decker, Hubert K	1340140	Pvt	
Denham, Howard M	1350946	Pvt	
Donovan, Francis J	1347042	Pvt	
Doran, James W	1212607	Sgt	
Doran, Leo F	1358281	Pvt	
Dorbritz, William C	3967155	Pvt	
Doyle, Ernest J	1370624	Pvt	
Drash, Frank J	1212539	Pvt1cl	Absent on leave
Dryfuss, Monroe	1361214	Pvt	
Duignan, Thomas	1348360	Pvt	
Duryea, Harvey	1212608	H.S.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
~~Duignan, Thomas~~	~~1348560~~	~~Pvt~~
~~Durvea, Harvey~~	~~1212608~~	~~Pvt.~~
Edmondson, Clarence E	3264067	Pvt
Eggers, Alan L	1212557	Sgt ABSENT ON LEAVE
Engler, August	1212609	Pvt
Essel, Joseph C	1212610	~~Sgt~~ CORP.
Famcher Ernest H	1212611	Sgt
Field, William K	1212614	Corp
Finigan, Charles T	1212558	Pvtlcl
Flor, Elmer J	3137564	Pvt
Fowley, Jacob J Jr	1212615	Sgt
Geer, Harold M	1212559	Corp
Griffith, Herbert J	1212570	Pvtlcl
Griffiths, Hugh B	1212561	~~Sgt~~ CORP
Gurley, Clarence E	1212532	Sgt
Gurley, Maurice D.	1209979	Pvt
Hackett, Thomas F	1212617	Pvtlcl
Harlin, Henry J	1212618	Pvtlcl
Hartert, Emil	1212564	Pvtlcl [redacted]
Hartley, James F	1212619	Pvtlcl
Hartley, John	1212620	Pvtlcl
Heffernan, Joseph T	1212565	Pvtlcl
Hill, Ralph A C	1628438	Pvt[redacted]
Hinkley, Maurice E	1212566	Pvtlcl
Hodgson, Fred	1212622	Pvt
Holland, William D	1212623	Pvtlcl
Holmes, Louis H	1212567	Pvt
Horn, Katie	3267295	Pvt
Huffman, Corwin H	2474263	Pvt[redacted]
Johnson, Arthur	1212624	Pvt
Jones, Frank	1212625	Cook PVT
Joyce, Robert T	1212626	Pvt
Kinkel, Arthur L	1212627	Corp
Klamert, James F	1950974	Pvtlcl
Kline, Matthew H	1212569	Pvt
Klopfer, James	1212628	Pvt
Kopp, Raymond M	1212560	Pvtlcl
Laird, Arthur	1212629	Pvt
Landorf, Albert H	1950892	Corp
Latham, John C	1212528	Sgt
Lawall, William J	1950898	Pvtlcl
Leichtlein, Ernest	1212541	StabzSgt Absent on leave
Mallory, Andrew	1212633	Pvt
Maher, Lawrence P	2300560	Pvt
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Martin, Richard S	1212527	Corp
Merrigan, Patrick J	1212573	Pvtlcl
Meurer, Peter F	1212574	Pvtlcl
Miles, Milton C	1212636	~~Corp~~ PVT
Mills, Robert	2300368	~~Corp~~ PVT.
Moran, Clinton H	1209784	Pvtlcl
Muldowney, Robert J	1212575	Corp
Newkirk, Bernard	2670951	Pvt
Nicol, John C	2670346	Pvt
North, Byron L	1212641	Pvtlcl
O'Connor, Arthur M	1632458	Pvt[redacted]
O'Malley, Frank J	2671632	Pvtlcl
Palumbo, Sebastian	2670290	Pvt
Parke, Ira S	405912	Pvtlcl
Parker, Gerald R	2431821	Pvt
Parshall, Nellis R	1212642	Pvtlcl
Paulstich, William F	2670169	Cook
Perry, Albert J	2431823	Pvt
Pomroy, Ernest K	~~2300427~~	~~Sgt~~ 2300427
Posser, Fredrick	2669271	Corp
Quillan, William E	1212645	Pvt
Rabinowitz, Alexander	2670515	Pvt
Revette, Henry J	1212580	Cook
Richter, Michael	2670221	Pvt[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Rogers, Bernard	2670220	Cook ABSENT ON LEAVE
Ruggles, Charles N	3136780	Pvt
Russell, Guy A	1212646	Corp
Sammons, Thomas R	3142004	Pvt
Schaefer, Frank A	1212647	Pvt
Schaefer, Gustave	2672819	Pvt
Schiffer, Erwin S	1212583	Pvtlcl
Senior, William T	1212584	Pvtlcl
Simmons, Arthur	1212649	Pvtlcl
Slater, George J	1212650	Pvtlcl [redacted]
Spaan, John E	1631834	Pvt
Spaan, Joseph L	1631836	Pvt
Stockton, William	1212586	Pvt
Sullivan, Thomas L	4002179	Pvt
Sutphen, Frank B	1212587	Pvtlcl
Swesey, Alva C	1631841	Pvt[redacted]
Thomas , Chester A	4002195	Pvt
Thompson, Peter	1212652	Pvt
Thornton, Carleton B	1212653	Pvt
Tomer, Everett H	1212654	Pvt
Trombly, Barton A	1212540	Cook
Tschinkel, Rudolph	1212655	Pvt
Tucker, Henry R	2300938	~~Corp~~ Pvt
Tully, Gordon J	1212656	Corp
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Veitch, Charles W	1212526	1st Sgt ABSENT ON LEAVE
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Ward, Joseph V	1212657	Pvt
Weinert, George G	1633871	Pvt[redacted]
Weinert, Gordon W	1631851	Pvt[redacted]
Weinstein, Samuel	1212658	Corp Absent on Leave
Wilson, Marvin	1210063	Pvt
Yetzer, Charles J	2450108	Pvtlcl

Clark Dewey 1212652 Cut

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY, 107TH INFANTRY-AT MIDNIGHT 31st JANUARY 1919.

Captain (U.S.A.)

1. Andrews, Walter G.

1st Lieutenant (U.S.A.)

1. Johnson, Horace C.

2nd Lieutenants (U.S.A.)

1. Ward, George M.
2. Diffin, James A.
3. Fischer, Herbert G.M.

1st Sergeant

1. Veitch, Charles W. 1,212,526

Supply Sergeant

1. Barton, Charles R. 1,212,530

Mess Sergeant

1. Van Dervoort, Edward W. 1,212,547

Stable Sergeant

1. Leichtlein, Ernest 1,212,541

Sergeants

1. [illegible]ampbell, George 1,212,520
2. [illegible]eaumont, Herbert W. 1,212,536
3. [illegible]atham, John C. 1,212,528
4. Cleary, John M. 1,212,529
5. Curley, Clarence E. 1,212,532
6. Beyer, Arthur R. 1,212,537
7. Fowley, Jacob J. Jr. 1,212,615
8. Doran, James W. 1,212,607
9. Eggers, Alan L. 1,212,557
10. Robins, Joseph 1,212,534 Rejoined 29th

Corporals

1. Martin, Richard S. 1,212,527
2. Hampton, John C. 1,212,563 Rejoined 24th
3. Muldowney, Robert J. 1,212,575
4. Weinstein, Samuel 1,212,658
5. Geer, Harold M. 1,212,559
6. Field, William K. 1,212,614
7. Kinkel, Arthur L. 1,212,627
8. Russell, Guy A. 1,212,646
9. Althoff, Frederick W. 1,212,548
10. Posner, Frederick 2,669,271
11. Box, George B. 1,212,598
12. Griffiths, Hugh E. 1,212,561
13. Essel, Joseph O. 1,212,610
14. Gross, Arthur L. 1,212,606

Cooks

1. Paulstich, William F. 2,670,189
2. Rogers, Bernard 2,670220
3. Trombly, Barton A. 1,212,540

Horseshoer

1. Duryea, Harvey 1,212,608

Mechanics

1. Atwood, Charles S. 1,212,542
2. Bogardus, Charles A. 1,212,597
3. Dieffenbacher, Charles T. 1,212,543 Rejoined 18th

Saddler

1. Cobb, Gordon 1,212,545

Buglers

1. Batson, Simon J. 1,212,546
2. Pomroy, Ernest K. 2,300,429

Privates 1st Class

1. Acorn, Joseph 1,212,593
2. Allen, Harold F. 1,212,594
3. Bastedenbeck, Conrad 2,672,525
4. Binnie, William 1,212,596
5. Bishop, George G. 1,212,778
6. Boland, Edward L. 1,212,549
7. Bow, John W. 1,212,550 DS at 27th Div. DMGO since Aug 21st/18
8. Brody, Dennis 2,669,758
9. Brownlie, William C. 2,672,116
10. Chaffiotte, Roger R. 1,212,601
11. Cooke, Alfred J. 1,212,553
12. Dignan, Edward D. 1,209,895 Rejoined 1st
13. Drash, Frank J. 1,212,539
14. Finigan, Charles T. 1,212,558
15. Griffith, Herbert J. 1,212,570

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY, 107TH INFANTRY - AT MIDNIGHT 31st JAN.1919

CONTINUED

Privates 1st Class (Contd)

16. Harlin, Henry J. 1,212,618
17. Hartert, Emil 1,212,564
18. Hartney, John 1,212,620
19. Heffernan, Joseph T. 1, 212,565
20. Hinkley, Maurice E. 1,212,566
21. Hodgson, Fred 1,212,622
22. Holland, William D. 1,212,623
23. Jones, Frank 1,212,625
24. Kopp, Raymond M. 1,212,560
25. Laird, Arthur 1,212,629
26. Landorf, Albert H. 1,950,898
27. Lawall, William J. 1,950,898
28. Maher, Lawrence P. 2,300,560
29. Merrigan, Patrick J. 1,212,573
30. Meurer, Peter F. 1,212,574
31. Mills, Robert 2,300,368
32. Newkirk, Bernard 2,670,951
33. North, Byron L. 1,212,641
34. Palumbo, Sebastian 2,670,290
35. Parke, Ira S. 405,912
36. Parker, Gerald R. 2,431,821
37. Parshall, Nellis R. 1,212,642
38. Rabinowitz, Alexander 2,670,515
39. Schiffer, Erwin S. 1,212,585
40. Senior, William T. 1,212,584
41. Slater, George J. 1,212,650
42. Sutphen, Frank B. 1,212,587
43. Tucker, Henry R. 2,300,938
44. Ward, Joseph V. 1,212,657
45. Yetzer, Charles J. 2,450,108

Privates

1. Adams, John H. 2,738,007
2. Alderman, Ira A. 1,350,931
3. Allen, Henry R. 1,372,295
4. Allen, Oscar G. 2,788,587
5. Armstrong, Claude E. 3,581,292
6. Bailey, William P. 1,350,887
7. Bass, Madison G. 1,350,935
8. Beard, Joseph W. 1,631,747
9. Bischoff, John H. 2,671,287
10. Blake, Henry R. 2,247,831
11. Bolin, Fred 1,372,494
12. Bonney, Joseph L. 1,350,938
13. Born, Maurice O. 1,372,170
14. Bowers, Arthur R. 1,368,310
15. Bozeman, Elisha W. 1,350,892
16. Branch, John L. 1,350,950
17. Brownlow, James P. 3,554,458
18. Brewer, Jeff 1,495,504
19. Buckey, Rufus C. 1,633,540
20. Busch, Rudolph 1,212,599
21. Cant, Thomas 1,348,766
22. Carroll, Michael J. 1,212,590
23. Carpter, Hugh E. 2,014,355
24. Cawthon, Charles B. 1,350,895
25. Chesney, William C. 1,621,950
26. Clark, Dewey 1,212,552
27. Clark, Grant S. 1,212,602
28. Clark, Harry H. 1,212,613
29. Cockrill, James T. 2,923,937
30. Coley, Webb 3,257,163
31. Collier, Paul L. 1,681,818
32. Collins, Morgan V.K. 1,212,603
33. Cook, Clyde S. 1,367.593
34. Corsette, Charles A. 1,212,554
35. Courtney, Patrick M. 1,368,965
36. Critchfield, Albert J. 1,367,028
37. Crook, Hiltz 1,350,943
38. Cruse, William T. 1,273,011
39. Curtin, George T. 1,343,925
40. Daly, Edward P. 405,995
41. Decker, Hubert K. 1,340,140
42. Denham, Howard M. 1,350,946
43. Donovan, Francis J. 1,347,042
44. Dorbritz, William C. 3,967,155
45. Doyle, Ernest J. 1,370,624
46. Dryfuss, Monroe 1,361,214
47. Duignan, Thomas 1,348,360
48. Edmondson, Clarence E. 3,264,067
49. Engler, August 1,212,609
50. Fancher, Ernest E. 1,212,611
51. Flor, Elmer J. 3,137,564
52. Gurley, Maurice D. 1,209,979
53. Hackett, Thomas F. 1,212,617
54. Hartley, James F. 1,212,619
55. Hill, Ralph A.C. 1,625,438
56. Holmes, Louis H. 1,212,567
57. Horn, Fatie 3,267,295
58. Huffman, Corwin H. 2,474,263
59. Johnson, Arthur 1,212,624
60. Joyce, Robert T. 1,212,621
61. Klumert, James F. 1.950,974
62. Kline, Matthew H. 1,212,569
63. Klopfer, James 1,212,628
64. Maddox, Andrew 1,212,633
65. Miles, Milton C. 1,212,636
66. Moran, Clinton E. 1,209,784
67. Nicol, John C. 2,670,246.

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY, 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 31st JAN. 1919

CONTINUED

Privates (Contd)

68. O'Connor, Arthur M. 1,632,458
69. O'Malley, Frank J. 2,671,632
70. Perry, Albert J. 2,431,823
71. Quillan, William E. 1,212,645
72. Revette, Henry J. 1,212,580
73. Richter, Michael 2,670,221
74. Ruggles, Charles N. 3,136,780
75. Sammons, Thomas R. 3,142,004
76. Schaefer, Frank A. 1,212,647
77. Schaefer, Gustave 2,672,619
78. Simmons, Arthur 1,121,649
79. Spaan, John E. 1,631,834
80. Spaan, Joseph L. 1,631,836
81. Stockton, William 1,212,586
82. Sullivan, Thomas L. 4,002,179
83. Swesey, Alva C. 1,631,841
84. Thomas, Chester A. 4,002,195
85. Thompson, Peter 1,212,652
86. Thompson, William R. 1,212,600 Rejoined 18th
87. Thornton, Carleton B. 1,212,653
88. Tomer, Everett H. 1,212,654
89. Tschinkel, Rudolph 1,212,655
90. Tully, Gordon J. 1,212,656
91. Weinert, George G. 1,633,871
92. Weinert, Gordon W. 1,631,851
93. Wilson, Marvin 1,210,063

ATTACHED FOR DUTY

Wagoners

1. Cavanaugh, Edward 1,200,046
2. Golgoski, Peter 1,212,765
3. Collins, Francis J. 1,212,240
4. Cramer, Otto 1,211,882
5. Diihr, Roger 1,210,795
6. Kelly, Harold J. 1,212,714
7. McNeil, Lester C. 2,672,944
8. Martin, Henry L. 1,211,134
9. Nugent, Charles A. 1,212,756
10. Taylor, Harry 1.659,891

Private 1st Class

1. Malley, Harold P. 1,212,829

ATTACHED FOR DUTY (contd)

Privates

1. Miller, Raymond L. 1,209,924
2. Stressel, Karl J. 1,212,852

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Privates

Transf 3rd
1. Cheeseman, Jesse H. 1,372,750
2. Doran, Leo F. 1,358,281, Transf 3rd
3. Robinson, Emory P. 406,659 Rejoined 8th Transf 13th

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107th INFANTRY-MIDNIGHT 28th FEB 1919.

~~Major (U.S.A.)~~

~~[illegible]~~

2nd Lieutenants (U.S.A.)

1. Fischer, Herbert G.M.

1st Sergeant

1. Veitch, Charles W. 1,212,526

Supply Sergeant

1. Barton, Charles R. 1,212,530

Mess Sergeant

1. Van Dervoort, Edward W. 1,212,547

Stable Sergeant

1. Leichtlein, Ernest J. 1,212,541

Sergeants

1. Campbell, George 1,212,520
2. Beaumont, Herbert W. 1,212,536
3. Latham, John O. 1,212,538
4. Cleary, John M. 1,212,539
5. Curley, Clarence B. 1,212,[illegible]
6. Beyer, Arthur R. 1,212,537
7. Fowley, Jacob J. Jr. 1,212,615
8. Doran, James W. 1,212,607
9. Eggers, Alan L. 1,212,[illegible]57
10. Robins, Joseph 1,212,554

Corporals

1. Esel, Joseph C. 1,212,610
2. Posser, Frederick 2,669,271
3. Muldowney, Robert J. 1,212,575
4. Weinstein, Samuel 1,212,658
5. Geer, Harold M. 1,212,559
6. Kinkel, Arthur L. 1,212,627
7. Field, William K. 1,212,614
8. Griffiths, Hugh B. 1,212,561
9. Russell, Guy A. 1,212,646
10. Althoff, Frederick W. 1,212,548
11. Box, George B. 1,212,598
12. Cross, Arthur L. 1,212,606
13. Fancher, Ernest H. 1,212,611
14. Laird, Arthur 1,212,629

Cooks

1. Paulstich, William F. 2,670,189
2. Rogers, Bernard 2,670,220
3. Trombly, Barton A. 1,212,54o

Horseshoer

1. Duryea, Harvey 1,212,608

Mechanics

1. Atwood, Charles S. 1,212,542
2. Bogardus, Charles A. 1,212,597
3. Dieffenbacher, Charles T. 1,212,543

Saddler

1. Cobb, Gordon 1,212,545

Buglers

1. Batson, Simon J. 1,212,546
2. Pomroy, Ernest K. 2,300,429

Privates 1st Class

1. Alcorn, Joseph 1,212,592
2. Allen, Harold F. 1,212,594
3. Bastedenbeck, Conrad 2,672,525
4. Binnie, William 1,212,596
5. Boland, Edward L. 1,212,549
6. Bow, John W. 1,212,550 On DS at 27th Div DMGO since Aug 21/18.
7. Brody, Dennis 2,669,758
8. Brownlie, William C. 2,672,116
9. Carroll, Michael J. 1,212,590
10. Chaffiotte, Roger R. 1,212,601
11. Clark, Dewey, 1,212,552
12. Clark, Grant S. 1,212,602
13. Cooke, Alfred J. 1,212,553
14. Dignan, Edward D. 1.209,895
15. Drach, Frank J. 1,212,559
16. Finigan, Charles T. 1,212,558
17. Griffith, Herbert J. 1,212,570
18. Harlin, Henry J. 1,212,618
19. Hartert, Emil 1,212,564
20. Hartney, John 1,212,620
21. Heffernan, Joseph T. 1,212,565
22. Hinkley, Maurice E. 1,212,566
23. Hodgson, Fred 1,212,628
24. Holland, William D. 1,212,623
25. Jones, Frank 1,212,625
26. Klopfer, James F. 1,212,626
27. Maher, Lawrence P. 2,300,560
28. Merrigan, Patrick J. 1,212,573
29. Meurer, Peter F. 1,212,574
30. Newkirk, Bernard 2,670,951
31. North, Byron L. 1,212,641
32. Palumbo, Sebastian 2,670,290
33. Parke, Ira S. 405,912
34. Parshall, Nellis R. 1,212,642
35. Quillan, William E. 1,212,645
36. Rabinowitz, Alexander 2,670,515
37. Revette, Henry J. 1,212,580
38. Schiffer, Erwin S. 1,212,583
39. Senior, William T. 1,212,584
40. Slater, George J, 1,212,650
41. Sutphen, Frank B. 1,212,587
42. Tschintel, Rudolph 1,212,655
43. Ward, Joseph V. 1,212,657
44. Yetzer, Charles J. 2,450,108

2nd Lieuts,
Ward, George M. D.S. advance party U.S. since 17 Feb. 1919.
Diffin, James A.D.S. advance party U.S. since 17 Feb. 1919.

E. K. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107th INFANTRY MIDNIGHT 28th FEB 1919.

-CONTINUED-

PRIVATES

1. Adams, John H. 2,738,007
2. Bischoff, John H. 2,671,287
3. Busch, Rudolph 1,212,599
4. Clark, Harry H. 1,212,613
5. Collins, Morgan V.K. 1,212,605
6. Corsette, Charles A. 1,212,554
7. Daly, Edward P. 405,995
8. Engler, August 1,212,609
9. Gurley, Maurice D. 1,209,979
10. Hackett, Thomas F. 1,212,617
11. Hampton, John C. 1,212,563
12. Hartley, James F. 1,212,619
13. Holmes, Louis H. 1,212,567
14. Johnson, Arthur 1,212,624
15. Joyce, Robert T. 1,212,626
16. Kline, Matthew H. 1,212,569
17. Kopp, Raymond M. 1,212,560
18. Maddox, Andrew 1,212,633
19. Martin, Richard S. 1,212,627
20. Miles, Milton C. 1,212,656
21. Moran, Clinton H. 1,209,784
22. Nicol, John C. 2,670,246
23. O'Malley, Frank J. 2,671,852
24. Richter, Michael 2,670,221
25. Schaefer, Frank A. 1,212,647
26. Schaefer, Gustave 2,,672,819
27. Simmons, Arthur 1,212,649
28. Stockton, William 1,212,586
29. Thompson, Peter 1,212,652
30. Thompson, William R. 1,212,600
31. Thornton, Carleton B. 1,212,653
32. Tom er, Everett H. 1,212,654
33. Tully, Gordon J. 1,212,656
34. Wilson, Marvin 1,210,063

ATTACHED FOR DUTY

Major (U.S.A.)

1. Andrews, Walter G. Joined 19th

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Privates 1st Class

1. Bishop, George G. 1,212,778 trans 22nd
2. Landorf, Albert H. 1,950,892Trans 11th
3. Lawall, William J. 1,950,898 Trans 11th
4. Mills, Robert 2,300,366 Trans 11th
5. Parker, Gerald R. 2,431,821 Trans 11th
6. Tucker, Henry R. 2,300,938 Trans 11th

Privates
The following men were Trans on the 11th

1. Alderman, Ira A. 1,350,931
2. Allen, Henry R. 1,372,295
3. Allen, Oscar G. 2,788,587
4. Armstrong, Claude E. 3,581,292
5. Bailey, William P. 1,350,887
6. Bass, Madison G. 1,350,935

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH
CONTINUED

Privates

7. Beard, Joseph W. 1,631,747
8. Blake, Henry R. 2,247,831
9. Bolin, Fred 1,372,494
10. Bonney, Joseph L. 1,350,938
11. Born, Maurice O. 1,372,170
12. Bowers, Arthur R. 1,368,310
13. Bozeman, Elisha W. 1,350,692
14. Branch, John L. 1,350,950
15. Brewer, Jeff 1,495, 504
16. Brownlow, James P. 3,534,458
17. Buckey, Rufus C. 1,633,540
18. Cant, Thomas 1,348,766
19. Carter, Hugh E. 2,014,355
20. Cawthon, Charles B. 1,350,895
21. Chesney, William C. 1,621,950
22. Cookrill, James T. 2,923,937
23. Coley, Zeb 3,257,163
24. Collier, Paul L. 1,621,818
25. Cook, Clyde S. 1,637,593
26. Courtney, Patrick H. 1,368,965
27. Critchfield, Albert J. 1,367,028
28. Crook, Hiltz 1,350,943
29. Cruse, William T. 1,373,011
30. Curtin, George T. 1,383, 925
31. Decker, Herbert K. 1,340,140
32. Denham, Howard M. 1,350,946
33. Donovan, Francis J. 1,347,042
34. Dorbritz, William C. 3,957,155
35. Doyle, Ernest J. 1,370,624
36. Dryfuss, Monroe 1,361,214
37. Duignan, Thomas 1,348,360
38. Edmondson, Clarence E. 3,264,067
39. Flor, Elmer J. 3,137,564
40. Hill, Ralph A.C. 1,628,438
41. Horn, Fatie 3,267,295
42. Huffman, Corwin H. 2,474,263
43. Klamert, James F. 1,950,974
44. O'Connor, Arthur M. 1,632,458
45. Perry, Albert J. 2,431,823
46. Ruggles, Charles N. 3,136,780
47. Sammons, Thomas R. 3,142,004
48. Spaan, John E. 1,631,834
49. Spaan, Joseph L. 1,631,826
50. Sullivan, Thomas L. 4,002,179
51. Swesey, Alva C. 1,631,841
52. Thomas, Chester A 4,002,195
53. Weinert, George G. 1,633,871
54. Weinert, Gordon W. 1,631,851

OFFICERS

Captain Andrews, Walter G. Trans 19th
~~2nd Lt. Ward, George M. Trans 86th~~
~~2nd Lt. Diffin, James A. Trans 86th~~
1st Lt. Johnson, Horace C. Trans 11th

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107TH INFANTRY MIDNIGHT 31st, MARCH 1919

2nd Lieutenants

1. Diffin, James A. Rejoined 10th
2. Fischer, Herbert G.M.
3. Ward, George M. Rejoined 10th

1st Sergeant

1. Veitch, Charles W. 1,212,526

Supply Sergeant

1. Barton, Charles R. 1,212,530

Mess Sergeant

1. Beaumont, Herbert W. 1,212,536

Stable Sergeant

1. Leichtlein, Ernest 1,212,541

Sergeants
1. Campbell, George 1,212,520
Latham, John C. 1,212,528
3. Cleary, John M. 1,212,529
4. Gurley, Clarence E. 1,212,532
5. Doragon, James W. 1,212, 607
6. Eggers, Alan L. 1,212,557
7. Robins, Joseph 1,212,534
8. Hampton, John C. 1,212,563
9. Fancher, Ernest H. 1,212,611
10. Kessel, Joseph C. 1,212,6 10
11. Fosser, Frederick 2,669,271
Griffiths, Hugh B. 1,212,561
13. Martin, Richard S. 1,212, 527

Corporals

1. Muldowney, Robert J. 1,212,575
2. Weinstein, Samuel 1,212,658
3. Geer, Harold M. 1,212,559
4. Kinkel, Arthur L. 1,212,627
5. Field, William K. 1,212,614
6. Althoff, Frederick W. 1,212,548
7. Russell, Guy A. 1,212,646
8. Box, George B. 1,212,598
Brody, Denis 2,669,758
10. Tully, Gordon J. 1,212,656
11. Merrigan, Patrick J. 1,212,573
12. Schiffer, Erwin S. 1,212,583
13. Hinkley, Maurice E. 1,212,566
14. Senior, William T. 1,212,584

Cooks

1. Paulstich, William F. 2,670, 189
2. Rogers, Bernard 2,670,220
3. Trombly, Barton A. 1,212,540

Horseshoer

1. Duryea, Harvey 1,212,608

Mechanics

1. Atwood, Charles S. 1,212,542
2. Bogardus Charles A. 1,212,597
3. Dieffenbacher, Charles T. 1,212,543

Saddler

1. Cobb, Gordon 1,212, 545

Bugler

1. Batson, Simon J. 1,212,546

Privates 1st Class

1. Allen, Harold F. 1,212,594
2. Bastsdenbeck, Conrad 2,672,525
3. Binnie, William 1,212,596
4. Boland, Edward L. 1,212,549
5. Brewalie, William C. 2,672,116
6. Carroll, Michael J. 1,212,590
7. Chaffiotte, Roger R. 1,212,601
8. Clark, Dewey 1,212,552
9. Clark, Grant S. 1,212, 602
10. Cooke, Alfred J. 1,212,553
11. Dignan, Edward D. 1,209,895
12. Drash, Frank J. 1,212,539
13. Finigan, Charles T. 1,212,558
14. Griffith, Herbert J. 1,212,570
15. Harlin, Henry J. 1,212,618
16. Hartert, Emil 1,212,564
17. Hartney, John 1,212,620
18. Hartley, James F. 1,212,619
19. Heffernan, Joseph T. 1,212,565
20. Holland, William D. 1,212,623
21. Hodgson, Fred 1,212,622
22. Jones, Frank 1,212,625
23. Klopfer, James 1,212,628
24. Maher, Lawrence P. 2,300,560
25. Meurer, Peter F. 1,212,574
26. Newkirk, Bernard 2,670,951
27. North, Byorn L. 1,212,641
28. Palumbo, Sebastian 2,670,290
29. Parshall, Nellis R. 1,212,642
30. Quillan, William E. 1,212,645
31. Rabinowitz, Alexander 2,670,515
32. Revette, Henry J. 1,212,580
33. Slater, George J. 1,212,650
34. Stockton, William 1,212,586
35. Sutphen, Frank B. 1,212,587
36. Techinkel, Rudolph 1,212,655
37. Ward, Joseph V. 1,212,657
38. Yetzer, Charles J. 2,450.108

Privates

1. Bischoff, John H. 2,671.287
2. Busch, Rudolph 1,212,599
3. Collins, Morgan V.K. 1,212,603
4. Corsette, Charles A. 1,212,554
5. Daly, Edward P. 405,995
6. Engler, August 1,212,609
7. Gurley, Maurice D. 1209, 979
8. Hackett, Thomas F. 1,212,617
9. Holmes, Louis H. 1,212,567
10. Johnson, Arthur 1,212,624
11. Joyce, Robert T. 1,212,626
12. Kopp, Raymond M. 1,212,560
13. Maddox, Andrew 1,212,633
14. Miles, Milta C. 1,212,636
15. Moran, Clinton H. 1,209,784

ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107TH INFANTRY MIDNIGHT 31st MARCH 1919
(CONTINUED)

Privates (cont'd)

16. Nicol, John C. 2,670,246
17. O'Malley, Frank J. 2,671,632
18. Richter, Michael 2,670,221
19. Schaefer, Frank A. 1,212,647
20. Schaefer, Gust ave 2,672,819
21. Simmons, Arthur 1,212,649
22 Thompson, Peter 1,212,652
23. Thompson, William R. 1,212,600
24. Thornton, Carleton B. 1,212,653
25. Tomer, Everett H. 1,212,654

Losses during the month

Sergeants

1. Beyer, Arthur R. 1,212,537
Trans 29th
2. Fowley, Jacob J. Jr. 1,212,615
Trans 29th

Corporal

1. Cross, Arthur L. 1,212,606
Trans 29th

Privates 1st Class

1. Alcorn, Joseph 1,212,593 Trans 9th
2. Parke, Ira S. 405,912 Trans 9th Rejoined 15th
Trans 30th

Bugler

1. Pomroy, Ernest K. 2,300,429 Trans 26th

Privates

1. Adams, John H. 2,378,007 Trans 21st
2. Clark, Harry H. 1,212,613 Trans 23rd
3. Kline, Matthew H. 1,212,569 Trans 17th
4. Laird, Arthur 1,212,629 Trans 23rd
5. Van Dervoort, Edward W. 1,212,547 Trans 23rd
6. Wilson, Marvin 1,210,063 Trans 23rd

ATTACHED FOR DUTY

1. Andrews, Walter G. Major U.S.A.

Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

FINAL ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107th INFANTRY APRIL 2nd 1919.

DEMOBILIZED.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH
ALL MEN DISCHARGED APRIL 2nd

2nd Lieutenants (U.S.A.)

1. Diffin, James A.
2. Fischer, Herbert G.M.
3. Ward, George M.

1st Sergeant

1. Veitch, Charles W. 1,212,526

Supply Sergeant

1. Barton, Charles R. 1,212,530

Mess Sergeant

1. Beaumont, Herbert W. 1,212,536

Stable Sergeant

1. Leichtlein, Ernest 1,212,541

Sergeants

1. Campbell, George 1,212,520
2. Latham, John C. 1,212,528
3. Cleary, John M. 1,212,529
4. Gurley, Clarence E. 1,212,532
5. Doran, James W. 1,212,607
6. Eggers, Alan L. 1,212,557
7. Robins, Joseph 1,212,534
8. Hampton, John C. 1,212,563
9. Fancher, Ernest H. 1,212, 611
10. Essel, Joseph C. 1,212,610
11. Posser, Frederick 2,669,271
12. Griffiths, Hugh B. 1,212,561
13. Martin, Richard S. 1,212,527

Corporals

1. Muldowney, Robert J. 1, 212,575
2. Weinstein, samuel ~~X/XZ/~~ 1,212,658
3. Geer, Harold M. 1,212, 559
4. Kinkel, Arthur L. 1,212,627
5. Field, William K. 1,212,614
6. Althoff, Frederick W. 1,212,548
7. Russell, Guy A. 1,212,646
8. Box, George B. 1,212,598
9. Brody, Dennis 2,669,758
10. Tully, Gordon J. 1,212,656
11. Merrigan, Patrick J. 1,212,573
12. Schiffer, Erwin S. 1,212,583
13. Hinkley, Maurice E. 1,212,566
14. Senior, William T. 1,212,584 *
15. Maher, Lawrence P. 2,300, 560

* Soldier's true name is William T. Dowd Vide 4720,

Cooks

1. Paulstich, William F. 2,670,189
2. Rogers, Bernard 2,670,220
3. Trombly, Barton A. 1,212,540

Horseshoer

1. Duryea, Harvey 1,212,608

Mechanics

Mechanics

1. Atwood, Charles S. 1,212,542
2. Bogardus, Charles A. 1,212,597
3. Dieffenbacher, Charles T. 1,212,543

Saddler

1. Cobb, Gordon 1,212,545

Bugler

1. Batson, Simon J. 1,212,546

Privates 1st Class

1. Allen, Harold F. 1,212,594
2. Bastedenbeck, Conrad 2,672,525
3. Binnie, William 1,212,596
4. Boland, Edward L. 1,212,549
5. Bow, John W. 1,212,550 fr DS @ 27th Div DMGO
6. Brownlie, William C. 2, 672,116
7. Carroll, Michael J. 1,212,590
8. Chaffiotte, Roger R. 1,212,601
9. Clark, Dewey 1,212,552
10. Clark, Grant S. 1,212,602
11. Cooke, Alfred J. 1,212,553
12. Dignan, Edward D. 1,209,895
13. Drash, Frank J. 1,212,539
14. Finigan, Charles T. 1,212,558
15. Griffith, Herbert J. 1,212,570
16. Harlin, Henry J. 1,212,618
17. Hartert, Emil 1,212,564
18. Hartney, John 1,212,620
19. Hartley, James F. 1,212,619
20. Heffernan, Joseph T. 1,212,565
21. Holland, William D. 1,212,623
22. Hodgson, Fred 1,212,622
23. Jones, Frank 1,212,625
24. Klopfer, James 1,212,628
25. Meurer, Peter F. 1,212,574
26. Newkirk, Bernard 2,670,951
27. North, Byron L. 1,212,641
28. Palumbo, Sebastian 2,670,290
29. Parshall, Nellis R. 1,212,642
30. Quillan, William E. 1,212,645
31. Rabinowitz, Alexander 2,670,515
32. Revette, Henry J. 1,212,580
33. Slater, George J. 1,212,650
34. Stockton, William 1,212,586
35. Sutphen, Frank B. 1,212, 587
36. Tschinkel, Rudolph 1,212,655
37. Ward, Joseph V. 1,212,657
38. Yetzer, Charles J. 2,450,108
39. PARKE, FRANK 408,912

FINAL ROSTER OF MACHINE GUN COMPANY 107th INFANTRY APRIL 2nd 1919.

LOSSES DURING MONTH
ALL MEN DISCHARGED APRIL 2nd

Privates (Continued)

1. Bischoff, John H. 2,671,287
2. Busch, Rudolph 1,212,599
3. Collins, Morgan V.K. 1,212,603
4. Corsette, Charles A. 1,212,554
5. Daly, Edward P. 405,995
6. Engler, August 1,212,609
7. Gurley, Maurice D. 1,209,979
8. Hackett, Thomas F. 1,212,617
9. Holmes, Louis H. 1,212,567
10. Johnson, Arthur 1,212,624
11. Joyce, Robert T. 1,212,626
12. Kopp, Raymond M. 1,212,560
13. Maddox, Andrew 1,212,633
14. Miles, Milton C. 1,212,636
15. Moran, Clinton H. 1,209,784
16. Nicol, John C. 2,670,246
17. O'Malley, Frank J. 2,671,632
18. Richter, Michael 2,670,221
19. Schaefer, Frank A. 1,212,647
20. Schaefer, Gustave 2,672,819
21. Simmons, Arthur 1,212,649
22. Thompson, Peter 1,212,652
23. Thompson, William R. 1,212,600
24. Thornton, Carleton B. 1,212,653
25. Tomer, Everett H. 1,212,654

28

Holloway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

SUP CO 107TH FNF FOR PRIOR ROLLS SEE
SUP CO N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ....Supply Company.....

of the 107th Infantry

from the 31 *day of* August, *1917*

to the 31 *day of* October, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—NRM

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY, of the 107th Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31 day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Date of Comm.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Arthur M. Smith.	May 4,1917.		Comdg Co.
Second Lieutenant.			
Hiram V. Taylor.	May 4,1917.		Duty with Co.
Attached Officers.			
2nd Lieutenant, Inf N.A.			
James Clark.	Aug 15,1917.		Attached to Co Sept 20/17,
2nd Lieutenant, Inf ORC.			per S.O. 48 Divn 1917.
William O. Cooke.	Aug 15,1917.		Attached to Co Sept 20/17 per S.O48Divn 1917.
Regtl. Supply Sgt.			
Ford, Charlee W.	Jan 22,1915.		
Fling, William F.D.	Dec 21,1914.		
Grassman, John H.	May 28,1915.	Absent.	Disch per S.O. 231, HQ E D Sept 7/17. To enlist in Regular Army. Character Excellent. Service honest & faithful. No AWOL.
Smith, Thomas R. H.	Jul 13,1915.		Trans as Pvt fr Co F 107th Inf per RO 72 Sept 8/17. Aptd Regtl Sup Sgt per RO 72 Sept 8/17.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Sullivan, Edward J.	Dec 23,1915.		
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Ayer, James R.	Oct 13,1915.		Aptd Sgt fr Mag per RO 126 107th Inf Oct 11/17. Aptd Sup SGT per O.1. Oct 11/17.

3—682

MESS SERGEANT		
Muldowney, Martin J.	May 19,1916-	Aptd Sgt fr COOK per RO 126 107th Inf Oct 11/17. Aptd MESS Sgt fr Sgt per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Stable Sergeant.		
O'Brien, Benjamin F.	Oct 13,1915.	
Sergeant.		
Gustafson, Arvid F.	Dec 6,1915	Returned to Sgt fr Mess Sgt per O, 1 Oct 11/17.
CORPORAL.		
Cory, Walter J.	Apl 27,1917.	Aptd Corp fr Wag per R.O.126 107th Inf Oct 11/17.
COOK.		
Burke, Michael J.	May 22,1917	Aptd Cook fr Wag per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Moore, James M.	May 22,1917.	Trans as pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to CO per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D. Aptd Cook fr Pvt per O. &. Oct 23/17.
SADDLER.		
Mallett, Percy F.	June 15,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co E. 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Saddler fr Pvt O. 3 Oct 16/17.
HORSESHOER.		
Scheffer, Richard.	May 11,1917	
Cassidy, Joseph A.	June 21,1916.	Aptd Horseshoer fr Wag O.1 Oct 11/17.
Wilson, Charles H.	Jul 7,1917.	Trans as pvt fr Co G 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co per RO 136-T Oct 17/17 Joined S D. Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt per O.5 Oct 29/17.
MECHANIC.		
Mills, William G.	Aug 13,1917.	Aptd Mech fr Wag per O.1 Oct 11/17
COBBLER.		
Mann, Robert.	Jul 30,1917.	Trans as pvt fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Cobbler fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COBBLER CONTINUED.			
Pinango, Marcos.	Jul 12,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NYInf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co perRO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Cobbler fr Pvt O. 5 Oct 29/17.
Vizian, Joseph R.	Jul 23 1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Cobbler fr Pvt O. 5 Oct 29/17.
WAGONER.			
Anderson, James O.	Jul 9,1917.		Trans as pvt fr Co F 1st Ny Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.
Argue, George R.	June 13,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NY INF per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct 29/17.
Ashley, Walter L.	May 23,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Atwater, John B.	June 4,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st Ny Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Baker, Winfred.	May 11,1917.		
Bell, Robert J.	Apl 2.1917.		
Bird, James L.	Apl 2.1917.		
Bellinger, John R.	June 3,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z.Joined S D. Oct 19/17.
Bone,Jr. Charles H.	June 8,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1stNY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z.Oct 19/17 Joined S D.
Bradenburgh, George W.	May 9,1916.		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17.Joined S D.Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O.5 Oct 29/17.

Wagoners Continued.		
Coles, William.	June 19,1916.	Trans as Corp fr Sup Co 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined S D. Rd to Wag fr Corp per RO 179 Oct 30/17.
Connolly, Robert A.	Aug 16,1917.	
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24,1917.	Viol 65th AW. Accepted Co punishment. Confined to Company Street for one Week.
Costello, John J.	June 19,1916.	Trans as Pvt fr Co I 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co Per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.
Cunningham, William J.	Apl 19,1917.	
Davis, Silas K.	May 22,1917.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st Ny INF per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Day, Edward.	Apl 2,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co B 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136M Oct 16/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17. AWOL Sept 8 to 14/17 S.O. Sept 16/17. Charges: #1 Viol 61st AW. #2 Viol 84th AW- Guilty: Confined at Hard Labor for one mo and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period. Unexecuted confinement remitted RSO Oct 9/17.
Eaton, Hamilton.	Oct 5,1915.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co B 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co per RO 136M Oct 16/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.5 Oct 29/17.
Egan, John.	May 8,1916.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D.
Eichman, Henry.	Aug 20,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co D. 12th NY INF per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.
Enright, John A.	Aug 11,1917.	
Falson, Frank J.	Jul 21,1917.	
Finnerty, Edward.	June 16,1917.	Trans as Pvt Fr Co D 12th NY Inf Per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoners- Continued.			
Fitzsimons, Joseph Y.	June 25,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O. 1 Oct 11/17.
Gartner, Arthur W.	Aug 29, 1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co F. 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Gray, Lyman.	June 8,1917.		Trans as Stab Sgt fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D. Rd to Wag fr Stab Sgt per RO 179 Oct 30/17.
Greeney, Lewis N.	June 6,1917		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Gulick, Edward J.	Apl 16,1917.		
Hager, John W.	Jul 19,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O.5 Oct 29/17.
Healy, Joseph .	Aug 24,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co A 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Hickey, Edward J.	June 25,1916.		Trans as Mech fr Co K 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17. Joined S D. Rd to grade of Wag fr Mech O.5 Oct 29/17.
Horton, Bert A.	May 18,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Hovey, DeAlton A.	May 2,1916.		Trans as Pvt fr Co C 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17 Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O.5 Oct 29/17.
Hubbell, Harry B.	June 12/17.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1stNY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined S D.
Hunt[illegible]arence A.	May 4,1917.		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2367

Wagoners. Continued.		
Jaeger, Jr. George A.	Apl 21,1916.	ABSENT. Trans to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO 118.Oct 10/17.
Jones, Harold J.	June 12,1917.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Kaufman, Harold C.	May 7,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co H 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.1 Oct 11/17.
Kelly, Harold I.	Apl 13,1917.	
Kelly, John M.	May 15,1917.	
Kested, John C.	May 21,1917.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1stNY Inf per Co 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per Ro 136Z Oct 19/17 Joined S D.
Kilmer, Frank E.	Mch 18,1917.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Lafferty, John P.	May 21,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17 Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.5 Oct 29/17. AWOL Sept 7 to 14/17. S.O. Sept 17/17. Viol 61st and 96th A W . Findings:Not shown on service record received from Co E 1st NY Inf.
Lathrop, Burton .	Not Known.	Trans as Pvt fr Co G 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.5 Oct 29/17.Date of enlistment not shown on service record received fr Co G 1st NY Inf.
Lawrence, Frank S.	Dec 1,1913.	Trans as Pvt fr Co D 1st NYInf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per 0.5 Oct 29/17.
Lester, Gerard.	Jul 3,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co L 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17 Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt per 0,5 Oct 29/17.
MacFarlane, Walter J.	May 22,1917.	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Mc Cann, William J.	May 21,1917.	

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoners Continued.			
McCarthy, Edward W.	June 17, 1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.
Mc Connell, Robert A.	June 12, 1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co. 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
McLoughlin, Joseph A.	Apl 13, 1917.		Rd to Wag fr Saddler O.1 Oct 11/17.
Magill, Joseph B.	June 25, 1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co M. 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.1 Oct 11/17.
Mandell, Harry.	Jul 12, 1917.		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co D 12th Ny Inf per Go 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.5 Oct 29/17.
Marmon, Garold G.	June 5, 1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Masterson, Wesley.	Jul 24/1917.		Trans as Wag fr SUP Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Molloy, Bernard W.	June 13, 1917.		
Morrissey, Dennis J.	Jul 10, 1917.		
Moseman, James.	June 21, 1916.		Trans as Pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.5 Oct 29/17.
Mullaly, Edward A.	May 19, 1916.		Rd to Wag fr Corp per RO 127 107th Inf Oct 11/17.
Nugent, Charles A.	May 12, 1917.		
Payne, Frederick W.	June 7, 1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup CO 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Payne, Henry.	June 7, 1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Plumb, Albert E.	June 11, 1917.		Trans as Pvt. 1st Cl fr. Co K 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136T Oct 17/17 Joined S D.

Wagoners Continued.			
Quinn, George B.	May 22,1917.		
Ray, Charles S.	Mch 18,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Ripke, Herman.	May 18,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st N Y Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Ryan, Thomas J.	Apl 27,1917	Absent	Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per Go 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assaign#d to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Reported as being Sick in hospital Oct 19/17. Never reported.
Schimmel, David J.	May 8,1916.		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co L 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17. Joined S D.Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl 6.5 Oct 29/17.
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Seaman, Arthur.	Apl 27/17.		Trans as Wag fr SUP Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Sergeant, Clay C.	May 18,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Sherburne, Walter F.	May 25,1917.		
Sherman, Harry G.	Apl 27,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup Co 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17,Assigned to Co per ~~RO 136Z~~ RO 136Z Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Smith, John F.	Aug 31,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co C 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Spencer, Howard M.	Apl 10,1917.		Trans as Mech fr Co K 1st NY Inf. per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17. Joined S D. Rd to Wag fr Mech per O. 5 Oct 29/17.
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18,1917.		Returned to Wag fr Cobbler C.1 Oct 11/17.
Stumpf, John F.	Jan 26,1916.		
Thiele, John H.	May 23,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co C 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoners Continued.			
Tracy, Edward J.	May 4,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Twiss, Ora.	May 29,1917.		Trans as Wag fr Sup CO 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136Z Oct 19/17.Joined SD.
Van Delft, George W.	Aug 15,1917.		
Vance, Robert G.	May 21,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co D 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Van Gelder, Charles H.	June 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr CO I 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.5 Oct 29/17.
Viviano, Thomas H.	Mch 25,1915.		Returned to Wag fr Cobbler C.1 Oct 11/17.
Watson, James.	June 23,1916.		Trans as Pvt fr Co F 1st NY Inf Per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136E Oct 15/17. Joined S D.Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.5 Oct 29/17.
Williams, Alfred W.	Aug 7,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 107th INf per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt per C.1 Oct 11/17.
Williams,Jr. David G.	Jul 25,1917.		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Brown, William H.	June 5,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co E 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June 29,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co A 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17
DeWitt, Thomas D.	Apl 30,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co F 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fm Pvt C.1 Oct 11/17.
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	Nov 1,1917	Absent	Trand as Pvt fr CO D 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Trans to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO 166 Oct 26/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS Continued.		
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co H 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Hazard, Walter.	May 22,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co E. 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Jacobson, Gerald F.	June 22,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co I 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.1 Oct 11/17.
Meehan, James M.	May 22,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co E 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.1 Oct 11/17. Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag O.4 Oct 23/17.
Robertson, James B.	May 18,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co F 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.1 Oct 11/17.
Schuler, Herman, E.	May 11,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co H. 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.1 Oct 11/17.
Swartz, Charles E.	Jul 21,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co K, 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.1 Oct 11/17.
PRIVATES		
Brown, George J.	June 27,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined S D.
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co D 107th INF per RO 122 Oct 10/17.
Carnigie, Ross W.	Apl 6,1917.	Trans fr Co D 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17. Joined S D.
Clark, William.	Apl 14,1917.	Trans fr Co A 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136M Oct 16/17.Joined S.D. AWOL Sept 5 to 17/17. S.C. Sept 18/17.Onarges: Viol of 61st A.W. and 96th A.W.:Guilty. Sentence: To be confined at hard labor for two mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period. [illegible] and
Crawford, Burton S.	June 12,1917.	Trans fr Co H 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined SD.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES Continued.			
Frenette, Edward B.	May 1,1916		Trans fr Co D 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Henderson, Wilson, E.	Sept 28,1916.		Trans fr Co M. 1st NY Inf.per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to CO per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Jones, Edmund R.	May 23,1916		Trans fr Co B 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136M Oct 16.1917.Joined S D. In hands of C Auth Oswego Co.,N.Y. Aug 4/17 awaiting trial.Returned for duty at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct 14/14. No indictments found.
Kinch, Jay.	Mch 24,1917.		Trans fr Co G. 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17.Joined S D.
Kraten, John G.	May 11,1917.		Rd to Pvt fr Cobbler O,1 Oct 11/17.
Lord, Raymond A.	June 20,1917.		Trans fr Co L 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Mc Mann, Oliver H.	Apl 2,1917.		Trans fr Co C 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per 136T Oct 17/17.Joined S D.
Meek, Hilton E.	May 17,1917.		Trans fr Co H, 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Morehouse, Henry W.	Apl 8,1917.		Trans fr Co C 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co per RO 136T Oct 17/17. Joined S D.
Nicholson, George.	Jul 16,1917	Absent	Trans fr Co D 12th NY Inf per GO 9 Div OCT 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 148 Oct 20/17.AWOL fr Oct 20th to 25/17inc.In confinement since Oct 25/17 awaiting trial.
O'Brien, Frank S.	Mch 15,1917.		Trans fr Co M 1st NY Inf perGO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
O'Mara, John.	June 29,1917.		Trans fr Co A 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to per RO 136M Oct 16/17.Joined S D.

Privates CONTINUED.		
Way, George J.	June 9,1916	Trans fr Co M 1st NY INF per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Wise, Ralph O.	Mch 27,1917.	Trans fr Co H 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136DD Oct 19/17.Joined S D.
Wood, Harold J.	June 12,1917.	Trans fr Co A 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co per RO 136M Oct 16/17. Joined S D.
LOSSES.		
DISCHARGED-		
Regtl. Sup Sgt.		
Grassman, John H.	May 26,1915.	Disch per S.O. 231 HQ E.D. Sept 7,1917. To Enliet in Regular Army. Character Excellent, Service, Honest & Faithful. No AWOL under GO 45 W.D.1914.
TRANSFERRED.		
WAGONER.		
Jaeger,Jr. George A.	Apl 21,1917.	Trans to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO 118 Oct 10/17.
PRIVATE 1st CLASS.		
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	Nov 1,1915.	Trans fr Co D. 107th Inf per RO 122 Oct 10/17.
		Trans to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO 166 Oct 26/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31 1917

Arthur M Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good.

ARMS: Good.

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good.

CLOTHING: Good.

Frederick [illegible]

Col. 107th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in case of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company. of the 107th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* October, 191 7,

to muster on the 31 *day of* December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or date of Comm.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur M. Smith.	May 4 1917		Comdg. Co.
Second Lieutenant.			
Hiram W. Taylor.	May 4,1917.		Duty with Co.
Attached Officers.			
2nd Lieutenant, Inf	N.A.		
James Clark	Aug 15,1917		
Regtl, Supply Sgt.			
Ford, Charles W.	Jan 22,1915		
Fling, William F.D.	Dec 21,1914		
Smith, Thomas R.H.	Jul 13,1915		
First Sergeant.			
Sullivan, Edward J.	Dec 23,1915	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Dec 26/17 A.R. 106.
Supply Sergeant.			
Ayer, James R.	Oct 13.1915		
Mess Sergeant.			
Muldowney, Martin J.	May 19,1916		
Stable Sergeant.			
O'Brien, Benjamin F.	Oct 13,1915		
Sergeant.			
Gustafson, Arvid F.	Dec 6,1915.		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Corporal.		
Cory, Walter J.	Apl 27,1917	
Cook.		
Moore, James M.	May 22,1917.	
Saddler.		
Mallett, Percy F.	June 15.1917.	
Bird, James L.	Apl 2.1917.	Aptd Saddler fr Wag O.15 Dec 11/17
Horseshoer.		
Cassidy, Joseph A.	June21,1916	
Snyder, Claude J.	Jul 23.1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co H this Regt R.O.229 Nov 20/17. Aptd Ms fr Pvt O.7 Nov 20/17.
Dippre, George.	Aug 25.1914	Trans as Pvt fr Co L this Regt per R.O.283 Dec 6/17. Aptd Hs O.15 Dec 11/17.
Hooks, Leonard.	June 6,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Hqe Co this Regt R.O. 329 Dec 20/17. Aptd HS O.16 Dec 21/17.
Mechanic.		
Mills, William G.	Aug 13,1917.	
Oleary, Thomas F.	Apl 9,1914.	Trans as Pvt fr Co A this Regt R.O. 240 Nov 21/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt O.8 Nov 23/17.
Lapsley, Robert.	June 22.1918	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co A this Regt R.O. 244 Nov 23/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O.9 Nov 23/17.
Ryan, Joseph.	Apl 7,1916	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co A this Regt R.O. 257 Nov 26/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O.10 Nov 26/17.
Wagoner.		
Anderson, James C.	Jul 9,1917.	
Argue, George R.	June 13,1917.	
Ash ley, Walter L.	May 29.1917	
Atwater, John B.	June 4,1917.	
Baker, Winfred.	May 11,1917.	
Bell, Robert J.	Apl 2,1917.	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Corporal.		
Cory, Walter J.	Apl 27,1917	
Cook.		
Moore, James M.	May 22,1917.	
Saddler.		
Mallett, Percy F.	June 15.1917.	
Bird, James L.	Apl 2.1917.	Aptd Saddler fr Wag O.15 Dec 11/17
Horseshoer.		
Cassidy, Joseph A.	June21.1916	
Snyder, Claude J.	Jul 23.1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co H this Regt R.O.229 Nov 20/17. Aptd Ms fr Pvt O.7 Nov 20/17.
Dippre, George.	Aug 25.1914	Trans as Pvt fr Co L this Regt per R.O.283 Dec 6/17. Aptd Ms O.15 Dec 11/17.
Hooks, Leonard.	June 6,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Hqs Co this Regt R.O. 329 Dec 20/17. Aptd HS O.16 Dec 21/17.
Mechanic.		
Mills, William G.	Aug 13,1917.	
Cleary, Thomas F.	Apl 9,1914.	Trans as Pvt fr Co A this Regt R.O. 240 Nov 21/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt O.8 Nov 23/17.
Lapsley, Robert.	June 22.1916	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co A this Regt R.O. 244 Nov 23/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O.9 Nov 23/17.
Ryan, Joseph.	Apl 7,1916	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co A this Regt R.O. 257 Nov 26/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O.10 Nov 26/17.
Wagoner.		
Andereon, James C.	Jul 9,1917.	
Argue, George R.	June 13,1917.	
Ashley, Walter L.	May 29.1917	
Atwater, John B.	June 4,1917.	
Baker, Winfred.	May 11,1917.	
Bell, Robert J.	Apl 2,1917.	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Continued.			
Bellinger, John R.	June 3,1917.		
Bibla, Francis J.	June 5,1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Co E this Regt R.O. 267 Dec 3/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.14 Dec 8/17.
Bradenburgh, George W.	May 9,1916.		
Brown, George J.	June 27,1917.		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.15 Dec 11/17.
Burke, Michael J.	May 22,1917.	Absent.	Rd to Pvt fr Cook O.11 Nov 27/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.14 Dec 8/17. On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106.
Connolly, Robert A.	Aug 16,1917.		
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24,1917.		
Costello, John J.	June 19,1916.		
Crawford, Burton S.	June 12,1917.		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.7 Nov 20/ 17.
Cunningham, William J.	Apl 19,1917.		
Davis, Silas K.	May 22,1917.		
Day, Edward .	Apl 2,1917.		
Eaton, Hamilton,	Oct 5,1915.		
Egan, John.	May 8,1916.		
Eichman, Henry.	Aug 20.1917	Absent.	On 10 days furlough since Dec29/17 A.R. 106.
Falson, Frank J.	Jul 21,1917.		
Finnerty, Edward.	June 16,1917.		
Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	June 2t,1917.		
Gartner, Arthur W.	Aug 29,1917.		
Gray, Lyman.	June 8,1917.		
Healy, Joseph.	Aug 24,1917.		
Henderson, Wilson E.	Sept 28,1916.		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.14 Dec 8/ 17.
Hickey, Edward J.	June 25,1916.		
Hicks, Samuel W.	June 25,1916.		Trans as Pvt fr CoH This Regt R.O. 235 Nov 19/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.8 Nov 23/17.

Wagoners Continued.		
Horton, Bert A.	May 18,1917.	
Hovey, DeAlton A.	May 2,1916.	
Hubbell, Harry B.	June 12,1917.	
Hunt, Clarence A.	May 4,1917 Absent.	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106.
Jones, Edmund R.	May 29,1916.	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.15 Dec 11/ 17. AWOL Dec 28/17. To be confined at hard labor for 5 days SO Dec 31/17.
Jones, Harold J.	June 12,1917.	
Kaufman, Harold O.	May 7,1917.	
Kelly, Harold I.	Apl 13,1917.	
Kelly, John M.	May 15,1917.	AWL Nov 10/17 to Nov 25/17 Inc & AWL Dec 1/17 to 10th/17inc R.R. 106.
Kilmer, Frank E.	Mch 18,1917.	
Lafferty, John P.	May 21,1917.	
Lathrop, Burton.	Sept 1,1916.	
Lawrence, Frank S.	Dec 1,1913.	
Lester, Gerard.	Jul 3,1917.	
Lord, Raymond A.	June 20,1916.	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.14 Dec 8/17.
MacFarlane, Walter J.	May 22,1917.	
Mc Cartny, Edward W.	June 17,1917.	
Mc Connell, Robert A.	June 12,1917.	
Mc Loughlin, Joseph A.	Apl 13,1917.	
Magill, Joseph B.	June 25,1917.	AWL Dec 1/17 to Dec 5/17 inc. AWOL Dec 6/17. Forfeit 5 days pay SO Dec 7/17.
Mandell, Harry.	Jul 12,1917.	
Mann, Robert.	Jul 30,1917.	Rd to Pvt fr Cobbler O.8 Nov 23/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.15 Dec 11/17.
Masterson, Wesley.	Jul 24,1917.	
Molloy, Bernard W.	June 13,1917.	
Moreh ouse, Henry W.	Apl 8,1917.	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.14 Dec 8/17.
Morrissey, Dennis J.	Jul 10,1917.	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Wagoner Continued.			
Moseman, James.	June 21,1916.		AWL Nov 15/17 to Nov 25/17 inc. A.R. 106.
Mullaly, Edward A.	May 19,1916.		
Nugent, Charles A.	May 22,1917.	Absent.	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106.
Payne, Frederick W.	June 7,1917.		
Payne, Henry.	June 7,1917.		
Plumb, Albert E.	June 11,1917.		
Quinn, George B.	May 23,1917.		
Ray, Charles S.	Mch 18,1917.		
Ripke, Herman.	May 18,1917.		
Schimmel, David J.	May 8,1916.		
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10,1917.		
Sergeant, Clay C.	May 18,1917.		
Sherburne, Walter F.	May 25,1917.		
Sherman, Harry G.	Apl 28,1917.		
Smith, John F.	Aug 31,1917.		
Spencer, Howard M.	Apl 10,1917.		
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18,1917.		
Stumpf, John F.	Jan 26,1916.		
Thiele, John H.	May 23,1917.		
Tracy, Edward J.	May 4,1917.		
Twiss, Ora.	May 29,1917.		
Van Delft, George F.	Aug 15,1917.		
Van Gelder, Charles H.	June 20,1916.	Absent.	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106.
Vance, Robert G.	May 21,1917.		
Watson, James.	June 23,1916.		
Way, George J.	June 9,1916.		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.13 Dec 5/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wagoner Continued.		
Williams, Alfred W.	Aug 17,1917.	
Williams,Jr. David G.	Jul 25,1917.	
Wise, Ralph O.	Mch 27,1917.	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.S Nov 12/17.
Privates 1st Class.		
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June 29,1917.	
DeWitt, Th omas D.	Apl 30,1917.	
Dugan, James J.	Apl 20,1917.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O. 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17. Assigned to Co R.O.345 Dec 26/17. Joined Sd.
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4,1917.	
Jacobson, Gerald F.	June 22,1917.	
Meehan, James M.	May 22,1917.	
Mundy, Benjamin W.	Apl 24,1917.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co F this Regt R.O. 314 Dec 15/17.
O'Brien, Frank S.	Mch 15,1917.	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.7 Nov 20/17
Plume, George C.	June 5,1917.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co M 10th NY INF S.O. 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 8/17. Joined Sd.
Schuber, Herman E.	May 11,1917	
Swartz, Charles E.	Jul 21,1917.	
Private.		
Alvanez , Leon.	Jul 2,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co K this Regt R.O. 315 Dec16/17.
Blake, Joseph, V.	Jul 23,1917. Absent.	Trans fr Co K This Regt R.O.267 Dec 3/17. On 8 days furlough since Dec 30/17. A.R. 106.
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4,1917.	
Carnigie, Ross W.	Apl 6,1917.	
Culkin, Thomas J.	Mch 29,1917.	Trans as Pvt fr Co F 106th Inf S.O. 115 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17. Joined Sd.
Frenette, Edward B.	May 1,1918.	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Continued.			
Golgoski, Peter.	June 5,1917.		Trans fr Co M. 10th NY Inf S.O 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 345 Dec 26/17. Joined 8d.
Hansen, Peter A.	June 20,1916.		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O. 134 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 6/17. Joined 8d.
Jansen, Thomas O.	Apl 9,1917.	Absent.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Co M this Regt R.O. 267 Dec 1/17. On 9 days furlough since Dec 26/17 A.R. 106.
Kiernan, Arthur.	June 12,1917.		Trans fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O. 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 345 Dec 26/17. Joined 8d.
Kratch, John G.	May 11,1917.		
Lowe, Albert J.	Jul 28,1917.		Trans fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O.124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 6/17. Joined 8d. Forfeit $10.00 80 Dec 6/17.
Mc Donald, William P.	June 1,1917.		Trans fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O.124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 6/17. Joined 8d.
Meek, Hilton E.	May 17,1917.		
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1/1917.		Trans as Pvt fr Cook Fr Co A this Regt R.O. 267 Dec 1/17.
Nicholson, George.	Jul 16,1917.		In confinement awaiting trial fr Oct 25th to Nov 10/17 inc. To be confined for 5 days fr Nov 10/17 80 Nov 10/17.
O'Brien, Daniel F.	June 1,1917.		Trans fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O.124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 6/17. Joined 8D.
O'Mara, John.	June 29,1917.		In confinement awaiting trial fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 20/17inc. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months & forfeit 2/3 pay per month for like period Sp CM O.3 Dec20/17.
Pinango, Marcos.	Jul 12,1917.		d to Pvt fr Cobbler O.8 Nov 23/17.
Ryan, Frank P.	June 28,1916.		Trans fr Co M 10th NY Inf S.O.124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 290 Dec 6/17. Joined 8d.

LOSSES.

Discharged.		
Horsh oer.		
Wilson, Charles H.	Jul 7,1917.	Hon disch Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 22/17 on SOD.& 4th Ind Hq 27th Div XXXXX Nov 16/17. Char:Very Good. Service Honest & Faithful.
Private 1st Class.		
Hazard, Walter.	May 22,1917.	Hon Disch Dec 6/17 SOD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17.Character: Very Good. Service Honest & Faithful.
Private.		
Clark, William	Apl 14,1917.	Hon Disch Nov 6/17 SOD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th ind Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Character Very Good.Service:Honest & Faithful
Kinch, Jay.	Mch 24,1917.	Hon disch Nov 13/17 SOD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17. Character: Excellent. Service Honest & Faithful
McMann, Oliver H.	Apl 2,1916.	Hon Disch Nov 9/17 SOD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17.Character: Very Good. Service Honest &Faithful.
Vizian, Joseph R.	Jul 23,1917.	Hon Disch Nov 15/17 SOD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17.Character: Excellent: Service Honest & Faithful.
Transferred.		
Saddler.		
Enright, John A.	Aug 11,1917.	Transferred to Ordnance Corp N.G. and attached to Ordnance personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf per Par 10 S.O.126 Hq 27th Div 1917 as amended by S.O. 127 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Horseshoer.		
Scheffer, Richard.	May 11,1917.	Transferred to QMC. NA and assigned to Remount Depot #307 S.O. 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17.
Wagoner.		
Bone,Jr. Charles H.	June 8,1917.	Transferred to 108th Ambulance Co S.O. 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses.			
Trahsferred.			
Coles, William.	June 19,1916.		Transferred to Ordnanse Corp N.G. and attached to Ordnance Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf per Par 10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div 1917, as amended by S.O. 127 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Greeney, Lewis N.	June 16,1917		Transferred to 1st NY Inf S.O. 106 HQ27th Div Nov 23/17.
Gulick, Edward J.	Apl 16.1917.		Transferred to 1st Co Sup Train S.O. 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17.
Hager, John W.	Jul 19,1917.		Transferred to 12th NY Inf S.O.106 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17.
Kested, John C.	May 21,1917.		Transferred to 1st NY Inf S.O. 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 23,1917.
Mc Cann, William J.	May 21,1917.		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion G.O. 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17.
Marmon, Garold G.	June 5,1917.		Transferred to 1st NY Inf S.O.106 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17.
Miller, Charles A.	May 21,1917.		Transferred to Ordnance Corp N.G. and attached to Ordnance Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf per Par 10 S.O. 126 Hq 27th Div 1917 as amended by S.O. 127 Hq 27th Div Hq 27th Div 1917.
Ryan, Thomas J.	Apl 27,1917.		Transferred to 1st NY Inf S.O.111 Hq 27th Div Nov 24/17.
Seaman, Arthur.	May 18,1917.		Transferred to Battery C 106th F.A. S.O. 121 Hq 27th Div Dec 4-1917.
Private 1st Class Robertson, James B.	May 28,1917.		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps S.O. 95 Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17.
Viviano, Thomas H.	Mch 25,1917.		Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag O.7 Nov 20/17, Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps S.O. 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17.
Private.			
Brown, William H.	June 5,1917.		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl and transferred to QMC N.A. and assigned to Remount Depot #307 S.O.134 Hq 27th Div Dec 17/17.
Wood, Harold J.	June 19,1917.		Transferred to 1st NY Inf S.O.106 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

10-2

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be borne upon the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, [illegible] and will be entered in the following order, [illegible] belonging to the organization, in order of [illegible], in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of [illegible] lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

FEB 11 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 118, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or date of Comm.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur M. Smith	May 4 1917		Comdg. Co.
First Lieutenant.			
Hiram W. Taylor	May 4 1917	Absent	Duty with Co. On sick leave for one month since Feb 26/18. Aptd 1st Lt. fr 2nd Lt. S.O.11 W.D. Jan 14/18.
Attached Officer.			
Second Lieutenant.			
Alexander E. Ostrander.	Feb 5 1918		Detailed to Co per RO. 144 Feb 6/18
Regtl. Supply Sgt.			
Ford, Charles W.	Jan 22 1915		1,213,664
Fling, William F.D.	Dec 21 1914	Absent	Placed on D.S. Jan 9/18 at Div O.T.S. by authy W.D. Bulletin.
Smith, Thomas R.H.	Jul 13 1915	Absent.	~~1,213,665~~ On 30 days furlough since Feb 3/18 A.R. 105
First Sergeant.			1,212,665 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 7/18
Sullivan, Edward J.	Dec 23, 1915	Absent	Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 Placed on D.S. Jan 9/18 at Div O.T.S. by authy W.D. Bulletin.
Supply Sergeant.			
Ayer, James R.	Oct 13 1915		1,213,666
Mess Sergeant.			
Bell, Robert J.	Apr 2 1917	Absent	Placed on D.S. Jan 9/18 at Div O.T.S. by authy W.D. Bulletin. Aptd Sgt fr Wag R.O. 19 Jan 7/18 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O.22 Jan 7/18.
Stable Sergeant.			
O'Brien, Benjamin F.	Oct 13 1915		~~1,213,667~~ #1212667 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Sergeant.			
Gustafson, Arvid F.	Dec 6 1915		~~1,213,668~~ #1,212,668 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8-2

Corporal.			
Cory, Walter J.	Apr 27 1917		~~1,213,669~~ #1,212,669 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Cooks.			
Moore, James M.	May 22 1917	Absent	~~1,213,670~~ #1,213,670. per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18 Sick in Base Hospital.
Henderson, Wilson E.	Sep 28 1916		~~1,213,671~~ #1,212,671 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Horseshoers.			
Cassidy, Joseph A.	June 21 1916		~~1,213,672~~ #1,212,672 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18 A.W.L. fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 22/18 Inc A.R. 106
Snyder, Claude J.	Jul 23 1917		~~1,213,673~~ #1,212,673 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18 A.W.L. fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 20/18 Inc A.R. 106
Dippre, George	Aug 25 1914		~~1,213,674~~ #1,212,674 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18 A.W.L. fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2/18 Inc A.R. 106
Hooke, Leonard	June 6 1917		~~1,213,675~~ #1,212,675 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18 A.W.L. fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 Inc A.R. 106
Mahoney, James J.	Jan 29 1918		3175 Trans fr 6th Recruit Co C.A.C.N.Y. Ft Slocum, N.Y. Feb 23/18 per instructions A.G.O. 8/17/17. Aptd H Shoer fr Pvt O. 30 Feb 26/18
Mechanics.			
Mills, William G.	Aug 13 1917		~~1,213,676~~ #1,212,676 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Ryan, Joseph	Apr 7 1916		1,213,677 A.W.L. fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 Inc A.R. 106
Lapsley, Robert	June 22 1916		~~1,213,678~~ #1,212,678 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18 Re-Aptd Serg fr Mech R.O. 89 Jan 23/18 Pursuant to G.O. 8 Div Jan 14/18 Rd to Pvt fr Corp R.O. 203 Feb 24/18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O. 29 Feb 24/18.
Saddlers.			
Mallett, Percy F.	June 15 1917		~~1,213,679~~ #1,212,679 per. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bird, James L.	Apr 2 1917		~~1,213,680~~ #1,212,680 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Wagoners.			
Anderson, James C.	Jul 9 1917		~~1,213,681~~ #1,212,681 per. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Argue, George R.	June 13 1917		~~1,213,682~~ #1,212,682 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Ashley, Walter L.	May 29 1917		~~1,213,683~~ #1,212,683 per. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Atwater, John B.	June 4 1917		~~1,213,684~~ #1,212,684 per. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Baker, Winfred	May 11 1917		1,213,685 A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Bellinger, John R.	June 3 1917		~~1,213,686~~ #1,212,681 per. A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bible, Francis J.	June 5 1917		~~1,213,687~~ A.W.L. fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 23/18 Inc A.R. 106
Brown, George J.	June 27 1917		~~#1,212,687~~ per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 1,213,688

3

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners, continued.			
Burke, Michael J.	May 22 1917		#1,212,689 ~~1,213,689~~ Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18. per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Connelly, Robert A.	Aug 16 1917		#1,212,690 ~~1,213,690~~ A.W.L. fr Jan 10/18 to Feb 3/18 Inc A.R. 106
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24 1917		~~1,213,691~~ #1,212,691 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Crawford, Burton S.	June 12 1917		1,213,692
Cunningham, William J.	Apr 19 1917		~~1,213,693~~ #1,212,693 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Davis, Silas K.	May 22 1917		~~1,213,694~~ #1,212,694 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Day, Edward	Apr 2 1917		~~1213,695~~ #1,212,695 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Eaton, Hamilton	Oct 5 1915		~~1,213 695~~ #1,212,696 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Egan, John	May 8 1916		~~1,213,697~~ #1,212,697 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Eichman, Henry	Aug 20 1917		#1,212,698 ~~1,213,698~~ Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18.
Falson, Frank J.	Jul 21 1917		#1,212,699 ~~1,213,699~~ A.W.L. fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 3/18 Inc A.R. 106 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Finnerty, Edward	June 16 1917		~~1,213,700~~ #1,212,700 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos S.C.M. O.S Jan 17/18 Apprd Jan 17/18
Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	June 25 1917		#1,212,701 ~~1,213,701~~ A.W.L. fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 20/18 Inc A.R. 106 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Frenette, Edward B.	May 1 1916		~~1,213,702~~ #1,212,702 Apptd Jag fr Pvt O.24 Jan 11/18 (11/9/17)
Gray, Lyman	June 8 1917		~~1,213,703~~ Re-apptd Stable Sgt fr Wag R.O. 89 Jan 23/18 Rd to 1 Pvt fr Stable Sgt R.O. 203 Feb 24/18 Apptd Wag fr Pvt O.29 Feb 24/18 #1,212,703 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Healy, Joseph	Aug 24 1917		~~1,213,704~~ #1,212,704 On 10 days furlough since Feb 22/18 A.R. 106 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Hickey, Edward J.	June 25 1916		~~1,213,705~~ #1,212,705 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hicks, Samuel W.	June 25 1916		1,213,706
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26 1916		~~1,213,707~~ Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co H this Regt R.O. 112 Jan 27/18 Apptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.26 Jan 30/18 #1,212,707 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Horton, Bert A.	May 18 1917		~~1,213,708~~ #1,212,708 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hovey, DeAlton A.	May 2 1916		1,213,709
Hubbell, Harry B.	June 12 1917		~~1,213,710~~ #1,212,710 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Hunt, Clarence A.	May 4 1917		~~1,213,711~~ Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 #1,212,711 per A.G.O. Nov. 9/18 344.1

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Janson, Thomas C.	Apr 9 1917	~~1,213,712~~ #1,212,712 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18	Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.28 Feb 11/18
Jones, Edmund R.	May 29 1916	~~1,213,713~~ #1,212,713	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Jones, Harold J.	June 12 1917	1,213,720 #1,212,720	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Kelly, Harold I.	Apr 13 1917	~~1,213,714~~ #1,212,714	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Keyes, ~~[illegible]~~ Lee W.	June 20 1917	1,213,715	Trans as Pvt fr Co D this Regt R.O.26 Feb 1/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.28 Feb 11/18
Kilmer, Frank E.	Mar 18 1917	~~1,213,716~~ #1,212,716	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lafferty, John P.	May 21 1917	~~1,213,717~~	
Lathrop, Burton	Sep 1 1916	#1,212,718 - ~~1,213,718~~	A.W.L. fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 21/18 Inc A.R. 106
Lawrence, Frank S.	Dec 1 1913	~~1,213,719~~ #1,212,719	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lester, Gerard	Jul 3 1917	~~1,213,721~~ #1,212,721	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lord, Raymond A.	June 20 1916 Absent	~~1,213,722~~ #1,212,722	On 8 days furlough since Feb 25/18 A.R.106
Lowe, Albert J.	Jul 28 1917	~~1,213,723~~ #1,212,723	per. a.g.o. - 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 A.W.L. fr ~~[illegible]~~ Jan 13/18 to Jan 22/18 Inc A.R.106 Aptd Wag fr Pvt Jan 11/18 per. a.g.o. 9.34, 1 Nov. 9, 18
Mac Farlane, Walter J.	May 22 1918	~~1,213,724~~ #1,212,724	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McCarthy, Edward W.	June 17 1917	~~1,213,725~~ #1,212,725	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McDonald William P.	June 1 1917	#1,212,726 - ~~1,213,726~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.27 Feb 2/18
McKeeby, Ira	Apr 7 1917	~~1213,727~~ #1,212,727	Trans as Pvt fr Co H this Regt R.O.112 Jan 27/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.26 Jan 25/18 per. a.g.o. 344.1 — Nov. 9, 18
McLoughlin, Joseph A.	Apr 13 1917	~~1,213,728~~ (#1,212,728)	A.W.L. fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 15/18 Inc A.R. 106
Magill, Joseph B.	June 25 1917	1,213,729	
Mandell, Harry	Jul 12 1917	~~1,213,730~~ #1,213,730	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mann, Robert	Jul 30 1917	~~1,213,731~~ #1,212,731	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Masterson, Wesley	Jul 24 1917 Absent	#4,212,732 ~~1,213,732~~	Sick in Base Hospital
Melley, Bernard W.	June 13 1917	#1,212,733 ~~1,213,733~~	per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 A.W.L. fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 14/18 Inc A.R. 106
Morehouse, Henry W.	Apr 8 1917	1,213,734	
Moseman, James	June 21 1916	~~1,213,735~~ #1,212,735	
Nugent, Charles A.	May 22 1917	#1,212,736 - ~~1,213,736~~	Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18

per. a.g.o. 344.1 (11/9/18)

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners continued			
O'Brien, Daniel F.	June 1 1917		~~1,213,737~~ #1,212,737 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O. 27 Feb 2/18
O'Mara, John	June 29 1917		1,213, 738 Released fr confinement R.O. 136 Feb 4/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.28 Feb 11/18
Payne, Frederick W.	June 7 1917		~~1,213,739~~ #1,212,739 - per. a.g.o. 3441 Nov. 9, 18
Payne, Henry	June 7 1917		~~1,213,743~~ #1,212,743 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Plumb, Albert E.	June 11 1917		1,212,740 ~~1,213,740~~ A.W.O.L. fr Jan 17/18 to Jan 19/18 inc A.R. 103
Plume, George G.	June 5 1917		1,212,741 ~~1,213,741~~ Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.18 Jan 5/18
Quinn, George B.	May 22 1917		~~1,213,742~~ #1,212,742 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Ray, Charles S.	Mar 18 1917		~~1,213,744~~ 1,212.744 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Ripke, Herman	May 18 1917		~~1,213,745~~ 1,212.745 a&o 3441 (11/9/18)
Ryan, Frank V.	June 28 1916		1,212,746 ~~1,213,746~~ On 13 days furlough since Feb 19/18 A.R. 105 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18) Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.24 Jan 14/18
Schimmel, David J.	May 8 1916		~~1,213,747~~ 1,212.747 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10 1917		1,213,748
Sergeant, Clay C.	May 18 1917		~~1,213,749~~ 1,212.749 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Sherman, Harry G.	Apr 27 1917		~~1,213,750~~ 1,212.750 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Shefkom, Claude H.	Apr 13 1917		1,212,751 ~~1,213,751~~ Trans as Pvt fr Co G this Regt R.O.129 Feb 3/18 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18) Aptd Wag fr Pvt O. 28 Feb 11/18
Smith, John F.	Aug 31 1917		~~1,213,752~~ 1,212.752 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Spencer, Howard M.	Apr 10 1917		~~1,213,753~~ 1,212.753 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18 1917		1,213,754
Stumpf, John F.	Jan 26 1916	Absent	1,212,755 ~~1,213,755~~ On 8 days furlough since Feb 25/18
Thiele, John H.	May 23 1917		~~1,213,756~~ 1,212.756 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Tracy, Edward J.	May 4 1917		1,213,757
Twiss, Ora	May 29 1917		~~1,213,758~~ 1,212.758 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Van Delft, George W.	Aug 15 1917		~~1,213,759~~ 1,212.759 a&o 344.1 11/9/18
Van Gelder, Charles H.	June 20 1916		1,212,760 ~~1,213,760~~ Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 a&o 344.1 (11/9/18)

6

Vance, Robert G.	May 21 1917		~~1,213,761~~ 1212761	A.W.L. fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 24/18 Inc A.R. 106
				akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Watson, James	June 23 1916		~~1,213,762~~	1212,762 akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Way, George J.	June 9 1916		~~1,213,763~~	1212,763 akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Williams, Alfred W.	Aug 17 1917		1,213,764	
Wise, Ralph O.	Mar 27 1917		~~1,213,765~~	A.W.L. fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 11/18 Inc A.R. 106
				1212.765 akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Private 1st Class				
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June 29 1917		~~1,213,766~~ 1212766	A.W.L. fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 16/18 Inc A.R. 106
				akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
De Witt, Thomas D.	Apr 30 1917		1,213,767	
Dugan, James J.	Apr 20 1917		~~1,213,768~~ #1,212,768	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Gibb. Leroy I.	May 4 1917		~~1,213,769~~ #1,212,769	per a.g.o. 349.1
Jacobsen, Gerald F.	June 22 1917		~~1,213,770~~ #1,212,770	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Meehan, James M.	May 22 1917		~~1,213,771~~ 1,212,771	akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Mundy, Benjamin W.	Apr 24 1917		1,213,772	
O'Brien, Frank S.	Mar 15 1917		1,213,773	per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Schuler, Herman E.	May 11 1917		#1,212,774 - ~~1,213,774~~	per. A.W.L. fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 20/18 Inc A.R. 106
Schwartz, Charles E.	Jul 21 1917		~~1,213,775~~ 1,212,775	akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Privates.				
Alvarez, Leon	Jul 2 1917		1,213,776	
Benjamin, Charles	Jul 30 1917		~~1,213,777~~	Trans as Pvt fr Co I 8th this Regt R.O. 180
			#1,212,777	Feb 16/18
			per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	
Bishop, George B.	Mar 26 1917		~~1,213,778~~	Trans as Pvt fr Co H this Regt R.O. 180
			#1,212,778	Feb 16/18.
			per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	
Blake, Joseph V.	Jul 23 1917		1,213,779	Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4 1917		~~1,213,780~~	1,212.780 akd 344.1 (11/9/18)
Carnigie, Rossi W.	Apr 6 1917		~~1,213,781~~	#1,212,781 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Cleary, Thomas F.	Apr 9 1914		1,212,782 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 ~~1,213,782~~	Re-appid Sgt fr Mech R.O 89 Jan 12/18 pursuant to G.O. 8 Div Jan 14/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt R.O. 203 Feb 24/18
Culkin, Thomas J.	Mar 29 1917		1,213, 783	A.W.L. fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 11/18 Inc AR. 106
Gartner, Arthur W.	Aug 29 1917		~~1,213,784~~	Rd to Pvt fr Wag O.25 Jan 26/18
			#1,212,784 - per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9 18	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates continued			
Golgoski, Peter	June 5 1917	~~1,213,785~~ #1,212,785	per. G.C.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hansen, Peter A.	June 20 1916	1,213,786	per G.C.O. 344.1 Nov. 9. 18
Kratch, John G.	May 11 1917	#1,212,787 ~~1,213,787~~	On 8 days furlough since Feb 24/18 A.R. 106
Meek, Hilton E.	May 17 1917	~~1,213,788~~ #1,212,788	per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9. 18
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1 1917	1,212,789 ~~1,213,789~~	a.g.o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Muldowney, Martin J.	May 19 1916	1,213,790	A.W.L. Jan 8/18 to Jan 22/18 Inc A.R. 106
			Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt O. 21/ Jan 6/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt R.O. 18 Jan 7/18
			per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Mullaly, Edward A.	May 19 1916	#1,212,791 ~~1,213,791~~	A.W.L. fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 23/18 Inc A.R. 106
			Rd to Pvt fr Wag O. 25 Jan 26/18
Nicholsen, George	Jul 16 1917	1, 213,792	A.W.L. fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 9/18 Inc A.R. 106
Pinango, Marcos	Jul 12 1917	1,212,793 ~~1,213,793~~	a.g.o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Ross, Lewis W.	May 29 1917	1,212,794 ~~1,213,794~~	Trans as Pvt. fr Co. G this Regt R.O. 154 Feb 9/18
Sherburne, Walter F.	May 25 1917	#1212,795 ~~1,213,795~~	a.g.o 344.1 (11/9/18) Rd to Pvt fr Wag O.25 Jan 26/18
Simonds, Charles W.	Apr 9 1917	1,212,796 ~~1,213,796~~	Trans as Pvt fr Co G this Regt R.O. 180 Feb 15/18
Losses			
Discharged.			
Wagoner			
McConnell, Robert A.	June 12 1917		Hon Disch. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 5/18 on S.C.D. & 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 31/18
Private.			
Kiernan, Arthur	June 12 1917		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 22/18 on S.C.D. & 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 17/18.

Transferred.			
Second Lieutenant, Inf N.A.			
James Clark	Aug 15 1917		Transferred to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio S.O. 3 Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18
Wagoners			
Bradenburgh, George W.	May 9 1916		Transferred to 19th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt, N.J. S.O. 40 Hq 27th Div Feb 9/18
Costello, John J.	June 19 1916		Transferred to 35th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt, N. J. S.O. 40 Hq 27th Div Feb 9/18
Kaufman, Harold C.	May 7 1917		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga. S.O. 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Kelly, John M.	May 15 1917		Transferred to Meter Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga S.O. 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Merrissey, Dennis J.	Jul 10 1917		Transferred to 1st Co 102nd Supply Train S.O. 49 Hq 27th Div Feb 18/18
Williams, David G. Jr	Jul 25 1917		Transferred to Meter Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga S.O. 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *National Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of ~~Texas~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Sup

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the following for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

MAY 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Supply Company *of the* 107th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur M. Smith	May 4 1917		Comdg. Co.
First Lieutenant.			
Hiram W. Taylor	May 4 1917		Duty with Co. Retd fr one mo sick Mch 26/18 On D.S. at Recruit. Det #2 Apr 21-26/18 VOCG Apr 21/18
Second Lieutenant.			
Alexander E. Ostrander	Feb 5 1918		Duty with Co. Fr Detailed to Co to assigned to Co R.O. 326 Apr 17/18
Attached Officers.			
First Lieutenant.			
William G. LeCompte	May 18 1917		Assigned to special duty with Reg Sup Officer R.O.356 Apr 21/18
Second Lieutenant.			
Thomas G. Simpson	Feb 3 1918 ~~Absent~~		Assigned to special duty with Reg Sup Officer R.O.356 Apr 21/18 ~~On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. V.C.C.C. 107th Inf. Apr 28/18~~
Regtl. Supply Sgts.			
Fling, William F.D.	Dec 21 1914	Absent	1,225,484 Retd fr D.S. at O.T.S. S.O.104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 On 9 days furlough April 21-29/18 Inc A.R.106
Smith, Thomas R. H.	Jul 13 1915		1,213,665 Retd fr furlough Mch 4/18 1,212,665 A2D 344.1 ~~Absent~~ (11/9/18)
First Sergeant.			
Sullivan, Edward J.	Dec 23 1915		1,225,310 Retd fr D.S. at O.T.S. S.O.104 Hq 27th Div. Apr 19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be ... with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mess Sergeant.			
Bell, Robert J.	Apr 2 1917	1,225,486	Retd fr D.S. at O.T.S. S.O.104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Supply Sergeants.			
Frenette, Edward B,	May 1, 1916	~~1,225,704~~ #1,212,702	pur. G.C.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 Aptd Sgt fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O.33 Mch 10/18 12 days furlough Apr 8-19/18 Inc A.R.106
Jacobsch, Gerald F.	June 22 1917 ~~Absent~~	~~1,225,770~~ #1,212,770	pur. G.C.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9.18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1stCl R.O.234 Mch 9/18. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O.33 Mch 10/18 ~~On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.V.C. C.O. 107th Inf~~
Swartz, Charles E.	Jul 21 1917 ~~Absent~~	~~1,213,773~~ #1,212,775	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1stCl R.O.234 Mch 9/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O.33 Mch 10/18 9days furlough Apr 19-27/18 Inc A.R. 106 ~~On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth SC V.C.C.O. 107th Inf.~~ pur. G.C.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Gustafson, Arvid F.	Dec 6 1915	~~1,213,668~~ #1,212668	Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O.34 Mch 13/18 9 days furlough Apr 19-27/18 Inc AR 106 pur. G.C.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Stable Sgt.			
O'Brien, Benjamin F.	Oct 13 1915	~~1,213,667~~	pur. a.G.O. 344.1 #1,212,667 - Nov. 9/18
Sergeants.			
Cleary, Thomas F.	Apr 9 1914	~~1,213,782~~ 1,212,782	pur. a.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt R.O.234 Mch 9/18 10 days furlough Apr 3-12/18 Inc A.R.106
Baker, Winfred	May 11 1917	~~1,213,685~~	Aptd Corp fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18 Aptd Sgt frCorp R.O.252 Mch 15/18 #1,212,685 - pur. a.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Corporals.			
Connolly, Robert A.	Aug 16 1917	~~1,213,690~~ #1,212,690	pur. a.G.O. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18 Aptd Corp fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4 1917	~~1,213,769~~ 1,212,769	Aptd Corp fr ~~Wag~~ R.O.252 Mch 15/18
Hubbell, Harry B.	June 12 1917	~~1,213,710~~ #1,212,710	Aptd Corp fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18
Payne, Frederick W.	June 7 1917	~~1,213,739~~ #1,212,739	Aptd Corp fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18
Vance, Robert G.	May 21 1917	~~1,213,761~~	Aptd Corp fr Wag R.O.234 Mch 9/18 pur. a.G.O. 344.1 #1,212,761 - Nov. 9, 18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooke.			
Keese, James H.	**May 29 1917**		#1,212,670 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9,18 Sick leave One month ~~1,212,670~~ Apr 4-28/18 Ins AR 106
Henderson, Wilson E.	**Sep 28 1916**		~~1,213,675~~ #1,212,671 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9,18
Healy, Joseph	**Aug 24 1917**		~~1,213,706~~ Aptd Cook fr Hqs D.21 Mch 8/18Rstd fr furlough Mch 3/18 #1,212,704 per a.g.o. - 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Behnke, Henry J.	**May 28 1917**		1,212,305 Trans as Pvt fr Hq Co this Regt G.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18 Aptd Cook fr Pvt G.40 Apr 4/18
Veribsen, Francis J.	**June 26 1918**		1,211,404 Trans as Pvt fr Co K this Regt.G.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18. Aptd Cook fr Pvt G.38 Apr 3/18
DuBois, James	**June 25 1918**		1,211,320 Trans as Pvt fr Co K I this Regt G.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18 Aptd Cook fr Pvt G.40 Apr 4/18
O'Connor, Howard J.	**Apr 6 1917**		1,210,336 Trans as Pvt fr Co G this Regt G.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18 Aptd Cook fr Pvt G.40 Apr4/18
Horseshoers.			
Cassidy, Joseph A.	**June 21 1918**		~~1,213,673~~ * 1,212,672 per. a.g.o 344.1 Nov.9,18
Snyders, Claude J.	**Jul 23 1917**		~~1,213,695~~ * 1,212,673 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov.9,18
Dippre, George	**Aug 25 1916**		~~1,213,674~~ 1,212,674 per. a.g.o 344.1 Nov.9,18
Hooks, Leonard	**June 6 1917**		~~1,213,676~~ * 1,212,675 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov.9,18
Mahoney, James J.	**Jan 29 1918**		3,175 ~(OK)
K Mechanics.			
Mills, William G.	**Aug 15 1917**		1,212,676 ~~1,213,676~~ 8 Days furlough Apr6-14/18 Ins A.R.106
Lapsley, Robert	**June 22 1918**		~~1,213,678~~ 10 days furloughApr10-20/18 Ins. A.R.106 #1,212,678 Aptd Mech fr Wag 0.31 Mch 9/18
Anderson, James O.	**Jul 9 1917**		~~1,213,681~~ #1,212,681 Trans as Pvt1stCl fr Co L this Regt RO255 Mch 15 18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt1st Cl 0.38 Mch 19/18
Siegfried, Edward	**Feb 1 1916**		1,211,921

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Saddlers.			
Mallett, Percy F.	June 15 1917	~~1,213,679~~	#1,212,679 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bird, James L.	Apr 2 1917	~~1,213,680~~	#1,212,680 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Wagoners.			
Argue, George R.	June 13 1917	~~1,213,682~~	#1,212,682 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Ashley, Walter L.	May 29 1917	~~1,213,683~~	#1,212,683 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Atwater, John B.	June 4 1917	~~1,213,684~~	#1,212,684 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bellinger, John R.	June 3 1917	~~1,213,686~~	#1,212,686 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Benjamin, Charles	Jul 30 1917	~~1,213,777~~	Aptd Wag. fr Pvt 0.34 Mch 13/18 #1,212,777
Bible, Francis J.	June 5, 1917	~~1,213,687~~	#1,212,687 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bishop, George B.	Mch 26 1917	#1,212,778 ~~1,213,778~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.34 Mch 13/18
Burke, Michael J.	May 22 1917	~~1,213,689~~	#1,212,689 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24 1917	#1,212,691 ~~1,213,691~~	8 days furlough Mch26/18 Apr 2/18 Inc A.R.106
Cunningham, William J.	Apr 19 1917	#1,212,693 ~~1,213,693~~	8 days furlough Apr20- 27/18 Inc A.R.106
Davis, Silas K.	May 22 1917	1,212,694 ~~1,213,694~~	10 days furlough Mch 17- 26 Inc. A.R.106
Day, Edward	Apr 2 1917	#1,212,695 ~~1,213,695~~	[redacted]
Dhihr, Roger	June 26 1916	1,210,793	Trans as Pvt 1st Clfr Co F this Regt R.O.367 Apr 23/18 Joined Apr 24/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1stCl 0.42 Apr. 25/18
Eaton, Hamilton	Oct 5 1915	~~1,213,696~~	#1,212,696 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Egan, John	May 8 1916	1,212,697 ~~1,213,697~~	a.g.o. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Eichman, Henry	Aug 20 1917	1,213,698	#1,212,698 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Falson, Frank J.	Jul 21 1917	~~1,213,699~~	#1,212,699 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Finnerty, Edward	June 16 1917	1,212,700 1,213,700	Released fr confinement R.O. 224 Mch 6/18
Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	June 25 1917	~~1,213,701~~	#1,212,701 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Golgoski, Peter	June 5 1917	#1,212,785 ~~1,213,785~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.34 Mch 13/18 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Gray, Lyman	June 8 1917	~~1,213,703~~	#1,212,703 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Hickey, Edward J.	June 25 1916	~~1,213,705~~	#1,212,705 per. a.g.o. 344.1 11/9/18
Hicks, Samuel W.	June 25 1916	1,213,706	
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26 1916	~~1,213,707~~	#1,212,707 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners continued.			
Horton, Bert A.	May 18 1917	~~1,213,708~~ #1,212,708	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9. 1918
Hunt, Clarence A.	May 4 1917	~~1,213,709~~ #1,212,711	pu a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9 1918
Irving, Edward W.	June 24 1916	1,210,862	Trans as Pvt fr Co E this Regt R.O.342 Apr 20/18 Joined Apr 21/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.42 Apr 25/18
Jansen, Thomas C.	Apr 9 1917	#1,212,712 ~~1,213,712~~	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18 15 days furlough Mch18-Apr 1/18 Inc A.R.106.
Jones, Edmund R.	May 29 1918	~~1,213,713~~ #1,212,713	pu.a.g.o. 344.1 Nov.9/18
Jones, Harold J.	June 12 1917	~~1,213,720~~ #1,212,720	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov.9,18
Jones, Paul	May 29 1918	1,210,805	Trans as Pvt 1st Clfr Pvt 1st Cl fr Co F this Regt R.O.322 Apr 17/18 Joined Apr 18/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O.42 Apr 27/18
Kelly, Harold I.	Apr 13 1917	~~1,213,714~~ #1,212,714	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9,18
Keyes, Lee W.	June20 1918	1,213,715	
Kilmer, Frank E.	Mar 18 1917	~~1,213,715~~ #1,212,716	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lafferty, John F.	May 21 1917	1,213,717	10 days furlough Mch 19-28/18 Inc A.R.106
Lathrop, Burton	Sep 1 1918	~~1,213,718~~ #1,212,718	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lawrence, Frank S.	Dec 1 1913	~~1,213,719~~ #1,212,719	pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lester, Gerard	Jul 3 1917	~~1,213,721~~ #1,212,721	AWOL Mch 17-19/18 Inc To be confined at hard labor for 15 days & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period S.O. Mch 18/18 pu. a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Lord, Raymond A.	June20 1918	~~1,213,722~~	Retd fr furlough Mch 4/18 #1,212,722 pu. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Lowe, Albert J.	Jul 28 1917	~~1,213,723~~ #1,212,723	pu.a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18
MacFarlane, Walter J.	May 22 1917	~~1,213,724~~ #1,212,724	pu. a.g.o. 344.1
McCarthy, Edward W.	June17 1917	~~1,213,725~~ #1,212,725	Nov. 9, 18
McDonald, William F.	June 1 1917	~~1,213,726~~ #1,212,726	pu.a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McKeeby, Ira	Apr 7 1917	~~1,213,727~~ #1,212,727	pu.a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McLoughlin, Joseph A.	Apr 13 1917	1,213,728 #1,212,728	pu.a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

6

Magill, Joseph B.	June25 1917	~~1,213,729~~ #1,212,729	15 days furlough Mch 19-31/18 Inc A.R.106
Mandell, Harry	Jul 12 1917	~~1,213,730~~	#1,212,730 Par. 4 G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mann, Robert	Jul 30 1917	~~1,213,731~~	8 Days furlough Apr13-20/18 Inc A.R.106
Martin, Henry L.	June 4 1917	(#1,212,731) 1,211,134	Trans as Pvt fr Co G this Regt R.O.248 Mch 14/18 Aptd Wag fr pvt O.34 Mch 14/18
Masterson, Wesley	Jul 24 1917	#1,212,732 ~~1,213,732~~	Sick leave One month Apr 4-26/18 Inc A.R.106
Meek, Hilton E.	May 17 1917	1,212,788 ~~1,213,788~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.34 Mch 13/18
Molloy, Bernard W.	June13 1917	~~1,213,733~~	#1,212,733 Par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
Mosemen, James	June21 1916	~~1,213,735~~	#1,212,735 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
Mugent, Charles A.	May 22 1917	~~1,213,736~~	#1,212,736 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
O'Brien, Daniel F.	June 1 1917	1,213,737	AWOL Mch 17-19/18 Inc To be confined at hard labor for 15 days and forfeit 2/3 pay forlike period S.C. Mch 19/18
Payne, Henry	June 7 1917	~~1,213,743~~	#1,212,743 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
Pinango, Marcos	Jul 12 1917	~~1,213,793~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.34 Mch 13/18 #1,212,793
Plume, George G.	June 5 1917	(#1,212,741) ~~1,213,741~~	8 days furlough Mch19-Apr 5/18 Inc A.R.106
Quackenbush, Russel H.	Mch 27 1917	1,210,698	Trans as Pvt fr Co E this Regt R.O.247 Mch 13/18 Joined SD Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.34 Apr 23/18
Quinn, George B.	May 22 1917	1,212,742 ~~1,213,742~~	8 days furlough Apr4-11/18 Inc A.R.106
Ray, Charles S.	Mch 18 1917	~~1,213,744~~	#1,212,744 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
Ripke, Herman	May 18 1917	~~1,213,745~~	#1,212,745 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
Ross, Lewis W.	May 29 1917	(#1,212,794) ~~1,213,794~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.34 Mch 13/18 par. a.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Ryan, Frank V.	June28 1916	1,212,746 ~~1,213,746~~	Retd fr furlough Mch 3/18 also 344.1 11/9/18
Schimmel, David J.	May 8 1916	1,212,747 ~~1,213,747~~	8 days furlough Apr 13-20/18 Inc A.R.106 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 18 1917	1,213,748	
Sergeant, Clay C.	May 18 1917	~~1,213,749~~	1,212,749 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Sherman, Harry G.	Apr 27 1917	1,212,750 ~~1,213,750~~	15 days furlough Mch 15-29/18 Inc A.R.106 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Shofkom, Claude H.	Apr 13 1917	~~1,213,751~~	1,212,751 also 344.1 (11/9/18)
Simonds, Charles W.	Apr 8 1917	1,212,796 ~~1,213,796~~	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.34 Mch 13/18 10 days furlough Mch 5-14/18 Inc A.R.106 also 344.1 (11/9/18)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners continued			
Smith, John F.	Aug 31 1917	~~1,213,752~~ 1,212,752 ~~1,213,752~~	8 days furlough Mch5-12/18 Inc A.R.106 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Spencer, Howard M.	Apr 10 1917	~~1,213,763~~	1,212,763 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Stumpf, John F.	Jan 26 1916	1,212,755 ~~1,213,755~~ a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)	Retd fr furlough Mch 8/18 AWOL Mch 8/18 toMch 8/18 Inc. To forfeit 2/3 pay for 6 days S.C. Mch 12/18
Thiele, John H.	May 23 1917	~~1,213,756~~	1,212,756 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Twiss, Ora	May 29 1917	~~1,213,758~~	1,212,758 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Van Delft, George W.	Aug 15 1917	~~1,213,759~~	1,212,759 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Van Gelder, Charles H.	June20 1918	~~1,213,760~~	1,212,76a a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Watson, James	June23 1918	~~1,213,762~~	1,212,762 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Way, George J.	June 8 1918	~~1,213,763~~	1,212,763 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Wilson, Marvin	June27 1918	1,210,063	Trans as Pvt fr Co C this Regt R.O.302 Apr 5/18 Joined Apr 7/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt C.42 Apr 25/18
Wise, Ralph O.	Mch 27 1917	~~1,213,765~~	1,212,765 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Privates 1st Cl.			
Alvarez, Leon	Jul 2 1917	1,213,776	Aptd Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt C.34 Mch 13/18 par. a.f.o. 344.1
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June29 1917	~~1,213,765~~	#1,212,766 - Mch 9, 18
Cory, Walter J.	Apr 27 1917	~~1,213,669~~ #1,212,169	Rd to Pvt fr Corp R.O. 233 Mch 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.32 Mch 9/18 15 days furlough Mch 1-15/18 Inc A.R.106
DeWitt, Thomas D.	Apr 30 1917	1,213,767	On D.S. at Camp Joseph E. Johnston since Apr 29/18 S.O.106 Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18
Dugan, James J.	Apr 20 1917	#1,212,768 ~~1,213,768~~	par. a.f.o. 344.1 Mch 9, 18 10 days furlough Apr 9-18/18 Inc A.R.106
Meehan, James M.	May 22 1917	~~1,213,771~~ 1,212,771	a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Mullally, Edward A.	May 19 1918	~~1,213,791~~ 1,212,791	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.34 Mch 13/18 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
O'Brien, Frank S.	Mch 15 1917	~~1,213,773~~	1,212,773 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)
Schuler, Herman E.	May 11 1917	~~1,213,774~~	1,212,774 a/o 344.1 (11/9/18)

Privates.

Blake, Joseph V.	Jul 23 1917	1,213,779	
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4 1917	~~1,212,760~~ ~~1,213,000~~ 1,212,780	6 days furlough Apr9-16/18 Inc A.R.106
Carnigie, Ross W.	Apr 6 1917	~~1,213,781~~ 1,212,781	To be confined at hard labor for 6 days and forfeit 2/3 pay forlike period S.C. Mch 8/18
Cavanaugh, Edward	May 28 1917	1,200,048	Trans as Pvt 1st Clfr Veterinary Corps 54th Inf Brigade S.O.73 Hq 27th Div Mch 14/18. & Assigned to Co H.Q.254 Mch 15/18 Joined & Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl O.36 Mch 27/18
Curry, Frank S.	May 28 1917	1,211,318	Trans as Pvt fr Co H this Regt H.Q.358 Apr 23/18 Joined Apr 26/18
Gartner, Arthur W.	Aug 29 1917	~~1,213,784~~ 1,212,784	6 days furlough Mch30-Apr 6/18 Inc A.R.106
Hansen, Peter A.	June20 1916	1,213,786	
Kehoe, Joseph	May 31 1917	1,200,048	Trans as Pvt fr Veterinary Corps 54th Inf Brigade to 107th Inf Par 5 S.O.73 Hq 27th Div Mch 14/18 Assigned to Co H.Q 254 Mch 15/18. Reported for duty Apr 27/18 In confinement 108th Inf Guard House since date of trans. Released fr confinement SO 103 Hq 108th Inf Apr 27/18 Other information unobtainable at this time.
Kratch, John G.	May 11 1917	1,212,787 ~~1,213,787~~	Retd fr furlough Mch 3/18
McDonald, Patrick	Jul 26 1917	1,211,773	Trans as Pvt fr Co K this RegtR.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18
McLoughlin, Raymond A.	Apr 9 1918	408,167	Trans as Pvt fr Recruit Det # 1 and assigned to Co F.O. C.C. Apr 26/18
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1 1917	~~1,213,789~~ #1,212,789	
Moolick, Michael	Apr 5 1917	1,211,133	Trans as Pvt fr Co G this Regt R.O.248 Mch 14/18 Joined S.D.
Muldowney, Martin J.	May 19 1916	1,213,790	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates continued			
Nugent, Frank A.	May 28 1917		1,210,596 Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Co E this Regt R.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl C.38 Apr 3/18
Sheehan, Joseph	June24 1916		1,214,393 Trans as Pvt fr Co E this Regt R.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18
Sherburne, Walter F.	May 25 1917		1,212,795 ~~1,213,795~~ 6 days furlough Mch 5-12/18. Inc A.R.106
Losses			
Discharged.			
Regtl Supply Sgt			
Ford, Charles W.	Jan 22 1915		1.213.664 Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18 SOD & 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Transferred.			
1st Lieutenant.			
Charles H. E. Frank	Feb 11 1915		Assigned to Co. R.O. 341 April 19/18 Retd fr 20 days sick leave Apr 23/18 Transferred to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.111 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Mechanic.			
Ryan, Joseph	Apr 7 1916		1.213,677 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O. 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Wagoners.			
Brown, George J.	June27 1917		1,213,688 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. S.O.110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Cramford, Burton S.	June12 1917		1,213,612 Trans to Vet Corps 54th Inf Brigade Hq. Apr 15/18 S.O. 97 Hq 27th Div Apr 11/18
Howey, DeAlton A.	May 2 1916		1,213,709 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18

Morehouse, Henry W.	Apr 8 1917	1,213,734 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
O'Mara, John	June29 1917	1,213,738 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Plumb, Albert E.	Junell 1917	1.212.740 ~~1,213,740~~ Trans to Chemical Service Section N.A. Wash D.C. Apr 15/18 S.O.92 Hq 27th Div Apr 5/18
Starrett, Ralph L.	July 18 1917	1.213.754 Trans to Co F this Regt R.O.323 Apr 17/18
Tracy, Edward J.	May 4 1917	1,213,757 Trans to 1st Co 102nd Supply Train Mch 1/18 S.O.49 Hq 27th Div Feb 18/18
Williams, Alfred W.	Aug 17 1917	1,213,764 Trans to 102nd Military Police S.O.74 Hq 27th Div Mch 15/18
Private 1st Cl		
Mundy, Benjamin W.	Apr 24 1917	1,213,772 Trans to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC V.O. C.G. Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
Private		
Culkin, Thomas J,	Mch 29 1917	1,213,783 Trans to Quartermaster Corps N.A. and assigned to Remount Depot Apr 22/18 S.O. 101 Hq 27th Div Apr 16/18
Nicholson, George	Jul 16 1917	1,213,792 Trans to 102nd Military Police S.O. 74 Hq 27th Div Mch 15/18
Taylor, Oscar S.	Mch 30 1917	1,209,817 Trans as Pvt fr Co A this Regt R.O.295 Apr 2/18 Joined Apr 3/18 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Supply Sgt.		
Ayer, James R.	Oct 1319i5	M.213,666 Trans as Pvt to Enl Ord Corps N.A. and assigned to Ord Personnel 27th Div & 107th Inf S.O.73 Hq 27th Div Mch 14/18 Attached to Ord Det 107th Inf R.O.287 Mch 30/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur M Smith

Capt 107th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Stuart Va

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of Sept, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Francis P. Gaillard

Col. 107th Infantry

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet reported, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Arthur M. Smith	May 4,1917		Comdg. Co.
First Lieutenants.			
Alfred I. Schimpf	July 6,1916.		Assigned to Co., R.O. 447 June 10/18.
Hiram W. Taylor	May 4,1917		Duty with Co.
Second Lieutenant.			
Alexander E. Ostrander,	Feb 5,1918		On S.D. since June 28/18 at School for Horse Management at # 7 & 8 Vetinary Hosp. per S.O.173 Hq 27th Div. June 23,1918.
Regtl. Sup. Sgt.			
Fling, William F.D.	Dec 21,1914		1,225,484 Designated Officer Candidate and carried Surplus by reason of S.O.104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18 and W.D. Telegram Dated April 16/18.
Smith, Thomas R.H.	Jul 13,1915		~~1,211,665~~ 1,212,665 A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Jacobson, Gerald F.	June 22,1917		~~1,213,770~~ Aptd Regtl Sup Sgt fr Sup Sgt R.O. 398 May 1/18. #1,212,770 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Gustafson, Arvid F.	Dec 6,1915		~~1,213,668~~ Aptd Regtl Sup Sgt fr Sup Sgt R.O. 398 May 1/18. #1,212,668 per A.G.O. - 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
First Sergeant.			
Sullivan, Edward J.	Dec 23,1913		1,225,310 Designated Officer Candidate and carried Surplus by reason of S.O. 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18 and W.D. Telegram dated April 16/18.
Cleary, Thomas F.	April 9,1914		#1,212,782 ~~1,213,782~~ Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O.13 May 1/18. per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Stable Sergeant.		
O"Brien, Benjamin F.	Oct.13,1915	~~1,213,867~~ #1,212,667 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov.9/18
Mess Sergeants.		
Bell, Robert J.	April 2,1917	1,225,486 Designated Officer Candidate and Carried surplus by reason of S.O. 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18 and W.D. telegram dated April 16/18.
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4,1917	~~1,215,768~~ Aptd Sgt fr Corp R.O. 398 May 1/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O.43 May 1/18. #1,212,769 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Supply Sergeants.		
Frenette, Edward B.	May 1,1916	~~1,213,702~~ #1,212,702 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Swartz, Charles E.	July 21,1917	~~1,213,775~~ #1,212,775 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1,1917	~~1,213,789~~ Aptd Sgt fr pvtRO.398 May 1/18. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O. 43 May 1/18. #1,212,789 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 1918
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June 29,1917	~~1,213,786~~ Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1stCl R.O. 442 June 9/18. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O. 52 June 10/18. #1,212,716 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov 9/18
Sergeants.		
Baker, Winfred.	May 11,1917	~~1,215,685~~ 1,212,685 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18
Vance, Robert G.	May 21,1917	~~1,213,781~~ Aptd Sgt fr Corp R.O. 398 May 1/18. #1,212,761 per a.g.o 344.1 (Nov 9/18)
Corporals.		
Connolly, Robert A.	Aug 16,1917	~~1,213,698~~ #1,212,690 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Payne, Frederick W.	June 7,1917	~~1,213,739~~ #1,212,739 - per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18.
Mills, William G.	Aug 13,1917	#1,212,676 ~~1,213,676~~ Aptd Corp fr Mech R.O. 398 May 1/18. per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Cory, Walter J.	April 27,1917	#1,212,669 ~~1,213,669~~ Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl. R.O. 442 June 9/18.
Quinn, George B.	May 22,1917	~~1,213,742~~ Aptd Corp fr Mag R.O. 506 June 25/18. #1,212,742 - per a.g.o 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Cooks.		
Moore, James M.	May 29,1917.	~~1,213,670~~ #1,212,670 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Henderson, Wilson E.	Sept 28,1915	~~1,213,671~~ #1,212,671 per a.g.o 344.1 - Nov. 9/18
Behnke, Henry J.	May 28,1917	1,212,805
Veritzan, Francis J.Jr.	June 26,1916	1,211,404
O"Connor, Howard J.	April 6,1917	1,215,236

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooks Continued.			per a.g.o. 344.1
			1,212,725. Nov. 9, 18
McCarthy, Edward W.	June 17,1917.		~~1,213,725~~ Aptd Cook fr Wag 0.44 May 5/18.
Dugan, James J.	April 20,1917		~~1,213,768~~ Aptd Cook fr Pvtlst 01 0.50 June 5/18.
			1 212 769 dup 344.1 (11/9/18)
Horseshoers.			
Cassidy, Joseph A.	June 21,1916		~~1,213,672~~ # per a.g.o. 344.1 1,212,672 Nov. 9, 18
Snyder, Claude J.	Jul 23,1917.		~~1,213,673~~ # per. a.g.o. 344.1 1,212,673 Nov. 9, 18
Dippre, George	Aug 25,1914.		~~1,213,674~~ #1,212,674 per. a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Hooks, Leonard.	June 6,1917.		~~1,213,675~~ #1,212,675 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mahoney, James J.	Jan 28,1918		3,175
Mechanics.			
Lapsley, Robert	June 22,1916		~~1,213,678~~ # per a.g.o. 344.1 1,212,678 Nov. 9, 18
Andersom, James C.	Jul 8,1917		~~1,213,681~~ #1,212,681 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Siegfried, Edward.	Feb 1,1918		1,211,921
Molloy, Bernard W.	June 17,1917.		#1,212,733 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18 ~~1,213,733~~ Aptd Mech fr Wag 0.50 June 5/18.
Payne, Henry.	June 7,1917.		~~1,213,743~~ Aptd Mech fr Wag 0.45 June 19,1918.
Saddler.			#1,212,743 per a.g.o. - 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18
Mallett, Percy F.	June 5,1917		~~1,213,678~~ # per a.g.o. 344.1 1,212,677 Nov. 9, 18
Bird, James L.	April 2,1917		~~1,213,680~~ #1,212,680 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9, 18
Wagoners.			
Argue, George R.	June 13,1917.		~~1,213,682~~ #1,212,682 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Ashley, Walter E.	May 29,1917.		~~1,213,683~~ #1,212,683 per a.g.o. 344.1 nov. 9, 18
Atwater, John B.	June 4,1917.		~~1,213,684~~ #1,212,684 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18.
Bellinger, John R.	June 5,1917.		~~1,213,686~~ #1,212,686 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Benjamin, Charles.	July 30,1917.		~~1,213,777~~ #1,212,777 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bible, Francis J.	June 5,1917.		~~1,213,687~~ #1,212,687 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Bishop, George G.	March 26,1917		~~1,213,778~~ #1,212,778 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Burke, Michael J.	May 22,1917.		~~1,213,689~~ #1,212,689 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9/18
Carnegie, Ross W.	April 6,1917.		~~1,213,781~~ Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
			#1,212,781 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wagoners Continued.			
Cavanaugh, Edward	May 28,1917	1,200,046	Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
Cooper, Alexander S.	May 24,1917	~~1,213,691~~ #1,212,691 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov 9/18	
Cunningham, William J.	April 19,1917	~~1,213,693~~ #1,212,693 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Davis, Silas K.	May 22,1917.	~~1,213,694~~ #1,212,694 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Day, Edward.	April 2,1917.	~~1,213,695~~ #1,212,695 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9, 18.	Rd fr Wag to Pvt 0.45 May 6/18. AWOL fr May 3 1918 to May 5/18 Inc. To forfeit 2/3 pay for 3 mos and to perform hard labor for 20days without confinement SC June 4/18. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.57 June 25/18.
Diihur, Roger.	June 26,1916	1,210,783	
Eaton, Hamilton	Oct 5,1915.	~~1,213,696~~ #1,212,696 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Eichman, Henry.	Aug 20,1917.	~~1,213,698~~ #1,212,698 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Falson, Frank J.	July 21,1917.	~~1,213,699~~ #1,212,699 per a.g.o 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Fitzsimons, Joseph W.	June 25,1917.	~~1,213,701~~ #1,212,701 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Fling, Arthur R.	June 22,1917.	1,212,357	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Hq Co this Regt R.O. 502 June 24/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl 0.57 June 25/18.
Gartner, Arthur W.	Aug 29,1917.	1,212,784 ~~1,213,784~~ Aug 3 1917 11/9/18	Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
Golgoski, Peter.	June 5,1917.	~~1,213,785~~ #1,212,785 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Gray, Lyman.	June 8,1917.	~~1,213,703~~ #1,212,703 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Healy, Joseph.	Aug 24,1917.	~~1,213,704~~ #1,212,704 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	Rd to Pvt fr Cook 0.44 May 5/18. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
Hickey, Edward J.	June 25,1916	~~1,213,705~~ #1,212,705 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26,1916	~~1,213,707~~ #1,212,707 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18	
Horton, Bert A.	May 18,1917.	~~1,213,708~~ #1,212,708 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	
Hubbell, Harry B.	June 12,1917.	~~1,213,710~~ #1,212,710 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	Rd to Pvt fr CorpRO 510 June 25/18. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.57 June 25/18.
Hunt, Clarence A.	May 4,1917.	~~1,213,711~~ #1,212,711 per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	To forfeit 2/3 of one mos pay and to perform hard labor for 10 Days without confinement SC June 2/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

8—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners, Continued.			
Irving, Edward W.	June 24, 1916		1,210,662
Janson, Thomas C.	April 9, 1917.		~~1,213,712~~ # 1,212,712 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Jones, Edmund R.	May 29, 1916.		~~1,213,713~~ # 1,212,713 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Jones, Harold J.	June 12, 1917.		~~1,213,720~~ # 1,212,720 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Jones, Paul	May 29, 1916.		1,210,805
Kehoe, Joseph.	May 31, 1917.		1,200,048 Aptd Wag fr pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
Kelly, Harold I.	April 13, 1917.		~~1,213,714~~ # 1,212,714 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Keyes, Lee W.	June 20, 1917.		~~1,213,715~~ # 1,212,715 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Kilmer, Frank E.	May 18, 1917.		~~1,213,716~~ # 1,212,716 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lathrop, Burton.	Sept. 1st 1916.		1,212,719 ~~1,213,719~~ add 344.1 (11/9/18) Trans to S.O.S. Hosp May 23/18 per G.O. 46 Sec #7 Para 4 GHQ. AEF, France 1918. Trans to this Co fr Hq Base Sect #5 S.O.S. per SO 146 Hq Base Sect #5 SOS May 30/18: Joined June 10/18.
Lawrence, Frank S.	Dec 1, 1913		~~1,213,710~~ # 1,212,719 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Lester, Gerard.	July 3, 1917		~~1,213,721~~ # 1,212,721 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lord, Raymond A.	June 20, 1916.		~~1,213,722~~ # 1,212,722 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Lowe, Albert J.	July 28, 1917		~~1,213,723~~ # 1,212,723 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mac Farlane, Walter J.	May 22, 1917		~~1,213,724~~ # 1,212,724 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mc Donald, Patrick.	July 26, 1917		1,211,773 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0.50 June 5/18.
Mc Donald, William P.	June 1, 1917.		~~1,213,726~~ # 1,212,726 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McKeeby, Ira.	April 7, 1917.		~~1,213,727~~ # 1,212,727 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
McLaughlim, Joseph A.	April 13, 1917.		1,212,728 ~~1,213,728~~ ~~1,211,8 by~~ per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18 To forfeit 2/3 one Mos pay and to perform hard labor for 10 days without confinement S.C. June 2/18.
Mandell, Harry	July 12, 1917.		~~1,213,730~~ # 1,212,730 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Mann, Robert.	July 30, 1917		~~1,213,731~~ # 1,212,731 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Martin, Henry L.	June 4, 1917.		1,211,134
Masterson, Wesley	July 24, 1917		~~1,213,732~~ # 1,212,732 per a.g.o. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wagoners, Continued.			
Meek, Hilton E.	May 17,1917.	~~1,213,788~~ #1,212,788	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Moseman, James	June 21,1917.	~~1,213,735~~ #1,212,735	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Nugent, Charles A.	May 22,1917.	~~1,213,736~~ #1,212,736	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
O'Brien, Daniel F.	June 1,1917.	1,213,737	Rd to pvt fr Wag O.45 May 6/18. AWOL May 4/18 to May 7/18 inc. To forfait 2/3 pay per Mo for 2 mos and to perform hard labor for 20 days without confinement SO June 4/18. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O. 57 June 25/18.
Pinango, Marcos.	July 12,1917	~~1,213,793~~ #1,212,793	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Plume, George G.	June 5,1917	~~1,213,741~~ #1,212,741	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Quackenbush, Russell H.	Mch 27,1917	1,210,699	
Ray, Charles S.	Mch 18,1917.	~~1,213,744~~ #1,212,744	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Ripke, Herman.	May 18,1917	~~1,213,745~~ #1,212,745	
Ross, Lewis W.	May 29,1917.	~~1,213,794~~ #1,212,794	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Ryan, Frank V.	June 28,1916.	~~1,213,746~~ #1,212,746	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10,1917	~~1,213,748~~ #1,212,746	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Sergeant, Clay C.	May 18,1917.	~~1,213,749~~ #1,212,749	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24,1916.	1,211,383	Aptd Wag fr Pvt O.50 June 5/18.
Sherman, Harry G.	April 27,1917.	~~1,213,750~~ #1,212,750	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Shafkom, Claude H.	April 13,1917	~~1,213,751~~ #1,212,751	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Simonds, Charles W.	April 9,1917.	~~1,213,796~~ #1,212,796	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Smith, John F.	Aug 31,1917.	~~1,213,752~~ #1,212,752	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Spencer, Howard M.	April 10,1917	~~1,213,753~~ #1,212,753	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Stumpf, John F.	Jan 26,1916	~~1,213,755~~ #1,212,755	per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 18
Thiele, John H.	May 23,1917	~~1,213,756~~ 1,212,756	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Twiss, Ora	May 29,1917	~~1,213,758~~ 1,212,758	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Van Delft, George W.	Aug 15,1917	~~1,213,759~~ 1,212,759	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Van Gelder, Charles H.	June 20,1918	~~1,213,760~~ 1,212,760	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Watson, James	June 23,1916	~~1,213,762~~ 1,212,762	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)
Way, George J.	June 9,1916	~~1,213,763~~ 1,212,763	per A.G.O. 344.1 (11/9/18)

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Continued.			
Wilson, Marvin	June 27,1918		1,210,063
Wise, Ralph O.	Mch 27,1917		~~1,213,765~~ 1,212765 Apo 344.1 11/9/18)
Schimmel, David J.	May 8,1916		~~1,213,767~~ #1,212,747 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9, 1918
Privates 1st Class.			
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4,1917	absent	~~1,213,780~~ #1,212,780 Nov. 9.18 per A.G.O. 344.1 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.52 June 10/18. On DS at Hq 54th Inf Brig. Since June 27/18 per S.O. 76 54th Inf Brig. June 26/18.
Curry, Frank S.	May 28,1917.		1,211,318 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O. 57 June 25/18
McLoughlin, Raymond A.	April 9,1918		408,187 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.57 June 25/18.
Meehan, James M.	May 22,1917		~~1,213,771~~ #1,212,771 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9,18
Mullaly, Edward A.	May 19,1918		~~1,210,781~~ #1,212,791 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9.18
O'Brien, Frank S.	Mch 15,1917.		~~1,213,773~~ #1,212,773 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9,18.
Sherburne, Walter F.	May 25,1917		#1,212,795 ~~1,213,795~~ Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.52 June 10/18
Schuler, Herman E.	May 11,1917		~~1,213,774~~ #1,212,774 per A.G.O. 344.1 Nov. 9,18.
Privates.			
Collins, Francis J.	June 21,1918		1,212,240 Trans as Pvt fr pvt 1st Cl fr Co M this regt per R.O. 514 June 26/18.
Cramer, Otto.	June 21,1918		1,211,882 Trans fr Co L this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Curran, Daniel.	Apl 5,1918		2,872,475 Trans fr Co B this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Dickins, Asbury. Jr.	Apl 20,1918		1,210,857 Trans fr Co F this regt per R.O.514 June 26/18.
DuBois, James.	June 23,1918		1,211,528 To forfeit 2/3 of one months pay and to perform hard labor For 10 days, SC June 4/18. Rd to Pvt fr Cook O.45 May 6/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates Continued.				
Dykman, William N.	Feb 19,1915		1,210,500	Trans as Pvt fr Sgt fr Co E this regt per RO 517 June 28/18
Egan, John.	May 8,1916		~~1,213,697~~ 1,212,697 per GO 344.1 Nov 9/18	To forfeit 2/3 of one mos pay and to perform hard labor for 10 days SC June 7/18. Rd to Pvt fr Mag 0.45 May 6/18.
Fischler, Herman.	April 5,1918		2,672,240	Trans fr Co D this Regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Gardella, John.	Apl 1,1918		2,451,498	Trans fr Co I this Regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Gaynor, William.	Apl 5,1918		2,672,283	Trans fr Co G this Regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Gondigla, John	Apl 3,1918		2,452,706	Trans fr Co I this Regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Greenwald, Benjamin	Apl 3,1918.		2,671,109	Trans fr Co A this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Hoffmann, William J.	Apl 4,1918		2,668,726	Trans fr Co E this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Kratch, John G.	May 11,1917		~~1,213,787~~ 1,212,787 Amd 344.1 (11/9/18)	
Liuzzi, Savino	Apl 5,1918		2,672,061	Trans fr Co A this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Mackmull, Charles M.	Apl 5,1918		2,671,840	Trans fr Co H this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Madner, Jacob	Apl 6,1918		2,672,434	Trans fr Co K this regt per RO 464 June 13/18.
Markell, Peter.	June 22,1916		1,210,892	Trans fr Co F this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Miller, Edward L.	Apl 4,1918.		2,670,492	Trans fr Co K this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Milligan, William J.	Apl 4,1918.		2,670,889	Trans fr Co L this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Mirsky, Louis	Apl 5,1918		2,672,432	Trans fr Co C this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Moolick, Michael	Apl 5,1917		1,211,133	To forfeit 2/3 of 3 mos pay & to perform hard labor for 30 days SC June 7/18
Nappo, Felice.	Apl 3,1918		2,669,206	Trans fr Co H this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Neuhaus, David I.	Apl 4,1918		2,670,919	Trans fr Co B this regt per RO 514 June 26/18
Nugent, Frank A.	May 28,1917		1,210,596	
Pollinger, Philip	Apl 5,1918		2,671,600	Trans fr Co K this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Rothman, David.	Apl 5,1918		2,672,427	Trans fr Co C this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.
Smith, George P.	June 19,1915		1,212,009	Trans fr Co L this regt per RO 514 June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses.			
By Discharge.			
Alvarez, Leon.	July 2,1917	1,213,776	Hon. Disch. at Camp Stuart, Va. by reason of appointment as 2nd Lt. QMC., N.A. Telegram dated Apl ~~29~~/18 Adjt. Gen. of the Army.
Dropped.			
Wagoners.			
Finnerty, Edward.	June 16,1917	~~1,213,700~~ #1,212,700	AWOL since May 25/18. Dropped in accordance with G.O. 46, GHQ., AEF. 1918.
		pu. G.C.M. 344.1 - Nov. 9, 18	
Transferred.			
Wagoners.			
Hicks, Samuel W.	June 25,1916.	1,213,706	Trans to Replacement Organization under provisions of G.O.68 GHQ., AEF. 1918.
Magill, Joseph B.	June 25,1917	1,213,728	Trans to Hqs Troop, Hqs 2nd Army Corps, per S.O. 56 Hqs 2nd Army Corp June 21,1918.
Privates 1st Class.			
Blake, Joseph V.	July 23,1917.	1,213,779.	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O.52 June 10/18. Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hqs Co this regt per R.O.501 June 23/18.
DeWitt, Thomas D.	April 30,1917.	1,213,767	Trans fr D/S to Replacement Organization under provisions of G.O.68 GHQ., AEF. 1918.
Privates			
Hansen, Peter A.	June 20,1916	#1,212,786 ~~1,213,786~~	Trans to Div Salvage Squad per S.O. 165 Hq 27th Div June 14/18.
Muldowney, Martin J.	May 19,1916	1,213,790	Trans to Hqs Det. 54th Inf Brigade per SO.154 Hq 27th Div June 13/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Arthur M Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Nicholas Engel

Major, 10 Pro Mst.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG MC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **Supply Company.**
(Company or Detachment)

of **107th Inf. N.G. U.S.**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **France.**
(Station)

(Correct as of the last day of **July** 1918.)

Signature: Arthur M. Smith

Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

DIRECTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded by the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American E.F. Post.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to record to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. M. C.)	REMARKS: Note ill or disabled servicemen otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of others.
Darling, Harry A.	1st Lt. N.G.	Duty with A Co.
Ostrander, Alexander E.	2nd Lt. N.G.	Duty with Co.
Smith, Arthur M.	Capt. N.G.	Commanding Co.
Andersen, James C. 1213661	Mech. N.G.	#1212681
Argo, George R. 1213662	Wag. N.G.	#1212682
Ashley, Walter L. 1213663	Wag. N.G.	#1212683
Atwater, John B. 1213664	Wag. N.G.	#1212684
Baker, Winfred. 1213665	Sgt. N.G.	#1212685
Behnke, Henry J. 1213505 (OK)	Cook. N.G.	[illegible]
Bellinger, John R. 1213666	Wag. N.G.	#1212686
Benjamin, Charles. 1213777	Wag. N.G.	#1212777
Bible, Francis J. 1213667	Wag. N.G.	#1212687
Bird, James L. 1213680	Saddler. NG.	#1212680
Bishop, George G. 1213778	Wag. N.G.	#1212778
Brengartner, John F. 409044	Pvt. N.G.	[illegible]
Burke, James. 1210619	Pvt. N.G.	[illegible]
Burke, Michael J. 1213669	Wag. N.G.	#1212689
Burkhalter, John W. 1213780	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	On D.S. at 54th Inf Brig. Hqs. #1212780
Cantwell, Joseph P. 1213766	Sup. Sgt. NG.	#1212766
Carnigie, Ross W. 1213781	Pvt 1st Cl. NG.	#1212781
Cassidy, Joseph A. 1213672	Horseshoer. NG.	#1212672
Cavanaugh, Edward. 1200046	Wag. N.G.	[illegible]
Clark, Eugene C. 1212420	Wag. N.G.	[illegible]
Cleary, Thomas F. 1213686	1st Sgt. N.G.	#1212782
Collins, Francis J. 1212240	Pvt. N.G.	[illegible]
Connolly, Robert A. 1213690	Corp. N.G.	#1212690
Cooper, Alexander S. 1213691	Wag. N.G.	#1212691
Cory, Walter J. 1213669	Corp. N.G.	#1212669
Cramer, Otto. 1211882	Pvt. N.G.	[illegible]
Cunningham, William J. 1213693	Wag. NG.	#1212693
Curran, Daniel. 2672475	Wag. N.A.	[illegible]
Curry, Frank S. 1211318	Pvt 1st Cl NG.	[illegible]
Davis, Silas K. 1213694	Wag. N.G.	#1212694
Day, Edward. 1213695	Wag. N.G.	#1212695
Dickins, Jr. Asbury. 1210857	Pvt N.G.	[illegible]
Diehr, Roger. 1210793	Wag N.G.	[illegible]
Dippre, George 1213674	Horseshoer. NG.	#1212674
DuBois, James. 1211529	Pvt. N.G.	Sick in Hosp. 2/sec. E. Lane. F.A.
Dugan, James J. 1213768	Cook. N.G.	#1212768
Dykman, William N. 1210500	Wag. N.G.	[illegible]
Eaton, Hamilton. 1213696	Wag. N.G.	#1212696
Egan, John. 1213697	Wag. N.G.	#1212697
Eichman, Henry. 1213698	Wag. N.G.	#1212698
Falcon, Frank J. 1213699	Wag. N.G.	#1212699
Finnerty, Edward. 1213700	Wag. N.G.	#1212700
Fischler, Herman. 2672240	Pvt. N.A.	[illegible]
Fitzsimons, Joseph V. 1213701	Wag. N.G.	#1212704
Fling, Arthur R. 1212357	Wag. N.G.	[illegible]
Frenette, Edward B. 1213702	Sup. Sgt. NG.	#1212702
Gardella, John. 2451499	Pvt. N.A.	
Gaynor, William. 2672383	Pvt. N.A.	
Golgoski, Peter 1213785	Pvt. N.G.	#1212785
Gonigla, John. 2452706	Wag. N.A.	
Gray, Lyman 1213703	Wag. N.G.	#1212703
Greenwald, Benjamin. 2671109	Pvt. N.A.	
Gustafson, Arvid F. 1213668	Regtl. Sup. Sgt. N.G.	#1212668
Gibb, Leroy I. 1213769	Mess Sgt. NG.	#1212769
Healy, Joseph 1213704	Wag. N.G.	#1212704
Henderson, Wilson E. 1213671	Cook. N.G.	#1212671
Hickey, Edward J. 1213705	Wag. N.G.	#1212705
Hoffman, William J. 2669726	Pvt. N.A.	
Holmes, Stanley C. 1213707	Wag. N.G.	#1212707
Hooks, Leonard. 1213675	Horseshoer. NG.	#1212675
Horton, Bert A. 1213706	Wag. N.G.	#1212708
Hubbell, Harry B. 1213710	Wag. N.G.	#1212710
Hunt, Clarence A. 1213711	Wag. N.G.	#1212711
Irving, Edward W. 1210662	Wag. N.G.	
Jacobson, Gerald F. 1213770	Regtl. Sup. Sgt. N.G.	#1212770
Janson, Thomas C. 1213712	Wag. N.G.	#1212712
Jones, Edmund R. 1213713	Wag. N.G.	#1212713
Jones, Harold J. 1213720	Wag. N.G.	#1212720
Jones, Paul. 1210805	Wag N.G.	
Kelly, Harold I. 1213714	Wag. N.G.	#1212714
Kilmer, Frank E. 1213716	Wag. N.G.	#1212716
Lapsley, Robert. 1213678	Mech. N.G.	#1212678
Lathrop, Burton. 1213723	Wag. N.G.	#1212723
Lawrence, Frank 2. 1213719	Wag. N.G.	#1212719
Lester, Gerard. 1213721	Wag. N.G.	#1212721

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as H. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lord, Raymond A. ~~1213735~~	Wag. NG.	#1212722
Lowe, Albert J. ~~1213733~~	Wag. NG.	#1212723
MacFarlane, Walter J. ~~1213734~~	Wag. NG.	#1212724
McCarthy, Edward W. ~~1213725~~	Cook. NG.	#1212725
McDonald, Patrick. 1211773	Wag. NG.	
McDonald, William P. ~~1213736~~	Wag. NG.	#1212726
McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187	Pvt 1stCl. NG.	
McKeeby, Ira. 1213727	Wag. NG.	#1212727
Mackmull, Charles M. 2671840	Pvt. NA.	
Madner, Jacob. 2672434	Pvt. NA.	
Mallett, Percy F. ~~1213679~~	Saddler. NG.	#1212679
Mahoney, James J. ~~27~~ 3175	Horseshoer. NG.	
Mandell, Harry. ~~1213730~~	Wag. NG.	#1212730
Mann, Robert. ~~1213731~~	Wag. NG.	#1212731
Markell, Peter. 1210892	Pvt. NG.	
Martin, Henry L. 1211134	Wag. NG.	
Masterson, Wesley. ~~1213732~~	Wag. NG.	#1212732
Meehan, James M. ~~1213771~~	Pvt 1stCl. NG.	#1212771
Meek, Hilton E. ~~1213788~~	Wag. NG.	#1212788
Milligan, William J. 2670859	Pvt. NA.	
Mills, William G. ~~1213676~~	Corp. NG.	#1212676
Mirsky, Louis. 2672432	Pvt. NA.	
Mitchell, Theodore J. ~~1213789~~	Sup. Sgt. NG.	#1212789
Molloy, Bernard W. ~~1213733~~	Mech. NG.	#1212733
Moolick, Michael 1211133	Pvt. NG.	
Moore, James M. ~~1213670~~	Cook. NG.	#1212670
Moseman, James. ~~1213735~~	Wag. NG.	#1212735
Mullaly, Edward A. ~~1213781~~	Pvt 1stCl. NG.	On D.S. with Div. Ord. Officer
Nappo, Felice 2669206	Pvt NA.	
Neuhaus, David I. 2670919	Pvt. NA.	
Nugent, Charles A. ~~1213736~~	Wag. NG.	#1212736
Nugent, Frank A. 1210598	Pvt. NG.	
O'Brien, Benjamin F. ~~1213667~~	Stab. Sgt. NG.	#1212667
O'Brien, Daniel F. ~~1213737~~	Wag. NG.	#1212737
O'Brien, Frank S. ~~1213775~~	Pvt 1stCl. NG.	#1212775
O'Connor, Howard J. 1210236	Cook. NG.	
O'Laughlin, William. 1209782	Wag. NG.	1209782
Payne, Henry. ~~1213743~~	Mech. NG.	#1212743
Payne, Frederick W. ~~1213738~~	Corp. NG.	#1212739
Pinango, Marcos ~~1213793~~	Wag. NG.	#1212793
Plume, George G. ~~1213741~~	Wag. NG.	#1212741
Pollinger, Philip. 2671600	Pvt. NA.	
Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699.	Wag. NG.	
Quinn, George B. ~~1213742~~	Corp. NG.	#1212742
Ray, Charles S. ~~1213744~~	Wag. NG.	#1212744
Ripke, Herman. ~~1213745~~	Wag. NG.	#1212745
Ross, Lewis W. ~~1213794~~	Wag. NG.	#1212794
Rothman, David. 2672427	Pvt. NA.	
Ryan, Frank V. ~~1213746~~	Wag. NG.	#1212746
Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804.	Wag. NG.	
Schuler, Herman E. ~~1213774~~	Pvt 1st Cl. NG.	#1212774
Sergeant, Clay C. ~~1213749~~	Wag. NG.	#1212749
Sheehan, Joseph. 1211393	Wag. NG.	
Sherburne, Walter F. ~~1213795~~	Pvt 1st CL NG.	#1212795
Sherman, Harry G. ~~1213750~~	Wag. NG.	#1212750
Shofkom, Claude H. ~~1213751~~	Wag. NG.	#1212751
Siegfried, Edward. 1211921	Mech. NG.	
Simonds, Charles W. ~~1213796~~	Wag. NG.	#1212796
Smith, George P. 1212009	Pvt. NG.	
Smith, John F. ~~1213752~~	Wag. NG.	#1212752
Snyder, Claude J. ~~1213673~~	Horseshoer. NG.	#1212673
Spencer, Howard M. ~~1213753~~	Wag. NG.	#1212753
Stumpf, John F. ~~1213755~~	Wag. NG.	#1212755
Swartz, Charles E. ~~1213775~~	Sup. Sgt. NG.	#1212775
Taccomi, Leo. 2670071	Pvt. NA.	
Thiele, John H. ~~1213756~~	Wag. NG.	#1212756
Twiss, Ora. ~~1213758~~	Wag. NG.	#1212758
Van Delft, George W. ~~1213759~~	Wag. NG.	#1212759
Van Gelder, ~~Charles~~ H. ~~1213760~~	Wag. NG.	#1212760
Vance, Robert G. 1213761	Sergt. NG.	#1212761
Veritzan, Jr. Francis J. 1211404.	Cook NG.	
Watson, James. ~~1213762~~	Wag. NG.	#1212762
Way, George J. ~~1213763~~	Wag. NG.	#1212763
Wilson, Marvin, 1210063	Wag. NG.	
Wise, Ralph O. ~~1213765~~	Wag. NG.	#1212765
Schimmel, David J. ~~1213747~~	Wag. NG.	#1212747

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Company, 107th Infantry, U. S. A.
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France,
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 191 8

Signature: Arthur Smith

Captain, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Inf. U.S.A. Unless otherwise Stated.	
Darling, Harry A.	1st Lt.	Sick in hospital: Severely wounded in action: Not the result of own misconduct.
Loeser, Charles P.	1st Lt.	Duty with Co.
Ostrander, Alexander E.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Co.
Smith, Arthur M.	Capt.	Commanding Co.
Anderson, James C. 1212681	Mechanic.	
Argue, George R. 1212682	Wagoner.	
Ashley, Walter L. 1212683	Wagoner.	
Atwater, John B. 1212684	Wagoner.	
Baker, Winfred. 1212685	Sergeant.	
Becker, Peter B. 1210376	Horseshoer.	
Behnke, Henry J. 1212305	Cook.	
Bellinger, John R. 1212686	Wagoner.	
Benjamin, Charles. 1212777	Wagoner.	
Bible, Francis J. 1212687	Wagoner.	
Bird, James L. 1212680	Saddler.	
Bishop, George G. 1212778	Wagoner.	
Bremgartner, John F. 409044	Private.	Sick in hospital.
Burke, James. 1210619	Wagoner.	
Burke, Michael J. 1212689	Wagoner.	
Burkhalter, John W. 1212780	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On D[redacted] at 54th Inf Brig. Hqs.
Cantwell, Joseph P. 1212766	Sup. Sgt.	Sick [redacted] hospital.
Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781	Wagoner.	
Cassidy, Joseph A. 1212672	Corporal.	
Cavanaugh, Edward. 1200046	Wagoner.	
Cherry, Charles. 2792060	Wagoner.	
Clarry, Everett N. 2725592	Wagoner.	
Clark, Eugene C. 1212420	Wagoner.	
Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782	First Sgt.	
Collins, Francis J. 1212240	Private.	
Connolly, Robert A. 1212690	Sup. Sgt.	
Cooper, Alexander S. 1212691	Wagoner.	
Cory, Walter J. 1212669	Corporal.	
Cramer, Otto. 1211882	Private.	
Cunningham, William J. 1212693	Wagoner.	
Curran, Daniel. 2872475	Wagoner.	
Curry, Frank S. 1211318	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Davis, Silas K. 1212694	Wagoner.	
Day, Edward. 1212695	Wagoner.	
Dickins, Jr. Asbury. 1210857	Wagoner.	
Diihr, Roger. 1210793	Wagoner.	Sick in hospital.
Dippre, George 1212674	Horseshoer.	
DuBois, James. 1211529	Private.	
Dykman, William N. 1210500	Wagoner.	
Eaton, Hamilton. 1212696	Wagoner.	
Egan, John. 1212697	Wagoner.	
Eichman, Henry. 1212698	Wagoner.	
Falson, Frank J. 1212699	Wagoner.	
Finnerty, Edward. 1212700	Wagoner.	
Fischler, Herman. 2872340	Private.	
Fitzsimons, Joseph V. 1212701	Wagoner.	
Fling, Arthur R. 1212357	Wagoner.	
Frenette, Edward B. 1212702	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.	
Gardella, John 2451499	Private.	
Gaynor, William. 2872283	Private.	
Golgoski, Peter. 1212785	Private.	
Grubner, Vensel J. 1212161	Private.	
Gonigla, John. 2452706	Wagoner.	
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L. 2872407	Private.	
Gray, Lyman. 1212703	Wagoner.	
Greenwald, Benjamin. 2871109	Private.	
Gustafson, Arvid F. 1212668	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.	
Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769	Mess Sgt.	
Healy, Joseph. 1212704	Wagoner.	
Henderson, Wilson E. 1212671	Cook.	
Hickey, Edward J. 1212705	Wagoner.	
Hoffman, William J. 2869726	Wagoner.	
Holmes, Stanley C. 1212707	Wagoner.	
Hooks, Leonard. 1212675	Horseshoer.	
Horton, Bert A. 1212[redacted]708	Wagoner.	Sick in hospital
Hubbell, Harry B. 1212710	Wagoner.	
Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711	Wagoner.	
Irving, Edward W. 1210662	Wagoner.	
Jacobson, Gerald F. 1212770	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Inf. U.S.A. Unless otherwise stated.	
Janson, Thomas C. 1212712	Wagoner.	
Jones, Edmund R. 1212713	Wagoner.	
Jones, Harold J. 1212720	Wagoner.	
Jones, Paul. 1210805	Wagoner.	
Kelly, Harold I. 1212714	Wagoner.	
Kilmer, Frank E. 1212716	Wagoner.	
Lapsley, Robert. 1212678	Mechanic.	
Lawrence, Frank S. 1212719	Wagoner.	
Lester, Gerard. 1212721	Wagoner.	Sick in hospital: Severely wounded in action: Not the result of own misconduct.
Lord, Raymond A. 1212722	Wagoner.	
Lowe, Albert J. 1212723	Wagoner.	Sick in hospital.
MacFarlane, Walter J. 1212724	Wagoner.	
McCarthy, Edward W. 1212725	Cook.	
McDonald, Patrick 1211773	Wagoner	
McDonald, William P. 1212726	Wagoner.	
McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
McKeeby, Ira. 1212727	Wagoner.	
Mackmull, Charles M. 2671840	Private.	
Madner, Jacob. 2672434	Private.	
Mallett, Percy F. 1212679	Saddler,	
Mahoney, James J. 3175	Horseshoer.	
Mandell, Harry. 1212730	Wagoner.	
Mann, Robert 1212731	Wagoner.	
Markell, Peter 1210892	Wagoner.	
Martin, Henry L. 1211134	Wagoner.	
Masterson, Wesley 1212732	Wagoner.	
Meehan, James J. 1212771	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Meek, Hilton E. 1212788	Wagoner.	
Milligan, William J. 2670889	Private.	
Mills, William G. 1212676	Corporal.	
Mirsky, Louis. 2672432	Private.	
Mitchell, Theodore J. 1212789	Sup. Sgt.	
Molloy, Bernard W. 1212733	Mechanic.	
Moolick, Michael 1211133	Private.	
Moore, James M. 1212670	Cook.	
Moseman, James 1212735	Wagoner.	
Mullaly, Edward A. 1212791	Pvt 1st Cl.	On D.S. with Div. Ord. Officer.
Nappo, Felice. 2669206	Wagoner.	
Neuhaus, David I. 2670918	Private.	
Nugant, Charles A. 1212736	Wagoner.	
Nugent, Frank A. 1210596	Private.	
O'Brien, Benjamin F. 1212667	Stab. Sgt.	
O'Brien, Frank S. 1212773	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
O'Connor, Howard J. 1210236	Cook.	
O'Laughlin, William F. 1209782	Wagoner.	
Payne, Frederick W. 1212739	Corporal.	
Payne, Henry 1212743	Mechanic.	
Pinango, Marcos: 1212793	Wagoner.	
Plume, George G. 1212741	Wagoner.	
Pollinger, Philip. 2671500	Private.	
Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699	Wagoner.	
Quinn, George B. 1212742	Corporal.	
Ray, Charles S. 1212744	Wagoner.	
Ripke, Herman. 1212745	Wagoner.	
Ross, Lewis W. 1212794	Wagoner.	
Rothman, David 2672427	Private.	
Ryan, Frank V. 1212746	Wagoner.	
Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804	Wagoner.	
Schoonmaker, Robert B. 1211588	Private.	
Schuler, Herman E. 1212774	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sergeant, Clay C. 1212749	Wagoner.	
Sheehan, Joseph. 1211393	Wagoner.	
Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sherman, Harry G. 1212750	Wagoner.	
Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751	Wagoner.	
Siegfried, Edward. 1211921	Mechanic.	
Schimmel, David J. 1212747	Wagoner.	
Simonds, Charles W. 1212796	Wagoner.	
Smith, George P. 1212009	Private.	
Smith, John F. 1212752	Wagoner.	
Snyder, Claude J. 1212673	Horseshoer.	
Spencer, Howard M. 1212753	Wagoner.	
Stumpf, John F. 1212755	Wagoner.	
Swartz, Charles E. 1212775	Sup. Sgt.	
Tacoomi, Leo. 2670071	Private.	
Taylor, Jr. Hiram W. 1212588	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Thiele, John H. 1212756	Wagoner.	
Twies, Ora. 1212758	Wagoner.	
Van Delft, George W. 1212759	Private.	
Van Gelder, Charles H. 1212760	Wagoner.	
Vanoe, Robert G. 1212761	Sergeant.	
Veritsan, Jr. Francis J. 1211404	Cook.	
Watson, James. 1212762	Wagoner.	
Way, George J. 1212763	Wagoner.	
Wells, George H. 1210107	Wagoner.	
Wilson, Marvin 1210063	Wagoner.	
Lequer, George F. 1211986	Private.	

Note:

Due to a typographical error the Army Serial Numbers alloted to and used by this Company were in a series 1000 in excess of what they should have been, or from 1213664 to 1213799 instead of 1212664 to 1212799. Hence all changes in A.S.No's., on this Roster are correct.

Arthur M. Smith

Arthur M. Smith, Capt. 107th Inf.
Comdg. Supply Co.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Company.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Trange.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918.

Signature H.W. Livingston

1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Loeser, Charles P.	1st Lt.	Duty with Co.
Ostrander, Alexander E.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Co.
Smith, Arthur M.	Capt.	On DS with Div. Q.M.
Smith, Anson H.	2nd Lt.	Sk in hosp.
Taylor, Hiram W.	1st Lt.	Commanding Co.
Adams, Kenneth 1210511	Pvt 1st cl.	
Anderson, James C.1212681	Mech.	
Argue, George R. 1212682	Wagoner.	
Ashley, Walter L. 1212683	Wagoner	
Atwater, John B. 1212684	Wagoner	
Basile, John. 2450580	Mech.	
Becker, Peter B. 1210376	Horseshoer.	
Bellinger, John R. 1212686	Wag.	
Behnke, Henry J. 1212305	Cook.	
Benjamin, Charles. 1212777	Wag.	
Bible, Francis J. 1212687	Wag.	
Bird, James L. 1212680	Saddler.	
Bishop, George G. 1212778	Wag.	
Bolles, Henry O. 2036337	Pvt.	
Bremgartner, John F.409044	Pvt.	
Burke, James. 1210619	Wagoner	
Burke, Michael J. 1212689	Wagoner	
Burkhalter, John W.1212780	Pvt 1st Cl.	On DS at 54th Inf Brig. Hqs.
Cantwell, Joseph P. 1212766	Regt.Sup.Sgt.	
Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781	Pvt 1st Cl	
Carter, Forrest L. 2032264	Pvt.	
Cassidy, Joseph A. 1212672	Sergeant	
Cavanaugh, Edward. 1200046	Wagoner.	
Cherry, Charles. 2792060	Wagoner	
Clarry, Everett N. 2725592	Wagoner.	
Clark, Eugene C. 1212420	Wagoner	
Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782	1st Sergt.	
Collins, Francis J.1212240	Pvt.	
Connolly. Robert A. 1212690	Sup. Sgt.	
Cook, Henry W. 1221090	Cook.	
Cooper, Alexander S.1212691	Wagoner	
Cory, Walter J. 1212689	Corporal	
Cramer, Otto 1211882	Wagoner	
Cunningham William J.1212693	Wagoner	
Curran, Daniel. 2672475	Wagoner	
Curry, Frank S. 1211818	Private	
Davis, Silas K. 1212694	Wagoner	
Day, Edward. 1212695	Wagoner	
Dickins, Jr., Asbury 1210857	Wagoner	
Diihr, Roger. 1210793	Wagoner	
Dippre, George. 1212674	Horseshoer	
DuBois, James. 1211529	Cook.	
Dykman, William N. 1210500	Wagoner	
Eaton, Hamilton. 1212696	Wagoner	
Egan, John. 1212697	Wagoner	
Eichman, Henry. 1212698	Wagoner	
Falson, Frank J. 1212699	Wagoner	
Finnerty, Edward. 1212700	Wagoner	
Fischler, Herman 2672240	Pvt.	
Fitzsimons, Joseph W.1212701	Wagoner.	
Frenette, Edward B. 1212702	Regt Sup Sgt.	
Gardella, John. 2451499	Pvt.	
Gaynor, William. 2672283	Pvt.	
Golgoski, Peter. 1212785	Wagoner	
Gonigla, John 2452706	Wagoner	
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L.2672407	Pvt.	
Gray, Lyman. 1212703	Wagoner	
Greenwald, Benjamin. 2671109	Pvt.	
Grubner, Vensel J. 1212161	Pvt.	
Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769	Mess Sgt	
Healy, Joseph 1212704	Wagoner	
Henderson, Wilson E. 1212671	Cook	
Hickey, Edward J. 1212705	Wagoner	
Hicks, Samuel W. 1212706	Wagoner	
Holmes, Stanley C. 1212707	Wagoner.	
Hooks, Leonard. 1212675	Horseshoer	
Horton, Bert A. 1212708	Wagoner	
Hubbell, Harry B. 1212710	Wagoner.	
Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711	Wagoner	
Irving, Edward W. 1210662	Wagoner.	
Jacobson, Gerald F. 1212770	Hdqtl Sup Sgt.	
Janson, Thomas C. 1212712	Wagoner	
Jones, Edmund R. 1212713	Wagoner.	
Jones, Harold J. 1212720	Wagoner	Sick in hosp.
Jones, Paul 1210805	Wagoner.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kelly, Harold I. 1212714	Wag.	
Kilmer, Frank E. 1212716	Wag.	
Lapsley, Robert 1212678	Mechanic.	
Lawrence, Frank S. 1212719	Wagoner	
Lequer, John H. 1211986	Private	
Lord, Raymond A. 1212722	Wagoner	
Lowe, Albert J. 1212723	Wagoner	Sick in hosp.
McCarthy, Edward W. 1212725	Cook.	
McDonald, Patrick 1211773	Wagoner	
McDonald, William P. 1212726	Wagoner.	
McKeeby, Ira. 1212727	Wagoner.	
McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Mackmull, Charles M. 2671840	Private.	
Madner, Jacob. 2672434	Private.	Sick In Hosp.
Mahoney, James J. 3175	Horseshoer.	
Mallett, Percy F. 1212679	Saddler.	
Mandell, Harry. 1212730	Wagoner.	
Mann, Robert. 1212731	Wagoner.	
Markell, Peter. 1210892	Wagoner.	
Martin, Henry L. 1211134	Wagoner.	
Masterson, Wesley. 1212732	Wagoner.	
Meehan, James M. 1212771	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Meek, Hilton E. 1212783	Wagoner	
Milligan, William J. 2670889	Private	
Mills, William G. 1212676	Corporal.	On DS with Div. Ordnance Officer.
Mirsky, Louis. 2672432	Private.	
Mitchell, Theodore J. 1212789	Sup. Sgt.	
Molloy, Bernard W. 1212733	Corporal.	
Moolick, Michael. 1211133	Private.	
Moore, James M. 1212670	Cook.	
Moseman, James. 1212735	Wagoner.	
Muldowney, Martin J. 1212790	Wagoner.	
Mullaly, Edward A. 1212791	Sup. Sgt.	
Neuhaus, David I. 2670919	Private.	
Nugent, Charles A. 1212736	Wagoner.	
Nugent, Frank A. 1210596	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
O'Brien, Benjamin F. 1212667	Stable Sgt.	
O'Brien, Frank S. 1212773	Pvt 1st Cl.	
O'Laughlin, William F. 1209792	Wagoner.	
Payne, Frederick W. 1212739	Corporal.	
Payne, Henry. 1212743	Mechanic.	
Pinango, Marcos. 1212793	Wagoner.	
Plume, George W. 1212741	Wagoner.	
Pollinger, Philip. 2671600	Private.	
Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699	Wagoner.	
Quinn, George B. 1212742	Corporal.	
Ray, Charles S. 1212744	Wagoner.	
Ripke, Herman 1212745	Wagoner.	
Rose, Lewis W. 1212794	Wagoner.	
Rothman, David 2672427	Private.	
Ryan, Frank V. 1212746	Wagoner.	
Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804	Wagoner.	
Schoonmaker, Robert B. 1211588	Private.	
Schuler, Herman E. 1212774	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sergeant, Clay C. 1212749	Wagoner.	
Sheehan, Joseph. 1211393	Wagoner.	
Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sherman, Harry G. 1212750	Wagoner.	
Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751	Wagoner.	
Siegfried, Edward. 1211921	Mechanic.	
Schimmel, David J. 1212747	Wagoner.	
Simonds, Charles W. 1212796	Wagoner.	
Smith, George P. 1212009	Private.	
Smith, John F. 1212752	Wagoner.	
Snyder, Claude J. 1212673	Horseshoer.	
Sondgeroth, Michael. 2661398	Private.	
Spencer, Howard M. 1212753	Wagoner.	
Stumpf, John F. 1212755	Wagoner.	
Swartz, Charles E. 1212775	Sup. Sgt.	
Taocomi, Leo. 2670071	Wagoner.	
Taylor, Jr. Hiram W. 1212688	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Thiele, John H. 1212756	Wagoner.	
Twiss, Ora. 1212758	Wagoner.	
Vance, Robert G. 1212761	Sergeant.	
Van Delft, George W. 1212759	Private.	
Van Gelder, Charles H. 1212760	Wagoner.	
Watson, James. 1212762	Wagoner.	
Way, George J. 1212763	Wagoner.	
Wells, George H. 1210107	Wagoner.	
Wilson, Marvin. 1210063	Wagoner.	
Fitzgerald, Harold H. 1210649	Cook.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Supply Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....107th. Infantry, U.S.A.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, ...191.8.

Signature .....

.....1st. Lieut. 107th. Inf.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
Records Office

1. Roster will be prepared in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. No. [illegible], A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Loeser, Charles P.	1st. Lt.	Duty with Co.
Taylor, Hiram W,	1st. Lt.	Commanding Co.
Smith, Arthur M	Captain	On DS. with Div. Q. M.
Smith, Verl H.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Co.
Adams, Kenneth, 1210511.	Pvt. 1st.cl.	
Anders, Luther, 2871362.	Private,	
Argue, George R.1212682.	Wagoner,	
Ashley, Walter L. 1212683.	"	Sick Hosp.
Atwater, John B. 1212684.	"	" "
Basile, John 2450580	Mechanic	
Becker, Peter B. 1210376.	Horseshoer.	
Bellinger, John R.1212686.	Wagoner.	
Behnke, Henry J. 1212305.	Cook.	
Benjamin, Charles 1212777.	Wagoner.	Sick Hosp.
Bible, Francis J. 1212687.	"	
Bird, James A. 1212680.	Saddler.	
Bolles, Henry O. 2036357	Private.	
Bonder, Philip 2300380.	"	
Bremgartner, John F. 409044	"	
Burkhalter, John. W.1212780	Pvt. 1st.cl.	on DS. at 54th Inf Brig.Hqs.
Cantwell, Joseph F. 1212766	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Carnegie, Ross W. 1212781	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Carter, Forrest L. 2039264	Private.	
Cassidy, Joseph A. 1212672	Sergeant.	
Cavanaugh, Edward 1200046	Wagoner.	
Cherry, Charles 2792060	"	
Clarry, Everett M. 2725592	"	
Clark, Eugene C. 1212420	"	
Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782	1st. Sgt.	
Colling, Francis J. 1212240	Private	
Connolly, Robert A. 1212690	Sup. Sgt.	
Cook, Henry W. 1221090	Cook.	
Cooper, Alexander S.1212691	Wagoner.	
Coffy, Walter J. 1212669	Corporal.	
Cramer, Otto 1211882	Wagoner.	
Cunningham, William J. 1212693	"	
Curran, Daniel 2672475	"	
Curry, Frank S. 1211318	Priv	
Davis, Silas A. 1212694	Wag	
Day, Edward 1212695		
Diihr, Roger 1210793	"	
Dippre, George 1212674	Horseshoer.	
DuBois, James 1211529	Cook.	
Dykman, William M. 1210500	Wagoner	
Eaton, Hamilton, 1212696	"	
Egan, John 1212697	"	
Eichman, Henry 1212698	"	
Falson, Frank J. 1212699	"	
Finkle, Harry V. 3298103	Private.	
Finnerty, Edward 1212700	Wagoner.	
Fischler, Herman 2672240	Private.	
Fitzsimons, Joseph V.1212701	Wagoner.	
Franklin, Leno 3355853	Horseshoer.	
Gardella, John 2451499	Private	Sick Hosp.
Gaynor, William 2672283	Private	
Golgoski, Peter 1212785	Wagoner.	
Gonigla, John 2452706	Wagoner.	
Gonzalez, Hedrilmann L. 2672407	Private.	
Greenwald, Benjamin 2671109	Private.	
Grubner, Vensel J. 1212161	"	
Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769	Mess Sgt.	
Henderson, Wilson E.1212671	Cook.	
Hickey, Edward J. 1212705	Wagoner.	Sick Hosp.
Hicks, Samuel W. 1212706	"	
Hooks, Leonard 1212675	Horseshoer.	
Horton, Bert A. 1212708.	Wagoner.	
Hubbell, Harry B. 1212710	"	
Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711	Corporal.	
Irving, Edward W. 1210662	Wagoner.	
Jacobson, Gerald F. 1212770	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Janson, Thomas C. 1212712	Wagoner.	
Jones, Edmund R. 1212713	"	
Jones, Paul 1210805	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kelly, Harold I. 1212714.	Wagoner.	
Kilmer, Frank E. 1212716.	"	
Lapsley, Robert 1212678.	Mechanic.	
Lequer, John H. 1211986.	Private.	
Lester, Gerard 1212721.	Wagoner.	
Bord, Raymond A. 1212722.	"	
McCarthy, Edward W. 1212725	Cook.	
McDonald, Patrick 1211773.	Wagoner.	
McDonald, William P. 1212726	"	
McElroy, Clarence H. 1636053	Saddler.	
McKeeby, Ira 1212727	Wagoner.	
McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187.	Pvt.1st.cl.	
McNutt, GAINES 1350240.	Saddler.	
Maokmull, Charles M. 2671840.	Private.	
Mallett, Percy F. 1212679	Saddler.	
Mallett, Duffie 2780285	Wagoner.	
Mandell, Harry 1212730	"	
Mann, Robert 1212731	"	
Markell, Peter 1210892	"	
Masterson, Wesley 1212732	"	
Meehan, James M. 1212771.	Pvt 1st.cl.	
Mills, William G. 1212676	Sup.Sgt.	on DS with Div. Ord. Officer.
Mirsky, Louis 2672432	Private.	
Mitchell, Theodore J 1212789	Sup. Sgt.	
Molloy, Bernard W. 1212733.	Corporal	
Moolick, Michael 1211133	Private	
Moore, James M. 1212670	Cook.	
Moseman, James 1212735	Wagoner.	
Muldowney, Martin J. 1212790	"	
Mullaly, Edward A. 1212791	Sup. Sgt.	
Mugent, Charles A. 1212736	Wagoner.	
Mugant, Frank A. 1210596	Pvt.1st.cl.	
O'Brien, Benjamin F. 1212667	Stab.Sgt.	
O'Brien, Frank S. 1212773	Pvt/1st.cl.	
O'Laughlin, William F. 1209792	Wagoner	
Payne, Frederick W. 1212739.	Private.	
Payne, Henry, 1212743	Mechanic.	Sick Hosp.
Plume, George W. 1212741	Wagoner.	
Pollinger, Philip 2671600	Private.	
Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699	Wagoner.	Sick Hosp.
Quinn, George B. 1212742	Corporal.	
Ray, Charles S. 1212744	Wagoner.	
Ripke, Herman 1212745	"	
Rothman, David 2672427	Private	
Ryan, Frank V. 1212746	Wagoner.	
Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804	Wagoner.	
Schoonmaker, Robert B. 1211588	Private.	
Schuler, Herman E. 1212774.	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Sheehan, Joseph, 1211393	Wagoner.	
Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Sherman, Harry G. 1212750	Wagoner.	
Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751	"	Sick Hosp.
Siegfried, Edward 1211921	Mechanic,	Sick Hosp.
Schimmel, David J. 1212747	Wagoner	Sick Hosp.
Simonds, Charles W. 1212796	"	
Smith, George P. 1212009.	Private.	
Smith, John F. 1212752	Wagoner.	
Snyder, Claude J. 1212673	Horseshoer.	
Sondgeroth, Michael 2661398	Private.	
Spencer, Howard M. 1212753	Wagoner.	
Staminer, Currie 3502630	"	
Swartz, Charles E. 1212775	Reg.SUp.Sgt.	
Taccomi, Leo 2670071	Wagoner.	
Taylor, Jr. Hiram W. 1212588	Corporal.	DS. with Div.Ord.Officer.
Thiele, John H. 1212756	Wagoner.	Sick Hosp.
Twiss, Ora 1212758	"	
Vance, Robert G. 1212761	Sergeant.	
Vick, Lawrence J. 3496447	Wagoner.	
Vitale, Ralph G. 3190786	"	
Watson, James 1212762	"	
Way, George J. 1212763	"	
Wells, George H. 1210107	"	
Blake, Harry R. [redacted]	4002417 Wagoner,	
Fitzgerald, Harry H. 1210649	Cook.	
Smith, Thomas R. H. 1212665	Reg.Sup.Sgt. (surplus)	on DS. with Div. Disbursing Officer, 27th. Div.
Sniderman, Samuel 2670165	Private.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Company.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, U. S. A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 191 6

Signature: Hillyer
1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Macy, Richard R.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Co.
Smith, Arthur M.	Capt.	On D.S. with Div. Q.M. 27th Div.
Taylor, Hiram W.	1st Lt.	Commanding Co.
Adams, Kenneth. 1210511	Wag.	Sk In Hosp.
Anders, Luther. 2871362	Private.	
Atwater, John B. 1212684	Wag.	
Basile, John 2456580	Mech.	
Becker, Peter B. 1210376	Wag.	On Leave.
Behnke, Henry J. 1212305	Cook.	
Bellinger, John R. 1212686	Wag.	
Benjamin, Charles. 1212777	Wag.	
Bible, Francis J. 1212687	Wag.	
Bird, James L. 1212680	Saddler.	On Leave.
Bishop, George G. 1212778	Wag.	
Blake, Harry H. 4002417	Wag.	
Bolles, Henry O. 2036337	Private.	
Bonder, Philip. 2300380	Private.	
Brengartner, John F. 406044	Private.	
Brotzman, Steward E. 3727226	Private.	
Cantwell, Joseph P. 1212766	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	
Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Carter, Forrest L. 2032264	Private.	
Cassidy, Joseph A. 1212672	Sergeant.	
Cavanaugh, Edward. 1200046	Wagoner.	
Cherry, Charles. 2782060	Wagoner.	
Clarry, Everett E. 2725502	Wagoner.	
Clark, Eugene C. 1212420	Wagoner.	
Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782	1st Sgt.	On Leave.
Collins, Francis J. 1212240	Wagoner.	
Connolly, Robert A. 1212690	Sup. Sgt.	
Cook, Henry W. 1221080	Cook.	
Cooper, Alexander S. 1212691	Wag.	
Cory, Walter J. 1212669	Corporal.	
Cremer, Otto. 1211882	Wag.	
Cunningham, William J. 1212693	Wagoner.	
Curran, Daniel. 2672475	Wagoner.	On Leave.
Curry, Frank S. 1211318	Private.	
Davis, Silas K. 1212694	Wagoner.	
Day, Edward. 1212695	Wagoner.	
Dilhr, Roger. 1210793	Wagoner.	
Dippre, George. 1212674	Hor'Shoer.	
DuBois, James. 1211539	Cook.	
Dykeman, William N. 1210500	Wagoner.	
Eaton, Hamilton. 1212696	Wagoner.	
Egan, John. 1212697	Wagoner.	
Eichman, Henry. 1212698	Wagoner.	
Falsen, Frank J. 1212699	Wagoner.	
Finkle, Harry W. 3298105	Private.	
Finnerty, Edward. 1212700	Wagoner.	
Fischler, Herman. 2672240	Private.	On Leave.
Fitzsimons, Joseph V. 1212701	Wagoner.	
Fitzgerald, Harold H. 1210642	Cook.	
Forbes, Elmer L. 1210195	Private.	
Franklin, Reno. 3355555	Horseshoer.	
Fuhri, John J. 1210671	Private.	
Gallagher, William P. 1210333	Private.	
Gaynor, William. 2672283	Private.	
Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769	Mess Sgt.	
Golgoski, Peter. 1212785	Wagoner.	
Goniglia, John. 2452706	Wagoner.	
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L. 2672407	Private.	
Gray, Lyman. 1212703	Wagoner.	
Greenwald, Benjamin. 2671109	Private.	
Grubner, Vennell J. 1212161	Wagoner.	
Hale, Harry. 1209906	Private.	
Henderson, Wilson E. 1212671	Wagoner.	
Hickey, Edward J. 1212705	Wagoner.	
Hicks, Samuel W. 1212706	Wagoner.	
Hooks, Leonard. 1212675	Horseshoer.	
Horton, Bert A. 1212708	Wagoner.	
Hubbell, Harry B. 1212710	Wagoner.	
Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711	Corporal.	
Irving, Edward W. 1210662	Wagoner.	
Jacobson, Gerald F. 1212770	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	
Jones, Edmund R. 1212713	Wagoner.	
Jones, Paul. 1210805	Wagoner.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kelly, Harold I.	1212714	Wagoner.	On Leave
Keyes, Lee W.	1212715	Private.	
Kilmer, Frank E.	1212716	Wagoner.	Sk In Hosp.
Kopytek, John F.	3914081	Private.	
Lapsley, Robert.	1212678	Mech.	On Leave.
Lathrop, Burton.	1212718	Private.	
Lequer, John H.	1211986	Wagoner.	
Lester, Gerard.	1212721	Wagoner.	Sk In Hosp.
Lord, Raymond A.	1212722	Wagoner.	
McCarthy, Edward W.	1212725	Cook.	
McDonald, Patrick	1211773	Wagoner.	
McDonald, William P.	1212726	Wagoner.	
McElroy, Clarence H.	1636053	Wagoner.	
McKeeby, Ira.	1212727	Wagoner.	
McLoughlin, Raymond A.	408187	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
McNeil, Lester C.	2872944	Wagoner.	
McNutt, Gaines.	1350240	Wagoner.	
Mackmull, Charles M.	2671843	Private.	Sk In Hosp.
Mallett, Percy P.	1212679	Saddler.	
Mallette, Duffy.	2780285	Wagoner.	
Mandell, Harry.	1212730	Wagoner.	
Markell, Peter.	1210392	Wagoner.	
Masterson, Wesley.	1212732	Wagoner.	
Meehan, James M.	1212771	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Mills, William G.	1212676	Sup. Sgt.	
Mirsky, Louis.	2672432	Mechanic.	
Mitchell, Theodore J.	1212733	Sup. Sgt.	On Leave.
Molloy, Bernard W.	1212733	Corporal.	
Moolick, Michael.	1211133	private.	
Moore, James M.	1212670	Cook.	
Morris, Fred T.	1210598	private.	
Moseman, James.	1212735	Wagoner.	
Muldowney, Martin J.	1212790	Wagoner.	On Leave.
Mullaly, Edward A.	1212791	Sup. Sgt.	
Nappo, Felice.	2669206	Wagoner.	
Newell, John J.	1209787	Private.	
Nugent, Charles A.	1212736	Wagoner.	
Nugent, Frank A.	1210596	Pvt 1st Cl.	
O'Brien, Benjamin F.	1212667	Stab. Sgt.	
O'Brien, Frank S.	1212773	Pvt 1st Cl.	
O'Laughlin, William F.	1209792	Wagoner.	
Payne, Frederick W.	1212739	Wagoner.	In Arrest.
Plume, George G.	1212741	Wagoner.	
Pollinger, Philip.	2671800	Private.	
Quinn, George B.	1212742	Corporal.	
Ray, Charles S.	1212744	Wagoner.	
Ripke, Herman.	1212745	Wagoner	
Rogers, Ed.	3496446	Private.	
Rothman, David.	2672427	Private.	
Ryan, Frank V.	1212746	Wagoner.	
Scharnerhorn, Gerald L.	1209804	Wagoner.	
Schoenmaker, Robert B.	1211588	Wagoner.	
Schuler, Herman E.	1212774	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Seitz, James	1210247	Private.	
Sergeant, Clay C.	1212749	Wagoner.	
Sheehan, Joseph.	1211383	Cook.	
Sherburne, Walter F.	1212705	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sherman, Harry G.	1212750	Wagoner.	
Shofkom, Claude H.	1212751	Wagoner.	
Siegfried, Edward.	1211921	Mech.	
Schinmel, David J.	1212747	Wagoner.	
Schneiderman, Sam	2870165	Horseshoer.	
Simonds, Charles W.	1212736	Wagoner.	
Smith, George P.	1212009	Wagoner.	
Smith, John F.	1212752	Wagoner.	
Smithers, Ernest E.	1210477	Private.	
Snyder, Claude J.	1212673	Horseshoer	
Somdgeroth, Michael H.	2661598	Private.	
Spencer, Howard M.	1212753	Wagoner.	
Stanimer, Currie.	3502630	Wagoner.	
Sternik, Emil.	2670990	Private.	
Swartz, Charles E.	1212775	Reg Sup Sgt.	
Smith, Thomas R.H.	1212685	Reg Sup Sgt.	(Surplus) On D.S. with Div Disbursing Officer, 27th Div
Taylor, Harry	1659891	Private.	
Taylor, Jr. Hiram W.	1212588	Corporal.	On DS with Div Ordnance Off.
Thiele, John H.	1212756	Wagoner.	
Twiss, Ora.	1212758	Wagoner.	
Vance, Robert G.	1212761	Sergeant.	
Vick, Lawrence J.	3496447	Wagoner.	
Vitale, Ralph G.	3190786	Wagoner.	
Wagner, Melvin E.	4003054	Private.	
Watson, James.	1212762	Wagoner.	
Way, George J.	1212763	Wagoner.	
Wells, George H.	1210107	Wagoner.	
Wilbur, Robert L.	1210769	Mechanic.	
Wilson, Marvin	1210063	Wagoner.	
Young, Asa.	3275600	Private.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Tranen
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Signature: A.W. Hangs
1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nacy, Richard R		2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Smith, Arthur M		Capt	DS div. QMC
Smith, Anson H		1st. Lt	Duty with Company
Taylor, Hiram W		1st. Lt	Commdg Company
Adams, Kenneth	1210511	Wag	
Anders, Luther	2871362	Pvt	
Anderson, James C	1212681	Pvtlcl	
Atwater, John B	1212684	Wag	~~Absent on leave~~
Basile, John	2450580	Mech	
Becker, Peter B	~~1212375~~	Wag	1210376
Behnke, Henry J	1212305	Cook	
Bellinger, John R	1212686	Wag	
Benjamin, Charles	1212777	Wag	
Bible, Francis J	1212687	Wag	
Bird, James L	1212680	Sad	
Blake, Harry R	4002417	Wag	
Bolles, Henry O	2036337	Pvt	
Bondar, Phillip	2300380	Pvt	
Breggartner, John F	409044	Wag	
Brotzman, Stewart	3727226	Pvt	
Cantwell, Joseph F	1212766	RegSupSgt	
Burke, James M	1210619	~~Pvt~~ WAG	
Carnigie, Ross W	1212781	Pvtlcl	
Cassidy, Joseph A	1212672	Sgt	
Cavanaugh, Edward	1200046	Wag	
Chenry, Charles	2792060	Wag	
Clark, Eugene C	1212420	Wag	
Clarry, Everett N	2725592	Wag	
Cleary, Thomas F	1212782	1stSgt	
Collins, Francis J	1212240	Wag	
Connolly, Robert A	1212690	SupSgt	
Cook, Henry W	1221090	Cook	
Cooper, Alexander F	1212691	Wag	~~Absent on leave~~
Cory, Walter J	1212669	Corp	
Creamer, Otto	1211882	Wag	
Cunningham, William J	1212693	Wag	
Curran, Daniel	2672475	Wag	
Davis, Silas K	1212694	Wag	
Day, Edward	1212695	Wag	
Diihr, Roger	1210793	Wag	
Dippre, George	1212674	H.S.	
DuBois, James	1211529	Cook	
Dykman, William N	1210500	Wag	
Eaton, Hamilton	1212696	Wag	
Egan, John	1212697	Wag	
Eichman, Henry	1212698	Wag	
Falson, Frank J	1212699	Wag	
Finkle, Harry W	3298103	Pvt	
Finnerty, Edward	1212700	Wag	
Fitzgerald, Harold H	1210649	Cook	
Fitzsimmons, Joseph V	1212701	Wag	
Forbes, Elmer L	1210195	Pvt	
Franklin, Reno	3355555	H.S.	
Fuhri, John J	1210871	Pvtlcl	~~Absent on Leave~~
Gallagher, William P	1210333	Pvtlcl	
Gaynor, William	2672283	Pvt	
Gibb, Leroy I	1212769	MessSgt	
Golgoski, Peter	1212785	Wag	
Gonigla, John	2452706	Wag	
Gray, Lyman	1212703	Wag	
Grubner, Vensel J	1212161	Wag	
Hale, Harry	1209908	Pvt	
Henderson, Wilson E	1212671	Wag	
Hickey, Edward J	1212705	Wag	
Hicks, Samuel W	1212706	Wag	
Hooks, Leonard	1212675	H.S.	
Horton, Bert A	1212708	Wag	
Hubbell, Harry B	1212710	Wag	
Hunt, Clarence A	1212711	Corp	
Irving, Edward W	1210662	Wag	
Jacobson, Gerald F	1212770	RegSupSgt	
Jones, Edmund R	1212713	Pvt	
Jones, Harold J	1212720	Wag	

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1919
Gen'l

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jones, Paul	1210805	Wag	
Kelly, Harold I	1212714	Wag	
Keyes, Lee W	1212715	Wag	Absent on leave
Kilmer, Frank E	1212716	Wag	
Kopytek, John F	3914081	Pvt	
Lapsley, Robert	1212678	Mech	
Lathrop, Burton	1212718	Wag	
Lester, Gerard	1212719	Wag	
Lord, Raymond A	1212720	Wag	
Luquer, John H	1211985	Wag	
McCarthy, Edward W	1212725	Cook	
McDonald, Patrick V	1211773	Wag	
McDonald, William T	1212726	Wag	
McElroy, Clarence H	1636053	Wag	
McKeeby, Ira	1212727	Wag	
McLoughlin, Raymond A	408187	Pvtlcl	
McNeil, Lester C.	2872944	Wag	
McNutt, Gaines	1350240	Wag	
Macdonell, Charles M	2671840	Pvt	
Mallett, Percy F	1212679	Sad	
Mandell, Harry	1212730	Pvt	
Mann, Robert	1212731	Wag	
Markell, Peter	1210892	Wag	
Martin, Henry L	1211134	Wag	
Masterson, Wesley	1212732	Wag	
Meehan, James M	1212771	Pvtlcl	
Meek, Hilton E	1212788	Wag	
Mills, William G	1212676	SupSgt	
Mirsky, Louis	2672432	Mech	
Mitchell, Theodore J	1212789	SupSgt	
Molloy, Bernard W	1212733	Corp	
Moolick, Michael	1211133	Pvt	
Moore, James M	1212670	Cook	
Morris, Fred T	1210898	Pvt	
Moseman, James	1212735	Wag	
Muldowney, Martin J	1212790	Corp WAG.	
Mullally, Edward A	1212791	SgtSup	
Nappo, Felice	2669206	Pvt	
Newell, John L	1209787	Pvt	
Nugent, Charles A	1212736	Wag	
Nugent, Frank A	1210596	Pvtlcl	
O'Brien, Benjamin F	1212667	StabSgt	
O'Laughlin, William F	1209792	Wag	
Payne, Fredrick W	1212739	Wag Pvt	
Pinango, Marcos	1212793	Pvt	
Plume, George G	1212741	Wag	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Quinn, George B	1212742	Corp	
Ray, Charles S	1212744	Wag	
Rieke, Herman	1212745	Wag	
Rogers, Ed	3496446	Pvt	
Ryan, Frank V	1212746	Wag	
Schemerhorn, Gerald L	1209804	Wag	
Schimmel, David J	1212747	Wag	
Schneiderman, Sam	2670165	H.S.	
Schoonmaker, Robert B	1211588	Wag	
Schuler, Herman E	1212774	Pvtlcl	SD Div. QMC Rail Head
Seitz, James	1210247	Pvt	
Sergeant, Clay C	1212749	Wag	
Sheehan, Joseph	1211898	Cook	
Sherburne, Walter F	1212795	Pvtlcl	
Sherman, Harry G	1212750	Wag	
Shannon, Claude H	1212751	Wag	
Siegfried, Edward	1211921	Mech	
Simonds, Charles W	1212796	Wag	
Smith, George P	1212009	Wag	
Smith, John F	1212752	Wag	
Smith, Thomas R H	1212665	RegSgt Sgt ~~SS Div. Dis. Off.~~	
Smithers, Ernest E	1210477	Pvt	
Snyder, Claude J	1212673	H.S.	
Spencer, Howard M	1212753	Wag	
Stammer, Currie	3502630	Wag	
Sternick, Emil	2670990	Pvtlcl	
Swartz, Charles E	1212775	RegSupSgt	
Taylor, Harry	1659891	Wag	
Taylor, Hiram W Jr.	1212588	Corp	
Thiele, John H	1212756	Wag	
Twiss, Ora	1212758	Wag	
Vance, Robert G	1212761	Sgt	ABSENT ON LEAVE
VanGelder, Charles	1212760	Wag	
Vick, Lawrence J	3496447	Wag	
Vitale, Ralph G	3190784	Wag	
Wagner, Melvin E	4003034	Pvt	
Watson, James	1212762	Wag	
Way, George J	1212763	Wag	
Wells, George H	1210107	Wag	
Wilbur, Robert L	1210769	Mech	
Young, Aca	3275600	Pvt	
Zondgeroth, Michael	2661398	Pvt	

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF [illegible] Co., 10[illegible]th INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 31ST JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN
1. SMITH ARTHUR M.

1st. Lieutenants.

1. Taylor, Hiram W.
2. Smith Anson H.

2nd. LIEUTENANT

1. Nacy, Richard R.

REG. SUP. SGTS.

1. Smith, Thomas R.H. 1212665
2. Jacobson, Gerald F. 1212770
3. Cantwell, Joseph B. 1212766

1st. SERGEANT

1. Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. O'Brien, Benjamin F. 1212667
2.

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Mitchell, Theodore J. 1212769
2. Connolly, Robert A. 1212690
3. Mullaly, Edward A. 1212791
4. Swartz, Charles E. 1212775

SERGEANTS

1. Wance, Robert G. 1212761
2. Cassidy, Joseph A. 1212672

CORPORALS.

1. Cory, Walter J. 1212669
2. Quinn, George B. 1212742
3. Molloy, Bernard W. 1212733
4. Taylor, Hiram W. Jr. 1212588
5. Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711

COOKS.

1. Moore, James M. 1212670
2. Behnke, Henry J. 1212305
3. McCarthy, Edward W. 1212725
4. Cook, Henry W. 12[illegible]90
5. Fitzgerald, Harold H. 1210649
6. DuBois, James 1211589
7. Sheehan, Joseph 1211393

HORSESHOERS

1. Snyder, Claude J. 1212673
2. Dippre, George 1212674
3. Hooks, Leonard 1212675
4. Franklin, Reno 5355555
5. Schneiderman, Sam 2870165

MECHANICS

1. Lapsley, Robert 1212678
2. Siegfried, Edward 1211921
3. Basile, John 2450580
4. Mirsky, Louis 2672432
5. Wilbur, Robert L. 1210769

SADDLERS.

1. Mallett, Percy F. 1212679
2. Bird, James L. 1212680

WAGONERS.

1. Adams Kenneth 1210511
2. Adwater, John B. 1212684
3. Beecker, Peter B. 1210376
4. Bellinger, John R. 1212686
5. Benjamin, Charles 1212777
6. Bibble, Francis J. 1212687
7. Blake, Harry R. 4002417
8. Bremgartner, John F. 409044
9. Burke, James M. 1210619
10. Cavanaugh, Edward 1200046
11. Cherry, Charles 2792060
12. Clarry. Everett N. 2725592
13. Clark, Eugene C. 1212420
14. Collins, Francis 1212240
15. Cramer, Otto 1211682
16. Cooper, Alexander S. 1212691
17. Cunningham. William J. 1212693
18. Curran, Daniel 2672475
19. Davis, Silas K. 1212694
20. Day, Edward 1212695
21. Diihr, Roger 1210792
22. Dykman, William N. 1210500
23. Eaton, Hamilton 1212696
24. E

ROSTER OF MUSTER COMPANY 107 INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 31ST JANUARY19.
CONTINUED

WAGONERS Contd.

24.	Egen, John	1212697
25.	Eichman, Henry	1212698
26.	Ellson, Frank J.	1212699
27.	Finnerty, Edward	1212700
28.	Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	1212701
29.	Golgoski, Peter	1212785
30.	Gonigla, John	2452706
31.	Gray, Lyman	1212703
32.	Grubner, Vensel	1212161
33.	Henderson, Wilson E.	1212671
34.	Hickey, Edward J.	1212705
35.	Hicks, Samuel W.	1212706
36.	Horton, Bert A.	1212708
37.	Hubbell, Harry B.	1212710
38.	Irving, Edward W.	1210662
39.	Jones, Harold J.	1212720
40.	Jones, Paul	1210805
41.	Kelly, Harold I.	1212714
42.	Keyes, Lee W.	1212715
43.	Kilmer, Frank E.	1212716
44.	Lathrop, Burton	1212718
45.	Lester, Gerard	1212721
46.	Luquer, John H.	1211986
47.	Lord, Raymond A.	1212722
48.	McDonald, Patrick V.	1211773
49.	MacDonald, William P.	1212726
50.	McElroy, Clarence H.	1636053
51.	McKeeby, Ira	1212727
52.	McNeil, Lester C.	2872944
53.	McNutt, Gaines	1350240
54.	Mann, Robert	1212731
55.	Markell, Peter	1210892
56.	Martin, Henry L.	1211134
57.	Masterson, Wesley	1212732
58.	Meek, Hilton E.	1212788
59.	Moseman, James	1212735
60.	Muldowney, Martin J.	1212790
61.	Mugent, Charles A.	1212736
62.	O'Laughlin, William F.	1209792
63.	Plume, George G.	1212741
64.	Ray, Charles S.	1212744
65.	Ripke, Herman	1212745
66.	Ryan, Frank V.	1212746
67.	Schermerhorn, Gerald L.	1209804
68.	Schimmel, David J.	1212747
69.	Schoonmaker, Robert B.	1211588
70.	Sergeant, Clay C.	1212749
71.	Sherman, Harry G.	1212750
72.	Shofkom, Claude H.	1212751
73.	Simonds, Charles W.	1212796
74.	Smith, George P.	1212009
75.	Smith, John F.	1212752
76.	Spencer, Howard M.	1212753
77.	Stammer, Currie	3502630
78.	Taylor, Harry	1659891
79.	Thiele, John H.	1212756
80.	Twiss, Ora	1212758
81.	Vick, Lawrence J.	3496447
82.	Vitale, Ralph G.	3190786
83.	VanGelder, Charles H.	1212760
84.	Watson, James	1212762
85.	Way, George J.	1212763
86.	Wells, George H.	1210107

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	Anderson, James C.	1212681
2.	Carnigie, Ross W.	1212781
3.	Gallagher, William P.	1210333
4.	Fuhri, John J.	1210871
5.	McLoughlin, Raymond A.	408187
6.	Meehan, James M.	1212771
7.	Mugent, Frank A.	1210598
8.	Muhler, Herman E.	1212774
9.	Sherburne, Walter F.	1212795
10.	Sternick, Emil	2670990

PRIVATES.

1.	Anders, Luther	2871362
2.	Bolles, Henry O.	2036337
3.	Bondar, Philip	2300380
4.	Brotzman, Stewart E.	3727226
5.	Finkle, Harry W.	3298103
6.	Forbes, Elmer L.	1210195
7.	Gaynor, William	2672283
8.	Hale, Harry	1209908
9.	Jones, Edmund R.	1212713
10.	Mackmull, Charles M.	2571840
11.	Mandell, Harry	1212730
12.	Moolick, Michael	1211233
13.	Morris, Frederick T.	1210898
14.	Mappo, Felice	2669206
15.	Newell, John J.	1209787
16.	Payne, Frederick W.	1212739
17.	Pinango, Marcoe	1212793
18.	Rogers, Ed	3496446
19.	Seitz, James	1210247
20.	Smithers, Ernest E.	1210477
21.	Sondgeroth, Michael	2661398

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY, 107TH INF. AT MIDNIGHT 31ST JAN.1919.
CONTINUED.

PRIVATES contd.

22. VanDelft, George W. 1212759
Joined Jan.2,1919.
23. Wagner, Melvin E. 4003034
24. Young, Asa 3275600

LOSSES.

1. Mills, William G. 1212676
Trans.as Sgt.to Co.A.this Regt. Jan.23,1919.
2. Kopytek, John F. 3914081
Trans.to Co.E.this Regt. Jan.2,1919.

E. A. MCLLOWAY
1st Lieut.,107th Infantry.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 28TH FEBUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Taylor, Hiram W.

1st Lieutenant.

1. Smith, Anson H.

REG. SUP. SGTS.

1.	Smith, Thomas R. H.	1212665
2.	Jacobson, Gerald P.	1212770
3.	Cantwell, Joseph P.	1212766

1ST SERGEANT.

1.	Cleary, Thomas F.	1212782

STABLE SERGEANT.

1.	O'Brien, Banjamin F.	1212667

MESS SERGEANT.

1.	Gibb, Leroy I.	1212769

SUPPLY SERGEANTS.

1.	Mitchell, Theodore J.	1212789
2.	Connolly, Robert A.	1212690
3.	Mallaly, Edward A.	1212791
4.	Swarts, Charles E.	1212775

SERGEANTS.

1.	Vance, Robert G.	1212761
2.	Cassidy, Joseph A.	1212672

CORPORALS.

1.	Cory, Walter J.	1212669
2.	Quinn, George B.	1212742
3.	Molloy, Bernard W.	1212733
4.	Taylor, Hiram W. Jr.	1212588
5.	Hunt, Clarence A.	1212711

HORSESHOERS.

1.	Snyder, Claude J.	1212673
2.	Dippre, George	1212674
3.	Hooks, Leonard	1212675
4.	Schneiderman, Sam	2870165

COOKS.

1.	Moore, James M.	1212670
2.	Behnke, Henry J.	1212305
3.	McCarthy, Edward W.	1212725
4.	Cook, Henry W.	1221090
5.	Fitzgerald, Harold H.	1210649
6.	DuBois, James.	1211589
7.	Sheehan, Joseph	1211593

MECHANICS.

1.	Lapsley, Robert	1212678
2.	Seigfried, Edward	1211921
3.	Basile, John	2450580
4.	Mirsky, Louis	2672432
5.	Wilbar, Robert L.	1210769

SADDLERS.

1.	Mallett, Percy F.	1212679
2.	Bird, James L.	1212680

WAGONERS.

1.	Adams, Kenneth	1210511
2.	Atwater, John B.	1212684
3.	Becker, Peter B.	1210376
4.	Bellinger, John R.	1212686
5.	Benjamin, Charles	1212777
6.	Bible, Francis J.	1212687
7.	Brengartner, John F.	409044
8.	Burke, James M.	1210619
9.	Cavanaugh, Edward	1200046
10.	Cherry, Charles	2792060
11.	Clarry, Everett M.	2725592
12.	Clark, Eugene C.	1212420
13.	Collins, Francis J.	1212240
14.	Cramer, Otto	1211682
15.	Cooper, Alexander S.	1212691
16.	Cunningham, William J.	1212693
17.	Curran, Daniel	2672475
18.	Davis, Silas K.	1212694
19.	Day, Edward	1212695
20.	Dilhr, Roger	1210792
21.	Dykman, William N. 2nd.	1210500
22.	Eaton, Hamilton	1212696
23.	Egan, John	1212697
24.	Eichman, Henry	1212698
25.	Falson, Frank J.	1212699
26.	Finnerty, Edward	1212700
27.	Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	1212701
28.	Golgoski, Peter	1212785
29.	Graffia, John	2452706
30.	Gray, Lyman	1212703
31.	Grubner, Vensel J.	1212161
32.	Henderson, Wilson E.	1212671
33.	Hickey, Edward J.	1212705
34.	Hicks, Samuel W.	1212706
35.	Horton, Bert A.	1212708
36.	Hubbell, Harry B.	1212710
37.	Irving, Edward W.	1210662
38.	Jones, Harold J.	1212720
39.	Jones, Paul	1210805
40.	Kelly, Harold I.	1212714
41.	Keyes, Lee W.	1212715
42.	Kilmer, Frank E.	1212716
43.	Lathrop, Burton	1212718
44.	Lestergy Gerard	1212721
45.	Laquer, John H.	1211986
46.	Lord, Raymond A.	1212722
47.	McDonald, Patrick V.	1211775
48.	McDonald, William P.	1212726
49.	McKeeby, Ira	1212727
50.	Mann, Robert	1212731
51.	Markell, Peter	1210892
52.	Martin, Henry L.	1211834

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 28TH FEBURRY1919.
CONTINUED.

WAGONERS contd.

53. Masterson, Wesley 1212732
54. Meek, Hilton E. 1212788
55. Muldowney, Martin J. 1212790
56. Nugent, Charles A. 1212736
57. O'Laughlin, William F. 1209792
58. Plume, George G. 1212741
59. Ray, Charles S. 1212744
60. Ripke, Herman. 1212745
61. Ryan, Frank V. 1212746
62. Schermerhorn, Gerald E. 1209804
63. Schimmel, David J. 1212747
64. Schoonmaker, Robert B. 1211588
65. Sergeant, Clay C. 1212749
66. Sherman, Harry E. 1212750
67. Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751
68. Simonds, Charles W. 1212796
69. Smith, George P. 1212009
70. Smith, John F. 1212752
71. Spencer, Howard M. 1212753
72. Taylor, Harry 1659891
73. Thiele, John H. 1212756
74. Twiss, Ora. 1212758
75. Vitale, Ralph G. 3190786
76. Van Gelder, Charles H. 1212760
77. Watson, James 1212762
78. Way, George J. 1212763
79. Wells, George H. 1210107

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Anderson, James C. 1212681
2. Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781
3. Gallagher, William P. 1210333
4. Fuhri, John J. 1210871
5. Meehan, James M. 1212771
6. Nugent, Frank A. 1210598
7. Schuler, Herman E. 1212774
8. Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795
9. Sternick, Emil 2670990

PRIVATES.

1. Bondar, Philip 2300380
2. Forbes, Elmer L. 1210195
3. Gaynor, William 2672283
4. Hale, Harry 1209908
5. Jones, Edmund R. 1212713
6. McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187
7. Mackmull, Charles M. 2671840
8. Mandell, Harry. 1212730
[redacted],
9. Mooliek, Michael 1211133
10. Morris, Frederick T. 1210898
11. Nappo, Felice 2669206
12. Newell, John J. 1209787
13. Pinango, Marcos 1212793
14. Seitz, James 1210247
15. Smithers, Ernest E. 1210477
16. Van Delft, George W. 1212759

LOSSES.

1. Smith, Arthur M.
Promoted Major Inf per SO 50 a Hq. 27th Div e.s. 1919.
2. Macy, Richard R.
Trans to Camp Custer Det.107th Inf. per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.
3. Franklin, Reno 3355555
Trans as HS. to Columbus Barracks Det. 107th Inf. per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.
4. Blake, Harry R. 4002417
Trans as Wag. to Camp Dodge Det 107th I Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf Feb.6/19
5. McElroy, Clarence H. 1636053
Trans as Wag to Camp Bowie Det 107th Inf. per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb 6/19
6. McNeil, Lester C. 2872944
Trans as Wag to Camp Greene Det 107th Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19
7. McNutt, Gaines. 1350240
Trans as Wag to Camp Gordon Det 107th Inf. per SO. 34 Hq. 107th Inf.Feb.6/19
8. Stammer, Currie 3502632
Trans as Wag to Camp Greene Det 107th Inf. per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19
9. Vick, Lawrence J. 3496447
Trans as Wag to Camp Greene Det 107th Inf per SO Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.7/19
10. Moseman, James 1212 735
Dropped fr rolls per GO 23 GHQ AEF 1919.
11. Bolles, Henry O. 2036337
Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Camp Custer Det 107th Inf SO 34 Hq.107th Inf.Feb.6/19
12. Anders, Lather 2871362
Trans to Camp Pike Det 107th Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.
13. Brotzman, Stewart E. 3627326
Trans to Camp Meade Det 107th Inf. per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19
14. Finkle, Harry W. 3228103
Trans to Camp Funston Det 107th Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 28TH FEBUARY 1919.

LOSSES CONTD.

15. Rogers, Ed. 3496446
XX. Trans to Camp Greene Dt. 107th Inf per SO. Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.
16. Sondgeroth, Michael 2661398
Trans to Camp Grant Det 107th Inf per SO. 34 Hq. 107th Inf.Feb.6/19
17. Wagner, Melvin E. 4003034
Trans to Camp Dodge Det 107th Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf. Feb.6/19.
18. Young, Asa 3275600
Trans to Camp Funston Det 107th Inf per SO 34 Hq. 107th Inf.Feb.6/19.
19. Payne, Frederick W. 1212739
Dishonorably Discharged per GCM. O.r, Hq. 27th Div. c.s.1919.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
Captain, 107th Infantry.
PERSONNEL ADJUTANT.

...SUPPLY COM., 10TH INFANTRY AS OF MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st 1919

CAPTAIN.

1. Taylor, Hiram W.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Smith, Anson H.

Reg.Sup.Sgt.

1.	Smith, Thomas R.H.	1212665
2.	Jacobson, Gerald F.	1212770
3.	Cantwell, Joseph P.	1212766
4.	Swartz, Charles E.	1212775

1st Sergeant.

1.	Cleary, Thomas F.	1212782

Stable. Sergeant.

1.	O'Brien, Benjamin F.	1212667

Mess Sergeant:

1.	Gibb, Leroy I.	1212769

Supply Sergeants.

1.	Mitchell, Theodore J.	1212789
2.	Connolly, Robert A.	1212690
3.	Mullaly, Edward A.	1212791

Sergeants.

1.	Vance, Robert G.	1212761
2.	Cassidy, Joseph A.	1212672

Corporals.

1.	Cory, Walter J.	1212669
2.	Quinn, George B.	1212742
3.	Molloy, Bernard W.	1212733
4.	Taylor, Hiram W. Jr.	1212588
5.	Hunt, Clarence A.	1212711

Cooks.

1.	Behnke, Henry J.	1212305
2.	Cook, Henry W.	1221090
3.	Fitzgerald, Harold H.	1210649
4.	DuBois, James.	1211509
5.	Sheehan, Joseph	1211393

Horseshoers.

1.	Snyder, Claude J.	1212673
2.	Dippre, George	1212674
3.	Hooks, Leonard	1212675
4.	Schneiderman, Sam	2870165

Mechanics.

1.	Lapsley, Robert	1212678
2.	Siegfried, Edward	1211921
3.	Basile, John	2450580
4.	Mirsky, Louie	2672432
5.	Wilbur, Robert L.	1210769

Saddlers.

1.	Mallett, Percy F.	1212679
2.	Bird, James L.	1212680

Wagoners.

1.	Adams, Kenneth	1210511
2.	Atwater, John B.	1212684
3.	Becker, Peter B.	1210376
4.	Bellinger, John R.	1212686
5.	Benjamin, Charles.	1212777
6.	Bible, Francis J.	1212687
7.	Bremgartner, John F.	409044
8.	Burke, James M.	1210619
9.	Cavanaugh, Edward	1200046
10.	Cherry, Charles	2792060
11.	Clarry, Everett N.	2725592
12.	Clark, Eugene C.	1212420
13.	Cramer, Otto	1211882
14.	Cooper, Alexander S.	1212691
15.	Cunningham, William J.	1212693
16.	Curran, Daniel	2672475
17.	Davis, Silas K.	1212694
18.	Day, Edward	1212695
19.	Diihr, Roger	1210792
20.	Dykman, William N. 2nd.	1210500
21.	Eaton, Hamilton	1212696
22.	Egan, John	1212697
23.	Eichman, Henry	1212698
24.	Falsen, Frank J.	1212699
25.	Finnerty, Edward	1212700
26.	Gonigla, John	2452706
27.	Gray, Lyman.	1212703
28.	Grubner, Vensel J.	1212161
29.	Henderson, Wilson E.	1212671
30.	Hickey, Edward J.	1212705
31.	Horton, Bert A.	1212708
32.	Hubbell, Harry B.	1212710
33.	Jones, Harold J.	1212720
34.	Jones, Paul	1210805
35.	Keyes, Lee W.	1212715

ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO. 107th INFANTRY AS OF MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st 1919

WAGONERS CONTD.

36. Kilmer, Frank E. 1212716
37. Lathrop, Burton 1212718
38. Lester Gerard 1212721
39. Lord, Raymond A. 1212722
40. McDonald, Patrick V. 1211773
41. McKeeby, Ira. 1212727
42. Mann, Robert 1212731
43. Markell, Peter 1210892
44. Martin, Henry L. 1211134
45. Masterson, Wesley 1212732
46. Meek, Hilton E. 1212788
47. Muldowney, Martin J. 1212790
48. Nugent, Charlee A. 1212736
49. O'Laughlin, William F. 1209792
50. Plume, George G. 1212741
51. Ray, Charles S. 1212744
52. Ripke, Herman 1212745
53. Ryan, Frank V. 1212746
54. Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804
55. Schimmel, David J. 1212747
56. Schoenmaker, Robert B. 1211588
57. Sergeant, Clay C. 1212749
58. Sherman, Harry G. 1212750
59. Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751
60. Simonds, Charles W. 1212796
61. Smith, George P. 1212009
62. Smith, John F. 1212752
63. Spencer, Howard M. 1212753
64. Taylor, Harry 1659891
65. Thiele, John H. 1212756
66. Twiss, Ora 1212758
67. Vitale, Ralph G. 3190786
68. Van Gelder, Charles H. 1212760
69. Watson, James 1212762
70. Way, George J. 1212763
71. Wells, George H. 1210107

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Andersen, James C. 1212681
2. Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781
3. Fuhri, John J. 1210371
4. Gallagher, William P. 1210333
5. Nugent, Frank A. 1210596
6. Schuler, Herman E. 1212774
7. Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795
8. Sternick, Emil 2670990

PRIVATES.

1. Forbes, Elmer L. 1210195
2. Gayner, William 2672283
3. Jones, Edmund R. 1212713
4. McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187
5. Macknull, Charles M. 2671840
6. Mandell, Harry 1212730
7. Meelick, Michael 1211133
8. Merris, Fred T. 1210896
9. Mappo, Felice 2669206
10. Newell, John L. 1209787
11. Pinange, Marcos 1212793
12. Seits, James. 1210247
13. Smithers, Ernest E. 1210477
14. VanDelft, George W. 1212759

LOSSES:

1. Bendar, Philip 2300380
   Trans to Casual Det. 107th Inf
2. Collins, Francis J. 1212240
   Trans to Cen. Center, Camp Upton
3. Fitzsimons, Joseph V. 1212701
   Trans to Base Hosp. Camp Merritt, N.J.
4. Golgoski, Peter 1212785
   Hon. Disc. March 31/19.
5. Hale, Harry 1209908
   Hon. Disc. March 31/19.
6. Hicks, Samuel W. 1212706
   Trans to Camp Merritt, N.J. Base Hospital.
7. Irving, Edward W. 1210662
   Trans to Con. Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
8. Kelly, Harold I. 1212714
   Trans to Cen. Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
9. Luquer, John H. 1211986
   Trans to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y.
10. McCarthy, Edward W. 1212725
    Trans to Con. Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
11. McDonald, William P. 1212726
    Trans to Con. Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
12. Meehan, James M. 1212771
    Trans to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y.
13. Moore, James M. 1212670
    Trans to 1st Co. 152nd D.B. Camp Upton, N.Y.

E. L. Holloway,
Captain. 107th Inf.
Personnel Adjutant.

*True name is Samuel J. Watrous
Adj. Gen's 201 - 1/20/21.

FINAL ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO., 107TH INFANTRY [redacted] APRIL 2nd 1919.

DEMOBYLIZED.

LOSSES.

CAPTAIN.

1. Tayler, Hiram W.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Smith, Ansen H.

Reg. Sup. Sgt.

1. Smith, Thomas R. H. 1212665
2. Jacobsen, Gerald F. 1212770
3. Cantwell, Joseph P. 1212766
4. Swartz, Charles E. 1212775

1st Sergeant.

1. Cleary, Thomas F. 1212782

Stable Sergeant.

1. O'Brien, Benjamin F. 1212667

Mess Sergeant.

1. Gibb, Leroy I. 1212769

Supply Sergeants.

1. Mitchell, Theodore J. 1212789
2. Connolly, Robert A. 1212690
3. Mullaly, Edward A. 1212791

Sergeants.

1. Vance, Robert G. 1212761
2. Cassidy, Joseph M. 1212672

Corporals.

1. Cory, Walter J. 1212669
2. Quinn, George B. 1212742
3. Molloy, Bernard W. 1212733
4. Taylor, Hiram W.Jr. 1212588
5. Hunt, Clarence A. 1212711

Cooks.

1. Behnke, Henry J. 1212305
2. Cook, Henry W. 1221090
3. Fitzgerald, Harold H. 1210649
4. DuBois, James. 1211589
5. Sheehan, Joseph 1211393

LOSSES.

Horseshoers.

1. Snyder, Claude J. 1212673
2. Dippre, George 1212674
3. Hooks, Leonard 1212675
4. Schneiderman, Sam 2870165

Mechanics.

1. Lapsley, Robert 1212678
2. Siegfried, Edward 1211921
3. Basile, John 2450580
4. Mirsky, Louis 2672432
5. Wilbur, Robert L.

Saddlers.

1. Mallett, Percy F. 1212679
2. Bird, James L. 1212680

Wagoners.

1. Adams, Kenneth 1210511
2. Atwater, John B. 1212684
3. Becker, Peter B. 1210376
4. Bellinger, John R. 1212686
5. Benjamin, Charles 1212777
6. Bible, Francis J. 1212687
7. Bremgartner, John F. 409044
8. Burke, James M. 1210619
9. Cavanaugh, Edward 1200046
10. Cherry, Charles 2792060
11. Clarry, Everett N. 2725592
12. Clark, Eugene C. 1212420
13. Cramer, Otto 1211882
14. Cooper. Alexander S. 1212691
15. Cunningham, William J. 1212693
16. Curran, Daniel 2672475
17. Davis, Silas K. 1212694
18. Day, Edward 1212695
19. Diihr, Roger. 1210792
20. Dykman, William N. 2nd. 1210500
21. Eaton, Hamilton 1212696
22. Egan, John 1212697
23. Eichman, Henry 1212698
24. Falson, Frank J. 1212699
25. Finnerty, Edward 1212700
26. Gonzgla, John 2452706
27. Gray, Lyman 1212703
28. Grubner, Veneel J. 1212161
29. Henderson, Wilson E. 1212671
30. Hickey, Edward J. 1212706
31. Horton, Bert A. 1212708
32. Hubbell, Harry B. 1212710
33. Jones, Harold J. 1212720
34. Jones, Paul 1210805

FINAL ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO? 107TH INFANTRY [redacted] APRIL 2nd 1919.

LOSSES.
WAGONERS CONTD.

#.

35. Keyes, Lee W. 1212715
36. Kilmer, Frank E. 1212716
37. Lathrop, Burton 1212718
38. Lester, Gerard 1212721
39. Lord, Raymond A. 1212722
40. McDonald, Patrick V. 1211773
41. McKeeby, Ira 1212727
42. Mann, Robert 1212731
43. Markell, Peter 1210892
44. Martin, Henry H. 1211134
45. Masterson, Wesley 1212732
46. Meek, Hilton E. 1212788
47. Muldowney, Martin J. 1212790
48. Nugent, Charles A. 1212736
49. O'Laughlin, William F. 1209792
50. Plume, George G. 1212741
51. Ray, Charles S. 1212744
52. Ripke, Herman 1212745
53. Ryan, Frank V. 1212746
54. Schermerhorn, Gerald L. 1209804
55. Schimmel, David J. 1212747
56. Schoonmaker, Robert B. 1211588
57. Sergeant, Clay C. 1212749
58. Sherman, Harry G. 1212750
59. Shofkom, Claude H. 1212751
60. Simonds, Charles W. 1212796
61. Smith, George P. 1212009
62. Smith, John F. 1212752
63. Spencer, Howard M. 1212753
64. Taylor, Harry 1659891
65. Thiels, John H. 1212736
66. Twiss, Ora 1212758
67. Vitale, Ralph G. 3190786
68. Van Gelder, Charles H. 1212760
69. Watson, James. 1212762
70. Way, George J. 1212763
71. Wells, George H. 1210107

PRIVATES 1st CLASS.

1. Anderson, James C. 1212681
2. Carnigie, Ross W. 1212781
3. Fuhri, John J. 1210871
4. Gallagher, William P. 1210333
5. Nugent, Frank A. 1210598
6. Schuler, Herman E. 1212774
7. Sherburne, Walter F. 1212795
8. Sternick, Emil 2670990

LOSSES.
PRIVATES.

1. Forbes, Elmer L. 1210195
2. Gaynor, William 2672283
3. Jones, Edmund R. 1212713
4. McLoughlin, Raymond A. 408187
5. Mackmull, Charles M. 2671840
6. Mandell, Harry 1212730
7. Moolick, Michael 1211133
8. Morris, Frederick T. 1210898
9. Nappo, Felice 2669206
10. Newell, John L.. 1209787
11. Pinango, Marcos 1212793
12. Seitz, James. 1210247
13. Smithers, Ernest E. 1210477
14. Van Delft, George W. 1212759

E. A. Holloway
Captain, 107th Infantry
Personnel Adjutamt.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

CO A 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO A 7TH N Y INF N G

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A

of the 107th US Infantry

from the 31st day of ~~September~~ August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

For prior rolls see Co A - 7th Inf. Ref made

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 107th Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~31st~~ 1st day of ~~September~~ August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Henry B. Heylman	April 14/14		Comdg Co
1st LIEUTS.			
Frederick D. Conklin	Jan 25/14		Duty with Co
Thomas C. Dodell	Aug 1/17		Assigned to this regt GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 A Oct 16/17 Joined s d fr 1st N Y Inf
2nd LIEUTS.			
Fred L. Stearns	May 22/17		Duty with Co
Gaines Cantmey	July 31/17		Assigned to this regt GO 9 Div Oct 31/17 Assigned to Co HQ 167 Oct 26/17 Joined Oct 20/17 fr 12th N Y Inf
Matthew I. Fox	Aug 15/17		Attached per SO 48 Div 1917
Ernest H. Holden	Aug 15/17		Attached per SO 48 Div 1917
1st SERGEANT			
Hanley, Walter H.	Dec 21/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Faye, Joseph A.	Feb 1/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Roth, Emil Jr.	June 20/16		
SERGEANTS			
Adrean, Charles H.	June 17/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 C Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Rago, Curtis G.	Dec 24/15		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 C Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Pelomar, Adam	Dec 22/15		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 C Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Gorini, John	Feb 29/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d

3—882

De Keller, George F.	Nov 19/14		
Weber, Louis C.	June 21/16		
Davis, Howard F.	Nov 10/14		
Totton, Frank M.	May 12/16		
Bauer, John F.	Nov 10/14		
Whitney, Harry P.	June 21/16		
Freeman, Ogden H.	Mar 25/13		
Donahue, Edward T.	Nov 11/14		
CORPORALS			
Leach, John	Sept 29/14		Transferred as Corp. fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
FitzGerald, Frank	Nov 16/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Knittle, Bernard A.	May 8/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.	Jan 28/16		
Sell, Edward L.	Nov 19/15	Absent	S D par 30 86 Hq 27th Div Oct 28/17 since Oct 29/17
Price, Robert R.	Apr 3/17		
McMurray, Gerald P.	Apr 25/16		
Kelly, John J.	Sept 27/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Marino, Roscoe	Feb 7/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Reece, Cornell A.	Dec 13/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Weston, Harry A.	Jan 7/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Goetz, Charles O.	Apr 20/17		
Taber, William J. R.	Apr 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Myers, George D.	May 1/17		
Barber, Harold P.	May 25/17		
Bell, Charles S. L.	Dec 21/15		
Jones, Thomas	June 27/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Hourigan, William	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Watson, Edmund A.	June 29/15		
Hall, Richard G.	June 21/16		
Carroll, Frederick J.	May 22/16		
Beagle, Frank H.	Apr 3/17		
Roedelsperger, Carl E.	Apr 27/17		
Hamm, George W.	July 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HD 68 Sept 3/17
Roberts, Theis	June 25/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HD 68 Sept 3/17
Vereen, Harry F.	Feb 2/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HD 66 Sept 7/17
Cleary, Thomas F.	Apr 9/14		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Drury, George A.	Feb 24/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 0 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Blachowiak, John J.	Dec 24/15		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 0 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Turek, Frank J.	June 22/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9, Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 0 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Behrendt, Albert J.	Dec 21/14		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 12th N Y Inf

3—592

			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Connolly, Louis J.	May 9/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 12[illegible]th N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
Van Heumik, Burtis W.	Mar 29/15		Transferred as Sgt fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Sgt to Corp HD 171 Oct 26/17
MECHANICS			
Cardiff, Bernard A.	Nov 29/15		Transferred as Mech fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
McLaughlin, Eugene D.	June 25/16		Transferred as Mech fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Stark, George D.	June 1/17		
Goldesby, Frederick W.	June 27/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt HD 7 Oct 6/17
COOKS			
Deery, Robert J.	Jun 28/16		
Dwyer, Frank A.	June 26/16		Transferred as Cook fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1/17		
Nidd, Charles L.	June 1/17		Aptd Cook fr Mech 0 7 Oct 6/17
BUGLERS			
Hughes, Philip W.	June 8/16		
Berthold, Joseph	Feb 21/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Perre, Louis	Dec 25/15	Absent	Transferred as Bugler fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 aOct 16/17 Joined s d (See Losses)
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bass, William H.	Mar 24/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Barber, Louis H.	Apr 3/17		
Bean, Francis A.	June 23/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Beehlert, Andrew J.	Mar 2/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Brouillette, William F.	Apr 26/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Burton, Charles E.	Feb 5/09		
Campbell, Edward	May 21/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Church, Arthur B.	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Co Sept 7/17
Cleary, Frank J.	July 21/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Combs, Ernest A.	Apr 17/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Cummings, Francis J.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Curnen, Cornelius D. Jr.	June 5/17		
Davis, Andrew J. Jr.	May 3/17		
Deecker, Edward J.	June 4/17		
de Hosson, Bernard U.	May 1/17		
Deignan, James C.	July 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C S Sept 3/17
Dillon, Thomas	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GC 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Eddy, Willard	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Endem, George	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Eriksen, Frederick F.	July 17/17		Sk RO in Walter Reed General Hospital Tacoma Park D C RO 67 7th N Y Inf fr Sept 7/17 to Oct 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt G S Oct 21/17
Fairchilds, Ira D.	Mar 31/17		Transferred as Cook fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 AWOL Oct 16 to 19/17 Sk in H Hospital fr Oct 20 to 28/17 Joined Oct 29/17 Rd fr Cook to Pvt 1cl G 9 Oct 25/17
Farb, Simon D.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt G 3 Sept 2/17
Farley, David J.	July 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt G 4 Sept 7/17
Farrell, Robert B.	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Franklin, Benjamin A.	Apr 20/17		
Friedlaender, Frenz O.	Nov 16/15	Absent	S D (Prison Guard) since Oct 26/17 RO 76 Div Oct 18/17
Galvey, Thomas F.	July 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt G G Oct 21/17
Hammond, Roland E.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt G G Oct 21/17
Haney, Paul J.	June 4/17		
Hermann, Leonard J.	May 31/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Hoey, Bernard	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Houghtaling, Harold C.	May 17/17		
Hubbard, Marcus F.H.	May 1/17		
Jones, Harold R.	May 3/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Keefer, Kenneth E.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 156 G Oct 16/17 Joined s d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Keppler, Udo J.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C S Sept 2/17
La Due, Earl R.	Mar 31/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
La Due, Hiram L.	July 18/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Lapsley, Robert	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Leaf, Hunter	Mar 9/17		
Lyman, Francis W.	Aug 23/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Lyons, Arthur J.R.	Apr 13/17		
Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Mattis, Thomas F.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Oliver, John L.	June 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C S Sept 2/17
Petty, John J.	June 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 4 Sept 7/17
Philipsen, Daniel H.	June 28/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HD 171 Oct 26/17
Phillips, Albert C.	May 3/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Plummer, Walter G.	July 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 8 Oct 21/17
Pristi, Harold H.	July 24/17		
Rencenda, James F.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Reeder, Walter J.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Ryan, Joseph	Apr 7/16		Transferred as Mech fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rnd fr Mech to Pvt 1cl 0 9 Oct 25/17
Schneider, Louis J.	Apr 23/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HQ 171 Oct 26/17
Schoenfeld, Milford H.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Oct 21/17
Shibley, John J.	Mar 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 0 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl HQ 171 Oct 26/17
Smith, Edward V.	May 9/17		
Story, William T.	July 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Sept 2/17
Tierney, Edwin J.	June 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Oct 21/17
Tuttle, Winthrop S.	July 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Sept 2/17
Webb, Edward C.	May 25/17		
Wood, Harrison	Apr 24/17	Absent	AWL since Oct 25/17 AR
Younge, Floyd J.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Sept 2/17
White, Eugene	Sept 7/17		Joined by enl Sept 7/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 S Oct 21/17
PRIVATES			
Barrows, Willard H.	June 26/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt 0 S Sept 19/17
Beibel, Phillip T.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 156 0 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Behrendt, Bernard J.	Sept 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Bell, Adam V.	June 8/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 S Sept 2/17
Bennett, John A.	Apr 20/17		
Berthold, Peter	Dec 18/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Bleth, Harry J.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Broderick, George	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Broedel, Oscar	Aug 23/15		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Brophy, Charles A.	May 22/17		
Brown, Charles A. Jr.	July 6/17		
Brown, Russell A.	July 6/17		
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/15		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Bush, Michael	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Sk not HD since Oct 17/17 80 31/12 and 45/14
Carrigy, John W.	July 16/17		
Carter, Chester W.	Mar 2/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Cline, Raymond W.	June 4/17		
Collins, Peter J.J.	July 5/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Conn, Russell J.	Sept 1/17		Joined by enl Sept 1/17
Deery, John P.	May 11/17		
Devane, Michael M.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Dilworth, Wilson J.	Mar 31/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Dzuracky, Paul	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Dwright, Nixon E.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9, Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Duchesne, Herbert A.	May 18/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Eddy, Adelbert L.	Apr 2/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Eddy, Rory	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d AWOL since Oct 21/17
Edwards, Harold A.	July 21/17		
Fitzgerald, Henry	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Flanagan, John	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos 80 Sept 12/17
Fresen, Albert J.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Gaskell, Harold H.	May 9/17		
Goldstein, Joseph	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co A 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 146 Oct 20/17 Joined & d
Griffin, Charles J.	July 18/17		
Griffin, Edward J.	July 18/17		
Gutheinz, Simon F.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined & d
Hammer, Charles D.	May 25/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt & S Sept 2/17
Hanney, Thomas F.	May 17/17	Absent	AWL since Oct 23/17 AR
Hilton, Robert	Sept 10/17		Joined by enl Sept 10/17
Holm, George E.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co MG 156 & Oct 16/17 Joined ad

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kenney, Gordon D.	Aug 18/17		
Kyer, Richard	July 20/17		
Machalik, Joseph J.	July 24/17		
Jenks, Llywellyn H. Jr.	Aug 15/17		
Kay, James K.	July 24/17		
Kelly, Michael A.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Kelly, Thomas B.	July 5/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND [illegible] 16/17 Joined s d
Kelly, William	June 20/16	Absent	Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Forfeits 2/3 of his pay for 3 mos 20 Sept 15/17 AWOL since Oct 20/17
Koester, Charles S.	June 29/17		
Kulikowski, Casper	Aug 9/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Lacey, Charles S.	May 18/17		
La Fluer, Roy P.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Hq Co this regt to Co ND 156 Oct 23/17
Leary, John J.	June 11/17		
Leonard, Archie	July 4/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Leriot, Noel H.	May 4/17		M fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 8 Sept 2/17
Lowell, Lawrence J.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
McClellan, Dion B.	Apr 20/17		
McDermott, Peter R.	June 4/17		
McGraw, Leslie J.	Dec 15/15		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 69 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co ND 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

McGuire, Daniel F.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
McNally, Edward	May 17/17		
Mees, Robert	July 11/17		
MacLeod, William H.	July 23/17		
Mailley, Thomas C.	July 11/17		
Manning, Harry C.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Manninger, John F.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Martin, Harry M.	June 19/17		
Martin, Joseph	June 19/17		
Mattis, Stanley S.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Miller, George S.	Apr 6/17		
Miller, William G.	Aug 14/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Moscaldi, Martin	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Sk not AD since Oct 17/17 30 31/12 and 45/14
Mosseau, Walter	Apr 30/17		
Moran, Clinton E.	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Morgan, Clayland T.	July 20/17	Absent	Transferred fr 165th U S Inf Par 54 SO 235 H Dept 1917 AD at NOTC Fort Myer Va by cm'h Par 37 SO 239 H Dept 1917 and Par 54 SO 235 H Dept 1917 AD 95 Sept 25/17 (See Lessons)
Mulligan, Bernard	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 30 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Mueller, Gustave W.	May 9/17		
Nelson, Robert E.	Aug 31/17		Joined by enl Aug 31/17

3—2367

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Neubauer, George	June 27/17		
Nowell, John L.	Aug 10/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Nicholsen, Michael J.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Nidd, Frederick B.	June 1/17		M fr Bugler to Pvt 06 Oct 5/17
Nute, George H.	May 22/17		
O'Brien, John J.	July 10/17		
O'Connor, Earl F.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
O'Connor, Jerome A.	June 12/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
O'Donnell, James V.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Page, Donald C.	Feb 26/15	Absent	Transferred fr 165th U S Inf Par 54 80 285 H Dept 1917 D S at RTC Plattsburg N Y by auth Par 27 80 219 H Dept 1917 and Par 54 80 285 H Dept 1917 HD 95 Sept 25/17 (See Losses)
Pantelides, Pantelis J.	June 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Pardi, Dennis	July 5/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Peck, Henderson	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Quinn, James E.	June 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Rezendis, Charles R.	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Sk not HD since Oct 17/17 80 31/12 and 45/14

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Rotundo, Dominick	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Rush, Harry B.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Schell, Walter A.	June 24/16		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Schneider, James A.	Aug 18/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Schmiebert, Frederick	June 15/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d
Sharpe, Henry S.	Apr 25/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Sherman, Earl F.	Aug 14/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Shields, John M.	July 26/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Slater, Edmund P.	May 29/17		
Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d Sk not HD 80 31/12 and 45/14 from Oct 1 to Oct 4/17 AWOL since Oct 20/17
Smith, Raymond C.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Smith, Richard A.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Smith, Thomas B.	Apr 3/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 6 S Sept 2/17
Somerville, Alexander F.	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Spindler, Roswell S.	July 17/17		
Steifvater, Frank K.	Apr 3/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Stout, Hllaream T.	Apr 25/17		Transferred fr Co F this regt to Co HD 104 Oct 2/17 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt C 6 Oct 5/17 Rd fr Bugler to Pvt C 9 Oct 25/17
Taylor, Oscar S.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Tilton, Frank W. S.	Apr 6/17		
Terrabbne, Frank	July 28/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Torrence, William F.	May 9/17		
Valentine, Ferdinand	June 8/17		
Van Alstine, Edward	Mar 29/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Velser, Earle E.	July 6/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 5 Sept 19/17 Rd fr Cook to Pvt C 7 Oct 6/17
von der Lieth, John H.	July 16/17		
Waddington, Bertram	June 4/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d (See Losses)
Wagner, David F.	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Ward, Alfred J.	June 23/16	Absent	Transferred fr Hq Co 124th N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d (See Losses)
Waterson, James L.	June 22/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Welch, David J.	Apr 2/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Wiggins, Roland M.	Sept 9/17		Joined by enl Sept 9/17
Wilcox, Robert C.	Mar 29/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d
Wilkinson, Harvey H.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf 80 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HD 156 6 Oct 16/17 Joined s d

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

△ Winters, Paul H.	June 15/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st N Y Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 C Oct 16/17 AWOL Oct 17 to Oct 20/17 Sk in B Hospital fr Oct 20 to Oct 26/17 Joined Oct 26/17
Wittlock, Anders J.G.	July 18/17		
Wright, Albert J.	June 1/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Stellenwerf, Amos R.	July 17/17		Hon disch Oct 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 12/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14
Waddington, Bertram	June 4/17		Disch Sept 29/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C (on account fraudulent enl per 4th Ind War Dept AGO Oct 25/17) per SO 86 Hq 27th Div Oct 28/17 Character Very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14
Wolfe, Charles R.	June 27/17		Disch Oct 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth S C per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div on account of fraudulent enl Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14
TRANSFERRED			
BUGLER			
Perra, Louis	Dec 23/15		Transferred as Bugler to Co B this regt RO 166 Oct 25/17
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Orchard, William R.	July 18/15		Transferred to Hq Co this regt RO 118 Oct 10/17
PRIVATES			
Cantwell, Joseph P.	June 29/17		Transferred to Supply Co this regt RO 122 Oct 10/17
Carroll, William M. Jr.	Jan 28/16		Pvt at ROTC Fort Myer Va RO 37 Aug 21/17 transferred to 71st N Y Inf RO 108 Oct 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dolan, Harold A.	June 7/17		Transferred to Hq Co this regt HO 118 Oct 10/17
Healy, Joseph	Aug 24/17		Transferred to Supply Co this regt HO 122 Oct 10/17
Morgan, Clayland T.	July 20/17		D S at ROTC Fort Myer Va HO 95 Sept 25/17 Transferred to 71st N Y Inf HO 106 Oct 5/17
Page, Donald O.	Feb 26/15		D S at ROTC Plattsburg N Y HO 95 Sept 25/17 Transferred to 71st N Y Inf HO 106 Oct 5/17
Ward, Alfred J.	June 23/16		Transferred to Hq Co this regt HO 166 Oct 25/17
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Brown, William H.	June 6/17		Dropped as deserter at Camp Wadsworth S C Sept 19/17
Donohue, George M.	Aug 25/16		Dropped as deserter at Camp Wadsworth S C Sept 19/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg S.C.

DATE: 31st October 1917.

Thomas Rylander

Captain, 10th Inf., U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: very good

ARMS: very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Robert Mayer

Major 10th Inf. U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—182

SPACER

SPACER

AG PAC M.P. 1 OCT 41 4-38

*Regular Army. *Organized Reserves. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry U.S.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on October 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.

(Month and day.)

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company A *of the* 107th Infantry
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Henry B. Heylman	Apr 14/14		Comdg Co
1st LIEUTS			
Frederick D. Conklin	Jan 23/14		Duty with Co
Pier E. Focardi	July 5/16		Assigned to duty with Co per SO 110 Div RO 247 Nov 22/17 SD at Ft Sill Okla fr Nov 26 to Dec 25/17 per SO 114 D Nov 25/17
Thomas C. Dedell	Aug 1/17		Duty with Co
2nd LIEUTS			
Fred L. Stearns	May 22/17		Duty with Co
Gaines Gwathmey	July 31/17		Attached per GO 32 Div Dec 26/17
1st SERGEANT			
Hanley, Walter H.	Dec21/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Printz, Harold E.	July 24/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RO 301 Dec 13/17 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt 0 14 Dec 16/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Paye, Joseph A.	Feb 1/16		
SERGEANTS			
Adrean, Charles V.	June 17/16		Sk LD in Base Hosp since Dec 12/17
Rego, Curtis G.	Dec 24/15		SD at Camp Prison Stockade since Nov 6/17
Pelczar, Adam	Dec 22/15		
De Zeller, George F.	Nov 19/14		
Weber, Louis C.	June 21/16		
Bauer, John F.	Nov 10/14		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Whitney, Harry F	June 21/16	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17AR106
Freeman, Ogden H.	Mar 25/13		
Donahue, Edward T.	Nov 11/14		
Roth, Emil Jr.	June 20/16		Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt O 14 Dec 16/17
Turck, Frank J.	June 22/16	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 351 Dec 28/17
Barker, Harold R.	May 25/17		On 8 dys furlough since Dec28/17AR 106 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 351 Dec 28/17
CORPORALS			
Leach, John	Sept 29/14		
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.	Jan 28/16		
Sell, Edward L.	Nov 19/15		
Price, Robert B.	Apr 3/17		
McMurray, Gerald P.	Apr 25/16		
Kelly, John J.	Sept 27/14		
Reece, Cornell A.	Dec 13/15		
Weston, Harry K.	Jan 7/15		
Goetz, Charles C.	Apr 20/17		
Taber, William J.R. Jr.	Apr 13/17		
Myers, George D.	May 1/17		
Sell, Charles S. L.	Dec 21/15		
Jones, Thomas	June 27/16		
Hourigan, William	June 30/16		
Watson, Edmund A.	June 29/15		
Hall, Richard G.	June 21/16		
Carroll, Frederick J.	May 22/16		
Beagle, Frank H.	Apr 3/17		
Boedelsperger, Carl E.	Apr 27/17		
Hamm, George W.	July 25/17		
Roberts, Theis	June 25/16		
Iversen, Harry F.	Feb 2/14		
Drury, George A.	Feb 24/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Blachowiak, John J.	Dec 24/15		
Behrendt, Albert J.	Dec 21/14	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec28/17 AR106
Connolly, Louis J.	May 9/16	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec28/17 AR106
Van Hennik, Burtis W.	Mar 29/15		
Coombs, Ernest A.	Apr 17/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 187 Nov 6/17
La Due, Hiram H.	July 18/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 187 Nov 6/17
Schoenfeld, Milford E.	June 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 326 Dec 18/17
Burton, Charles E.	Feb 5/09		Aptd Corp ir Pvt 1cl RO 351 Dec 28/17
Church, Arthur B.	May 14/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 354 Dec 30/17
Schneider, Louis J.	Apr 23/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 354 Dec 30/17 On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17AR106
COOKS			
Barrows, Willard H.	June 26/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 13 Dec 15/17
Deery, Robert J.	Jan 28/16		
Dwyer, Frank A.	June 26/16	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Carhart, Ray	June 30/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 16 Dec 29/17
MECHANICS			
Cardiff, Bernard A.	Nov 29/15		
McLaughlin, Eugene D.	June 25/16		
Stark, George D.	June 1/17		
Story, William T.	July 25/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl C 17 Dec 30/17
BUGLERS			
Berthold, Joseph	Feb 21/16		
Hughes, Philip W.	June 8/16		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Baxter, Louis H.	Apr 3/17		
Bean, Francis A.	June 23/16		

Boehlert, Andrew J.	Mar 2/16		
Brouillette, William F.	Apr 26/17		
Broderick, George	June 11/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17 On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Campbell, Edward	May 21/17		
Cleary, Frank J.	July 11/17		
Coburn, Robert M.	Jan 27/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Conn, Russell J.	Sept 1/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17 On 8 dys furlough since Dec 30/17 AR 106
Curnen, Cornelius D. Jr.	June 5/17		
Davis, Andrew J. Jr.	May 3/17		
Deacher, Edward J.	June 4/17		
de Hosson, Bernard U.	May 1/17		
Deignan, James C.	July 17/17		
Dillon, Thomas	June 21/16		
Eddy, Willard	June 26/16		
Eriksen, Frederick F.	July 17/17		
Farb, Simon D.	June 1/17		
Farley, David J.	July 18/17		
Farrell, Robert B.	July 19/17		
Franklin, Benjamin A.	Apr 20/17		
Friedlaender, Franz O.	Nov 16/15		
Galwey, Thomas F.	July 18/17		
Hammond, Roland E.	May 25/17		
Haney, Paul J.	June 4/17		
Hanner, Charles D.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17
Hilton, Robert	Sept 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17
Hubbard, Marcus F. H.	May 1/17		
Jenks, Llywellyn H. Jr.	Aug 15/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jones, Harold R.	May 3/17		
Keefer, Kenneth E.	June 4/17		
Keppler, Udo J.	June 29/17		
Kissane, Michael J.	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Knittle, Bernard A.	May 8/16		2d fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 189 Nov 6/17
Lacey, Charles S.	May 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
La Due, Earl E.	Mar 31/17		
Leaf, Hunter	Mar 9/17		
Lyman, Francis M.	Aug 23/17		
Lyons, Arthur J. R.	Apr 13/17		
Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		
Martin, Harry M.	June 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
Mattis, Thomas F.	June 25/16		
Monsees, Walter	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
Mahler, Gustave M.	May 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
Nelson, Robert E.	Aug 31/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
O'Connor, Jerome A.	June 12/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17
Oliver, John L.	June 12/17		
Petty, John J.	June 26/17		
Philipsen, Daniel K.	June 28/15		
Phillips, Albert C.	May 3/17		
Plummer, Walter G.	July 5/17		
Sawyer, Arthur B.	June 4/17		Transferred as Corp to Corp this Co fr Co I 47th NY Inf per SO 35 Div Nov 14/17 Joined Nov 17/17 Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 237 Nov 20/17
Sherman, Earl F.	Aug 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 15 Dec 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Siebe, Carl J.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Sisson, Frederic C.	Oct 15/14		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
[illegible], Edward N.	May 9/17		
Tierney, Edwin J.	June 26/17		
Torrance, William F.	May 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 17 Dec 30/17
Tuttle, Winthrop S.	July 6/17	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Valentine, Ferdinand	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17
Webb, Edward G.	May 25/17		
White, Eugene	Sept 7/17		
Wood, Harrison	Apr 24/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 4/17
Youngs, Floyd J.	May 22/17		
PRIVATES			
Abt, Charles H.	July 10/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Behrendt, Benard J.	Sept 12/17		
Bell, Addm V.	June 8/17		
Berthold, Peter	Dec 18/16		
Botts, Albert J.	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Bishop, Arthur W.	July 7/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Broedel, Oscar	Aug 23/15		
Brown, Charles J. Jr.	July 6/17		
Brown, Russell A.	July 6/17		
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/17		
Campbell, John	June 26/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Siebe, Carl J.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Sisson, Frederic G.	Oct 15/14		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl this Co fr Co A 10th NY Inf per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Smith, Edward V.	May 9/17		
Tierney, Edwin J.	June 26/17		
Torrance, William F.	May 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 17 Dec 30/17
Tuttle, Winthrop S.	July 6/17	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Valentine, Ferdinand	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 15 Dec 17/17
Webb, Edward G.	May 25/17		
White, Eugene	Sept 7/17		
Wood, Harrison	Apr 24/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 4/17
Youngs, Floyd J.	May 22/17		
PRIVATES			
Abt, Charles H.	July 10/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Behrendt, Benard J.	Sept 12/17		
Bell, Adam V.	June 8/17		
Berthold, Peter	Dec 18/15		
Betts, Albert J.	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Bishop, Arthur H.	July 7/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Broedel, Oscar	Aug 23/15		
Brown, Charles A. Jr.	July 6/17		
Brown, Russell A.	July 6/17		
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/17		
Campbell, John	June 26/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 184 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carrigy, John W.	July 16/17		
Carter, Chester W.	Mar 2/16		
Clancy, John J.	June 25/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Cline, Raymond W.	June 4/17	Sick	Sk Hot LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 at Base Hosp since Nov 27/17
Collins, Peter J.J.	July 5/17		
Connick, Andrew J.	June 20/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Coombs, Peter	Mar 23/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Coon, Bernard H.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Cooney, William J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Crum, Hugh J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Davis, Robert K.	June 11/17	Absent	Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 On 8 dys furlough since Dec 26/17 AR 106
Deery, John E.	May 11/17		
De Puy, Nolie D.	July 3/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Devane, Michael H.	Apr 30/17		
Dilworth, Tilton J.	Mar 23/17		
Donato, Frank J.	July 30/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Drought, Jason E.	June 4/17		

Duschene, Herbert.A.	May 18/16		
Eddy, Adalbert L.	Apr 2/17		
Edwards, Harold A.	July 21/17		

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Duschene, Herbert A.	May 18/16		
Eddy, Adelbert L.	Apr 2/17		
Edwards, Harold A.	July 21/17		
Fedorka, Stephen J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Flanagan, John	June 25/16		
Garry, Thomas	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Gaskell, Harold H.	May 1/17		
Gorini, John	Feb 28/16		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt SO 328 Dec 19/17
Griffin, Charles J.	July 10/17		
Griffin, Edward J.	July 10/17		
Gromek, John	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Hanney, Thomas F.	May 17/17		
Haverly, Edward H.	July 27/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Hayden, John J.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Hodge, George E.	Apr 30/17		
Hoxsey, Gordon D.	Aug 18/17		
Hyer, Richard	July 20/17		
Inchalik, Joseph J.	July 24/17		
Johnson, Arthur B.	June 25/16		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Kay, James K.	July 24/17		
Kelly, Michael A.	July 20/16		
Kelly, William	June 20/16		AWOL fr Oct 20/17 to Nov 17/17 In confinement fr Nov 17/17 to Dec 26/17 Tried for desertion found guilty of AWOL only and sentd to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 18 mos

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			and confined at hard labor for like period In confinement serving sentance
Koester, Charles L.	June 29/17		
Kulikowski, Casper	Aug 9/17		
Leach, William J.	Apr 29/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Leary, John J.	June 11/17		
Leonard, Archie	July 4/17		
Loriot, Noel H.	May 4/17		
McCann, Edward	June 28/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
McClellan, Dion B.	Apr 30/17		
McCoy, John J.	July 30/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
McGuire, Daniel F.	Mar 30/17		
Maas, Hubert	July 11/17	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
MacLeod, William H.	July 25/17		
Mailley, Thomas C.	July 11/17		
Manns, Peter J.	June 20/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Martin, Joseph	June 19/17		
Mattis, Stanley S.	May 28/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 12 Nov 30/17 Rd fr Cook to Pvt C 13 Dec 15/17
Miller, Elsworth B.	June 23/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 In confinement since Dec 27/17 awaiting trial
Miller, George S.	Apr 6/17		

Mizener, Edward R.	June 20/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Merritt, Percy C.	June 23/16	Absent	Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 (See Losses)
Moran, Clinton H.	July 17/17		
Murphy, Herbert T.	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Neubauer, George	June 27/17		
Newell, John L.	Aug 18/17		In confinement Nov14 to Dec 12/17 awaiting trial Forfeits 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Nov 22/17
Nicholson, Michael J.	Apr 17/17		
Nidd, Charles L.	June 1/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt C 16 Dec 29/17
Nidd, Frederick B.	June 1/17		Sk LD in Base Hosp since Dec 21/17
Nute, George H.	May 22/17		
O'Connor, Earl F.	Apr 3/17		
O'Donnell, James V.	Mar 30/17		
O'Loughlin, William F.	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Pantelides, Pantelis J.	June 30/17		
Pardi, Bennie	July 5/17		
Peek, Henderson	July 3/17		
Pike, Charles A.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 In confinement fr Dec 12 to Dec 29/17 Forfeits 2/3 of his pay for 15 dys and confined at hard labor for like period SC Dec 14/17
Platt, Jacob	Apr 13/17		Transferred fr Co C 14th NY Inf to Co per SO 129 Div Dec 10/17 Joined Dec 11/17
Porette, Joseph	June 20/17		Transferred fr 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Quinn, James E.	June 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ray, Edmund J.	July 30/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17 On 8 dys furlough since Dec 28/17
Remonda, James E.	Mar 30/17		In confinement Nov 14 to Dec 12/17 forfeits 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo and confined at hard labor for like period SC Nov 22/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C 11 Nov 18/17
Rogers, Frank	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Rose, Joseph	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Rush, Harry B.	Mar 30/17		
Schell, Walter A.	June 24/16		
Schermerhorn, Gerald L.	June 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 157 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Schneider, James A.	Aug 13/17		
Schwiebert, Frederick	June 15/17		
Secore, William	May 30/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Sharpe, Henry S.	Apr 25/17		
Slater, Edmund P.	May 29/17		
Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S C Oct 21/17 Apprehended at Syracuse NY by Mil auth In confinement since Nov 19/17 awaiting result of trial
Smith, Raymond C.	Mar 30/17		
Smith, Richard A.	Apr 30/17		
Smith, Thomas B.	Apr 3/17		
Sommerville, Alexander	Apr 14/17		
Spindler, Roswell C.	July 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Stearns, Lewis F.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Steifvater, Frank H.	Apr 3/17		
Stout, Ellarson T.	Apr 25/17		
Stryker, Earle J.	Sept 23/17		Transferred fr Co A 106th Inf USA to Co per SO 111 Nov 22/17 Joined Nov 26/17
Sullivan, John	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 18/17
Talesk, Joseph	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Taylor, Oscar S.	Mar 30/17		
Thom, Francis M.	Dec 8/13		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co SO 137 Dec 18/17 Joined Dec 26/17
Tilton, Frank W. S.	Apr 6/17		
Tornabene, Frank	July 28/17		
Velsor, Earle E.	July 6/17		
von der Lieth, John H.	July 16/17		
Waterson, James L.	June 22/17		
Welsch, William F.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co A 10th NY Inf to Co per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 8/17
Wiggins, Roland M.	Sept 9/17		
Wilcox, Robert C.	Mar 29/17		
Wittlock, Anders J.G.	July 18/17		
Wright, Albert J.	June 1/17		Sk LD in Base Hosp since Dec 22/17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Davis, Howard E.	Nov 10/14		Hon disch Dec 19/17 on SCD Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14
Totton, Frank M.	May 12/16		Hon disch Nov 19/17 per SO 110 Hq 27

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Div Hqy 21/17 Commissioned 1st Lt Ord ORC Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD At Camp Wadsworth S C
MECHANIC			
Goldesby, Frederick W.	June 27/17		Hon disch Dec 30/17 on SCD Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO. 45/14 WD At Camp Wadsworth S C
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Fairchilds, Ira D.	May 21/17		Hon disch May 7/17 on SCD Character excellent Service honest and faithful AWOL Aug 10 to 11/17 and Oct 16 to 19/17 No absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD At Camp Wadsworth S C
Hermann, Leonard J.	May 21/17		Hon disch May 12/17 on SCD at Camp WadsworthSC Character very good Service honest and faithful AWOL July 22/17 No absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Hoey, Barnard	Apr 17/17		Hon disch May 18/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Roader, Walter J.	July 11/17		Disch Dec 22/17 by reason par 1380 AR at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service not honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
PRIVATES			
Bieth, Harry J.	July 23/17		Hon disch Dec 16/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Brophy, Charles A.	May 22/17		Hon disch Dec 16/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Domrasky, Paul	July 17/17		Hon disch May 20/17 on SCD at Camp

Do not write in this space. See Instruction

			Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
McDermott, Peter R.	June 4/17		Hon disch Nov 9/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character excellent service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
McNally, Edward	May 17/17		Hon disch Dec 7/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Miller, William G.	Aug 14/17		Disch Dec 14/17 by reason par 1380 AR at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service not honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Mulligan, Bernard H.	June 26/16		Hon disch Nov 9/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
O'Brien, John J.	July 18/17		Hon disch Nov 22/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Remonda, Charles B.	Apr 14/17		Hon disch Nov 9/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Δ Rotundo, Dominick	June 11/17		Hon disch Nov 7/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character good Service honest and faithful AWOL Aug 7/17 No absence under GO 45/14 WD
Wagner, David F.	Mar 30/17		Hon disch Nov 12/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Δ Winters, Paul H.	June 15/17		Hon disch Nov 1/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth S C Character very good Service honest and faithful AWOL Sept 7 to 12/17 Oct 17 to 20/17 No absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
TRANSFERRED			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2nd LIEUTS.			
Gaines Gwathmey	July 31/17		Transferred to Div Hq per GO 32 Div Dec 25/17
Matthew I Fox	Aug 15/17		Transferred to 47th NY Inf for temporary duty Nov 24/17 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Nov 24/17
Ernest H. Holden	Aug 15/17		Transferred to 47th NY Inf for temporary duty Nov 24/17 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Nov 24/17
CORPORAL			
Marino, Roscoe	Feb 7/16		Transferred to QMC Camp Wadsworth S C Dec 20/17 per SO 128 Div Dec 19/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bass, William E.	Mar 24/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Cummings, Francis J.	June 20/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Emden, George	June 26/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
FitzGerald, Frank	Nov 16/14		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Houghtaling, Harold C.	May 17/17		Transferred to Aviation Sect Sig Cps Princeton University Princeton NJ Nov 26/17 per SO 115 par 1 Div Nov 26/17
Lapsley, Robert	June 22/16		Transferred to Sup Co this regt Nov 23/17 per RO 244 Nov 22/17
Ryan, Joseph	Apr 7/16		Transferred to Sup Co this regt Nov 26/17 per RO 257 Nov 24/17
Shibley, John J.	Mar 20/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
PRIVATES			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6

Beibel, Phillip T.	July 12/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Bennett, John A.	Apr 20/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Sig Bn Dec 25/17 per GO 142 Dec 23/17 Div
Bush, Michael	June 26/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Cleary, Thomas F.	Apr 9/14		Transferred to Sup Co this regt Nov 21/17 per RO 240 Nov 20/17
Fitzgerald, Henry	July 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Freson, Albert J.	Mar 30/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Goldstein, Joseph	July 16/17		Transferred to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Gutheinz, Simon F.	May 17/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Kelly, Thomas E.	July 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
La Fluer, Roy F.	July 12/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Lowell, Lawrence J.	May 7/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
McGraw, Leslie J.	Dec 13/15		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Manning, Harry C.	Mar 30/17		Transferred to Remount Depot No 307 Dec 13/17 per SO 130 Div Nov 17/17
Merritt, Percy C.	June 23/16		Transferred to Co A 10th NY Inf Dec 20/17 per SO 138 Div Dec 19/17
Mitchell, Theodore J.	May 1/17		Transferred to Sup Co this regt per RO 267 Nov 30/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Moccaldi, Martin	June 11/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Shields, John H.	July 28/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Van Alstine, Edward	Mar 29/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Welch, David J.	Apr 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Wilkinson, Harvey H.	July 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Δ Eddy, Bert	June 26/16		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S C Oct 21/17
Δ Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S C Oct 20/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order. See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army— *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, when [illegible] will be entered in the following order: [illegible] commissioned officers [illegible] to the organization, in order of rank; [illegible] noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

10-5

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A, of the 107th Infantry.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Henry B. Heylman	Apr 14/14		Acting Major 1st Bn
1st Lieutenants.			
Frederick D. Conklin	Jan 23/14		Comdg Co
Pier L. Pocardi	July 5/16		Duty with Co
Thomas C. Dedell	Aug 1/17	Absent	On 10 dys leave since Feb 25/18 per SO 44 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 13/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Fred L. Stearns	May 22/17		Duty with Co
Robert G. Munroe	Feb 16/18		Assigned to duty with Co per EO 183. Feb 17/18
William Heath	May 28/15	Absent	Assigned to duty with Co par EO 7 Jan 6/18 (see Losses)
Gaines Gwathmey	July 31/17		Attached per GO 32 Div Dec 26/17
1st SERGEANT			
Hanley, Walter H.	Dec 21/15		1,209,632
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Printz, Harold E.	July 24/17		1,209,633
SERGEANTS			
Adrean, Charles H.	June 17/16		1,209,634
Rego, Curtis G.	Dec 24/15		1,209,635
De Zeller, George F.	Nov 19/14		1,209,636
Weber, Louis G.	June 21/16	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18
Bauer, John F.	Nov 10/14		1,209,637
Whitney, Harry P	June 21/16	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Freeman, Ogden H.	Mar 25/13	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18
Donahue, Edward T.	Nov 11/14		1,209,638
Roth, Emil Jr.	June 20/16		1,209,639
Turck, Frank J.	June 22/16	Absent	1,209,640 DS at Inf Rifle Range No 2 Tigerville SC per SO 37 Div Feb 6/18 since Feb 7/18
Barker, Harold P.	May 25/17	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18
Drury, George A.	Feb 24/16		1,209,641 Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918
Blachowiak, John J.	Dec 24/15		1,209,642 Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 Surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div series 1918
Behrendt, Albert J.	Dec 21/14		1,209,643 Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 Surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div series 1918
Van Hermik, Burtis W.	Mar 29/15		1,209,644 Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 Surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div series 1918
CORPORALS			
Leach, John	Sept 29/14		1,209,645
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.	Jan 28/16		1,209,646
Sell, Edward L.	Nov 19/15		1,209,647
Price, Robert B.	Apr 3/17		1,209,648
McMurray, Gerald P.	Apr 25/16		1,209,649
Kelly, John J.	Sept 27/14	Absent	1,209,650 On 20 dys furlough since Feb 26/18 AR
Reece, Cornell A.	Dec 13/15		1,209,651
Weston, Harry A.	Jan 7/15		1,209,652
Goetz, Charles C.	Apr 20/17		1,209,653
Taber, William J.R.	Apr 13/17		1,209,654

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Myers, George D.	May 1/17		1,209,655
Sell, Charles S.I.	Dec 21/15		1,209,656
Jones, Thomas	June 27/16		1,209,657
Watson, Edmund A.	June 29/15		1,209,658
Hall, Richard G.	June 21/16		1,209,659
Carroll, Frederick J.	May 22/16		1,209,660
Roedelsperger, Carl E.	Apr 27/17		1,209,661
Hamm, George W.	July 25/17	Absent	DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18
Roberts, Theis	June 25/16		1,209,662
Versen, Harry F.	Feb 2/14		1,209,663
Combs, Ernest A.	Apr 17/16		1,209,664
Schoenfeld, Milford E.	June 1/17		1,209,665
Burton, Charles E.	Feb 5/09		1,209,666
Church, Arthur B.	May 14/17		1,209,667
Cleary, Frank J.	July 11/17	Absent	On 8 dys furlough since Feb 24/18 AR Reaptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 1,209,668
Bean, Francis A.	June 23/16		1,209,669 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918
Campbell, Edward	May 21/17		1,209,670 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Jan 23/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918
COOKS			
Barrows, Willard H.	June 26/16		1,209,671
Deery, Robert J.	Jan 28/16		1,209,672
Dwyer, Frank A.	June 26/16		1,209,673 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Carhart, Ray	June 30/17		1,209,674
MECHANICS			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cardiff, Bernard A.	Nov 29/15		1,209,675
Stark, George D.	June 1/17		1,209,676 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 25/18
Story, William T.	July 25/17		1,209,677
BUGLERS			
Berthold, Joseph	Feb 21/16	Absent	1,209,678 On 10 dys furlough since Feb 20/18 AR
Hughes, Philip W.	June 8/16		1,209,679
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Boehlert, Andrew J.	Mar 2/16		1,209,680
Broderick, George	June 11/17		1,209,681 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Brouillette, William F.	Apr 26/17		1,209,682
Coburn, Robert H.	Jan 27/16		1,209,683
Conn, Russell J.	Sept 1/17		1,209,684 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18
Curnen, Cornelius D. Jr	June 5/17		1,209,685
Davis, Andrew J. Jr.	May 3/17		1,209,686
Deacher, Edward J.	June 4/17		1,209,687
de Hosson, Bernard U.	May 1/17		1,209,688
Deignan, James C.	July 17/17		1,209,689
Eriksen, Frederick F.	July 17/17		1,209,690
Farb, Simon D.	June 1/17		1,209,691
Farley, David J.	July 18/17		1,209,692
Farrell, Robert B.	July 19/17		1,209,693
Franklin, Benjamin A.	Apr 20/17		1,209,694
Friedlaender, Franz C.	Nov 16/15		1,209,695
Galwey, Thomas F.	July 18/17		1,209,696
Hammond, Roland E.	May 25/17	Absent	1,209,697 On 10 dys furlough since Feb 20/18 AR
Haney, Paul J.	June 4/17		1,209,698
Harmer, Charles D.	May 25/17		1,209,699
Hilton, Robert	Sept 10/17		1,209,700

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1.(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hubbard, Marcus F.H.	May 1/17		1,209,701 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 12/18
Jenks, Llywellyn H. Jr.	Aug 15/17		1,209,702
Jones, Harold R.	May 3/17	Absent	1,209,703 On 6 dys furlough since Feb 26/18 AR
Keefer, Kenneth E.	June 4/17		1,209,704
Keppler, Udo J.	June 29/17		1,209,705
Knittle, Bernard A.	May 8/15		1,209,706
Lacey, Charles S.	May 18/17		1,209,707
Leaf, Hunter	Mar 9/17		1,209,708
Lyons, Arthur J.R.	Apr 13/17		1,209,709
Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		1,209,710
Monsees, Walter	Apr 20/17		1,209,711
Nadler, Gustave W.	May 9/17		1,209,712 Recalled 3/2/18-Pvt. On 6 dys furlough since Feb 26/18 AR
Nelson, Robert E.	Aug 31/17		1,209,713
O'Connor, Jerome A.	June 12/16		1,209,714
Oliver, John L.	June 12/17		1,209,715
Petty, John J.	June 26/17		1,209,716
Phillips, Albert C.	May 3/17		1,209,717
Plummer, Walter G.	July 5/17	Absent	1,209,718 On 10 dys furlough since Feb 23/18 AR
Sherman, Earl F.	Aug 14/17		1,209,719
~~Sisson, Frederic C.~~	~~Oct 15/14~~		~~1,209,720~~
Smith, Edward V.	May 9/17		1,209,721
Tierney, Edwin J.	June 26/17		1,209,722
Torrance William F.	May 9/17		1,209,723
Tuttle, Winthrop S.	July 6/17		1,209,724 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Valentine, Ferdinand	June 8/17		1,209,725
Webb, Edward G.	May 25/17		1,209,726
White, Eugene	Sept 7/17		1,209,727

Wood, Harrison	Apr 24/17		1,209,728
PRIVATES			
Abt, Charles H.	July 10/17		1,209,729
Behrendt, Benard J.	Sept 12/17		1,209,730 In confinement fr Jan 16 to Jan 26/18 Tried and sentd to be confined at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mos GCMO 23 Div Jan 23/18 In con finement serving sentence
Berthold, Peter	Dec 18/16		1,209,731
Betts, Albert J.	Aug 2/17		1,209,732
Bishop, Arthur W.	July 7/17		1,209,733
Broedel, Oscar	Aug 23/15	Absent	1,209,734 On 6 dys furlough since Feb 26/18 AR
Brown, Charles A. Jr.	July 6/17		1,209,735
Brown, Russell A.	July 6/17	Absent	1,209,742 On 6 dys furlough since Feb 26/18 AR
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/17		1,209,736
Campbell, John	June 26/16		1,209,737
Carrigy, John W.	July 16/17		1,209,738
Carter, Chester W.	Mar 2/16		1,209,739
Cline, Raymond W.	June 4/17		1,209,740 Sk not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 at Base Hosp fr Nov 27/17 to Feb 5/18
Coombs, Peter	May 28/17		1,209,741
Coon, Bernard M.	Apr 17/17		1,209,743
Crum, Hugh J.	June 4/17		1,209,744
Davis, Robert M.	June 11/17		1,209,745 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
Deery, John P.	May 11/17		1,209,746
DePuy, Nolie B.	July 2/17		1,209,747
Devane, Michael M.	Apr 30/17		1,209,748
Donato, Frank J.	July 30/17		1,209,749 In confinement fr Jan 16/18 to Feb 5/18 Tried and sentd to be confined at hard labor at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period GCMO 27 Jan 30/18 In confine ment serving sentence

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Drought, Jason E.	June 1/17		1,209,750
Duschene, Herbert A.	May 18/16		1,209,751
Edwards, Harold A.	July 21/17		1,209,752
Fedorka, Stephen J.	June 23/16		1,209,753
Garry, Thomas	Aug 2/17		1,209,754
Gaskell, Harold H.	May 9/17		1,209,755
Gorini, John	Feb 29/16		1,209,756
Griffin, Charles J.	July 18/17		1,209,757
Griffin, Edward J.	July 18/17		1,209,764
Gromak, John	Aug 2/17		1,209,758
Hamey, Thomas F.	May 17/17		1,209,759
Hayden, John J.	Apr 17/17		1,209,760
Hodge, George E.	Apr 30/17		1,209,761
Foxsey, Gordon D.	Aug 18/17		1,209,762
Hyer, Richard	July 20/17		1,209,763
Inchalik, Joseph J.	July 24/17		1,209,765
Johnson, Arthur B.	June 25/16		1,209,766
Kay, James K.	July 24/17		1,209,767
Kelly, William	June 20/16		1,209,768 In confinement Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth S C serving sentence of 18 mos and forfeiture of 1/3 of his pay per mo for like period GCMO 77 Dec 23/17 Div
Kulikowski, Casper	Aug 9/17		1,209,769
Lasch, William J.	Apr 29/17		1,209,770
Leary, John J.	June 11/17		1,209,771
Leonard, Archie	July 4/17		1,209,772
McCann, Edward	June 28/16		1,209,773
McClellan, Bion B.	Apr 20/17		1,209,774
McCoy, John J.	July 30/17		1,209,775

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McGuire, Daniel F.	Mar 30/17		1,209,776
Maas, Hubert	July 11/17		1,209,777 On 8 dys furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18
MacLeod, William H.	July 25/17		1,209,778
Mailley, Thomas C.	July 11/17		1,209,779
Manns, Peter J.	June 20/17		1,209,780
Martin, Joseph	June 19/17		1,209,781
Miller, Elsworth B.	June 23/16		1,209,782 In Confinement fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 27/18 Awaiting result of trial Tried and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 12 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period at Stockade Prison Camp Wadsworth SC GCMO 18 Jan 22/18 Sentence remitted and restored to duty Feb 4/18 per SO 35 Div Feb 4/18
Mizener, Edward R.	June 20/17		1,209,783
Moran, Clinton H.	July 17/17		1,209,784
Murphy, Herbert T.	Aug 2/17		1,209,785
Neubauer, George	June 27/17		1,209,786
Newell, John L.	Aug 18/17		1,209,787
Nicholson, Michael J.	Apr 17/17		1,209,788
Nidd, Frederick B.	June 1/17		1,209,789 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 12/18
Nute, George H.	May 22/17		1,209,790
O'Connor, Earl E.	Apr 3/17		1,209,791
O'Loughlin, William F.	Apr 17/17		1,209,792
Pardi, Bernie	July 5/17		1,209,793
Peek, Henderson	July 3/17		1,209,794
Pike, Charles A.	June 20/16		1,209,795
Platt, Jacob	Apr 13/17		1,209,796 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 17/18
Porette, Joseph	June 20/17		1,209,797
Quinn, James E.	June 30/17		1,209,798
Remonda, James F.	Mar 30/17	Absent	1,209,799 On 10 dys furlough since Feb 24/18 AR

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rogers, Frank	June 19/17		1,209,800
Rush, Harry B.	Mar 30/17		1,209,801
Sawyer, Arthur B.	June 4/17		1,209,802 In arrest fr Feb 5 to Feb 20/18 awaiting result of trial Tried and sentd to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC SOWD 12 Feb 18/18 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pt O 18 Feb 20/18 In Confinement serving sentence
Schell, Walter A.	June 24/16		1,209,803
Schermerhorn, Gerald L.	June 30/17		1,209,804
Schneider, James A.	Aug 18/17		1,209,805
Schwiebert, Frederick	June 15/17		1,209,806
Sharpe, Henry S.	Apr 25/17		1,209,807
Slater, Edmund P.	May 29/17		1,209,808
Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17		1,209,809 In confinemert Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth S C serving sentence since Jan 8/18 GCMO 79 Div Jan 3/18
Smith, Raymond C.	Mar 30/17		1,209,818
Smith, Richard A.	Apr 30/17		1,209,824
Smith, Thomas B.	Apr 3/17		1,209,813
Sommerville, Alexander F	Apr 14/17		1,209,810
Spindler, Roswell S.	July 17/17		1,209,811
Stearns, Lewis E.	July 10/17		1,209,812
Stout, Ellarson T.	Apr 25/17	Absent	1,209,814 On 8 dys furlough since Feb 24/18
Sullivan, John	June 25/16		1,209,815
Talesk, Joseph	June 25/16		1,209,816
Taylor, Oscar S.	Mar 30/17		1,209,817
Thom, Francis M.	Dec 8/13		1,209,819

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Tilton, Frank W.S.	Apr 6/17		1,209,820
Tornabene, Frank	July 28/17		1,209,821 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 25/18
Velsor, Earle E.	July 6/17		1,209,822
Waterson, James L.	June 22/17		1,209,823
Welsch, William F.	July 10/17		1,209,825
Wiggins, Roland M.	Sept 9/17		1,209,826 Sk LD in Base Hosp since Feb 12/18
Wilcox, Robert G.	Mar 29/17		1,209,827
Wittlock, Anders J.G.	July 18/17		1,209,828
Wood, Charles O.	May 18/17	Absent	1,209,829 Transferred fr Hq Troop Div to Co per Par 13 SO 15 Div Jan 15/18 on 3 mos furlough since Dec 1/17
von der Lieth, John H.	July 16/17		1,209,830
LOSSES			
RESIGNED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
William Heath	May 28/15		Resignation accepted Feb 12/18 per Par. 302 S.O. 38 War Dept. Feb.14/18
DISCHARGED			
MESS SERGEANT			
Faye, Joseph A.	Feb 1/16		Hon Disch Jan 16/18 on SCD par 4th Hq 27th Div Jan 12/18 Character excellant Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Martin, Harry M.	June 19/17		Hon Disch Feb 17/18 on SCD Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
PRIVATES			
Rose, Joseph	June 19/17		Hon Disch Feb 6/18 on SCD Character Very Good Service honest and faithful No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
Connolly, Louis J.	May 9/16		Transferred to QMC NA Field Bakery Co 101 Feb 3/18 per SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18
Pelczar, Adam	Dec 22/15		Transferred to Ord Corps NA Ord Depot Co 118 Feb 10/18 per SO 39 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 8/18
CORPORALS			
Hourigan, William	June 20/16		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
La Due, Hiram L.	July 18/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Philipsen, Daniel H.	June 28/15		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Reagle, Frank H.	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Schneider, Louis J.	Apr 23/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
MECHANIC			
McLaughlin, Eugene D.	June 25/16		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Baxter, Louis H.	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Dillon, Thomas	June 21/16		Transferred to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Eddy, Willard	June 26/16		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Nissane, Michael J.	June 22/16		Transferred to 19th Engr Regt Camp

		Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
La Due, Earl R.	Mar 31/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Lyman, Francis W.	Aug 23/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Mattis, Thomas F.	June 23/16	Transferred to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Siebe, Carl J.	June 28/16	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 31/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Youngs, Floyd J.	May 22/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
PRIVATES		
Bell, Adam V.	June 8/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Clancy, John J.	June 25/16	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Collins, Peter J.J.	July 5/17	Transferred to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Connick, Andrew J.	June 20/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Cooney, William J.	June 22/16	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Dilworth, Wilson J.	Mar 31/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Eddy, Adelbert L.	Apr 2/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Flanagan, John	June 25/16	Transferred to 19th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Haverly, Edward H.	July 27/17	Transferred to Motor Mech Regt

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Kelly, Michael A.	July 20/16		Transferred to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Mattis, Stanley S.	May 28/17		Transferred to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Miller, George S.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Midd, Charles L.	June 1/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
O'Donnell, James V.	Mar 30/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Ray, Edmund J.	July 30/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Secore, William	May 30/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Stiefvater, Frank H.	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Stryker, Earl J.	Sept 23/17		Transferred to 1st N. H. Inf. Camp Greene, N C Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Pantelides, Pantelis J.	June 30/17		Transferred to 1st N H Inf Camp Greene N C Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Sisson, Frederic G.	Oct 15/14		1,209,720 Transferred to Aviation Sec Sig Corps Princeton University Princeton N J Feb 27/18 per SO 57 Hq Camp Wadsworth S C Feb 26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RNC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry USA

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Newport News Va

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried on the roll as privates first class or privates. The names under the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED MAY 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Rd. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Henry B. Heylman	Apr 14/14		Comdg Co Actg Maj 1st Bn fr Dec 31/17 to April 18/18 On 10 dys leave fr Mar 25 to Apr 3/18 per SO 66 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 7/18 SD Recruit Detachment #1 fr Apr 21 to Apr 22/18 per VO Comdg Gen Div, Comdg.1st Batt since Apr 29/18
1st LIEUTS.			
Frederick D. Conklin	Jan 23/14		~~Duty with Co~~ FDC Commanding Co.
Thomas C. Dedell	Aug 1/17		Duty with Co On 10 dys leave fr Feb 25/18 to Mar 6/18 per SO 44 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 13/18
2nd LIEUTS.			
~~Fred L. Stearns~~	~~May 22/17~~		~~Duty with Co~~ FDC
Robert G. Munroe	Feb 16/18		Duty with Co On 10 dys leave fr Apr 18 to Apr 27/18 per SO 101 Hq Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 16/18 Recalled and reported for duty Apr 24/18
1st SERGEANT			
Hanley, Walter H.	Dec 21/15		1209632
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Printz, Harold E.	July 24/17	Absent	1209633 AWL since April 7/18 WDGO Div
SERGEANTS			
Adrean, Charles H.	June 17/16		1209634
Rego, Curtis G.	Dec 24/15		1209635
De Zeller, George F.	Nov 19/14		1209636
Weber, Louis G.	June 21/16		1225509 DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18 Reported for duty Apr 28/18 per SO ~~104 Hq Div Apr 19/18~~ Surplus par SO 104 Hq Div Apr 19/18
Bauer, John F.	Nov 10/14		1209637

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Whitney, Harry P.	Jun 21/16		1225508 DS at Div OTS fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 19/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18 Reptd to duty Apr 19/18 Pro SO 104 Hq Div Apr 19/18
Freeman, Ogden H.	Mar 25/13		1225501 DS at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18 Reptd for duty Apr 28/18 per SO 104 Div Apr 19/18 Surplus pur to SO 104 Hq Div
Donahue, Edward T.	Nov 11/14		1209638
Turck, Frank J.	Jun 22/16		1209640 DS at Inf Rifle Range #2 Tigerville SC per SO 37 Div Feb 6/18 from Feb 7/18 to Apr 24/18
Barker, Harold P.	May 25/17	~~Absent~~	1225313 DS at Div OTS fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 19/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18 per SO 104 Div Apr 19/18 Surplus pur to SO 104 Hq Div Apr 19/18
Drury, George A.	Feb 24/16		1209641
Corcoran, Edward J.	Jun 22/17		1225398 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Behrendt, Albert J.	Dec 21/14		1209643
Van Hennik, Burtis W.	Mar 29/15		1209644
Hamm, George W.	July 25/17		1225512 Ds at Div OTS since Jan 9/18 per Par 6 GO 2 Div Jan 2/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 19/18 per SO 104 Div Apr 19/18 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18
CORPORALS			
Leach, John	Sept 29/14		1209645
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.	Jan 28/16		1209646
Price, Robert B.	Apr 3/17		1209648
McMurray, Gerald P.	Apr 25/16		1209649
Kelly, John J.	Sept 27/14		1209650 On 20 days furlough fr Feb 26 to Mar 17/18
Reece, Cornell A.	Dec 13/15		1209651
Weston, Harry A.	Jan 7/15		1209652
Goetz, Charles O.	Apr 20/17		1209653
Taber, William J.R.	Apr 13/17		1209654
Myers, George D.	May 1/17		1209655

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jones, Thomas	Jun 27/16		1209657
Watson, Edmund A.	Jun 29/15		1209658
Hall, Richard G.	Jun 21/16		1209659
Carroll, Frederick J.	May 22/16		1209660
Roedelsperger, Carl E.	Apr 27/17		1209661
Roberts, Theis	Jun 25/16		1209662
Versen, Harry F.	Feb 2/14		1209663
Combs, Ernest A.	Apr 17/16		1209664
Schoenfeld, Milford E.	Jun 1/17		1209665
Burton, Charles E.	Feb 5/09		1209666
Church, Arthur B.	May 14/17		1209667
Cleary, Frank J.	Jul 11/17		1209668 On 8 days furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 2/18
Bean, Francis A.	Jun 23/16		09669
Campbell, Edward	May 21/17		1209[illegible]0
COOKS			
Barrows, Willard H.	Jun 26/16		1209671
Carhart, Ray	June 30/17		1209674
Deery, Robert J.	Jan 28/16		1209672
Dwyer, Frank A.	June 26/16		1209673
MECHANICS			
Cardiff, Bernard A.	Nov 29/15	Absent	1209675 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
Farrell, Robert B.	July 19/17		1209693 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl 0 20 Mar 15/18.
Stark, George D.	June 1/17		1209676 Sk LD Base Hospital fr Feb 25 to March 19/18
Story, William T.	July 25/17		1209677
BUGLERS			

Berthold, Joseph	Feb 21/16		1209678 On 10 days furlough from Feb 20 to March 1/18 AR
Hughes, Philip W.	Jun 8/16		1209679
PRIVATES 1st Cl.			
Boehlert, Andrew J.	Mar 2/16		1209680
Broderick, George	Jun 11/17		1209681
Brouillette, William E.	Apr 26/17		1209682
Coburn, Robert N.	Jan 27/16		1209683
Conn, Russell J.	Sep 1/17	Absent	1209684 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
Curnen, Cornelius D.Jr	Jun 5/17		1209685
Davis, Andrew J. Jr.	May 3/17		1209686
Deacher, Edward J.	Jun 4/17		1209687
deHosson, Bernard U.	May 1/17		1209688
Deignan, James C.	July 17/17		1209689
Eriksen, Frederick F.	July 17/17		1209690
Farb, Simon D.	Jun 1/17		1209691
Farley, David J.	July 18/17		1209692
Franklin, Benjamin A.	Apr 20/17		1209694
Galwey, Thomas F.	Jul 18/17		1209696
Hammond, Roland E.	May 25/17		1209697 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20 to Mar 1/18 AR
Friedlaender, Franz O.	Nov 16/15		1209695
Hamner, Charles D.	May 25/17		1209699
Hilton, Robert	Sep 10/17	Absent	1209700 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
Hubbard, Marcus F.H.	May 1/17		1209701 Sk LD Base Hospital fr Feb 12 to Mar 13/18
Jenks, Llywellyn H. Jr	Aug 15/17		1209702
Jones, Harold R.	May 3/17		1209703 On 6 days furlough fr Feb 26 to Mar 3/18 AR
Keefer, Kenneth E.	Jun 4/17		1209704
Knittle, Bernard A.	May 8/16		1209706

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lacey, Charles S.	May 18/17	Absent	1209707 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
Leaf, Hunter	Mar 9/17		1209708
Lyons, Arthur J.R.	Apr 13/17		1209709
Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		1209710
Monsees, Walter	Apr 20/17		1209711
Nadler, Gustave W.	May 9/17		1209712
Nelson, Robert E.	Aug 31/17	Absent	1209713 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
O'Connor, Jereme A.	Jun 12/16		1209714
Oliver, John L.	Jun 12/17		1209715
Petty, John J.	Jun 26/17		1209716
Phillips, Albert C.	May 3/17		1209717
Plummer, Walter G.	July 5/17		1209718 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 AR
Sherman, Earl F.	Aug 14/17		1209719
Smith, Edward V.	May 9/17		1209721
Tierney, Edwin J.	Jun 26/17	Absent	1209722 AWL since Apr 9/18 VOCG Div
Torrance, William F.	May 9/17		1209723
Valentine, Ferdinand	Jun 8/17		1209725
Webb, Edward G.	May 25/17		1209726
White, Eugene	Sep 7/17	Absent	1209727 DS at QM O T Camp Joseph E Johnston Jacksonville Fla since Apr 29/18 par SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18
Wiggins, Roland M.	Sep 9/17		1209826 Sk LD in Base Hospital fr Feb 12/18 to Mar 3/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 20 Mar 15/18
PRIVATES			
Abt, Charles H.	Jul 10/17		1209729
Behrendt, Benard J.	Sep 12/17		1209730 Confined at prison stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mo GCMO 23 Div Jan 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Berthold, Peter.	Dec 18/16		1209731
Betts, Albert J.	Aug 2/17	Absent	1209732 AWL since Apr 20/18 AR
Bishop, Arthur W.	Jul 7/17		1209733
Bratton, Harry	Apr 5/18		2672141 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined same date
Brech, George	Apr 4/18		2671212 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined same date
Brooks, Bert	Apr 4/18		2673053 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined same date
Brown, Charles A. Jr	July 6/17		1209735
Brown, Russell A.	July 6/17		1209742 On 6 days furlough fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 3/18 AR
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/17		1209736
Byrnes, Pierre	Apr 5/18		2672087 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined same date
Campbell, John	Jun 26/16		1209737
Cardelle, Frank	Apr 5/18		2671767 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Carrigy, John W.	Jul 16/17		1209738
Carter, Chester W.	Mar 2/16		1209739
Cline, Raymond W.	Jan 4/17		1209740
Cohen, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2672459 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined S D
Coombs, Peter	May 28/17		1209741
Coon, Bernard M.	Apr 17/17		1209743
Crum, Hugh J.	Jun 4/17		1209744
Dalatitzky, Isidor	Apr 1/18		2672676 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Davis, Robert M.	Jun 11/17		1209745
Deery, John P.	May 11/17		1209746

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DePuy, Nolie B.	Jul 2/17		1209747
Devane, Michael M.	Apr 30/17		1209748
DiBenedetto, Salvatore	Apr 5/18		2672877 Transferred from Recruit Det No 2 per VOCG Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Donato, Frank J.	Jul 30/17		Confined at prison stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mo and to forfeit 2/3 his pay per mo for like period GCMO 27 Jan 30/18 Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted Apr 27/18 per RO 388 Apr 27/18
Drought, Jason E.	Jun 1/17		1209750
Duschene, Herbert A.	May 18/16		1209751
Edwards, Harold A.	Jul 21/17	Absent	1209752 AWOL since Apr 15/18 to Apr 29/18
Enkler, William	Apr 1/18		2450037 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Fally, Morris H.J.	Apr 5/18		2672181 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Fedorka, Stephen J.	Jun 23/16		1209753
Garry, Thomas	Aug 2/17		1209754
Gaskell, Harold H.	May 9/17		1209755
Gorini, John	Feb 29/16		1209756
Greenwald, Benjamin	Apr 5/18		2671109 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Griffin, Charles J.	July 18/17		1209757
Griffin, Edward J.	July 18/17		1209764
Hanney, Thomas F.	May 17/17		1209759
Hayden, John J.	Apr 17/17		1209760
Hession, John F.	Apr 4/18		2669630 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined sd
Hodge, George E.	Apr 30/17		1209761

Hoxsey, Gordon D.	Aug 18/17		1209762
Hyer, Richard	Jul 20/17		1209763
Inchalik, Joseph J.	Jul 24/17		1209765
Johnson, Arthur B.	Jun 25/16		1209766
Jones, Llewelyn	Mar 23/18		405309 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 1 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG Div Apr 23/18 Joined s d
Kay, James K.	Jul 24/17		1209767
Kelly, William J.	Jun 20/16		1209768 In arrest since Apr 27/18 per RO 388 Apr 27/18.
Keenan, Thomas F.	Apr 5/18		2672337 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Kulikowski, Casper	Aug 9/17	Absent	1209769 AWL since Apr 20/18 AR to Apr 29 /18
Lasch, William J.	Apr 29/17		1209770
Leaf, Morris	Apr 5/18		2672696 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Leary, John J.	Jun 11/17		1209771
Liuzzi, Savino	Apr 5/18		2672061 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
McCann, Edward	Jun 28/16		1209773
McClellan, Bion B.	Apr 20/17		1209774
McCoy, John J.	Jul 30/17		1209775
McGuire, Daniel F.	Mar 30/17		1209776
McIntyre, John	Apr 4/18		2670607 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Maas, Hubert	Jul 11/17		1209777
MacLeod, William H.	Jul 25/17		1209778
Mailley, Thomas C.	Jul 11/17		1209779
Manns, Peter J.	Jun 20/17		1209780
Martin, Joseph	Jun 19/17		1209781
Martines, Vincent	Apr 4/18		2670595 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mela, Harry F.	Apr 4/18		2669953 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Miller, Elsworth B.	Jun 23/16		1209782
Misener, Edward R.	Jun 20/17		1209783
Moran, Clinton H.	Jul 17/17		1209784
Mulligan, Joseph D.	Apr 5/18		2670844 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Munzer, Martin	Apr 5/18		2672452 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Murphy, Herbert T.	Aug 2/17		1209785
Newell, John E.	Aug 18/17		1209787
Nicholson, Michael J.	Apr 17/17		1209788
Nidd, Frederick B.	Jun 1/17		1209789 Sk LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 12 to Mar 3/18
Nidus, Max N.	Apr 4/18		2670244 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Nute, George H.	May 22/17		1209790
O'Connor, Earl F.	Apr 3/17		1209791
O'Loughlin, William F.	Apr 17/17		1209792
Pardi, Bennie	Jul 5/17		1209793
Peek, Henderson	Jul 3/17		1209,794
Perpeet, Charles F.	Apr 5/18		2670895 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Pike, Charles A.	Jun 20/16		1209795
Platt, Jacob	Apr 13/17		1209796 Sk LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 17 to Mar 12/18
Porette, Joseph	Jun 20/17		1209797
Quinn, James E.	Jun 30/17		1209798

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rabinowitz, Isaac	Apr 6/18		2671573 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Remonda, James F.	March 30/17		1209799 AWL fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18 AR
△Roth, Emil, Jr.	Jun 20/16		1209639 In confinement fr Mar 7 to Apr 8/18 awaiting trial Tried and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 6 mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO 19 Apr 7/18 Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted Apr 26/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RO 362 Mar 18/18
Rogers, Frank	Jun 19/17		1209800
Rush, Harry B.	Mar30/17		1209801
Sattler, Jacob A.	Apr 6/18		2670965 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
△Sawyer, Arthur B.	Jun 4/17		1209802 Confined at hard labor for 6 mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period at prison stockade Camp Wadsworth SC SCMO 12 Feb 20/18 Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted Apr 26/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/18
Schafer, Daniel J.	Apr 5/18		2671904 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Schatz, William F.	Apr 5/18		2670630 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Schell, Walter A.	Jun 24/16		1209803
Schermerhorn, Gerald L.	Jun 30/17		1209804
Schneider, James A.	Aug 18/17		1209805
Schneiderman, Sam	Apr 3/18		2670165 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Schwiebert, FrederickH	Jun 15/17		1209806
Seiden, Morris	Apr 4/18		2670668 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Sell, Charles S. L.	Dec 21/15		1209656 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 375 Apr 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sell, Edward L.	Nov 19/15		1209847 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 375 Apr 24/18
Silverberg, Sam	Apr 5/18		2672040 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Simone, Francesco	Apr 6/18		2671481 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Slater, Edmund P.	May 29/17		1209808
Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17		1209809 Confined at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period GCMO 79 Hq Div Jan 3/18 Placed on probation Mar 20/18 per 78 Div Mar 20/18 AWOL Mar 27 to Apr 24/18 In confinement Apr 24 to Apr 27 awaiting trial Tried for desertion, found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SCMO 29, April 27/18
Smith, Raymond C.	Mar 30/17		1209818
Smith, Thomas B.	Apr 3/17		1209813
Sommerville, Alexander F	Apr 14/17		1209810
Stearns, Lewis F.	Jul 10/17		1209812
Sullivan, John	Jun 25/16		1209815
Taccomi, Leo	Apr 3/18		2670071 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Talesk, Joseph	Jun 25/16		1209816
Thom, Francis W.	Dec 8/13		1209819
Tilton, Frank W.S.	Apr 6/17		1209820
Territo, Simon	Apr 5/18		2672660 Transferred fr Recruit Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC to Co per VOCG 27th Div Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Tornabene, Frank	Jul 28/17		1209821 Sk LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 25/18 to Mar 15/18

Velsor, Earle E.	Jul 6/17		1209822
Waterson, James L.	Jun 22/17		1209823
Welsch, William F.	Jul 10/17		1209825
Wilcox, Robert G.	Mar 29/17		1209827
Wittlock, Anders J.G.	Jul 18/17		1209828
von der Lieth, John N.	Jul 16/17		1209830
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Leonard, Archie	Jul 4/17		1209772 ~~Hom~~ 70C disch Mar 16/18 per Par 1386 AR SO 63 Hq Div Mar 4/18 Character Excellent; service honest and faithful; no AWOL or absent fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
Stout, Ellarson T.	Apr 25/17		1209814 Hom disch Apr 18/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Apr 12/18 Character Excellent; service honest and faithful; no AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45/14 WD
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Fred L. Stearns	May 22/17		Transferred to 102nd Engineers Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Gaines Gwathmey	Jul 31/17		From attached to assigned ~~Transferred~~ to Co C this regiment Apr 22/18 per RO 363 Apr 22/18 X
SERGEANT			
Blachowiak, John J.	Dec 24/15		1209642 Transferred to Casual Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Haney, Paul J.	Jun 4/17		1209698 Transferred to Casual Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Tuttle, Winthrop S.	Jul 6/17		1209724 Transferred to Casual Det No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
PRIVATES			

3—2617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Broedel, Oscar	Aug 23/15		1209734 Transferred to 40th U S Inf Apr 26/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Gromak, John	Aug 2/17		1209758 Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 28/18
Neubauer, George	Jun 27/17		1209786 Transferred to 40th U S InF Apr 26/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Sharpe, Henry S.	Apr 25/17		1209807 Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 28/18
Spindler, Roswell S.	Jul 17/17		1209811 Transferred to QM Corps NA Apr 4/18 per SO 88 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 2/18
Taylor, Oscar S.	Mar 30/17		1209817 Transferred to Supply Co this regiment Apr 3/18 per RO 295- Apr 2/18
Smith, Richard A.	Apr 30/17		1209824 Transferred to Casual Det #2 Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per VOCG 27th Div Apr 28/18
Wood, Charles O.	May 18/17		1209829 Transferred to Div Hq Troop Feb 28/18 per SO 59 Div Feb 28/18
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Keppler, Udo J.	Jun 29/17		1209705 Transferred to Div Hq Troop Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 23/18 per SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
Wood, Harrison.	July 10/17		1,209,728 Transferred to Casual Det 2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 28/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div. Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of ~~New York~~ United States.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be borne on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether [illegible] have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, und number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. The roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 107th Infantry, U.S.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st LIEUTENANTS			
William Stout	July 13/17		Commanding company. Assigned to Co per R.O. 417 May 30/18. SD School for officers fr Jun 17/18 to June 24/18
Thomas C. Dedell	Aug 1/17	Absent	Duty with Co. Commanding Co. from June 17/18 to June 24/18. SD School of Gas fr June 2/18 to June 10/18 per VOBC. SD Army Specialists School at Langres since Jun 29/18 per SO 178 Hq Div Jun 28/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Robert G. Munroe	Feb 16/18	Absent	Duty with Co. DS Physical Training School fr June 3/18 to June 7/18 per VOBC. SD School of Gas since June 22/18.
Louis M. Clark	May 13/18		Duty with Co. Attached to Co. Jun 8/18 per VOBC. Assigned to Co. as Assigned surplus officer per RO 445 Jun 9/18
1st SERGEANT			
Hanley, Walter H.	Dec 21/16		1209632
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
von der Lieth, John H.	Jul 16/17		1209830 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RO 413 May 7/18. Aptd Supp Sgt fr Sgt per O.23 May 7/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Deery, Robert J.	Jan 28/16		1209672 Aptd Sgt fr Cook per RO 413 May 7/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 23/ May 7/18
SERGEANTS			
Adrean, Charles H.	Jun 17/16		1209634

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Rego, Curtis G.	Dec 24/15		1209635
DeZeller, George F.	Nov 19/14		1209636
Weber, Louis G.	Jun 21/16	Absent	1225509 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18. SD Army Specialists School at Langres since Jun 29/18 per VOBC
Bauer, John F.	Nov 10/14		1209637
Whitney, Harry P.	Jun 21/16		1225508
Freeman, Ogden H.	Mar 25/13		1225501 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18
Donahue, Edward T.	Nov 11/14	~~Absent~~ 205	1209638 ~~SD Lewis Machine Gun School since Jun 30/18 per VOBC~~
Turck, Frank J.	Jun 22/16		1209640
Barker, Harold P.	May 25/17		1225313 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18
Drury, George A.	Feb 24/16		1209641
Corcoran, Edward J.	Jun 22/17	Absent	1225598 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18. DS since May 7/18
Van Hennik, Burtis W.	Mar 29/15		1209644
Behrendt, Albert J.	Dec 21/14		1209643
Hamm, George W.	Jul 25/17	Absent	1225512 Surplus pursuant to SO 104 Div Apr 19/18. SD School for Observers since Jun 29/18
Watson, Edmund A.	Jun 29/15		1209658 Aptd Sgt from Cpl per RO 413 May 7/18. SD Auto Arms School May 31 to Jun 10/18
Sell, Edward L.	Nov 19/15		1209647 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RO 460 Jun 13/18 SD Physical Training School Jun 3/18 to Jun 7/18 per VOBC
CORPORALS			
Leach, John	Sep 29/14		1209645
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.	Jan 28/16		1209646 SD Scouts & Observers fr Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Price, Robert B.	Apr 3/17		1209648 SD School of Musketry fr Jun 13/18 to Jun 25/18 per VOBC
Kelly, John J.	Sep 27/14		1209650
Weston, Harry A.	Jan 7/15		1209652
Goetz, Charles O.	Apr 20/17		1209653 SD Machine Gun School fr Jun 17/18 to Jun 24/18 per VOBC
Taber, William J.R.	Apr 13/17	Absent	1209654 SD School of Musketry since Jun 22/18 per VOBC
Myers, George D.	May 1/17		1209655 SD School of Gas fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 10/18 per VOBC
Jones, Thomas	Jun 27/16		1209657
Carroll, Frederick J.	May 22/16	Absent	1209660 SD Snipers School since Jun 17/18
Roedelsperger,Carl E.	Apr 27/17		1209661
Roberts, Theis	Jun 25/16		1209662
Versen, Harry F.	Feb 2/14		1209663
Combs, Ernest A.	Apr 17/16		1209664
Schoenfeld,Milford E.	Jun 1/17		1209669 SD at Machine Gun School fr Jun 10/18 to Jun 20/18 per RO 440
Burton, Charles E.	Feb 5/09		1209666
Church, Arthur B.	May 14/17		1209667 SD School of Musketry fr Jun 4/18 to Jun 13/18 per VOBC
Campbell, Edward	May 21/17		1209670
Thom, Francis W.	Dec 8/13		1209819 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 413 May 7/18 SD at Gas School Jun 10/18 to Jun 17/18 per VOBC
Leaf, Hunter	Mar 9/17		1209708 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18
Franklin,Benjamin A.	Apr 20/17		1209694 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO

			413 May 7/18 SD School of Sniping Jun 4/18 to Jun 17/18 per VOBC
— Torrance, William F.	May 9/17		1209723 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18
— Curnen, Cornelius D., Jr	Jun 5/17		1209685 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18
— Oliver, John L.	Jun 12/17		1209715 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18
— Stearns, Lewis F.	Jul 10/17		1209812 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 413 May 7/18
— Galwey, Thomas F.	Jul 18/17		1209696 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18 SD at 66th Div Bayonet School fr Jun 10/18 to Jun 21/18 per VOBC
— Sherman, Earl F.	Aug 14/17		1209719 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 413 May 7/18
— Sell, Charles S.L.	Dec 21/15		1209656 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 460 Jun 13/18 SD in trenches Jun 15/18 to Jun 22/18 per VOBC
— McMurray, Gerald P.	Apr 25/16	Absent	1209649 Red fr Cpl to Pvt per VORC May 6/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 460 Jun 13/18. SD Scouts & Observers fr Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC. SD at Gas School since Jun 22/18 per VOBC
— Bean, Francis A.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1209659 Red fr Cpl to Pvt per VORC May 6/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 460 Jun 13/18. ~~SD School of Snipers since Jun 30/18~~
— Inchalik, Joseph J.	Jul 24/17		1209765 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per RO 460 Jun 13/18
— Conn, Russell J.	Sep 1/17	Absent	1209684 AWL fr Apr 9/18 to May 5/18 per VOCG Div Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per RO 460 Jun 13/18 ~~SD School of Musketry since Jun 30/18~~
COOKS			
— Berthold, Peter	Dec 18/16		1209731 Aptd Cook fr Pvt per O 25 Jun 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Carhart, Ray	Jun 30/17		1209674
— Dwyer, Frank A.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1209673 SD Cooks School fr Jun 16/18 to Jun 19/18. SD Cooks School since Jun 29/18 per VOBC
— Talesk, Joseph	Jun 25/16		1209816 Aptd Cook fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
MECHANICS			
— Farrell, Robert B.	Jul 19/17		1209693
— Phillips, Albert C.	May 3/17		1209717 Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl per O 22 May 6/18
— Stark, George D.	Jun 1/17		1209676
— Story, William T.	Jul 25/17	Absent	1209677 SD Doullens since Jun 25/18 per VOBC
BUGLERS			
— Berthold, Joseph	Feb 21/16		1209678
— Hughes, Philip W.	Jun 8/16		1209679
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
— Bishop, Arthur W.	Jul 7/17		1209733 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
— Boehlert, Andrew J.	Mar 2/16	Absent	1209680 AWOL fr May 5/18 to May 8/18. SD School of Orderlies since Jun 29/18 per VOBC
— Broderick, George	Jun 11/17		1209681
— Brouillette, William E.	Apr 26/17		1209682 SD Scouts & Observers Jun 15 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC
— Brown, Charles A., Jr.	Jul 6/17		1209735 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
— Brown, Russell A.	Jul 6/17		1209742 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
— Coburn, Robert N.	Jan 27/16		1209683

Coon, Bernard M.	Apr 17/17		1209743 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18 SD Orderlies School fr Jun 17/18 to Jun 24/18 per VOBC
Crum, Hugh J.	Jun 4/17		1209744 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Deacher, Edward J.	Jun 4/17		1209687
deHosson, Bernard U.	May 1/17		1209688
Deignan, James C.	Jul 17/17		1209689 SD Scouts & Observers Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC
DePuy, Nolie B.	Jul 2/17		1209747
Devane, Michael M.	Apr 30/17		1209748
Drought, Jason E.	Jun 1/17		1209750 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18 SD Noyelles fr May 28/18 to Jun 20/18 VOBC
Duschene, Herbert A.	May 18/16		1209751 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22, May 6/18
Eriksen, Frederick F.	Jul 17/17		1209690
Friedlaender, Franz O.	Nov 16/15		1209695 SD Rifle Range fr Jun 18/18 to Jun 21/18 per VOBC
Griffin, Charles J.	Jul 18/17		1209757 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Griffin, Edward J.	Jul 18/17		1209764 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18. SD Supp Off St Requier Jun 26/18 to Jun 27/18, per VOBC
Hamer, Charles D.	May 25/17		1209699
Hamey, Thomas F.	May 17/17		1209759
Hayden, John J.	Apr 17/17		1209760 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18 SD at Fatigue School Jun 10/18 to Jun 20/18 per RO 440
Hodge, George E.	Apr 30/17		1209761
Hubbard, Marcus F.H.	May 1/17		1209701
Jones, Harold R.	May 3/17		1209703
Jones, Llewelyn	Mar 23/18		405309 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Keefer, Kenneth E.	Jun 4/17		1209704
Knittle, Bernard A.	May 8/16		1209706
Kulikowski, Casper	Aug 9/17		1209769 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Lacey, Charles S.	May 18/17		1209707 AWL fr Apr 20/18 to May 2/18 per 7OOC Div
Lyons, Arthur J.R.	Apr 13/17		1209709
Maas, Hubert	Jul 11/17		1209777 Apptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
MacLeod, William H.	Jul 25/17		1209778 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Martin, Joseph	Jun 19/17		1209781 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Mizener, Edward R.	Jun 20/17		1209783 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Monsees, Walter	Apr 20/17		1209711 SD Scouts & Observers Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC
Nute, George H.	May 22/17		1209790 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
O'Connor, Jerome A.	Jun 12/16		1209714
Petty, John J.	Jun 26/17		1209716 SD Scouts & Observers fr Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC
Plummer, Walter G.	Jul 5/17		1209718
Smith, Edward V.	May 9/17		1209721
Sommerville, Alexander F.	Apr 14/17		1209810 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Tilton, Frank W.S.	Apr 6/17		1209820 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Webb, Edward G.	May 25/17		1209726

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— Wiggins, Roland M.	Sep 9/1[illegible]		1209826
PRIVATES			
— Abt, Charles H.	Jul 10/17	Absent	1209729 SD at Fatigue School fr Jun 10/18 to Jun 21/18 per RO 440 SD Orderlies School since Jun 22/18 per VOBC
— Barrows, Willard H.	Jun 26/16		1209671 Red fr Cook to Pvt per O 25 Jun 24/18
— Behrendt, Bernard J.	Sep 12/17		1209730
— Betts, Albert J.	Aug 2/17		1209732 AWL Apr 20/18 to May 2/18
— Bratton, Harry	Apr 5/18		2672141
— Brech, George	Apr 4/18		2671212
— Brooks, Bert	Apr 4/18		2673053
— Burns, Pierre	Apr 5/18		2672087
— Campbell, John	Jun 26/16		1209737
— Cardiff, Bernard A.	Nov 29/15		1209675 AWL fr Apr 9/18 to May 5/18 per VOCG Div Red fr Mech to Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
— Carrigy, John W.	Jul 16/17		1209738
— Carter, Chester W.	Mar 2/16		1209739
— Cleary, Frank J.	Jul 11/17		1209668 Red fr Cpl to Pvt per RO 527 Jun 25/18
— Cline, Raymond W.	Jun 4/17	Absent	1209740 Sk ld in Hosp since Jun 18/18
— Cohen, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2672459
— Ccombs, Peter	May 28/17		1209741
— Dalatitzky, Isidor	Apr 1/18		2672676
— Davis, Andrew J.,Jr.	May 3/17		1209686 Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
— Davis, Robert M.	Jun 11/17		1209745
— Deery, John P.	May 11/17		1209746 SD Watertesting School fr Jun 12/18 to Jun 15/18 per VOBC
— Donato, Frank J.	Jul 30/17		1209749
— Edwards, Harold A.	Jul 21/17		1209752

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fally, Maurice H.J.	Apr 5/18		2672181
Farley, David J.	Jul 18/17		1209692 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Fedorka, Stephen J.	Jun 23/16		1209753
Garry, Thomas	Aug 2/17		1209754
Gaskell, Harold H.	May 9/17		1209755
Gorini, John	Feb 29/16		1209756
Hammond, Roland E.	May 25/17		1209697 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 22 May 6/18
Hession, John F.	Apr 4/18		2669630
Hilton, Robert	Sep 10/17		1209700 AWL Apr 9/18 to May 5/18 per VOCG Div Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl per RO 413 May 7/18 Red fr Cpl to Pvt per RO 444 Jun 9/18
Hyer, Richard	Jul 20/17		1209763
Jenks, Llywellyn H.Jr.	Aug 15/17		1209702 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 21 May 6/18 SD Scouts & Observers Fr Jun 15/18 to Jun 16/18 per VOBC
Johnson, Arthur B.	Jun 25/16		1209766
Kay, James K.	Jul 24/17		1209767
Keenan, Thomas F.	Apr 5/18		2672577
Kelly, William J.	Jul 20/16		1209768 In arrest since Apr 27/18 per RO 388 Apr 27/18
Lasch, William J.	Apr 29/17		1209770
Leaf, Morris	Apr 5/18		2672696
Leary, John J.	Jul 11/17		1209771
McCann, Edward	Jun 28/16		1209773
McClellan, Bion B.	Apr 20/17		1209774
McCoy, John J.	Jul 30/17		1209775
McGuire, Daniel F.	Mar 30/17		1209776

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— McIntyre, John	Apr 4/18		2670607
— Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		1209710 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 21 May 6/18
— Mailley, Thomas C.	Jul 11/17		1209779

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

— McIntyre, John	Apr 4/18		2670607
— Mack, John J.	Mar 13/16		1209710 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 21 May 6/18
— Mailley, Thomas C.	Jul 11/17		1209779
Martines, Vincent	Apr 4/18	Absent	2670595 Sk ld in Hosp since Jun 28/18
— Mela, Harry F.	Apr 4/18	Absent	2669953 Sk ld in Hosp since Jun 20/18
— Miller, Elsworth B.	Jun 23/16		1209782
— Moran, Clinton H.	Jul 17/17		1209784
— Mulligan, Joseph D.	Apr 5/18		2670844
— Munzer, Martin	Apr 5/18		2672452
— Murphy, Herbert T.	Aug 2/17		1209785
— Newell, John L.	Aug 18/17		1209787
— Nadler, Gustave W.	May 9/17		1209712 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt per O 21 May 6/18
— Nelson, Robert E.	Aug 31/17		1209713 AWL fr Apr 9/18 to May 5/18 per VOCG Div
— Nicholson, Michael J.	Apr 17/17		1209788
— Nidd, Frederick B.	Jun 1/17		1209789
— Nidus, Max N.	Apr 4/18		2670244
— O'Connor, Earl F.	Apr 3/17		1209791
— O'Loughlin, William F.	Apr 17/17		1209792
— Pardi, Bennie	Jul 5/17		1209793
— Peek, Henderson	Jul 5/17		1209794
— Perpeet, Charles F.	Apr 5/18		2670895
— Pike, Charles A.	Jun 20/16		1209795
— Porette, Joseph	Jun 20/17		1209797
— Printz, Harold E.	Jul 24/17	Absent	1209633 AWL fr Apr 7/18 to May 6/18 per VOCG Div Red fr Sgt to Pvt per RO 413 May 7/18 SD Div Hq since Jun 22/18 per SO 171 Div Hq Jun 21/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Quinn, James E.	Jun 30/17		1209798
Reece, Cornell A.	Dec 13/15		1209651 Red fr Cpl to Pvt per VORC May 6/18
Rabinowitz, Isaac	Apr 6/18		2671573
Remonda, James F.	Mar 30/17		1209799
Rogers, Frank	Jun 19/17		1209800
Rush, Harry B.	Mar 30/17	Absent	1209801 Sk ld in Hosp since Jun 20/18
Sattler, Jacob A.	Apr 6/18	Absent	2670965 Sk ld in Hosp since Jun 21/18
Sawyer, Arthur B.	Jun 4/17		1209802
Schafer, Daniel J.	Apr 6/18	Absent	2671904 Sk ld in hosp since Jun 21/18
Schatz, William F.	Apr 6/18		2670630
Schell, Walter A..	Jun 24/16		1209803 SD Orderlies School fr Jun 4/18 to Jun 10/18 per RO 421 Jun 2/18
Schermerhorn, Gerald L.	Jun 30/17		1209804
Schneider, James A.	Aug 18/17		1209805
Schneidermann, Sam	Apr 3/18		2670165
Schwiebert, Frederick H.	Jun 15/17		1209806
Seiden, Morris	Apr 4/18		2670668
Silverberg, Sam	Apr 6/18		2672040
Simone, Francesco	Apr 6/18		2671481 Sk ld in hosp fr Jun 21/18 to Jun 25/18
Slater, Edmund P.	May 29/17		1209808
Smith, Leroy	Apr 2/17		1209809 Confined at Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for six mos and to forfeit 2/3 his pay per mo for like period GCMO 79 Hq Div Jan 5/18 Placed on probation Mar 20/18 per SO 78 Div Mar 20/18 AWOL Mar 27/18 to Apr 24/18 In confinement

			Apr 24/18 to Apr 27/18 awaiting trial Tried for desertion, found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for six months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO 29 Apr 27/18 In arrest with company
Smith, Raymond C.	May 30/17		1209818
Smith, Thomas B.	Apr 3/17	Absent	1209813 SD Regimental Chaplain since June 22/18
Sullivan, John	Jun 25/16		1209815
Taccomi, Leo	Apr 3/18	Absent	2670071 SD Supply Co since Jun 27/18
Tierney, Edwin J.	Jun 26/17		1209722 AWL fr Apr 9/18 to May 5/18 per VOCG Div
Tornabene, Frank	Jul 28/17		1209821
Valentine, Ferdinand	Jun 8/17	Absent	1209725 Sk ld in hosp since Jun 18/18
Velsor, Earle E.	Jul 6/17		1209822
Waterson, James L.	Jun 22/16		1209823
Welsch, William F.	Jul 10/17		1209825
Wilcox, Robert G.	Mar 29/17		1209827
Wittlock, Anders J.G.	Jul 18/17		1209828
L O S S E S			
TRANSFERRED			
Captain			
Henry B. Heylman	Apr 14/14		Relieved fr duty with Co. A and detailed as Regimental Personnel Officer per RO 415 May 30/18
1st Lieutenant			
Frederick D.Conklin	Jan 23/14		Relieved fr duty with Co. A and detailed as Battalion Adjutant, Third Battalion, per RO 416 May 30/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2nd Lieutenant			
Erdman N. Brandt			Relieved fr temporary duty with Co A per SO 163 Hq Div Jun 12/18
Pvts 1cl			
Hoxsey, Gordon D.	Aug 18/17		1209762 Transferred to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO 429 Jun 4/18
White, Eugene	Sep 7/17		1209727 Fr DS at OTS Camp Joseph E Johnstone to transfer to Replacement Unit per VOBC
Privates			
Burns, Lawrence J.	Mar 30/17		1209736 Fr Base Hospital Newport News Va to transfer to Casual Det Port of Embarkation Newport News Va per VORC May 9/18
DiBenedetto, Salvatore	Apr 5/18		2672677 Fr AWOL to transfer to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation Newport News Va per VORC May 9/18 ~~AWOL since May 2/18~~
Cardello, Frank	Apr 5/18		2671767 Fr AWOL to transfer to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation Newport News Va per VORC May 9/18 AWOL since May 2/18
Enkler, William	Apr 1/18		2450037 Transferred to Casual Det Port of Embarkation Newport News Va per VORC May 8/18
Greenwald, Benjamin	Apr 5/18		2671109 Transferred to Supp Co 107th Inf per VOBC Jun 27/18
Farb, Simon D.	Jun 1/17		1209691 Transferred to Hq Co 107th Inf per RO Jun 16/18
Hall, Richard G.	Jun 21/16		1209659 Transferred to USS Susquehanna per GO 19 Port of Embarkation Hoboken N J
Platt, Jacob	Apr 13/17		1209796 Transferred to 27th Div Salvage Squad per SO Div Jun 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Roth, Emil, Jr.	Jun 20/16		1209639 Transferred to 102nd M.P. per 30 170 Hq Div AEF Jun 19/18
Territo, Simon	Apr 5/18		2672660 Fr AWOL to transfer to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation Newport News Va per VORC May 9/18 AWOL since May 2/18
Liuzzi, Sabino	Apr 5/18		2672061 Transferred to Supp Co 107th Inf per RO 514 Jun 26/18
DROPPED FROM ROLLS			
Private 1cl			
Manns, Peter J.	Jun 20/17		1209780 Fr AWOL to dropped fr rolls per GO 46 GHQ AEF 1918 AWOL since May 27/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2561

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

C O P Y.

Monthly ROSTER, Co. A, 107th Inf.
for month of July, 1918.

dup

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
William Stout	Capt NG	Commanding Co.
Frederick D. Conklin	1st Lt NG	Duty with Co.
Thomas C. Dedell	1st Lt NG	LSD Student Army Infantry Specialists School Langres, France
Earl K. Palmer	1st Lt NG	Duty with Co.
Robert G. Munroe	2nd Lt NG	Duty with Co.
Louis M. Clark	2nd Lt USR	Duty with Co.
Clarence E. Hall	2nd Lt NA	Duty with Co.
Abt, Charles H. 1209729	Pvt NG Inf	
Adrean, Charles H.1209634	Sgt Inf NG	
Barrows, Willard H.1209671	Pvt Inf NG	
Bauer, John F. 1209637	Sgt Inf NG	
Bean, Francis, A.1209669	Corp Inf NG	
Behrendt, Albert J.1209643	Sgt Inf NG	
Behrendt, Bernard J.1209730	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Berthold, Joseph 1209678	Bugler Inf NG	SD at Signal School
Berthold, Beter 1209731	Cook Inf NG	
Betts, Albert J.1209732	Pvt Inf NG	
Bishop, Arthur W.1209733	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Boehlert, Andrew J.1209680	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Orderly to Lt Dedell
Brech, George 2671212	Pvt Inf NA	
Broderick, George 1209681	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Brooks, Bert S. 2673053	Pvt Inf NA	
Brouillette, William F.1209682	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Brown, Charles A.jr 1209735	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Brown, Russell A.1209742	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Burns, Pierre 2672087	Pvt Inf NA	
Burns, Lawrence 1209736	Pvt Inf NG	
Burton, Charles E.1209666	Corp Inf NG	
Campbell, Edward 1209670	Corp Inf NG	
Campbell, John 1209737	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Cardella, Frank 2671767	Pvt Inf NA	
Cardiff, Bernard A.1209675	Pvt Inf NG	
Carhart, Ray 1209674	Cook Inf NG	
Carrigy, John W.1209738	Pvt Inf NG	
Carroll, Frederick J.1209660	Corp Inf NG	
Carter, Chester W.1209739	Pvt Inf NG	
Church, Arthur B.1209667	Corp Inf NG	SD Regimental Hqrs
Cleary, Frank J.1209668	Pvt Inf NG	
Cline, Raymond W.1209740	Pvt Inf NG	
Coburn, Robert M.1209683	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Cohen, Jacob 2672459	Pvt Inf NA	SD Machine Gun School
Combs, Ernest A.1209664	Corp Inf NG	
Conn, Russell J.1209684	Corp Inf NG	
Coon, Bernard M.1209743	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Coombs, Peter 1209741	Pvtl Inf NG	
Crum, Hugh J.1209744	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Curnen, Cornelius D.jr 1209685	Corp Inf NG	
Dalatitzky, Isidor 2672676	Pvt Inf NA	

Not wanted in R&R

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Davis, Andrew J.jr 1209686	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Davis, Robert M.1209745	Pvt Inf NG	
Deacher, Edward J.1209687	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Orderly Batt Hqrs
Deery, John P.1209746	Pvt Inf NG	
Deery, Robert J.1209672	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
deHosson, Bernard U.1209688	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Deignan, James C.1209689	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
DePuy, Nolie B.1209747	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Devane, Michael M.1209748	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
DeZeller, George F.1209636	Sgt Inf NG	
DiBendettto, Salvatore 2672677	Pvt Inf NA	
Donahue, Edward T.1209638	Sgt Inf NG	
Donato, Frank J.1209749	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Drought, Jason E. 1209750	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf.
Duschene, Herbert A.1209751	PvtInf NG	
Dwyer, Frank A.1209673	Cook Inf NG	
Edwards, Harold A.1209752	Pvt Inf NG	
Eriksen, Frederick F.1209690	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Fally, Maurice H.J.2672181	Pvt Inf NA	
Farley, David J.1209692	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Farrell, Robert B.1209693	Mech Inf NG	
Fedorka, Stephen J.1209753	Pvt Inf NG	
Franklin, Benjamin A.1209694	Corp Inf NG	
Friedlaender,Franz O.1209695	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Galwey, Thomas F.1209696	Corp Inf NG	
Garry, Thomas 1209754	Pvt Inf NG	
Gaskell, Harold H.1209755	Pvt Inf NG	
Goetz, Charles J.1209653	Corp Inf NG	
Gorini, John 1209756	Pvt Inf NG	
Griffin, Charles J.1209757	Pvtlcl Inf NG	Sk in Hosp
Griffin, Edward J.1209764	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Signal School
Hall, Richard G.1209659	Pvt Inf NG	SD Regt Hqrs
Hammond, Roland E.1209697	Pvt Inf NG	
Hanley, Walter H.1209632	1st Sgt Inf NG	
Hanner, Charles D.1209699	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hanney, Thomas F.1209759	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hansen, Peter A.1213786	Pvt Inf NG	
Hayden, John J.1209760	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hession, John F.2869630	Pvt Inf NA	
Hilton, Robert 1209700	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hodge, George E.1209761	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hubbard, Marcus F.H.1209701	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Hughes, Philip W.1209679	Bugler Inf NG	
Hyer, Richard 1209763	Pvt Inf NG	
Inchalik, Joseph J.1209765	CORP Inf NG	
Jenks, Llywelyn H.jr 1209702	Pvt Inf NG	
Jones, Harold R.1209703	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Jones, Llewelyn 405309	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Jones, Thomas W.1209657	Corp Inf NG	
Johnson, Arthur B.1209766	Pvt Inf NG	
Kay James K.1209767	Pvt Inf NG	
Keefer, Kenneth E.1209704	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Keenan, Thomas F.2672337	Pvt Inf NA	

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Kelly, John J.1209650	Corp Inf NG	
Kelly, William J.1209768	Pvt Inf NG	
Knittle, Bernard A.1209706	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Kulikowski, Casper 1209769	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Lacey, Charles S.1209707	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Lasch, William J.1209770	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp CO 107 Inf
Leach, John 1209645	Corp Inf NG	
Leaf, Hunter 1209708	Corp Inf NG	
Leaf, Morris S.2672696	Pvt Inf NA	
Leary, John J.1209771	Pvt Inf NG	
Lyons, Arthur J.R.1209709	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
McCann, Edward 1209773	Pvt Inf NG	
McClellan, Bion B.1209774	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
McCoy, John J.1209775	Pvt Inf NG	
McGuire, Daniel F.1209776	Pvt Inf NG	
McIntyre, John 2670607	Pvt Inf NA	
MacLeod, William H.1209778	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
McMurray, Gerald F.1209649	Corp Inf NG	
Maas, Hubert L209777	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Mack, John J.1209710	Pvt Inf NG	
Mailley, Thomas C.1209779	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin, Joseph 1209781	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Martines, Vincent 2670595	Pvt Inf NA	
Miller, Elsworth B.1209782	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Mizener, Edward R.1209783	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Monsees, Walter 1209711	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Moran, Clinton H.1209784	Pvt Inf NG	
Mulligan, Joseph D.2670844	Pvt Inf NA	
Munzer, Martin 2672452	Pvt Inf NA	
Murphy, Herbert T.1209785	Pvt Inf NG	
Myers, George D.1209655	CORP Inf NG	
Nadler, Gustav W.1209712	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Nelson, Robert E.1209713	Pvt Inf NG	
Newell, John J.1209787	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf.
Nicholson, Michael J.1209788	Pvt Inf NG	
Nidi, Frederick B.1209789	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Nidus, Max N.2670244	Pvt Inf NA	
Nute, George H.1209790	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
O'Connor, Earl F.1209791	Pvt Inf NG	
O'Connor, Jerome A.1209714	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Oliver, John L.1209715	CORP Inf NG	
Pardi, Bennie 1209793	Pvt Inf NG	
Peek, Henderson 1209794	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Perpeet, Charles F.2670895	Pvt Inf NA	
Petty, John J.1209716	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Phillips, Albert C.1209717	Mech Inf NG	
Pike, Charles A.1209795	Pvt Inf NG	
Plummer, Walter G.1209718	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Porette, Joseph G.1209797	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Price, Robert B.1209648	Corp Inf NG	
Printz, Harold E.1209633	Pvt Inf NG	SD Div Hqrs
Quinn, James E.1209798	Pvtlcl Inf NG	

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573	Pvt Inf NA	
Reece, Cornell A.1209651	Pvt Inf NG	
Reimers, Willie S.2241502	Pvt Inf NA	
Rego, Curtis G.1209635	Sgt Inf NG	
Roberts, Theis, 1209662	CORP Inf NG	
Remonda, James F.1209799	Pvt Inf NG	
Roedelsperger, Carl EL1209661	Corp Inf NG	
Rogers, Frank 1209800	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf
Sawyer, Arthur B.1209802	Pvt Inf NG	
Scanlon, Leslie A.2221913	Pvt Inf NA	
Schatz, William F.1282 2670630	Pvt Inf NA	
Schell, Walter A.1209803	Pvt Inf NG	
Schneider, James A.1209805	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Schneidermann, Sam 2870165	Pvt Inf NA	
Schoenfeld, Milford E.1209665	Corp Inf NG	
Schwiebert, Frderick N.1209806	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Seiden, Morris 2670668	Pvt Inf NA	
Selly Charles S.L.1209656	Corp Inf NG	
Sell, Edward L.1209647	Sgt Inf NG	
Sherman, Earl F.1209719	Corp Inf NG	
Silverberg, Sam 2672040	Pvt Inf NA	
Simone, Francesco 2671481	Pvt Inf NA	
Slater, Edmund F.1209808	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Smith, Leroy 1209809	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith, Raymond C.1209818	Pvt Inf NG	
Sommerville, Alexander F.1209810	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Sosbee, Gordon C.2252450	Pvt Inf NA	
Stark, George D.1209676	Pvt Inf NG	
Stearns, Lewis F.1209812	Corp Inf NG	
Story, William T.1209677	Mech Inf NG	
Streng, Frank 2220388	Pvt Inf NA	
Sturgeon, James T.2248571	Pvt Inf NA	
Sullivan, John 1209815	Pvt Inf NG	
Sullivan Tullie L.2221900	Pvt Inf NA	
Taber, William J.R.1209654	Corp Inf NG	
Talesk, Joseph 1209816	Cook Inf NG	
Thom Francis W.1209819	Corp Inf NG	
Tierney, Edwin J.1209722	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf
Tilton, Frank W.S.1209820	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Tornabene, Frank 1209821	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Torrance, William F.1209723	Corp Inf NG	
Turck, Frank J.1209640	Sgt Inf NG	
Turner, Perry W.2241570	Pvt Inf NA	
Valentine, Ferdinand 1209725	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Hennik Burtis W.1209644	Sgt Inf NG	
Van Wagoner, Lewis S.1209646	Corp Inf NG	
Velsor, Earle E.1209822	Pvt Inf NG	
Versen, Harry F.1209663	Corp Inf NG	
Veselka, Stephen 2247071	Pvt Inf NA	
Von der Lieth, John N.1209830	Supp Sgt Inf NG	
Vordenbaumen, August W.2253144	Pvt Inf NA	
Waterson, James L.1209823	Pvtlcl Inf NG	

Name and Rank	Rank	Remarks
Walsh, Edward F.1209944	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Regt Hqrs
Watson, Edmund A.1209658	Sgt Inf NG	
Watson, Luther D.B.2244007	Pvt Inf NA	
Warrenburg, Everett H.2220861	Pvt Inf NA	
Webb, Edward G.1209726	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Wiggins, ROLAND M.12 09826	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Welshh, William F.1209825	Pvt Inf NG	
Weston, Harry J.1209652	Corp Inf NG	
Whitney, Harry P.1225508	Sgt Inf NG	
Wilcox, Robert G.1209827	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Wittlock, Anders J.G.1209828	Pvt Inf NG	
Wood, Stephen H.2221605	Pvt Inf NA	
Worley, Leonard F.2247578	Pvt Inf NA	
Wren, Eugene, 2232196	Pvt Inf NA	
Enkler, William 2450037	Pvt Inf NA	

The above is a true copy

J. B. Jessup
1st Lt., Commanding Co. A.
Feb 9, 1919.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry U.S.A. - G.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918.

Signature E C Tallman
1st Lt. Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Lewis N.	2d Lt USR	Duty with company
Conklin, Frederick D.	1st Lt NG	~~Duty with company~~ as Army Court Sch
Hall, Clarence E.	2d Lt NA	Duty with company
Munroe, Robert G.	2d Lt NG	DS at Div Hqrs
Palmer, Earl K.	1st Lt NG	~~Duty with Company~~ Commanding Company AWL
Stout, William	Capt NG	
Abt, Charles H. 1209729	Pvt Inf NG	
Adream, Charles H. 1209634	Sgt Inf NG	
Barrows, Willard H. 1209671	Pvt Inf NG	
Bauer, John F. 1209637	Sgt Inf NG	
Bean, Francis A. 1209669	Cpl Inf NG	
Behrendt, Albert J. 1209643	Sgt Inf NG	
Behrendt, Bernard J. 1209730	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Sk in Hosp
Berthold, Joseph 1209678	Bugler Inf NG	Wounded, in hospital, (accidental)
Berthold, Peter 1209731	Cook Inf NG	
Betts, Albert J. 1209732	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Bishop, Arthur W. 1209733	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Boehlert, Andrew J. 1209680	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Wounded, in hosp.
Brech, George 2671212	Pvt Inf NA	
Broderick, George 1209681	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Wounded, in hosp.
Brooks, Bert S. 2673053	Pvt Inf NA	
Brouillette, William F. 1209682	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Brown, Charles A. Jr. 1209735	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Wounded, in hosp.
Brown, Russell A. 1209742	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Burns, Pierre 2672087	Pvt Inf NA	DS at GHQ AEF
Burns, Lawrence 1209736	Pvt Inf NG	
Burton, Charles E. 1209666	Cpl Inf NG	
Campbell, Edward 1209670	Pvt Inf NG	
Campbell, John 1209737	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Cardella, Frank 2671757	Pvt Inf NA	
Cardiff, Bernard A. 1209675	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Div Hqrs
Carhart, Ray 1209674	Cook Inf NG	
Carrigy, John W. 1209738	Pvt Inf NG	
Carroll, Frederick J. 1209660	Cpl Inf NG	SD at Batt SOS
Church, Arthur B. 1209667	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Cleary, Frank J. 1209668	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Cline, Raymond W. 1209740	Pvt Inf NG	
Coburn, Robert M. 1209683	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Cohen, Jacob 2672459	Pvt Inf NA	SD at Mach Gun School
Combs, Ernest A. 1209664	Cpl Inf NG	
Conn, Russell J. 1209684	Cpl Inf NG	
Coon, Bernard M. 1209743	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Coombs, Peter 1209741	Pvt Inf NG	
Crum, Hugh J. 1209744	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Curnen, Cornelius D. Jr. 1209685	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Dalatitsky, Isidor 2672676	Pvt Inf NA	
Davis, Andrew J. Jr. 1209686	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Deery, Robert J. 1209672	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
deHesson, Bernard U. 1209688	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Deignan, James C. 1209689	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
DePuy, Nelle B. 1209747	Cook Inf NG	
Devane, Michael M. 1209748	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
DeZeller, George F. 1209636	Sgt Inf NG	SD Regtl Hdqrs
DiBenedetto, Salvatore 2672677	Pvt Inf NA	
Donahue, Edward T. 1209638	Sgt Inf NG	
Donato, Frank J. 1209749	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Drought, Jason E. 1209750	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf
Duschene, Herbert A. 1209751	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Dwyer, Frank A. 1209673	Cook Inf NG	SD School for Cooks
Edwards, Harold A. 1209752	Pvt Inf NG	
Enkler, William 2450037	Pvt Inf NA	
Fally, Maurice H. J. 2672181	Pvt Inf NA	
Farley, David J. 1209692	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Farrell, Robert B. 1209693	Mech Inf NG	
Fedorka, Stephen J. 1209753	Pvt Inf NG	
Franklin, Benjamin A. 1209694	Cpl Inf NG	
Friedlaender, Franz O. 1209695	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Galwey, Thomas F. 1209696	Cpl Inf NG	
Garry, Thomas 1209754	Pvt Inf NG	
Gaskell, Harold H. 1209755	Pvt Inf NG	
Goetz, Charles O. 1209653	Cpl Inf NG	
Gorini, John 1209756	Pvt Inf NG	
Griffin, Charles J. 1209757	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Griffin, Edward J. 1209764	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	SD at Regt Hqrs
Hall, Richard G. 1209659	Pvt Inf NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hammond,Roland E.1209697	Pvt Inf NG	
Hanley,Walter H.1209632	Sgt Inf NG	
Hanner,Charles D.1209699	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Hanney,Thomas F.1209759	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Hansen,Peter A.1213786	Pvt Inf NG	
Hayden,John J.1209760	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Hession,John F.2669630	Pvt Inf NA	
Hilton,Robert 1209800	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Hodge,George E.1209761	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Hubbard,Marcus F.H.1209701	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Hyer,Richard 1209763	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Inchalik,Joseph J.1209765	Cpl Inf NG	
Jenks,Llywelyn H.Jr.1209702	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt 303
Jones,Harold R.1209703	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Jones,Llwelyn 405209	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Jones,Thomas 1209657	Cpl Inf NG	
Johnson,Arthur B.1209766	Pvt Inf NG	
Juozapaitis,Pius 1746259	Sgt Inf NA	
Kay,James K. 1209767	Pvt Inf NG	
Keefer,Kenneth E.1209704	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	DS at GHQ AEF
Keenan,Thomas F.2672337	Pvt Inf NA	
Kelly,John J.1209650	Cpl Inf NG	
Kelly,William J.1209768	Pvt Inf NG	
Knittle,Bernard A.1209706	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Kulikowski,Casper 1209769	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Lacey,Charles S.1209707	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Lasch,William J.1209770	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co.107 Inf.
Leach,John 1209645	Cpl Inf NG	
Leaf,Hunter,1209708	Cpl Inf NG	
Leary,John J. 1209771	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Batt 303
Lyons,Arthur J.R.1209709	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
McCann,Edward 1209773	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt Supp Det
McClellan,Bion B.1209774	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
McCoy,John J.1209775	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
McGuire,Daniel F.1209776	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
McIntyre,John 2670607	Pvt Inf NA	
MacLeod,William H.1209778	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
McMurray,Gerald P.1209649	Cpl Inf NG	SD III Army Corps School
Maas,Hubert 1209777	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Mack,John J. 1209710	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Manns,Peter J. 1209780	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Martin,Joseph 1209781	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Martines,Vincent 2670595	Pvt Inf NA	
Miller,Elsworth B.1209782	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Misener,Edward R.1209783	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Monsees,Walter 1209711	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Moran,Clinton H. 1209784	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Mulligan,Joseph D.2670844	Pvt Inf NA	Wounded,in hosp.
Munser,Martin 2672452	Pvt Inf NA	
Murphy,Herbert T.1209785	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Myers,George B.1209655	Cpl Inf NG	
Nadler,Gustave W.1209712	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Nelson,Robert E.1209713	Pvt Inf NG	
Newell,John T.1209787	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107 Inf.
Nicholson,Michael J.1209788	Pvt Inf NG	
Nidd,Frederick B.1209789	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Nidus,Max H.2670244	Pvt Inf NA	
Noll, George H. 1209790	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
O'Connor,Earl F.1209791	Pvt Inf NG	
O'Connor,Jerome A. 1209714	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
O'Neil, John D.1209715	Cpl Inf NG	
Parks,Bonnie 1209793	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co. 107th Inf.
Peek,Henderson 1209794	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Perpeet,Charles F.2670895	Pvt Inf NA	
Petty,John J. 1209716	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Phillips,Albert C.1209717	Mech Inf NG	
Pike,Charles A. 1209795	Pvt Inf NG	
Plasmer,Walter G.1209718	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Porette,Joseph G.1209797	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Price,Robert B.1209648	Cpl Inf NG	
Prints,Harold E.1209633	Pvt Inf NG	DS Div Hqrs
Quinn,James E. 1209798	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Rabinowits,Isaac 2671578	Pvt Inf NA	
Rocco,Cornell A.1209651	Pvt Inf NG	
Reimers,Willie S. 2241502	Pvt Inf NA	
Rego,Curtis G. 1209635	Sgt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Roberts,Theis,1209662	Cpl Inf NG	
Romonda,James F.1209799	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Rogers,Frank 1209800	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co 107th Inf
Sattler,Jacob A. 2670965	Pvt Inf NA	SD Supp Co 107th Inf
Sawyer,Arthur B.1209802	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded, in hosp.
Scanlon,Leslie A.2221913	Pvt Inf NA	
Schatz,William F.2670830	Pvt Inf NA	
Schell,Walter A.1209803	Pvt Inf NG	
Schneider,James A.1209805	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Schneidermann,Sam 2670165	Pvt Inf NA	SD Supp Co 107 Inf. 2670165
Schoenfeld,Milford B.1209665	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in Hosp.
Schwiebert,Frederick H.1209806	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Seiden,Morris 2670668	Pvt Inf NA	SD Supp Co 107 Inf.
Sell,Charles S.L.1209656	Cpl Inf NG	
Sell,Edward L.1209647	1st Sgt Inf NG	

Central [illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, U.S.A. 10-A-65
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 191 8.

Signature: E.C. Palmer
1st Lt. Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sherman,Earl F. 1209719	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Silverberg,Sam 2672040	Pvt Inf NA	
Simone,Francesco 2671481	Pvt Inf NA	
Smith,Leroy 1209809	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Smith,Raymond C.1209818	Pvt Inf NG	
Sommerville,Alexander F.1209810	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Sosbee,Gordon C.2252450	Pvt Inf NA	
Stark,George D.1209676	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Stearns,Lewis F.1209812	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Story,William T.1209677	Mech Inf NG	
Streng,Frank 2220388	Pvt Inf NA	
Sturgeon,James T.2248571	Pvt Inf NA	2248574
Sullivan,John 1209815	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Sullivan,Tukkie S. 2221900	Pvt Inf NA	2221900
Swenson,Gustav V.2791118	Mech Inf NA	
Taber,William J.R.1209654	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Talesk,Joseph 1209816	Pvt Inf NG	
Thom,Francis W.1209819	Cpl Inf NG	
Tierney,Edwin J. 1209722	Pvt Inf NG	SD Supp Co.107 Inf.
Tilton,Frank W.S.1209820	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Tornabene,Frank 1209821	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Torrance,William F.1209723	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp. [illegible]
Turek,Frank J. 1209640	Sgt Inf NG	
Turner,Perry W.2241570	Pvt Inf NA	
Valentine,Ferdinand 1209725	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Van Wagoner,Lewis S.1209646	Cpl Inf NG	
Velsor,Earle E.1209822	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Versen,Harry F.1209663	Cpl Inf NG	
Veselka,Stephen 2246071	Pvt Inf NA	
Von der Lieth,John N.1209830	Supp Sgt Inf NG	
Vordenbaumen,August W.2253144	Pvt Inf NA	
Waterson,James L.1209823	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp. (accidental)
Watson,Edmund A.1209658	Sgt Inf NG	
Watson,Luther D.B.2244007	Pvt Inf NA	
Warrenburg,Everett H.2220861	Pvt Inf NA	
Webb,Edward G.1209726	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Welsch,William F.1209825	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded,in hosp.
Weston,Harry J.1209652	Cpl Inf NG	
Whitney,Harry P. 1225508	Sgt Inf NG	
Wiggins,Roland M.1209826	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Wilcox,Robert G.1209827	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Sk in hosp.
Wittlock,Anders J.G.1209828	Pvt Inf NG	
Wood,Stephen H/ 2221605	Pvt Inf NA	
Worley,Leonard F.2247578	Pvt Inf NA	
Wren,Eugene 2232196	Pvt Inf NA	

Co. A

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company A .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th Inf. U.S.A. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... September ..... 1918.

Signature ..... Guy C. Wrenn .....

Capt. 107th Inf. U.S.A. .....
Commanding Officer

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Louis M.	2d Lt USR	DS at Div Hqrs
Conklin, Frederick D.	1st Lt NG	DS at III Army Corps School
Hall, Clarence E.	2nd Lt NA	Commanding Co.
Palmer, Earl K.	1st Lt NG	DS to take exam. for Signal Corps Aviation Section
Shaver, Herbert F.	2nd Lt NG	SD at Batt Transport
Stout, William	Capt NG	Sk in hosp
Abt, Charles H. 1209729	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Sept 29 Egg Post. Hospital
Barrows, Willard H.1209671	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Bauer, John F. 1209637	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29/18. Hospital
Bean, Francis A. 1209669	Cpl Inf NG	
Behrendt, Albert J.1209643	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29/18. Hospital
Behrendt, Bernard J.1209730	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Berthold, Peter 1209731	Cook Inf NG	
Betts, Albert J.1209732	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29/18. Hospital
Bishop, Arthur W.1209733	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29. Hospital
Boehlert, Andrew J.1209680	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/20/18 Hospital
Breck, George 2671212	Pvtlcl Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Brooks, Bert S.2673053	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Brouillette, William E.1209682	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD at Batt SOS
Brown, Charles A. Jr 1209735	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/14 Hospital
Brown, Russell A.1209742	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Burns, Pierre 2672087	Pvt Inf NA	DS at GHQ AEF (Cent. Rec. Off.)
Burns, Lawrence J 1209736	Pvt. Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Burton, Charles E.1209666	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Cambell. Edward 1209670	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Campbell, John 1209737	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Cardella, Frank 2671767	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Cardiff, Bernard A.1209675	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Div Hqrs
Carhart, Ray 1209674	Cook Inf NG	
Carrigy, John W.1209738	Pvtlcl Inf NG	Sk in Hosp
Carroll, Frederick J.1209660	Cpl Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Cleary, Frank J. 1209668	Pvt Inf NG	SD Salvage Dump
Cline, Raymond W.1209740	Cpl Inf NG	
Coburn, Robert N. 1209683	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Cook, Frank J. 2247641	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital Assigned to Co 9/26/18
Combs, Ernest A.1209664	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Conn, Russell J. 1209684	Sgt Inf NG	
Coon, Bernard M.1209743	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Coombs, Peter 1209741	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Crum, Hugh J.1209744	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Curnen, Cornelius D.jr 1209685	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Dalatitsky, Isidor 2672676	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Davis, Andrew J/jr 1209686	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Deery, Robert J.1209672	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
deHosson, Bernard W.1209688	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Deignan, James C.1209689	Cpl Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
DePuy, Nolie B.1209747	Cook Inf NG	
Devane, Michael M.1209748	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
DeZeller, George F.1209636	Sgt Inf NG	SD Regt. Hqrs.
DiBenedetto, Salvatore 2672677	Pvt Inf NA	
Donahue, Edward T.1209638	Sgt Inf NG	
Donato, Frank J.1209749	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Drought, Jason E.1209750	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Duschene, Herbert A.1209751	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Dwyer, Frank A.1209673	Cook Inf NG	
Edwards, Harold A.1209752	Pvt Inf NG	
Enkler, William 2450037	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Fally, Maurice M.J.2672181	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Farley, David J.1209692	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Farrell, Robert B.1209693	Mech Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Fedorka, Stephen J.1209753	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Franklin, Benjamin A.1209694	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Galwey, Thomas F.1209696	Cpl Inf NG	
Goetz, Charles O.1209653	Cpl Inf NG	
Gorini, John 1209756	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Griffin, Edward J.1209764	Pvtlcl Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Griffin, Charles J.1209757	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Hafert, Emil 2040121	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Hall, Richard G.1209659	Spl Inf NG	
Hammond, Roland E.1209697	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Hanner, Charles D.1209699	Cpl Inf NG	
Hanney, Thomas F.1209759	Pvt Inf NG	
Hansen, Peter 1218786	Pvt Inf NG	
Hayden, John J. 1209760	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Hilton, Robert 1209700	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Hodge, George E.1209761	Pvt Inf NG	
Hubbard, Marcus F.M.1209701	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kyer, Richard 1209763	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Inchalik, Joseph J.1209765	Cpl Inf NG	
Jenks, LLywellyn M.jr 1209702	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Jones, Harold R.1209703	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Jones, Llewelyn 405309	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/21 Hospital
Jones, Thomas 1209557	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Johnson, Arthur B.1209766	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Juszapaitis, Pius 1746259	Sgt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Kay, James K. 1209767	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Keefer, Kenneth E.1209704	Pvtlcl Inf NG	DS GHQ AEF (Cent.Rec Off)
Keenan, Thomas F.2672337	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Kelly, John J. 1209650	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Kelly, William J.1209768	Pvt Inf NG	
Knittle, Bernard A.1209706	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Lacey, Charles S.1209707	Cpl Inf NG	SD Batt Supply
Lasch, William J.1209770	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Refilling Point
Leach, John 1209645	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Leaf, Hunter 1209708	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Leary, John J. 1209771	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt SOS
Lyons, Arthur J.R.1209709	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
McCann, EdwardT1209772	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
McCoy, John J. 1209775	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
McGuire, Daniel F.1209776	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
McIntyre, John 2670607	Pvtlcl Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
MacLeod, William M.1209778	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
McMurray, Gerald P.1209649	Cpl Inf NG	DS at III Army Corps School
Maas, Hubert 1209777	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Mack, JohnJ1209710	Pvt Inf NG	
Manns, Peter J.1209780	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Martin, Joseph 1209781	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Matuszak, Casper 2038513	Pvt Inf NA	Assigned to Co 9/25 WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Miller, Elsworth B.1209782	Pvt Inf NG	
Mizener, Edward R.1209783	Cpl Inf NG	
Monsees, Walter 1209711	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Mulligan, Joseph D.2670844	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Munzer, Martin 2672452	Pvt Inf NA	
Murphy, Herbert T.1209785	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Myers, George D. 1209655	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Nadler, Gustave W. 1209712	Pvtlcl Inf NG	~~WIA Egg Post~~
Nelson, Robert E.1209713	Pvt Inf NG	
Newell, John J.1209787	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Nicholson, Michael J.1209788	Pvt Inf NG	
Nidd, Frederick B.1209789	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Nidus, Max N.2670244	Pvt Inf NA	
Oaks, Harvey M. 2222709	Pvt Inf NA	
O'Connor, Earl F.1209791	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
O'Connor, Jerome A.1209714	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Oliver, John L.1209715	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Pardi, Bennie 1209793	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Peek, Henderson 1209794	Pvt Inf NG	
Perpeet, Charles F.2670895	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Petty, John J.1209716	Pvtlcl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Plummer, Walter G.1209718	Pvt Inf NG	
Perette, Joseph G.1209797	Pvt Inf NG	
Price, Robert B.1209648	Cpl Inf NG	
Printz, Harold E.1209633	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Div Hqrs
Pyron, Fred 2242770	Pvt Inf NA	
Quinn, James E.1209798	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Rabinowitz, Isaac 2871573	Pvt Inf NA	
Reece, Cornell A.1209651	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Reimers, Willie S.2241502	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Rego, Curtis G. 1209635	Sgt Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Roberts, Theis 1209662	Cpl Inf NG	
Romonda, James F.1209799	Pvt Inf NG	
Rogers, Frank 1209800	Pvt Inf NG	SD Regt Transport
Sawyer, Arthur B.1209802	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Scanlon, Leslie A.2221913	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Schatz, William F.2670630	Pvt Inf NA	
Schell, Walter A.1209803	Pvt Inf NG	
Scheller, Fred 2040195	Pvt Inf NA	
Schneider, James A.1209805	Cpl Inf NG	
Schneidermann, Sam 2670165	Pvt Inf NA	SD Batt Transport
Schoenfeld,Milford E.1209665	Cpl Inf NG	
Schwiebert, Frederick H.1209806	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Seiden, Morris 2670668	Pvt Inf NA	SD Batt Transport
Sell, Charles S.L.1209666	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Sherman, Earl F.1209719	Cpl Inf NG	
Silverberg, Sam 2572040	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Simone, Francesco 2671481	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Sindeler, John 2557753	Cook Inf NA	
Sommerville,Alexander F.1209810	Pvt Inf NG	
Sosbee, Gordon C.2252450	Pvt Inf NA	
Stark, George D.1209676	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Stearns, Lewis F.1209812	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in Hospital
Steinke, Alfred W.2040849	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Story, William T.1209677	Mech Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Streng, Frank 2220388	Pvt Inf NA	
Sturgeon, James T.2248574	Pvt Inf NA	
Sullivan, JohnF1209815	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Sullivan, Tullie L.2221900	Pvt Inf NA	
Swenson, Gustav V. 2791118	Mech Inf NA	
Talesk, Joseph 1209816	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt Transport
Tierney, Edwin J.1209722	Pvt Inf NG	SD Batt Supply
Tilton, Frank W.S.1209820	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Tornabene, Frank 1209821	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191*..

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Torrance, William F.1209723	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in Hospital
Turck, Frank J.1209540	Sgt Inf NG	
Turner, Perry W.2241570	Pvtlcl Inf NA	
Valentine,Ferdinand 1209725	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Van Wagoner, Lewis S. 1209646	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Velsor, Earl E.1209822	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Versen, Harry F.1209663	Cpl Inf NG	
Veselka, Stephen 2246070	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
von der Lieth,John H.1209830	Supp Sgt Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Verdenbaumen,August W.2253144	Pvt Inf NA	
Waterson, James L.1209823	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Warrenburg,Everett H.2220861	Pvt Inf NA	
Webb, Edward G.1209726	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Welsch, William F.1209825	Pvt Inf NG	WIA Dickebush 8/17 Hospital
Weston, Harry J.1209652	Cpl Inf NG	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Whitney, Harry P/ 1225508	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
[illegible]		
Wiggins, Roland M.1209826	Cpl Inf NG	
Wilcox, Robert G.1209827	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hospital
Wisel, Jonathan E.2232452	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital
Wittlock,Anders J.G.1209828	Pvt Inf NG	
Wood, Stephen M.2221605	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post(Hospital)9/29
Worley, Leonard F.2247578	Pvt Inf NA	
Wren, Eugene 2232196	Pvt Inf NA	WIA Egg Post 9/29 Hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

of Company A
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Infantry USA.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature R.D. Conklin

1st Lieut. 107th Inf. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
NOV 1918
STATISTICAL OFFICE

1. Roster will be made out in two copies, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. One copy will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Louis M.	2d Lt USR	DS at Div Hqrs
Conklin, Frederick D.	1st Lt NG	Commanding Co.
Palmer, Earl K.	1st Lt NG	DS at Air Service Replacement Barracks (To take [illegible] for Aviation Section, Signal Corps)
Shaver, Herbert F.	1st Lt NA	SD Battalion Transport
Abt, Charles H. 1209729	Pvt Inf NG	[illegible]
Adams, Max A. 3801784	Pvt Inf NA	
Bean, Francis A. 1209669	Sgt Inf NG	
Berthold, Peter 1209731	Cook Inf NG	
Brown, Russell A. 1209742	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Bryant, Orville 1855044	Cook Inf NA	
Burns, Pierre 2672087	Pvt Inf NA	DS at Central Records Office
Carhart, Ray 1209674	Sgt Inf NG	
Cardiff, Bernard A.1209675	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Division Hqrs
Carrigy, John W. 1209738	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Cleary, Frank J. 1209668	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Refilling Point, Group B.
Coburn, Robert N. 1209683	Pvt lcl Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Corbin, Herchel 3264376	Pvt Inf NA	
Davis, Andrew J., jr 1209686	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
DePuy, Nolie B. 1209747	Cook Inf NG	
DeZeller, George F. 1209636	Sgt Inf NG	SD at Regt Hqrs
Donato, Frank 1209749	Pvt lcl Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Drought, Jason E.1209750	Pvt lcl Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Dwyer, Frank A. 1209673	Cook Inf NG	
Edwards, Harold A. 120975	Pvt Inf NG	
Farley, David J. 1209692	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Guerin, Clement L.3258916	Pvt Inf NA	
Hall, Richard G. 1209659	Sgt Inf NG	
Hanney, Thomas F. 1209759	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Hodge, George E. 1209761	Pvt Inf NG	
Inchalik, Joseph J.1209765	Cpl Inf NG	
Jones, Llewelyn 405309	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Keefer, Kenneth E.1209704	Pvt lcl Inf NG	DS at Central Records Office
Kelly, William J.1209768	Pvt Inf NG	
Knittle, Bernard A.1209706	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Lacey, Charles S.1209707	Cpl Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
McGuire, Daniel F.1209776	Pvt Inf NG	
Mack, John 1209710	Pvt Inf NG	
Manns, Peter A. 1209780	Pvt lcl Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Miller, Elsworth, 1209782	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Mizener, Edward R.1209783	Cpl Inf NG	
Nelson, Robert E.1209713	Cpl Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Newell, John J.1209787	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Nicholson, Michael M.1209788	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Nidus, Max N. 2670244	Pvt Inf NA	
Nute, George H. 1209790	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Oaks, Harvey M.2222709	Pvt Inf NA	
Plummer, Walter G.1209718	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Porette, Joseph G.1209797	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Price, Robert B.1209648	Cpl Inf NG	
Printz, Harold E.1209633	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Div Show
Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573	Pvt Inf NA	
Remonda, James F. 1209799	Pvt Inf NG	
Rogers, Frank 1209800	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Rush, Harry B. 1209801	Pvt Inf NG	
Schatz, William F.2670630	Pvt lcl Inf NA	
Schell, Walter A.1209803	Pvt Inf NG	
Seiden, Morris 2670668	Pvt Inf NA	SD at Batt Transport
Shaw, Leroy L. 2300340	Sgt Inf NA	
Sherman, Earl F.1209719	Cpl Inf NG	
Simone, Francesco 2671481	Pvt Inf NA	
Sosbee, Gordon C. 2252450	Pvt Inf NA	
Streng, Frank 2220388	Pvt Inf NA	
Sullivan, Tullie L.2221900	Pvt Inf NA	
Swenson, Gustav V.2791118	Mech Inf NA	
Steinke, Alfred W.2040849	Pvt Inf NA	
Talesk, Joseph 1209816	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Taylor, Cortez 3500451	Pvt Inf NA	
Tierney, Edwin J. 1209722	Pvt Inf NG	SD at Batt Transport
Tornabene, Frank 1209821	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Turner, Perry W. 2242570	Pvt lcl Inf NA	
Velsor, Earl E.1209822	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Versen, Harry F.1209663	Sgt Inf NG	
Wade, Granville H.3499544	Pvt Inf NA	
Warrenburg, Everett H.2220861	Pvt Inf NA	Sk in hosp
Weldon, John 1838656	Pvt Inf NA	
White, Leonard O. 3375714	Pvt Inf NA	
Wiggins, Roland M.1209826	Cpl Inf NG	
Wittlock, Anders J.G.1209828	Pvt Inf NG	Sk in hosp
Wooden, Monroe 3499238	Pvt Inf NA	

File.

MONTHLY ROSTER.

of Company A

of 107th Infantry, U.S.A.

Tuffe, France.

as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature F.D. Inchin

1st Lt., 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

Name & Number	Rank	Remarks.
Conklin, Frederick D.	1st Lieut	Commanding Officer
Palmer, Earle K.	1st Lieut	On Duty 358th Co
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lieut	" "
Shaver, Hubert	1st Lieut	Detailed as Bat S.O.
Vickery, Robert G.	2nd Lieut	A.W.L.
Abt, Neas. N. 1209729	1 Cl Priv.	ok in Hospital
Adams, Max A. 2801784	1 Cl Priv.	
Ahearn, Chas E. 1656597	Bugler.	
Bean, Frances A. 1209665	Sergt.	A.W.L.
Behrendt, Bernard, J. 1209730	1 Cl Priv.	
Berthold, Peter N. 1209731	Cook.	
Betts, Albert J. 1209732	Private	
Booth, Albert E. 1633242	Bugler	
Breeh, Geo. A. 2671212	1 Cl. Priv.	
Bryant, Orville 1855044	Cook.	
Burns, Pierre 2672037	1 Cl Priv.	D.S. Central Records Offic
Cardella, Frank 2671767	Private.	
Cardiff, Bernard A. 1209675	Private.	D.S. Divisional Baths.
Carhart, Ray 1209674	Mess Sergeant.	
Carrigy, John W. 1209738	1 Cl Priv.	ok in Hospital
Carroll, Fred'k J. 1209660	Corporal.	
Coburn, Robert N. 1209683	1 Cl Priv.	
Corbin, Manchel E. 3264376	1 Cl Priv.	
Cruma, Hugh J. 1209744	1 Cl Priv.	
Davis, Andrew J. Jr. 1209686	Corporal.	
DePuy, Nolie B. 1209747	Private	S.D. Bat Transport
Donato, Frank 1209749	1 Cl Priv.	S.D. Bat Transport
Drought, Jason E. 1209750	1 Cl Priv.	S.D. Bat Transport
Dunn, John Jr. 3136606	Corporal	S.D. Personnel Officer
Duschene, Norbert A. 1209751	1 Cl Priv.	
Eddy, Hobart, R. 1633755	Corporal	
Edwards, Harold A. 1209752	Private	
Farley, David J. 1209692	1 Cl Priv.	A.W.L.
Hall, Richard G. 1209659	Supp Sergt.	
Hanney, Thomas F. 1209759	Corporal.	
Hilton, Robert 1209700	1 Cl Priv.	
Hodge, George E. 1209761	Private.	ok in Hospital.
Inchalik, Joseph J. 1209765	Corporal.	
Jones, Llewelyn, 405309	Corporal.	
James, Arthur 1662302	Mechanic.	
Joyce, Frank M. 1662284	Mechanic.	
Kay, James 1209767	1 Cl Priv.	ok in Hospital.
Kefer, Kenneth E. 1209704	1 Cl.Priv.	D.S. Central Rec'ds Office
Kelly, John J. 1209650	Corporal.	
Kolly, Wm. J. 1209768	1 Cl Priv.	
Lacy, Charles, E. 1209707	Corporal.	S.D. Bat. Transport. -
McKinney, Clarence E. 1633796	Corporal.	
McMillen, James V. 1633626	Corporal.	S.D. 42nd Camp School
Maas, Hubert 1209777	Corporal.	
Mack, John 1209710	1 Cl Priv.	
Manns, Peter J. 1209780	Cook.	
Miller, Ellsworth E. 1209782	1 Cl Priv.	
Mistner, Edward R. 1209783	Corporal.	
McCann, Edward 1209773	Private.	
Nelson, Robert E. 1209713	Corporal.	
Nidus, Max M. 2670244	1 Cl Priv.	
Oaks, Harvey M. 2222709	Corporal.	
Plummer, Walter G. 1209718	1 Cl Priv.	
Perette, Jos. G. 1209797	1 Cl Priv.	
Printz, Harold E. 1209633	Private	D.S. Divisional K'D'Q'S
Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573	1 Cl Priv	A.W.L.
Reece, Cornell A. 1209651	Private	
Remonda, James F. 1209799	1 Cl Priv	A.W.L.
Roberts, Elmer, 1633643	Corporal	
Rogers, Frank, 1209800	1 Cl Priv	S.D. Regt Transport
Ross, Paul M. 1633077	Mechanic	
Rush, Harry B. 1209801	1 Cl Priv	
Scanlon, Leslie, A. 2221913	1 Cl Priv	
Schatz, Wm. F. 2670630	1 Cl Priv	
Seiden, Morris 2670668	1 Cl Priv	
Shaw, Roy, L. 2300340	Sergt.	
Sherman, Earle, F. 1209719	1st Sergt	
Simone, Francesco 2671481	Private	
Slater, Edmund P. 1209808	1st Cl Pri	
Smith, LeRoy 1209809	Private	
Soebee, Gordon C/ 2252450	1 Cl Priv	
Steinke, Alfred W. 2040849	1 Cl Priv	
Swenson, Gustav V. 2791118	Mechanic	
Talesk, Joseph L209816	1 Cl Priv	
Tayler, Cortez, 3500451	1 Cl Priv	S.D. Bat Transport
Tierney, Edwin, J. 1209722	1 Cl Priv	S.D. Supply Company
Tornabane, Frank 1209821	1 Cl Priv	
Turner, Perry W. 2241570	Private	
Velser, Earle E. 1209822	1 Cl Priv	
Vereen, Harry F. 1209663	Sergt.	
Verdenbaumen, August W. 2253144	Private	
Wade, Granville M. 3499544	1 Cl Priv	
Waite, Wm. C. 1633680	Corporal	
Watterson, Jas. L. 1209823	1 Cl Priv	
Webb, Edward G. 1209726	Corporal	Sk in Hospital
Welden, John 1838656	1 Cl Priv	
Wiggins, Roland M. 1209826	Corporal	A.W.L.
White, Leonard O. 3275714	1 Cl Priv	
Wilson, Chester M. 1633688	Sergt.	
Wilson, Ralph C. 1633692	Corporal.	
Wisel, Johathan E. 2252452	Private	
Wittlock, Andus J.G. 1209828	Private	
Wooden, Monroe. 3499238	1 Cl Priv	

These men are all assigned

Central Records Office Form No.

Not a dup.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of June 1918

Signature: Harry T. Blythe

Capt. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 97, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Blythe, Harry T		Capt	~~CO~~ Commdg. ~~1st. Bn~~ Company
Conklin, Fredrick D.		1st Lt	~~Commanding Co.~~ Duty with company
Goodnew, Henri D.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Com.
Morgan, Paul L.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Com.
Palmer, Earl K.		1st Lt.	Duty with Com.
Rogers, Jay L.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Com.
~~Morgan~~			
Abt, Charles H.	1209729	Pvtlcl	
Adams, Max A.	3801784	Pvtlcl	
Ahern, Charles A.	1656597	Bug	
Baker, Lansing H.	1229860	Corp.	
Bean, Francis A.	1209669	Sgt.	
Behrendt, Bernard J.	1209730	Pvtlcl	
Berthold, Peter	1209731	Pvt.	
Betts, Albert J.	1209732	Pvtlcl.	
Booth, Albert E.	1633242	Bug.	
Brech, George	2671212	Pvtlcl.	
Brown, Russell A.	1209742	Pvtlcl	
Bryant, Orville T.	1855004	Cook	
Burner, Eugene J	1212274	Sgt.	
~~Burns, Pierre~~	~~2670087~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	~~DS Sgt. C.~~
Campbell, Edward	1209670	Pvt.	
Cardella, Frank	2671767	Pvt.	Absent Sick.
Cardiff, Bernard A.	1209675	Pvt.	DS hq. 27th Div.
Carbert, Ray	1209674	MessSgt.	
Carrigy, John W.	1209758	Pvtlcl.	
Carroll, Fredrick J	1209660	Sgt.	
Cleary, Frank J.	1209668	Pvt.	
Cline, Raymond W.	1209740	Cpl.	
Coburn, Robert N.	1209683	Pvtlcl.	Absent Sick.
Conn, Russell J.	1209684	1stSgt.	Absent on leave.
Corbin, Herchel E.	3264376	Pvtlcl.	
Crum, Hugh J.	1209744	Corp.	
Davis, Andrew J. Jr.	1209686	Corp.	
DePuy, Nolie B.	1209747	Pvt.	
Deery, Robert J.	1209672	Sgt.	
Deignan, James C.	1209689	Corp.	
Dibenedette, Salvatore	2672677	Pvt.	
Dolton, Oliver L.	1632688	Sgt.	
Donato, Frank J.	1209749	Pvtlcl	
Drought, Jasen E.	1209750	Pvtlcl.	
Dunn, John Jr.	3136606	Corp.	
Duschene, Herbert A.	1209751	Pvtlcl.	
Dwyer, Frank A.	1209673	Cook	
Eddy, Robert R	1633755	Corp.	
Edwards, Harold A.	1209752	Pvt.	
Enkler, William	2450037	Pvt.	
Fally, Maurice H.J.	2672181	Pvt.	Absent on leave
Farley, David J.	1209692	Pvtlcl.	
Farrell, Robert B.	1209693	Mech.	
Fedorka, Stephen J.	1209753	Pvt.	
~~Fordenfummen, August~~	~~2253144~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Fischler, Herman S.	2672840	Pvt.	
Griffin, Charles J.	1209757	Pvtlcl.	
Griffin, Edward J.	1209764	Pvtlcl.	
Guerin, Clement L.	3258916	Pvt.	
Hall, Richard G.	1209659	SupSgt.	Absent on leave.
Hammond, Reland E.	1209697	Pvt.	
Banner, Charles D.	1209699	Corp.	
Banney, Thomas F	1209759	Corp.	Absent on leave
Hansen, Peter A.	1212785	Pvt.	
Hayden, John	1209760	Pvtlcl.	
Hilson, Robert	1209700	Pvtlcl.	
Hodge, George E	1209761	Pvt.	
Inchalik, Joseph J.	1209765	Corp.	
James, Arthur	1662302	Pvtlcl.	Absent sick
Jenks, LLywellyn H.Jr.	1209702	Pvtlcl.	
Jones, LLewelyn	405309	Sgt.	
Jones, Thomas	1209657	Corp.	
Joyce, Frank H.	1662284	Mech.	
Kay, James K.	1209767	Pvtlcl.	
~~Kneller, Kenneth E.~~	~~1209704~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	~~DS Sgt. C.~~
Kelly, John J.	1209650	Corp.	
Kelly, William J.	1209768	Pvtlcl.	
Lacey, Charles F.	1209707	Corp.	
McCann, Edward	1209773	Pvtlcl.	
McGuire, Daniel F	1209776	Pvt.	
McKinney, Clarence E.	1633759	Corp.	
McMillan, James D.	1635626	Corp.	
Maas, Hubert	1209777	Corp.	
Mack, John J.	1209710	Pvtlcl.	
Manns, Peter J.	1209780	Cook	DS Pr. Sup. Co.
Martin, Joseph	1209781	Pvtlcl	
~~Martin~~,			

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Miller, Ellsworth B.	1209783 Pvtlcl.	
Mizner, Edward R.	1209783 Corp.	
Nelson, Robert E.	1209713 Sgt.	
Nidus, Max N.	2670244 Pvtlcl.	
Monsees, Walter	1209711 Pvtlcl.	
Mute, George H.	1209790 Pvtlcl.	
Oaks, Harvey M.	2222709 Corp.	
O'Connor, Jerome A.	1209714 Pvtlcl.	
Perpeet, Charles S.	2670895 Pvt.	
~~Plummer, Walter G.~~	~~1209710 Pvtlcl.~~	
Porette, Joseph G.	1209797 Pvtlcl.	~~Transf. to DEML~~
Printz, Harold E.	1209633 Pvt.	DS Div. Hq.
Rabinowitz, Isaac	2671573 Pvtlcl.	
Reece, Cornell A.	1209651 Corp.	
Rogers, William S	2241502 Pvtlcl.	
Remonda, James F.	1209799 Pvtlcl.	
Roberts, Elmer	1633643 Corp.	
Roberts, Thomas	1209662 Corp.	
Rogers, Frank	1209800 Pvtlcl	
Roselli, Harry	4241044 Pvt.	
Roshipko, Joseph	4238448 Pvt.	
Ross, Paul H.	1633077 Pvtlcl.	
Rucki, Joseph F.	4065202 Pvtlcl.	
Rush, Harry B.	1209801 Pvtlcl.	
Sabarsky, Morris	4240792 Pvt.	
Sattler, Jacob A.	2670965 Pvt.	Absent Sick
Soanlon, Leslie A.	2221913 Pvtlcl.	
Schatz, William F.	2670630 Pvtlcl.	
Schell, Walter A.	1209803 Pvt.	
Seiden, Morris	2670668 Pvtlcl.	
Sell, Charles S.L.	1209656 Corp.	Absent on Leave
Shaw, Roy L	2300340 Sgt.	
Sherman, Earl F.	1209719 Sgt.	
Shindeok, William J.	4238465 Pvt	
Simone, Francesco	2671481 Pvt	
Slater, Edmund P.	1209808 Corp.	Absent on leave
Smith, Ezra	4061657 Pvtlcl.	
Smith, Leroy	1209809 Pvt.	
Sommerville, Alexander F	1209810 Pvtlcl.	
Sosbee, Gordon C.	2252450 Pvtlcl.	
Stearns, Lewis F.	1209812 Corp	
Steinke, Alfred W.	2040849 Pvtlcl.	
Stewart, James L.	4626171 Pvt.	
Story, William T.	1209677 Mech.	
Streng, Frank	2220388 Pvt.	
Stutz, Charles C.	4628188 Pvt.	
Suggs, William D.	4241732 Pvt.	
~~Sullivan, Fred L.~~	~~4250038 Pvtlcl.~~	
Sullivan, Tullie L.	2221900 Pvt.	
Swenson, Gustav V.	2791118 Mech.	
Swenson, John L.	4065190 Pvt.	
Swinger, Bert W.	1372249 Pvt.	
Taccone, Lee	2670071 Pvt.	
~~Taleck, Joseph~~	~~1209814 Pvtlcl.~~	
Tanner, Harry O.	1373201 Pvt.	
~~Taylor, Carter~~	~~3500452 Pvtlcl.~~	
Teahl, Elmer E.	4628325 Pvt.	
Thom, Francis W.	1209819 Pvt.	
Thomas, Hobart M.	4237131 Pvt.	
Thompson, Otto S.	4070120 Pvtlcl.	
Tierney, Edward J.	1209722 Pvtlcl.	
Tilton, Frank. W.	1209820 Pvtlcl.	
Tomb, Antonio	4245786 Pvt.	
Tomkin, Stanislaw	4239896 Pvt.	
Tornabene, Frank	1209821 Pvtlcl.	
Trachtenberg, Isaac	4237820 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
~~Traywell, Mark R.~~	~~1360084 Pvtlcl.~~	
Turnage, Harmon	4238487 Pvt.	
Turner, John W.	4625861 Pvt.	
Turner, Perry W.	2241570 Pvtlcl.	~~Transf. to DEML~~
~~Tyminski, Harrell T.~~	~~4070747 Pvtlcl.~~	
Uhl, Joseph J.	4628316 Pvt.	
Vagstad, Albert	4062722 Pvt.	
Valentine, Ferdinand	1209725 Pvtlcl.	
VanDuyne, Foster	4240434 Pvt	
VanOsdol, William H.	1373508 Pvt.	
Velsor, Earl E.	1209822 Pvtlcl.	
Vernieri, Nick	4239527 Pvt.	
Versen, Harry F.	1209663 Sgt.	
Vordenbaumen, August W.	2253144 Pvtlcl.	
Wade, Granville H.	3499544 Cook.	
Waite, William C.	1633680 Corp.	
Walker, Elmer, L.	4626172 Pvt.	
Walsh, William A.	4237145 Pvtlcl.	
Warobkowski, Adam J.	4237318 Pvt.	
Ward, Cornelius	4240045 Pvt.	
Warnock, William H.	1345455 Pvtlcl.	
Waronieski, Alexander	4241491 Pvt.	
Warrenburg, Everett H.	2220861 Pvt.	
Warthen, William E.	1343219 Pvtlcl.	
Washoka, Kazen	4241184 Pvt.	
Waterfield, Early L	4237021 Pvt.	
Waters, David H.	1359969 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Waterson, James L.	1209823 Pvtlcl.	
Watts, Fred E.	4238078 Pvt.	
Weakland, Harry E.	4627180 Pvt.	
Weaver, Gilmore E.	4625988 Pvt.	
Webb, Clarence I.	1210093 Sgt.	DS Div. Hq.
Webb, Edward G.	1209796 Corp.	
Webb, George A.	4067317 Pvt.	
Weihmuller, William J.	3579875 Pvt.	
~~Weil, David~~	~~4239888 Pvtlcl.~~	
Weldon, John	1838656 Pvtlcl	
Wentsky, Fred	4236828 Pvt.	
West, Raymond J.	4236953 Pvtlcl.	
West, Roy L.	1360027 Pvtlcl.	
Westfall, John . H.	4070769 Pvt.	
Westman, Gustaf A.	4240007 Pvtlcl.	
Wheeler, James B.	4087357 Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "C" Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 127th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Prauce
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 31 8 1918

Signature Maurice A. Lytle
Capt. Inf. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
White, Dock A. 4070434	Pvt.	
White, Leonard O. 3275714	Pvtlcl.	
White, Robert F. 3349330	Pvt.	
Whitfield, Isaac A. 4627347	Pvt.	
Wiggins, Roland H. 1209826	Corp.	Absent Sick
Wilhelm, Scott 4627764	Pvt	
Williams, John M. 4237515	Pvt.	
Wilson, Chester H. 1633688	Sgt.	
Wilson, Fred L. 1374446	Pvt.	
Wilson, Grayson D. 4239073	Pvt.	
Wilson, Ralph C. 1633692	Corp.	
Wilt, LeRoy A. 1371164	Pvt.	
Winslow, John W. 4069972	Pvt.	
Wisel, Jonathan 2252432	Pvt.	
Wittlock, Anders G. 1209828	Pvtlcl.	
Wolfe, Clarence B 4624002	Pvt.	
Wolfe, John F. 4238472	Pvt.	
Wooden, Monroe 3499238	Pvtlcl.	
Worley, James L. 4236376	Pvtlcl.	
Yarbrough, Samuel O. 4238084	Pvt.	
York, Ernest G. 1373429	Pvt.	
Zelinko, John 4238597	Pvt.	
Zess, Andrew 4627371	Pvt.	
Zimuk, Stanley 4240864	Pvt.	
Zoeller, Joseph W. 4627996	Pvt.	
Swift, Elvet E. 1370939	Pvt	
Marriage, Theodore D. 3125112	Pvt	
Waller, James L. 3495135	Pvt	
Mallette, Duffy 2780285	Pvt	

ROSTERED

Roster of Company A. 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Jessup, John B. Assigned fr Co L 24th Jan. 1919
2. McBee, Luther M. Jr. Assigned fr Co B 24 Jan. 1919

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Rogers, Jay L.
2. Hinnocks, David M. Assigned fr Co D. 20th Jan. 1919.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Conn, Russell J. 1209684

Supply SERGEANT

1. Hall, Richard G. 1209659

MESS SERGEANT

1. Carhart, Ray 1209674

SERGEANTS

1. Burner, Eugene J. 1212274
2. Shaw, Roy L. 2300340
3. Webb, Clarence I. 1210093 DS Hq 27 Div since 17 Dec. 1919.
4. Wilsch, Chester H. 1633688
5. Mills, William G. 1212676 Joined 23rd
6. Bean, Francis A. 1209669
7. Versen, Harry F. 1209663
8. Carroll, Frederick J. 1209660
9. Nelson, Robert H. 1209713 DS Hq 27 Div since 30th Dec 1918.
10. Jones, Llewellyn 405309
11. Dolton, Oliver L. 1632688
12. Sherman, Earl F. 1209719
13. Deery, Robert J. 1209672

CORPORALS

1. Kelly, John J. 1209650
2. Jones, Thomas W. 1209657
3. Roberts, Theis 1209662
4. Eddy, Hobert R. 1633755
5. Waite, William C. 1633680
6. Stearns, Lewis F. 1209812
7. McKinney, Clarence E. 1633796
8. Kuchalik, Joseph J. 1209765
9. Wilson, Ralph C. 1633692
10. Roberts, Elmer 1633643
11. Bell, Charles S.L. 1209656
12. Baker, Lansing H. 1229860
13. Lacy, Charles S. 1209707 DS Hq 27 Div since 30 Dec 1918.
14. Wiggins, Roland M. 1209825
15. Haas, Hubert 1209777

CORPORALS (Contd)

16. Misner, Edward R. 1209783
17. Webb, Edward G. 1209726
18. Cline, Raymond W. 1209740
19. Deignan, James C. 1209689
20. Hammer, Charles D. 1209699
21. Dunn, John Jr. 3136606
22. McMillan, James V. 1633626
23. Hanney, Thomas P. 1209759
24. Davis, Andrew J. Jr. 1209686
25. Oaks, Harvey M. 2222709
26. Grum, Hugh J. 1209744
27. Slater, Edmund P. 1209808
28. Reece, Cornell A. 1209651

COOKS

1. Bryant, Orville T. 1855044
2. Meyer, Frank A. 1209673
3. Manns, Peter J. 1209780 DS Hq. 27 Div since 15 Dec. 1918.
4. Wade, Granville H. 3499544

MECHANICS

1. Farrell, Robert B. 1209693
2. Noyce, Frank H. 1662284
3. Story, William T. 1209677
4. Swenson, Gustav V. 2791118

BUGLERS

1. Shearn, Charles E. 1656597
2. Booth, Albert E. 1633862

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Abt, Charles H. 1209729
2. Adams, Max A. 3801784
3. Behrendt, Bernard J. 1209730
4. Betts, Albert J. 1209732
5. Brech, George J. 2671212
6. Brown, Russell A. 1209742
7. Carrigy, John W. 1209738
8. Cleary, Frank J. 1209668
9. Corbin, Herchal E. 3264376
10. Donato, Frank J. 1209749
11. Drought, Jason E. 1209750
12. Duschene, Herbert A. 1209751
13. Farley, David J. 1209692
14. Griffin, Charles J. 1209757
15. Griffin, Edward J. 1209764
16. Hilton, Robert 1209770 DS Hq 27 Div since 30 Dec 1918.
17. James, Arthur 1662302
18. Jenks, Llywelyn H. 1209702
19. Kay, James K. 1209767
20. Kelly, William J. 1209768

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (Contd)

21. McCann, Edward 1209773
22. Mack, John J. 1209710
23. Martin, Joseph 1209781
24. Miller, Elsworth B. 1209782
25. Monsees, Walter 1209711
26. Nidus, Max M. 2670244
27. Nute, George H. 1209790
28. O'Connor, Jerome A. 1209714
29. Porette, Joseph G. 1209727
30. Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573
31. Reimers, Willie S. 2241502
32. Remonda, James F. 1209799
33. Rogers, Frank 1209800
34. Ross, Paul H. 1633077
35. Rucki, Joseph F. 4065202
36. Rush, Harry B. 1209801
37. Scanlon, Leslie A. 2221913
38. Schatz, William F. 2670630
39. Seidan, Morris 2670668
40. Smith, Erra 4061657
41. Somerville, Alexander F. 1209810
42. Soubee, Gordon C. 2252450
43. Steinke, Alfred W. 2040849
44. Thompson, Otto S. 4070180
45. Tierney, Edwin J. 1209722 On DS Hq 27 Div since 30 Dec. 1918.
46. Tilton, Frank W. S. 1209820
47. Tornabene, Frank 1209821
48. Turner, Terry W. 2241570
49. Velsor, Earle E. 1209822
50. Vordenbaumen, August W. 2253144
51. Walsh, William A. 4237143
52. Warnock, William H. 1345455
53. Warthen, William T. 1343219
54. Waterson, James L. 1209823
55. Weldon, John 1838656
56. West, Raymond J. 4236953
57. West, Roy L. 1360027
58. Westmen, Gustav A. 4240007
59. White, Leonard G. 3275714
60. Wittlock, Anders, J.G. 1209828
61. Wooden, Monroe 3499338
62. Worley, James L. 42236376

PRIVATES

1. Berthold, Peter 1209731
2. Campbell, Edward P. 1209670
3. Cardella, Frank 2671767
4. Cardiff, Bernard A. 1209675 DS Hq 27 Div since 5 Aug 1918.
5. DePuy, Nolie B. 1209747
6. DiBenedetto, Salvatore 2672677
7. Edwards, Harold A. 1209752
8. Enkler, William 2450037
9. Fally, Maurice H.J. 2672181

PRIVATES (Contd)

10. Fedorka, Stephen J. 1209753
11. Guerin, Clement 3258916
12. Hammond, Roland E. 1209697
13. Hanson, Peter A. 1212786
14. Hayden, John J. 1209760
15. Hodge, George E. 1209761
16. McGuire, Daniel F. 1209776
17. Klein, Samuel 2672340 Joined 28th
18. Lallette, Duffy, 2780285
19. Marriage, Theodore S. 3125112
20. Perpect, Charles F. 2670695
21. Platt, Jacob 1209796 Joined 28th
22. Printz, Harold E. 1209633 DS Hq 27 Div since 10 July 1918.
23. Roselli, Harry 4241044
24. Roshinko, Joseph 4238448
25. Sabarsky, Morris 4240792
26. Schell, Walter A. 1209803
27. Shindeck, William J. 4238465
28. Simone, Francisco 2671491
29. Smith, Leroy 1209809
30. Stark, George D. 1209676 Joined 19th
31. Stewart, James L. 4626171
32. Streng, Frank 2220388
33. Stutz, Charles O. 4628188
34. Suggs, William D. 4241732
35. Sullivan, Tullie L. 2221900
36. Swenson, John 4065190
37. Swift, Elvet E. 1370939
38. Swinger, Bert W. 1372249
39. Tocconi, Leo 2670071
40. Tanner, Harry C. 1373201
41. Twahl, Elmer E. 4628325
42. Thom, Francis W. 1209819
43. Thomas, Hobert M. 4237131
44. Tomie, Antonio 4245786
45. Tonkin, Stanislaw 4239896
46. Turnage, Harmon 4238487
47. Turner, John W. 4625861
48. Trautenberg, Isaac 4267820 DS Hq 27 Div since 13 Dec. 1918
49. Uhl, Joseph J. 4628316
50. Vagstad, Albert 4062722
51. VanDuine, Foster 4240454
52. Verdieri, Nick 4239527
53. Wagner, Paul 2671697 Joined 28th
54. Walker, Elmer L. 4626172
55. Waller, James L. 3498435
56. Warchkowski, Adam J. 4237518
57. Ward, Cornelius 4240045
58. Waronieski, Alexander 4241491
59. Warrenberg, Everett H. 2220861
60. Washcka,, Karen 4241184
61. Waterfield, Early L. 4237021
62. Waters, David H. 1359969 DS Hq 27 Div since 13 Dec 1918.

PRIVATES(Contd)

63. Watts, Fred E. 4238078
64. Weakland, Harry E. 4627180
65. Weaver, Gilmore E. 4625988
66. Webb, George A. 4067317
67. Wehmeir, William J. 3579875
68. Wentsky, Fred 4236828
69. Westfall, John H. 4070769
70. Wheeler, James B. 4087357
71. White, Dock A. 4070434
72. White, Robert F. 3549330
73. Whitfield, Isaac A. 4627347
74. Wilhelm, Scott 4627764
75. Williams, John M. 4237515
76. Wilson, Fred L. 1374448
77. Wilson, Grason D. 4239073
78. Wilt, LeRoy A. 1371164
79. Winslow, John W. 4069972
80. Wisel, Jonathan E. 2252432
81. Wolfe, Clarence B. 4624002
82. Wolfe, John F. 4238472
83. Yarbrough, Samuel O. 4238084
84. York, Ernest G. 1373423
85. Zelinko, John 4238597
86. Zesa, Andy 4627371
87. Zimik, Stanley 4240864
88. Zoeller, Joseph W. 4627996

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS.

1. Valentine, Ferdinand 1209725 Dropped fr rolls 29 Jan. GO. 111.

LOSSES DURING MONTH

CAPTAIN

1. Blythe, Harry T. Relieved unassigned P.& S. 20th Jan.1919

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Conklin, Frederick D. Assigned to Co L 24 Jan. 1919.
2. Goodnow, Henri E. Assigned to Co G 24 Jan 1919.
3. Palmer, Earl K. Assigned to Co B 24 Jan 1919.

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Morgan, Paul L. Assigned to Co D 20 Jan. 1919.

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. Coburn, Robert M. 1209685 Dropped fr rolls 3 Jan. 1919 GO 111.

PRIVATES

1. Fischler, Herman 2672240 Trans to Co D
2. Sattler, Jacob A. 2670565 Dropped fr rolls 29 Jan. 1919 GO 111.
3. VanOsdol, William H. 1373508 Dropped fr rolls 10 Jan. GO 111

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company A, 107th Infantry at midnight February 28, 1919.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Jessup, John B.
2. Rogers, Jay L.

1st SERGEANT

1. Conn, Russell J. 1209684

2

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hall, Richard G. 1209659

MESS SERGEANT

1. Carhart, Ray, 1209674

SERGEANTS

1. Burner, Eugene J. 1212274
2. Deery, Robert J. 1209672
3. Bean, Francis A. 1209669
4. Versen, Harry F. 1209663
5. Carroll, Frederick J. 1209660
6. Jones, Llewelyn 405309
7. Sherman, Earl F. 1209719
8. Mills, William G. 1212676
9. Deignan, James C. 1209689
10. Mizener, Edward R. 1209783
11. Nelson, Robert E. 1209713 On DS
    Div Hqrs since 30 December 1918
12. Webb, Clarence I. 1209093 On DS
    Div Hq since 17 Dec 1919

CORPORALS

1. Kelly, John J. 1209650
2. Jones, Thomas W. 1209657
3. Roberts, Theis 1209662
4. Inchalik, Joseph J. 1209765
5. Sell, Charles S.L. 1209656
6. Baker, Lansing H. 1229860
7. Cline, Raymond W. 1209740
8. Maas, Hubert 1209777
9. Webb, Edward G. 1209726
10. Wiggins, Roland M. 1209826
11. Hanner, Charles D. 1209699
12. Davis, Andrew J. jr 1209686
13. Hanney, Thomas F. 1209759
14. Reece, Cornell A. 1209651
15. Slater, Edmund P. 1209808
16. Campbell, Edward P. 1209670
17. Duschene, Herbert A. 1209751
18. Griffin, Edward J. 1209764
19. Jenks, Llywelyn H. 1209702
20. Porette, Joseph G. 1209797

CORPORALS (continued)

21. TILTON, Frank W.S. 1209820
22. Thom, Francis W. 1209819
23. Crum, Hugh J. 1209744 DS Personnel Off
24. Lacey, Charles S. 1209707 On DS Div Hqrs
25. Stearns, Lewis F. 1209812 On DS Personnel Office

COOKS

1. Dwyer, Frank A. 1209673
2. Manns, Peter 1209780

MECHANICS

1. Farrell, Robert B. 1209693
2. Joyce, Frank H. 1662284
3. Story, William T. 1209677
4. Swenson, Gustav V. 2791118

BUGLERS

1. Ahearn, Charles E. 1656597
2. Berthold, Peter 1209731

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Abt, Charles H. 1209729
2. Behrendt, Bernard J. 1209730
3. Betts, Albert J. 1209732
4. Brech, George 2672212
5. Brown, Russell A. 1209742
6. Cardella, Frank 2671767
7. Carrigy, John W. 1209738
8. Cleary, Frank J. 1209668
9. DiBenedetto, Salvatore 2672677
10. Donatok Frank J. 1209749
11. Drought, Jason E. 1209750
12. Edwards, Harold A. 1209752
13. Enkler, William 2450037
14. Farley, David J. 1209692
15. Fedorka, Stephen J. 1209753
16. Griffin, Charles J. 1209757
17. Hammond, Roland E. 1209697
18. Hansen, Peter A. 1212786
19. Hayden, John J. 1209760
20. Hilton, Robert 1209700 on DS Division Hqrs
21. James, Arthur 1662302
22. Kay, James K. 1209767
23. Kelly, William J. 1209768
24. Mack, John J. 1209710

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (continued)

25. Martin, Joseph 1209781
26. McCann, Edward 1209773
27. McGuire, Daniel F. 1209776
28. Miller, Elsworth B. 1209782
29. Monsees, Walter, 1209711
30. Midus, Max N. 2670244
31. Mute, George H. 1209790
32. O'Connor, Jerome A. 1209714
33. Perpeet, Charles F. 2670895
34. Platt, Jacob 1209796
35. Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573
36. Remonda, James F. 1209799
37. Rogers, Frank 1209800
38. Rush, Harry B. 1209801
39. Schatz, William F. 2670630
40. Schell, Walter A. 1209803
41. Seiden, Morris 2670668
42. Simone, Francesco 2671481
43. Sommerville, Alexander F. 1209810
44. Tierney, Edwin J. 1209722 On DS Div Hqrs
45. Tornabene, Frank 1209821
46. Velsor, Earl E. 1209822
47. Waterson, James L. 1209823
48. Wittlock, Anders J.G. 1209828

PRIVATES

1. Cardiff, Bernard A. 1209675 On DS Div Hqrs
2. DePuy, Nolie B. 1209747
3. Fally, Maurice H.J. 2671181
4. Hodge, George E. 1209716
5. Klein, Samuel 2672340
6. Printz, Harold E. 1209633 On DS Div Hqrs
7. Roselli, Harry 4241044
8. Smith, Leroy 1209809
9. Stark, George D. 1209676
10. Taccomi, Leo 2670071
11. Trachtenberg, Isaac 4237820
12. Van Duyne, Foster 4240436
13. Vernieri, Nick 4239527
14. Wagner, Paul 2671897 On DS Div Hqrs
15. Washoka, Kazen 4241184
16. Westfall, John H. 4070769

E. A. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

L O S S E S

(All losses shown below were occasioned by transfer on Feb 11 unless otherwise stated)

1st LIEUTENANT

1. McBee, Luther M.

2nd LIEUTENANT

1. Nimocks, David M.

SERGEANTS

1. SHaw, Roy L. 2300340
2. Wilson, Chester H. 1633688

CORPORALS

1. Dolton, Oliver L. 1632688
2. Dunn, John jr 3136609
3. Eddy, Hobart R. 1633755
4. McKinney, Clarence E. 1633796
5. McMillan, James V. 1633626
6. Oaks, Harvey M. 2222709
7. Roberts, Elmer 1633643
8. Waite, William 1633680
9. Wilson, Ralph C. 1633692

COOKS

1. Bryant, Orville 1855044
2. Wade, Granville H. 3499544
3.

BUGLER

1. Booth, Albert E. 1633242

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Adams, Max N. 3801784
2. Corbin, Herchel E. 3264376
3. Reimers, Willie S. 2241502
4. Ross, Paul H. 1633077
5. Rucki, Joseph F. 4065202
6. Scanlon, Leslie A. 2221913
7. Smith, Erra 4061657
8. Sosbee, Gordon C. 2252450
9. Steinke, Alfred W. 2040849
10. Thompson, Otto S. 4070820
11. Turner, Perry W. 2241570
12. Vordenbaumen, August W. 2253144

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (continued)

13. Walsh, William A. 4237143
14. Warnock, William H. 1345455
15. Warthen, William T. 1343219
16. Weldon, John 1838656
17. West, Raymond J. 4236953
18. West, Roy L. 1360027
19. Westman, Gustave 4240007
20. White, Leonard 3275714
21. Wooden, Monroe 3499238
22. Worley, James L. 4236376
23.

PRIVATES

1. Guerin, Clement L. 3158916 Dr fr rolls per GO 111 GHQ AEF Dropped Feb 3rd
2. Mallette, Duffy 2780285
3. Marriage, Theodore S. 3125112
4. Rusanko, Joseph 4238448
5. Sabarsky, Morris 4240792
6. Shindeck, William J. 4238465
7. Stewart, James L. 4626171
8. Streng, Frank 2220388
9. Stutz, Charles C. 4628188
10. Suggs, William D. 4241732
11. Sullivan, Tullie L. 2221900
12. Swenson, John 4065190
13. Swift, Elvet E. 1370939
14. Swinger, Bert W. 1372249
15. Tanner, Harry C. 1373201
16. Teahl, Elmer E. 4628325
17. Thomas, Hobart 4237131
18. Tomae, Antony 4245786
19. Tomkin, Stanislaw 4239896
20. Turnage, Harmon 4238487
21. Turner, John W. 4625861
22. Uhl, Joseph J. 4628316
23. Vagstad, Albert 4062722
24. Walker, Elmer L. 4626172
25. Waller, James L. 3498435
26. Warchkowski, Adam J. 4237318
27. Ward, Cornelius 4240045
28. Warenieski, Alexander 4241491
29. Warrenburg, Everett H. 2220861

L O S S E S (continued)

PRIVATES (continued)

30. Waterfield, Early L. 4237820
31. Waters, David H. 1359969
32. Watts, Fred E. 4238478
33. Weakland, Harry E. 4627180
34. Weaver, Gilmore 4625988
35. Webb, George A. 4067317
36. Weihmeir, William J. 3579875
37. Wentsky, Fred 4236828
38. Wheeler, James B. 4087357
39. Whitfield, Isaac 4627347
40. White, Dock A. 4070434
41. White, Robert F. 3349330
42. Wilhelm, Scott 4627764
43. Williams, John M. 4237515
44. Wilson, Fred L. 1374448
45. Wilson, Grason D. 4239073
46. Wilt, Leroy A. 1371164
47. Winslow, John W. 4069972
48. Wisel, Jonathan E. 2252432
49. Wolfe, Clarence B. 4624002
50. Wolfe, John F. 4238472
51. Yarbrough, Samuel O. 4238084
52. York, Ernest G. 1373429
53. Zelinko, John 4238597
54. Zess, Andrew 4627371
55. Zimuk, Stanley 4240864
56. Zoeller, Joseph W. 4627996

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company A, 107th Inf., U.S.A.at midnight March 31,1919.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Jessup, John B.
2. Rogers, Jay L.

1st SERGEANT

~~[illegible]~~

SUPP. SERGEANT

1. Hall, Richard G.1209659

MESS SERGEANT

1. Carhart, Ray 1209674

SERGEANTS

1. Barner,Eugene J.1212274
2. Deery, Robert J.1209672
3. Bean, Francis A.1209669
4. Versen, Harry F.1209663
5. Carroll,Frederick J.1209660
6. Jones, Llewelyn 405309
7. Sherman, Earl F.1209719
8. Mills, William G.1212676
9. Deignan, James C.1209689
10. Misener, Edward R.1209783
11. Nelson, Robert E B.1209715
    On D.S.Div.Hqrs.since 12/30/18
12. Webb, Clarence I.1210095

CORPORALS

1. Kelly, John J.1209650
2. Jones, Thomas W.1209657
3. Roberts, Theis 1209663
4. Baker, Lansing H.1229660
5. Cline, Raymond W.1209740
6. Maas, Hubert 1209777
7. Wiggins, Roland M.1209826
8. Hanner, Charles D.1209699
9. Davis, Andrew J.jr 1209686
10. Hanney, Thomas F.1209659
11. Reece, Cornell A.1209651
12. Slater, Edmund P.1209808
13. Campbell, Edward P.1209670
14. Dusohene, Herbert A.1209751
15. Griffin, Edward J.1209764
16. Jenks, Llywellyn H.1209702
17. Porette, Joseph G.1209797
18. Tilton, Frank W.S.1209820
19. Thom, Francis W.1209819
~~20. Grum, Hugh J.1209744~~
21. Lacey, Charles S. 1209707
    On D.S.Div Hq

CORPORALS (cont.)

22. Stearns, Lewis F. 1209812
23. Brown, Russell A.1209742
24. Cleary, Frank J.1209668
25. ~~Burdick~~ Farley,David J.1209692
26. Monsees, Walter 1209711
27. O'Connor, Jerome A.1209714
28. Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671575
29. Schatz, William F. 2670650
30/ Valsor, Earle E.1209222
31. McMillan, James V.1655626
    Assigned 3/22

COOKS

1. Dwyer, Frank A.1209673
2. Manns, Peter 1209780

MECHANICS

1. Farrell, Robert B.1209693
2. Joyce, Frank H.1662284
3. Story, William T.1209677
4. Swenson, Gustav V.2791118

BUGLERS

1. Ahearn, Charles E. 1656597
2. Berthold, Peter 1209731

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Abt, Charles H.1209729
2. Behrendt, Bernard J.1209730
3. Betts, Albert J.1209732
4. Breen, George 2678212
5. Carrigy, John W. 1209738
6. DiBenedetto,Salvatore 2678677
7. Donato, Frank J.1209749
8. Drought, Jason E.1209750
9. Edwards, Harold A.1209752
10. Fedorka, Stephen J.1209753
11. Griffin, Charles J.1209757
12. Haymond, Roland E.1209697
13. Hansen, Peter A. 1212786
14. Hayden, John J.1209760
15. Hilton, Robert 1209700 On D.S. Div.Hqrs.
16. James, Arthur 1662302
17. Kay, James K.1209767
18. Kelly, William J.1209768

PRIVATES 1cl (cont.)

19. Mack, John J. 1209710
20. Martin, Joseph 1209781
21. McCann, Edward 1209775
22. McGuire, Daniel F.1209776
23. Miller, Elsworth B.1209782
24. Nidne, Max N.2670244
25. Nute, George H.1209790
26. Perpeet, Charles F.2670895
27. Platt, Jacob 1209796
28. Remonda, James F.1209799
29. Rogers, Frank 1209800
30. Rush, Harry B.1209801
31. Schell, Walter A.1209803
32. Seiden, Morris 2670668
33. Simone, Francesco 2671481
34. Sommerville, Alexander F.1209810
35. Talesk, Joseph 1209816
    Assigned 3/19
36. Tierney, Edwin J. 1209782
    On D.S.Div.Hqrs.
37. Waterson, James L.1209823
38. Wittlock, Anders J.G.1209828

PRIVATES

1. Cardiff, Bernard A.1209675
   On D.S.Div.Hqrs.
2. DePuy, Nolie B.1209747
3. Fally, Maurice H.J.2671181
4. Hodge, George E.1209716
5. Klein, Samuel 2672340
6. Plummer, Walter G.1209718
   Assigned 3/19
7. Printz, Harold E.1209633
   On D.S.Div.Hqrs.
8. Stark, George D.1209676
9. Taccomi, Leo 2670071
10. Wagner, Paul 2671897
11. Westfall, John H. 4070769

L O S S E S

CORPORALS

1. Inchalik, Joseph J.1209765
   Trans 3/29
2. Sell, Charles S.L.1209656
   Trans 3/19
3. Webb, Edward G.1209726
   Trans 3/30

L O S S E S (continued)

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Cardella, Frank 2671767
   Trans 3/23
2. Enkler, William 2450037
   Trans 3/5
3. Tornabene, Frank 1209821
   Trans 3/5

PRIVATES

1. Roselli, Harry 4241044
   Trans 3/26
2. Smith, Leroy 1209805
   Trans 3/26
3. Trachtenberg, Isaac 4257820
   Trans 3/26
4. Van Duyne, Foster 4240434
   Trans 3/26
5. Vernieri, Nick 4239527
   Trans 3/26
6. Washoka, Kasen 4241184
   Trans 3/26

1st SERGEANT

1. Conn, Russell J. 1209684
   Trans 3/31 CORPORAL
2. Crum, Hugh J. 1209744
   Trans 3/31.

* soldiers true name is Nicholas Prospero, vide AG 201. 8-25-26 8Wd

Holloway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj.

Final Roster, Company A, 104th Inf., U.S.A., April 2, 1919.

Except as stated in remarks, each of the following officers and men was honorably discharged on April 2, 1919, pursuant to authority contained in W.D.Circular #73, dated November 19, 1918, and letter A.G.O. dated November 19, 1918, (220.81) Camp Upton, N.Y.,Misc.Div.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Jessup, John B.
2. Rogers, Jay L.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hall, Richard G. 1209659

MESS SERGEANT

1. Carhart, Ray 1209674

SERGEANTS

1. Burner, Eugene J.1212274
2. Deery, Robert J. 1209672
3. Bean, Francis A. 1209669
4. Versen, Harry F. 1209663
5. Carroll, Frederick J.1209660
6. Jones, Llewelyn 405309
7. Sherman, Earl F. 1209719
8. Mills, William G. 1212676
9. Deignan, James C. 1209689
10. Mizener, Edward R. 1209783
11. Nelson, Robert E. 1209715
    Transferred 4/1
12. Webb, Clarence I. 1210093

CORPORALS

1. Kelly, John J. 1209650
2. Jones, Thomas W. 1209657
3. Roberts, Theis 1209663
4. Baker, Lansing H. 1229660
5. Cline, Raymond W. 1209740
6. Maas, Hubert 1209777
7. Wiggins, Roland M. 1209826
8. Hanner, Charles D. 1209699
9. Davis, Andrew J. jr 1209686
10. Hanney, Thomas F. 1209759
11. Reece, Cornell A. 1209651
12. Slater, Edmund P. 1209808
13. Campbell, Edward P. 1209670
14. Duschene, Herbert A.1209751
15. Griffin, Edward J. 1209764
16. Jenks, Llywellyn H. 1209702
17. Porette, Joseph G. 1209797
18. Tilton, Frank W.S. 1209820
19. Thom, Francis W. 1209819
20. Crum, Hugh J.1209744 Trans 4/1

Not Wanted in R&R

CORPORALS (cont.)

21. Lacey, Charles S. 1209707
    Transferred 4/1
22. Stearns, Lewis F. 1209812
23. Brown, Russell A. 1209742
24. Cleary, Frank J. 1209668
25. Farley, David J. 1209692
26. Monsees, Walter 1209711
27. O'Connor, Jerome A. 1209714
28. Rabinowitz, Isaac 2671573
29. Schatz, William F. 2870630
30. Velsor, Earle E. 1209822
31. McMillan, James V. 1633686

COOKS

1. Dwyer, Frank A. 1209673
2. Manns, Peter 1209780

MECHANICS

1. Farrell, Robert B. 1209693
2. Joyce, Frank H. 1662284
3. Story, William T. 1209677
4. Swenson, Gustav V. 2791112

BUGLERS

1. Ahearn, Charles E. 1656597
2. Berthold, Peter 1209731

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Abt, Charles H. 1209729
2. Behrendt, Bernard J. 1209730
3. Betts, Albert J. 1209732
4. Breeh, George 2672812
5. Carrigy, John W. 1209738
6. DiBenedetto, Salvatore 2672677
7. Donato, Frank J. 1209749
8. Drought, Jason E. 1209750
9. Edwards, Harold A. 1209752
10. Fedorka, Stephen J. 1209753
11. Griffin, Charles J. 1209757
12. Hammond, Roland E. 1209697
13. Hansen, Peter A. 1212786
14. Hayden, John J. 1209760
15. Hilton, Robert 1209700
    Transferred 4/1

PRIVATES 1cl (cont.)

16. James, Arthur 1662302
17. Kay, James K. 1209767
18. Kelly, William J. 1209768
19. Mack, John J. 1209710
20. Martin, Joseph 1209781
21. McCann, Edward 1209775
22. McGuire, Daniel F. 1209776
23. Miller, Elsworth B. 1209782
24. Midus, Max N. 2670244
25. Mute, George H. 1209790
26. Perpeet, Charles F. 2670895
27. Platt, Jacob 1209796
28. Remonda, James F. 1209799
29. Rush, Harry B. 1209801
30. Rogers, Frank 1209800
31. Schell, Walter A. 1209803
32. Seiden, Morris 2670668
33. Simone, Francesco 2671481
34. Sommerville, Alexander F.1208810
35. Talesk, Joseph 1209816
36. Tierney, Edwin J. 1209722
    Transferred 4/1
37. Waterson, James L. 1209823
38. Wittlock, Andere J.G. 1209828

PRIVATES

1. Cardiff, Bernard A. 1209675
   Transferred 4/1
2. DePuy, Nolie B. 1209747
3. Fally, Maurice H.J.2671181
4. Hodge, George E. 1209716
5. Klein, Samuel 2672340
6. Plummer, Walter G. 1209718
7. Printz, Harold E. 1209633
   Transferred 4/1
8. Stark, George D. 1209676
9. Taccomi, Leo 2670071
10. Wegner, Paul 2671897
11. Westfall, John H. 4070769
12. Deery, John P. 1209746

Thaccoway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

CO B 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO B 7TH N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

of the 107th UNITED STATES INFANTRY

from the 31st *day of* August, *191 7*

to the 31st *day of* October, *191 7*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-10—50,000.

Gen Purpose Rolls
Co B 13th Inf. N.G.
Old Nov 1, 1917
Retained

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY B of the 107th UNITED STATES INFANTRY, Army of the United States from the 31st day of AUGUST, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of Commission ~~WHEN ENLISTED.~~ or enlistment	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Harry T. Blythe			Assigned to this Regt.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Command of this Co.R.O.168 Oct 26/17. joined sd.
1st Lieut.			
John J. Koen			Assigned to this Regt.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Company R.O.167 Oct 26/17 joined sd fr 12th NY Inf.
John Kerr	May 14/17		Relelved fr command R.O.168 Oct 26/17
2nd Lieut.			
Ford M. Terry	May 14/17		Duty with Co.
John D. Morse			Assigned to this Regt.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.135(a)Oct 16/17
Attached Officers			
2nd Lt.Valentine C.Jacobs			Attached to Co.S.O.48 Div.1917.
2nd Lt.Quentin B.Logie			Attached to Co.S.O.48 Div.1917.
1st Sergeant.			
Hutchinson,Harold G.	June 24/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Brunig, Paul M.	Dec 23/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Newton, Harry G.	Apr 24/16		
Sergeants			
Brandt,Erdmann M.	May 4/11		
Clark, Silas S.	Jan 14/15		
Wood,Howard O.jr.	June 26/16		
Donovan,John M.	Feb 3/16		

Reflin,Paul B.	Jan 28/14		
Chamberlin,Charles F.	May 9/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Jackson,Francis C.	Aug 24/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Odell,Lorenzo S.	Jan 13/15		Trans as Sgt fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17.joined sd
Morgan,Paul L.	Mar 23/16		
Moran,Edward P.	Aug 23/16	Absent	Trans as Sgt fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17-Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct 15/17
Bissell, Robert P.	Oct 8/15		
Benson,Frederick S.	June 18/14		
Corporals			
Mann, George S.	July 8/15		
Hansa, Frank	Apr 10/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Irvine,Gordon F.	Apr 19/16		
Price,Clarence A.R.	Feb 17/16		
Seibert,Helmut	June 20/16		
Twaddell,Clarence O.	Dec 14/14		
De Vitalis,William M.	June 26/16		
Foshay,Frederick W.	Jan 31/16		
Hepburn,David H.	Jan 20/16		
Hill,Drew V.	June 24/16		
Lynch,Howard C.	Apr 2/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Perry,Edward W.	Feb 4/17	Absent	Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17-Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct 4/17
Barnard, George A.	Feb 4/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of commission or enlistment	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brady, William H.	Aug 24/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct. 16/17 joined sd.
Sloma, Frank M.	June 26/16		Trans as Cpl.fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct. 16/17 joined sd.
Watkins, Reen H.	Aug 23/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct. 16/17 joined sd.
Fallon, George J.	June 4/17		
Barrett, Charles F.	June 20/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Collins, John E.	June 24/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct. 16/17 joined sd.
Ferderer, Alfred	July 14/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Gunther, John W.	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.146 Oct. 20/17 joined sd.
Jones, David T.	June 23/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Mc Cauley, Edward	June 26/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Van Pelt, Edward E.	June 20/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 29/17 joined sd.
Schmidt, Cornelius A.	Oct 18/15		
Brady, Frank B.	Aug 1/17		
Curran, William H.	May 21/17		
Goldsmith, Richard R.	Apr 9/17		
Goss, Wright D. jr.	May 21/17		
Mc Lellan, Howard H.	May 31/17		
Schoen, Ferdinand E.	Oct 19/14		Trans fr Co.B,165th U.S.Inf.S.O.233 HED Sept 7/17 joined Sept 10/17.Aptd Cpl fr

			Pvt.R.O.87 Sept 10/17
Krumm,Edward D.	Apr 2/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Johnson,Frederick	Jul 28/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co.M,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Mechanics			
Cook,Leon L.	Jan 30/17		Trans as Mech fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Gilbert, Jacob F.	Oct 15/14		
Williams, Joseph	May 27/17		Trans as Mech fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Zimmerman,Edward F.	June 28/16		
Cooks.			
Grinnell,Frank	Apr 3/17		Trans as Cook fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H. Oct.16/17 joined sd.
Murphy, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		Trans as Cook fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Nolte,Frederick C.	May 10/17		
Van Auken,Harold K.	Mar 6/16		
Buglers			
Kretschman,George F.	June 11/17		
Porra, Louis	Dec 23/15		Trans as Bugler fr Co.A,107th U.S.Inf. Oct 26/17 R.O.165 Oct 29/17 joined Oct 29/17
Privates 1st Cl.			
Adams,Hermie	Mar 24/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136 on Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Aimer,James K.	Apr 9/17		
Bell,Stanley	June 19/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.OCT. 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd. Left in NY with Cas.Det.Co. as per YORS,12th NY Inf.awaiting disch. Reported for duty at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct 16/17
Blood,Lloyd	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17.joined sd.
Broderick,William H.jr.	Apr 29/14		Aptd Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.C.O.3,Sept 10/17.
Brophy,Joseph P.	June 28/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Brown,James C.	Aug 1/17	Absent	Sick in BH,Camp Wadsworth SC.since Oct 30/17
Closinski,John	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Crowley,Joseph F.	May 21/17		
Day,Kennard P.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl.fr Pvt.C.O.3 Sept 15/17
Dignan,Edward D.	Aug 23/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Doll,Clifford F.	May 31/17		
Duane,Alexander G.	Aug 1/17		
Dugro,Charles H.	Jul 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.O.3 Sept 15/17
Edgerton,Leslie F.	June 24/16		
Elleman,Forrest E.	Jul 16/17		
Faulkner,Henry	Jul 22/17		Trans fr Co,B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Fitzgerald,Daniel J.	June 22/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Flemming,Lyle W.	May 14/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Fox,Elliott D.	Apr 6/17		
Gaudineer,William J.	Apr 17/17		
Gwyer,Lloyd P.	June 4/17		
Hazlett,Harold A.	May 21/17		
Henderson,Leroy	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd

Hessel, William A.	Aug 25/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Hillyer, Arthur E.	May 31/17		
Hofmann, Frank	Mar 27/16		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Holmes, Henry H.	May 21/17		
Houtaling, Earl F.	July 20/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Kockeley, Henry B.	May 28/17		
Kelly, Thomas	Aug 24/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
King, Ray E.	Apr 19/15		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.Sick not LD G.O.31/12,G.O.45/14 Sept 1/17 to Oct 31/17 inc.
Mc Loughlin, Frank J.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.O.5 Oct 1/17
Meyers, Enoch F.jr.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Mindil, Philip K.	July/16/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Murphy, Edward J.Jr.	May 22/17		
Murphy, Floyd E.	Apr 19/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd. Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos SC Oct 6/17.
Noonan, John	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
O'Brien, Eugene J.	May 21/17		Sick not LD G.O.31/12,G.O.45/14 Sept 20/17 to Sept 30/17 inc.
Orel, Herbert H.	Apr 23/17		
Quackenbush, Lynn F.	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to CO.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Rohlin, Charles	Apr 19/16		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Schaible, Fred	Mar 30/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 8/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Schulz, Otto G.	June 4/17		
Shiels, Albert Jr.	June 4/17		
Thomas, Olliffe E.	Apr 7/17		
Waldron, Joseph D.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Welsh, Lester L.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C.O.3 Sept 15,17
Walstein, John	June 22/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Williams, John M.	July 13/15		
Youmans, Wilson D. jr.	May 21/17		
Privates.			
Anderson, Joseph	Aug 27/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Arnold, John	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd-SD Oct 24/17 to Oct 31/17 at Div. Hqtrs Prison Guard S.O.96 Div.1917.
Avison, George E.	Apr 6/17		Retd fr Bugler to Pvt C.O.6 Oct 26/17
Bannister, Harold H.	Aug 23/16		Trans as Bugler fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Retd fr Bugler to Pvt R.O.165 Oct 25/17
Bass, George D.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co.A,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136(1) Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Beach, Roy A.	July 19/17		
Beardon, Leslie J.	Apr 12/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct. 19/17 joined sd.
Behrman, Mitchel J.	June 27/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd

Bell,Newell H.	Apr 21/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd
Bigsby,Arthur	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos and to be confined at hard labor for same period fr Sept 24/17.SC Sept 24/17. Confinement sentence remitted WORO 1st NY Inf.Oct 16/17.
Boon,Raymond K.W.	July 6/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 DivOct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Bostwick,Charles F.jr	June 22/16		Retd fr Cook to Pvt C.O.6 Oct 20/17
Brandt,David	June 27/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Breck George W.	Apr 26/17		
Brown,Michael P.	June 26/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Burgdorff,Seymour	Aug 16/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Burney,John C.	July 20/ 17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Cascio,Ludovico	Aug 15/1.		
Cassidy,Frank J.	June 22/17		Trans fr Co.B,12th NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd.
Charter, Basil W.	June 29/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Chase,Herbert G.	Sept 8/17		Joined by enlistment Sept 8/17
Chieffo,Tobias V.	Apr 16/17		
Christ, Walter H.	Aug 23/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Clark,La Vere L.	Mar 30/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Clement,Charles W.	Apr 9/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136cc Oct 19/17-joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Closinski, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		Trans fr Co.B 1st NY Inf C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 20 days pay SC Sept 5/17.Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos and to be confined for same period at hard labor SC Sept 17/17 Confinement sent remitted VCRO-1st NY Inf.Oct 18/17
Collins, John J.	Jul 30/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Cohen, Herman C.	June 25/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co,R.O.136 ccOct 18/17 joined sd
Compo, Leonard	Apr 27/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined dd-Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sept 12/17.
Compo, Jesse	May 18/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sept 12/17
Conway, John F.	Aug 21/17		
Copeland, Carroll P.	May 21/17		
Copeland, Francis T.	May 21/17		On 1 mos Furlough Sept 11/17 to Oct 11/17 A.R.106
Copperwheat, William J.	July 16/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sept 12/17
Coute, Arthur O.	Sept 7/17		Joined by enlistment Sept 7/17
Coyne, John J.	June 12/16		AWOL Sept 1-4/17 inc.and Sept 6-10/17 inc.
Cunningham, Nelson C.	Apr 25/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co,R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined Oct 20/17.Sick in 3H Camp Wadsworth S.C.Oct 15/17 to Oct 20/17 inc.
Cunningham, Robert A.	July 25/17		
Cunningham, Thomas	July 6/17	Absent.	On 10 days furlough fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 10/17
Daniels, Maurice J.	July 25/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Desmond, John J.	May 21/17		
Donnelly, Leo A.	July 12/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.C.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd

Donohue,Harold C.	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Driscoll,Thomas	July 6/17		
Dwyer,Daniel J.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos and to be confined for same period at hard labor SC Sept 5/17. Confinement sentence remitted VCRC 1st NY Inf Oct 16/17.
Edgars,Frederick J,jr.	Apr 19/17		
Esty,Edward P.	May 31/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt G.O.4 Sept 15/17
Farrell,Patrick J.	July 24/17		Trans frrCo.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Finn,Clarence A.	July 26/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigened to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Finnerty,John E.	July 14/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Fisher,Charles R.	Apr 24/14		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co,RO.136 cc Oct 16/17 joined sd
Fitzpatrick,Reginald J	July 16/17		
Foley,John F.	June 7/17		
Foley,Walter J.	May 29/17		
Forgeon,Harry E.	Apr 14/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 10 days pay SC Sept 12/17.
Francisco,Leland G.	June 4/17		
Gilligan ,Crawford	Apr 23/17		
Good,George E.	Apr 10/17		Trans fr Co.D.1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.
Gower, Henry 3.	July 2/17		
Griffith,Wallace M	July 11/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Gurley,Maurice D.	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Ovt 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Heath,William W.	May 31/17		
Hickcox,Clarence E.	July 16/17		
Higgins,George F. jr.	Aug 14/17		
Higgins,John J.	Aug 15/17		
Houck,Clarence R.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Howells, Wyman	June 1/16		
Hoyt,Burrell L.	May 21/17		
Huetwick, Harry	June 5/16	Absent	Disch.Fr 69th NY Inf.S.O.201 HED 1917 Aug 7/17.Trans to 7th NY Inf.S.O.18 Div. Aug 13/17. Never reported at this Co.
Johnston,Albert S.	May 21/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt G.O.4 Sept 15/17
Jones,Robert R.	July 20/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd
Knepka, Albert H.	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Kilbourn, Herbert N.	May 1/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Leader, Arthur L.B.	Apr 6/17		
Leland,Charles F.	July 24/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Lynch,Belden C.	June 28/17		
Mc Bride, Walter B.jr	May 21/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt G.O.4 Sept 15/17
Mc Cann,James J.	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co. B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sdk
Mc Carthy,Florence T.	Apr 23/17		
Mc Clure,Raymond A.	June 4/17		
Mc Donald,James P.	July 25/17		
Mc Glue,John	Apr 16/17		

Mc Kenty,Leo	Apr 8/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd
Mc Loughlin, Joseph A.	June 5/17		
Mahoney,James H.	May 3/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 18/17 joined sd.Forfeit 2/3 mos pay and to be confined for one mo.at hard labor.SC Sept 12/17.Confinement sentence remitted VOHC 1st NY Inf.Oct 19/17
Marron, William	July 29/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigend to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Martin, Sylvester K.	Aug 20/17		
Menow,Robert F.	July 18/17		
Monnett,George A.	Apr 12/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co,R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.
Moore, Jonathan jr.	May 21/17		
Mulqueen, William	June 1/17		
Murray, John J.	Mar 27/17		Trans fr Co.D,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.
Neilan, William J.	May 21 /17		
Nugent, Robert G.	Apr 19/17		
O'Leary,Joseph A.	June 26/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
O'Neil,William E.	July 20/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Owens,George W.	Jul 9/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Pace,Nicholas	Apr 18/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Packard,Fred L.	Jul 20/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd. Forfeit 20 days pay SC Sept 5/17-Forfeit 6 days pay and to be confined for 9 days at hard labor SC Sept 12/17 Sentenced to be confined for 15 days at hard labor SC Oct 2/17.Unexpired

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			confinement remitted RSO 1st NY Inf. Oct 9/17
Partello, Malvin A.	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Pierce, Carroll	Aug 23/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Ponzo, Louis P.	June 4/17		
Pullman, James C.	July 21/17		
Quinn, Archie S.	July 29/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Raynor, Charles E.	Aug 13/17		
Raynor, Edward B.	July 25/17		
Robertson, James A.	May 22/17		
Robinson, Calvin H.	Apr 9/17		Trans fr Co.D, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.
Robinson, George F.	June 2/17		Trans fr Co.D, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd. Forfeit 20 days pay 30 Sept 16/17.
Roeder, Constantine C.	June 4/17		
Scarangello, Steven	July 25/17		
Schappert, Philip W.	Apr 6/17		
Schappert, Robert J.	Apr 6/17		
Schmidt, George E. jr.	Aug 29/16		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co. R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd. In hands CAuth Oswego Co. NY Aug 4/17 awaiting trial. Retd to duty at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Oct 13/17 No indictments found.
Schoeck, George G.	June 21/17		Trans fr Co.B, 12th NY Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct 20/17 joined sd
Sheeky, John J.	June 14/17		
Skelton, Walter V.	July 6/17		
Smith, Frank W.	July 3/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17

			joined sd.
Smith,John J.	June 20/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.Forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos. SC Sept 12/17.
Smith,William H.	May 31/17		
Snouffer,Clair E.	July 14/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Strauch, Edmund M.	June 5/17		
Sweeney,Bernard P.	Aug 11/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Thompson,Stanley E.	Apr 17/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd.
Tipson, Edward	Mar 24/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd
Turner, Louis A.	Apr 12/17		
Van Wagner,Harold L.	May 21/17		
Vosseler,Edward A.	June 2/17		
Wager, George H.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16j17 joined sd.
Waite,Elmer W.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O. 136-H Oct 16/17 joined Oct 25/17 -On ten days furlough Oct 15/17 to Oct 25/17 -106 A.R
Warren,William T.	June 14/17		
Welch,Merton W.	Apr 3/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.In hands CAuth Oswego Co,NY Aug 4/17 awaiting trial.Retd to duty at Camp WadsworthSC Oct 13/17 No indictments found.
White, Clarence S.	Apr 27/17		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.In hands CAuth Oswego Co.NY Aug 4/17 awaiting trial.Retd to Duty at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 13/17.No indictments found.
White,Humphrey W.	June 26/16		Trans fr Co.B,1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Wilgus, William J. jr	Apr 26/17		
Williams, Henry	Mar 30/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd.
Wilson, Harold B.	Apr 12/17		Trans fr Co.D, 1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co. R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd. AWOL Sept 11/17 to Sept 19/17 inc.
Woodard, Clyde V.	Aug 20/17		
Woods, Robert H.	July 24/17		
Woodside, Robert J.	Apr 12/17	Absent.	Trans fr Co.D, 1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 cc Oct 19/17 joined sd. Forfeit 20 days pay SO Sept 18/17-Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct 25/17.
Zell, John F.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co.B, 1st NY Inf.G.O.9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136-H Oct 16/17 joined sd. Forfeit 10 days pay SO Sept 14/17.
LOSS.			
Discharged.			
Captain.			
Charles B. Crane	May 11/17		Disch by telegram HED Sept 1/17
Corporal.			
FitzSimons, Richard A.	June 26/16		Hon Disch. Sept 8/17 S.O.226 HED Aug 30/17 "To enable him to enlist in Aviation Section, Signal Officers Reserve Corps"
Privates.			
Keeffe, Louis P.	Apr 6/17		Hon Disch. Sept 1/17-S.O.222 HED Aug 25/17-"To enable him to enlist in Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps.
Hunswick, Harry	June 5/16		Disch fr 69th NY Inf.S.O.201 HED 1917 Aug 7/17. Trans to 7th NY Inf.S.O.18 Div. Aug 13/17 never reported at this Company.
Nelson, Douglas	May 31/17		Sick not LD.S.O. 31/12-S.O.40/14-Sept 20/17 to Sept 21/17. On ten days furlough fr Sept 22/17 to Oct 2/17 inc 106 A.R.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Disch. Oct 23/17-par.148-1/2 A.R.per 1st Ind.Hqtrs 27th Div.Oct 18/17.
Transferred			
Private.1st Cl.			
Cunningham,William D.	Nov 1/15		DS at ROTC Plattsburgh NY R.O.36 since Aug 21/17.Trans to 71st NY Inf as Pvt 1st Cl.G.O.9 Div.Oct 1/17-R.O.193 Oct 5/17.
FitzSimons,Garrett J.	June 26/16		Trans as Pvt to Hqtrs Co.107th U.S.Inf. Oct 11/17 R.O.118 Oct 10/17.
Private			
Bunch,Persifor S. jr.	July 27/17		Trans to Ambulance Co.No.105 Oct 26/17 S.O.95 Hqtrs 27th Div.Oct 27/17.
Francisco,Philip G.	May 9/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co.107th U.S.Inf.Oct 11/17 R.O.118 Oct 10/17
Francisco,Roland	May 9/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co.107th U.S.Inf.Oct 11/17 R.O.118 Oct 10/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Harry P. Blythe

Captain 107 Inf. U.S. Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: very good

ARMS: very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Robert Mayor

Major 107 Inf. U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th UNITED STATES INFANTRY

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

OCTOBER 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on DECEMBER 31st, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

RECEIVED

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY B *of the* 107th UNITED STATES INFANTRY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* OCTOBER, 191 7,

to muster on the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Harry T. Blythe			Comdg Co
1st Lieut.			
John J. Kosn			Duty with Co. On 10 days leave of absence since Dec 24th/17 S.O. Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 18/17
Charles T.Graham-Rogers			Trans fr 47th NY Inf.S.O.119 Div 1917 Assigned to Co.R.O.247 Nov 22/17 joined sd On 10 days leave of absence since Dec 22/17 S.O.67 Hdqtrs 27 Div.Dec 17/17.
John Kerr	May 14/17		On 15 days leave of absence Dec 6-21/17 S.O.53 Div Dec 3/17-Attached to Co and Trans to Div Hdqtrs G.O.32 Div Dec 26/17
2nd Lieut.			
John D. Morse			Duty with Co
Ford M.Terry	May 14/17		DS since Nov 29/17 at Infantry School of Arms,Musketry Section,Ft Sill,Okla. S.O. 114 Div. Nov 25/17
1st Sergeant			
Hutchinson,Harold G.	Jun 24/16		
Supply Sergt.			
Brunig, Paul M.	Dec 23/15		
Mess Sergt			
Newton, Harry G.	Apr 24/16		
Sergeants			
Brandt,Erdmann M.	May 4/11		On 15 days furlough Dec 23-28/17 AR-106
Clark, Silas S.	Jan 14/15		
Wood, Howard O. jr	Jun 26/16		
Donovan, John M.	Feb 3/16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Heflin, Paul B.	Jan 29/14		SD Nov 27 toDec 14/17 at Div School of Gas Defence R.O.259 Nov 25/17
Chamberlin, Charles F.	May 9/16		
Jackson, Francis C.	Aug 24/16		
Odell, Lorenzo S.	Jan 13/15		SD Dec 4-8/17 at Div School of Line-Patrols-R.O.265 Nov 26/17-On 10 days furlough Nov 18-22/17 AR-10(
Morgan, Paul L.	Mar 23/16		
Bissell, Robert P.	Oct 8/15		
Benson, Frederick S.	Jun 18/14		
Schoen, Ferdinand E.	Oct 19/14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Nov 26/17 R.O.262 Nov 26/17-On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Corporals			
Mann, George S.	Jul 8/15		
Hansa, Frank	Apr 10/16		
Irvine, Gordon F.	Apr 19/16		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 5-13/17 On 10 days furlough Nov 15-25/17 AR-106
Price, Clarence A.R.	Feb 17/16		
Seibert, Helmut	Jun 20/16		
Twaddell, Clarence O.	Dec 14/14		
De Vitalis, William M.	Jun 23/16		On 7 days furlough Dec 13-20/17 AR-106
Foshay, Frederick W.	Jan 31/16		
Hepburn, David N.	Jun 20/16		
Hill, Drew V.	Jun 24/16		
Lynch, Howard O.	Apr 2/17		
Barnard, George A.	Feb 4/17		
Brady, William H.	Aug 24/16		
Sloma, Frank M.	Jun 26/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Watkins, Rees N.	Aug 23/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Fallon, George J.	Jun 4/17		
Barrett, Charles F.	Jun 20/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Collins, John E.	Jun 24/16		
Gunther, John W.	May 9/16		
Jones, David T.	Jun 23/16		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mc Cauley, Edward	Jun 26/17		SD Nov 25 to Dec 7/17 at Supply Co.107 Inf R.O.250 Nov 23/17
Van Pelt, Edward E.	Jun 20/16		
Schmidt, Cornelius A.	Oct 18/15		
Brady, Frank B.	Aug 1/17		
Curran, William H.	May 21/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 18-22/17 On 15 days furlough Nov 23-Dec 7/17 AR-106
Goldsmith, Richard R.	Apr 9/17		
Gose, Wright D. jr	May 21/17		
Mc Lellan, Howard H.	May 31/17		
Krumm, Edward D.	Apr 2/17		
Johnson, Frederick	Jul 26/17		
Schulz, Otto G.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Nov 26/17 R.O.262 Nov 26/17
Brown, James C.	Aug 1/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 1-2/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Dec 17/17 R.O.325 Dec 17/17
Christ, Walter M.	Aug 23/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 R.O.325 Dec 17/17
Mechanics			
Cook, Leon L.	Jan 30/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Gilbert, Jacob F.	Oct 16/14		
Williams, Joseph	May 27/17		
Zimmerman, Edward F.	Jun 26/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Cooks			
Grinnell, Frank	Apr 3/17		
Murphy, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		On 10 days furlough Oct 31-Nov 10/17 AR 106
Nolte, Frederick C.	May 10/17		
Van Auken, Harold K.	Mar 6/16		On 6 days furlough Nov 15-21/17 AR-106
Buglers			
Kretschman, George F.	Jun 11/17		
Parra, Louis	Dec 23/15		
Privates 1cl-			

Ackerman, Dan B.	Jun 9/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Aimer, James K.	Apr 9/17		
Blood, Lloyd	Apr 2/17		
Broderick, William H.jr	Apr 29/14		
Brophy, Joseph P.	Jun 28/17		
Carnright, Harry G.	Feb 1/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Glosinski, John	Apr 4/17		
Cheshire, Benjamin	Jun 25/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Crowley, Joseph F.	May 21/17		
Day, Kennard P.	May 21/17		
Dignan, Edward D.	Aug 23/16		
Doll, Clifford F.	May 31/17		
Duane, Alexander G.	Aug 1/17		
Du Bois, Edward	May 29/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Du Bois, Robert F.	Apr 16/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Dugro, Charles H.	Jul 12/17		
Edgerton, Leslie F.	Jun 24/16		
Elleman, Forrest E.	Jul 16/17		
Faulkner, Henry	Jul 22/17		
Fitzgerald, Daniel J.	Jun 22/17		
Flannery, John	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Flemming, Lyle W.	May 14/17		
Fox, Elliott D.	Apr 6/17		On 10 days furlough Nov 30-Dec 10/17 AR-106
Gaudineer, William J.	Apr 17/17		On 15 days furlough Nov 25-Dec 10/17 AR-106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gwyer, Lloyd P.	Jun 4/17		
Hale, Harry	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div.Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17
Haslett, Harold A.	May 21/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Henderson, Leroy	Apr 2/17		
Henderson, Walter J.	Apr 2/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Btry B 106 FA S.O.94 Div Nov 5/17 joined Nov 8/17
Hessel, William A.	Aug 25/16		
Hillyer, Arthur E.	May 31/17		
Hofmann, Frank	Mar 27/16		
Holmes, Henry H.	May 22/17		
Houtaling, Earl F.	Jul 20/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Keckeley, Henry B.	May 28/17		
Kelly, Thomas	Aug 24/16		
Kraus, Frank J.	Oct 27/14		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M 10th NY Inf S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd
Krueger, John W.	Nov 23/15		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd
Mc Loughlin, Frank J.	Jun 6/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 8-13/17 On 10 days furlough Dec 18-28/17 AR 106
Meyers, Enoch F. jr	Apr 2/17		
Miller, Raymond L.	Feb1/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Mindil, Philip K.	Jul 16/17		
Murphy, Edward J. jr	May 22/17		
Myers, William	Jun 23/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd
Noonan, John	Apr 4/17		
O'Brien, Eugene J.	May 21/17		
Orel, Herbert H.	Apr 23/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Quackenbush, Lynn F	Apr 4/17		
Rohlin, Charles	Apr 10/16		
Schaible, Fred	Mar 30/17		
Schuberg, Louis	Nov 23/15		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div.Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Shiels, Albert jr.	Jun 4/17		On 10 days furlough Dec 10-17/17 AR-106
Waldron, Joseph D.	Jun 20/16		SD since Nov 1/17 at Div Prison Guard S.O.96 Div 1917.
Walsh, Lester L.	Apr 6/17		On 2 days furlough Nov 17-18/17 AR-106
Williams, John M.	Jul 13/15		On 10 days furlough Dec 2-12/17 AR-106
Youmans, Wilson D. jr	May 21/17		
Privates			
Anderson, Joseph	Aug 27/17		On 7 days furlough Dec 13-20/17 AR-106
Arnold, John	Apr 2/17		SD at Div Prison Guard Oct 24-Nov 8/17 S.O.96 Div 1917-On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Arnst, Aubrey	Jun 9/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Avison, George E.	Apr 6/17		
Bannister, Harold H.	Aug 23/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Basch, Samuel	Jun 28/16		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Bass, George D.	Jun 20/16		
Beach, Roy A.	Jul 19/17		
Behrman, Mitchel J.	Jun 27/17		
Boon, Raymond K.W.	Jul 6/17		
Brandt, David	Jun 27/17		
Breck, George W.	Apr 26/17		
Brown, Michael P.	Jun 26/17		
Bujak, Stephen	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burgdorff, Seymour	Aug 16/17		
Burney, John C.	Jul 20/17		
Burns, John F.	Jun 11/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Cascio, Ludovico	Aug 15/17		
Cassidy, Frank J.	Jun 22/17		
Charter, Basil W.	Jun 29/17		
Chase, Herbert G.	Sep 8/17		On 15 days furlough Dec 2-17/17 AR-106
Chieffo, Tobias V.	Apr16/17		
Cohen, Herman C.	Jun 25/16		
Cole, Charles A.	Jun 7/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Collins, John J.	Jul 30/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Compo, Jesse	May 18/17		
Conway, John F.	Aug 21/17		On 14 days furlough Nov 3-17/17 AR-106
Copeland, Carroll P.	May 21/17		
Copeland, Francis T.	May 21/17		
Copperwheat, William J.	Jul 16/17		
Couts, Arthur O.	Sep 7/17		On 6 days furlough Nov 26-Dec 2/17 AR-106
Coyne, John J.	Jun 19/16		On 10 days furlough Nov 10-20/17 AR-106 AWOL since Nov 20/17
Cullen, Austin	Jun 14/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd. On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Cunningham, Nelson G.	Apr 25/17		On 10 days furlough Nov 15-25/17 AR-106
Cunningham, Robert A.	Jul 25/17		
Cunningham, Thomas J.	Jul 6/17		On 10 days furlough Oct 31-Nov 10/17 AR-106 On 15 days furlough Nov 29-Dec11/17 AR-106
Dempsey, John J.	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Desmond, John J.	May 21/17		
Donnelly, Leo A.	Jul 12/17		
Donohue, Harold C.	Aug 17/17		
Driscoll, Thomas	Jul 6/17		On 10 days furlough Dec 2-12/17 AR-106
Edgars, Frederick J.jr	Apr 19/17		
Esty, Edward P.	May 21/17		
Finn, Clarence A.	Jul 26/17		
Finnerty, John E.	Jul 14/17		
Fisher, Charles R.	Apr 24/14		
Fitzpatrick, Reginald J	Jul 16/17		
Foley, John F.	Jun 8/17		
Foley, Walter J.	May 29/17		
Forgeon, Harry E.	Apr 14/17		
Francisdo, Leland G.	Jun 4/17		
Gilligan, Crawford	Apr 23/17		
Gower, Henry G.	Jul 9/17		
Gurley, Maurice D.	Apr 4/17		
Heath, William H.	May 31/17		On 7 days furlough Dec. 20-27/17 AR-106
Henninger, William E.	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Hickcox, Clarence E.	Jul 16/17		
Higgins, George F. jr	Aug 14/17		
Higgins, John J.	Aug 15/17		
Houck, Clarence R.	Apr 2/17		
Howells, Wyman	Jun 1/17		
Hoyt, Burrell, L.	May 21/17		
Johnston, Albert S.	May 21/17		On 2 days furlough Nov 30-Dec 1/17 AR-106
Kearney, John J.	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kelse, Charles O.	Jun 1/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Kilroy, James J.	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Lasher, Leroy T.	Jun 9/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd
Leader, Arthur L.B.	Apr 6/17		On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Leland, Charles F.	Jul 24/17		On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Lynch, Belden C.	Jun 28/17		On 15 days furlough Nov 26-Dec 11/17 AR-106
Mc Bride, Walter B.jr	May 21/17		
Mc Cann, James J.	Apr 4/17		
Mc Carthy, Florence T.	Apr 23/17		On 7 days furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR-106
Mc Clure, Raymond A.	Jun 4/17		
Mc Donald, James P.	Jul 25/17		
Mc Glue, John	Apr 16/17		
Mc Kenty, Leo	Apr 9/17		
Mahoney, James H.	May 3/17		
Maines, Clarence V.	Jun 1/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd
Marron, William	Jul 29/17		
Martin, Sylvester K.	Aug 20/17		
Menow, Robert F.	Jul 18/17		
Monnett, George A.	Apr 12/17		
Moore, Jonathen jr.	May 21/17		
Mortimer, Frederick H	Apr 24/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div. Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 28/17 joined sd
Mulqueen, William	Jun 1/17		
Murray, John J.	Mar 27/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Neilan, William J.	May 21/17		
Noonan, John E.	Jun 14/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd.
Nugent, Robert G.	Apr 18/17		
O'Niel, William E.	Jul 20/17		On 20 days furlough Oct 31-Nov 22/17 AR-106
Pace, Nicholas	Apr 18/17		
Partello, Malvin A.	Aug 17/17		
Pierce, Carroll	Aug 23/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Piotowski, Theophil	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Ponzo, Louis P.	Jun 4/17		
Pullman, James C.	Jul 21/17		On 10 days furlough Nov 17-27/17 AR-106
Quinn, Archie S.	Jul 29/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 4-18/17
Raynor, Charles E.	Aug 13/17		
Raynor, Edward B.	Jul 25/17		
Redenburg, Adam J.	Oct 20/17		Enl.Oct 20/17 at Ft.Slocum NY.Assigned to Co.Oct 30/17 joined sd. On 15 days furlough Nov 12-27/17 AR-106
Reilly, James S.	Jun 9/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.137 Div. Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.345 Dec 27/17 joined sd.
Reilly, John G.	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Robinson, George F.	Jun 2/17		
Roeder, Constantine C.	Jun 4/17		
Scarangello, Steven	Jul 25/17		
Schank, Augustus	Jun 12/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Schick, George H.	Jun 25/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Schmidt, George E. jr	Aug 29/16		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 13/17 Apprehended at Ft.Ontario Oswego NY Dec 5/17 Awaiting trial for desertion.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Schoeck, George G.	Jun 21/17		
Sheeky, John J.	Jun 14/17		
Sickler, William	May 8/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Silla, Joseph E.	Jun 5/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Skelton, Walter V.	Jul,6/17		On 15 days furlough Nov 26-Dec 11/17 AR-106
Smith, Frank W.	Jul 3/17		
Smith, John J.	Jun 26/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC.Nov 13/17. Apprehended at Ft.Ontario,Oswego NY Dec 5/17 Awaiting trial for desertion.
Smith, William H.	May 31/17		
Snouffer, Clair E.	Jul 14/17		
Strauch, Edmund M.	Jun 5/17		
Stylen, Daniel C.	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Sutton, Arthur L.	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd
Sweeney, Bernard P.	Aug 11/17		
Thompson, Stanley E.	Apr 17/17		
Tipson, Edward	Mar 24/17		
Turner, Louis A.	Apr 12/17		
Van Steenburg, Frank	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Van Wagner, Harold L.	May 21/17		
Wager, George H.	Apr 2/17		#1,210,042
Warren, William T.	Jun 14/17	Absent	#1,210,043 On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Weinstein, Louis			Trans fr Co.M,10th NY Inf.S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec 8/17 joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

White, Clarence S.	Apr 27/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
White, Humphrey W.	Jun 26/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR-106
Wilgus, William J.jr	Apr 26/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC. Nov 21-Dec 17/17.
Williams, Henry	Mar 30/17		SD Nov 1-Dec 7/17 at Div Prison Guard S.O.96 Div.1917.
Woodard, Clyde V.	Aug 20/17		
Woods, Robert H.	Jul 24/17		
Woodside, Robert J.	Apr 12/17		Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 25-Dec 3/17.
Losses			
Discharged			
2nd Lieuts			
Valentine C.Jacobs			Detached fr Co S.O.147 Div Dec 27/17
Quentin R. Logie			Detached fr Co.S.O.147 Div Dec 27/17
Corporal			
Ferderer, Alfred	Jul 14/16		Disch Dec 9/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs Div. Dec 1/17. Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful
Privates 1cl			
Bell, Stanley	Jun 15/17		Disch Nov 28/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs Div. Nov 19/17. Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful.
King, Ray E.	Apr 19/15		Disch Nov 20/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqts Div Nov 13/17 Character "Good" Service honest and faithful.
Privates.			
Compo, Leonard	Apr 27/17		Disch Nov 14/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs Div Nov 13/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Daniels, Maurice J.	Jul 25/17		Disch Dec 9/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs Div. Dec 4/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Griffith, Wallace M	Jul 11/17		Disch Dec 9/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs Div Nov 30/17. Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Knepka, Albert H.	Aug 17/17		Disch Nov 22/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs 27th Div Nov 16/17. Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Mc Loughlin, Joseph A.	Jun 5/17		Disch Dec 24/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs Div.Dec 21/17.Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
O'Leary. Joseph A.	Jun 26/17		Disch Nov 20/17 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs Div Nov 13/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Owens. George W.	Jul 9/17		Disch Dec 18/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs Div Dec 11/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Vosseler, Edward A.	Jun 6/17		Disch Nov 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.101 Div Nov 12/17-commission prov. 2nd Lt.Inf USA Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful.
Zell, John F.	Apr 2/17		Disch Nov 22/17 on SCD per 4th Inf Hdqtrs Div Nov 16/17 Character "Very Good" Service honest and faithful.
Transferred			
Sergeant.			
Moran, Edward P.	Aug 23/16		Trans to 1st NY Inf,Nov 23/17 S.O.111 Div Nov 22/17
Corporal			
Perry, Edward W.	Feb 4/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 23/17 S.O.111 Div Nov 22/17
Privates 1cl			
Adams, Hermie	Mar 24/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div Nov 17/17
Murphy, Floyd E.	Apr 10/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div.Nov 17/17
Thomas, Olliffe E.	Apr 7/17		Trans to Aviation Section,Signal Corps School of Technology,Atlanta Ga.Nov 15/17 S.O.99 Div Nov 10/17
Walstein, John	Jun 22/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O 106 Div. Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates			
Beardon, Leslie J.	Apr 12/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 23/17 S.O.106 Div.Nov 17/17
Bell, Newell, H.	Apr 21/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf. Nov 21/17 S.O 106 Div.Nov 17/17
Bigsby, Arthur	Apr 2/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Nov 17/17
Bostwick, Charles F.jr	Jun 22/16		Trans to Hdqtrs Co.107th Inf. Dec 13/17 S.O.298 Dec 11/17
Clark, La Vere L.	Mar 30/17		Trans to MC USA Nov 29/17 S.O.115 Div. Nov 26/17
Clement, Charles W.	Apr 9/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div Nov 17/17
Closinski, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.OX106 Div Nov 17/17
Dwyer, Daniel J.	Apr 2/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Nov 17/17
Farrell, Patrick J.	Jul 24/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Nov 17/17
Jones, Robert R.	Jul 20/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Non 17/17
Kilbourn, Herbert N.	May 1/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O 106 Div Nov 17/17
Packard, Fred L.	Jul 20/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf.Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div Nov 17/17
Robertson, James A.	May 27/17		Trans to QMC NA Dec 7/17 S.O.124 Div. Dec 5/17
Robinson, Calvin H.	Apr 9/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf. Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div Nov 17/17
Schappert, Philip,W.	Apr 6/17		Trans to Div Hdqtrs Troop Dec 8/17 S.O. 126 Div Dec 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Schappert, Robert J.	Apr 6/17		Trans to Div Hdqtrs Troop Dec 8/17 S.O 126 Dbw Dec 7/17
Waite, Elmer W.	Apr 2/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf. Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Nov 17/17
Welch, Merton W.	Apr 3/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 S.O. 106 Div Nov 17/17
Wilson, Harold B.	Apr 12/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf. Nov 21/17 S.O.106 Div Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B

(Company or detachment.)

of the 10 7th U. S. Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: [illegible] belonging to the organization, in order of rank [illegible] in order of grades given in paragraph 9, [illegible] the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of [illegible]; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered [illegible] the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The grade and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervals, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name [illegible] first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

10-6

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C, of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "B" (Company or detachment.) of the 107th UNITED STATES INF. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917, 191 ,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Harry T. Blythe			Comdg Co. On 10 days leave of absence Jan 14-23/18 S.O.79 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 29/17.
1st Lieut.			
John J. Koen			Duty with Co.
Samuel Crump,Jr.			Assigned to Co. R.O. 27 Jan 9/18. Reported for duty Jan 23/18.
Charles T. Graham-Rogers			Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut			
Ford M. Terry			Jan 24/18 mkd Reported for duty from D.S. at Infantry School of Arms, Musketry Section, Ft. Sill, Okla.S.O. 114 Div. Nov 25/17.
John D. Morse		Absent	On 10 days leave of absence from Jan 4-13/18. S.O. 78 Hdqtrs 87th Division Dec 28/17. Sk in B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 31/18 to Feb 21/18.
1st Sergeant			
Hutchinson, Harold G.	Jun 24/16	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per WD Bulletin, since Jan 9/18.
Supply Sergeant			
Brunig, Paul M.	Dec 23/15		No-1,209,636.
Mess Sergeant			
Newton, Harry, G.	Apr 24/16		No-1,209,637
Sergeants			
Brandt, Erdman M.	May 4/11	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per WD Bulletin since Jan 9/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Clark, Silas S.	Jan 14/15	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per WD Bulletin since Jan 9/18.
Wood, Howard O.	Jun 26/16	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per WD Bulletin since Jan 9/18
Donovan, John M.	Feb 3/16		No-1,209,838 On 10 days furlough Jan 23/18 to Feb 1/18 AR-106.
Heflin, Paul B.	Jan 29/14	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bulletin
Chamberlin, Charles F.	May 9/16		No-1,209,839 On 10 days furlough Feb 8-17/18. AR-106
Jackson, Francis C.	Aug 24/16		No-1,209,840.
Odell, Lorenzo S.	Jan 13/15		No-1,209,841
Morgan, Paul L.	Mar 23/16		No-1,209,842. On 10 days furlough Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18. AR-106
Bissell, Robert P.	Oct 8/15		No-1,209,843. On 10 days furlough Jan 12-21/18 AR-106.
Benson, Frederick S.	Jun 18/14	Absent	No-1,209,844. Sk in BH at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 2-10/18. On 30 days sick leave since Feb 10/18
Schoen, Ferdinand E.	Oct 19/14		No-1,209,845.
Corporals			
Mann, George S.	Jul 8/15		No-1,209,846. On 10 days furlough Jan23/18 to Feb 1/18 AR-106
Hansa, Frank	Apr 10/16		No-1,209,847.
Irvine, Gordon F.	Apr 19/16		No-1,209,848. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 8-11/18
Seibert, Helmut	Jun 20/16	Y.T.B	No-1,209,849
Waddell, Clarence O.	Dec 14/14		No-1,209,850. On 10 days furlough Jan 23/18 to Feb 1/18 AR-106
De Vitalis, William M.	Jun 23/16		No-1,209,851

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foshay, Frederick W.	Jan 31/16		No-1,209,852.
Hepburn, David N.	Jan 20/16		No-1,209,853
Hill, Drew V.	Jun 24/16		No-1,209,854
Lynch, Howard C.	Apr 2/17	Absent	No-1,209,855. On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18. AR-106
Barnard, George A.	Feb 4/17		No-1,209,856
Brady, William H.	Aug 24/16		No-1,209,857
Sloma, Frank M.	Jun 26/16		No-1,209,858.
Fallon, George F.	Jun 4/17		No-1,209,859
Gunther, John W.	May 9/16		No-1,209,860
Jones, David T.	Jun 23/16		No-1,209,861. On 7 days furlough Jan 4-10/18 AR-106
McCauley, Edward	Jun 26/17		No-1,209,862
Van Pelt, Edward E.	Jun 20/16		No-1,209,863
Schmidt, Cornelius A.	Oct 18/15		No-1,209,864
Brady, Frank E.	Aug 1/17		No-1,209,865
Curran, William H.	May 21/17		No-1,209,866
Goldsmith, Richard R.	Apr 9/17		No-1,209,867
Goss, Wright D.	May 21/17	Absent	On DS at OTS, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bulletin
McLellan, Howard H.	May 31/17		No-1,209,868
Krumm, Edward D.	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,869
Johnson, Frederick	Jul 26/17		No-1,209,870
Christ, Walter N.	Aug 23/16		No-1,209,871
Dugre, Charles H.	Jul 12/17		No-1,209,872. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Feb 4/18 RO 153 Feb 4/18. On 10 days furlough Feb 9-18/18 AR-106
Orel, Herbert H.	Apr 23/17	Absent	No-1,209,873. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Feb 12/18 RO 153 Feb 12/18. On 10 days furlough since Feb 22/18 AR-106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Walsh, Lester L.	Apr 6/17		No-1,209,874 On 10 days furlough Jan 15-24/18 AR-106 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Feb 12/18 RO 163 Feb 12/18
Mechanics			
Chieffo, Tobias V.	Apr 16/17		No-1,209,875. Aptd Mech fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O, 8 Feb 1/18
Cook, Leon L.	Jan 30/17		No:1,209,876
Gilbert, Jacob F.	Oct 15/14		No-1,209,878 On 10 days furlough Jan 18-27/18 AR-106
Williams, Joseph	May 27/17		No-1,209,878
Cooks			
Grinnell, Frank	Apr 3/17		No-1,209,879
Nolte, Frederick C.	May 10/17		No-1,209,880
Tipson, Edward	Mar 24/17		No-1,209,881 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Jan 4/18 O, 7, Jan 4/18
Van Auken, Harold K.	Mar 6/16		No-1,209,882
Buglers			
Kretschman, George F.	Jun 11/17		No-1,209,883
Perra, Louis	Dec 23/15		No-1,209,884
Privates-1st Cl.			
Aimer, James K.	Apr 9/17		No-1,209,885 On 10 days furlough Jan 23/18 to Feb 1/18 AR-106
Bannister, Harold H.	Aug 23/16		No-1,209,886 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O, 9, Feb 1/18
Blood, Lloyd	Apr 2/17	M.T.B	No-1,209,887 Sk in EH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Feb 24/18.
Broderick, William H.	Apr 29/14		No-1,209,888
Brophy, Joseph P.	Jun 28/17		No-1,209,889
Carnright, Harry G.	Feb 1/16		No-1,209,890
Cheshire, Benjamin	Jun 25/16		No-1,209,891

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cleasinski, John.	Apr 4/17		No-1,209,892
Crowley, Joseph F.	May 21/17		No-1,209,893 On 1p days furlough Feb 8-17/18 AR-106
Day, Kennard P.	May 21/17		No-1,209,894 On 10 days furlough Jan 13-22/18 with extension of 10 days fr Jan 29 to Feb 7/18 AR-106.
Dignan, Edward D.	Aug 23/16		No-1,209,895
Doll, Clifford F.	May 31/17		No-1,209,896
Duane, Alexander G.	Aug 1/17		No-1,209,898
Du Bois, Edward C.	May 29/17		No-1,209,897
Du Bois, Robert F.	Apr 16/17		No-1,209,899
Edgerton, Leslie F.	Jun 24/16		No-1,209,900 On 7 days furlough Jan 4-10/18 AR-106
Elleman, Forrest E.b	Jul 16/17		No-1,209,901
Faulkner, Henry	Jul 22/17	S.T.B.	No-1,209,902 Sk in BH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 23/18.
Fitzgerald, Daniel J.	Jun 22/17		No-1,209,903
Flannery, John	Jun 21/16		No-1,209,904
Fox, Elliott D.	Apr 6/17		No-1,209,905
Gaudineer, William J.	Apr 17/17		No-1,209,906
Gwyer, Lloyd P.	Jun 4/17		No-1,209,907
Hale, Harry	Jun 5/17		No-1,209,908
Hazlett, Harold A.	May 21/17		No-1,209,910
Henderson, Leroy	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,909
Henderson, Walter J.	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,911
Hessel, William A.	Aug 25/16		No-1,209,912
Higgins, George F. Jr.	Aug 14/17		No-1,209,913 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18. C,9,Feb 1/18. On 10 days furlough Feb 14-23/18. AR-106.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hillyer, Arthur E.	May 31/17		No-1,209,914
Hofmann, Frank	Mar 27/16	Absent	No-1,209,915 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18. AR -106
Holmes, Henry H.	May 21/17	Absent	No-1,209,916 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18. AR-106.
Houtaling, Earl F.	Jul 30/17		No-1,209,917 Sk in BH at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 22-27/18
Kelly, Thomas	Aug 24/16		No-1,209,918 On 10 days furlough Jan 14-23/18 AR-106
Kraus, Frank J.	Oct 27/14		No-1,209,919
Krauger, John W.	Nov 23/15		No-1,209,920 On 10 days furlough Jan 7-16/18 AR-106
McCann, James J.	Apr 4/17		No-1,209,921 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18.O,9 Feb 1/18
McLoughlin, Frank J.	Jun 6/17		No-1,209,922
Meyers, Enoch F. Jr.	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,923
Miller, Raymond L.	Feb 1/16		No-1,209,924 Sk in BH, CampWadsworth, S.C. Jan 27/18 to Feb 26/18
Mindil, Philip K.	Jul 16/17		No-1,209,925 Sk in BH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 11-15/18
Murphy, Edward J. Jr.	May 22/17		No-1,209,926
Myers, William C.	Jun 23/16		No-1,209,927
Noonan, John	Apr 4/17		No-1,209,928
O'Brien, Eugene J.	May 31/17		No-1,209,929
Quackenbush, Lynn F.	Apr 4/17		No-1,209,930
Rohlin, Charles	Apr 10/16		No-1,209,931
Schaible, Fred	Mar 30/17		No-1,209,932
Schuberg, Louis	Nov 23/15		No-1,209,933
Waldron, Joseph D.	Jun 20/16		No-1,209,934. On 10 days furlough Feb 5-14/18 with extension 5 days to Feb 19/18 AR-106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Williams, John M.	Jul 13/15		No-1,209,935
Woods, Robert H.	Jul 24/17		No-1,209,936 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18.0, 9 Feb 1/18
Privates			
Anderson, Joseph P.	Aug 27/17		No-1,209,937
Arnold, John	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,938 Sk in BH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 30/18 to Feb 15/18
Arnot, Aubrey	Jun 9/17		No-1,209,939
Avinon, George E.	Apr 6/17		No-1,209,940
Bass, George D.	Jun 20/16		No-1,209,941
Beach, Roy A.	Jul 19/17		No-1,209,942
Behrman, Mitchel J.	Jun 27/17		No-1,209,943
Breck, George W.	Apr 26/17		No-1,209,944
Bujak, Stephen b	Jun 15/17		No-1,209,945
Burgdorff, Seymour F.	Aug 16/17		No-1,209,946
Burney, John C.	Jul 20/17		No-1,209,947
Burns, John F.	Jun 11/17		No-1,209,948
Cascio, Ludovico	Aug 15/17		No-1,209,949 On 7 days furlough Jan 10-16/18 AR-106
Cassidy, Frank J.	Jun 22/17		No-1,209,950
Charter, Basil W.	Jun 29/17b		No-1,209,951
Chase, Herbert G.	Sep 8/17		No-1,209,952
Cole, Charles A.	Jun 7/17		No-1,209,953 On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 AR-106
Collins, John J.	Jul 30/17		No-1,209,954
Compo, Jesse	May 18/17		No-1,209,955b Sk in BH, Camp Wadworth, S.C. Jan 7-12/18
Conway, John F.	Aug 21/17		No-1,209,957

Copeland, Carroll P.	May 21/17		No-1,209,956
Copeland, Francis T.	May 21/17		No-1,209,958
Copperwheat, William J.	Jul 16/17		No-1,209,959
Coutts, Arthur O.	Sep 7/17		No-1,209,960
Coyne, John J.	Jun 19/16	Absent	No-1,209,961 AWOL since Nov 20/17.
Cullen, Austin	Jun 14/17		No-1,209,963
Cunningham, Nelson G.	Apr 25/17		No-1,209,962
Cunningham, Robert A.	Jul 25/17		No-1,209,964
Cunningham, Thomas J.	Jul 6/17		No-1,209,966
Dempsey, John J.	Jun 15/17		No-1,209,965
Desmond, John J.	May 21/17		No-1,209,967
Donnelly, Leo A.	Jul 12/17		No-1,209,968
Donohue, Harold C.	Aug 17/17		No-1,209,969
Driscoll, Thomas	Jul 6/17		No-1,209,970
Esty, Edward P.	May 21/17		No-1,209,971
Finn, Clarence A.	Jul 26/17		No-1,209,972
Finnerty, John E.	Jun 14/17		No-1,209,973
Fitzpatriek, Reginald G.	Jul 26/17		No-1,209,975 On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 AR-106
Foley, John F.	Jun 7/17	Absent	No-1,209,974 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18 AR-106
Foley, Walter J.	May 29/17	Absent	No-1,209,976 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18 AR-106
Forgeon, Harry E.	Apr 14/17		No-1,209,977 Sk in BH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 7/18 to Feb 22/18
Francisco, Leland G.	Jun 4/17		No-1,209,978
Gurley, Maurice D.	Apr 4/17		No-1,209,979
Heath, William W.	May 31/17		No-1,209,980

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Henninger, William E.	Jun 4/17		No-1,209,981 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 8-15/18
Hickcox, Clarence E.	Jul 16/17		No-1,209,982 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 11/18 to Feb 3/18. On 10 days furlough Feb 8/17/18 AR-106
Higgins, John J.	Aug 15/17	[redacted]	No-1,209,983
Houck, Clarence R.	Apr 2/17		No-1,209,984
Howells, Wyman	Jun 1/17		No-1,209,985
Hoyt, Burrell, L.	May 21/17	Absent	No-1,209,986 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18 AR-106
Johnston, Albert S.	May 21/17		No-1,209,987
Kearney, John D.	Jun 8/17		No-1,209,988
Kelse, Charles O.	Jun 1/17		No-1,209,989
Kilroy, James J.	Jun 4/17		No-1,209,990
Lasher, Leroy T.	Jun 9/17	Absent	No-1,209,991 On 10 days furlough since Feb 23/18 AR-106
Leader, Arthur L.B.	Apr 6/17		No-1,209,992
Leland, Charles F.	Jul 24/17		No-1,209,993
McBride, Walter B. Jr.	May 21/17		No-1,209,994 On 10 days furlough Feb 15-24/18 AR-106
McCarthy, Florence T.	Apr 23/17		No-1,209,995
McClure, Raymond A.	Jun 4/17	Absent	No-1,209,996 On 10 days furlough since Feb 20/18 AR-106
McDonald, James P.	Jul 25/17		No-1,209,997 On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 AR-106
McGlue, John R.	Apr 16/17		No-1,209,998
McKenty, Leo	Apr 9/17		No-1,209,999

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mahoney, James H.	May 3/17		No-1,210,000
Maines, Clarence V.	Jun 1/17		No-1,210,001
Marron, William	Jul 29/17		No-1,210,002
Martin, Sylvester K.	Aug 20/17		No-1,210,003
Mennett, George A.	Apr 12/17		No-1,210,004
Moore, Jonathan Jr.	May 21/17		No-1,210,005 On 10 days furlough Jan 25/18 Feb 3/18 AR-106
Mortimer, Frederick H.	Apr 24/17		No-1,210,006
Mulqueen, William	Jun 1/17		No-1,210,007
Murphy, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17	Absent	Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jan 4/18, On7, Jan 4/18. On DS at Cooks School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 8/18
Murray, John J.	Mar 27/17		No-1,210,008
Neilan, William J.	May 21/17		No-1,210,009 On 10 days furlough Feb 5-14/18 AR-106
Noonan, John E.	Jun 14/17		No-1,210,010
O'Neil, William E.	Jul 20/17		No-1,210,011
Pace, Nicholas	Apr 18/17		No-1,210,012
Partello, Malvin A.	Aug 17/17		No-1,210,013
Pietowski, Theophil	Jun 6/17		No-1,210,014
Ponzo, Louis P.	Jun 4/17		No-1,210,015
Pullman, James C.	Jul 21/17		No-1,210,016
Quinn, Archie S.	Jul 29/17		No-1,219,018
Raynor, Charles E.	Aug 13/17		No-1,210,017
Raynor, Edward B.	Jul 25/17		No-1,210,019
Redenburg, Adam J.	Oct 20/17		No-1,210,021
Reilly, James J.	Jun 9/17		No-1,210,020
Reilly, John G.	Jun 8/17		No-1,210,022
Robinson, George F.	Jun 2/17		No-1,210,023
Roeder, Constantine C.	Jun 4/17		No-1,210,024

3—3657

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Scarangello, Steven	Jul 25/17	Absent	No-1,210,025 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 20-23/18. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 3/20 1918. On 20 days sick leave since Feb 20/18.
Schick, George H.	Jun 5/17		No-1,210,026 On 10 days furlough Jan 23 to Feb 1/18 AR-106
Schmidt, George E. Jr.	Aug 29/16	H.T.B.	No-1,210,027 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 13/17 Apprehended at Ft.Ontario, Oswego, NY. Dec 5/17, Tried, found guilty AWOL only, sentd to be confined at hard labor for six mos GCMO 20,27 Div Jan 23/18. To be confined at hard labor for one year and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period GCMO 12,27th Div. Jan 18/18. In confinement at Div. Stockade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 22/18.
Schoeck, George C.	Jun 21/17		No-1,210,028
Shank, Augustas	Jun 12/17		No-1,210,029. Sk in BH at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 13-17/18.
Sheaky, John J.	Jun 14/17		No-1,210,030
Sickler, William	May 8/17		No-1,210,031
Sills, Joseph E.	Jun 5/17		No-1,210,033
Smith, Frank W.	Jul 3/17		No-1,210,032
Smith, John J.	Jun 26/17	H.T.B.	No-1,210,034 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov 13/17. Apprehended at Ft.Ontario, Oswego, NY. Dec 5/17. Tried, found guilty AWOL only, sentd to be confined at hard labor for six mos GCMO 21,27th Div. Jan 23/18. To be confined at hard labor for fourteen mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a

			like period GCMO 13,27th Div
			Jan 16/18. In confinement at Div
			Stockade,Camp Wadsworth,SC since
			Jan 22/18.
Smith, William H.	May 31/17		No-1,210,036
Strauch, Edmund M.	Jun 5/17		No-1,210,035 On 7 days furlough
			Jan 25-29/18 AR-106
Sutton, Arthur L.	Jun 8/17		No-1,210,037
Sweeney, Bernard P.	Aug 11/17		No-1,210,038
Thompson, Stanley E.	Apr 17/17		No-1,210,039
Van Steenburg, Frank	Jun 8/17		No-1,210,040
Van Wagner, Harold L.	May 21/17		No-1,210,041
Wager, George H.	Apr 2/17	Absent	1,210,042 On 10 days furlough No-1,210,042 since Feb 20/18 AR-106
Warren, William T.	Jun 14/17		No-1,210,043
Weinstein, Louis	Apr 16/17		No-1,210,045
White, Clarence S.	Apr 27/17		No-1,210,044
White, Humphrey, W.	Jun 26/16		No-1,210,046
Williams, Henry	Mar 30/17		No-1,210,047
Woodard, Clyde V.	Aug 20/17		No-1,210,048
Woodside, Robert J.	Apr 12/17		No-1,210,049
Losses			
Detached			
1st Lieut			
Kerr, John			On SD as Billeting Officer, this
			Div. per par 8 SO 16 Hdqtrs 27th
			Div Jan 16/18. Proceeded to port
			of embarkation Jan 17/18.
Discharged			
Corporal			

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Collins, John E.	Jun 24/16		Hon disch Feb 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 8/18. Character: Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL
Private-1st Class			
Shiels, Albert Jr.	Jun 4/17		Hon disch Feb 1/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC,on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 29/18. Character:Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL.
Privates			
Brown, Michael P.	Jun 26/17		Disch Jan 16/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC. account fraudulant enlistment per 7th Ind Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 3/18 Character:Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL
Gilligan, Crawford	Apr 23/17		Disch Jan 21/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC.account of fraudulent enlistment as per 6th Ind Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 18/18 Character: Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL
Lynch, Belden C.	Jun 28/17		Hon disch Feb 1/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC. account dependent relatives SO 31 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 31/18 Character:Vey Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL
Wilgus, William J. Jr.	Apr 26/17		Hon disch Jan 5/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC ,on SCD per 4th Ind Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 31/17.Character:Good Service honest and faithful no AWOL

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Transferred			
Corporals			
Brown, James C.	Aug 1/17		Trans to 1st NH Inf. Jan 10/18 SO 9, Hdqtrs 27th. Div Jan 9/18
Price, Clarence A.R.	Feb 17/16		Trans to 1st NH Inf. Jan 10/18 SO 9, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 9/18
Barrett, Charles F.	Jun 20/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Watkins, Rees N.	Aug 23/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Schulz, Otto G.	Jun 4/17		Trans to OMC NA, Camp Wadsworth, S SC. Feb 16/18 SO 46 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Feb 15/18.
Mechanic			
Zimmerman, Edward F.	Jun 26/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Privates-1st Class			
Ackerman, Dan B.	Jun 9/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, SC, Jan 28/18
Flemming, Lyle W.	May 14/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Keckeley, Henry B.	May 28/17		Trans to 1gwnd Engrs, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Febb18/18 SO 49 Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 2/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Youmans, Wilson, D.	May 21/17		Trans to Engrs R.R. Regt Camp merritt, NJ. Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 9/18
Privates			
Basch, Samuel	Jun 21/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 298 Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/ 1818.
Boon, Raymond K. W.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Med Dept and assigned to San Det 107 US Inf Feb 9/18 SO 31 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 31/18
Brandt, David	Jun 27/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 31/18 per SO 26 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 28/18
Cohen, Herman C.	Jun 25/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs CampnWadsworth, SC Jan 28/18.
Edgars, Frederick J. Jr.	Apr 29/17		Trans to Moter Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jam 29/18 per SO, 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 28/18.
Fisher, Charles R.	Apr 24/14		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga, Jan 29, 18 pe SO, 28, Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Gower, Henry G.	Jul 9/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Feb 4/18 per SO 34 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Feb 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Menow, Robert F.	Jul 18/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18
Nugent, Robert G.	Apr 19/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 28/18.
Pierce, Carroll H.	Aug 23/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO, 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 28/18
Skelton, Walter V.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 28/18
Snouffer, Clair E.	Jul 14/17		Trans to Med Dept and assigned to San Det 107 US Inf Feb 9/18 SO EQ, Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 31/18
Styles, Daniel C.	Jun 6/17		Trans to Engrs RR Regt, Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/ 18 SO 40 Hdqtrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan Feb 9/18.
Turner, Louis A.	Apr 12/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Harry T. Boyle
Captain, 107th U.S. Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28
of February, 1918, and that I have
ined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harry T. Boyle
Captain, 107th Infan

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the
that the roll is signed by the proper officer;
indicated in the column provided for that purp
in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

National Guard
United States

EX-CONFEDERATE

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "B"

of the 107th INFANTRY

from the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918, 191

to the 30th day of APRIL, 1918, 191

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 7 1918

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "B" of the 107th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918, 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of APRIL, 1918, 191

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Harry T. Blythe	Jun 9/16 N.G.		Comdg Co.
1st Lieut.			
Samuel Crump, Jr.	Apr 17/17 NRD		Duty with Co.
Charles T. Graham-Rogers	Apr 21/17 N.G.		Duty with Co.
2nd Lieut.			
Ford M. Terry	May 14/17 N.G.	Absent	On S.D. since Apr 28/18
Supply Sergt.			
Brunig, Paul M.	Dec 23/15		1209836 On furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Mess Sergt.			
Newton, Harry G.	Apr 24/16	Absent	1209837 On DS at Qm.T.C. Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. since Apr 29/18, per SO 108 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18
Sergeants			
Brandt, Erdman H.	May 4/11		1225490 From DS at OTS, Camp Wadsworth SC to D Apr 28/18 per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Clark, Silas S.	Jan 14/15		1225516 From DS at OTS, Camp Wadsworth SC to D Apr 28/18 per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Wood, Howard O.	Jun 26/16		1225510 From DS at OTS, Camp Wadsworth SC to D Apr 28/18 per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Donovan, John M.	Feb 3/16		1209838 Sick in BH, Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18
Heflin, Paul B.	Jan 29/14		1225389 From DS at OTS, Camp Wadsworth SC to D Apr 19/18 per SO 103 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 18/18
Chamberlin, Charles F.	May 9/16		1209839

Jackson, Francis C.	Aug 24/16		1209840 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 19-28/18 AR-106
Odell, Lorenzo S.	Jan 13/15		1209841
Morgan, Paul L.	Mar 23/16		1209842
Bissell, Robert P.	Oct 8/15		1209843
Benham, Frederick S.	Jun 18/14		1209844 On 30 days sick leave fr Feb 10/18 to Mar 11/18
Schoen, Ferdinand E.	Oct 19/14		1209845
Goss, Wright D.	May 21/17		1225335 Promoted fr Cpl to Sgt per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18 From DS at O?? to D at Camp Wadsworth S Apr 20/18 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Corporals			
Mann, George S.	Jul 8/15		1209846
Hansa, Frank	Apr 10/16		1209847 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 19-28/18 AR-106
Tweddell, Clarence O.	Dec 14/14		1209850
De Vitalis, William M.	Jun 23/16		1209851
Foshay, Frederick W.	Jan 31/16		1209852
Hepburn, David H.	Jan 20/16		1209853
Hill, Drew V.	Jun 24/16		1209854
Lynch, Howard C.	Apr 2/17		1209855 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Barnard, George A.	Feb 4/17		1209856
Brady, William H.	Aug 24/16		1209857 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 19-28/18 AR-106
Sloan, Frank M.	Jun 26/16		1209858
Fallon, George J.	Jun 4/17		1209859 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Gunther, John W.	May 9/16		1209860
Jones, David T.	Jun 23/16		1209861
McCauley, Edward	Jun 26/17		1209862 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Van Pelt, Edward E.	Jun 20/16		1209863 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4-13/18 AR-106
Schmidt, Cornelius A.	Oct 18/15		1209864 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Brady, Frank B.	Aug 1/17		1209865 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4-13/18 AR-106
Curran, William H.	May 21/17		1209866
Goldsmith, Richard R.	Apr 9/17		1209867
Krumm, Edward D.	Apr 2/17		1209869
Johnson, Frederick	Jul 26/17		1209870
Christ, Walter H.	Aug 23/16		1209871
Dugro, Charles H.	Jul 12/17		1209872
Orel, Herbert H.	Apr 23/17		1209873 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 3/18 with extension to Mar 8/18 AR-106
Walsh, Lester L.	Apr 6/17		1209874
Mechanics			
Chieffo, Tobias V.	Apr 16/17		1209875 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Gilbert, Jacob F.	Oct 15/14		1209877
Williams, Joseph	May 27/17		1209878
Cooks			
Hillyer, Arthur E.	May 31/17		1209914 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1 Cl. O, 10, Mar 20/18 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Nolte, Frederick C.	May 10/17		1209880v On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Tipson, Edward	Mar 24/17		1209881
Van Auken, Harold K.	Mar 6/16		1209882
Buglers			

Kretschman, George F.	Jun 11/17		1209883 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 14-16/18.
Perra, Louis	Dec 23/15		1209884
Privates-1 Class			
Aimar, James K.	Apr 9/17		1209885
Bannister, Harold H.	Aug 23/16		1209886
Blood, Lloyd	Apr 2/17		1209887 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 24/18 to Mar 3/18
Broderick, William H. Jr.	Apr 29/14		1209888
Brophy, Joseph P.	Jun 20/17		1209889
Cavanaugh, Harry G.	Feb 1/16		1209890 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 18-28/18 AR-106
Chevaire, Benjamin	Jun 23/16		1209891
Cieslinski, John	Apr 4/17		1209892
Crowley, Joseph P.	May 21/17		1209893
Day, Kennard P.	May 21/17		1209894
Dignan, Edward D.	Aug 23/16		1209895
Dell, Clifford F.	May 31/17		1209896 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 18-28/18 AR-106
Duane, Alexander G.	Aug 1/17		1209897
Du Bois, Robert F.	Apr 18/17		1209898
Du Bois, Edward C.	May 29/17		1209899
Ehlemann, Forrest E.	Jul 16/17		1209900 On 10 days furlough Mar 28/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Fitzgerald, Daniel J.	Jun 22/17		1209901
Flannery, John	Jun 21/16		1209902
Fox, Elliott D.	Apr 6/17		1209903 On 3 days furlough fr Mar 24-26/18 AR-106
Gaudineer, William J.	Apr 17/17		1209904

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gwyer, Lloyd P.	Jun 4/17		1209907
Hale, Harry	Jun 5/17		1209908
Haslett, Harold A.	May 21/17		1209910
Henderson, Leroy	Apr 2/17		1209909
Henderson, Walter J.	Apr 2/17		1209911 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 19-28/18 AR-106
Hessel, William A.	Aug 25/16		1209912
Higgins, George F. Jr.	Aug 14/17		1209913 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 15-23/18 AR-106
Hofmann, Frank	Mar 27/18		1209915 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Holmes, Henry H.	May 21/17		1209916 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Houtaling, Earl F.	Jul 20/17		1209917
Kelly, Thomas	Aug 24/16		1209918
Kraud, Frank J.	Oct 27/14		1209919
Kreuger, John W.	Nov 23/15		1209920
McCann, James J.	Apr 4/17		1209921
McLoughlin, Frank J.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1209922 On S. D. with Div. Show since Apr 8/18
Meyers, Enoch F. Jr.	Apr 2/17		1209925
Mindil, Philip K.	Jul 16/17		1209923 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Murphy, Edward J. Jr.	May 22/17		1209926 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Myers, William C.	Jun 23/16		1209927
Noonan, John	Apr 4/17		1209928
Quackenbush, Lynn F.	Apr 4/17		1209930

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Schaible, Fred	Mar 30/17		1209932
Schmberg, Louis	Nov 23/15		1209933
Williams, John M.	Jul 13/15		1209935
Woods, Robert H.	Jul 24/17	Present	1209936 On DS at Cp T.C. Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla per SO 108 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18, since Apr 20/18
Privates			
Andersen, Joseph P.	Aug 27/17		1209937
Arnold, John	Apr 2/17		1209938
Arnst, Aubrey	Jun 9/17		1209939
Avisem, George E.	Apr 6/17		1209940
Bass, George D.	Jun 20/16		1209941 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 with extension to Apr 12/18 AR-106
Beach, Roy A.	Jul 19/17		1209942
Behrman, Mitchel J.	Jun 27/17		1209943 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Bergan, George	Apr 6/18		407835 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #1, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Brock, George W.	Apr 26/17		1209944
Bujak, Stephen	Jun 15/17		1209945
Burgdorff, Seymour F.	Aug 16/17		1209946
Burney, John C.	Jul 20/17		1209947 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Burns, John F.	Jun 11/17		1209948
Cafferp, Giovanni	Apr 3/18		2451969 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth, SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Campore, John	Apr 5/18		2072464 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Cassio, Ludovico	Aug 15/17		1209949
Cassidy, Frank J.	Jun 22/17		1209950 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 15-25/18 AR-106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Charter, Basil W.	Jun 29/17		1209951
Chase, Herbert G.	Sep 8/17		1209952 Sick in B.H. at Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 12/18
Cole, Charles A.	Jun 7/17		1209953
Collins, John J.	Jul 30/17		1209954
Compo, Jesse	May 18/17		1209955
Conroy, John F.	Aug 21/17		1209957
Copeland, Carroll P.	May 21/17		1209956 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4/18 to Mar 13/18 AR-106
Copeland, Francis T.	May 21/17		1209958 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4/18 to Mar 13/18 AR-106
Copperwheat, William J.	Jul 16/17		1209959
Couts, Arthur O.	Sep 7/17		1209960
Coughlan, Edward C.	Apr 5/18		2671770 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WOCG Apr 26/18
Coyne, John J.	Jun 19/16		1209961 Deserted at New York NY Nov 20/17 Apprehended Mar 5/18 by C.A.th New York NY Returned to Mil control at Ft Jay New York, N.Y. 3/9/18. Tried for desertion and found guilty of AWOL, only, and sentenced to forfeit 1/2 his pay per mo for six mos and to be confined at hard labor for a like period GCMO #62 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 5/18. In confinement fr Apr 3/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted and sol returned to D with Co. Apr 26/18, par 20 SO 110 Hq 27 Div Apr 26/18.
Cullen, Austin	Jun 14/17		1209962
Cunningham, Robert A.	Jul 25/17		1209964
Curran, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2672475 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WOCG Apr 26/18
Demeo, Attilio	Apr 5/18		2672543 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Camp #2 Camp Wadsworth SC by WOCG Apr 26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dempsey, John J.	Jun 15/17		1209965 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR-106
Donnelly, Lee A.	Jul 12/17		1209966 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4/13/18 AR-106
Dourie, Andrew	Apr 4/18		2672317 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by VOCG Apr 26/18
Driscoll, Thomas	Jul 6/17	Absent	1209970 On S.D. with Div Show since Apr 6/18
Daly, Edward P.	May 21/17		1209971
Ferguson, Harry J.	Apr 4/18		2669706 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by VOCG Apr 26/18
Finn, Clarence A.	Jul 26/17		1209972
Finnerty, John E.	Jun 14/17		1209973 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 18-28/18 - AR-106
Fitzpatrick, Reginald J.	Jul 26/17		1209975
Foley, John F.	Jun 7/17		1209974 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Foley, Walter J.	May 29/17		1209976 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Ford, John	Apr 8/18		402140 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #1, Camp Wadsworth, SC by VOCG Apr 26/18
Francisco, Leland G.	Jun 4/17		1209978
Genearelli, Mick	Apr 5/18		2671730 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth, SC by VOCG Apr 26/18
Grinnell, Frank	Apr 3/17		1209979 Rd fr Cook to Pvt CO, #10 Mar 29/18
Gucker, Richard E.	Mar 26/18		405670 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #1, Camp Wadsworth SC by VOCG Apr 23/18
Guglielmo, Thomas D.	Apr 1/18		2451027 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by VOCG Apr 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1 Gurley, Maurice D.	Apr 4/17		1209979 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4-13/18 AR-106 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth,SC-not in LDSO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Mar 14/18 to Apr 16/18
Hamburg, John H.	Apr 6/18		407814 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Comp #1, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Harman, Bernard F.	Apr 8/18		408138 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #1, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Heath, William W.	May 31/17		1209980
Henninger, William E.	Jun 4/17		1209981
Hickcox, Clarence E.	Jul 16/17		1209982
Higgins, John J.	Aug 15/17		1209983
Houck, Clarence R.	Apr 2/17		1209984
Howells, Wyman	Jun 1/17		1209985
Hoyt, Burrell L.	May 21/17		1209986 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Johnston, Albert S.	May 21/17		1209987
Kearney, John B.	Jun 8/17		1209988 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4-13/18 AR-106
Kelso, Charles O.	Jun 1/17		1209989
Kilroy, James J.	Jun 4/17		1209990
Kettle, Edward	Apr 5/18		2669720 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO Apr 26/18
Lasher, Leroy T.	Jun 8/17		1209991 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 23/18 to Mar 4/18 AR-106 Sick in B.H. at Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 2-8/18
Leader, Arthur L.B.	Apr 6/17		1209992
Leland, Charles F.	Jul 24/17		1209993
Levine, Michael	Apr 3/18		2452738 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGO 4/26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McBride, Walter B. Jr.	May 21/17		1209994
McCarthy, Florence T.	Apr 23/17		1209995
McClure, Raymond A.	Jun 4/17		1209996 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Mc Donald, James P.	Jul 25/17		1209997
McGlue, John R.	Apr 16/17		1209998 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 15-25/18. AR-106
McKonty, Lee	Apr 9/17		1209999
Mahoney, James H.	May 3/17		1210000
Maines, Clarence V.	Jun 1/17		1210001 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 4-13/18. AR-106
Maloney, John J.	Apr 2/18		2670177 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WCG Apr 26/18
Marren, William	Jul 29/17v		1210002
Martin, Sylvester K.	Aug 20/17		1210003
Mazzia, Domenick	Apr 5/18		2671957 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WCG Apr 26/18
Menzetti, George A.	Apr 12/17		1210004
Mooney, Mark J.	Apr 4/18		2670174 Assigned to Co, fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WCG Apr 26/18
Moore, Jonathan, Jr.	May 21/17		1210005
Mortimer, Frederick H,	Apr 24/17		1210006
Murphy, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		1x24904 Fr DS at Cook's School at Camp Wadsworth SC to D Apr 27/18
Murray, John J.	Mar 27/17		1210008
Nealon, William J.	May 21/17		1210009
Neuhaus, David I.	Apr 4/18		2670219 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC bt WCG Apr 26/18
Noonan, John E.	Jun 14/17		1210010
O'Neil, William E.	Jul 20/17		1210011

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pane, Nicholas	Apr 18/17		1210012
Partello, Malvin A.	Aug 17/17		1210013
Piotowski, Theophil	Jun 6/17		1210014
Ponzo, Louis P. ✓	Jun 4/17		1210015
Quinn, Archie S.	Jul 20/17		1210018 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Rayner, Charles E.	Aug 13/17		1210017
Rayner, Edward B.	Jul 25/17		1210019
Redenburg, Adam J.	Oct 20/17		1210021
Reilly, James J.	Jun 9/17		1210020
Reilly, John G.	Jun 8/17		1210022
Robinson, George F.	Jun 2/17		1210023
Roeder, Constantine C.	Jun 4/17		1210024
Schaefer, Charles P.	Apr 2/18		4068?4 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGG Apr 26/18
Schick, George H.	Jun 5/17		1210026
Δ Schmidt, George E. Jr.	Aug 29/16		1210027 In confinement at Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 22/18. [redacted] Returned to Co. and held in Arrest Apr 23/18 per SO 106 Apr 21/18
Schmidt, George.	Apr 4/18		2670?50 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGG Apr 26/18
Schoeck, George G.	Jun 21/17		1210028
Schroeder, Albert	Apr 2/18		4068?5 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDGG Apr 26/18
Δ Seibert, Helmut	Jun 20/16		1209849 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 25/18 SO-278 Mar 25/18 Forfeit all pay & and allowance due and to become due and to be confined at hard labor for one year GCMO #59 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 21/18. In Confinement in Div Stockade, Camp Wadsworth SC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			since Mar 21/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted and sel returned to D with Co. Apr 26/18 per Auth Par 20, SO 116 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Shank, Augustas	Jun 12/17		1210029
Sheeky, John J.	Jun 14/17		1210030
Sickler, William	May 8/17		1210031
Sisson, George F.	Apr 5/18		2672009 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDCC Apr 26/18
Smith, Frank W.	Jul 3/17		1210032 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth SC, Mar 17-19/18
Smith, John J.	Jun 26/17		1210034 In confinement at Div Stockade, Camp Wadsworth SC since Jun 28/18. Returned to Co. and held in arrest Apr 28/18 per RO 388 Apr 27/18
Smith, William H.	May 31/17		1210036
Strausch, Edmund M.	Jun 5/17		1210035
Sutton, Arthur L.	Jun 8/17		1210037
Sweeney, Bernard P.	Aug 11/17		1210038
Thompson, Stanley E.	Apr 17/17		1210039
Trepczynski, Arthur P.	Apr 5/18		2671858 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDCC Apr 26/18
Van Steenburg, Frank	Jun 8/17		1210040 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18. AR-106
Van Wagner, Harold L	May 21/17		1210041 On 10 days furlough fr Apr 16-25/18 AR-106
Wager, George H.	Apr 2/17		1210042 On 10 dyas furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18 AR-106
Wall, David H.	Apr 4/18		2671403 Assigned to Co. fr Recruit Camp #2, Camp Wadsworth SC by WDCC Apr 26/18
Weinstein, Louis	Apr 16/17		1210043
White, Clarence S.	Apr 27/17		1210044

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
White, Humphrey W.	Jun 26/16		1210046
Williams, Henry	Mar 30/17		1210047
Woodard, Clyde V.	Aug 20/17		1210048 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth SC, Mar 4-6/18 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 19-28/18 AR-106
Woodside, Robert J.	Apr 12/17		1210049
Lessee			
Transferred			
1st Lieut.			
Keen, John J.			On leave of absence fr Mar 27-30/18 per SO 278 Mar 25/18 with extension Apr 5/18. per SO 86, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 1/18. Relieved fr duty with Co. and attached to Casual Det. at Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 26/18 per 14 SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth Apr 27/18
2nd Lieut.			
Morse, John D.			On sick leave one month from Feb 26/18 per SO 57 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Feb. 26/18 with extension to Apr 6/18. per SO 86 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar 26/18 Relieved fr duty with Co. and attached to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18 per par 24, SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18.
1st Sergeant			
Hutchinson, Harold G.	Jun 24/16		1285309 Sick in B.H. at Camp Wadsworth, SC since Mar 5/18. Transferred to Casual Det, Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 27/18 par 4, SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18.
Corporal			
Irvine, Gordon F.	Apr 19/16		1209848 Transferred to 102nd M.P. Apr 1/18 per SO 87 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 30/18 X
McLellan, Howard H.	May 31/17		1209868 Transferred to Hqrs 27 Div Mar 19/18. SO 73 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 14/18
Mechanic			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mechanic			
Cook, Leon L,	Jan 30/17		1209876 Transferred to Engineers Rail Rds Corps,inactive list. Par6 SO 96 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth,SC Apr 19/18.
Pvts-1 Class			
Edgerton, Leslie F.	Jun 24/16		1209900 Trans to Hdqrs 27 Div Mar 21/18 SO 77,Hqrs 27 Div Mar 19/18.
Faulkner, Henry	Jul 22/17		1209902 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth,SC since Jan 11/18. Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 par 4,SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Miller, Raymond L.	Feb 1/16		1209924 On 20 days sick leave fr Mar 3-22/18 AR-108. Trans to San Det 107 Infantry Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 par 17 SO 109 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 25/18
O'Brien, Eugene J.	May 21/17		1209929 Trans to Hdqrs Co. 107 Inf Camp Wadsworth S.C. Mar 4/18 RO 210 Mar 1/18
Roblin, Charles	Apr 10/16		1209931v Sick in B.H. at Camp Wadsworth SC, fr Apr 1/22/18 Fr sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth,SC to sick in Gen Hosp #6 Ft McPherson Ga. per SO 106 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Apr 22/18. Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 Par 4 SO 110, Hqrs 27 Div Apr. 26/18.
Waldron, Joseph D.	Jun 20/16		1209934 Trans to San Det 107 Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 Par 17, SO 109 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 25/18
Privates			
Cunningham, Nelson G.	Apr 25/17		1209965 Sick in B.H. Camp Wadsworth SC since Apr 20/18. Trans to B.H. Camp Wadsworth,SC par WOOG Apr 28/18
Cunningham, Thomas J.	Jul 6/17		1209966 Trans to Div Hqrs Troop Apr 10/18 Per Par 6 SO 93 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 6/18
Desmond, John J.	May 21/17		1209967 Trans to 469 Engrs,Ft Slocum NY Mar 5/18 SO 63 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth,SC Mar 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Donohue, Harold C.	Aug 17/17		1209969 Trans to San Det 107 Inf Camp Wadsworth SC, Apr 27/18 Par 17 SO 109 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 25/18
Forgeon, Harry E.	Apr 14/17		1209977 Trans to S.H. Camp Wadsworth SC by WOCS 27 Div Apr 28/18
Mulqueen, William	Jun 1/17		1210007 Trans to 102 Amm Tr Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 15/18 Par 3 SO 97 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 11/18
Pullman, James C.	Jul 21/17		1210,016 Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 Par 4 SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Scarangello, Stephen	Jul 25/17		1210025 On 20 days sick leave fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 11/18. Sick in San Hosp. #1, New York City fr Mar 9-25/18. Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18 Par 4 SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Sills, Joseph E.	Jun 5/17		1210033 Trans to San Det 107 Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18-Par 17 SO 109 Hqrs 27 Div Apr-25/18
Warren, William T.	Jun 14/17		1210043 Trans to Hqrs 27 Div Mar 21/18 SO 73 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 21/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

DATE: Apr 30, 1918.

Harry T. Boyles
Captain-107 Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: very good

CLOTHING: very good

Harry T. Boyles

Captain, 107th Infantry, U. S. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30TH, 1918, 191
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30TH, 1918, 191
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken upon the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "B" of the 107TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30TH day of APRIL, 1918,

to muster on the 30TH day of JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Harry T. Blythe			Comdg Co.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Samuel Crump Jr.		Absent	On S.D. since Jun 29/18 SO 178 Hqrs 27 Div A.E.F. Jun 28/18. (School at Langres France.)
Charles T. Graham-Rogers			Duty with Co.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Ford M. Terry		Absent	On S.D. since Apr 28/18 With advance party in France
Raymond T. Purcell		Absent	Assigned to Co. May 7/18. per RO 414, May 7/18. On S.D. since Jun 29/18 at M.G. School-Mouvion, France.
Harold B. Morse			Assigned to Co. Jun 7/18. per RO 445, Jun 9/18.
1ST SERGEANT			
Morgan, Paul L.	Mar 23/16		1209842. Aptd 1st Sergt fr Sergt CO 12, May 1/18. sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Fox, Elliott D.	Apr 6/17		1209905. Aptd Sergt fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd. Aptd Sply Sergt fr Sergt per CO 12, May 3/18 sd
MESS SERGEANT			
Van Auken, Harold K.	Mar 6/16		1209862. Aptd Sergt fr Cook RO 492, Jun 19/18 sd. Aptd Mess Sergt fr Sergt CO. 16. Jun 19/18 sd.
SERGEANTS			
Brunig, Paul M.	Dec 23/15		1209826. Reduced fr Sply Sergt to Sergt CO 12, May 1/18.
Donovan, John M.	Feb 3/16	Absent	1209858. (On S.D. since Jun 29/18 SO 178-Hqrs 27 Div AEF. Jun 28/18 (Inf.School-Langres.France.)
Heflin, Paul B.	Jan 29/14		1225320.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Chamberlin, Charles F.	May 9/16		1209839
Jackson, Francis C.	Aug 24/16		1209840
Odell, Lorenzo S.	Jan 13/15		1209841
Bissell, Robert P.	Oct 8/15		1209843
Benson, Frederick S.	Jun 18/14		1209844
Schoen, Ferdinand E.	Oct 19/14		1209845
Hansa, Frank	Apr 10/16		1209847 Aptd Sergt fr Corpl HQ 406, May 3/18 sd.
Hepburn, David N.	Jan 20/16		1209855 Aptd Sergt fr Corpl HQ 406, May 3/18 sd.
Krumm, Edward D.	Apr 2/17	Absent	1209869 Aptd Sergt fr Corpl HQ 406, May 3/18 sd. On S.D. since Jun 21/18. M.G. School-Nouvion, France
Clark, Silas S.	Jan 14/15	Absent	1225516 Carried surplus per SO 104, Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. On (with DS since May 6/18 per V.O.C.G. adv. Sty France)
Wood, Howard O. Jr.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1225510 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. On S.D. since Jun 29/18 - SO 178 - Hqrs 2 Div A.E.F. June 28/18.
Goss, Wright D. Jr.	May 21/17		1225535 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
CORPORALS			
Mann, George S.	Jul 8/15		1209846
Twaddell, Clarence O.	Dec 4/14		1209850
De Vitalis, William M.	Jun 25/16		1209851
Foshay, Frederick W.	Jan 31/16		1209852
Hill, Drew V.	Jun 24/16		1209854
Lynch, Howard C.	Apr 2/17		1209855
Barnard, George A.	Feb 4/17		1209856
Brady, William H.	Aug 24/16		1209857
Sloan, Frank M.	Jun 26/16		1209858
Fallon, George J.	Jun 4/17		1209859
Gunther, John W.	May 9/16		1209860

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 4 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jones, David T.	Jun 23/16		1209861
McCauley, Edward	Jun 26/17		1209862
Van Pelt, Edward E.	Jun 20/16		1209863
Schmidt, Cornelius A.	Oct 18/15		1209864
Brady, Frank B.	Aug 1/17		1209865
Curran, William H.	May 21/17		1209866
Goldsmith, Richard R.	Apr 9/17		1209867
Christ, Walter M.	Aug 23/16		1209871
Dugro, Charles H.	Jul 12/17		1209872
Walsh, Lester L.	Apr 6/17		1209874 On S.D. since Jun 16/18. at Musketry School-Pont Remy.
Aimer, James K.	Apr 9/17		1209885 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Breck, George W.	Apr 26/17		1209944 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Crowley, Joseph F.	May 21/17		1209893 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Day, Kennard P.	May 21/17	Absent	1209894 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd. On S.D. since Jun 21/18. Musketry Sch.Pont Remy-France
Dignan, Edward D.	Aug 23/16		1209895 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Doll, Clifford F.	May 31/17		1209896 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Murphy, Edward J. Jr.	May 22/17		1209926 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Seibert, Helmut	Jun 20/16		1209849 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 406, May 3/18 sd.
Williams, John M.	Jul 13/15		1209935 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 406, May 3/18 sd.

Elleman, Forrest E.	Jul 16/17		1209901 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RC 461, Jun 13/18 sd.
Foley, Walter J.	May 29/17		1209976 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 406, May 3/18 sd. Reduced fr Corpl to Pvt RO 408, May 6/18 sd. Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 461 Jun 13/18 sd.
Orel, Herbert H.	Apr 23/17		1209873 Reduced fr Corpl to Pvt RO 408, May 6/18 sd. Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RO 461, Jun 13/18 sd.
MECHANICS			
Cheshire, Benjamin	Jun 25/16		1209891 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 Cl CO 15, Jun 13/18 sd.
Chieffo, Tobias V.	Apr 16/17		1209875
Gilbert, Jacob F.	Oct 15/14		1209877
Williams, Joseph	May 27/17		1209878
COCKS			
Charter, Basil W.	Jun 29/17		1209951 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1 Cl CO 17, Jun 19/18 sd.
Hillyer, Arthur E.	May 31/17		1209914
Holte, Frederick C.	May 10/17		1209880
Tipson, Edward	Mar 24/17		1209881
BUGLERS			
Kretschman, George F.	Jun 11/17		1209883
Perra, Louis	Dec 23/15		1209884
PRIVATES-1ST CLASS			
Bannister, Harold H.	Aug 23/16		1209886
Bass, George D.	Jun 20/16		1209941 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Blood, Lloyd	Apr 2/17		1209887
Broderick, William H. Jr.	Apr 29/14		1209888
Brophy, Joseph P.	Jun 28/17		1209889
Burney, John C.	Jul 20/17		1209947 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 5(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cartwright, Harry G.	Feb 1/16		1209890
Cassidy, Frank J.	Jun 22/17		1209950 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Chase, Herbert G.	Sep 8/17		1209952 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Closinski, John	Apr 4/17		1209892
Conway, John F.	Aug 21/17		1209957 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Couts, Arthur O.	Sep 7/17		1209960 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Cunningham, Robert A.	Jul 25/17		1209964 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Dempsey, John J.	Jun 15/17		1209965 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Duane, Alexander G.	Aug 1/17		1209898
Du Bois, Edward C.	May 29/17		1209897
Du Bois, Robert F.	Apr 16/17		1209899
Fitzgerald, Daniel J.	Jun 22/17		1209903
Flannery, John	Jun 21/16		1209904
Foley, John F.	Jun 7/17		1209974 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Gaudineer, William J.	Apr 17/17		1209906
Geyer, Lloyd P.	Jun 4/17		1209907
Hale, Harry	Jun 5/17		1209908
Hazlett, Harold A.	May 21/17		1209910
Henderson, Leroy	Apr 2/17		1209909
Henderson, Walter J.	Apr 2/17		1209911
Henninger, William E.	Jun 4/17		1209981 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/ 18 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hessel, William A.	Aug 25/16		1209912
Hickcox, Clarence E.	Jul 16/17		1209982 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Higgins, George F. Jr.	Aug 14/17		1209913
Higgins, John J.	Aug 15/17		1209983 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Hofmann, Frank	Mar 27/16		1209915
Holmes, Henry H.	May 21/17		1209916
Houtaling, Earl F.	Jul 20/17		1209917
Howells, Wyman	Jun 1/17		1209985 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 14, Jun 13/18 sd.
Kelly, Thomas	Aug 24/16		1209918
Kraus, Frank J.	Oct 27/14		1209919
Krouger, John W.	Nov 23/15		1209920
Lasher, Leroy T.	Jun 9/17		1209991 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 14, Jun 13/18 sd.
Leader, Arthur L.B.	Apr 6/17		1209992 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 14, Jun 13/18 sd.
McCann, James J.	Apr 4/17		1209921
McCarthy, Florence T.	Apr 23/17		1209995 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
McClure, Raymond A.	Jun 4/17		1209996 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl Co 13, May 1/18 sd.
McDonald, James P.	Jul 25/17		1209997 Promotedcfr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
McLoughlin, Frank J.	Jun 6/17		1209922
Meyers, Enoch F. Jr.	Apr 2/17		1209923
Mindil, Philip K.	Jul 16/17		1209925
Myers, William C.	Jun 23/16		1209927
Noonan, John	Apr 4/17		1209928

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bertello, Malvin A.	Aug 17/17		1210015 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18. sd.
Ponso, Louis P.	Jun 4/17		1210015 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Quackenbush, Lynn F.	Apr 4/17		1209930
Quinn, Archie S.	Jul 29/17		1210018 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Roeder, Constantine C.	Jun 4/17		1210024 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Schaible, Fred	Mar 30/17		1209932
Schoeck, George G.	Jun 21/17	Absent	1210028 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 14, Jun 13/18 sd. On SD since Jun 29/18. SO 178 Hqs 27 Div AEF 6/28/18 A. Inf. School-Langres, France.
Schuberg, Lewis	Nov 23/15		1209933
Sheeky, John J.	Jun 14/17		1210030 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Strauch, Edmund M.	Jun 5/17		1210035 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Sweeney, Bernard P.	Aug 11/17		1210038 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18 sd.
Wager, George H.	Apr 2/17		1210042 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl CO 13, May 1/18. sd,
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Joseph P.	Aug 27/17		1209937
Arnold, John	Apr 2/17		1209938
Arnst, Aubrey	Jun 9/17		1209939
Avison, George E.	Apr 6/17		1209940
Beach, Roy A.	Jul 19/17		1209942
Behrman, Mitchel J.	Jun 27/17		1209943

Bergen, George	Apr 6/18		407855
Bujak, Stephen	Jun 15/17		1209945
Burgdorff, Seymour F.	Aug 16/17		1209946
Burns, John F.	Jun 11/17		1209948
Caffero, Giovanni	Apr 3/18		2451869
Campore, John	Apr 5/18	Absent	2672464 Sick in Hospital Camp in France since June 22/18 A.C.D.
Cascio, Ludovico	Aug 15/17		1209949
Cole, Charles A.	Jun 7/17		1209953
Collins, John J.	Jul 30/17		1209954
Compo, Jesse	May 18/17		1209955
Copeland, Carroll P.	May 21/17		1209956
Copeland, Francis T.	May 21/17		1209958
Coughlan, Edward C.	Apr 5/18		2671770
Coyne, John J.	Jun 19/16		1209961
Cullen, Austin	Jun 14/17		1209963
Demeo, Attilio	Apr 5/18		2672543
Donnelly, Leo A.	Jul 12/17		1209968
Dowris, Andrew	Apr 4/18		2672517
Driscoll, Thomas	Jul 6/17		1209970
Esty, Edward P.	May 21/17		1209971
Ferguson, Harry J.	Apr 4/18		2669706
Finn, Clarence A.	Jul 26/17		1209972
Finnerty, John E.	Jul 14/17		1209973
Fitzpatrick, Reginald J.	Jul 16/17		1209975
Ford, John	Apr 8/18		408140
Francisco, Leland G.	Jun 4/17		1209978
Grinnell, Frank	Apr 3/17		1209879
Gucker, Richard E.	Mar 26/18		405670
Guglielmo, Thomas D.	Apr 1/18		2451027
Gurley, Maurice D.	Apr 4/17		1209979

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hamburg, John H.	Apr 6/18		407814
Harnen, Bernard F.	Apr 8/18		408159
Heath, William W.	May 31/17		1209980
Houck, Clarence R.	Apr 2/17		1209984
Hoyt, Burrell L.	May 21/17		1209986
Johnston, Albert S.	May 21/17		1209987
Kearney, John B.	Jun 8/17		1209988
Kelso, Charles O.	Jun 1/17		1209989
Kilroy, James J.	Jun 4/17		1209990
Kettle, Edward	Apr 5/18	Absent	2669720 Sick in Hospital Camp Fr France since June 20/18 U.S.
Leland, Charles F.	Jul 24/17		1209993
Levine, Michael	Apr 3/18		2452739
Lobo, Herbert	Apr 19/18		564000 Assigned to Co. Apr 30/18 fr Recruit Camp #1, Camp Wadsworth SC by VOCG Apr 30/18 Joined sd.
McBride, Walter B. Jr.	May 21/17		1209994
McGlue, John R.	Apr 16/17		1209998
McKenty, Leo	Apr 9/17		1209999
Maines, Clarence V.	Jun 1/17		1210001
Maloney, John J.	Apr 2/18		2670177
Marron, William	Jul 29/17		1210008
Martin, Sylvester K.	Aug 20/17		1210003
Mazzia, Domenick	Apr 5/18		2671957
Mennett, George A.	Apr 12/17		1210004
Mooney, Mark J.	Apr 4/18		2670174
Moore, Jonathan Jr.	May 21/17		1210005
Mortimer, Frederick H.	Apr 24/17		1210006
Murphy, Joseph E.	Apr 3/17		1224804
Murray, John J.	Mar 27/17		1210008

Neilan, William J.	May 21/17		1210009
Noonan, John E.	Jun 14/17		1210010
O'Neil, William E.	Jul20/17		1210011
Pace, Nicholas	Apr 18/17		1210013
Piotowski, Theophil	Jun 6/17		1210014
Raynor, Charles E.	Aug 13/17		1210017
Raynor, Edward B.	Jul 25/17		1210019
Redenburg, Adam J.	Oct 20/17		1210021
Reilly, James J.	Jun 9/17		1210020
Reilly, John G.	Jun 8/17		1210022
Robinson, George F.	Jun 2/17		1210023
Schaefer, Charles P.	Apr 2/18		406804
Schick, George H.	Jun 5/17		1210026
Schmidt, George H.	Apr 4/18		2670190
Schmidt, George E. Jr.	Aug 29/16		1210027
Schroeder, Albert	Apr 2/18		406805
Shank, Augustus	Jun 12/17		1210029
Sichler, William	May 8/17		1210031
Sisson, George F.	Apr 5/18		2672009
Smith, Frank W.	Jul 3/17		1210032
Smith, John J.	Jun 26/17		1210034
Smith, William H.	May 31/17		1210036
Sutton, Arthur L/	Jun 8/17		1210037
Thompson, Stanley E.	Apr 17/17		1210039
Trepczynski, Arthur P.	Apr 5/18		2671858
Van Steenburg, Frank	Jun 8/17		1210040
Van Wagner, Harold L.	May 21/17		1210041
Wall, David H.	Apr 4/18		2671405
Weinstein, Louis	Apr 16/17		1210045
White, Clarence S.	Apr 27/17		1210044

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
White, Humphrey W.	Jun 26/16		1210046
Williams, Henry	Mar 30/17		1210047
Woodard, Clyde V.	Aug 20/17		1210048
Woodside, Robert J.	Apr 18/17		1210049
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Brandt, Erdman H.	May 4/11		1225490 Hon disch May 6/18 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut per Teleg Instr C.G. May 5/18.
Dropped			
PRIVATE-1ST Class			
Copperwheat, William J.	Jul 16/17		1209959 Promoted fr Pvt to Pvt 1 Cl GO 13, May 1/18 sd. AWOL since May 2[illegible]. Dropped from rolls June 15/18 per GO 46, GHQ Amer E.F. France 1918.
TRANSFERRED			
Mess Sergeant			
Newton, Harry G.	Apr 24/16		1209857 Transferred to Replacement Organization Jun 16/18 per SO 68, GHQ Amer. E.F. France 1918.
Corporal			
Johnson, Frederick	Jul 26/17		1209870 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. May 8/18 per VOCG May 8/18.
PRIVATE-1ST CLASS			
Woods, Robert H.	Jul 24/17		1209936 Transferred to Replacement Organization Jun 16/18 per SO 68, GHQ Amer E.F. France 1918
PRIVATES			
Curran, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2672475 Transferred to Supply Co. 107 Inf Jun 27/18 per RO 514, Jun 26/18.

Gencarelli, Nick	Apr 5/18		2871750 Transferred to Salvage Squad Jun 16/18 per SO 168 Hqrs 87 Div Amer E.F. Jun 14/18.
Mahoney, James H.	May 3/17		1210000 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. May 8/18 by VOCG May 8/18.
Neubaus, David I.	Apr 4/18		2670919 Transferred to Supply Co. 107 Inf Jun 27/18 per RO 514 Jun 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Company B, 107th Infantry
France.

July 31st, 1918.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

Blythe, Harry T.	N.G.	Captain
Loesser, Charles P.	N.G.	1st Lieutenant-S.D. with Supply Co.
Graham-Rogers, Charles T.	N.G.	1st Lieutenant
Crump, Samuel	N.G.	1st Lieutenant-S.D. at Infantry Specialists School-Langres, France.
Terry, Ford M.	N.G.	2nd Lieutenant
Morse, Harold B.	USR.	2nd Lieutenant
Purcell, Raymond T.	N.G.	2nd Lieutenant
Aimer, 1209885 James K.	N.G.	Corporal
Anderson 1209937 Joseph P.	N.G.	Private
Arnold 1209938 John	N.G.	Private
Arnst 1209939 Aubrey	N.G.	Private
Avison 1209940 George E.	N.G.	Private
Bannister 1209886 Harold H.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Barnard 1209856 George A.	N.G.	Corporal
Bass 1209941 George D.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Beach 1209942 Roy A.	N.G.	Private
Behrman 1209943 Mitchel J.	N.G.	Private
Benson 1209844 Frederick S.	N.G.	Sergeant
Bergen 407855 George	N.G.	Private
Bissell 1209843 Robert P.	N.G.	Sergeant
Blood 1209887 Lloyd	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Brady 1209865 Frank B.	N.G.	Corporal
Brady 1209857 William H.	N.G.	Corporal
Breck 1209944 George W.	N.G.	Corporal
Brederick 1209888 William H. Jr.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Brophy 1209889 Joseph P.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Brunig 1209836 Paul M.	N.G.	Sergeant
Bujak 1209845 Stephen	N.G.	Private
Burgioeff 1209946 Seymour F.	N.G.	Private
Burney 1209947 John C.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Burns 1209948 John F.	N.G.	Private
Caffaro 2451869 Giovanni	N.A.	Private
Carnright 1209890 Harry G.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Casagiol 1209949 Ludovico	N.G.	Private
Cassidy 1209950 Frank J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Chamberlin 1209839 Charles F.	N.G.	Sergeant
Charter 1209951 Basil W.	N.G.	Cook-On S.D. at Div. Cooking School
Chase 1209952 Herbert G.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Cheshire 1209891 Benjamin	N.G.	Mechanic
Chieffo 1209878 Tobias V.	N.G.	Mechanic
Christ 1209871 Walter N.	N.G.	Corporal
Closinski 1209892 John	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Cole 1209953 Charles A.	N.G.	Private
Collins 1209954 John J.	N.G.	Private
Compo 1209955 Jesse	N.G.	Private
Conway 1209957 John F.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Copeland 1209956 Carrell P.	N.G.	Private
Copeland 1209958 Francis T.	N.G.	Private

Copperwheat, 1209959 William J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Coughlan 2671770 Edward C	N.A.	Private
Coutz 1209960 Arthur O.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Coyne 1209961 John J.	N.G.	Private
Crowley 1209893 Joseph F.	N.G.	Corporal
Cullen 1209963 Austin J.	N.G.	Private
Cunningham 1209964 Robert A.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Curran 1209966 William H.	N.G.	Corporal
Day 1209894 Kennard P.	N.G.	Corporal
Demeo 2672543-Attilio	N.A.	Private
Dempsey 1209965 John J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
De Vitalis 1209851 William M.	N.G.	Corporal
[redacted]		
Dignan, 1209895 Edward D.	N.G.	Corporal
Diell 1209896 Clifford F.	N.G.	Corporal
Donnelly 1209968 Leo A.	N.G.	Private
Donovan 1209838 John M.	N.G.	Sergeant-S.D. at Infantry Specialists School at Langrs, France.
Douris 2672517 Andrew	N.A.	Private
Driscoll 1209970 Thomas A.	N.G.	Private
Duane 1209898 Alexander G.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
DUBois 1209897 Edward C.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Du Bois 1209899 Robert F.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Killeman 1209901 Forrest E.	N.G.	Corporal
Esty 1209971 Edward P.	N.G.	Private
Fallon 1209859-George J.	N.G.	Corporal
Ferguson 2689706 Harry J.	N.A.	Private
Finn 1209972 Clarence A.	N.G.	Private
Finnerty 1209973 John E.	N.G.	Private
Fitzgerald 1209903 Daniel J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Fitzpatrick 1209975 Reginald J.	N.G.	Private
Flannery 1209904 John	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Foley 1209974 John F.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Foley 1209976 Walter J.	N.G.	Corporal
Foshay 1209852 Frederick W.	N.G.	Corporal
Fox 1209905 Elliott D.	N.G.	Supply Sergeant
Gaudineer 1209906 William J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Gilbert 1209677-Jacob F.	N.G.	Mechanic
Goldsmith 1209867 Richard R.	N.G.	Corporal
Grinnell 1209879 Frank	N.G.	Private
Gueker 405670 Richard E.	N.G.	Private
Guglielmo 2451027 Thomas D.	N.A.	Private
Gunther 1209860 John W.	N.G.	Corporal
Gurley 1209979 Maurice D.	N.G.	Private
Gwyer 1209907 Lloyd P.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hale 1209908 Harry	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hamburg 407814 John H.	N.G.	Private
Hansa 1209847 Frank	N.G.	Sergeant
Harnish 408189 Bernard F.	N.G.	Private
Hazlett 1209910 Harold A.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Heath 1209980 William W.	N.G.	Private
Heflin 1225520 Paul B.	N.G.	Sergeant
Henderson 1209909 Leroy	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hickcox 1209982 Clarence E.	N.G.	Private 1st Class-B.S. at Div. P.O.

8

Company B, 107th Infantry-Alphabetical Roster-July 31, 1918.

Henderson 1209911 Walter J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Henninger 1209981 William E.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hepburn 1209853 David M.	N.G.	Sergeant
Hessel 1209912 William A.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Higgins 1209913 George F. Jr.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Higgins 1209983 John J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hill 1209854 Drew V.	N.G.	Corporal
Hillyer 1209914 Arthur E.	N.G.	Cook
Hofmann 1209915 Frank	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Holmes 1209916 Henry H.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Houck 1209984 Claremde R.	N.G.	Private
Houtaling 1209917 Earl F.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Howells 1209985 Wyman	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hoyt 1209986 Durrell L.	N.G.	Private
Jackson 1209840 Francis C.	N.G.	Sergeant
Johnston 1209987 Albert S.	N.G.	Private
Jones 1209861 David T.	N.G.	Corporal
Kearney 1209988 John J.	N.G.	Private
Kelly 1209918 Thomas	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Kelso 1209989 Charles O.	N.G.	Private
Kilroy 1209990 James J.	N.G.	Private
Kraus 1209919 Frank J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Kretschman 1209983 George F.	N.G.	Bugler
Kreuger 1209920 John W.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Krumm 1209869 Edward D.	N.G.	Sergeant
Lasher 1209991 Leroy T.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Leader 1209992 Arthur L.B.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Leland 1209993 Charles F.	N.G.	Private
Levine-2452739 Michael	N.A.	Private
Lobe 364000 Herbert	N.G.	Private
Lynch 1209855 Howard C.	N.G.	Corporal
McBride 1209994 Walter B.Jr.	N.G.	Private
McCann 1209921 James J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
McCarthy 1209995 Florence T.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
McCauley 1209862 Edward	N.G.	Corporal
McClure 1209996 Raymond A.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
McGlue 1209998 John R.	N.G.	Private -M.D. at Signal School.
McKenty 1209999 Leo	N.G.	Private
McLoughlin 1209922 Frank J.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Maines 1210001 Clarence V.	N.G.	Private
Mann 1209846 George W. S.	N.G.	Corporal
Marron 1210002 William	N.G.	Private
Martin 1210003 Sylvester K.	N.G.	Private
Mazzia 2671957 Domenick	N.A.	Private
Meyers 1209923 Enoch F. Jr.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Mindil 1209925 Philip K.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Monney 2670174 Mark J.	N.A.	Private
Monnett 1210004 George A.	N.G.	Private
Moore 1210005 Jonathan Jr.	N.G.	Private
Mortimer 1210006 Frederick H.	N.G.	Private
Murphy 1209926 Edward J. Jr.	N.G.	Corporal
Murphy 1224904 Joseph E.	N.G.	Private
Maloney 2670177 John J.	N.A.	Private-S.D. At Div. Headqrs.

Company B, 107th Infantry-Alphabetical Roster-July 31, 1918.

Murray 1210008 John J.	N.G.	Private
Myers 1209927 William C.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Neilan 1210009 William J.	N.G.	Private
Nolte 1209880 Frederick C.	N.G.	Cook
Noonan 1209928 John	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Noonan 1210010 John E.	N.G.	Private
Odell 1209841 Lorenzo S.	N.G.	Sergeant
O'Neil 1210011 William E.	N.G.	Private
Orel 1209873 Herbert H.	N.G.	Corporal
Pace 1210012 Nicholas	N.G.	Private
Partello 1210013 Malvin A.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Perra 1209884 Louis	N.G.	Bugler
Piotowski 1210014 Theophil	N.G.	Private
Penzo 1210015 Louis P.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Quackenbush 1209930 Lynn F.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Quinn 1210018 Archie S.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Raynor 1210017 Charles E.	N.G.	Private
Raynor 1210019 Edward B.	N.G.	Private
Redenburg 1210021 Adam J.	N.G.	Private
Reilly 1210020 James J.	N.G.	Private
Reilly 1210022 John G.	N.G.	Private
Robinson 1210023 George F.	N.G.	Private
Roeder 1210024 Constantine C.	N.G.	Private 1st Class-S.D. at Signal School at ?
Schaefer 406804 Charles P.	N.G.	Private
Schaible 1209932 Fred	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Schick 1210026 George H.	N.G.	Private
Schmidt 1209864 Cornelius A.	N.G.	Corporal
Schmidt 2670190 George A.H.	N.A.	Private
Schmidt 1210027 George E. Jr.	N.G.	Private
Schoen 1209845 Ferdinand E.	N.G.	Sergeant
Schoeck 1210028 George G.	N.G.	Private 1st Class-S.D.at Infantry Specialists School-Langres,France.
Schroeder 406805 Albert	N.G.	Private
Schuberg 1209885 Louis	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Seibert 1209849 Helmut	N.G.	Corporal
Shank 1210029 Augustas	N.G.	Private
Sickler 1210031 William	N.G.	Private
Sisson 2672009 George F.	N.A.	Private
Sloma 1209858 Frank M.	N.G.	Corporal
Smith 1210032 Frank W.	N.G.	Private
Smith 1210034 John J.	N.G.	Private
Smith 1210036 William H.	N.G.	Private
Strauch 1210035 Edmund M.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Sutton 1210037 Arthur L.	N.G.	Private
Sweeney 1210038 Bernard P.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Thompson 1210039 Stanley E.	N.G.	Private
Tipson 1209881 Edward	N.G.	Cook
Trepczynski 2671858 Arthur P.	N.A.	Private
Twaddell 1209850 Clarence O.	N.G.	Corporal
Van Auken 1209882 Harold K.	N.G.	Mess Sergeant
Van Pelt 1209863 Edward E.	N.G.	Corporal

Company B, 107th Infantry-Alphabetical Roster, July 31, 1918.

Van Steenburg 1210040 Frank	N.G.	Private
Van Wagner 1210041 Harold L.	N.G.	Private
Wager 1210042 George N.	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Wall 2671403 David H.	N.A.	Private
Weinstein 1210045 Louis	N.G.	Private
White 1210044 Clarence S.	N.G.	Private
White 1210046 Humphrey W.	N.G.	Private
Williams 1210047 Henry	N.G.	Private
Williams 1209878 Joseph	N.G.	Mechanic
Woodard 1210048 Clyde V.	N.G.	Private
Woodside 1210049 Robert J.	N.G.	Private
Prokask 2036160 Joseph F.	N.A.	Private
Radcliffe 2040726 George	N.A.	Private
Smith 2219245 Howell F.	N.A.	Private
Torbert 2241908 Gunn	N.A.	Private
Wentker 2035868 Bernard	N.A.	Private
Kottle, 2669720 Edward	N.A.	Private

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

10TH U.S. INFANTRY, A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

St. Mihiel Area, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST-1918.

Signature: [illegible]

1st Lieut., 10th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 713, American E. F. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by those in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier is given as required by G. O. 91, A. G. O. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to check up spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. ie P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	INFANTRY	
Blythe, Harry T.	Capt. NG.	Sick in Hosp.
Crump, Samuel Jr.	1st Lt, NG.	Comdg Co.
Graham-Rogers, Charles T.	1st Lt. NG.	S.D. as Bn. Gas Officer
Purcell, Raymond T.	2nd Lt. NG.	Duty with Co.
Smith, Anson H.	2nd Lt. NG.	S.D. as Bn Transport Officer
Terry, Ford M.	1st Lt. NG.	Duty with Co.
Aimer 1209885 James K.	Cpl NG.	
Andersen 1209857 Joseph P.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	Sick in Hosp.
Arnold 1209858 John	Pvt . NG.	
Arnst 1209859 Aubrey	Pvt . NG.	Sick in Hosp.
Avison 1209860 George R.	Pvt . NG.	
Bannister 1209886 Harold H.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Barnard 1209856 George A.	Cpl Pvt . NG.	
Bass 1209861 George D.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Beach 1209862 Roy A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Behrman 1209865 Mitchel J.	Pvt . NG.	
Benson 1209864 Frederick S.	Sgt (1st) NG.	
Bergen 407885 George	Pvt . NG.	
Bissell 1209845 Robert P.	Sgt . NG.	
Blood 1209887 Lloyd	Cpl . NG.	
Brady 1209857 William H.	Cpl . NG.	
Brock 1209844 George W.	Cpl . NG.	
Broderick 1209888 William H. Jr.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Brophy 1209889 Joseph R.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Brunig 1209856 Paul M.	Sgt NG.	
Bujak 1209945 Stephen	Pvt NG.	Sick in Ho[redacted]
Burgdorff 1209946 Seymour F.	Pvt NG.	
Burney 1209947 John O.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Burns 1209948 John F.	Pvt NG.	Sick in ho[redacted]
Caffero 2451869 Giovanni	Pvt NA.	
Cairnright 1209890 Harry G.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Cascio 1209949 Ludovico	Pvt NG.	
Cassidy 1209950 Frank J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Chamberlin 1209859 Charles F.	Sgt . NG.	
Charter 1209951 Basil W.	Cook NG.	
Chase 1209952 Herbert G.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Cheshire 1209891 Benjamin	Mech . NG.	
Chieffo 1209875 Tobias V.	Mech . NG.	
Christ 1209871 Walter H.	Cpl . NG.	
Closinski 1209892 John	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Cole 1209955 Charles A.	Pvt . NG.	
Collins 1209954 John J.	Pvt . NG.	
Compo 1209955 Jesse	Pvt . NG.	
Conway 1209957 John F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Copeland 1209956 Carroll P.	Pvt . NG.	Sick in hosp.
Copeland 1209958 Francis T.	Pvt . NG.	
Copperwheat 1209959 William J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	Sick in hosp.
Coughlan 2671770 Edward C.	Pvt . NA.	
Coutts 1209960 Arthur O.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Coyne 1209961 John J.	Pvt . NG.	
Crowley 1209893 Joseph F.	Cpl . NG	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Cullen 1209965 Austin	Pvt . NG	
Cunningham 1209964 Robert A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Cunningham 1209962 Nelson G.	Pvt . NG.	Absent
Curran 1209866 William H.	Cpl . NG.	
Day 1209894 Kennard P.	Cpl . NG.	Sick in hosp.
Demeo 2672545 Attilio	Pvt . NA.	
Dempsey 1209965 John J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
DeVitalis 1209851 William M.	Cpl . NG.	
Digman 1209895 Edward D.	Cpl . NG.	
Dionne 2721084 Joseph	Cook . NA.	
Donnelly 1209968 Roe A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Donovan 1209838 John M.	Sgt . NG.	
Dowris 2672517 Andrew	Pvt . NA.	Sick in hosp
Driscoll 1209970 Thomas	Pvt . NG.	
Duane 1209896 Alexander G.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
DuBois 1209897 Edward	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
DuBois 1209898 Robert F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Eilsman 1209901 Forrest E.	Cpl . NG.	
Esty 1209971 Edward P.	Pvt . NG.	
Fallen 1209859 George J.	Cpl . NG.	
Ferguson 2669706 Harry J.	Pvt . NA.	
Finn 1209972 Clarence A.	Pvt . NG.	
Finnerty 1209973 John E.	Pvt . NG.	
Fitzgerald 1209905 Daniel J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Fitzpatrick 1209975 Reginald J.	Pvt NG.	
Flannery 1209904 John	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Foley 1209974 John F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Foley 1209976 Walter J.	Cpl . NG.	
Foshay 1209852 Frederick W.	Cpl NG.	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	INFANTRY	
Fox 1209905 Elliott D.	Sply Sgt NG.	
Gardineer 1209906 William J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Gilbert 1209877 Jacob F.	Mech NG.	
Goldsmith 1209867 Richard R.	Cpl NG.	Sick in hosp.
Grimsell 1209879 Frank	Pvt NG.	
Gueker 405670 Richard R.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Guglielmo 2451027 Thomas D.	Pvt NA.	
Gunther 1209860 John W.	Cpl NG.	
Guyer 1209907 Lloyd P.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hale 1209908 Harry	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hamburg 407814 John H.	Pvt NG.	
Hanna 1209847 Frank	Sgt NG.	S.D. at Gas School at Chaumont.
Harnen 405159 Bernard F.	Pvt NG.	
Haslett 1209910 Harold A.	Cpl NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Heath 1209880 William W.	Pvt NG.	
Heflin 12[illegible]5520 Paul B.	Sgt NG.	S.D. as Bn Gas N.C.O.
Henderson 1209909 Leroy	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	Sick in hosp.
Henderson 1209911 Walter J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hennigar 1209961 William H.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hepburn 1209853 David H.	Sgt NG.	
Hessel 1209912 William A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hiebner 1209982 Clarence E.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	D.S. at Div. Posteffice.
Higgins 1209913 George F. Jr.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	S.D. at Cooking School.
Higgins 1209983 John J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Hill 1209854 Drew V.	Cpl NG.	
Hillyer 1209914 Arthur E.	Cook NG.	
Hofman 1209915 Frank	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Holmes 1209916 Henry H.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Houck 1209964 Clarence H.	Pvt NG.	
Houtaling 1209917 Earl F.	Cpl NG.	
Howells 1209965 Wyman	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Hoyt 1209986 Merrell L.	Pvt NG.	
Jackson 1209840 Francis U.	Sgt NG.	
Johnston 1209987 Albert S.	Pvt NG.	Sick in hosp.
Jones 1209861 David T.	Sgt. NG.	
Kearney 1209988 John B.	Pvt NG.	
Kelly 1209918 Thomas	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Kelso 1209989 Charles O.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Kilroy 1209990 James J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Kittle 2669720 Edward	Pvt NA.	Sick in hosp.
Kraus 1209919 Frank J.	Cpl NG.	
Kretschmann 1209885 George F.	Buglr NG.	
Krueger 1209920 John W.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Krumm 1209869 Edward D.	Sgt NG.	
Lasher 1209991 Leroy T.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	Sick in hosp.
Leader 1209992 Arthur L.B.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Leland 1209993 Charles F.	Pvt NG.	
Levine 2452759 Michael	Pvt NA.	
Lobe 364000 Herbert	Pvt NG.	Sick in hosp.
Lynch 1209855 Howard C.	Cpl NG.	
McBride 1209994 Walter B.Jr.	Pvt NG.	Sick in hosp.
McCann 1209921 James J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
McCarthy 1209995 [illegible]ence T.	Pvt 1 Cl [illegible]	~~Sick in hosp.~~
McCauley 1209862 [illegible]ard	Cpl NG.	
McClure 1209996 [illegible]nd A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
McGlue 1209998 John E.	Pvt NG.	
McKenty 1209999 Lee	Pvt NG.	
McLoughlin 1209922 Frank J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Maines 1210001 Clarence V.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Maloney 2670177 John J.	Pvt NA.	S.D. at Div. Hqrs.
Mann 1209846 George S.	Cpl NG.	
Marren 1210002 William	Pvt NG.	
Martin 1210003 Sylvester K.	Pvt NG.	
Mazzia 2671957 Domenick	Pvt NA.	
Meyers 1209925 Enoch F. Jr.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Minkil 1209926 Philip K.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Monnett 1210004 George A.	Pvt. NG.	
Mooney 2670174 Mark J.	Pvt. NA.	
Mortimer 1210006 Frederick H.	Pvt NG.	
Murphy 1209926 Edward J. Jr.	Cpl NG.	
Murphy 12224904 Joseph E.	Pvt. NG.	
Murray 1210008 John J.	Pvt. NG.	
Myers 1209927 William C.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Neilan 1210009 William J.	Pvt NG.	
Nolte 1209880 Frederick C.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Noonan 1209928 John	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Odell 1209841 Lorenzo S.	Sgt NG.	
O'Neill 1210011 William E.	Pvt NG.	
Orgel 1209873 Herbert H.	Cpl NG.	
Pabe 1210012 Nicholas	Pvt NG.	
Partello 1210013 Malvin A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Perra 1209884 Louis	Bglr NG.	
Pietowski 1210014 Theophil	Pvt NG.	
Ponzo 1210015 Louis P.	Cpl NG.	
Prokash 2036160 Joseph F.	Pvt NA.	
Quackenbush 1209930 Lynn F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Quinn 1210016 Archie S.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Radcliffe 2040729 George	Pvt NA.	
Rayner 1210017 Charles E.	Pvt NG.	
Rayner 1210019 Edward B.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Redenburg 1210021 Adam J.	Pvt NG.	
Reilly 1210020 James J.	Pvt NG.	
Reilly 1210022 John G.	Pvt NG.	Sick in hosp.
Robinson 1210023 George F.	Pvt NG.	~~Sick in hosp.~~
Roeder 1210024 Constantine C.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	S.H. at Headqrs Schmnk Co.
Schaefer 406804 Charles P.	Pvt NG.	
Schaible 1209932 Fred	Cpl NG.	
Schick 1210026 George H.	Pvt NG.	
Schmidt 1209864 Cornelius A.	Cpl NG.	
Schmidt 1210027 George E. Jr.	Pvt NG.	
Schosek 1210028 George G.	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Schoen 1209845 Ferdinand E.	Sgt NG.	
Schroeder 406805 Albert	Pvt NG.	
Schuberg 1209933 Louis	Pvt 1 Cl NG.	
Seibert 1209849 Helmut	Cpl NG.	
Shank 1210029 Augustus	Pvt NG.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107TH INFANTRY, U.S. N.G.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at St. Mihiel Farms Area, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST-1918.

Signature J. M. Berry

1st Lieut. 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A., C. A., Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sickler 1210051 William	Pvt NC.	
Sisson 2672009 George F.	Pvt MA.	
Smith 1210052 Frank W.	Pvt NC.	
Smith 1210054 John J.	Pvt NC.	
Smith 1210056 William H.	Pvt NC.	
Smith 2219245 Howell F.	Pvt MA.	
Strauch 1210055 Edmund M.	Pvt 1 Cl NC.	
Sutton 1210057 Arthur L.	Pvt NC.	
Sweeney 1210058 Bernard P.	Pvt 1 Cl NC.	
Tipson 1209861 Edward	Cook NC.	
Torbert 2241908 Gunn	Pvt MA.	
Trepczynski 2671858 Arthur P.	Pvt MA.	
Tweddell 1209850 Clarence O.	Cpl NC.	
Van Auken 1209882 Harold K.	Mess Sgt NC.	
Van Pelt 1209863 Edward E.	Cpl NC.	
Van Steenburg 1210040 Frank	Pvt NC.	
Van Wagner 1210041 Harold L.	Pvt NC.	
Wager 1210042 George H.	Pvt 1 Cl NC.	
Wall 2671403 David H.	Pvt MA.	
Weinstein 1210045 Louis	Pvt NC.	
Wentker 2035868 Bernard	Pvt MA.	
White 1210044 Clarence S.	Pvt NC.	
White 1210046 Humphrey W.	Pvt NC.	
Williams 1210047 Henry	Pvt NC.	
Williams 1209878 Joseph	Mech NC.	Sick in hosp
Woodard 1210048 Clyde V.	Pvt 1 Cl NC.	
Woodside 1210049 Robert J.	Pvt NC.	Sick in hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER
(SUPPLEMENTARY)

of Company B
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France, A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August *19*17.

Signature

Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
RAL RECORDS OF
14 SEP. 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 7[illegible] American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by [illegible] diers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Doll, 1209896 Clifford F.	Corp. Inf.	
(This name was omitted from Monthly Roster of Co. B for August).		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... COMPANY, 2nd .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th.U.S.INFANTRY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMER.E.F. FRANCE .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER *1918.*

Signature .....

2nd.LIEUTENANT

.....

Commanding Officer

1. Roster will be prepared in duplicate, one to be retained by the Commanding Officer and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. One will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. No. 1, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Freeman John C	1st. Lieut	SD Hdqrs Co. 107th Inf.
Mc Bee Luther M.Jr.	2nd Lieut	Commanding Company
Arnold, John 1209938	Pvt	
Base, George D 1209941	Pvt 1st Cl	SD 1st Bat. Supply
Broderick, William H. 1209888	Corp	Sick in Hospital
Burns, John F 1209948	Pvt	
Chase, Herbert G 1209952	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in Hospital
Chieffo, TobiasV 1209875	Mech	Wounded in Hospital
Cole, Charles A 1209953	Pvt	SD Regt. Salvage Dump
Cunningham Robert A. 1209964	Corp	
Dempsey, John J 1209965	Corp	
Dionne, Joseph 2721084	Pvt	
Du Bois Edward 1209897	Pvt 1st Cl	
Fitzpatrick, Reginald J 1209975	Pvt	
Fox, Elliott D 1209905	Supply Sgt	Sick in Hospital
Gaudineer, William J. 1209906	Corp	
Grinnell, Frank 1209879	Cook	
Gwyer, Lloyd P 1209907	Corp	
Haines, Charles L 3171677	Cook	
Hale Harry 1209908	Pvt 1st Cl	SD 1st Bat Transport
Henninger, William E 1209981	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hill, Drew V 1209854	Corp	Sick in Hospital
Hillyer, Arthur E 1209914	Cook	
Johnston, Albert S 1209787	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kelse, Charles O 1209989	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kottle, Edward 2669720	Pvt	SD Div. Hdqrs. Motor Mech.
Kraus, Frank J 1209919	Corp	Wounded in Hospital
Kretschman, George F 1209883	Bugler	
Kreuger, John W 1209920	Pvt 1st Cl	
Leland, Charles F 1209993	Pvt	Sick in Hospital
McCann James J 1209921	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in Hospital
Maines, Clarence V 1210001	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in Hospital
Maloney, John J 2670177	Pvt	SD Div. Salvage Dump
Mortimer. Frederick H. 1210006	Pvt	Wounded in Hospital
O'Neil, William E 1210011	Pvt	SD 1st Bat Transport
Partello, Malvin A 1210013	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in Hospital
Perra, Louis 1209884	Bugler	
Piotowski, Theophil 1210014	Pvt	SD 1st Bat Water Cart
Roeder, Constantine C 1210024	Corp	
Schaefer, Charles P 406807	Pvt	Wounded in Hospital
Schaeck, George D 1210028	Pvt 1st Cl	SD 1st Bat Transport
Schroeder, Albert 406805	Pvt	
Shank, Augustus 1210029	Pvt	
Sickler, William 1210031	Pvt	
Smith, Howell F 2219245	Pvt	SD 1st Bat Transport
Taylor, Willie R 3625341	Pvt	
Twaddell, Clarence O 1209850	Sgt	
Van Auken, Harold K 1209882	Mess Sergt	
Wagner, Melvin E 4003034	Pvt	
Wells, Marvin 3499288	Pvt	
White, Clarence S 1210044	Pvt	
White, Humphrey W 1210046	Pvt	SD 1st Bat Transport
Whitson, Samuel S 3256869	Pvt	
Williams, Joseph 1209878	Mech	
Wright, Leman 3495923	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company B
of .....
(Company or Detachment)

107th. Infantry
of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September.1918

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Graham-Rogers, Charles T.		1st. Lt.	SD 8/12/18 1st. Bn. Gas Off.
McAnerney, John		2nd. Lt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Purcell, Raymond T.		2nd. Lt.	
Terry, Ford M.		1st. Lt.	Comm. Co.
Aimer, James K.	1209885	Corporal	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Anderson, Joseph P.	1209937	Private 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Arnold, John	1209938	Pvt.	Gassed 9/29/18 Egg Post
Avison, George E.	1209940	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Bannister, Harold H.	1209886	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 [illegible]
Barnard, George A?	1209856	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18
Bass, George D.	1209941	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 6/ /18 1st. Bn
Beach, Roy A.	1209942	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Eg
Benson, Frederick S?	1209844	1 st. Sgt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg
Bergan, George	405835	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg
Blood, Lloyd	1209887	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg
Brady, William H.	1209857	Cpl.	
Breck, George W.	1209944	Cpl.	SD 6/ /18 1st. Bn. Water NCO
Broderick, William H.	1209888	Cpl.	
Brophy, Joseph P.	1209889	Pvt 1 Cl.	
BuJak, Stephen	1209945	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Burgdorff, Seymour F.	1209946	Pvt.	SD 9/27/18 Reg. Supply Co.
Burney, John C.	1209947	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Burns, John F.	1209948	Pvt.	Wounded 8/19/18 Mt. Kemmel
Caffero, Giovanni	2451869	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Carnright, Harry G.	1209890	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Cascio, Ludovico	1209949	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Cassidy, Frank J.	1209950	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Chamberlin, Charles F.	1209839	Sgt.	Sick in Hosp.
Charter, Basil W.	1209951	Cook	
Chase, Herbert G.	1209952	Pvt 1 Cl.	SD 8/12/18 1 Bn. S.O.S.
Cheshire, Benjamin	1209891	Mech.	Sick in Hosp.
Chieffo, Tobias V.	1209875	Mech.	Sick in Hosp.
Christ, Walter N.	1209871	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Closinski, John	1209892	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Cole, Charles A.	1209953	Pvt.	
Collins, John J.	1209954	Pvt.	
Compo, Jesse	1209955	Pvt.	Gassed 9/29/18 Egg Post
Conway, John F.	1209957	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 9/22/18 1st. Bn. S.O.S.
Copeland, Carroll P	1209956	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Copeland, Francis T.	1209958	Pvt.	
Coughlin, Edward C.	2671770	Pvt.	Gassed 9/29/18 Egg Post
Couts, Arthur O.	1209960	Pvt. 1 Cl.	DS 9/13/18 Mail Clerk Div. Hdq. S.O.253 Hdq. 27th. Div.
Coyne, John J.	1209961	Pvt.	
Crowley, Joseph F.	1209895	Cpl.	
Cullen, Austin J.	1209963	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Cunningham, Robert A.	1209964	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 8/12/18 1st. Bn. S.O.S.
Cunningham, Nelson G.	1209962	Pvt.	assigned to Co. but never reported for duty.
Curran, William H.	1209866	Cpl.	Sick in Hosp.
Day, Kennard P.	1209894	Cpl.	Sick in Hosp.
Dempsey, John J.	1209965	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Gassed 9/29/18 Egg Post
DeVitalis, William M.	1209851	Cpl.	
Dionne, Joseph	2721084	Pvt.	SD 8/20/18 1 st. Bn. S.O.S.
Douris, Andrew	2672317	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Driscoll, Thomas	1209970	Pvt.	
DuBois, Edward	1209897	Pvt 1 Cl.	
DuBois, Robert F.	1209899	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Elleman, Forrest E.	1209901	Cpl.	SD 8/12/18 1 Bn. S.O.S.
Esty, Edward P.	1209971	Pvt.	
Fallon, George J.	1209859	Sgt.	
Ferguson, Harry J.	2669706	Pvt.	
Finnerty, John E.	1209973	Pvt.	
Fitzpatrick, Reginal J.	1209975	Pvt.	
Flannery, John	1209904	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Foley, John F.	1209974	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Foley, Walter J.	1209976	Cpl.	
Foshay, Frederick	1209852	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Fox, Elliott D.	1209905	Sup. Sgt.	
Gaudinsser, William J.	1209906	Cpl.	
Goldsmith, Richard R.	1209867	Cpl.	SIW 8/18/18 Mt. Kemmel
Grinnel, Frank	1209679	Cook	
Gucker, Richard R.	405670	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Guglielmo, Thomas D.	2451027	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Gwyer, LLoyd P.	1209907	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 8/12/18 1 Bn. S.O.S.
Hale, Harry	1209908	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 7/ /18 1 Bn. Trans.
Hamburg, John H.	407814	Pvt.	
Harnen, Bernard F.	408139	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Heath, William W. 1209880	Pvt.	SD 6/ /18 1 Bn. Water Detail
Heflin, Paul B. 1225320	Sgt.	SD 8/12/18 1 Bn. Gas NCO
Henderson, Leroy 1209909	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Henderson, Walter J. 1209911	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/ 29/18 Egg Post
Henninger, William E. 1209981	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Hepburn, David N. 1209853	Sgt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Hessel, William A. 1209912	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Hickox, Clarence E. 1209982	Pvt. 1 Cl.	DS Mail Clerk Div Hdq.
Higgins, George F.Jr 1209913	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Higgins, John J. 1209983	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Hill, Drew V. 1209854	Cpl.	
Hillyer, Arthur E. 1209914	Cook	
Hoffman, Frank 1209915	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
~~Houck, Clarence R. 1209884~~	~~Pvt.~~	~~Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post~~
Houtaling, Earl F. 1209917	Cpl.	
Howells. Wyman 1209985	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Hoyt, Burrell L. 1209986	Pvt.	SD 8/12/18 1 Bn. S.O.S.
Jackson, Francis C. 1209840	Sgt.	
Johnston, Albert S. 1209987	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Jones, David T. 1209861	Sgt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Kearney, John B. 1209988	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Kelse, Charles O. 1209989	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Kilroy, James J. 1209990	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Kottle, Edward 2669720	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Kraus, Frank J. 1209919	Cpl.	
Kretschman, GeorgeF. 1209883	Bug.	
Kreuger, John W. 1209920	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Krumm, Edward D. 1209869	Sgt.	
Lasher, Leroy T. 1209991	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Leader, Arthur L.B. 1209992	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Leland, Charles F. 1209993	Pvt.	SD 1 Bn. Off. mess
Levine, Michael 2452739	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Lobo, Herbert 364000	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Lynch, Howard C. 1209855	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Mc Bride, Walter B. 1209994	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
McCann, James J. 1209921	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McCarthy, Florence T. 1209995	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
McKenty, Geo 1209999	Pvt.	SD 7/ /18 1 Bn. Trans
Maines, Clarence V. 1210601	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hosp.
Maloney, John J. 2670177	Pvt.	SD Div. Hdq. Salvage Dump
Mann, George S. 1209846	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Mazzia, Domenick 2671957	Mec.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Meyers, Enoch F. Jr. 1209923	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Monnett, George A. 1210004	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Mooney, Mark J. 2670174	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Mortimer, Frederick H. 1210006	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J.Jr. 1209926	Cpl.	
Murray, John J. 1210008	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Myers, William C. 1209927	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/28/18 Ronssoy
Neiland, William J. 1210009	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Nolte, Frederick C. 1209880	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Noonan, John 1209928	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/27/18 Ronssoy
Odell, Lorenzo S. 1209841	Sgt.	Gassed 9/30/18 Ronssoy
O'Neil, William E. 1210011	Pvt.	SD 9/7/18 1 Bn. Trans.
Orel, Hebert H. 1209875	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Pace, Nicholas 1210012	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Partello, Malvin A. 1210013	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Perra, Louis 1209884	Bug.	
Plotowski, Theophil 1210014	Pvt.	Sick in Hosp.
Ponzo, Louis P. 1210015	Cpl.	Sick in Hosp.
Prokash, Joseph F. 2036160	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Quackenbush, Lynn F. 1209930	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Raynor, Edward B. 1210019	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Raynor, Charles E. 1210017	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Redenburg, Adam J. 1210021	Pvt.	
Reilly, John G. 1210022	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Robinson, George F. 1210023	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Roeder, Constantine C. 1210024	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Schaefer, Charles F. 406804	Pvt.	
Schick, George H. 1210026	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Schmidt, Cornelious 1209864	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Schmidt, George E.Jr. 1210027	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Schoeck. George E. 1210028	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 9/7/18 1 Bn. Trans.
Schoen, Ferdinand E. 1209845	Sgt.	
Schroeder, Albert 406805	Pvt.	
Schuberg, Louis 1209933	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Seibert, Helmut 1209849	Sgt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Shank, Augustus. 1210029	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Sickler, William 1210013	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Sisson, George F. 2672009	Pvt.	
Smith, John J. 1210034	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Smith, William H. 1210036	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Smith, Howell F. 2219245	Pvt.	SD 1 Bn Trans.
Strauch, Edmund M. 1210035	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD 6/ /18 1 Bn. Water Detail
Sutton, Arthur L. 1210037	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Sweeney, Bernard P. 1210038	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Tipson. Edward 1209881	Cook	
Torbert, Gunn 2241908	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Trepezynski, Arthur P. 2671858	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Twaddell, Clarence C. 1209850	Cpl.	
VanAuken, Harold K. 1209882	Mess Sgt.	
VanPelt, Edward E. 1209863	Cpl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
VanSteenburg, Frank 1210040	Pvt.	
VanWagner, Harold L. 1210041	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Wager, George H. 1210042	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Weinstein, Louis 1210045	Pvt.	SD 7/ /18 1 Bn Trans.
Wentker, Bernard C. 2035869	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
White, Clarence S. 1210044m	Pvt.	
White, Humphrey W. 1210046	Pvt.	SD 7/ /18 1 Bn. Trans.
Williams, Henry 1210047	Pvt.	Wounded 9/29/18 Egg Post
Williams, Joseph 1209878	Mec.	Sick in Hosp.
Woodard, Clyde V. 1210048	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Doll, Clifford F. 1209896	Cpl.	Sick in Hosp.

This name was omitted from monthly roster of Co. B for Sept.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Draft

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at TUFFE FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 30th, 1918.

Not wanted in R&R

Signature: 1st Lt. Inf.
Asst. A.C.S. G-1 A.E.F.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Freeman John C		1st Lt.	SD Hdqrs. Co. 107th Infantry.
McBee Luther M Jr.		1st Lt.	SD 3rd Corps Infantry School
Hart Harry B		2nd Lt.	
Arnold John	1209938	Cook	
Bass George D	1209941	Pvt 1cl	SD 1st Battalion Supply
Barnard George A	1209856	Pvt 1cl	
Bemiss Willis M	4002107	Pvt	
Brady William H	1209857	Cpl	
Broderick William H	1209888	Cpl	
Brown Carl	3525658	Pvt 1cl	
Burns John F	1209948	Pvt 1cl	
Burney John C	1209947	Pvt 1cl	
Caffero Giavanni	2451869	Pvt 1cl	
Casoic Ludivico	1209949	Pvt	
Chalmers William T	1717288	Pvt	
Chamberlain Charles F	1209839	1st Sgt	
Chase Herbert C	1209952	Pvt 1cl	
Christ Walter M	1209871	Cpl	
Closinski John	1209892	Pvt 1cl	
Cole Charles A	1209955	Pvt	In Arrest
Collins John J	1209954	Pvt	
Crowley Joseph F	1209896	Cpl	
Curran William H	1209666	Cpl	Absent with Leave
Cunningham Robert A	1209964	Sgt	SD 3rd Corps Infantry School
Daniels James A	1135571	Pvt	
Dempsey John J	1209968	Sgt	
Driscoll Thomas	1209970	Pvt	
Dionne Joseph	2721084	Pvt	In Arrest
Du Bois Edward C	1209897	Pvt 1cl	
Easterday Hendricks	1833764	Cpl	
Elens General E	3627743	Pvt	
Esty Edward P	1209971	Pvt	
Feldman Charles C	2739146	Pvt	
Ferguson Harry J	2669706	Pvt	
Finnerty John E	1209973	Pvt	
Friend Everett E	2933004	Pvt	
Fox Elliott D	1209905	Sup Sgt	
Garrison John C	1633763	Cpl	
Gaudineer William J	1209906	Cpl	SD Reg Hdqrs 107th Infantry
Greenwood George H	1633581	Sgt	
Grinnell Frank	1209879	Cook	
Gwyer Lloyd P	1209907	Sgt	Absent with leave
Hayes Harvey E	2476555	Pvt	
Haines Charles L	3171677	Cook	
Heath William W	1209960	Pvt	Absent with leave
Henderson Walter J	1209911	Pvt 1cl	
Henninger William E	1209981	Cpl	
Houtaling Earl F	1209917	Cpl	Absent with leave
Huston William R	1633389	Cpl	
Johnson Raymond	1633388	Cpl	
Johnston Albert S	1209987	Pvt 1cl	
Karnes James M	2565465	Pvt	
Kearney John B	1209988	Pvt	
Kelso Charles C	1209989	Cpl	
Kreuger John W	1209920	Pvt 1cl	
Kretschman George F	1209865	Bugler	
Landis Mahlon	3126784	Mech	
Lasher Leroy F	1209991	Pvt 1cl	In arrest
LeBel Victor	2300864	Cpl	
McCann James J	1209921	Pvt 1cl	
McDermitt Fred	1964660	Pvt	
McKenty Leo	1209929	Pvt	SD 1st Battlion Transport
Maloney John J	2670177	Pvt	SD 27th Div. Salvage Dump
Mankamyer Ralph L	4076197	Pvt	
Meyers Enoch F Jr	1209922	Pvt 1cl	
Monnett George A	1210004	Pvt	
Morton Joseph E	3499566	Pvt	
Motes George	2565361	Pvt	
Murray John J	1210008	Pvt 1st cl	
Ogle James E	2873823	Pvt	
Orel Herbert H	1209873	Cpl	
Oswald Joseph	3126895	Mech	
O'Neil William E	1210011	Pvt	SD 1st Battlion Transport
Pace Nicholas	1210012	Pvt	Absent with leave

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Perra Louis 1209884	Bug	
Peterson Walter E 1633822	Mech	
Petzoldt August J 3941690	Pvt	
Pieotowski Theophil 1210014	Pvt	
Pitts Tom 3257870	Pvt	
Ponzo Louis P 1210015	Cpl	Absent with leave
Rathjens Harry E 1633831	Cpl	
Raynor Charles F 1210017	Pvt lcl	
Redenburg Adam J 1210021	Pvt	
Rhodes William A.B. 3802976	Pvt	
Roeder Constantine C 1210024	Cpl	
Rowan Thomas P 3323233	Pvt	
Savoye Edward J 3228744	Cpl	
Schaefer Charles P 406804	Pvt	
Schoene Clement C 1633840	Cpl	
Schoeck George G 1210028	Pvt lcl	
Schroeder Albert 406805	Pvt	
Sickler William 1210031	Cpl	
Smith George B 3649411	Pvt	
Smith Howell F 2219245	Pvt	SD 1st Battlion Transport
Sparks Walter S 2868789	Pvt	
Stemper George P 3129091	Cpl	
Sweeney Bernard P 1210038	Pvt	
Taylor Willie R 3625341	Pvt	
Twaddell Clarence O 1209850	Sgt	Absent with leave
Van Auken Harold K 1209882	Mess Sgt	
Van Pelt Edward E 1209863	Cpl	
Wager George H 1210042	Pvt lcl	AWOL
Wells Marvin 3499288	Pvt	
White Clarence S 1210044	Cpl	
Whitson Samuel S 3256869	Pvt	
Winchester Harry E 3125296	Cpl	
Wright Leman 3495923	Pvt	
Zeis William J 3125212	Cpl	SD 107th Personnel Office
OMMISSIONS		
*Hamburg John H 407814	Pvt	
**Hillyer Arthur E 1209914	Cook	
***Kottle Edward 2669720	Pvt	DS 27th Div Motor Transport
**Williams Joseph 1209878	Mech	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Aimer, James K	1209885	Corp.	
Arnold, John	1209938	Cook	
Avison, George E	1209940	Pvt	
Bannister, Harold H.	1209886	Pvtlcl.	
Barnard, George A.	1209856	Sgt	
Bass, George D.	1209941	Pvtlcl.	
Bemiss, Willis M.	4002107	Pvt.	
Brady, William H.	1209857	Sgt.	
Broderick, William H. Jr.	1209888	Sgt	[illegible]
Brown, Carl	3525658	Pvtlcl.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Bujak, Stephen	1209945	Pvt.	
Burny, John C.	1209947	Pvtlcl.	
Burns, John F.	1209948	Pvtlcl.	
Caffero, Giovanni	2451859	Pvtlcl.	
Cascio, Ludovico	1209949	Pvtlcl.	
Chalmers, William T.	1717288	Pvt.	
Chamberlin, Charles F.	1209839	1stSgt.	
Chieffo, Tobias V.	1209875	Pvtlcl.	
Christ, Walter N.	1209871	Corp.	
Closinski, John	1209892	Pvtlcl.	
Cole, Charles A.	1209953	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Collins, John J.	1209954	Pvtlcl.	
Compo, Jesse	1209955	Pvtlcl.	
Conway, John F.	1209957	Pvtlcl.	
Copeland, Carroll P.	1209956	Pvtlcl.	
Copeland, Francis T.	1209958	Pvt.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Crowley, Joseph F.	1209893	Sgt.	
Cullen, Austin J.	1209963	Pvtlcl.	
Cunningham, Robert A.	1209964	Sgt.	
Curran, William H.	1209866	Corp.	
Daniels, James W.	1135571	Pvt.	
Dempsey, John J.	1209965	Sgt	
DeVitalis, William M.	1209851	Corp.	
Dionne, Joseph	272[illegible]084	Pvt	
Doll, Clifford F.	1209896	Corp.	
Driscoll, Thomas A.	1209970	Pvt.	Absent on leave.
DuBois, Edward C.	1209897	Pvtlcl.	
Easterday, Hendrick	1633754	Corp.	
Fallon, George J.	1209859	Sgt.	
Feldman, Charles C.	2739145	Pvt.	
Ferguson, Harry J.	2669706	Pvtlcl.	
Finnerty, John E.	1209973	Pvtlcl.	
Foley, Walter J.	1209976	Corp.	
Fox, Elliott D.	1209905	Sup. Sgt.	
Frend, Everett H.	2933004	Pvt.	
Garrison, John C.	1633763	Corp.	
Gaudineer, William J.	1209906	Corp.	
Grinnell, Frank	1209879	Cook	
Guglielmo, Thomas B.	2451027	Pvt.	
Dwyer, Lloyd P	1209907	Sgt.	
Haines, Charles L.	3171677	Cook	
Hamburg, John H.	407814	Pvtlcl.	
Hayes, Harvey E.	2476555	Pvtl	
Heath, William W.	1209980	Pvtlcl.	
Henderson, Walter J.	1209911	Pvtlcl.	
Henninger, William E.	1209981	Corp.	
Higgins, John J.	1209983	Pvtlcl.	
Hill, Drew V.	1209854	Corp.	
Hillyer, Arthur E.	1209914	Cook.	
Hofbank, Frank	1209915	Pvt..	
Houtsing, Earl F.	1209917	Corp.	
Hoyt, Burrell L	1209986	Pvtlcl.	
Huston, William R.	1633369	Corp.	
Johnston, Albert S.	1209987	Pvtlcl.	
Karnes, James M.	2565465	Pvt..	
Kearney, John J.	1209988	Pvtlcl.	
Kelse, Charles O.	1209989	Corp.	
Kottle, Edward	2669720	Pvt.	
Kraus, Frank J.	1209919	Corp.	
Kretschman, George F.	1209883	Bug..	
Krueger, John W.	1209920	Pvtlcl.	
Landis, Mahon F	3136784	Mech.	
Lasher, Leroy	1209991	Pvt..	
LaBel, Victor	2300884	Corp.	
Leland, Charles F.	1209993	Pvt.	
Lobo, Herbert	364000	Pvtlcl.	[illegible]
McCann, James J.	1209921	Pvtlcl.	
McDermitt, Fred	1964660	Pvt.	
McGee, Patrick	4237790	Pvt.	
McGenty, Leo	1209999	Pvtlcl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Maines, Clarence V.	1210001	Pvtlcl.	
Maloney, John J.	2670177	Pvt.	S.I 27th Div Salvage Dump
Mankamyer, Ralph L.	4076197	Pvt.	
Mann, George F.	1209846	Corp	
Meyers, Enoch F. Jr	1209923	Pvtlcl.	
Minicozzi, Angelo G.	4238178	Pvt.	
Minnick, William A.	4238460	Pvt.	
Monnett, George A.	1210004	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Mooney, Mark J.	2670174	Pvtlcl.	
Morgan, Will F. P	1348719	Pvtlcl.	
Mortimer, Fredrick H.	1210006	Pvt.	
Morton, Joseph E.	3499566	Pvt.	
Motes, George M,	2565361	Pvt.	
Mull, Milas	3349319	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward J Jr	1209926	Corp.	
Murray, James F.	4237588	Pvt.	
Murray, John J.	1210008	Pvtlcl.	
Natzel, George	4238168	Pvt.	
Nehilla, John S.	4239067	Pvt.	
Neilan, William J.	1210009	Pvtlcl.	
Neubaus, David I.	2670919	Pvtlcl.	
Nitka, Joseph T.	4238437	Pvt.	
Odell, Lorenzo S.	1209841	Sgt.	
Ogle, James E.	2873823	Pvt.	
O'Neil, William E.	1210011	Pvtlcl.	
Orel, Herbert H.	1209873	Sgt.	
Orr, Allen	1370068	Pvt.	
Oswald, Joseph P	3126895	Mech.	
Owens, Clyde	4241221	Pvt.	
Pace, Nicholas	1210012	Pvtlcl.	
Pangle, Allen	3349323	Pvt.	
Paoletto, Carlo	4245220	Pvt.	
Partello, Malvin A	1210013	Pvtlcl.	
Pate, Barnie	4069968	Pvt.	
Patterson, Wiley E.	3349402	Pvt.	
Perotta, Bernadine	4241396	Pvt.	
Perra, Louis	1209884	Bug.	
Peterson, Walter H.	1633822	Mech.	
Petzoldt, August J.	3941590	Pvt.	
Phelps, John W.	4628141	Pvt.	
Phelps, William G.	4236493	Pvt.	
Pianowski, Anthony	1364977	Pvt.	
Piotowski, Theophil	1210014	Pvt.	
Pitts, Tom	3257870	Pvt.	
Pocius, Joe S.	4240534	Pvtlcl.	
Polsinello, Frank	4241574	Pvt.	
Ponzo, Louis P	1210015	Corp.	
Potter, Clarence E.	1370847	Pvt.	
Priolo, Emanuel	4238057	Pvt.	
~~Partello, Malvin A.~~	~~1210013~~	~~Pvtlcl.~~	
Ramm, Wilson R.	4240896	Pvt.	
Rathjens, Harry E.	1633831	Corp.	
Raynor, Charles E.	1210017	Pvtlcl.	
~~Redenburg, Ida J.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Pvtlcl.~~	
Reeder, George J.	4240735	Pvtlcl.	
Reickert, Albert	4237535	Pvt.	
Reinhold, Oscar C.	4061914	Pvt.	
Reynolds, Ben T.	1357097	Pvtlcl.	
Reynolds, Herman L.	1371784	Pvt.	
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Rhodes, William A.B.	3802976	Pvt.	
Ricketts, Ervin T.	1371590	Pvt.	
Ridelfo, Francisco	4240226	Pvt.	
Ridgeway, Vernon E.	1371482	Pvt.	
Robbins, Homer	3169718	Pvt.	
Robinson, Erastus	3349316	Pvt.	
Rodriguez, Daniel	4241742	Pvt.	
Roeder, Constantine C.	1210024	Corp.	
Rogala, Dominick	4237523	Pvt.	
Rowan, Thomas P.	3323233	Pvt.	
Ruane, Patrick J.	4237489	Pvtlcl.	
Satterfield, Homer E.	1341512	Pvt.	
~~Savoie, Edward J.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Corpv~~	
Scarpa Joseph C	4240954	Pvtlcl.	
Schaefer, Charles P/	406804	Pvtlcl.	
Schafer, Jacob H.	4238511	Pvt.	
Schiondra, Antonio	4240935	Pvt.	
Schmidt, Cornelius	1209864	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Schmidt, George Jr.	1210027	Pvt.	
Schoeck, George G.	1210028	Pvtlcl.	
Schoene, Clement C.	1633840	Corp.	
Schroeder, Albert	406805	Pvtlcl.	
Schuberg, Louis	1209933	Pvtlcl.	
Soiscione, Francesco	4241422	Pvt.	
Sciuba, Vito	4240068	Pvt.	
Sooby, Ely	4239237	Pvt.	
Scott, Harry	1373301	Pvt.	
[illegible] Souor, Giovanni	4626395	Pvt.	
Segal, Benjamin	4237822	Pvt.	
Seibert, Helmut	1209849	Sgt.	
Shank, Augustus	1210029	Pvt.	
Shank, [illegible] Benton C	4240103	Pvt.	
Shaw, Charles F.	4240122	Pvt.	
Shearer, Elmer C.	4628131	Pvt.	
Shelabarger, George	1371707	Pvt.	
Shuman, Perry	4238162	Pvtlcl.	
Siokler, William	1210031	Corp.	
Silocx, Henry	4240538	Pvt.	
Smith, George B.	3649411	Pvt.	
Smith, Howell F.	2219245	Pvt.	
Smith, Thomas A.	1372613	Pvt.	
Snell, Clarence	4241220	Pvt.	
Snook, William T.	1370769	Pvt.	
Soden, Arthur G.	4239246	Pvt.	
Sotirakos, John S.	[illegible]	Pvt.	
~~Sperling, Clarence H.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Pvtlcl.~~	
Stemper, George P.	3129091	Corp.	
Stephens, Willie B.	4070946	Pvtlcl.	
Stewart, Charles V.	4237329	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191..

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sweeney, Bernard P. 1210038	Pvtlcl.	
Taylor, Willie R 3625341	Pvt.	
Torbert Gunn 2241908	Pvtlcl.	
Trepczynski, Arthur P. 2671858	Pvtlcl.	
Tumolo, John 4240414	Pvt.	
Twaddell, Clarence C. 1209850	Sgt.	
VanAuken, Harold K 1209882	Mess Sgt.	
VanPelt, Edward E. 1209863	Corp.	
VanStwenburg, Frank 1210040	Pvtlcl.	
~~VanWagner, Harold L. 1210041~~	~~Pvtlcl.~~	
Wager, Goerge H. 1210042	Pvt.	
Weinstein, Louis 1210045	Pvt.	
Wells, Marvin 3499288	Pvt.	
White, Clarence S. 1210044	Corp.	
White, Humphrey W. 1210046	Pvtlcl.	Sk in Hosp
Witson, Samuel S. 3256869	Pvt.	
Williams, Joseph 1209878	Mech.	
~~Winchester, Perry B. 3125896~~	~~Corp.~~	
Woodard, Clyde V. 1210048	Pvtlcl.	
Wright, Leman 3495973	Pvtl.	
Zeis, William J. 3125212	Corp.	
Ziccarelli, Emil O. 4241566	Pvt.	
Wdens, General E. 3627743	Pvt.	Sk in Hosp
Piscitello, Guiseppe 4236456	Pvt.	
Sparks, Walter S 2868789	Pvt	
Cronan, Thomas, B. L.	Captain.	Commanding.
Graham, Rogers, Charles	1st Lieut.	Duty with Company
Hart, Harry B.	2nd Lieut.	" " "
McBee, Luther, M.	1st Lieut.	" " "
Monroe, Robert G.	2nd Lieut.	On D.S. Div. Postal Officer.
Terry, Ford M.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Company.

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST 1919.

CAPTAIN

1 CRONAN, Thomas D.L.

1st Lieuts.

1 Graham-Rogers, Charles T.
2 Terry, Ford M.
3. Palma, Earl K. Joined 24th.
4 Monroe, Robert G. DS Hq 27th Div 22/Aug/18

2nd Lieuts.

1 Hart, Harry B.

1st Sgt.

1 Chamberlin, Charles F. 1209839

Sup. Sgt.

1 Fox, Elliott D. 1209905

Mess Sgt.

1 Van Anken, Harold K. 1209882

Sergeants

1 Odell, Lorenzo S. 1209841
2 Seibert, Helmut 1209849
3. Fallon, George J. 1209859
4 Waddell, Clarence O. 1209850
5 Speyer, Lloyd P 1209907
6 Dempsey, John J. 1209965
7 Cunningham, Robert A 1209964
8 Brady William H 1209857
9 Orel Herbert H 1209873
10- Crowley Joseph F 1209893
11 Barnard George A 1209856
12 Broderick William H Jr 1209888

Corporals

1 Mann George S 1209846
2 De Vitalis William M 1209851
3 Schmidt Cornelius A 1209864
4 Curran William M 1209866
5 Huston William R 1633569
6 Christ Walter N 1209871
7 -Breck George W 1209944 Joined 10
8 Bell Clifford F 1209896
9 Murphy Edward J Jr 1209926
10 Foley Walter J 1209976
11 Miner James K 1209885
12 Easterday Hendericks 1633754
13 Garrison John C 1633763
14 Boutaling Earl F 1209917
15 Bonso Louis P 1210015
16 Kraus Frank J 1209919
17 Osborne Clement C 1633840
18 Stemper George P 3129091

19 Gardineer William J 1209906
20 Gale William J 3128212
21 Savoie Edward J 3128744 Joined 8
22 Barthajens Harry E 1633831
23 Winchester Harry E 3125296 Joined 8
24 Roeder Constantine C 1210024
25 Zenninger William E 1209981
26 Kalse Charles C 1209969
27 White Clarence S 1210044
28 Stickler William 1210051
29 Hill Drew V 1209954
30 Van Pelt Edward P 1209963
31 Schoen Ferdinand E 1209845 Joined 10
32 Benson Frederick S 1209844 Joined 27
33 Krumm Edward D 1209869 Joined 27

Mechanics

1 Landis Malon F 3136784
2 Oswald Joseph P 3126895
3 Peterson Walter K 1633822
4 Williams Joseph 1209878

Cooks

1 Arnold John R 1209938
2 Grinnell Frank 1209879
3 Haines Charles L 3171677
4 Millyer Arthur E 1209914

Buglers

1 Breitschman George F 1209883
2 Perra Louis 1209884

Privates 1st Class

1 Bannister Harold H 1209886
2 Bass George D 1209941
3 - Brown Carl 3535658 DS Hq 13/Dec/18-27 Div
4 Burney John C 1209947
5 Burns John F 1209948
6 Differo Giovanni 2451869
7 Cascio Ludivico 1209949
8 Chase Herbert G 1209952 Joined 24
9 Chieffo Tobias V 1209875
10 Glosinski John 1209892
11 Collins John J 1209954
12 Conway John F 1209957
13 Copeland Carroll F 1209956
14 Cullen Austin J 1209963
15 Du Bois Edward C 1209897

16 Ferguson Harry J	2569706	
17 Finnerty John E	1209975	
18 Heath William W	1209980	
19 Heisel William A	1209912	Joined 7
20 Higgins John J	1209985	
21 Hoyt Burrell L	1209986	
22 Johnston Albert S	1209987	
23 Krenger John W	1209920	
24 Leland Charles F	1209993	
25 Lobo Herbert	564000	
26 Mc Cann James J	1209921	
27 McKenty Leo	1209999	
28 Maines Clarence V	1210001	
29 Meyers Enoch F Jr	1209925	
30 Mooney Mark J	2670174	
31 Morgan Will P	1346719	
32 Murray John J	1210008	
33 Neilan William J	1210009	
34 Neuhaus David I	2670919	
35 O'Neil William E	1210011	
36 Pace Nicholas	1210012	
37 Perino Joe S	4240554	
38 Portello Melvin A	1210015	
39 Rayner Charles E	1210017	
40 Redenburg Adam J	1210021	Joined 11
41 Robinson George F	1210023	Joined 15
42 Roeder George J	4240735	
43 Reynolds Ben T	1357097	
44 Ryane Patrick J	4237469	
45 Scarpa Joseph C	4240954	
46 Schaefer Charles P	406804	
47 Schick George H	1210026	Joined 20
48 Schocek George G	1210028	
49 Schroeder Albert	406805	
50 Silberg Louis	1209933	
51 Sherman Perry	4236162	
52 Starling Clarence H	4236997	Joined 16
53 Stephens Louis B	4070946	
54 Sweeney Bernard P	1210038	
55 Torbert Gunn	2241908	
56 Trepczynski Arthur P	2671858	
57 Van Steenburg Frank	1210040	
58 Van Wagner Harold L	1210041	Joined 24

Privates

1 Allison George E	1209940	
2 Bemiss Willis M	4002107	
3 Burgdorff Seymour F	1209946	Joined 5
4 Dujak Stephen	1209945	
5 Chalmers William T	1717288	
6 Crespo Jesse	1209955	
7 Copeland Francis T	1209958	
8 Daniel James W	1135571	
9 Cole Charles A	1209953	DS Hq 27 Div 13/Dec/18
10 Dionne Joseph	2721084	
11 Driscoll Thomas A	1209970	DS Hq 27 Div 30/Dec/18
12 Ehens General E	3627743	Joined 20
13 Feldman Charles C	2739145	
14 Friend Everett E	2938004	
15 Guglielmo Thomas D	2451027	
16 Hayes Harvey E	2476555	
17 Henderson Walter J	1209911	
18 Hofmann Frank	1209915	
19 Karnes James M	2564465	
20 Kearney John B	1209988	
21 Kettle Edward	2669720	
22 Kusher Leroy T	1209991	
23 La Bel Victor	2300884	
24 McDermitt Fred	1864660	
25 McGee Patrick	4237790	
26 Maloney John J	2670177	DS Hq 27 Div 10/Jan/19
27 Mankmeyer Ralph L	4076197	
28 Martin Sylvester M	1210003	
29 Mazzicozzi Angelo G	4238178	
30 Minnick William A	4238460	
31 Monnett George A	1210004	DS Hq 27 Div 13/Dec/18
32 Mortimer Frederick H	1210006	
33 Mopton Joseph E	3499566	
34 Mates George M	2565561	
35 Mull Milas	3349319	
36 Milligan Ben T	4237569	Joined 24
37 Murray James F	4237553	
38 Nassel George	4239158	
39 Nehilla John S	4239067	
40 Nitka Joseph T	2238437	
41 Ogle James E	2873823	
42 Orr Allen	1570067	
43 Owens Clyde	4241221	
44 Pangle Allen	3349323	
45 Paoletto Carlo	4245220	
46 Pate Barnie	4069968	
47 Patterson Wiley E	3349402	
48 Petrote Bernadino	4241396	
49 Petzoldt August J	3941690	
50 Phelps John W	4620141	
51 Phelps William C	4235493	
52 Planowski Anthony	1364977	
53 Plotowski Theophil	1210014	
54 Pisciello Guiseppe	4236436	
55 Pitts Tom	3257870	
56 Polsinella Frank	4241574	
57 Potter Clarence E	1570847	
58 Priolo Emanuel	4238057	
59 Quinn Wilson R	4204696	
60 Reickert Albert	4237535	
61 Reinhold Oscar C	4061914	
62 Reynolds Herman L	1571764	
63 Rhodes William A B	3002976	
64 Ricketts Ervin T	1571590	
65 Ridolfo Francisco	4240226	
66 Ridgeway Vernon	1571482	
67 Robbins Homer	3169716	
68 Robinson Erastus	3349316	

69	Rodriguez Daniel	4241742
70	Rugola Domenick	4237323
71	Rowan Thomas P	3523233
72	Satterfield Homer E	1341612
73	Schafer Jacob H	4238511
74	Schiondra Antonio	4240935
75	Schmidt George E Jr	1210027
76	Sciscione Francisco	4211422
77	Sciubba Vito	4240068
78	Scobey Ely	4239237
79	Scott Harry J	1370604
80	Scuor Giovanni	4626395
81	Segal Benjamin	4237822
82	Shank Benton C	4240102
83	Shank Augustus	1210029
84	Shaw Charles F	4240122
85	Shearer Elmer C	4638131
86	Shelabarger George	1371707
87	Silcox Henry	4240538
88	Smith George B	3649411
89	Smith Howell	2219245
90	Smith Thomas A	1372613
91	Snell Clarence	4241220
92	Snook William T	1370769
93	Soden Arthur G	4239246
94	Sotirakos John S	1725128
95	Sparks Walter S	2868789
96	Stewart Charles D	4237329
97	Taylor Willie R	3625341
98	Tomole John	4240414
99	Unger George H	1210042
100	Weinstein Louis	1210045
101	Wells Marvin	3499288
102	Whitson Samuel S	3256869
103	Woodard Clyde V	1210048
104	Wright Leman	3495923
105	Ziccarelli Emilio O	4241566

Losses

1 McBee Luther M Jr. 1st Lieut. Transferred 24

2 Hamburg John H Pvt 1st Cl 407814 Transferred 29

E. L. Holloway

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 107TH INFANTRY AT MEXICO FEBRUARY 20TH 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Cyrenn, Thomas D.L.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Graham-Rogers, Charles T D S 17th
2. Terry, Ford M D S 17th
3. Palmer, Earl K

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Hart Harry B

1st SERGEANT

1. Chamberlin Charles F 1206783

MESS SERGEANT

1. VAN AIKEN HAROLD M 1209088

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Fox Elliott D 1209208

SERGEANTS

1. Fallon George J 1209859
2. Seibert Helmut 1209840
3. Tweddell Clarence C 1209880
4. Guyer Lloyd P 1209907
5. Cunningham Robert A 1209864
6. Dempsey John J 1209845
7. Brady William H 1209897
8. Frederick William H Jr. 1209898
9. Crowley Joseph F 1209895
10 Orel Herbert H 1209878
11 Bernard George A 1209886
12 Odell, Lorenzo S. 1209841

CORPORALS

1. Mann George S 1209846
2. De Vitalis William M 1209851
3. Hill Drew V 1209854
4. Van Pelt Edward E 1209853
5. Schmidt Cornelius A 1209854
6. Curran William H 1209856
7. Dell Clifford F 1209896
8. Aimer James K 1209885
9. Brook George W 1209444
10 Murphy Edward J Jr. 1209875
11 Foley Walter J 1209876
12 Keutzling Karl F 1209917
13 Pence Lewis P 1213015
14 Gaddinger William J 1209904
15 Kraus Frank J 1209913
16 Hemminger William E 1209901
17 Kalso Charles O 1209889
18 Schoen Ferdinand H 1209845
19 Reeder Constantine C 1210084

20	Stelter William	1210028
21	White Clarence S	1210034
22	Benson Frederick S	1209844
23	Erwin Edward D	1209869

COOKS

1.	Ellyson Arthur R	1209914
2.	Caldwell Frank	1209871
3.	Arnold John R	1209908

MECHANICS

1.	Williams Joseph	1209878

BUGLERS

1.	Breidenbaugh George F	1209885
2.	Perry Louis	1209894

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1.	Ayleon George R	1209940
2.	Bannister Harold H	1209896
3.	Bass George D	1209941
4.	Bussey John C	1209967
5.	Byrne John F	1209948
6.	Caffaro Giovanni	2451869
7.	Cancio Ludivig	1209946
8.	Chase Herbert G	1209888
9.	Chaffin Julian V	1209875
10	Cleveland John	1209892
11	Collins John J	1209884
12	Conway John F	1209897
13	Copeland Carrol F	1209924
14	Cullen Austin J	1209965
15	DuBois Edward C	1209877
16	Ferguson Harry J	1449708
17	Finnerty John E	1209975
18	HeathWilliam W	1209890
19	Hensel William A	1209913
20	Hoyt Burrel L	1209886
21	Johnston Albert S	1209907
22	Krueger John W	1209880
23	Leland Charles F	1209976
24	McCann James J	1209961
25	McKinty Leo	1209979
26	Meinel Clarence V	1210031
27	Merlin Sylvester K	1210026
28	Meyers Enoch F Jr.	1209965
29	Millard George A	1210024
30	Mooney Mark J	2470174
31	Mueller Frederick K	1210006
32	Murray John J	1210018
33	Nolan William J	1210020
34	Redmon David I	2470219
35	O'Dell William R	1210011
36	Pace Nicholas	1210012
37	Partello Melvin A	1210015
38	Rayner Charles R	1210017
39	Henderson,Walter J	1209911

37	Kiehle John J	120		
38	Kirchen George P	1210		
39	Kuns Patrick J	1237		
40	Kurpe Joseph C	1210		
41	Schaefer Charles P	4		
42	Schick George K	1210		
43	Schenk George C	1210		
44	Schreiber Albert	4		
45	Shiberg Louis	120		
46	Sweeney Bernard P	1210		
47	Troyengeld Arthur P	1		
48	Van Steenburg Frank	1210		
49	Van Wagner Harold L	1210		
50	Mr. Lobo Herbert	361		
	PRIVATES			
1.	Bujak Stephen	120		
2.	Burgdorff Seymour P	120		
3.	Chalmers William T	1717		
4.	Cole Charles A	120		
5.	Congo Jesse	120		
6.	Copeland Francis T	120		
7.	Dionne Joseph	2		
8.	Driscoll Thomas	120	D S Eq 27 Div 15/Dec/18	
9.	Guglielmo Thomas D	2		
10	Hofmann Frank	120		
11	Kearney John J	120		
12	Kettle Edward	2		
13	Lasher Leroy T	120		
14	Le Bel Victor	2		
15	Maloney John J	2	D S Eq 27 Div 10/Jan/19	
16	Perrotz Bernidino	4		
17	Pietowski Theophil	1210		
18	Rowan Thomas P	3		
19	Schiavone Antonio	4		
20	Schmidt George E Jr	1210		
21	Scott Harry J	1		
22	Shank Augustus	1210		
23	Sotiropoulos John S	1		
24	Wagar George H	1210		
25	Weinstein Louis	1		
26	Woodard Clyde V	1210		

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

2ND LIEUTENANT

1.	Monroe Robert C	Trans 17th

CORPORALS

1.	Christ Walter H	12	Trans 20th
2.	Easterday Hendricks	1	Trans 11th
3.	Garrison John C	1	Trans 11th
4.	Hunton William R	1	Trans 11th
5.	Winchester Harry E	3	Trans 3rd
6.	Zeis William J	3	Trans 11th
7.	Rathjens Harry E	1	Trans 11th
8.	Schoene Clement C	1	Trans 11th
9.	Stemper George P	3	Trans 11th
10	Savoy Edward J	3	Trans 16th

LOSSES.(CONT'D)

COOKS

1.	Haines Charles L	3171677	Trans 11th

MECHANICS

1.	Lesdis Malen P	3136754	Trans 11th
2.	Oswald Joseph P	3136578	Trans 11th
3.	Peterson Walter H	1633822	Trans 11th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Brown Carl	3335658	Trans 11th
2.	Feldman Charles C	2739145	Trans 11th
3.	Horgan Bill P	1340719	Trans 11th
4.	Motes George H	2565361	Trans 11th
5.	Postus Joe S	4340534	Trans 11th
6.	Phelps John W	4620141	Trans 11th
7.	Redenburg Adam J	1210021	Trans 9th

PRIVATES

1.	Bemiss Willis H	4002107	Trans 11th
2.	Daniel James W	1135871	Trans 11th
3.	Dias General E	3627743	Trans 11th
4.	Friend Everett E	2932004	Trans 11th
5.	Hayes Harvey E	2476585	Trans 11th
6.	Haines James M	2564465	Trans 11th
7.	McGee Patrick	4257790	Trans 11th
8.	McDermott Fred	1864660	Trans 11th
9.	Mankayer Ralph L	4076197	Trans 11th
10	Mizniak William A	4238460	Trans 11th
11	Minnicozzi Angelo	4236178	Trans 11th
12	Morton Joseph E	3499566	Trans 11th
13	Mull Silas	3349319	Trans 11th
14	Mulligan Ben T	4237649	Trans 11th
15	Murry James F	4237653	Trans 11th
16	Metzel George	4239158	Trans 11th
17	Mehilla John S	4253067	Trans 11th
18	Mitka Joseph E	4439437	Trans 11th
19	Ogle James E	2673823	Trans 11th
20	Orr Allen	1270067	Trans 11th
21	Pangle Allen	3349325	Trans 11th
22	Pecoletto Carlo	4245220	Trans 11th
23	Pate Barney	4069963	Trans 11th
24	Patterson Wiley E	3345402	Trans 11th
25	Petzelat August J	3361690	Trans 11th
26	Phelps William G	4236493	Trans 11th
27	Pitts Tom	3257870	Trans 11th
28	Polsinnello Frank	4241571	Trans 11th
29	Priolo Emanuel	4238057	Trans 11th
30	Piscitello Giuseppe	4238456	Trans 11th
31	Pisnowski Anthony	1364977	Trans 11th
32	Potter Clarence E	1370947	Trans 11th
33	Reese Wilson	4204896	Trans 11th
34	Reeder George J	4240735	Trans 11th
35	Reynolds Herman L	1371784	Trans 11th
36	Reynolds Ben T	1357097	Trans 11th
37	Robbins Homer	3169718	Trans 11th
38	Rhodes William A B	3602975	Trans 11th

LOSERS (CONT'D)

39	Ridgeway Vernon	1371462	Trans	11th
40	Riketts Erwin T	1371890	Trans	11th
41	Rizzio Francesco	4242745	Trans	11th
42	Robinson Erastus	3240315	Trans	11th
43	Rockwell Albert	4237835	Trans	11th
44	Rodriguez Daniel	4241742	Trans	11th
45	Rogalo Domenick	4237325	Trans	11th
46	Rohrbold Oscar C	4041314	Trans	11th
47	Satterfield Homer A	1341612	Trans	11th
48	Seigel Benjamin	4237822	Trans	11th
49	Seeley Eli	4239257	Trans	11th
50	Sesar Giovanni	4626705	Trans	11th
51	Stewart Charles D	4237379	Trans	11th
52	Sciascia Francisco	4211422	Trans	11th
53	Shank Benton C	4240102	Trans	11th
54	Shaw Charles F	4240182	Trans	11th
55	Shearer Elmer C	4626151	Trans	11th
56	Shelabarger George	1371707	Trans	11th
57	Silcox Henry	4240836	Trans	11th
58	Smith George B	3449411	Trans	11th
59	Smith Howell F	2219245	Trans	11th
60	Smith Thomas A	1372615	Trans	11th
61	Snell Clarence	4241220	Trans	11th
62	Snook William T	1370769	Trans	11th
63	Sparks Walter S	2668759	Trans	11th
64	Stephens Louis B	4070945	Trans	11th
65	Sterling Clarence M	4236997	Trans	11th
66	Tumolo John	4240414	Trans	11th
67	Scirubba Vito	4240069	Trans	11th
68	Schaefer Joseh H	4238511	Trans	11th
69	Solem Arthur G	4239246	Trans	11th
70	Taylor Willie R	3625643	Trans	11th
71	Torbert Owen	2361908	Trans	11th
72	Wells Marvin	3499868	Trans	11th
73	Whitman Samuel S	3246260	Trans	11th
74	Wright Lewis	3498925	Trans	11th
75	Zicarelli Emil O	4241846	Trans	11th

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 107TH INFANTRY AT MID NIGHT MARCH 31,1919.

DEMOBILIZED

CAPTAIN

1. Crenan,Thomas D.L.

1st Lieuts.

1. Graham-Rogers Charles T
2. Terry,Ford M
3. Palmer,Earl K

2nd Lieuts.

1. Hart,Harry B.

1st Sgt.

1. Chamberlin,Charles F 1209983
2. Benson Frederick S 1209844

Mess Sgt.

1. Van Auken, Harold K 1209882

Supply Sgt.

1. Fox,Elliott D 1209905

Sergeants.

1. Fallon,George J 1209859
2. Seibert Helmut 1209849
3. Twaddell Clarence O 1209850
4. Cuyer,Lloyd P 1209907
5. Cunningham,Robert A. 1209964
6. Brady,William H 1209857
7. Broderick,William H Jr. 1209888
8. Crowley,Joseph F 1209898
9. Orel,Herbert H 1209875
10. Barnard,GeorgeA 1209856
11. Odell Lorenzo S. 1209941
12. Krumm,Edward D 1209869
13. Schoen,Ferdinand E 1209845

Corporals.

1. Mann,George S 1209846
2. De Vitalis William M 1209851
3. Hill Drew V 1209854
4. Van Pelt Edward E 1209863
5. Schmidt,Cornelius A 1209864
6. Curran William H 1209866
7. Dell,Clifford F 1209896
8. Aimer,Ja,es K 1209885
9. Brock,George W 1209444
10. M urphy,Edward J Jr. 1209928
11. Foley,Walter J 1209976
12. Houtaling,Earl F 1209917
13. Fonzo,Louis P 1210015
14. Gaudineer William J Jr. 1209906
15. Reeder,Constantine C. 1210024
16. Hannister,Herold H 1209586
17. Burney,John C 1209947
18. Cohway,John F 1209957
19. Finnerty,John E 1209973

Corporals (Cont'd)

20. Hessel,William A 1209912
21. Hoyt,Burrell L 1209926
22. Meilan,William J 1210009
23. Higgins,John J 1209983
24. Schoeck,George G 1210028

Cooks.

1. Grinnell,Frank 1209914
2. Arnold,John R 1209938
3. McCann,James J 1209921

Mechanics.

1. Williams,Joseph 1209878
2. Copeland,Francis T 1209968
3. Clesinski,John 1209892
4. Chieffo,Tobias V 1209876

Buglers.

1. Kretschman,George F 1209883
2. Perra,Louis 1209884

Privates 1st Class

1. Avison,George G 1209940
2. Bass,George D 1209941
3. Burgdorff,Seymour F 1209946
4. Ciccio,Ludivico 1209949
5. Mease,Herbert,G 1209952
6. Compo,Jesse 1209955
7. Copeland Carroll P 1209956
8. Ferguson,Harry J 2659706
9. Guglielmo,Thomas D 2451027
10. Heath,William W 1209980
11. Hofpann,Frank 1209915
12. Johnston,Albert S 1209987
13. Kettle,Edward 2659720
14. Leland,Charles F 1209993
15. McKenty,Lee 1209999
16. Martin,Sylvester K 1210003
17. Monnett,George A 1210004
18. Mooney,Mark J 2679174
19. Murray,John J 1210008
20. Neuhaus,David I 2670919
21. O'Neil William E 1210011
22. Pace,Nicholas 1210012
23. Partello,Malvin A 1210013
24. Rowan,Thomas P 3323233
25. Rayner,Charles E 1210017
26. Schaefer,Charles P 406804
27. Schroeder,Albert 406895
28. Schmidt,George E Jr, 1210027
29. Setirakes, John S 1725128
30. Sweeney,Bernard P 1210038

Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)

31.	Trepczynski,Arthur P	2671855			
32.	Van Wagner,Harold L	1210041			
33.	Wager,George H	1210042			
34.	Woodward Clyde V	1210048			
35.	White,Clarence S	1210044			
36.	Lebe,Herbert	364000			

Privates.

1.	Chalmers,William T	1717288			
2.	Collins,John J	1209954			
3.	Driscoll,Thomas	1209970	DS Hdqrs	27th Div	Dec. 13/18
4.	Maloney,John J	2670177	DS Hdqrs	27th Div	Jan 10/19

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Sergeants.

1.	Dempsey,John J	1209965	Honorably	Discharged	31st

Corporals.

1.	Kraus,Frank J	1209919	Honorably	Discharged	31st
2.	Henninger,William E	1209981	"	"	"
3.	Kelse,Charles O	1209989	"	"	"
4.	Sickler,William	1219031	"	"	"
5.	Schuburg Louis	1209933	"	"	"

Cooks.

1.	Hillyer,Arthur E	1209914	Transferred	21st	

Privates 1st Class

1.	Bujak,Stephen	1209945	Honorably	Discharged	31st
2.	Burns,John F	1209948	"	"	"
3.	Cole Charles A	1209953	"	"	"
4.	Caffero,Giovanni	2451869	Transferred	31st	
5.	Cullem,Austin J	1209983	Honorably	Discharged	31st
6.	Du Bois Edward C	1209897	"	"	"
7.	Henderson Walter J	1209911	Transferred	6th	
8.	Kreuger,John W	1209920	Honorably	Discharged	31st
9.	Kearney,John J	1209988	"	"	"
10.	Lasher,Leroy T	1209991	"	"	"
11.	Maines,Clarence V	1210001	"	"	"
12.	Mortimer,Frederick H	1210006	"	"	"
13.	Meyers,Enoch F Jr,	1209923	Transferred	21st	
14.	Pietowski,Theophil	1210014	Honorably	Discharged	31st
15.	Robinson, George F	1210023	Transferred	21st	
16.	Shank Augustus	1210029	Honorably	Discharged	31st
17	Schick George H	1210026	"	"	"
18	Van Steenburg Frank	1210040	"	"	"
19	Weinstein Louis	1210045	"	"	"

Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

Bills DEC 6 1920

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY B 107TH INFANTRY APRIL 2ND 1919.

1498625 LOSSES

CAPTAIN
1. Greene,Thomas DYL.

1st LIEUTENANTS.
1. Graham-Rogers,Charles T.
2. Terry, Ford K
3. Palmer,Lloyd K

2nd LIEUTENANTS.
1. Hart,Henry B

Kdd

LOSSES.

1st SERGEANTS.
1. Chamberlin,Charles F 1209839
2. Benson,Frederick S 1209844

MESS SERGEANT
1. Van Auken Harold K 1209882 Not wanted in R&R
2.

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Fox,Elliott D 1209905

SERGEANTS.
1. Fallon,George J 1209850
2. Seibert,Helmut 1209845
3. Tweddell,Clarence C 1209850
4. Guyer,Lloyd F 1209907
5. Cunningham Robert A 1209864
6. Brady,William H 1209857
7. Broderick,William H Jr. 1209898
8. Crowley,Joseph F 1209893
9. Orel,Herbert H 1209875
10. Barnard,George A 1209854
11. Odell Lorenzo,S 1209841
12. Schoen,Ferdinand,E 1209845
13. Krumm,Edward D 1209869

CORPORALS.
1. Mann,George S 1209846
2. De Vitalis William M 1209851
3. Hill Drew V 1209854
4. Van Pelt Edward E 1209863
5. Schmidt,Cornelius A 1209864
6. Curran,William A 1209866
7. Dell,Clifford F 1209896
8. Aimer,James K 1209885
9. Brock,George W 1209444
10. Murphy,Edward J Jr. 1209926
11. Foley,Walter J 1209976
12. Houtaling,Earl F 1209917
13. Penzo,Louis F 1210018
14. Gaudineer,William J Jr. 1209906

15. Roeder,Constantine S 1210024

Corporals (Cont'd)

16. Bannister,Harold H 1209586
17. Barney,John C 1209947
18. Conroy,John F 1209987
19. Finnerty,John E 1209973
20. Hessel William E 1209912
21. Hoyt,Durrell L 1209986
22. Hollen,William J 1210009
23. Higgins,John J 1209983
24. Schoeck,George C 1210028

Cooks.

1. Grinnell,Frank 1209979
2. Arnold,John R 1209938
3. McGann,Jr,es J 1209921

Mechanics.

1. Williams,Joseph 1209878
2. Chieffo,Tobias V 1209879
3. Cieslinski,John 1209892
4. Copeland,Francis T 1209988

Buglers.

1. Kretschmer,George F 1209883
2. Perra,Louis 1209884

Privates 1st Class.

1. Avison,George E 1209940
2. Bass George B 1209941
3. Burgdorff,Seymour F 1209943
4. Cassio, Ludivico 1209949
5. Chase,Herbert C 1209952
6. Copeland,Carroll F 1209986
7. Chalmers,William T 1219268
8. Camps,Jesse 1209988
9. Ferguson,Harry J 2669764
10. Guglielmo,Thomas D 2451027
11. Heath William F 1209980
12. Hofmann Frank 1209915
13 Johnston,Albert E 1209987
14. Kettle,Edward 2669720
15. Leland,Charles F 1209993
16. Lohe,Herbert 364000
17. McKenty,Lee 1209999
18. Martin,Sylvester K 1210003
19. Mennett,George A 1210004
20. Mooney,Mark J 2670174
21. Murray John J 1210006
22. Neuhaus,David I 2670019
23. O'Neil,William E 1210011
24. Pace,Nicholas 1210012
25. Parisella,Melvin A 1210013
26. Revin,Thomas F 3523253
27. Reymer,Charles E 1210017
28. Schaefer,Charles P 406804
29. Schmidt George E Jr. 1210027
30. Schroeder,Albert 406808

Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)

31.	Sweeney,Bernard P	1210038		
32.	Setirakes,John S	1728128		
33.	Stepczynski,Arthur P	2671858		
34.	Van Wagner,Harold L	1210041		
35.	Wager,George H	1210042		
36.	Woodard,Clyde V	1210043		
37.	White,Clarence S	1210044		

Privates.

1.	Collins,John J	1209954		
2.	Driscoll,Thomas	1209970	DS Mdgrs. 27th Div.	12/11/18
3.	Maloney,John J	2678177	DS " " "	1/10/19

Thos. Cowan
Capt. 107 F.A.
Personnel Adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 80 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO C 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO C 7TH N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company b

of the 10th Regt. Inf. Md. N.G.

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20-15-50,000.

See Co. Records
Orig. Dft
Rolls - [illegible]

MUSTER ROLL of Company C **of the** 107th Regiment, Infantry **Army of the United States from the** 31st **day of** August, 191**7** **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, 191**7**.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Louis C. Kaecke	May 4/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin C. Munson	May 4/17		
Robert W. Bowman	Feb 20/16		Assigned to this Regt per G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co per R O 135 B Oct 17/17 Joined s d. From 1st N Y Inf.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Ralph W. Burroughs	May 4/17		Sick in New Preston, Conn. fr July 16/17 to Sept. 4/17.
Cary Mahlmadt	July 26/17		Assigned to this Regt per G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co per R O 167 Oct 20/17 Joined s d from 12th N Y Inf.
Willmer Bodenstab	Aug 15/17		Attached to Co Sept 20/17 S O 48 Div 1917.
Lester A. Barber	Aug 15/17		Attached to Co Sept 20/17 S O 48 Div 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Harnischfeger, Philip	Feb 5/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Herbert, Harry G.	Mar 19/13		
MESS SERGEANT			
Reinhardt, John C.	Jan 12/16		
SERGEANTS			
Primle, Carlyle C.	Mar 8/16		
Kerr, Thomas T.	Oct 27/15		
Lathrop, John E.	Jan 7/16		
Reeves, Alfred A. Jr.	May 18/16		
Dieterlin, Gerold E.	Feb. 3/16		
von Bernuth, Herbert W.	Feb 3/16		

Greene, Henry W.	June 25/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp R O 111 Oct 6/17
McAdie, William Jr.	June 22/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp R O 111 Oct 6/17
Rogers, Hartwell E.	May 22/14	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Gilligan, James P.	June 23/16	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Leonard, James T.	June 11/16	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Grinnell, Carroll J.	Nov 13/13	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
CORPORALS		
Boodry, Frank	Nov 18/14	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp R O 171 Oct 26/17
Hall, Ronald G.	June 24/16	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp R O 171 Oct 26/17
Leonard, William M.	June 23/16	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp R O 171 Oct 26/17
Smith, Harry M.	June 23/17	Trans as Sgt fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp R O 171 Oct 26/17
Hall, Alvah M.	Feb 23/16	
Lang, William G.	Apr 5/16	
Lee, John P2 Jr.	June 7/16	
Haab, Albert O.	Jan 26/16	
Nehemias, Bernhard E.	July 5/16	
O'Connor, Thomas W.	June 7/16	
Nightingale, CharlesT. Jr.	June 7/16	
Meagher, John J. Jr.	July 18/13	
Ingalls, Albert G.	June 21/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mundorff, Joseph P.	July 10/15	Absent	On 7 da furlough since Oct 27/17 A R 106.
Robins, George V.	April 16/14		
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	June 8/16		
Lilly, George B.	May 7/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl R O 111 Oct 6/17.
Cassidy, Harold H.	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt R O 111 Oct 6/17
Kroehle, Frederick W. Jr.	Feb 21/12		Aptd Corp fr Pvt R O 111 Oct 6/17
Schwegler, John W.	June 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl R O 111 Oct 6/17
Little, John G.	Feb 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl R O 111 Oct 6/17
Franklin, Nelson E.	June 14/16		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
O'Reilley, Charles E.	Apr 12/17		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Lefleur, Chauncey D.	Jan 31/13		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Chisholm, Walter J.	Apr 3/17		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Crosbie, Samuel T.	July 16/17		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Prespare, George C.	June 25/16		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Speer, Nathan R.	Mar 23/17	Absent	Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. On 7 da furlough since October 22/17 A R 106 Awol since Oct 28/17
Webb, Clarence I.	Aug 17/17		Trans as Corp fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

Breitman, Robert	May 1/16		Trans as Corp fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 3 days pay S C Oct 25/17
MECHANICS			
Irwin, Frank J.	June 22/16		
Delahunt, Samuel K.	June 20/16		
Avery, Ashton W.	May 7/17		Trans as Mech fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Murphy, Thomas F.	May 2/05		Trans as Mech fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
COOKS			
Stevens, Appleton	Apr 16/14		
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.	July 25/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 2 Sept 21/17
Garvin, William J.	May 7/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 4 Oct 9/17
Walker, Ray L.	July 17/17		Trans as Cook fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
BUGLERS			
Sommer, Aubrey G.	Apr 20/17		
Smith, James	June 26/16		Trans fr Hq Co 107th Inf Oct 25/17 R O 166
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Arthur, Milton B.	Jan 3/17		
Amato, Dominick	Aug 27/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Banister, Morris A.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Becker, Harold C.	April 9/17		
Benedict, Robert P.	Feb 11/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Battes, Wallace R.	May 7/17		
Brown, Harry A.	June 21/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brownell, Parker J.	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Clark, Gilbert G.	June 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl Oct 6/17 O 2A
Cornaire, Milford J.	June 21/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Curtis, Dewey H.	Apr 18/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d
Douglas, Paul H.	Apr 12/17		
Falkner, Frank D.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17
Gallimore, Marshall R.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17
Gilligan, Charles E.	Oct 22/14		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Griffiths, Richard	May 31/17		
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17
Hayner, Paul G.	Apr 6/17		
Kelly, James J.	June 29/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Lessard, Joseph A.	June 21/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Lyons, Jeremiah C.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17
McHale, William J.	May 25/17		
Maher, James S. Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Millen, Harry J.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d·Forfeit 20 da pay S C Oct 5/17.
Munro, William F.	June 1/17		
Meisel, John	May 23/17		
Oldham, Heber D. M.	July 17/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.

Paton, Stewart L.	May 23/17		
Phelps, Theodore C.	Apr 13/17		
Pierce, Edward A.	Apr 6/17		
Porter, Howard C.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17
Rathemacher, Henry	May 4/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 2 Oct 6/17 On 7 da furlough since Oct 27/17 A R 106
Scerbo, Charles S.	May 28/17	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Oct 30/17
Schaumberg, Herman	Apr 6/17		
Scott, Remington A.	Apr 9/17		
Sperry, Edwin D.	Mar 30/17		Trans fr Co A 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 J Oct 16/17 Joined s d.
Stoll, Charles T.	Apr 30/17		
Strong, William C.	Apr 12/17		
Ward, Oswald H.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Washer, John W.	June 23/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Wehrman, George	June 23/16		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 2 da pay S C Oct 25/17
Whitney, Daniel D.	June 19/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Gardner	July 9/17		
Anderle, William J.	May 23/17		
Baxter, George K.	Apr 24/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Bieser, Wendell P.	Apr 25/17		
Bingham, Matthew D.	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co A 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 J Oct 16/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Blanchet, Francis A Jr.	April 18/17	Absent	Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 1 Sept 20/17 Sick in Base Hosp since Oct 30/17
Boghosian, Hagy D.	Sept 12/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d/
Boulier, Ray S.	Oct 24/16		Transferred fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 135 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Bombard, Leonard C.	Apr 10/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17. Joined s d.
Boscoe, David	July 23/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Brey, Arthur W.	July 23/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Burke, Edward J.	July 28/17		
Bruck, Charles	Oct 6/13		Trans as Mech fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd to Pvt O 6 Oct 20/17 .
Burns, Newell W.	June 21/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Carlson, Oscar E.	June 4/17		
Carr, Edward J.	May 2/17		
Casaceli, Frank L.	Aug 29/17		
Claesgans, Earl	July 9/17		Trans fr Co A 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 J Oct 16/17 Joined s d.
Clark, Edwin M.	May 14/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Coller, Harlow	May 28/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Connor, James J.	April 27/17		
Connor, Thomas W.	April 25/17		

Coppola, Constantine J.	Apr 9/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Coyle, Leonard	July 17/17		Trans fr Co A 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 J Oct 16/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 2 da pay S. C. Oct 25/17.
Cunningham, Lawrence F.	Jan 12/15		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Davison, Laurie E.	Apr 23/17		
Degnan, Howard E.	May 23/17		
Dillingham, George L. Jr	May 23/17		
Doane, Francis H. Jr.	June 8/17		
Doney, Harold J.	July 18/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Confined two mos & forfeit 2/3rds pay for like period S.S. Sept 11/17
Donohoe, Philip C.	May 23/17		
Donovan, John L.	June 5/17		
Draper, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Duane, Robert J.	May 2/17		
Ellis, Floyd C.	Apr 24/13		Rd fr Corp to PvtVORC Oct 6/17 Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf as Pvt G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Esty, Ross J.	May 3/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf as Pvt G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Ficke, Arthur H.	May 23/17		
Flynn, Charles M.	Mar 9/11		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf as Pvt G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Forbes, Elmer L.	May 3/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Fay, James L.	Apr 8/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 5 Oct 17/17
Gale, Frederick L.	Apr 4/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Garvin, Frank W.	June 22/17		
Gilcher, Jacob O.	Apr 6/17		
Grazier, Henry C.	Aug 27/17		
Greco, Peter	July 17/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Griffiths, Harold O.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Guyett, Earl A.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 20 days pay S C Oct 5/17.
Haegele, Geo. C.	May 2/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Halbert, George	May 23/17		
Hendrickson, Roy	June 4/17		
Hennessey, John M.	May 23/17		
Henry, Walter T.	June 22/17		
Hickey, Richard J.	Apr 3/17	Absent	Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d. On 7 da furlough fr Oct 22/17 to Oct 28/17 Awol since Oct 28/17
Hilliker, Frank L.	May 10/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Hilton, Charles M.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

Holden, Ray F.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct17/17 Joined s d.
Horr, Carlton J.	July 16/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assfgned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Hurst, Fred	May 4/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.Forfeit 2 da pay S C Oct 25/17.
Huyler, Harry L.	July 25/17		
Johnson, James H.	Aug 18/17		
Jones, John M. L.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Kane, Harry F.	Aug 16/17		
Karker, Jack	May 14/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Kells, Edmund W.	June 1/17		
Kelly, Lyman E.	July 15/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Ketschke, Arthur	Aug 13/17		
Kirkpatrick, Percy T.	June 8/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J.	May 18/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Kitts, Earl B.	May 4/17		
Klein, Henry J.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Lagroix, John W.	July 16/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Lahm, Stanley F.	June 5/17		
Lane, Thomas E.	June 18/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lawson, Arthur E.	Aug 24/17		
Lisandrelli, Anthony	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co A 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 J Oct 16/17 Joined s d.
Logan, Dana C.	Aug 17/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Lyons, Louis W.	May 23/17		
McDonald, Peter E.	June 25/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
McGrath, Thomas R.	May 23/17		
McGuire, James B.	June 4/17		
McKinlay, Allan H.	May 2/17		
McLaughlin, Joseph	July 23/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Madill, James R.	Mar 19/12		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Mahan, Joseph T.	Apr 7/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Mahoney, Andrew H.	June 5/17		
Marone, Marone S.	June 26/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr 2/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Melrose, Andrew R.	Aug 14/17		
Merrick, Jay B.	Apr 6/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Merritt, Jesse F.	Nov 6/11		
Miller, Harvey L.	Apr 23/16	Absent	Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 ~~Joined s d~~. Awol since Oct17/17

Mills, Robert L.	May 2/17		
Moeller, Richard H.	Apr 30/17		
Montondo, Lawrence G.	June 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Orville H.	April 3/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Moscow, Lonnie J.	June 11/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Murphy, John P.	June 4/17		
Murphy, Timothy G.	July 9/17		
Neff, Sidney S.	Apr 2/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Nordike, Charles H.	Apr 27/17		
O'Keefe, Francis J.	May 18/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
O'Connor, Howard J.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Oderkirk, Claude J.	May 14/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Oetting, Carl G.	June 13/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
O'Sullivan, John M.	April 25/17		
Olsen, Theodore	Sept 7/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 2 days pay S. C. Oct 25/17.
Owings, Samuel D.	May 23/17		
Paul, George	June 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Peirano, Louis C.	June 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pickett, Bertram L.C.	May 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Pidgeon, Thomas	Aug 20/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Forfeits 2 da pay S C Oct 25/17
Riley, Arthur	June 11/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Roshia, Arthur J.	April 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Rushlow, Fred	June 23/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Schaetz, Clifford W.	July 18/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Schleicher, Frederick	June 6/17		
Schoen, Louis	July 12/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Scouten, William B.	May 4/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Searle, Willard C.	May 11/17		
Sentenne, Reginald B.	May 23/17		
Sipp, Christian, J.	May 11/17		
Smades, Charles L.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Smith, George A.	July 10/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 2 da pay S O Oct 25/17
Smith, Jesse E.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.

Smith, John F.	Sept 1/17	Absent	Joined by enlistment Sept 1/17 (See Losses)
Spire, James	Aug 11/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Standring, Edwin	Aug 21/17		
Stewart, Frank L.	July 16/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Tait, William E.	June 6/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Thomas, William M.	July 20/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Tulip, Theodore H.	April 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Van Camp, Everett M.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Vogell, Fred M. Jr.	June 22/17		
Vossler, Charles D.	May 23/17		
Wager, Willmot J.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Wallace, Edward J.	June 4/17		
Welsh, Alfred A.	June 6/17		
Westman, Leo	June 9/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Whalen, Ray C.	April 7/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Whitfield, William L.	June 22/17		
Whittle, John H.	May 25/17		
Williams, Harry H.	April 27/17		
Williams, Richard P.	April 9/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt 03 Oct 8/17 Sick in Base Hospital from Oct 17/17 to Oct 26/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Williamson, Charles J.	June 29/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Wolfe, Sherman A.	April 27/17		S D since Oct 26/17
Woolley, Raymond M.	Apr 27/17	Absent	Sick In St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J. since Aug 17/17
Zado, George J.	June 24/16		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Zimmer, Edward Jr.	May 23/17		Rd to Pvt O 7 Oct 25/17
Zullo, Nicholas A.	June 29/17		Trans fr Co C 12th N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d Forfeit 2 da pay S C Oct 25/17
Cudmore, James W.	May 23/17		
Exley, Eric M.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Kenyon, Guy E.	July 15/17		Trans fr Co C 1st N Y Inf G O 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co R O 136 O Oct 17/17 Joined s d
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Pierce, Wilton H.	Mar 16/17		Honorably discharged Oct 23/17 SCD per 4th ind. Hq 27th Div Oct 12/17
Girdner, Claude L.	June 22/16		Honorably discharged Oct 25/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 18/17

TRANS FERRED			
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Charles D.	Apr 6/17		D S since Aug 22/17 at ORTC Plattsburgh, N Y R O 37 C Aug 21/17 Trans to 71st N Y Inf R O 103 Oct 5/17
Wetzlar, Edwin A.	June 10/15		D S since Aug 22/17 at ORTC Plattsburgh, N Y R O 37 C Aug 21/17 Trans to 71st N Y Inf R O 103 Oct 5/17
PRIVATES			
Smith, John F.	Sept 1/17		Joined by enlistment Sept 1/17 Trans to Supply Co 107th Regt Inf USA Oct 10/17 R O 122
Thiele, John H.	May 23/17		Trans to Supply Co 107th Regt Inf U S A Oct 10/17 R O 122
Wales, Roger B.	June 4/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf USA Oct 10/17 R O 118 Awol Sept 1/17 to Sept 3/17 inc/
Brown, Clarence R.	Aug 28/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf USA RO 147 Oct 19/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth.

DATE: October 31. 1917.

Louis Raecke

Captain Co C 107 Regt Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: very good

ARMS: very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Robert Mayer

Major, 107TH INFANTRY

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—692

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Volunteers. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "G"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Regt Inf N.G.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Membership in the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up by the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing [illegible]stry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service [illegible] which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and [illegible] dates for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander of the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Regt. Inf. U. S. A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Louis C. Raecke	May 4/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Albert C. Smith	July 5/16		Trans to this Regt GO 110 Div 1917 Assigned to this Co RO 247 Nov 22/17
EdwinS. Munson	May 4/17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Ralph W. Burroughs	May 4/17		Sick in quarters since Dec 18/17
Cary Walradt	July 26/17		On leave for 10 days fr Dec 15/17 to Dec 25/17 SO 64 Dec 14/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Robert W. Bowman	Feb 20/16		Trans to Div Hq Dec 29/17 GO 32 Div Dec 26/17 Attached to this Co Dec 30/17 GO 32 Div Dec 26/17
FIRST SERGEANT			
Harnischfeger, Philip	Feb 5/16	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Herbert, Harry G.	Mar 19/13		
MESS SERGEANT			
Reinhardt, John C.	Jan 12/16	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
SERGEANTS			
Prindle, Carlyle C.	Mar 8/16		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Kerr, Thomas T.	Oct 27/15		
Lathrop, John E.	Jan 7/16		
Reeves, Alfred A. Jr.	May 18/16		
Dieterlen, Gerold E.	Feb 3/16		
von Bernuth, Herbert W.	Feb 3/16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Greene, Henry W.	June 25/16	
McAdie, William Jr.	June 22/16	
Rogers, Hartwell E.	May 22/14	
Gilligan, James T.	June 23/16	
Leonard, James T.	June 11/16	
Grinnell, Carroll J.	Nov 13/13	
CORPORALS		
Hall, Ronald G.	June 24/16	
Leonard, William M.	June 23/16	On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Hall, Alvah M.	Feb 23/16	
Lang, William G.	Apr 5/16	
Lee, John P. Jr.	June 7/16	
Haab, Albert O.	Jan 26/16	On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Nehemias, Bernhard E.	July 5/16	On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
O'Connor, Thomas W.	June 7/16	
Nightingale, CharlesT.Jr.	June 7/16	
Meagher, John J. Jr.	July 18/13	
Ingalls, Albert G.	July 21/16	
Robins, George V.	Apr 16/14	
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	June 8/16	
Lilly, George B.	May 7/17	
Cassidy, Harold H.	June 15/17	
Schwegler, John W.	June 1/17	
Little, John G.	Feb. 23/17	
Franklin, Nelson E.	June 14/16	
O'Reilley, Charles E.	Apr 12/17	
Lefleur, Chauncey D.	Jan 31/13	
Crosbie, Samuel T.	July 16/17	
Prespare, George C.	June 25/16	
Webb, Clarence I.	Aug 17/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Breitman, Robert	May 1/16	Absent	sick in Base Hosp since Dec 23/17
Arthur, Milton B.	Jan 3/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 300 Dec 13/17
Lawson, Arthur E.	Aug 24/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 300 Dec 13/17 On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Clark, Gilbert G.	June 20/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 300 Dec 13/17
Strong, William O.	Apr 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 300 Dec 13/17
Neisel, John	May 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 300 Dec 13/17
Becker, Harold O.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RO 300 Dec 13/17 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Nordike, Charles H.	Apr 27/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 300 Dec 13/17 On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17. AR 106.
MECHANICS			
Irwin, Frank J.	June 22/16		
Avery, Ashton W.	May 7/17		
Murphy, Thomas F.	May 2/05		
Grazier, Henry C.	Aug 27/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt O 11 Dec 12/17.
COOKS			
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.	Oct 25/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Garvin, William J.	May 7/17		
Foy, James L.	Apr 2/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 9 Nov 3/17
BUGLERS			
Sommer, Aubrey G.	Apr 20/17		
Smith, James A.	June 26/17	Absent	sick in Base Hosp since Dec 4/17
PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS			
Adams, Gardner	July 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Anderle, William J.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Banister, Morris A.	June20/16		
Benedict, Robert P.	Feb 11/17		
Bettes, Wallace R.	May 7/17		
Brown, Harry A.	June 21/16		

Brownell, Parker J.	Apr 4/17		
Burke, Edward J.	July 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Carlson, Oscar E.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Carr, Edward J.	May 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR10 6.
Clark, George V.	Mar 27/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Connor, Thomas W.	Apr 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17.
Cornaire, Milford J.	June 21/16		
Cudmore, James W.	May 23/17		Aptd pvt. 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Curtis, Dewey H.	Apr 18/16		
Donohoe, Philip C.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Doane, Francis H.	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Duane, Robert J.	May 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Degnan, Howard E.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Falkner, Frank D.	May 23/17		
Garvin, Frank W.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Gallimore, Marshall R.	June 29/17		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106
Gilligan, Charles E.	Oct 22/14		
Griffiths, Richard	May 31/17		
Greseng, Herman	June 27/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl from 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr.	May 23/17		
Hayner, Paul G.	Apr 6/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Henry, Walter T.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Johnson, James H.	Aug 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17.
Kitts, Earl B.	May 4/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Koenig, Bruno	Mar 30/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Kelly, James J.	June 29/16		
Lyons, Jeremiah C.	Apr 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McHale, William J.	May 25/17		
Maher, James S. Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Melrose, Andrew R.	Aug 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Moorehead, John T.	June 22/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Munro, William F.	June 1/17		
Murphy, Timothy G.	June 9/17	absent-	Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17 Provost Guard
Nelson, James J.	June 21/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Owings, Samuel D.	May 23/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17 On furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 108.
Paton, Stewart L.	May 23/17		
Phelps, Theodore C.	Apr 13/17		
Pierce, Edward A.	Apr 16/17		
Porter, Howard C.	June 6/17		
Rathemacher, Henry	May 4/17		
Schaefer, Luke A.	June 26/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Schaumburg, Herman	Apr 6/17		
Schleicher, John	Mar 8/14		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s d.
Scott, Remington A.	Apr 9/17		
Sipp, Christian J.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Sperry, Edwin D.	May 30/17		
Stoll, Charles T.	Apr 30/17		
Thomas, Charles	June 19/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Ward, Oswald H.	Apr 5/16		

Washer, John W.	June 23/16		
Welsh, Alfred A.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17.
Weber, Charles A.	June 22/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Whitfield, William L.	June 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17
Whitney, Daniel D.	June 19/16		
Whittle, John A.	May 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl O 9 Dec 11/17 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
PRIVATES			
Babbitt, Willis H.	July 5/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Baxter, George K.	Apr 24/17		
Bingham, Matthew D.	Aug 17/17		
Blanchet, Francis A. Jr.	Apr 18/17		
Boghosian, Hagy D.	Sept 12/17		
Brey, Arthur W.	July 23/17		
Brunner, Joseph F.	July 9/17		Trnsfd fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Burns, Newell W.	June 21/16		
Carmody, Thomas M.	June 19/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Casaceli, Frank L.	Aug 29/17		
Chcirini, Michele	June 19/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Di v Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Claesgens, Earl	July 9/17		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106. Amd Dec 28/17 & Dec 29/17 Sec LLR
Clark, Edwin M.	May 14/17		
Coller, Harlow	Mar 28/17		
Connor, James J.	Apr 27/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Coyle, Leonard	July 17/17		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cummings, Thomas A.	Feb. 8/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s D.
Cunningham, Lawrence F.	Jan 12/15		
Davis, ~~Henry~~ Manny	July 9/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Davison, Laurie E.	Apr 23/17		
DeCarlo, Santo	June 14/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Delahunt, Samuel K.	June 20/16		Rd fr Mech to Pvt C 10 Dec 11/17.
DeForest, Howard G.	June 16/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
DeMarco, Michael	June 4/17		Trans fr 10th N Y Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Dillingham, George L. Jr.	May 23/17		
Donovan, John L.	June 5/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR106.
Draper, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		
Ellis, Floyd C.	Apr 24/13		
Exley, Eric W.	Apr 6/17		Sick not LD under GO 31/12 and 45/14 ~~sick~~ Dec 1/17 to Dec 28/17 Inc C&R
Ficke, Arthur H.	May 23/17		
Fitzgerald, John	Aug 1/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Flynn, Charles M.	Mar 9/11		
Forbes, Elmer E.	May 3/17		
Frawley, Richard H.	June 22/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Gale, Frederick L.	Apr 4/17		
Gallagher, William	June 28/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Gilcher, Jacob O.	Apr 6/17		
Griffiths, Harold O.	Apr 6/17		
Guyett, Earl A.	Apr 6/17		

Halbert, George	May 23/17		
Hendrickson, Roy	June 4/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17
Henderson, Harry E.	June 23/17		Assigned to CO RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d
Hennessey, John M.	May 23/17		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Hickey, Richard	Apr 3/17	ABsent	Sick not LD under GO 31/12 and 45/14 since Dec 1/17. Forfeit 2 da pay SO Dec 15/17.
Hilton, Charles M.	June 20/18		
Holden, Roy F.	Apr 5/17		
Horr, Carlton J.	July 13/17		
Jennings, Arnold	Feb 5/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Jones, John H. L.	Apr 2/17		
Kane, Harry F.	Aug 18/17		
Karker, Jack	May 14/17		
Kells, Edmund W.	June 1/17		
Kelly, Lynn E.	June 23/17		
Kenyon, Guy E.	July 15/17		
Ketschke, Arthur	Aug 13/17		
Klein, Henry J.	Apr 5/17		
Kolonoczyk, Vasyl	July 6/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Dv Dec5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Soldier's true name is Giovanni Cacciotti			
Kutchett, John	June 29/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Lagroix, John W.	July 16/17		
Lane, Thomas E.	June 19/18		Forfeit 30 da pay SO Nov 21/17
Lisandrelli, Anthony	Aug 17/17		
Logan, Dena C.	Aug 17/17		
Lombardo, Joseph	June 16/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Lyons, Lewis W.	May 23/17		
McGrath, Thomas R.	May 23/17		
McGuire, James B.	June 4/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
McKinley, Allan H.	May 2/17		
McLoughlin, Joseph	July 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Madill, James R.	Mar 18/12		
Mahan, Joseph T.	Apr 7/17		
Mahoney, Andrew H.	June 5/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Marone, Marone S.	June 26/18		
Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr 2/17		
Merrick, Jay B.	Apr 6/17		
Merritt, Jesse F.	Nov 8/11		
Miller, Charles J.	June 12/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Mills, Robert L.	May 2/17		
Moeller, Richard H.	Apr 30/17		
Montondo, Lawrence G.	June 6/17		
Moscow, Lonnie J.	June 11/17		
Murphy, John P.	June 4/17		
Neff, Sidney S	Apr 2/16		
O'Keefe, Francis J.	May 18/17		
O'Connor, Howard J.	Apr 6/17		
Oderkirk, Claude J.	May 14/17		
O'Sullivan, John M.	Apr 25/17		
Pedereon, Christian	Sept 18/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick not LD fr Oct 29/17 to Nov 24/17 inc.
Peirano, Louis G.	June 1/17		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Riley, Arthur	June 11/17		
Ristau, Walter H.m	Aug 1/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s/d.
Roberts, Hugh E. X	June 20/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s&d.
Roshia, Arthur J.	Apr 5/17		
Ross, Henry D.	June 26/16		Trans fr Hq Co RO 204 Nov 9/17 Awol fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 27/17.
Rushlow, Fred	June 23/16		

Scheetz, Clifford W.	July 18/17		
Schleicher, Frederick	June 6/17	Absent	On 8 da furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Schoen, Louis	July 12/17		
Scouten, William B.	May 4/17		
Searle, Willard C.	May [illegible]/17		
Seitz, James	June 24/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Sentenne, Reginald B.	May 23/17		
Smedes, Charles L.	Apr 6/17		
Smith, Jesse E.	Apr 5/17		
Smith, George A.	Apr 10/17		
Spire, James	Aug 11/17		
Standring, Edwin	Aug 21/17		
Stenson, Christian F.	Sept 23/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Stevens, Appleton	Apr 16/14		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 12 Dec 21/17
Tait, William E.	June 6/17		
Thomas, William M.	July 20/17		
Tulip, Theodore H.	Apr 6/17		
Van Dusen, Karl R.	June 26/17	Absent	Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick in Base Hosp Camp Merritt Dec 28/17
Vogell, Fred W. Jr.	June 22/17		
Vossler, Charles D.	May 23/17		
Wager, Wilmot J.	June 20/17		
Wallace, Edward J.	June 4/17		
Waters, John S.	Aug 1/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Whalen, Ray C.	Apr 7/17		
Williams, Harry H.	Apr 22/17		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Williams, Richard P.	Apr 9/17		
Wilson, Marvin	June 27/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Woolley, Raymond M.	Apr 27/17	Absent	Sick in hospital, Paterson, N. J. since Aug 17/17
Zado, George J.	June 24/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Zucco, Torquinio	June 5/17		Trans fr 10th NY Inf GO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Wells, George H.	June 11/16		Trans fr Co L 10th N Y Inf SO 137 Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined sd.
Von Ohlsen, Julius	Mar 9/14		Trans fr Co L 10th N Y Inf SO 137 Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Kayes, James J.	June 11/17		Trans fr Co L 10th N Y Inf SO 137 Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Jordan, William H.	Feb 20/16		Trans fr Co M 10thN Y Inf SO 137 Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
LO			

LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
CORPORALS		
Boodry, Frank	Nov 8/14	Served 3 yrs with 9th US Inf Co M Hon disch Nov 7/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17 character Excellent. Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Mundorff, Joseph P.	July 10/15	Hon disch Dec 10/17 Dependent relatives per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17. character Excellent. Service honest faithful no AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Kroehle, Frederick W. Jr.	Feb 21/12	Hon disch Dec 12/17 SCD per 4th IndHq 27th Div Dec 15/17 character Excellent Service Honest. Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Leasard, Joseph A.	June 21/16	Hon disch Dec 10/17 SCD pr 4th Ind Hq 26th Div Dec 3/17 character Excellent Service Honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Wehrman, George	June 23/16	Hon disch Nov 9/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17. character Excellent Service Honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Oldham, Heber D. W.	July 17/17	Hon disch Dec 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17. character Excellent Service honest. faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
PRIVATES		
Bombard, Leonard C.	Apr 10/17	Hon disch Nov 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 character Excellent Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Bruck, Charles	Oct 6/13	Hon disch Nov 7/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 26th Div Nov 2/17 character Excellent Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Doney, Harold J.	July 18/17	Disch Nov 12/17 AR 148-1/2 Mental 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17. character Good No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Greco, Peter	July 17/17	Hon disch Nov 6/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 1/17 character Excellent Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Huyler, Harry L.	July 25/17	Hon disch Nov 23/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17 character Excellent Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Hurst, Fred	May 4/17	Hon disch Nov 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17. character Good Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Haegele, George C.	May 2/17	Hon disch Dec 4/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 character Excellent Service honest faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
Kirkpatrick, Percy T.	June 8/17	Hon disch Dec 4/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17. character Excellent Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14
McDonald, Peter E.	June 25/17	Hon disch Nov 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 character Excellent - Service honest & faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, Frank L.	July 16/17		Hon disch Nov 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 character Very Good Service Honest faithful No awol or absence under GO 31/2 or 47/04
Walker, Ray L.	July 17/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O S Nov 2/17 Hon disch Nov 14/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17. character Excellent Service Honest faithful No awol or absence under GO 31/2 or 47/04
Wolfe, Sherman A.	Apr 27/17		Hon disch Dec 10/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17. character Excellent Service Honest faithful No awol or absence under GO 31/2 or 47/04
Zullo, Nicholas A.	June 29/17		Hon disch Nov 12/17 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 character Good Service Honest faithful No awol or absence under GO 31/2 or 47/04
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Robert Bennett			Assigned to Co HQ 198 Nov 8/17 Trans to 105th Regt. Inf HQ 108 Nov 19/17
CORPORALS			
Spear, Nathan R.	Mar 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf HQ 196 Nov 7/17.
Smith, Harry M.	June 23/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS			
Douglas, Paul H.	Apr 12/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf per HQ 194 Nov 6/17
Amato, Dominick	Aug 27/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Millen, Harry J.	June 20/16		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Scarbo, Charles S.	May 28/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf HQ 298 Dec 11/17
PRIVATES			
Bieser, Wendell P.	Apr 25/17		Trans Nov 13/17 to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17.
Boscoe, David	July 23/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Boulier, Ray S.	Oct 24/16		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17

Coppola, Constantine J.	Apr 9/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Estey, Ross J.	May 3/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Hilliker, Frank L.	May 10/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J.	May 18/16		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Miller, Harvey L.	Apr 23/16		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Paul, George	June 6/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Pickett, Bertram L. O.	May 6/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Pidgeon, Thomas	Aug 20/17		Trans to 12th N Y Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Van Camp, Everett N.	Apr 5/17		Trans to 1st NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Williamson, Charles J.	June 29/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Olsen, Theodore	Sept 7/17		Trans to 12th N Y Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Oetting, Carl G.	June 13/17		Trans to 12th NY Inf Nov 21/17 GO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Zimmer, Edward Jr.	May 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 107th Regt Inf RO 298 Dec 11/17
Moore, Orville H.	Apr 3/17		Trans to 20th Engineers, Washington, D. C. Dec 21/17 SO 138 Hq 27th Div. Dec 19/17
Westman, Leo	June 9/17		Trans to 20th Engineers, Washington, D. C. Dec 21/17 SO 138, Hq 27th Div. Dec 19/17.
Chisholm, Walter J.	Apr 3/17		Pd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 19/17 SO 138 Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Trans to 20th Engineers, Washington, D. C. Dec 21/17 SO 138 Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17.
DIED			
PRIVATES			
Lehm, Stanley F.	June 5/17		Died Nov 13/17 Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Robert W. Bowman	Feb 20/16		Trans toDiv Hq Dec 29/17 GO 32 Div Dec 26/17 Attached to this Co Dec 30/17 GO 32 Div Dec 26/17.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Wilmer Bodenstab	Aug 15/17		Detached fr duty with this Co SO 147 Div Dec 28/17.
Lester A. Barber	Aug 15/17		Detached fr duty with this Co SO 147 Div Dec 28/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

10-7

*Regular Army, *Volunteer Army, *Enlisted Reserve Corps,

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY. C

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th INF. U.S.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP: WADSWORTH: S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

DECEMBER 31, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on FEBRUARY 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R.; [illegible] under each grade heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] warrant; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible], in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The [illegible] the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines for the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "C" *of the* 107th Regt. Inf. U S A

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st *day of* January, 1918,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Louis C. Raecke	May 4/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Albert C. Smith	July 5/16		
Edwin S. Munson	May 4/17		
Charles R. Tennant	Aug 4/17	Absent	Assigned to Co RO 27 Jan 1918 Never reported for duty.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Cary Walradt	July 26/17		
SCR Thomas G. Simpson	Feb 4/18	Absent SCR	Assigned to Co RO 147 Feb 7/18 On SD since Feb 7/18 RO 148
FIRST SERGEANT			
Harmischfeger, Philip	Feb 5/16		#1210057
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Herbert, Harry G.	Mar 19/13		#1210058 On furlough fr Feb 18/18 to Feb 22/18 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Reinhardt, John C.	Jan 12/16		#1210059
SERGEANTS			
Prindle, Carlyle C.	May 8/16	Absent	On DS since Jan 9/18 O T S
Kerr, Thomas T.	Oct 27/15	Absent	On DS since Jan 9/18 O T S
Lathrop, John E.	Jan 7/16	Absent	On DS since Jan 9/18 O T S
von Bernuth, Herbert W.	Feb 3/16	Absent	On DS since Jan 9/18 O T S
Reeves, Alfred A. Jr.	May 18/16		#1210064
Dieterlen, Gerald E.	Feb 3/16		#1210065
Greene, Henry W.	June 25/16	Absent	#1210066 On furlough since Feb 26/18 AR 106

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

McAdie, William Jr.	June 22/16		#1210067
Rogers, Hartwell E.	May 24/14		#1210068
Gilligan, James P.	June 23/16		#1210069
Leonard, James T.	June 11/16		#1210070
Grinnell, Carroll J.	Nov 13/13		#1210071
Hall, Ronald G.	June 24/16		#1210072
Leonard, William M.	June 23/16		#1210073
CORPORALS			
Hall, Alvah M.	Feb 23/16		#1210074
Lang, William G.	Apr 5/16		#1210075
Lee, John P. Jr.	June 7/16		#1210076
Haab, Albert O.	Jan 26/16		#1210077
Nehemias, Bernhard E.	July 5/16		#1210078
O'Connor, Thomas W.	June 7/16		#1210079
Nightingale, Charles T. Jr.	June 7/16		#1210080
Meagher, John J. Jr.	July 8/13		#1210081
Ingalls, Albert G.	July 21/16		#1210082
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	June 8/16		#1210083
Cassidy, Harold H.	June 15/17		#1210084
Lilly, George B.	May 7/17		#1210085
Schwegler, John W.	June 1/17		#1210086
Little, John G.	Feb 23/17		#1210087
Franklin, Nelson E.	June 14/16		#1210088
O'Reilley, Charles E.	Apr 12/17	Absent	#1210089 On furlough since Feb 26/18 AR 106
Lefleur, Chauncey D.	Jan 31/13	Absent	#1210090 On furlough since Feb 20/18 AR106
Crosbie, Samuel F.	July 16/17		#1210091
Prespare, George C.	June 25/16		#1210092
Webb, Clarence I.	Aug 17/17		#1210093
Breitman, Robert	May 1/16		#1210094 On furlough fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18 AR 106 Sick not LD under 60 31/12 and 45/14 fr Dec 23/17 to Feb11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Arthur, Milton E.	Jan 5/17		#1210095
Lawson, Arthur E.	Aug 24/17		#1210096
Clark, Gilbert G.	June 20/17		#1210097
Strong, William O.	Apr 12/17		#1210098
Meisel, John	May 23/17		#1210099
Becker, Harold O.	Apr 9/17		#1210100
Nordike, Charles H.	Apr 27/17		#1210101
MECHANICS			
Avery, Ashton M.	May 7/17		#1210102
Grazier, Henry C.	Aug 27/17		#1210103
Irwin, Frank J.	June 22/16	Absent	#1210104 On furlough since Feb 26/18 AR106
COOKS			
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.	July 25/17		#1210105
Madill, James R.	May 19/12		#1210106 Aptd Cook O13 Dec 22/17
Wells, George H.	June 11/16		#1210107 Aptd Cook O 16 Feb 1/18
BUGLERS			
Ross, Henry D.	June 26/16		#1210108
Sommer, Aubrey G.	Apr 20/17		#1210109 On furlough fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 22/18 AR 108 Forfeit 1da pa SO Jan 29/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adams, Gardner	July 9/17		#1210110
Anderle, William J.	May 23/17		#1210111
Banister, Morris A.	June 20/16		#1210112
Benedict, Robert P.	Feb 11/16		#1210113
Battas, Wallace R.	May 7/17		#1210114
Brown, Harry A.	June 21/16		#1210115 L&R.
Brownell, Parker J.	Apr 4/17	ABSENT	#1210116 On furlough since Feby 23/18 AR106
Burke, Edward J.	July 28/17		#1210117
Carlson, Oscar E.	June 7/17		#1210118

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Connor, Thomas W.	Apr 25/17		#1210119
Cormaire, Milford J.	June 21/16		#1210120
Carr, Edward J.	May 2/17		#1210121
Cudmore, Thomas W.	May 23/17		#1210122
Degnan, Howard E.	May 23/17		#1210123
Doane, Francis H. Jr.	June 8/17		#1210124
Donohoe, Philip C.	May 23/17		#1210125
Duane, Robert J.	May 2/17		#1210126
Falkner, Frank D.	May 23/17		#1210127
Gallimore, Marshall R.	June 29/17		#1210128
Garvin, Frank W.	May 22/17		#1210129
Greenia, Herman	June 27/16		#1210130
Griffiths, Richard	May 31/17		#1210131
Hayner, Paul G.	Apr 6/17		#1210132
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr.	May 23/17		#1210133
Henry, Walter T.	June 29/17	Absent	#1210134 On furlough since Feb 21/18 AR106
Johnson, James H.	Aug 13/17		#1210135
Jordan, William H.	Feb 20/16		#1210136
Karker, Jack	Apr 14/17		#1210137
Kelly, James J.	June 20/16		#1210138
Kitts, Earl B.	May 4/17		#1210139
Koenig, Bruno	May 30/17		#1210140
Lyons, Jeremiah C.	Apr 30/17		#1210141
Maher, James S.	Apr 6/17		#1210142 On furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 20/18 AR 106
Melrose, Andrew R.	Aug 14/17		#1210143
Munro, William F.	June 1/17		#1210144
Murphy, Timothy G.	July 9/17		#1210145
Nelson, James J.	June 21/17		#1210146 On furlough fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 24/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Owings, Samuel D.	May 23/17		#1210147
Paton, Stewart L.	May 23/17		#1210148
Phelps, Theodore C.	Apr 13/17		#1210149
Pierce, Edward A.	Apr 16/17		#1210150
Porter, Howard C.	June 6/17		#1210151
Rathemacher, Henry	May 4/17		#1210152
Schaefer, Luke	June 28/16		#1210153
Schaumburg, Herman	Apr 0/17		#1210154
Schleicher, Joh n	May 8/14		#1210155
Scott, Remington A.	Apr 9/17		#1210156
Sperry, Edwin D.	May 30/17		#1210157
Stoll, Charles T.	Apr 30/17		#1210158
Thomas, Charles	June 19/17		#1210159
Ward, Oswald H.	Apr 5/17		#1210160
Washer, John W.	June 23/16		#1210161
Weber, Charles	June 22/16		#1210162
Welsh, Alfred A.	June 6/17		#1210163
Whitfield, William L.	June 22/17		#1210164
Whitney, Daniel D.	June 19/16		#1210165
Whittle, John R.	May 26/17		#1210166
PRIVATES			
Babbitt, William H.	July 5/17		#1210167
Baxter, George K.	Apr 24/17		#1210168
Bingham, Mathew D.	Aug 17/17		#1210169
Brey, Arthur W.	July 23/17		#1210170
Brumber, Joseph F.	July 9/17		#1210171
Burns, Newell W.	June 21/16		#1210172
Carmody, Thomas M.	June 19/17		#1210173

Cassaseli, Frank L.	Aug 29/17		#1210174
Chiarini, Michelle	June 19/17		#1210175
Clark, Edwin M.	May 14/17		#1210176
Celler, Harlow	Mar 28/17		#1210177
Conner, James J.	Apr 27/17		#1210178
Coyle, Leonard	July 17/17	Absent	#1210179 On furlough fr Feb 20/18 AR 106
Cummings, Thomas A.	Feb 16/17		#1210180
Davis, Marney	July 9/17		#1210181
Davison, Laurie E.	Apr 23/17		#1210182
DeCarlo, Santo	June 14/17		#1210183
DeForest, Howard G.	June 16/17		#1210184
Delahunt, Samuel K.	June 20/16		#1210185
DeMarco, Michael	June 4/17		#1210186 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 23/18 inc. In confinement since Feb 23/18
Dillingham, George L. Jr.	May 23/17		#1210187
Donovan, John L.	June 5/17		#1210188
Draper, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		#1210189
Ellis, Floyd C.	Apr 23/13		#1210190
Exley, Eric W.	Apr 6/17		#1210191 In confinement fr Jan 7/18 to Jan 10/18 Forfeit $2. 30 Jan 7/18 Sick not ID under GO 31/18 and 45/14 fr Nov 30/17 to Dec 29/17
Ficke , Arthur H.	May 23/17		#1210192
Fitzgerald, John J.	Aug 1/17		#1210193
Flynn, Charles M.	Mar 9/17		#1210194 On furlough fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 AR 106
Forbes, Elmer L.	May 3/17		#1210195
Frawley, Richard H.	June 22/17		#1210196 On SD since Jan 16/18
Gale, Frederick L.	Apr 4/17		#1210197
Gallagher, William	June 28/16		#1210198
Gilcher, Jacob O.	Apr 6/17		#1210199

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Halbert, George	May 23/17		#1210200
Henderson, Harry	June 23/17		#1210201
Hennessey, John M.	May 23/17		#1210202
Holden, Roy F.	Apr 5/17		#1210203
Horr, Carlton J.	July 16/17		#1210204
Jennings, Arnold	Feb 5/17		#1210205 In confinement since Feb 21/18
Jones, John H. L.	Apr 2/17		#1210206
Kane, Harry F.	Aug 18/17		#1210207 On furlough fr Jan 30/18 to Feb 8/18 AR 106
Keyes, James J.	June 11/17		#1210208
Kells, Edmund W.	June 1/17		#1210209
Kelly, Lynn E.	June 23/17	Absent	#1210210 On furlough since Feb 23/18 AR 106
Kenyon, Guy E.	July 15/17		#1210211
Ketschke, Athur	Aug 13/17		#1210212
Kolonoczyk, Wasyl	July 6/17		#1210213
Kutchett, John	June 29/17		#1210214
Legreix, John W.	July 16/17		#1210215
Lane, Thomas E.	June 19/16		#1210216
Lisandreili, Anthony	Aug 17/17	Absent	#1210217 On furlough since Feb 24/18 AR 106
Logan, Dana C.	Apr 17/17		#1210218
Lombardo, Joseph	June 16/17		#1210219
Lyons, Louis W.	May 23/17	Absent	#1210220 On furlough since Feb 21/18 AR 106
McGrath, Thomas R.	May 23/17		#1210221
McGuire, James B.	June 4/17		#1210222
McKinlay, Allan H.	May 2/17		#1210223
Mcloughlin, Josephn	May 23/17		#1210224
Mahan, Joseph F.	Apr 7/17		#1210225
Mahoney, Andrew H.	July 5/17		#1210226

Marone, Marone S.	June 26/16		#1210227 Awol fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 9/18 In confinement fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18 Forfeit $20.00 SO Jan 16/18 In confinement since Feb 23/18 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 23/18
Merrick, Jay B.	Apr 6/16		#1210228
Merritt, Jesse F.	Nov 8/11		#1210229
Miller, Charles J.	June 12/17		#1210230
Mills, Robert L.	May 2/17		#1210231
Moeller, Richard H.	Apr 30/17		#1210232
Moscow, Lonnie J.	June 11/17		#1210233
Murphy, John P.	June 7/17		#1210234
Neff, Sidney S.	Apr 2/16	m	#1210235 In confinemen nt fr Jan 7/18 to Jan 10/18 Forfeit $2.00 SO Jan 7/18
O'Connor, Howard J.	Apr 6/17		#1210236
Oderkirk, Claude J.	May 4/17		#1210237
Pederson, Christian	Sept 18/17		#1210238
Riley, Arthur	June 11/17		#1210239
Risteu, Walter H.	Aug 1/17		#1210240
Roberts, Hugh L.	June 20/16		#1210241
Roshie, Arthur J.	Apr 5/17	ABSENT	#1210242 On furlough since Feb 26 AR.106.
Rushlow, Fred	June 23/16		#1210243
Schleicher, Fred	June 6/17		#1210244
Schoen, Louis	June 12/17		#1210245
Searle, Willard C.	May 11/17		#1210246
Seita, James	June 24/16		#1210247 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 23/18 In confinement since Feb 23/18
Seaterne, Reginald B.	May 23/17		#1210248
Smith, George A.	Apr 10/17		#1210249
Smith, Jesse E.	Apr 5/17		#1210252
Spire, James	Aug 11/17		#1210250
Standring, Erwin	Aug 21/17		#1210251

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stensen, Christian F.	Sep 25/17		#1210253
Thomas, William M.	July 20/17		#1210254
Tulip, Theodore H.	Apr 6/17		#1210255
Von Dusen, Karl R.	June 26/17		#1210256
Vogell, Fred W. Jr.	June 22/17	Absent	#1210257 On furlough since Feb 22/18 AR 106
Von Ohlsen, Julius	Mar 9/14		#1210258
Vossler, Charles D.	May 23/17	Absent	#1210259 On fubough since Feb 22/18 AR 106
Wager, Wilmot J.	June 20/17		#1210260
Wallace, Edward J.	June 4/17		#1210261
Waters, John S.	Aug 1/17		#1210060
Whalen, Ray C.	Apr 7/17		#1210061
Williams, Harry H.	Apr 22/18		#1210062
Williams, Richard P.	Apr 9/17		#1210262
Wilson, Marvin	June 27/16		#1210063
Zucco, Torquinio	June 5/17		#1210263

LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SECOND LIEUTENANT		
Ralph W. Burroughs	May 4/17	Hon disch Jan 16/18 SO 13 War Dept 1918
ATTACHED		
FIRST LIEUTENANT		
Robert W. Bowman	Feb 20/16	On SD with Co since Dec 29/17 Ordered to point of embarkation per SO 16 Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES		
Blanchet, Francis A. Jr.	Apr 18/17	In confinement fr Jan 4/18 to Jan 10/18 Forfeit $4.00 SO Jan 4/18 Hon disch Feb 7/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 5/18 Character Very good. Service Honest and faithful. No absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14.
Guyett, Earl A.	Apr 6/17	Hon disch Jan 18/18 SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Di v Jan 15/18 Character Very good Service Honest and faithful. No awol or absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14
Montondo, Lawrence G.	June 6/17	Disch for fraudulent enlistment Jan 7/18 per 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 8/18 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No awol or absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14.
Scheetz, Clifford W.	July 18/17	Hon Disch SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17 Character Very good Service Honest and faithful. No awol or absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14
Woolley, Raymond M.	Apr 27/17	Hon disch at Ft Jay NY SCD Feb 2/18 per 1st Ind Hq E Dept Jan 30/18 Character Excellent No awol or absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14
TRANSFERRED		
CORPORALS		
Robins, George V.	Apr 16/14	Trans Jan 10/18 to 1st NH Inf SO 9 Div Jan 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
COOKS			
Garvin, William J.	May 7/17		Trans to 19th Engrs Camp Merrit, NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 HQ CW
Foy, James L.	Apr 2/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt, Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 CW Jan 28/18
MECHANICS			
Murphy, Thomas F.	May 2/05		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 Hq CW Jan 28/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Clark, George V.	May 27/18		Trans to 19th Engrs Camp Merrit, NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq CW
Curtis, Dewey H.	Apr 18/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Gilligan, Charles E.	Dec 22/14		Trans to 19th Engrs Camp Merrit, NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 CW
McHale, William J.	May 25/17		Trans to QM Corps NA CAmp Wadsworth Feb 19/18 per SO 47 Hq CW
Moorehead, John T.	June 22/18		Trans to 102nd Ammunition Train Jan 18/18 per SO 15 Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18
Sipp, Christian J.	May 11/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
PRIVATES			
Claesgens, Earl	July 9/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Cunningham, Lawrence T.	Jan 12/15		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
D'Boghosian, Hayg	Sept 12/17		Trans to 35th Engrs Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq CW

Griffiths, Harold W.	Apr 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Hq CW Jan 28/18
Hendrickson, Roy	June 4/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Hq CW Han 28/18
Hickey, Richard J.	Apr 3/17		Sick not LD under GO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Dec 1/17 to Jan 17/18 Forfeit 2/3rds pay for two months SO Jan 5/18 Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Hilton, Charles M.	June 20/16		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Klein, Harry J.	Apr 5/17		Trans to 20th Engrs Jan 18/18 SO 16 Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr 2/17		Trans to Btry F 106th F A Jan 18/18 SO 16 Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
O'Keefe, Francis J.	May 18/17		Trans to Btry F 106th F A Jan 18/18 SO 16 Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
O'Sullivan, John M.	Apr 23/17		Trans to 1st N H Inf SO 9 Jan 19/18
Peirano, Louis C.	June 1/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Scouten, William B.	May 4/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Smades, Charles L.	Apr 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. SO 28 Jan 28/18 Hq CW
Stevens, Appleton	Apr 6/14		Trans to 1st NH Inf SO 9 Jan 10/18
Tait, William E.	June 6/17		Trans to 19th Engrs Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq CW
Zado, George J.	June 24/16		Trans to 1st NH Inf SO 9 Jan 10/18
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Smith, James A.	June 26/17		Hon disch Feb 18/18 SOD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 16/18 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14

3—2657

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Louis Raecke

Captain Co C 107 Infuse

Commanding the Organization.

Camp [illegible] &c.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Thurman Hyleman

Captain, 107th Infantry, U. S. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of [illegible] United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L.

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry U.S.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on February Thirty 28th, 1918

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interruption except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, as Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 151, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will blank sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY C (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry U S A (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* ~~March~~ February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Harry L. Stratton	July 12-1917		Assigned to Co Apr 27/1918 per RO 393 Apr 27/1918
Albert C. Smith	July 5/16		On leave of absence fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 4/18 per SO 79 Hq CW Mar 21/18
Edwin S. Munson	May 4/17		
Charles R. Tennant	Aug 4/17	Absent	Assigned to Co RO 27 Jan 19/18 Never reported for duty.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Gaines Gwathmey	July 31/17	Absent	Assigned to Co RO 363 Apr 22/18 Never reported for duty
Thomas G. Simpson	Feb 4/18	Absent	Relieved fr SD with Co D 107th Inf per RO 291 A Mar 31/18. On SD at Div Rifle Range per SO 61 Hq 27th Div Mar 23/18 Left post Mar 28/18 reported back to duty with Co C Apr 18/18 Relieved fr duty with Co C and assigned to SD with Regimental Supply Officers per RO 256 Apr 21/18
~~FIRST SERGEANT~~			
~~Harrischfeger, Philip~~	~~Feb 5/16~~		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Herbert, Harry G.	Mar 19/13		
MESS SERGEANT			
Reinhardt, John C.	Jan 12/16		
SERGEANTS			
Prindle, Carlyle C.	Mar 8/16		On DS fr Jan 9/18 OTS to Apr 27/18 per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hq 27th Div
Kerr, Thomas T.	Oct 27/15		On DS fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 25/18 OTS per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hq 27th Div
Lathrop, John E.	Jan 7/16		On DS fr Jan 9/18 OTS to Apr 27/18 per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hq 27th Div 1918

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the [illegible] See Instruction 6.

von Bernuth, Herbert WM	Feb 3/18		On DS fr Jan 9/18 OTS to Apr 27/18 per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hq 27th Div
Reeves, Alfred A. Jr.	May 18/18		1210064
Dieterlen, Gerold E.	Feb 3/18	Absent	1210065 On DS per WDGG Apr 28/18
Greene, Henry W.	June 25/18		1210066
McAdie, William Jr.	June 22/18		1210067 On furlough fr Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Rogers, Hartwell E.	May 22/14		1210068 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 AR 106
Gilligan, James P.	June 23/18		1210069
Leonard, James T.	June 11/18		1210070 On furlough fr Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Grinnell, Carroll J.	Nov 13/13		1210071 On furlough fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18 106
Hall, Ronald G.	June 24/18		1210072 On furlough fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106
Leonard, William M.	June 23/18		1210073 On DS at Div Rifle Range per RO 318 Apr 16/18 fr Apr 17/17 to Apr 24/18
Bleinert, James F.			1225424 Assigned to Co as Pvt 1 cl Apr 20/18 per RO 349 Apr 20/18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 cl Apr 21/18 per RO 354 Apr 21/18
CORPORALS			
Hall, Alvah M.	Feb 23/18		1210074 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Mar 9/18 AR 106
Lang, William G.	Apr 5/18		1210075 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 AR 106
Lee, John P. Jr.	June 7/18		1210076
Haab, Albert O.	Jan 28/18		1210077
Nehemias, Bernnard E.	July 5/18		1210078
O'Connor, Thomas M.	June 7/18		1210079
Nightingale, Charles T. Jr.	June 7/18		1210080 On furlough fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 14/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Meagher, John J. Jr.	July 18/13		1210081
Ingalls, Albert G.	June 21/16		1210082
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	June 8/16		1210083 On furlough fr Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Cassidy, Harold H.	June 15/17		1210084
Lilly, George B.	May 4/17		1210085
Schwegler, John W.	June 1/17		1210086
Little, John G.	Feb 23/16		1210087
Franklin, Nelson E.	June 14/16		1210088
O'Reilley, Charles E.	Apr 12/17		1210089
Lefleur, Chauncey D.	Jan 31/13		1210090 On furlough fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 1/18 AR 106
Crosbie, Samuel F.	July 16/17		1210091
Prespare, George C.	June 25/16		1210092
Webb, Clarence I.	Aug 17/17		1210093 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Breitman, Robert	Mar 1/16		1210094
Arthur, Milton B.	Jan 3/17		1210095 On DS per Go 30 Hq 27th Div. Mar 25/18 from Apr 10/18 to Apr 17/18 On furlough fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Lawson, Arthur E.	Apr 24/17		1210096
Clark, Gilbert G.	June 20/17		1210097
Strong, William O.	Apr 12/17		1210098 On furlough fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Neisel, John	May 23/17		1210099
Becker, Harold O.	Apr 9/17		1210100
Nordike, Charles H.	Apr 27/17		1210101
Doane, Francis H. Jr.	June 8/17		1210124 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Apr 22/18 per RO 362 Apr 22/18

			Apr 22/18
Duane, Robert J.	May 2/17		1210128 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl per RO 362 Apr 22/18
Gale, Frederick L.	Apr 4/17		#1210197 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 362 Apr 22/18
Smith, George A.	July 19/17		#1210249 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 362 Apr 22/18
Welsh, Alfred A.	June 6/17		1210183 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Apr 22/18 per RO 362 Apr 22/18
MECHANICS			
Avery, Ashton W.	Mar 7/17		1210103
Grazier, Henry C.	Aug 27/17		1210104
Irwin, Frank J.	June 22/16		1210102
COOKS			
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.	July 25/17		1210105
Madill, James R.	Mar 19/12		1210106 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 AR 106
Wager, Wilmot J.	June 20/16		1210260 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 17 Apr 1/18
Wells, George H.	June 11/17		1210107
BUGLERS			
Ross, Henry D.	Jan 26/16		1210109
Sommer, Aubrey G.	Apr 20/17		1210108
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adams, Gardner	July 9/17		1210110 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Anderle, William J.	May 23/17		1210111 On furlough from Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 AR 106
Banister, Morris A.	June 20/16		1210112
Benedict, Robert P.	Feb 11/16		1210113
Bettes, Wallace R.	May 7/17		1210114
Brown, Harry A.	June 21/16		1210115 Sick in hosp LD fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brownell, Park or J.	Apr 4/17		#1210116
Burke, Edward J.	July 28/17		1210117
Carlson, Oscar E.	June */17		1210118
Connor, Thomas F.	Apr 25/17		1210119
Cornaire, Milford J.	June 21/16		1210120
Carr, Edward J.	May 2/17		1210121
Cudmore, James W.	May 23/17		1210122
Degnan, Howard E.	May 23/17		1210123 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Delahunt, Samual K.	June 20/16		1210185 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 1/18
Dillingham, George L.Jr	May 23/17		1210187 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 1/18
~~Donohoe, Philip C.~~	~~May 23/17~~		~~1210125 Sick in hosp LD since Feb 21/18~~
Draper, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		1210188 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 1/18
Exley, Eric W.	Apr 6/17		1210191 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 1/18
Falkner, Frank D.	May 23/17		1210127
Ficke, Arthur H.	May 23/17		1210192
Gallimore, Marshall R.	June 29/17		1210128
Garvin, Frank W.	June 22/17		1210129
Greene, Herman	June 26/16		1210130 On SD at Div Stockade from Mar 30/18 to Apr 26/18
Griffiths, Richard	May 31/17		1210131 On furlough fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Hayner, Paul G.	Apr 6/17		1210132
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr	May 23/17		1210133 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	Henry, Walter T.	June 29/17	1210134
	Johnson, James H.	Aug 18/17	1210135
	Jordan, William H.	Feb 20/16	1210136 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
	Parker, Jack	May 14/17	1210137 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr1/18
	Kella, Edmund W.	June 1/17	1210209 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 1/18
	Kelly , James J.	June 29/16	1210138 Sick in hosp LD fr Feb 5/18 to Mar 1/18
	Kitts, Earl B.	May 4/17	1210132
	Koenig, Bruno	Mar 30/16	1210140
	Lyons, Jeremiah C.	Apr 30/17	1210141 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
	McGuire, James B.	June 4/17	1210222 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 018 Apr 1/18
	Melrose, Andrew R.	Aug 14/17	1210143
	Moscow, Lonnie J.	June 11/17	1210233 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 1/18
	Munro, William F.	June 1/17	1210144
	Murphy, Timothy G.	July 9/17	1210145
	Nelson, James J.	June 21/16	1210146
	Owings, Samuel D.	May 23/17	1210147
	Paton, Stewart L.	May 23/17	1210148 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
	Phelps, Theodore C.	Apr 13/17	1210149 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
	Pierce, Edward A.	Apr 6/17	1210150 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18 . be confined at hard labor for 30 da nd to fo eit 2/3rds of his pay for like p eriod SO Apr 4/18. Placed on parole for unexpired portion of sentence Apr 26/18 per R0[illegible] Apr 26/18
	Porter, Howard C.	June 6/17	1210151 On furlogh fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
	Rathemacher, Henry	May 4/17	1210152 On furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 14/18 Sick in hosp LD fr Feb 28/18 to Mar 24/18
	Schaefer, Luke	June 28/16	1210153

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schleicher, John	Mar 8/14		1210155
Scott, Remington A.	Apr 9/17		1210156
Searle, Willard C.	May 11/17		1210246 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr1/18 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18
Sperry, Edwin D.	Mar 30/17		1210157
Standring, Edwin	Aug 21/17		1210251 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 1/18
Stoll, Charles T.	Apr 30/17		1210158
Thomas, Charles	June 19/16		1210159
Vossler, Charles D.	May 23/17		1210259 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr1/18
Ward, Oswald, H.	Apr 5/16		1210160
Washer, John W.	June 23/16		1210161
Weber, Charles A.	June 22/16		1210162
Whalen, Ray C.	Apr 7/17		1210061 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt O18 Apr1/18
Whitfield, William L.	June 22/17		1210164
Whitney, Daniel D.	June 19/16		1210165
Whittle, John R.	May 25/17		1210166
PRIVATES			
Babbitt, William H.	July 5/17		1210167
Baxter, George K.	Apr 24/17		1210168
Bingham, Mathew D.	Aug 17/17		1210169
Brey, Arthur W.	July 23/17		1210170
Brunner, Joseph F.	July 9/17		1210171
Burns, Newell W.	June 21/16		1210172
Carmody, Thomas M.	June 19/17		1210173 On SD at Div Stockade Mar 26/18 RO 277 Mar 25/18 to Apr 26/18
Casaceli, Frank L.	Aug 29/17		1210174
Cheirini, Michelle	June 17/17		1210175
Clark, Edwin M.	May 14/17		1210176

Coller, Harlow	Mar 28/17		1210177
~~Conner, James J.~~	~~Apr 27/17~~		~~1210178~~
Coyle, Leonard	July 17/17		1210179
Cummings, Thomas A.	Feb 8/17		1210180
Davis, Marney	July 9/17		1210181
Davison, Laurie E.	Apr 23/17		1210182 On furlough from Apr 17/17 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
DeCarlo, Santo	June 14/17		1210183
DeFreest, Howard G.	June 16/17		1210184
DelMarco, Michael	June 4/17		1210186 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 22/18 To be confined at hard labor for 60 da SC Mar 5/18 In confinement Mar 5/18 to Apr 22/18
~~Donovan, John L.~~	~~June 6/17~~		~~1210188 Sick in hosp LD since Apr 5/18~~
Ellis, Floyd,C.	Apr 24/13		1210190 On DS at Div Rifle Range per RO 318 Apr 16/18 fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18
Fitzgerald, John J.	Aug 1/17		1210193
Flynn, Charles M.	Mar 9/11		1210194 On furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 14/18 AR 106
Forbes, Elmer L.	May 3/17		1210195 On furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 14/18 AR 106 Sick in hosp LD fr Mar 7/18 to Mar 8/18
~~Frawley, Richard H.~~	~~June 22/17~~		~~1210196~~
Gallagher, William	June 28/16		1210198
Gilcher, Jacob O.	Apr 6/17		1210199
Halbert, George	May 23/17		1210200 On furlough fr Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Henderson, Harry	June 23/16		1210201
Hennessey, John M.	May 23/17		1210202
Holden, Roy F.	Apr 5/17		1210203 Sick not LD fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 22/18
Jones, John H. L.	Apr 2/17		1210206 On furlough fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kane, Harry P.	Aug 16/17	1210207	1 10207
Kayes, James J.	June 11/17	1	1210208
Kelly, Lynn E.	June 23/17		1210210
Kenyon, Guy E.	July 15/17		1210211
Ketschke, Arthur	Aug 13/17		1210212
Kolonoczyk, Wasyl	July 6/17		1210213
Kutchett, John	June 29/17		1210214
Lagroix, John W.	July 18/17		1210215
Lisandrelli, Anthony	Aug 17/17		1210217
~~Logan, Dana C.~~	~~Aug 16/17~~		~~1210218~~
Lombardo, Joseph	June 16/17		1210219
Lyons, Lewis W.	May 23/17		1210220
McGrath, Thomas R.	May 23/17		1210221
~~McKinley, Allen H.~~	~~May 8/17~~		~~1210222 Sick hosp LD fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 fr Apr 18/18 to Apr [illegible]~~
McLoughlin, Joseph	July 23/17		1210224
Mahan, Joseph F.	Augm17/17		1210225
Mahoney, Andrew H.	June 5/17		1210226
Merrick, Jay B.	Apr 6/16		1210228 On SD at Div Stockade since fr Apr 2/18 per RO 282 Mar 27/18 to Apr 28/18.
Merritt, Jesse F.	Nov 8/11		1210229 On furlough fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Miller, Charles J.	June 12/17		1210230
Moeller, Richard H.	Apr 30/17		1210232
Murphy, John P.	June 4/17		1210234
Neff, Sidney S.	Apr 2/16		1210235
Oderkirk, Claude J.	May 4/17		1210237
Pedersen, Christian	Sept 18/17		1210238
Riley, Arthur	June 11/17		1210239 On SD at Div Stockade from since Mar 26/18 per RO 277 Mar 25/18 to Apr 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ristau, Walter H.	Aug 1/17		1210240
Roberts, Hugh L.	June 20/16		1210241
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Rushlow, Fred	June 23/16		1210243 On SD at Div Stockade [illegible] Mar 26/18 per RO 277 Mar 25/18 to Apr 27/18
Schleicher, Fred	June 6/17		1210244
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Seitz, James	June 24/18		1210247 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 22/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 da and forfeit 2/3rds pay for like period SO Mar 5/18
Sentenne, Reginald B.	May 23/17	Absent	1210248 On furlough since Apr 8/18 MR 106
Smith, Jesse E.	Apr 5/17		1210252
Spire, James	Aug 11/17		1210250
Stensaen, Christian F.	Sept 23/17		1210253
Thomas, William M.	July 20/17		1210254
Tulip, Theodore H.	Apr 8/17		1210255
Van Dusen, Karl R.	Apr 26/17		1210256
Vogell, Fred W. Jr.	June 22/17		1210257
Von Ohlsen, Julius	Mar 9/14		1210258
Wallace, Edward J.	June 4/17		1210261 Sick in hosp LD fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 21/18
Waters, John S.	Aug 1/17		1210060
Williams, Harry H.	Apr 27/17		1210062
Zucco, Torquinio	June 5/17		1210263
Affatato, Epifanio	Apr 1/1918		2450088 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 [illegible] 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Anderson, Edwin P.	Apr 5/1918		2672357 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Basile, John	Apr 1/1918		2450580 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O O G Apr 26/18

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown, Thomas J.	Apr 10/1918		408633 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
DeLuna, Mose	Apr 5/1918		2672120 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div APR 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Dugan, James J.	Apr 3/1918		2452693 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Engelbrecht, Frederick	Apr 5/1918		2672307 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Gardner, Everett	Mar 31/18		408631 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 27th Div Apr 23/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Hanrahan, Walter L.	Apr 5/18		2671074 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18
Healy, Eugene	Mar 27/18		405873 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 27th Div Apr 23/18 per V O C G Apr 23-18
Heller, Charles J.	Apr 5/18		2671097 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Hickey, Charles A.	Apr 4/18		2671352 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Hoffman, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2670004 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Kalapodis, Peter	Apr 5/18		2671452 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Kenna, William A.	Apr 5/18		2672333 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Klein, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2672340 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O C G Apr 26/18
Lawrence, James J.	Apr 9/18		408182 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOCG Apr 26/18

Luntz, Benjamin	Apr 4/18		2671282 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Mirsky, Louis	Apr 5/18		2672432 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Neurenberg, Peter	Apr 5/18		2671343 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Peterson, Harry V.	Apr 5/18		2671980 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Rothman, David	Apr 5/18		2672427 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Schaefer, Edward C.	Apr 4/18		2673057 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Shupienis, John	Mar 27/18		405980 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 Apr 23/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/ 1918
Smith, Andrew J.	Mar 27/17		405970 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 Apr 23/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/ 1918
Solazzi, Tobym	Apr 5/18		27th Div 2672045 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 Apr 26/18 per VOOG Apr 26/18
Vallencourt, Aldric P.	Mar 27/18		406028 Trans fr Recruit Det #1 27th Div Apr 23/18 per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Wagner, paul	Apr 4/18		2671697 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O O G Apr 26/18
Vock, Frank L.	Apr 5/18		2671503 Trans fr Recruit Det #2 27th Div Apr 26/18 per V O O G Apr 26/18

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Scheumburg, Herman	Apr 6/17		1210154 Hon disch Apr 7/18 SOD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18 Character Excellent, Service Honest and faithful. No absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14.
PRIVATES			
Horr, Scriton J.	July 13/17		1210204 Hon disch Mar 6/18 SOD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mar 2/18 Character Excellent, Service Honest and faithful No absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14 ~~Sick in hosp fr Jan 7/18 to Apr 18-18~~
Williams, Richard P.	Apr 9/17		#1210202 Hon disch Apr 18/18 SOD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No absence under GO 31/12 and 45/14 Sick in hosp fr Jan 7/18 to Apr 18-18
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN.			
Louis D. Raecke	May 4/17		Relieved fr duty with Co C 107th Inf Assigned to duty with Casual Det per SO 111 Hq 27th Div Apr27/18
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Cary Walradt	July 23/17		Relieved fr duty with Co C 107th Inf Assigned to duty with 105th Inf per SO 89 Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Harnischfeger, Philip	Feb 5/16		1210057 Trans to Casual Detachment per SO [illegible] Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
[illegible]			
Donohoe, Philip C.	May 23/17		1210125 Trans to Casual Det. OW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Maher, James S. Jr.	Apr 6/17		1210142 Trans to Div Hq Troop 27th Div per SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

PRIVATES

Connor, James J.	Apr 27/17		1210178 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Donovan, John L.	June 5/17		1210188 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Frawley, Richard H.	June 22/17		1210198 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Jenninga, Arnold	Feb 5/17		1210205 Trans to 102nd Eng Train per SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19/18
Lane, Thomas E.	July 12/16		1210150 Trans to Eng Reserve Corps Inactive List Apr 15/18 per SO 97 Hq CW Apr 11/18
Logan, Dana C.	Aug 17/17		1210218 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
McKinlay, Allan H.	May 2/17		1210223 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Marone, Marone S.	June 28/16		1210227 Trans to 49th US Inf per 30107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18 Awol fr Feb 20/18 to Feb 22/18 To be confined at hard labor for six mo and forfeit two-thirds of his pay per mo, exclusive of all allotments for like period per SCMO 15 107th Inf Mar 9/18 Unexpired portion of sentence remitted per RO 384 Apr 26/18
Mills, Robert L.	May 2/17		1210231 Trans to Aviation Section Signal Corps Princeton NJ per SO 76 Hq CW Mar 18/18
O'Connor, Howard J.	Apr 3/17		1210233 Trans to Supply Co 107th Inf Apr 4/18 per RO 295 Apr 3/18
Rosbia, Arthur J.	Apr 5/17		1210242 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Schoen, Louis	July 12/17		1210245 Trans to Casual Det CW Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18
Wilson, Marvin	June 27/18		1210263 Trans to Supply Co 107th Inf Apr 8/18 RO 302 Apr 5/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

C.E.F.

*Navy. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

National Guard, State of Pennsylvania, United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ENTRIES TO BE ENTERED IN ROLLS.

(a) **Section of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be borne upon the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 3, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1912, and 43, C. 5 O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry USA (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Harry L. Stratton	July 12/17		
Albert C. Smith	July 5/16	Absent	On SD since June 22/18
Edwin S. Munson	May 4/17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Gaines Gwathmey	July 31/17	Absent	On SD since June 29/18
Thomas G. Simpson	Feb 4/18	Absent	On SD with Supply Co.107th Inf to duty with Co per VORC May 9/18 On SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf since June 25/18 per R.O. 486 June 18/18.
George W. Hayward	May 13/18		Assigned to this command and Co. June 12/18 per RO 452 June 12/18 Reported for duty June 12/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Harnischfeger, Philip	Feb 5/16		1210057 Trans May 3/18 as 1st Sgt fr 1st Sgt fr Casual Detach 27th Div per C O C O 23 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Herbert, Harry G.	Mar 19/13		1210058
MESS SERGEANT			
Reinhardt, John C.	Feb 12/16		1210059
SERGEANTS			
Prindle, Carlyle C.	Mar 8/16		1225502
Kerr, Thomas T.	Oct 27/15		1225498
Lathrop, John E.	Jan 7/16		1225499
McAdie, Wibliam Jr.	June 22/16	Absent	1210067 On SD since June 29/18
Dieterlen, Gerold E.	Feb 3/16	Absent	1210065 On SD since Apr 28/18 per VOCG Apr 28/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

von Bernuth, Herbert W.	Feb 3/16	Absent	1225506 On DS since May 6/18 per VOCG May 6/18
Rogers, Hartwell E.	May 22/14	Absent	1210068 On SD since June 22/18
Leonard, James T.	June 11/16		1210070
Grinnell, Carroll J.	Nov 13/13		1210071
Hall, Ronald G.	June 24/16		1210072
Leonard, William M.	June 23/16		1210073
Lang, William G.	Apr 5/16		1210075 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 411 May 6/18
Nehemias, Bernhard E.	July 5/16		1210078 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 411 May 6/18
Nightingale, Charles T. Jr.	June 7/16		1210080 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 437 June 5/18
Lawson, Arthur E.	Apr 24/17		1210096 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 462 June 13/18
Schwegler, John W.	June 1/17		1210086 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 462 June 13/18
CORPORALS			
Lee, John P. Jr.	June 7/16		1210076
O'Connor, Thomas W.	June 7/16		1210079 Sick in hosp LD fr June 4/18 to June 19/18
Meagher, John J. Jr.	July 18/13		1210081
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	June 8/16		1210083
Cassidy, Harold H.	June 15/17		1210084
Lilly, George B.	May 4/17		1210085
Little, John G.	Feb 23/16		1210087
Lefleur, Chauncey D.	Jan 31/13		1210090
Crosbie, Samuel [illegible]	July 16/17		1210091
Webb, Clarence I.	Aug 17/17		1210093
Arthur, Milton B.	Jan 3/17		1210095

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Clark, Gilbert G.	June 20/17		1210097
Strong, William O.	Apr 12/17		1210098
Neisel, John	May 23/17	Absent	1210099 On Sd since June 16/18
Becker, Harold O.	Apr 9/17		1210100
Nordike, Charles H.	Apr 27/17		1210101
Doane, Francis H. Jr.	June 8/17		1210124
Duane, Robert J.	May 2/17		1210126
Gale, Frederick L.	Apr 4/17		1210197
Welsh, Alfred A.	June 6/17		1210163
Porter, Howard C.	June 6/17		1210151 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 4/18 per RO 435 June 4/18
Standring, Edwin	Aug 21/17		1210251 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 4/18 per RO 435 June 4/18
Johnson, James H.	Aug 18/17		1210135 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Whitfield, William L.	June 22/17		1210164 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Karker, Jack	May 14/17		1210137 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Lyons, Jeremiah C.	Apr 30/17		1210141 Aptd Corp Fr Pvt 1cl June 13.18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Melrose, Andrew R.	Aug 14/17		1210143 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Adams, Gardner	July 9/17		1210110 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Falkner, Frank D.	May 23/17		1210127 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Whalen, Ray C.	Apr 7/17		1210161 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18

Kitts, Earl B.	May 4/17		1210139 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13.18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Kells, Edmund W.	June 1/17		1210209 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
Sperry, Edwin D.	Mar 30/17		1210157 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 13/18 per RO 462 June 13/18
MECHANICS			
Irwin, Frank J.	June 22/16		1210102
Avery, Ashton W.	Mar 7/17	Absent	1210103 ~~On SD since June 25/18~~
Grazier, Henry C.	Aug 27/17		1210104
Ingalls, Albert G.	June 21/16		1210082 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt June 11/18 per O 19
COOKS			
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr	July 25/17		1210105
Madill, James R.	Mar 19.12		1210106
Wells, George H.	June 11/17	absent	1210107 On S.D. with Supply Co 107 Inf since June 29/18 per R.O. 486 C.S.
Wager, Wilmot J.	June 20/16		1210260
BUGLERS			
Sommer, Aubrey G.	Apr 20/17		1210108
Ross, Henry D.	Jan 26/16		1210109
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Anderle, William J.	May 23/17		1210111
Banister, Morris A.	June 20/16		1210112
Baxter, George K.	Apr 24/17		1210168 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13.18 O 20 June 13/18
Benedict, Robert P.	Feb 11/16		1210113
Bettes, Wallace R.	May 7/17		1210114
Breitman, Robert	Mar 1/16	Absent	1210094 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13.18 O 20 June 13/18 OnSd with Supply Co 107th Inf since June 29/18 per RO 486 C.S.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown, Harry A.	June 21/16		1210115
Brownell, Parker J.	Apr 4/17		1210116
Burke, Edward J.	July 28/17		1210117
Carlson, Oscar E.	June 4/17		1210118
Connor, Thomas W.	Apr 25.17		1210119
Carr, Edward J.	May 2/17		1210121
Coyle, Leonard	July 17/17	Absent	1210179 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 C 20 June 13/18 On Sd since June 29/18
Cudmore, James W.	May 23/17		1210122
Degnan, Howard E.	May 23/17		1210123
Delahunt, Samuel K.	June 20/16		1210185
Dillingham, George L.Jr	May 23/17		1210187
Draper, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		1210189
Ellis, Floyd C.	Apr 24/13		1210190 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 0 20 June 13/18
Exley, Eric W.	Apr 6/17		1210191
Ficke, Arthur H.	May 23/17		1210192
Franklin, Nelson E.	June 14.16		1210088 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/8 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 0 20 June 13/18
Gallimore, Marshall R.	June 29/17		1210128
Garvin, Frank W.	June 22/17		1210129
Greene, Henry W.	June 25/16		1210066 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt June 3/18 RO 423 June 3/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 0 20 June 13/18
Gresens, Herman	June 26/16		1210130
Griffiths, Richard	May 31/17		1210131
Haab, Albert O.	Jan 26/16		1210077 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per PO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 0 20 June 13/18

Hall, Alvah M.	Feb 23/16		1210074 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Hayner, Paul G.	Apr 6/17		1210132
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr	May 23/17		1210133
Henry, Walter T.	June 29/17		1210134
Jordan, William H.	Feb 20/16		1210136
Kelly, James J.	June 29/16		1210138
Koenig, Bruno	Mar 30/16		1210140
McGuire, James B.	June 4/17		1210222
McLaughlin, Joseph	July 23/17		1210224 Aptd Pvt 1 cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Moscow, Lonnie J.	June 11/17		1210233
Munro, William F.	June 1/17		1210144
Murphy, John P.	June 4/17		1210234 Aptd Pvt 1 cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Murphy, Timothy G.	July 9/17		1210145
Nelson, James J.	June 21/16		1210146
~~O'Reilley, Charles E.~~	~~Apr 12/17~~		~~1210089 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl June 13/18 O20 June 13/18~~
Owings, Samuel D.	May 23/17		1210147
Paton, Stewart L.	May 23/17		1210148
Phelps, Theodore C.	Apr 13/17		1210149
Pierce, Edward A.	Apr 6/17		1210150
Prespare, George C.	June 25/16		1210092 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Rathemacher, Henry	May 4/17		1210152
Reeves, Alfred A. Jr.	May 18/16		1210064 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Schaefer, Luke	June 28/16		1210153
Schleicher, John	Mar 8/14		1210155

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Scott, Remington A.	Apr 9/17		1210156
Searle, Willard C.	May 11/17		1210246
Smith, George A.	July 19/17		1210249 Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 aptd Pvt 1 cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18
Stoll, Charles T.	Apr 30/17		1210158
Thomas, Charles	June 19/16		1210159
Vossler, Charles D.	May 23/17		1210259 Sick in hosp LD fr June 5/18 to June 9/18
Ward, Oswald H.	Apr 5/16		1210160
Washer, John W.	June 23/16		1210161
Weber, Charles A.	June 22.16		1210162
Whitney, Daniel D.	June 19/16		1210165
Whittle, John R.	May 25/17		1210166
PRIVATES			
Affatato, Epifanio	Apr 1/18		2450088
Anderson, Edwin P.	Apr 5/18		2672357
Babbitt, William H.	July 5/17	Absent	1210167 On SD since June 22/18
Basile, John	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450580 On Sd with Supply Co ~~HHC~~ 107th Inf USA since June 29/18 per RO 486 C.S.
Bingham, Mathew D.	Aug 17/17		1210169
Brey, Arthur W.	July 23/17		1210170
Brown, Thomas J.	Apr 10/18		408633
Brunner, Joseph F.	July 9/17		1210171
Burns, Newell W.	June 21/16		1210172
Carmody, Thomas M.	June 19/17		1210173
Casaceli, Frank L.	Aug 20/17		1210174
Chiorini, Michelle	June 17/17		1210175
Clark, Edwin K.	May 14/17		1210176

Coller, Harlow	Mar 28/17		1210177
Cummings, Thomas A.	Feb 6/17		1210180
Davis, Marney	July 9/17		1210181
Davison, Laurie E.	Apr 23/17		1210182
DeCarlo, Santo	June 14/17		1210183
DeFreest, Howard G.	June 16/17		1210184
DeLuna, Mose	Apr 5/18		2672190
DeMarco, Michael	June 4/17		1210186
Donovan, John L.	June 5/17	Absent	1210188 Trans May 3/18 fr Casual Detach 27th Div per CO 23 Hq 27th Div May 3/18 On DS since June 9/18 PER. S.O. 185 HQ. 27. DIV. JUNE 7/18.
Dugan, James J.	Apr 3/18		2452693
Engelbrecht, Frederick	Apr 5/18		2672307
Fitzgerald, John J.	Aug 1/17		1210193
Flynn, Charles M.	Mar 9/11	absent	1210194 on S.D. since June 28/18.
Forbes, Elmer L.	May 3/17		1210195 on ED with Supply Co 107th Inf USA since June 29/18 per R.O. 186 C.S.
Gallagher, William	June 28/16		1210198
Gardner, Everett	Mar 31/18	~~Absent~~	406631 ~~On Ed with Supply Co 107th Inf USA since June 29/18 per RO 186 C.S.~~
Gilcher, Jacob O.	Apr 6/17		1210199
Halbert, George	May 23/17		1210200
Hanrahan, Walter L.	Apr 5/18		2671074
Healy, Eugene	Mar 27/18		405973
Heller, Charles J.	Apr 5/18		2671097
~~Henderson, Harry~~	~~June 23/16~~		~~1210201~~
Hennessey, John M.	May 23/17		1210202
Hickey, Charles A.	Apr 4/18		2671352
Holden, Roy F.	Apr 5/17		1210203
Jones, John H. L.	Apr 2/17		1210206
Kalapodis, Peter	Apr 5/18		2671452
Kane, Harry F.	Aug 16/17		1210207

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kayes, James J.	June 11/17		1210208
Kelly, Lynn E.	June 23/17		1210210
Kenna, William A.	Apr 5/18		2672333
Kenyon, Guy E.	July 15.17		1210211
Ketschke, Arthur	Aug 13/17		1210212
Kolonocsyk, Wasyl	July 6/17		1210213
Kutchett, John W.	June 29/17		1210214
Lagroix, John W.	July 16/17		1210215
Lawrence, James J.	Apr 9/18		408182
Lisandrelli, Anthony	Aug 17/17		1210217
Lombardo, Joseph	June 16/17		1210219
Luntz, Benjamin	Apr 4/18	Absent	2671282 On Sd with Supply Co 107th Inf USA since June 29/18 per RO 486 CS
Lyons, Lewis W.	May 23/17		1210220
McGrath, Thomas R.	May 23/17		1210221
Mahan, Joseph F.	Aug 17/17		1210225
Mahoney, Andrew H.	June 5/17		1210226
Merrick, Jay B.	Apr 6/16		1210228
Merritt, Jesse F.	Nov 8/11		1210229
Miller, Charles J.	June 12/17		1210230
Moeller, Richard H.	Apr 30/17		1210232
~~Neff, Sidney S.~~	~~Apr 2/16~~		~~1210235~~
Neurenberg, Peter	Apr 5/18		2671343
Oderkirk, Claude J.	May 4/17		1210237
Pederson, Christian	Sept 18/17		1210238
Peterson, Harry V.	Apr 5/18		2671990
Riley, Arthur	June 11/17		1210239
Ristau, Walter H.	Aug 1/17		1210240

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

Roberts, Hugh L.	June 20/16	1210241
Rushlow, Fred	June 23/16	1210243
Schleicher, Fred	June 6/17	1210244
Schaefer, Edward C.	Apr 4/18	2673057
Seitz, James	June 24/16	1210247
Sentenne, Reginald B.	May 23/17	1210248 From Awl with Div Show to Duty May 2/18
Shupienis, John	Mar 27/18	405969
Smith, Andrew J.	Mar 27/17	405970
Smith, Jesse E.	Apr 5/17	1210252
~~Solazzi, Toby M.~~	~~Apr 5/18~~	~~2671945~~
Spire, James	Aug 11/17	1210250
Stensen, Christian F.	Sept 23/17	1210253
Thomas, William M.	July 20/17	1210254
Tulip, Theodore H.	Apr 6/17	1210255
Vallancourt, Aldric P.	Mar 27/18	406028
Van Dusen, Karl R.	Apr 26/17	1210256
Vogell, Frederick W. Jr.	June 22/17	1210257
VonOhlsen, Julius	Mar 9/14	1210258
Vock, Frank L.	Apr 5/18	2671503
Wallace, Edward J.	June 4/17	1210261
Waters, John S.	Aug 1/17	1210060
Williams, Harry H.	Apr 27/17	1210062
Zucco, Torquinio	June 5/17	1210263
Cormaire, Milford J.	June 2/16	1210120 Trans to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va per D.O.R.C. May 8/18. Trans to Company for Casual detail June 29/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Charles R. Tennant	Aug 4/17		Assigned to duty as Personnel Officer 27th Div per SO 120 Hq 27th Div Camp Stuart, Va. May 8/18
SERGEANTS			
Bleinert, James F.			1225424 Trans to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. per VORC May 8/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
~~Germaire, Milford J.~~	~~June 21/16~~		~~1210120 Trans to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. per VORC May 8/18~~
Gilligan, James P.	June 23/16		1210069 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18 Trans to 102nd M P per SO 172 Hq 27th Div June 21/18
PRIVATES			
Hoffman, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2670004 Trans to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. per VORC May 8/18
Klein, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2672340 Trans to Div Salvage Squad per SO 165 Hq 27th Div June 14/18
Mirsky, Louis	Apr 5/18		2672432 Trans to Supply Co. 107th Inf USA June 26/18 per RO 514 June 21/18
Rothman, David	Apr 5/18		2672427 Trans to Supply Co 107th Inf USA June 26/18 per RO 514 June 21/18
Wegner, Paul	Apr 4/18		2671697 Trans to Div Salvage Squad per SO 165 Hq 27th Div June 14/18
Prt to 1st Cl.			
O'Reilly Charles E	Apr 12/17		1210089. Rd fr Corp to Pvt June 9/18 per RO 446 June 9/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl. June 13/18 O 20 June 13/18 Trans to Co. 107 Inf June 20/18 per V.O.R.C.

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

Privates -

Henderson Harry	June 23/16	1210201	Trans to Hq Co. 107 Inf June 30/18 per V.O.R.C.
Jeff Sidney S.	Apr 2/16	1210235	Trans to Hq. Co. 107 Inf June 30/18 per V.O.R.C.
Salazzi Joby M.	Apr 5/18		Trans to Hq Co 107 Inf June 30/18 per V.O.R.C.

3—2657

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G,
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Fresno
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 191 8.

Signature Harry L. Stratton

Captains 107 Infy.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harry L. Stratton	CaptInf NG	Commanding Co.
Albert C. Smith	1st Lt Inf NG	Signal School, Volkerinhove. Student
Edwin S. Munson	1st Lt Inf NG	SD Regimental Gas Officer
John F. Greaney	1st Lt Inf NG	Duty with Co.
Gaines Gwathney	2nd Lt Inf NG	Army Inf Specialist School, Langres, Student.
Herbert F. Shaver	2nd Lt Inf NG	SD Supply Officer 1st Batln
Anson H. Smith USR	2nd Lt Inf NG	SD Transport Officer 1st Batln
Adams (1210110) Gardner	Corpl Inf NG	
Affatato (2450088) Epifanio	Pvt Inf NA	
Anderle (1210111) William J.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Andersen (2672357) Edvin P.	Pvt Inf NA	
Arthur, (1210095) Hilton B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Babbitt (1210167) William H.	Pvt Inf NG	Signal School, Volkerinhove, Orderly.
Banister (1210112) Morris A.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Banile (2450580) John	Pvt Inf NA	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Barter (1210168) George K.	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Becker, (1210100) Harold O.	Corpl Inf NG	
Benedict, (1210113) Robert P.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Bettes (1210114) Wallace R.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Bingham (1210169) Mathew D.	Pvt Inf NG	
Breitman (1210094) Robert	Pvtlcl Inf NG	SD with Supply co. 107th Inf
Brey (1210170) Arthur W.	Pvt Inf NG	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Brown (1210115) Harry A.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Brown (408633) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf NG	408633
Brownell (1210116) Parker J.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Brunner (1210171) Joseph F.	Pvt Inf NG	
Burke (1210117) Edward J.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Burns (1210172) Howell W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Carlson (1210118) Oscar E.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Carmody (1210173) Thomas M.	Pvt Inf NG	
Carr (1210121) Edward J.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Casselli (1210174) Frank L.	Pvt Inf NG	
Cassidy (1210084) Harold H.	Corpl Inf NG	
Chiorini (1210175) Michele	Pvt Inf NG	
Clark (1210176) Edvin H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Clark (1210099) Gilbert C.	Corpl Inf NG	
Collier (1210177) Harlow	Pvt Inf NG	
Connor (1210119) Thomas W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Cormaire (1210120) Milford J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Coyle (1210179) Leonard	Pvtlcl Inf NG	Army Inf Specialist School Langres, Orderly
Crosbie (1210091) Samuel P.	Corpl Inf NG	
Cudmore (1210122) James W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Cummings (1210180) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Davis (1210181) Harney	Pvt Inf NG	
Davison (1210182) Laurie E.	Pvt Inf NG	
DeCarlo (1210183) Santo	Pvt Inf NG	Sick in hospital
DeForest (1210184) Howard G.	Pvt Inf NG	
Degnan (1210123) Howard E.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Delehunt (1210185) Samuel K.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
DeLuca (2672390) Rose	Pvt Inf NA	
DeMarco (1210186) Michael	Pvt Inf NG	
Dieterlen (1210065) Gerald E.	1st Sgt Inf NG	
Dillingham (1210187) George L.	Pvt lcl Inf NG	
Doane (1210124) Francis Jr.	Corpl Inf NG	
Donovan (1210188) John L.	Pvt Inf NG	DS at Brigade Post Office
Draper (1210189) Charles L.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Duane (1210126) Robert J.	Corpl Inf NG	
Dugan (2452693) James J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Ellis (1210190) Floyd C.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Englebrecht (2672397) Frederick	Pvt Inf NA	
Exley (1210191) Eric W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Falkner (1210127) Frank D.	Corpl Inf NG	
Ficke (1210192) Arthur H.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Fitzgerald (1210193) John J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Flynn (1210194) Charles M.	Cook Inf NG	
Forbes (1210195) Elmer L.	Pvt Inf NG	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Franklin (1210088) Nelson H.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Gale (1210197) Frederick L.	Corpl Inf NG	
Gallagher (1210198) William	Pvt Inf NG	
Gallimore (1210128) Marshall R.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Gardner (406631) Everett	Pvt Inf NG	
Garvin (1210129) Frank W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Gilcher (1210199) Jacob O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gmelch (1210104) Henry C.	Mech Inf NG	
Greene (1210066) Henry W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Gresens (1210130) Herman	Pvt lcl Inf NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Griffiths (1210131) Richard	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Haab (1210077) Albert O.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Halbert (1210200) George	Pvt Inf NG	
Hall (1210074) Alvah M.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Hall (1210072) Ronald G.	Sgt Inf NG	
Hanrahan (2671074) Walter L.	Pvt Inf NA	
Hayner (1210132) Paul G.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Hawkes (1210133) Benjamin W. Jr.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Healy (405973) Eugene	Pvt Inf NG	
Heller (2671097) Charles J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Hennessey (1210202) John M.	Pvt Inf NG	
Henry (1210134) Walter T.	Mech Inf NG	
# Nickey (2671352) Charles A.	Pvt Inf NA	
Hohenrath (1210105) Daniel Jr	Cook Inf NG	
Holden (1210203) Roy F.	Pvt Inf NG	
Ingalls (1210082) Albert G.	Mech Inf NG	
Irwin (1210102) Frank J.	Mech Inf NG	
Johnson (1210135) James H.	Corpl Inf NG	
Jones (1210206) John H. L.	Pvt Inf NG	
Jordan (1210136) William H.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Kalapodis (2671452) Peter	Pvt Inf NA	
Kane (1210207) Harry F.	Pvt Inf NG	
Karker (1210137) Jack	Corpl Inf NG	
Kayes (1210208) James J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Kells (1210209) Edmund W.	Corpl Inf NG	
Kelly (1210138) James J.	Pvt Inf NG 1cl	
Kelly (1210210) Lynn E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Kenna (2672333) William A.	Pvt Inf NA	
Kenyon (1210211) Guy E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Ketschke (1210212) Arthur	Pvt Inf NG	
Kitts (1210139) Earl B.	Corpl Inf NG	
Koenig (1210140) Bruno	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Kolonoczyk (1210213) Wasyl	Pvt Inf NG	
Kutchett (1210214) John	Pvt Inf NG	
Lagroix (1210215) John W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lang (1210075) William G.	Sgt Inf NG	
Lawrence (408182) James J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lawson (1210096) Arthur E.	Sgt Inf NG	
Lee (1210076) John P. Jr.	Corpl Inf NG	
Lefleur (1210090) ChamnceyD.	Corpl Inf NG	
Leonard (1210073) William M.	Sgt Inf NG	
Lilly (1210085) George B.	Corpl Inf NG	
Lisandrelli (1210217) Anthony	Pvt Inf NG	
Little (1210087) John G.	Corpl Inf NG	
Lombardo (1210219) Joseph	Pvt Inf NG	
Luntz (2671282) Benjamin	Pvt Inf NA	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Lyons (1210141) Jeremiah C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lyons (1210220) Lewis W.	Pvt Inf NG	
McAdie (1210067) William Jr.	Sgt Inf NG	Army Inf Specialist School, Longues, Student.
McGrath (1210221) Thomas R.	Pvt Inf NG	
McGuire (1210222) James B.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
McLoughlin (1210224) Joseph	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Madill (1210106) James R.	Cook Inf NG	
Mahan (1210225) Joseph F.	Pvt Inf NG	
Mahoney (1210226) Andrew H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Meagher (1210081) John J. Jr.	Corpl Inf NG	
Melrose (1210143) Andrew R.	Corpl Inf NG	
Merrick (1210228) Jay B.	Pvt Inf NG	SD with Div Hq Troop
Merritt (1210229) Jesse F.	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller (1210230) Charles J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Moeller (1210232) Richard H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Moscow (1210233) Lonnie J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Munro (1210144) William F.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
## Murphy (1210145) Timothy G.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Nehemias (1210078) Bernhard	Sgt Inf NG	
Neisel (1210099) John (E.	Corpl Inf NG	
Neurenberg (2671343) Peter	Pvt Inf NA	
Nelson (1210146) James J.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Nightingale (1210080) Charles T. Jr.	Sgt Inf NG	
Nordike (1210101) Charles H	Corpl Inf NG	
O'Connor (1210079) Thomas W	Corpl Inf NG	
Oderkirk (1210237) Claude J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Owings (1210147) Samuel D.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Paton (1210148) Stewart L.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Pederson (1210238) Christian	Pvt Inf NG	
Peterson (2671990) Harry V.	Pvt Inf NA	
Phelps (1210149) Theodore C.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Pierce (1210150) Edward A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Porter (1210151) Howard C.	Corpl Inf NG	SD Regimental Hq.
Prespare (1210092) George C.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	SD at Personnel Office
Rathemacher (1210152) Henry	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Reeves (1210064) Alfred A.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Reinhardt (1210059) John C.	MessSgt Inf NG	
Riley (1210239) Arthur	Pvt Inf NG	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Ristau (1210240) Walter H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Roberts (1210241) Hugh L.	Pvt Inf NG	
Rode (2035837) Otto B.	Pvt Inf NA	
Rogers (1210068) Hartwell E	Sgt Inf NG	
Ross (1210109) Henry D.	Pvt Inf NG	SD as orderly at Batln Hq
Rushlow (1210243) Fred	Pvt Inf NG	
Ruys (2035719) Fred	Pvt Inf NA	2035719
Schaefer (2673057) Edward C	Bugl Inf NA	
Schaefer (1210153) Luke A.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Schleicher (1210244) Frederick	Pvt Inf NG	
Schrank (2055961) Albert	Pvt Inf NA	
Schwegler (1210086) John W.	Sgt Inf NG	
Scott (1210156) Remington A	Pvt1cl Inf NG	Signal School, Volkerinhove, Student.
Searle (1210246) Willard C.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Seitz (1210247) James	Pvt Inf NG	
Sentenne (1210248) Reginald B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Shupienis (405969) John	Pvt Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company G.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...107th Supply Train.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....Camp Lee.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...July....191 8..

Signature ...Harry L. Wells.....

Captain, 107th Supply Train.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Smith (405970) Andrew J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith (1210083) Clarence L. Jr.	Corpl Inf NG	
Smith (1210249) George A.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Smith (1210252) Jesse E. +	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith (2029180) Joe +	Pvt Inf NA	
Sommer (1210108) Aubrey G.	Bugl Inf NG	
Sperry (1210157) Edwin D.	Corpl Inf NG	
Spire (1210250) James	Pvt Inf NG	
Standring (1210251) Edwin	Corpl Inf NG	
Stensen (1210253) Christian F	Pvt Inf NG	
Stoll (1210158) Charles T.	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Strong (1210098) William O.	Corpl Inf NG	
Stucker (2220606) Earl A. +	Pvt Inf NA	
Sturgis (2040615) Harry +	Pvt Inf NA	
Thomas (1210159) Charles	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Thomas (1210254) William M.	Pvt Inf NG	
Thompson (2039452) Samuel E. +	Pvt Inf NA	
Thornton (2039440) Edward +	Pvt Inf NA	
Tulip (1210255) Theodore H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Urfer (2038966) Lester R. +	Pvt Inf NA	
Vallancourt (406028) Aldric P.	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Deusen (1210256) Karl R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Vock (2671503) Frank L.	Pvt Inf NA	
Vogell (1210257) Fred W. Jr.	Pvt Inf NG	
Von Ohlsen (1210258) Julius	Pvt Inf NG	
Vossler (1210259) Charles D.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Wager (1210260) Wilmot J.	Cook Inf NG	
Wallace (1210261) Edward J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Ward (1210160) Oswald H.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Washer (1210161) John W.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Waters (1210060) John S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Webb (1210093) Clarence I.	Corpl Inf NG	
Weber (1210162) Charles	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Wells (1210107) George H.	Pvt Inf NG	SD with Supply Co. 107th MInf
Welsh (1210163) Alfred A.	Corpl Inf NG	Sick in hospital
Whalen (1210061) Ray C.	Corpl Inf NG	
Whitfield (1210164) William L.	Corpl Inf NG	
Whittle (1210166) John R.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Whitney (1210165) Daniel D.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Williams (1210062) Harry H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Zucco (1210263) Torquinio	Pvt Inf NG	
#Hewlett (1211759) Orrie +	Pvt Inf NG	
##Murphy (1210234) John P. +	Pvt1cl Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G, 2d Infantry, U.S.A.
(Company or Detachment)

of 1917 at Chaumont
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1917

Signature: Maynard Rivers
1st Lt. Inf. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Buell, Ralph P.	1st Lt Inf NA	Commanding Co.
Chumney, John F.	1st Lt Inf NA	AD Third Corps School at Chaumont. Student.
Emerson, Edwin S.	1st Lt Inf NA	AD Regimental Sup Officer.
Hoover, Herbert F.	2nd Lt Inf NA	AD Supply Officer 1st Battn.
Stratton, Harry L.	Capt Inf NA	Vd. Sk Resp.
Adams (1216110) Gardner	Corpl Inf NA	AD with Hq Co 107th Inf.
Affatato (2470063) Alfonzo	Pvt Inf NA	
Anderson (2472157) Edwin P.	Pvt Inf NA	
Arthur (1216093) Milton B.	Pvt Inf NA	AD with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Babbitt (1216167) William H.	Pvt Inf NA	AD Signal School, Velleriniove Orient.
Banister (1216112) Morris A	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Bardis (2470580) John	Pvt Inf NA	AD with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Barker (1216168) George L.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Barker (1216100) Harold C.	Corpl Inf NA	Sk Resp
Benedict (1216113) Robert F.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Bettes (1216114) Wallace R.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Bingham (1216169) Mathew P.	Pvt Inf NA	
Brailsford (1216094) Robert	Pvt1cl Inf NA	AD with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Bray (1216170) Arthur V.	Pvt Inf NA	Sk Resp.
Brown (1216115) Harry A.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Brown (408633) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Bunnell (1216116) Parker J.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Burnham (1216171) Joseph F.	Pvt Inf NA	
Burke (1216117) Edward J.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	Vd. Sk Resp.
Burns (1216172) Newell V.	Pvt Inf NA	
Carlson (1216118) Oscar E.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Carmody (1216173) Thomas M.	Pvt Inf NA	
Carr (1216121) Edward J.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Cassedy (1216174) Frank L.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Cassidy (1216084) Harold M.	Corpl Inf NA	
Chiorini (1216175) Michelle	Pvt Inf NA	
Clark (1216176) Edwin M.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	AD at Cooking School, Student.
Clark (1216097) Gilbert G.	Corpl Inf NA	
Collier (1216177) Harlow	Pvt Inf NA	
Conner (1216119) Thomas W.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Cormaire (1216120) Milford J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Coyle (1216179) Leonard	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Crosbie (1216091) Samuel F.	Corpl Inf NA	
Cummings (1216180) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf NA	
Davis (1216181) Harney	Pvt Inf NA	
Davison (1216182) Lawrence M.	Pvt Inf NA	
Delfreest (1216184) Howard G.	Pvt Inf NA	
Degnan (1216123) Howard E.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Delehunt (1216185) Samuel K.	Corpl Inf NA	
Dillman (2472178) Rose	Pvt Inf NA	Sk Resp
Dinterlen (1216065) Gerald E.	1stSgt Inf NA	
Dillingham (1216187) George L.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Downs (1216124) Francis H.	Jr.Corpl Inf NA	
Draper (1216188) Charles L.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Dunne (1216126) Robert J.	Corpl Inf NA	
Dugan (2452693) James J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Ellis (1216189) Floyd C.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Engelbrecht (2472307) Frederick	Pvt Inf NA	Sk Resp
Exley (1216191) Eric V.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Fellner (1216127) Frank D.	Corpl Inf NA	
Fiske (1216192) Arthur H.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Fitzgerald (1216193) John J.	Pvt Inf NA	
Flynn (1216194) Charles H.	Cook Inf NA	
Forbes (1216195) Elmer L.	Pvt Inf NA	
Franklyn (1216068) Nelson B.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Gale (1216197) Frederick L.	Corpl Inf NA	
Gallagher (1216198) William	Pvt Inf NA	
Gallimore (1216128) Marshall	Corpl Inf NA	
Gardner (406631) Everett B.	Pvt Inf NA	
Garvin (1216130) Frank V.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Gilcher (1216199) Jacob O.	Pvt Inf NA	
Grazier (1216184) Henry C.	Cook Inf NA	
Greene (1216066) Henry W.	Sgt Inf NA	
Greenhut (1216130) Herman	Pvt1cl Inf NA	Sk Resp.
Griffiths (1216131) Richard	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Gumb (1216077) Albert O.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	Sk Resp.
Gulbert (1216200) George	Pvt Inf NA	
Hall (1216078) Alvah H.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Hall (1216079) Ronald G.	Sgt Inf NA	Sk Resp.
Hanrahan (2471074) Walter L.	Pvt Inf NA	
Hayner (1216132) Paul C.	Pvt1cl Inf NA	
Hebbes (1216133) Benjamin W. Jr.	Sgt Inf NA	
Healy (407871) Eugene	Pvt Inf NA	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Towanda
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature R. P. Buell
1st Lt. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bjorng (1210098) William O.	Corpl Inf NG	Sk Hosp.
Chamber (2220606) Earl A.	Pvt Inf NA	
Dingle (2040615) Harry	Pvt Inf NA	
Adams (1210179) Charles	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Adams (1210254) William M.	Pvt Inf NG	
Thompson (2039452) Samuel R.	Pvt Inf NA	
Thornton (2039440) Edward	Pvt Inf NA	
Tobin (1210275) Theodore H.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Tufer (2039964) Lester R.	Pvt Inf NA	
Villaneuve (406028) Aldric P.	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Dresen (1210256) Karl R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Vonk (2671503) Frank L.	Pvt Inf NA	
Vogeli (1210257) Fred H. Jr.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Von Ohlsen (1210258) Julius	Pvt Inf NG	
Voorhees (1210259) Charles D.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Wagner (1210260) Wilmot J.	Cook Inf NG	
Wallace (1210261) Edward J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Ward (1210160) Oswald K.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Warner (1210162) John W.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Waters (1210060) John S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Webb (1210093) Clarence I.	Sgt Inf NG	
Weber (1210163) Charles	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Welch (1210161) Alfred A.	Corpl Inf NG	
Whalen (1210061) Ray C.	Corpl Inf NG	
Whitfield (1210164) William L.	Corpl Inf NG	
Whitney (1210165) Daniel D.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	Sk Hosp.
Whittle (1210166) John B.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Williams (1210062) Harry H.	Pvt Inf NG	Wd. Sk Hosp.
Zuzzo (1210263) Torquinio	Pvt Inf NG	
DeMarco (1210186) Michael	Pvt Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....COMPANY "C"....
(Company or Detachment)

of 107TH INFANTRY, AMERICAN E. F.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....FRANCE.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature .....

Lat Lt. Co. C. 107th Inf. A.E.F.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. #7, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. dk C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Buell, Ralph P.	1st Lt. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hdsp.
GreangyJohn F.	1st Lt. Inf.	SD to 3rd Army Corp School
Munroe, Robert G.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Absent on DS per Par.15 SO237 Hdq 27 Div. Aug 26/18.
Munson, Edwin S.	1st Lt. Inf.	Abst on SD to Reg Hdq.
Adams, Gardner 1210110	Corpl Inf.	Abst Sk to Hosp
Affatato, Epifanio 2450088	PvtInf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hosp.
Arthur, Milton B. 1210095	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hosp.
Banister, Morris A. 1210112	Pvt 1Cl. Inf.	
Baxter, George K. 1210168	Pvt 1 Cl. Inf	Fr duty to sk in hosp.
Becker, Harold C.1210100	Cpl. Inf.	Wounded Aug 20/18 Abst Hosp.
Benedict, Robert P.1210113	Pvt 1 Cl. Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hosp.
Bettes, Wallace R. 1210114	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hosp.
Breitman, Robert 1210094	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	Abst on SD Batt Transp.
Brown, Thomas J. 408633	Pvt Inf.	
Brownell, Parker J.1210116	Pvt. I Cl Inf.	
Brunner, Joseph F.1210171	Mech. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Burke, Edward J. 1210117	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Aug 20/18 Abst Hosp.
Babino, Vincent 1211732	Pvt Inf.	SD Adjt. 2nd Batt.
Burns, Howell W.1210172	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept. 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Carlson, Oscar E. 1210118	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept 29th/18 In Hosp.
Carmody, Thomas M.1210173	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept. 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Casaceli, Frank L.1210174	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Cassidy, Harold H.1210084	Cpl. Inf.	
Chiorini, Michelle 1210175	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Clark, Edwin M. 1210176	Pvt 1 Cl. Inf.	
Clark, Gilbert G.1210097	Sgt. Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18 In hosp.
Cormaire, Milford J.1210120	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Coyle, Leonard 1210179	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Cummings Thomas A.1210180	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	
Davis, Marney 1210181	Pvt Inf.	
DeFreest, Howard G. 1210184	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp
Degnan, Howard E. 1210123	Cpl. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
DeLuna, Mose 2672190	Pvt Inf.	
DeMarco, Michael 1210186	Pvt Inf.	Fr Duty to sk in hosp Aug28/18
DeCarlo, Santo, 1210183	Pvt Inf.	Fr Duty to sk in hosp Aug28/18
Dillingham, George L.1210187	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Doane, Francis H.Jr.1210124	Cpl. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 AbstHosp.
Draper, Charles L. 1210189	Pvt. 1 Cl Inf.	Wounded Sept29/18 Abst Hosp.
Duane, Robert J. 1210126	Cpl. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Dugan, James J. 2452693	Pvt. Inf.	
Ellis, Floyd C. 1210190	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	Abst. SD Batt SOS.
Engelbrecht, Frederick 2672307	Pvt Inf.	
Exley, Eric W. 1210191	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Falkner, Frank D, 1210127	Cpl. Inf.	
Flynn, Charles M. 1210194	Cook, Inf.	
Forbes, Elmer B.1210195	Pvt. Inf	Abst SD Batt Transp.
Franklin, Nelson E. 1210088	Cpl. Inf.	
Gale, Frederick L. 1210197	Cpl. Inf.	Fr duty to sk in hopp.
Gallimore, Marshall R.1210128	Cpl. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp
Gardner, Everett, 406631	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Gilcher, Jacob O. 1210199	Mech Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst. Hosp.
Grazier, Henry C. 1210104	Mech Inf.	
Greene, Henry W. 1210066	Sgt Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Gresens, Herman 1210130	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Griffiths, Richard 1210131	Cpl. Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst. Hosp.
Haab, Albert O. 1210077	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	
Halbert, George 1210200	Pvt Inf.	Abst SD Batt Trahsp.
Hall, Alvah M. 1210074	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.	
Hall, Ronald G. 1210072	Sgt Inf	Fr duty to Sk in hosp.
HanrahanWalter L. 2671074	Pvt Inf	Wounded Sept 29/18. Abst Hosp.
Hayner, Paul G. 1210132	Pvt. 1 Cl Inf	
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Healy, Eugene 405973	Pvt Inf.	
Heller, Charles J. 2671097	Pvt Inf.	Wounded Sept 29/18 Abst Hosp.
Henry, Walter T. 1210134	Mech Inf.	Wounded Aug 20/18 Abst Hosp.
Hewlett, Orrie 1211759	Pvt Inf	Abst SD Batt Transp.
Hicky, Charles A. 2671352	Pvt Inf	
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.1210105	Cook Inf.	
Ingalls, Albert G. 1210082	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	Wounded Sept 28/18. Abst Hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature: O. C. Bibbins

Adney Bibbins 2nd Lt. Inf.
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
Office of the
Chief of Staff
Nov 6 1918
Historical Branch

1. Roster will be prepared in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bibbins, Adney L.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Commanding Officer
Munroe, Robert G.	2nd Lt. Inf.	On D.S. at Div. Hdq.
Statton, Harry L.	Captain Inf	S.D. Commanding Officer 1st Battl.
Munson, Edmund	1st Lt. Inf	S.D. Regt. Hdq.
Anderle, William J.1210111	Pvt. 1st Cl Inf.	On S.D. Battl. runner
Angelini, Dominick 2300374	Pvt. Inf.	
Banister, Morris A.1210112	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf.	On S.D. Officers mess.
Breitman, Robert 1210094	Pvt.1Cl. Inf.	Sick in hospt.
Brey, Arthur W. 1210170	Pvt. Inf.	On S.D. Battl. Transp.
Brown, Thomas J. 408633	Pvt. Inf.	
Brownell, Parker J. 1210116	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	Sick in hospital
Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084	Sgt. Inf.	
Clark, Edwin M. 1210176	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf.	
Coozens, John S. 3258371	Pvt. Inf.	
DeLuna, Mose 2672190	Pvt. Inf	
Dillingham, GeorgeL.1210187	Pvt.1Cl. Inf.	
Exley, Eric C. 1210191	Pvt.1Cl. Inf.	
Flynn, Charles M. 1210194	Cook Inf.	
Forbes, Elmer 1210195	Pvt. Inf.	On S.D. Battl. transport.
Hall, Alvah M. 1210074	Pvt.1Cl. Inf	
Hamre, Theodore 4003074	Pvt. Inf.	
Hawkes, Benjamin W. 1210133	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Healy, Eugene 405973	Pvt. Inf.	
Heller, Charles J. 2671097	Pvt. Inf.	
Hewlett, Orrie 1211759	Pvt. Inf.	On S.D. Battl. transport
Hicky, Charles A. 2671352	Pvt. Inf.	
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105	Cook. Inf.	
Ingalls, Albert C. 1210082	Pvt.1Cl Inf.	Sk. in hospital.
Kalapodis, Peter 2671452	Pvt. Inf.	
Kelly, James J.1210138	Pvt.1Cl.Inf.	
Kelly, Joseph 3268777	Pvt. Inf.	
Kitts, Earl B. 1210139	Sgt. Inf.	
Kolonoczyk, Wasyl 1210213	Pvt. Inf.	
Lee, John P. Jr. 1210076	Sgt. Inf.	
Lilly, George B. 1210085	Sgt. Inf.	Sk. in hosp.
Luntz, Benjamin 2671282	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. to Battl. trans.
Lyons, Jeremiah C. 1210141	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf.	
McNeil, Lester C. 2872944	Pvt. Inf.	
Madill, James R. 1210106	Cook. Inf.	
Merrick, Jay B. 1210228	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. to Div. Hdq.
Merritt, Jesse F.1210229	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. to Div. Hdq.
Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210133	Pvt.1Cl. Inf.	
Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080	Sgt.Inf.	
O'Connor, Howard J. 1210238	Pvt. Inf.	
Parker, William H. 4002907	Pvt. Inf.	
Peterson, Harry V. 2671990	Pvt. Inf.	
Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149	Cpl. Inf.	
Porter, Howard C. 1210151	Cpl. Inf.	S.D. Regtl. Hdq.
Rathemacher, Henry 1210152	Cpl. Inf.	
Reinhardt, John C. 1210059	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Riley, Arthur 1210239	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Battl. transport.
Roberts, Rossie 3494952	Pvt. Inf.	
Schrank, Daniel 2055961	Pvt. Inf.	
Scott, Remington A. 1210156	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Sheehan, Daniel 2887792	Pvt. Inf.	
Seitz, James 1210247	Pvt. Inf	S.D. Battl. transp.
Sentenne, Reginald B. 1210248	Pvt.Inf.	
Sisco, James. 3496272	Pvt. Inf.	
Smith, Clarence L.Jr. 1210083	Sgt. Inf.	S.D. to O.T.S.
Sommer, Aubrey G. 1210108	Cpl. Inf.	
Soward, Elmer B. 3498532	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, Stanley 3626614	Pvt. Inf.	
Stoll, Charles T. 1210158	Cpl. Inf.	
Stoltenberg, Fritz, 4000630	Pvt. Inf.	
Strong, William O. 1210098	Sgt. Inf.	
Stucker, Earl A. 2220606	Pvt. Inf.	
Terry, Almond H. 2871173	Pvt. Inf.	
Urfer, Lester R. 2038966	Pvt. Inf.	
Vogell, Fred W. Jr.1210257	Pvt. 1Cl Inf	
Wager, Wilmot J. 1210260	Cook Inf.	
Walker, Wesley M. 4001417	Pvt. Inf.	
Washer, John W. 1210161	Pvt. 1Cl.Inf.	S.D. to Officers Mess
Waters, John S. 1210060	Pvt. Inf.	
Weber, Charles A. 1210162	Pvt.1Cl Inf.	
Welch, Martin J. 4000570	Pvt. Inf.	
Whitfield, William 1210164	Cpl. Inf.	
Whitney, Daniel D. 1210165	Pvt.1Cl Inf.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Willes, Ranson 3263984	Pvt. Inf.	
Zucco, Tarquinio 1210263	Pvt. Inf.	
Grazier, Henry C. 1210104	Mech. Inf.	
Garvin, Frank W. 1210129	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf.	
Halbert, George 1210202	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. to Battl. transport.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....COMPANY.C.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....107TH. INFANTRY....AMER. E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....FRANCE....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER *1918*

Signature [redacted]

A.U. Lt. Co. C, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 87, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bibbins, Adney L.	[redacted] Lt. Inf.	SD Third Army School.
Munroe, Robert S.	[redacted] Lt. Inf.	SD Division Headquarters.
Munson, Edwin S.	1st Lt. Inf.	SD Regimental Headquarters.
Talbot, Arthur	1st Lt. Inf.	Commanding Officer.
Adams, Gardner 1210110	Corp. Inf	Present for duty.
Affatato, Epifanio 2450088	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Anderle, William J. 1210111	Pvt 1cl Inf.	SD Batt. Hdq.
Angelini, Dominick 2300374	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Banister, Morris A. 1210112	Corp. Inf.	Present for duty.
Breitman, Robert 1210094	Pvt. Inf.	SD Batt Transport.
Brey, Arthur W. 1210170	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Brown, Thomas J. 408633	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Casaceli, Frank L. 1210174	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Clark, Edwin M. 1210176	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	Absent on Leave
Coker, Bell P. 1588362	Bugler Inf	Present for duty.
Coyle, Leonard 1210179	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Cozzens, John S. 3258371	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
DeLuna, Noah 2672190	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Dillingham, George L. 1210187	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Dolton, Oliver L. 1632688	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Dugan, James J. 2452693	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Exley, Erie W. 1210191	Corp. Inf.	" " " "
Flynn, Charles M. 1210194	Cook. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Falkner, Frank D. 1210127	Sgt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Gale, Frederick L. 1210197	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Galloway, Fred C. 1588564	Mech. Inf.	" " " "
Gallimore, Marshall R. 1210128	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Garvin, Frank W. 1210129	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Absent on leave
Gerspacher, Albert G. 1588422	Mech. Inf.	Present for duty.
Grazier, Henry C. 1210104	Mech. Inf.	Absent on leave
Greene, Bert D. 1633198	Corp. Inf.	Present for duty.
Halbert, George 1210200	Pvt. Inf.	SD Batt transport.
Hall Alvah M. 1210074	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty.
Hamre, Theodore 4003074	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133	S.Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Healy, Eugene 405973	Pvt. Inf.	SD Regimental Hdq.
Heller, Charles J. 2671097	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Hewlett, Orrie 1211759	Pvt. Inf.	SD Batt. Transport.
Hicky, Charles A. 2671352	Pvt. Inf.	SD Batt. Transport.
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105	Cook Inf.	Absent on leave
Ingalls, Albert G. 1210082	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Absent, sick in hospital
Kalapodis, Peter 2671452	Pvt 1cl Inf.	SD Batt Headquarters
Kelley, Joseph 3268777	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Kelly, James J. 1210138	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	Absent on leave.
Ketechke, Arthur 1210212	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Kitts, Earl B. 1210139	Sgt. Inf.	Absent on leave
Kolonoczyk, Wasyl 1210213	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty.
Lee, John P. Jr. 1210076	Sgt. Inf	Absent on leave.
Lefleur, Chauncey D. 1210090	Sgt. Inf.	SD Third Army School
Lombarde, Joseph 1210219	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Luntz, Benjamin 2672282	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Lyons, Jeremiah C. 1210141	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	Absent on leave.
Lyons, Lewis W. 1210220	Pvt Inf.	Present for duty.
Madill, James R. 1210106	Cook Inf.	Present for duty.
Merrick, Jay B. 1210228	Pvt. Inf.	SD Division Hdq.
Merritt, Jesse F. 1210229	Pvt. Inf.	DS Division Headquarters
Morris, Jesse B. 1[illegible]	Mech. Inf.	Present for duty.
Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210233	Corp. Inf.	" " " "
Murphy, John P. 1210234	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080	1st Sgt. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Nordike, Charles H. 1210101	Sgt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Parker, William H. 400290[illegible]	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick in hospital
Pederson, Christian 1210238	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Peterson, Harry V. 2671990	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149	Corp. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Rathemacher, Henry 1210152	Corp. Inf.	" " "
Reinhardt, John C. 1210059	M Sgt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Riley, Arthur 1210239	Pvt. Inf.	SD Batt Transport.
Roberts, Hugh L. 1210241	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.
Roberts, Rossie 3494952	Pvt. Inf.	" " "
Rode, Otto B. 2035837	Pvt. Inf.	" " "
Rushlow, Fred 1210243	Pvt. Inf.	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise; absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Schaefer, Edward C. 2673057	Bugler Inf.	Present for duty.
Schrank, Albert 2035961	Corp. Inf.	Absent on leave
Scott, Remington A.1210156	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty.
Sentenne, Reginald B.1210248	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Sheehan, Daniel 2887792	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Sisco, James H. 3496272	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Smith, Clarence LJr.1210083	Sgt. Inf.	SD School
Smith, Henry J.1633846	Corp. Inf.	Present for duty.
Sommer, Aubrey G. 1210108	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Soward, Elmer B.3498532	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Sperry, Edwin D. 1210157	Corp. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Stenson, Christian F.1210253	Pvt Inf.	Present for duty.
Stewart, Stanley 3626614	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Stoll, Charles T. 1210158	Corp. Inf.	" " " "
Stoltenberg, Fritz 4000630	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Strong, William O. 1210098	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick in hospital
[illegible] A. 2220606	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty.
[illegible]arry 2040615	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Terry, Almond H. 2871173	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Urfer, Leseter R. 2039966	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Vallancourt, Aldric P 406028	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Wager, Wilmot J. 1210260	Cook Inf.	" " " "
Washer, John W. 1210161	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Walker, Wesley M. 4001417	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Waters, John S. 1210060	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Absent on leave
Weber, Charles A.1210162	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty.
Welsh, Martin J. 4000570	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Whitfield, WilliamL.1210164	Corp. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Whitney, Daniel 1210162	Pvt 1cl Inf.	Present for duty
Wiles, Ransom 3263984	Pvt. Inf.	" " " "
Zucco, Tarquinio 1210263	Pvt 1cl Inf.	" " " "
Doane, Francis H.Jr. 1210124	Sgt. Inf.	" " " "
Hughes, Mason S. 1633203	Corp. Inf.	" " " "
Vogell, Fred WJr. 1210257	Corp. Inf.	Absent on leave.
Kutchett, John. 1210214	Pvt. Inf.	Present for duty.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 1st Bn.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 31 1918.

Signature E. Wiley. 2nd Lieut.

Captain 6th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Gardner 1210110	Corp.	
Affatato, Epifanio 2450088	Pvt.	
Alford, Fred C. 4065106	Pvt.	
Anderle, William J. 1210111	Pvt.	
Angelini, Domenick 2300374	Pvt.	
Arthur, Milton B. [illegible]	Pvt.	
Babbitt, William H. 1210167	Pvt.	
Bannister, Morris A. 1210112	Corp.	
Baxter, George K. 1210168	Pvt.	
Breitman, Robert 1210094	Pvtlcl.	
Brekke, Edward A. 4065013	Pvtlcl.	
Brenn, George 4069110	Pvtlcl.	
Brey, Arthur W. 1210170	Pvt.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Brown, Thomas J. 408635	Pvtlcl.	
Burns, Newell W. 1210172	Pvt.	
Campbell, Dudley S. 1[illegible]443329	Pvt.	
Carlson, Oscar E. 1210118	Corp.	
Casaceli, Frank L. 1210174	Pvtlcl.	
Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084	Sgt.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Clark, Edwin M. 1210176	Pvtlcl.	
Cloghessy, Maurice 3200058	Pvt.	
Coker, Pell 1588362	Bug.	
Coyle, Leonard 1210179	Pvtlcl.	
Cozzens, John S. 3258371	Pvt.	
Cummings, Thomas A. 1210180	Pvtlcl.	
DeFreest, Howard G. 1210184	Pvt.	D3 Pro. Sup. Co.
Degnan, Howard E. 1210185	Corp.	
DeLuna, Mose 2672190	Pvtlcl.	
Dillingham, George L Jr. 1210187	Pvtlcl.	
Doane, Francis H. Jr. 1210124	Sgt.	
Dugan, James J. 2452693	Pvt.	
Elbis, Floyd C. 1210190	Pvtlcl.	
Engelbrecht, Fredrick 2672307	Pvt.	
Exley, Eric W. 1210191	Pvt.	
Falkner, Frank D. 1210127	Sgt.	
Flynn, Charles M. 1210194	Cook.	
Gale, Fredrick L. 1210197	Corp.	
Gallimore, Marshall R. 1210128	Sgt.	
Galloway, Fred C. 1588564	Mech.	
Gardner, Everett 406631	Pvt.	
Garvin, Frank W 1210129	Pvtlcl.	
Gerspacher, Albert G. 1588422	~~Pvt.~~ Mech	
Grasier, Henry C. 1210104	Mech.	
Greene, Bert D. 1633198	Corp.	
Gresens, Herman 1210130	Pvtlcl.	
Haab, Albert O. 1210077	Pvt. 1cl.	
Halbert, George 1210200	Pvt.	
Hall, Alvah H. 1210074	Corp.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Hamre, Theodore 4003074	Pvt.	
Hanrahan, Walter L. 2671074	Pvt.	
Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133	Sup.Sgt.	
~~Healy, Eugene 405973~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Heffernan, James W. 2404365	Corp.	
Heller, Charles J. 2671097	Pvt.	
Hewlett, Orrie 1211759	Pvt.	
Hickey, Charles A. 2671352	Pvt.	
Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105	Cook.	
Hughes, Mason S. 1633203	Corp.	
Ingalls, Albert G. 1210082	Pvt. 1cl.	
Irwin, Frank J. 1210102	Corp.	
Jordan, William H. 1210156	Pvtlcl	
Kalapodis, Peter 2671452	Pvtlcl.	
Kayes, James J. 1210208	Pvt. 1cl	
Kelly, James E. 1210138	Pvtlcl.	AWOL
Kenyon, Guy E. 1210111	Pvt.	
Ketschke, Arthur 1210212	Pvt.	
Kitts, Earl B. 1210139	Sgt.	
Kolonczyk, Wasyl 1210213	Pvtlcl.	
Kutchett, John 1210214	Pvt.	
Lawrence, James J 408182	Pvt.	
Lee, John P. Jr. 1210076	Sgt.	
Lefleur, Chauncey H. 1210090	Sgt.	S.D. 3rd A.C. School
Lesse, Joseph W. 4240239	Pvtlcl.	
Lignola, James E. 4239524	Pvt.	
Lilly, George B. 1210085	Sgt.	
Litzinger, William B. 4627571	Pvt.	
Lombardo, Joseph 1210219	Pvt.	
Lubinsky, Morris 4627257	Pvt.	
Lund, Carl J. 4070004	Pvtlcl.	
Luntz, Benjamin 2671282	Pvt.	~~Absent on leave.~~

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lynch, John R. 4626953	Pvt.	
Lyons, Jermiah C. 1210141	Pvtlcl.	
Lyons, Lewis W. 1210220	Pvt.	
McCauley, Daniel J. 4240752	Pvt.	
McDaid, Edward B. 4240380	Pvtlcl.	
McDonald, Doreie [illegible]368389	Pvtlcl.	
McDonough, Anthony T. 1363061	Pvtlcl.	
McGee, James E. 4069434	Pvt. lC.	
McGuire, James [illegible] 1210222	Pvtlcl.	
McHaffie, George D. 4628138	Pvt.	
McKee, Edgar E. 4626404	Pvt.	
McMahan, Richard 1359968	~~Wat~~ Pvt.	
McNulty, John J. 4240232	Pvtlcl.	
McPharlin, William C. 1343938	Pvt.	
Madill, James R. 1210106	Cook	
Mahaffey, Boyd H. 4236726	Pvt.	
Mahan, Joseph [illegible]. F 1210225	Pvtlcl.	
Mahoney. Andrew H 1210226	Pvt. lC.	
Markovitz, Jacob 4626924	Pvt.	
Materia, Jim 4625860	Pvt.	
Matthews, Sanford E. 4237[illegible]	Pvtlcl.	
Matthews, William G. 1371465	Pvt.	
Mayes, Miles [illegible]. E. 3581378	Pvt.	
Meisel, Charled C. 4245400	Pvtlcl.	
Meissner, Henry A. 4065179	Pvt.	
Mellon, Clayton H. 4240789	Pvt.	
Melton, James C. 1342987	Pvtlcl.	
Memmo, Nicola 4240136	Pvt.	
~~Merrick, Jay B. 1210228~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Merritt, Jesse F. 1210229	Pvt.	DS Div. Hq.
Messer, Joe 3349324	Pvt	
Mecol, Edward 4070817	Pvt.	
~~Micar, Edward 4079917~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Miller, Charles J, 1210230	Pvt.	
Miller, Lewis G. 4626601	Pvt.	
Minnick, Jacob N Jr 4239901	Pvt.	
Moore, Fredrick B. 4240115	Pvtlcl.	
Moore, Joyce F 4070885	Pvt.	
Moore, William W. 4069490	Pvt.	
Morris, Jesse B. 1588777	Mech.	
Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210233	Corp.	
Mourglea, Delkie 4070816	Pvt.	
Mullahey, Martin L. 4245218	Pvtlcl.	
Munkus, Silvis 4241645	Pvt.	
Murphy, John [illegible] 1210234	Corp.	
Nance, James B. 3349300	Pvt.	
Nebmiers, Bernard E. 1210078	Sgt.	
Nelson, Eddie E. 4065220	Pvt.	
Neubrand, John M. 4245338	Pvtlcl.	
Nightengale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080	1stSgt.	
Nordike, Charles H. 1210101	Sgt.	
O'Connor. Owen B 4240476	Pvt.	
Overby, Edgar E. 4071035	Pvt.	
Parker, [illegible] 4237418	Pvt.	Lillington C.
Parker, Lane C. 3349304	Pvt.	
Parks, Lester L. 3349273	Pvt.	
Paton, Stewart L. 1210148	Pvtlcl.	
Pederson, Christian 1210238	Pvt.	
Perina, Joseph E. 4241679	Pvtlcl.	
Peterson, Harry V. 2671990	Pvtlcl.	
Petritis, Charles 4237484	Pvt.	
Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149	Corp.	
Pili, Antonio 4237793	Pvt.	
Pinder, Clyde D. 4245004	Pvt.	
Potts, Nathan C. 4241759	Pvt.	
Proffit, Franklin B. 4001649	Pvt.	
Radesky, Charles F. 4626407	Pvt.	
Rathemacher, Henry 1210152	Corp.	ABSENT-SICK
Refner, Lyman 4026260	Pvt.	
Reinhardt, John C. 1210059	Mess Sgt.	
Riley, Arthur 1210239	Pvt.	
Risinger, John C. 4626390	Pvt.	
Ristau, Walter H. 1210240	Pvt.	
Ritenour, Oren B. 4630254	Pvt.	
Roberts, Hugh L. 1210241	Pvt.	
Roberts, Rossie 34494952	Pvt.	
Robinson, Paul 3349390	Pvt.	
Rode, Otto B. 2035837	Pvt.	
Rogers, Hartwell E. 1210068	Sgt.	
Rushlow, Fred 1210243	Pvt.	
Schrank, Albert 2035961	Corp.	
Schulz, Ewald R 4245459	Pvt.	
Schwegler, John W. 1210086	Sgt.	
Scott, Remington A. 1210156	Pvtlcl.	
Sentenne, Reginald B. 1210248	Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave.
Sheehan, Daniel 2887792	Pvt.	
Sisco, James H. 3496272	Pvt.	
Sommer, Aubrey G. 1210108	Corp.	
Sophios, Theodore 4245793	Pvt.	
Soward, Elmer B. 3498532	Pvt.	
Sperry, Edwin [illegible]. 1210157	Corp.	
Stensen, Christian F. 1210253	Pvt.	
Stewart, Stanley 3626614	Pvt.	
Stoll, Charles T. 1210158	Corp.	
Stoltenberg, Fritz 4000630	Pvt.	
Strong, William O. 1210098	Sgt.	
Stucker, Earl A. 2220606	Pvtlcl.	
Sturgis, Harry 2040615	Pvt.	
Tamburio, Jack 4626019	Pvt.	
Terry, Almond H. 2871173	Pvt.	
Thauer, Grover C 4236136	Pvt.	
Thoemes, William Jr. 4239494	Pvt.	
Thompson, Samuel E. 2039452	Pvt.	
Totarella, Tony 3347960	Pvtlcl.	
Urfer, Lester R. 2039966	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of C. Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 107 Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Signature Harry F. Sullivan
Captain Co. "C" 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Vallancourt, Aldric P.	406028 Pvt.	~~Absent on leave~~
Vogell, Fred W. JR.	1210257 Corp.	
VonO'hlsen, Julius	1210258 Pvt.	
Wager, Wilmot J.	1210260 Cook.	
Walker, Wesley M.	4001417 Pvt.	
Ward, Oswald H.	1210160 Pvtlcl.	
Washer, John W.	1210161 Pvtlcl.	
Waters, John F.	1210060 Pvtlcl.	DS Pro.Sup. Co.
Weber, Charles A.	1210162 Pvtlcl.	
Welch, Martin J.	4000570 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Whitfield, William L.	1210164 Corp.	
Whitney, Daniel D.	1210165 Pvtlcl.	
Wiles, Ransom	3263984 Pvt.	
Younts, Walter R.	4236022 Pvt.	
Zucco, Tarquino	1210263 Pvtlcl.	
Bibbins, Abney L.	1st. Lt.	Duty With Company
Boehm, William J.	2nd. Lt.	Duty with Company.
Emerson, Edwin F.	1st. Lt.	SD Town Major.
Purcell, Raymond T.	2nd. Lt.	Absent on leave.
Sullivan, Harry F.	Capt.	Commanding Company.
Talbot, Arthur	1st. Lt.	Duty with Company.
Carmody, Thomas M	1210173 Pvt	
Matthews, Williams B	1371165 Pvt	
Meiser, Kenneth E.	1201701 Pvt 1cl	D's at CRO
Plummer, Walter G.	1201819 Pvt 1cl	Absent D's
Sullivan, Fred L.	4236033 Pvt 1cl	
Talesk, Joseph	1201816 Pvt 1cl	
Taylor, Cortez	3500151 Pvt 1cl	
Brownell, Parker Jr.	1210116 Pvt 1cl	

ROSTERED

Roster of Company C. 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Munson, Edwin S.
2. Talbot, Arthur
3. Bibbins, Admay L.

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Purcell, Raymond J. Absent on leave and sick since 27 Dec.
2. Boehm, William J.

1st SERGEANT

1. Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080

MESS SERGEANT

1. Reinhardt, John C. 1210059

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133

SERGEANTS

1. Rogers, Hartwell E. 1210068
2. Mehemias, Bernard E. 1210078
3. Schwegler, John W. 1210086
4. Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084
5. Lilly, George B. 1210085
6. Kitts, Earl B. 1210139
7. Lee, John P. Jr. 1210076
8. Strong, William O. 1210098
9. Lefleur, Chauncey D. 1210090
10. Perdikis, Charles H. 1210101
11. Deane, Francis H. Jr. 1210124
12. Falkner, Frank D. 1210127

CORPORALS

1. Whitfield, William L. 1210164
2. Adams, Gardner 1210110
3. Sperry, Edwin S. 1210157
4. Irwin, Frank J. 1210102
5. Degnan, Howard E. 1210123
6. Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149
7. Bommer, Aubrey G. 1210108
8. Gale, Frederick 1210197
9. Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210253
10. Vogell, Fred W. Jr. 1210257
11. Banister, Morris A. 1210112
12. Schrenk, Albert 2035961
13. Greene, Bert D. 1653198
14. Hughes, Mason S. 1653203
15. Hall, Alvah M. 1210074
16. Murphy, John P. 1210254
17. Heffernan, James W. 2043865
18. Carlson, Oscar E. 1210118

CORPORALS (Contd)

19. Trowbell, Parker J. 1210116
20. Garvin, Frank W. 1210129
21. Haab, Albert G. 1210077
22. York, Oswald H. 1210160
23. Ellis, Floyd C. 1210190
24. Stell, Charles T. 1210158

COOKS

1. Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105
2. Madill, James R. 1210106
3. Yeager, Wilmot J. 1210260
4. Fagan, Charles M. 1210194

MECHANICS

1. Grazier, Henry C. 1210104
2. Galloway, Fred C. 1588564
3. Jorgpacher, Albert G. 1588422
4. Morris, Jesse B. 1588777

BUGLERS

1. Comer, Pell P. 1588362

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Anderle, William J. 1210111
2. Angelini, Dominick 2800574
3. Baxter, George K. 1210168
4. Beitman, Robert 1210094
5. Brooks, Sergeant Edward A. 4065015
6. Brown, George 4069110
7. Brown, Thomas J. 408533
8. Casaceli, Frank L. 1210174
9. Clark, Edwin M. 1210176
10. Coyle, Leonard 1210179
11. Cummings, Thomas A. 1210180
12. DeLuca, Rose 2672190
13. Dillingham, George L. Jr. 1210187
14. Greene, Herman 1210130
15. Ingalls, Albert G. 1210082
16. Jordan, William H. 1210136
17. Keefer, Kenneth E. 1209704
18. Kelly, James J. 1210138
19. Kenyon, Guy E. 1210211
20. Kolapodis, Peter 2671452
21. Kolomeyk, Wasyl 1210213
22. Lesse, Joseph W. 4240239
23. Lund, Carl J. 4070004
24. Lyons, Jeremiah C. 1210141
25. McDaid, Edward B. 4240380
26. McDonald, Dorsey D. 1568389
27. McDonough, Anthony T. 1593061
28. McGee, James E. 4069434

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (Contd)

29. McGuire, James B. 1210222
30. McNulty, John J. 4240252
31. Meham, Joseph F. 1210225
32. Mahoney, Andrew H. 1210226
33. Matthews, Sanford E. 4237412
34. Meisel, Charles C. 4245400
35. Melton, James C. 1342987
36. Milligney, Martin L. 4245218
37. Moore, Frederick B. 4240113
38. Muhrend, John M. 4245338
39. Paton, Stewart L. 1210148
40. Peterson, Harry V. 2671990
41. Plummer, Walter G. 1209718
42. Scott, Remington A. 1210156
43. Santerre, Reginald B. 1210248 Abst Hq 27 Div 30 Dec
44. Stucker, Earl A. 2220606
45. Sullivan, Fred L. 4236033
46. Talesk, Joseph 1209816
47. Taylor, Cortez 3500451
48. Totarella, Toney 3347980
49. Washer, John W. 1210161
50. Weber, Charles A. 1210162
51. Whitney, Daniel D. 1210165
52. Zucco, Tarquinio 1210263

PRIVATES

1. Arteaga, Epifanio 2450088
2. Ford, Fred O. 4065106
3. Arthur, Milton B. 1210095
4. Babbitt, William H. 1210167
5. Bray, Arthur W. 1210170
6. Burns, Newell W. 1210172
7. Campbell, Dudley O. 1943329
8. Clogheesy, Maurice 3200058
9. Cozzens, John S. 3258371
10. Degan, James J. 2452693
11. Engelbrecht, Fred 2672507
12. Exley, Eric W. 1210191
13. Gardner, Everett 406651
14. Garmody, Thomas M. 1210229
15. Halbert, George 1210200
16. Hamre, Theodore 4003074
17. Hanrahan, Walter L. 2671074
18. Heller, Charles J. 2671097
19. Hewlett, Orrie 1211759
20. Hickey, Charles A. 2671352
21. Holden, Roy F. 1210203 Assgt 2 Joined 19th
22. Hayes, James J. 1210208
23. Hetschke, Arthur 1210212
24. Hutchett, John 1210214 AWL 18 Jan
25. Lawrence, James J. 408182
26. Mignola, James E. 4239324
27. Litzinger, William B. 4627571
28. Lombardo, Joseph 1210219
29. Lubinsky, Morris 4627257

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

30. Lentz, Benjamin 2671282
31. Lynch, John E. 4626955
32. Lyons, Lewis W. 1210220
33. McCauley, Daniel J. 4240752
34. McHaffie, George D. 4626038
35. McKee, Edgar E. 4626404
36. McMahon, Richard 1359958
37. McSharlin, William G. 1343938
38. Mahaffey, Boyd H. 4236726
39. Markovitz, Jacob 4626984
40. Materia, Jim 4625860
41. Matthews, William G. 1371465
42. Mayes, Milas 3581378
43. Meissner, Henry A. 4085149
44. Mellon, Clayton H. 4240789
45. Mezzo, Nicola 4240136
46. Messer, Joe 3349824
47. Micol, Edward 4070817
48. Miller, Louis G. 4626601
49. Merritt, Jesse B. 1210228 Abst, Div Hq 27 Div 8 Aug
50. Miller, Charles F. 1210230
51. Minnick, Jacob H. 4239901
52. Moore, Joyce P. 4070885
53. Moore, William W. 4069490
54. Mourglea, Delkie 4070815
55. Munkus, Silvas 4241645
56. Mazzo, James B. 3349801
57. Nelson, Eddie E. 4065359
58. O'Connor, Howard J. 1210235 Joined 8th
59. O'Connor, Oren B. 4240476
60. Overby, Edgar E. 4071035
61. Parker, William H. 4002907 Joined 8th
62. Parker, Lane O. 3349304
63. Parks, Lester L. 3349273
64. Pedersen, Christian 12102[illegible]38
65. Perina, Joseph E. 4241679
66. Petritis, Charles 4237484
67. Pili, Antonio 4237793
68. Pinder, Clyde D. 4245004
69. Potts, Mason C. 4241759
70. Proffit, Franklin B. 4061649
71. Radesky, Charles F. 4626407
72. Reffner, Lyman 4626260
73. Riley, Arthur 1210239
74. Risinger, John C. 4626390
75. Ristan, Walter A. 1210240
76. Ritenour, Oren B. 4630254
77. Roberts, Rossie 3494952
78. Roberts, Hugh L. 3494952
79. Robertsen, Paul 3349390
80. Rode, Otto B. 2036837
81. Rushlow, Fred 1210243
82. Schulz, Ewald 4245459
83. Sheehan, Daniel 2887792

PRIVATES (Cont'd).

84. Sisco, James H. 3496272
85. Sophios, Theodore 4245793
86. Soward, Elmer B. 3496272
87. Stenson, Daniel ~~1210253~~ 1210253
88. Stewart, Stanley 3626614
89. Stoltenberg, Fritz 4000630
90. Sturgis, Harry 2940615
91. Taburio, Jack 4626019
92. Terry, Almond H. 2871173
93. Thauer, Grover C. 4238136
94. Thoemis, William Jr. 4239494
95. Thompson, Samuel E. 2039352
96. Utter, Lester R. 2039966
97. Vaillancourt, Aldric P. 4060~~528~~
98. Von Ohlsen, Julius 1210238
99. Walker, Wesley M. 4001417
100. Wiles, Ransom 3263984
101. Younts, Walter R. 4236022
102. Parker, Lillington C. 4237418
103. Welsh, Martin J. 4000570 Abst. Hq. 27 Div. 13 Dec.

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS (Cont'd)

53. Waters, John S. 1210060

LOSSES DURING MONTH.

CAPTAIN

1. Sullivan, Harry F. Transfd 2~~3~~rd.

SERGEANTS

1. Gallimore, Marshall R. 1210128 Transfd ~~19~~24th.

CORPORALS

1. Rathemacher, Henry 1210152 Dropped 3rd

PRIVATE

1. DeForest, Howard G. 1210184 Transfd 10th.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

COMPANY, "C", 107TH INFANTRY.

28th February 1919.

Captain	Arthur Talbot	New York, N.Y.
1st Lt.	Edwin S. Munson	New York, N.Y.
2nd Lt.	William J. Boehm	New York, N.Y.

1st Sergeant

1. Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080		New York, N.Y.

Mess Sergeant

1. Reinhardt, John C. 1210059		New York, N.Y.

Supply Sergeant

1. Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133		New York, N.Y.

Sergeants

1. Rogers, Hartwell E.	1210068	Watertown, N.Y.
2. Nehemias, Bernhard E.	1210078	New York, N.Y.
3. Schwegler, John W.	1210086	New York, N.Y.
4. Lilly, George B.	1210085	New York, N.Y.
5. Cassidy, Harold H.	1210084	New York, N.Y.
6. Kitts, Earl B.	1210139	New York, N.Y.
7. Lefleur, Chauncey D.	1210090	Watertown, N.Y.
8. Lee, John P. Jr.	1210076	New York, N.Y.
9. Strong, William O.	1210098	New York, N.Y.
10. Nordike, Charles H.	1210101	New York, N.Y.
11. Doane, Francis H. Jr.	1210124	New York, N.Y.
12. Falkner, Frank D.	1210127	New York, N.Y.

Corporals

1. Sommer, Aubrey G.	1210108	New York, N.Y.
2. Gale, Frederick	1210197	Watertown, N.Y.
3. Whitfiled, William L.	1210164	New York, N.Y.
4. Adams, Gardner	1210110	New York, N.Y.
5. Sperry, Edwin S.	1210157	Utica, N.Y.
6. Irwin, Frank J.	1210102	New York, N.Y.
7. Degnan, Howard E.	1210123	New York, N.Y.
8. Phelps, Theodore C.	1210149	New York, N.Y.
9. Stoll, Charles T.	1210158	New York, N.Y.
10. Moscow, Lonnie J.	1210233	Watertown, N.Y.
11. Hall, Alvah M.	1210074	New York, N.Y.
12. Banister, Morris A.	1210112	Watertown, N.Y.
13. Murphy, John P.	1210234	New York, N.Y.
14. Carlson, Oscar E.	1210118	New York, N.Y.
15. Ellis, Floyd C.	1210190	Watertwon, N.Y.
16. Haab, Albert O.	1210077	New York, N.Y.
17. Brownell, Parker J.	1210116	Watertown, N.Y.
18. Garvin, Frank W.	1210129	New York, N.Y.
19. Ward, Oswald H.	1210160	Watertown, N.Y.
20. Grazier, Henry C.	1210104	New York, N.Y.
21. Casaceli, Frank L.	1210174	New York, N.Y.
22. Vogell, Fred W. Jr.	1210257	New York, N.Y.

Cooks

1.	Hohenrath, Daniel Jr.	1210104	New York, N.Y.
2.	Madill, James R.	1210106	Watertwon, N.Y.
3.	Wager, Wilmot J.	1210260	Watertwon, N.Y.
4.	Flynn, Cahrles M.	1210194	Watertown, N.Y.

Mechanics

1.	Mahan, Joseph F.	1210225	Watertown, N.Y.
2.	Mahoney, Andrew H.	1210226	New York, N. Y.
3.	Arthur, Milton B.	1210095	New York, N.Y.
4.	Pederson, Christian	1210238	Brooklyn, N.Y.
XX			

Privates, 1st Class

1.	Affatatp Epifanio	2450088	New York, N.Y.
2.	Angelini Dominick	2300274	New York, NyY.
3.	Anderle, William J	1210111	New York, N.Y.
4.	Babbit, William B.	1210167	Albany, N.Y.
5.	Baxter, George K.	1210168	Watertown, N.Y.
6.	Breitman, Robert	1210094	New York, N.Y.
7.	Brey, Arthur W.	1210170	Watertown, N.Y.
8.	Brown, Thomas J.	408633	Watertown, N.Y.
9.	Burns, Newell W.	1210172	Watertown, N.Y.
10.	Ckark, Edwin M.	1210176	Watertown, N.Y.
11.	Coylr, Leonard M.	1210179	Utica, N.Y.
12.	Cummings, Thomas A.	1210180	Albany, N.Y.
XX.	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXX	
13.	De Luna, Mose	2672190	New York, N.Y.
14.	Dillingham, George L.Jr.	1210187	New York, N.Y.
15.	Dugan, James J.	2452693	New York, N.Y.
16.	Gardner, Everett E.	406631	Brooklyn, N.Y.
17.	Gresens, Herman	1210130	New York, N.Y.
18.	Heller, Charles J.	2671097	New York, N.Y.
19.	Holden, Roy F.	1210203	Watertown, N.Y.
20.	Ingalls, Albert G.	1210082	New York, N.Y.
21.	Jordon, William H.	1210136	Albany, N.Y.
22.	Kalapodis, Peter	2671452	New York, N.Y.
23.	Kayes, James J.	1210208	White Plains, N.Y.
24.	Kelly, James J.	1210138	Watertown, N.Y.
25.	Kenyon, Guy E.	1210211	Watertown, N.Y.
26.	Ketschke, Arthur	1210212	New York, N.Y.
27.	Kutchett, John	1210214	Albany, N.Y.
28.	Kolonczyk, Wasyl	1210213	Albany, N.Y.
29.	Lumbardo, Joseph	1210219	Albany, N.Y.
30.	Luntz, Benjamin	2671282	New York, N.Y.
31.	Lyons, Jeremiah C.	1210141	New York, N.Y.
32.	Lyons, Lewis W.	1210220	New York, N.Y.
33.	McGuire, James B.	1210222	New York, N.Y.
34.	Miller, Charles J.	1210230	Albany, N.Y.
35.	O'Connor, Howard J.	1210236	Watertown, N.Y.
36.	Paton, Stewart L.	1210148	New York, N.Y.
37.	Peterson, Harry V.	2671990	New York, N.Y.
38.	Roberts, Hugh L.	1210241	Albany, N.Y.
39.	Rushlow, Fred	1210243	Watertown, N.Y.
40.	Scott, Remington A.	1210156	New York, N.Y.
41.	Sentenne, Reginald B.	1210248	New York, NY.
42.	Stensen, Christian F.	1210253	Brooklyn, N.Y.
43.	Talesk, Joseph	1209806	White Plains, N.Y.
44.	Von Ohlsen, Julius H.	1210238	White Plains, N.Y.
45.	Washer, John W.	1210161	Watertown, N.Y.
46.	Waters, John S.	1210060	Albany, N.Y.
47.	Weber, Charles A.	1210162	Albany, N.Y.
48.	Whitney, Daniel D.	1210165	Watertown, N.Y.
49.	Zucco, Tarquinio	1210262	Albany, N.Y.

Sheet No. 3. Cont'd.

1.	Carmody, Thomas M.	1210173	Albany, N.Y.
2.	Cloghessy, Maurice	3200058	New York, N.Y.
3.	Engelbrecht, Frederick	2672307	New York, N.Y.
4.	Exley, Eric W.	1210191	Watertown, N.Y.
5.	Halbert, George	1210200	New York, N.Y.
6.	Hanrahan, Walter, L.	2671074	New York, N.Y.
7.	Hewlett, Orrie	1211759	Hyde Park, N.Y.
8.	Hicky, Charles A.	2671074	New York, N.Y.
9.	Lawrence, James J.	408182	Brooklyn, N.Y.
10.	Merritt, Jesse F.	1210229	New York, N.y
11.	Plummer, Walter G.	1209718	New York, N.Y.
12.	Riley, Arthur	1210239	Watertown, N.Y.
13.	Ristaum, Walter G.	1210240	Albany, N.Y.
14.	Sheehan, Daniel	2887792	Newport, R.I.
15.	Thoemis, William Jr.	4239494	Elizabeth, N.J.
16.	Vallancourt, Aldric P.	406028	Albany, N.Y.
17.	Welsh, Martin J.	4000570	Pringhar, Iowa.

E. L. Holloway
E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

COMPANY "C", 107TH INFANTRY. U. S. A.

31st March 1919.

Captain Arthur Talbot

1st Lieut. Edwin S. Munson

2nd Lieut. William J. Boehm

1st Sergeant

1. Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080

Mess Sergeant

1. Reinhardt, John C. 1210059

Supply Sergeant

1. Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133

Sergeants.

1. Rogers, Hartwell E. 1210068
2. Nehemias, Bernhard E. 1210078
3. Schwegler, John W. 1210086
4. Lilly, George B. 1210085
5. Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084
6. Kitts, Earl B. 1210139
7. Lee, John P. Jr. 1210076
8. Lefleur, Chauncey D. 1210090
9. Strong, William O. 1210098
10. Nordike, Charles H. 1210101
11. Doane, Francis H. Jr. 1210124
12. Falkner, Frank D. 1210127
13. Sommer, Aubrey G. 1210108
14. Gale, Frederick L. 1210197

Corporals

1. Whitfield, William L. 1210164
2. Adams, Gardner 1210110
3. Sperry, Edwin S. 1210157
4. Irwin, Frank J. 1210102
5. Degnan, Howard E. 1210123
6. Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149
7. Stoll, Charles T. 1210158

Corporals,(Cont'd.)

8. Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210233
9. Vogell, Fred W. Jr. 1210257
10. Banister, Morris A. 1210112
11. Hall, Alvah M. 1210074
12. Murphy, John P. 1210234
13. Carlson, Oscar E. 1210118
14. Ellis, Floyd C. 1210190
15. Haab, Albert O. 1210097
16. Brownell, Parker J. 1210116
17. Garvin, Frank J. 1210129
18. Ward, Oswald H. 1210160
19. Casaceli, Frank L. 1210174

Cooks

1. Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105
2. Madill, James R. 1210106
3. Wager, Wilmot J. 1210260
4. Flynn, Charles M. 1210194

Mechanics

1. Mahan, Joseph F. 1210225
2. Mahoney, Andrew H. 1210226
3. Arthur, Milton B. 1210095
4. Pederson, Christian 1210238

Privates,1st Class.

1. Affatato, Epifanio 2450088
2. Anderle, William J. 1210111
3. Babbitt, William M. 1210167
4. Baxter, George K. 1210168
5. Breitman, [illegible] Robert 1210094
6. Brey, Arthur W. 1210170
7. Burns, Newell W. 1210172
8. Clark, Edwin S. 1210176
9. Coyle, Leonard M. 1210179
10. Cummings, Thomas A. 1210180
11. De Luna, Mose 2672190
12. Dillingham, George L.Jr. 1210187

Privates,lcl.(cont'd)

13. Dugan, James J. 2452693
14. Gardner, Everett E. 406631
15. Gresens, Herman 1210130
16. Heller, Charles J. 2671097
17. Holden, Roy F. 1210203
18. Ingalls, Albert G. 1210082
19. Kalapodis, Peter 2671452
20. Kayes, James J. 1210208
21. Kelly, James J. 1210138
22. Kenyon, Guy E. 1210211
23. Kolonczyk, Wasyl 1210213
24. Ketchett, John 1210214
~~25. Lombardo, Joseph 1210219~~
26. Luntz, Benjamin 2671282
27. Lyons, Jeremiah C. 1210141
28. McGuire, James B. 1210222
29. Miller, Charles J. 1210230
30. O'Connor, Howard J. 1210236
31. Paton, Stewart L. 1210148
32. Peterson, Harry V. 2671990
33. Roberts, Hugh L. 1210241
34. Rushlow, Fred W. 1210243
35. Scott, Remington A. 1210156
36. Sentenne, Reginald B. 1210248
37. Stensen, Christian F. 1210233
38. Von Ohlsen, Julius H. 1210238
40. Washer, John W. 1210161

GAIN

NONE

Privates,lcl. (cont'd)

41. Weber, Charles A. 1210162
42. Whitney, Daniel D. 1210165
43. Zucco, Tarquinio 1210262

Privates.

1. Brown, Thomas J. 408633
2. Carmody, Thomas M. 1210173
3. Cloghessy, Maurice 3200058
4. Engelbrecht, Frederick 2672307
5. Exley, Eric W. 1210191
6. Grazier, Henry C. 1210104
7. Halbert, George 1210200
8. Hanrahan, Walter L. 2671074
9. Hickey, Charles A. 2671352
10. Lawrence, James J. 408182
11. Merritt, Jesse F. 1210229
12. Riley, Arthur 1210239
13. Ristau, Walter H. 1210240
14. Sheehan, Daniel 2887792
15. Waters, John S. 1210060

LOSSES

Privates 1st Class

Angelini, Dominick 2300274
Ketschke, Arthur 1210212
Lumbardo, Joseph 1210219
Lyons, Lewis W. 1210220
Talesk, Joseph 1209806

Privates

Hewlett, Orrie 1211759
Plummer, Walter G. 1209718
Thoemis, William Jr. 4239494
Vallancourt, Aldric P. 406028
Welsh, Martin J. 4000570

W. B. Holloway
Captain, 107th Infantry.
Personnel Adjutant

COMPANY "C", 107TH INFANTRY. U. S. A.

DEMOBILIZED.

2nd APRIL 1919.

FINAL ROSTER
LOSSES

Captain Arthur Talbot

1st Lt. Edwin S. Munson

2nd Lt. William J. Boehm

1st Sergeant

1. Nightingale, Charles T. Jr. 1210080

Mess Sergeant

1. Reinhardt, John C. 1210059

Supply Sergeant

1. Hawkes, Benjamin W. Jr. 1210133

Sergeants

1. Rogers, Hartwell E. 1210068
2. Nehemias, Bernhard E. 1210078
3. Schwegler, John W. 1210086
4. Lilly, George B. 1210085
5. Cassidy, Harold H. 1210084
6. Kitts, Earl B. 1210139
7. Lefleur, Chauncey D. 1210090
9. Strong, William O. 1210098
10. Nordike, Charles H. 1210101
11. Doane, Francis H. Jr. 1210124
12. Falkner, Frank D. 1210127
13. Sommer, Aubrey G. 1210108
14. Gale, Frederick L. 1210197

Corporals.

1. Whitfield, William L. 1210164
2. Adams, Gardner 1210110
3. Sperry, Edwin S. 1210157
4. Irwin, Frank J. 1210102
5. Degnan, Howard E. 1210123

Corporals (cont'd)

6. Phelps, Theodore C. 1210149
7. Stoll, Charles T. 1210158
8. Moscow, Lonnie J. 1210233
9. Vogell, Fred W. Jr. 1210257
10. Banister, Morris A. 1210112
11. Hall, Alvah M. 1210074
12. Murphy, John P. 1210234
13. Carlson, Oscar E. 1210118
14. Ellis, Floyd C. 1210190
15. Haab, Albert O. 1210077
16. Brownell, Parker J. 1210116
17. Garvin, Frank J. 1210129
18. Ward, Oswald M. 1210160
19. Casaceli, Frank L. 1210174

Cooks

1. Hohenrath, Daniel Jr. 1210105
2. Madill, James R. 1210106
3. Wager, Wilmot J. 1210260
4. Flynn, Charles M. 1210194

Mechanics.

1. Mahan, Joseph F. 1210225
2. Mahoney, Andrew M. 1210226
3. Arthur, Milton B. 1210095
4. Pederson, Christian 1210238

Privates, 1st Class.

1. Affatato, Epifanio 2450088
2. Anderle, William J. 1210111
3. Babbitt, William H. 1210167
4. Baxter, George K. 1210168
5. Breitman, Robert 1210094
6. Brey, Arthur W. 1210170
7. Burns, Newell W. 1210172
8. Clark, Edwin S. 1210176

April 2.1919

9.	Coyle, Leonard M.	1210179
10.	Cummings, Thomas A.	1210180
11.	De Luna, Mose	2672190
12.	Dillingham, George L. Jr	1210185
13.	Dugan, James J.	2452693
14.	Gardner, Everett E.	408631
15.	Gresens, Herman	1210130
16.	Heller, Charles J.	2671097
17.	Holden, Roy F.	1210203
18.	Ingalls, Albert G.	1210082
19.	Kalapodis, Peter	2671452
20.	Kayes, James J.	1210208
21.	Kelly, James J.	1210138
22.	Kenyon, Guy E.	1210211
23.	Kolonczyk, Wasyl,	1210213
24.	Kutchett, John	1210214
25.	Luntz, Benjamin	2671282
26.	Lyons, Jeremiah C.	1210141
27.	McGuire, James B.	1210222
28.	Miller, Charles J.	1210230
29.	O'Connor, Howard J.	1210236
30.	Paton, Stewart L.	1210148
31.	Peterson, Harry V.	2671990
32.	Roberts, Hugh L.	1210241
33.	Rushlow, Fred W.	1210243
34.	Scott, Remington A.	1210156
35.	Sentenne, Reginald B.	1210248
36.	Stensen, Christian F.	1210233
37.	Von Ohlsen, Julius H.	1210238
38.	Washer, John W.	1210161
39.	Weber, Charles A.	1210162
40.	Whitney, Daniel D.	1210165
41.	Zucco, Tarquinio	1201262

Privates.

1.	Brown, Thomas J.	408633
2.	Carmody, Thomas M.	1210173
3.	Cloghessy, Maurice	3200058
4.	Engelbrecht, Frederick	2672307
5.	Exley, Eric W.	1210191
6.	Grazier, Henry C.	1210184
7.	Halbert, George	1210200
8.	Hanrahan, Walter L.	2671074
9.	Hickey, Charles A.	2671252
10.	Lawrence, James J.	408182
11.	Merritt, Jesse F.	1210229
12.	Riley, Arthur	1210239
13.	Ristau, Walter H.	1210240
14.	Sheehan, Daniel	2887792
15.	Waters, John S.	1210060

Cacciotti - vide A. G. 201.

R. P. Holloway
Captain, 107th Inf.
Personnel Adjt.

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

NEW ORGN BEGINS
AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

CO D 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS SEE
CO D 7TH N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will he forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Def. U. S.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company D

of the 107th Regt. Infantry

from the 31st day of August, 1917,

to the 31st day of October, 1917,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-10—50,000.

For faithful & meritorious service in Civil War

MUSTER ROLL of Company D of the 107th Regt. Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Clinton E. Fisk	Sept. 17/15		
1ST LIEUT.			
Henri D. Goodnow	Mch. 13/14		Assigned to this Regt.per GO 9 Div.Oct. 1/17;assigned to Co.per RO 136c,Oct. 19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
2ND LIEUTS.			
Herbert F. Shaver	June 9/16		Assigned to this Regt.per GO 9 Div.Oct. 1/17;assigned to Co.per RO 136c,Oct. 19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Arthur C. Lumley	May 2/17		
ATTACHED			
Thomas A. Byrne	Aug.15/17		Attached to Co.SO 48 Div.Sept.18/17
1ST SERGEANT			
Simpson, Thomas G.	Nov. 20/14		Absent On 10 da furlough since Oct.22/17 AR106. Duty fr furlough Oct.31/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Smith, Thomas D.,Jr.	Mch. 2/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Tingle, John H.	May 13/08		
SERGEANTS			
Richards, Walter E.	Nov. 17/14		
Lander, William I.	July 2/15		
LeClair, Lawrence V.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
Montroy, Adrian J.	July 3/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
Bell, Allen, Jr.	June 20/16		

3-682

Barr, William T.	Mch.24/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st NY. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y,Oct,19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
Moulton, Carrol L.	Mch.24/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y,Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.Sick,not LD,GO 31/18 and 45/14 Sept.4,to 9/17
Hughes, Ellsworth G.	Oct. 8/16		
White, Stephen V.	Oct.26/14		Sick in Base Hospital Oct.22 to24/17
Johnston, George F.	Oct.22/15		
Price, Harry	June 20/16		
Murphy, William F.	June 28/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 117, Oct.8/17.
CORPORALS			
Myers, Herbert S.	May 8/18		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
Maville, Leo G.	Mch.24/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Kiah, James M.	Apr. 19/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1stN.Y. Inf.; GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
McDonald, Henry A.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1stN.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Beamish, Harry	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Ward, Edgar J.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Salisbury, William W.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Cordone, Stephen L.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Cardinal, Bernard J.	Apr. 6/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Burns, John E.	Dec. 6/16		
Dufau, Edmond H.	Jan. 31/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Allen, Raymond E.	June 19/16		AWOL since Sept.27/17.
Stanley, Charles O.	Sept.12/14		
Lydecker, William D.	June 5/16		
Hickey, John A.	June 22/16		
Phillips, Edwin M.	July 7/16		
Hunter, Edward J.	June 19/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y, Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Keyes, Lee W.	June 20/13		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y, Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Walker, George W.	June 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y, Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Dean, Thomas G., Jr.	Mich. 3/16		
Robertson, Alexander	Apr. 13/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 74 Sept.9 1917. Absent on 30 da furlough since Oct.16/17 AR 106.
Gerrity, Thomas J.	Apr. 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 74, Sept.9/17.
Sanford, George B.	May 7/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 74, Sept.9/17.
Harris, Erwin R.	June 23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 82, Sept.18/17.
White, Lloyd A.	June 23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 82, Sept.18/17.
Wade, Stuart A.	May 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt. RO 146A, Oct.18/17.
Power, Llewellyn	May 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt.RO 146A.Oct.18/17.
Satterfield, Murray G.	June 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt.RO 146A,Oct.18/17.
Collins, William J.	Apr. 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt.RO 146A,Oct.18/17.
Lalonde, Ralph	June 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co.RO 136Y; Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171, Oct.26/17.
Sholette, Edgar M.	Feb. 10/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17. Rd fr Sgt toCorp RO 171, Oct.26/17. Sick,not LD,GO 31/12 and 45/14 Sept.4 to 9/17.

3—3006

Henry, Elmer O.	May 8/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y, Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct.26/17.
Hasselberger, Frank	Apr. 28/13		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.D,12thN. Y.Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148, Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct.26/17.
MECHANICS			
Thompson, Herbert C.	Feb. 18/16		
Bingham, John P.	June 22/16		AWOL Sept.4 to 6/17.
Cadieux, Francis	June 25/16		Transferred as Mec fr Co.D, 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
Rand, LeRoy	June 26/16		Transferred as Mec fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct. 20/17.
COOKS			
Henderson, Alexander E.	July 3/16		Transferred as Cook fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.20/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Burns, Daniel	June 26/16		
Pauly, William C	June 20/16		
Hebig, Rudolph W.	Nov. 8/15		
BUGLERS			
Cooke, John E.	Apr. 13/17		
Connor, John R.	June 4/17		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bornemann, Frederick J.	Oct. 4/15		Transferred asCorp fr Co.D,12th N. Y. Inf.GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co.RO 148, Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1stCl RO 171 Oct.26/17.
Broman, Victor	July 9/17		Aped Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt GO 4,Oct.27/17
Byrne, Clarence W.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Cargin, Arthur E.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Caruso, George A.	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned toCo. RO 148 Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt. Oct.12/17.
Cavanagh, Paul B.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Collins, Joseph	Apr. 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Collins, Peter, Jr.	Apr. 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17.
Congdon, Stanley L.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Connelly, Maurice J.	Apr. 4/17		Transferred fr Hq.Co.,this Regt.RO 166,Oct.25/17.
Corcoran, John J.	June 27/16		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt. Oct.1/17.
Cuglar, Carl H.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Egan, Peter A.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co. D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.12/17.
Farley, Edward A.	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Farrell, William J.	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned todo. RO 148 Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.12/17.
△ Fleet, Pennington	Apr. 23/17		Sick,not LD,GO 31/12 and 45/14, Sept.20 to 30/17 incl.
Fournier, John B.	Nov. 5/15		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Gallagher, William P.	May 21/17		Aptd PvtlstCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17.
George, Elmer A.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Glendenning, Hugh L.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17.
Grady, Thomas P.	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned toCo. RO 148 Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt.Sept.25/17.

Grant, John	May 24/15		Transferred fr Co.D,12thnN.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148,Oct.20/17; joined Oct.21/17.
Graves, Albert J.	Apr. 7/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joinedOct.20/17.
Hasselberger, Peter E.	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148,Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.12/17.
Hawkins, William T.	May 5/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Sept.4/17.
Hegemer, William	Apr. 23/17		
Higgins, Edmund S.	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Hubbs, David L.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Lenehan, Francis L.	June 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Leslie, William T.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Loeser, Paul G.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Lydecker, John A.	May 21/17		
Lyons, Michael J.	Sept.11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.12/17.Joined By enlistment Sept.11/17.
McBratney, Glenn S.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
McCormick, John K.	Apr. 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
McSherry, Matthew R.	Apr. 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
McTeigue, Walter J.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Macaulay, John I.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Macaulay, William S.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
McGuire, Willard H.	Mch. 31/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Mallon, Raymond	Oct. 19/16		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned toCo. RO 148, Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17
		n	Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Sept.4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Martin, George M.	June 23/16		
Mastine, Joseph	June 19/17		Transferred fr CO.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Miller, Charles A.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Mitchell, William J.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co.D,18th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148,Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt Oct.1/17.
Murphy, Hugh C.	Mch. 21/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Murray, Richard W.	Apr. 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Myers, Edwin P.	May 8/16		G. 5 day furlough fr Sept.22 to 27/17 AR106 Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Nelson, Theodore S.	July 14/16		
Olmstead, Bernard J.	Apr. 10/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Palmer, Donald W.	Apr. 18/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Petrie, Frank	June 26/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Pray, Benjamin J.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joinedOct20/17.
Prinzing, Leonard	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl frPvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Ritchie, LeonE.	Apr. 21/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Schoendorf, Charles P.	Apr.9/17		Transferred fr Co.D,18th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148,Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Sept.4/17.

Scholin, Joseph	May 9/17	Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt Sept.4/17.
Silick, Walter J.	Apr. 17/17	Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned toCo. RO 148,Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Sept.4/17
Spellman, Edward	June 11/17	Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148;Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.1/17.
Sullivan, Maurice J.	June 23/16	
Tillman, Peter H.	May 22/16	
Treyvoux, Valentine P.	July 9/17	Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
Wilson, William	June 13/17	Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9,Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148,Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Sept.4/17.
Woodruff, Edward C.Jr.	May 21/17	Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.CO 4,Oct.27/17
PRIVATES		
Acken, Ronald G.	June 27/17	
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Anderson, Edward J.	Aug. 31/17	
Arton, Earle	Apr. 4/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept. 8/17	Joined by enlistment Sept.8/17
Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17	
Baxter, Forrest	July 21/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned toCo. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Benson, Edward L.	July 25/17	
Boin, Clement M.	Aug. 20/17	
Boyer, Samuel	Mch. 24/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Bromley, Herbert	Apr. 13/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17M assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Brown, Guy	Apr. 10/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inff GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 23/17		
Cargin, George I.	Sept.12/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17 Joined by enlistment Sept.12/17.
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept.10/17		Joined by enlistment Sept.10/17.
Cecere, Gaetano	Aug. 20/17		
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug. 4/17		
Cox, John W.	July 23/17		Transferredfr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct20/17;joined Oct.21/17 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt.Oct.12/17. Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt.CO 5,Oct.27/17
Cuglar, George D.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1stN.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Cummings,Charles W.	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Dashnaw, Napoleon	June 23/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assignedtto Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Davis, Edgar M.	Mch. 27/17		Transferred as Cook fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct. 20/17. Rd fr Cook to Pvt.CO 6,Oct. 27/17.
Dawley, Neal W.	Apr. 17/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
deLaurant, Marcel C.	Apr. 19/17		
Desjardins,Joseph R.	July 23/17		
Dillon, Thomas A.	Apr. 23/17		
Donnelly, JohnJ.	Apr. 24/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct.1/17; assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17
Dowling, William J.	June 27/17		
Duffy, William H.	Apr. 9/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17

Ethier, Gilbert L.	June 4/17		
Fairbridge, William J.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. NO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17. Rd fr Cook to Pvt.GO 1, Sept.9/17.
Fayatte, Lawrence N.	June 26/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	July 25/17		
Flanly, Jesse R.	Aug. 13/17		
Gallagher, William	Apr. 14/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Garland, Everest J.	May 21/17		
Geehan, John T.	May 21/17		
Goodhartt, George W.	Apr. 4/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Graves, Roy D.	Apr. 7/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Harold, Leo P.	July 28/17		
Harris, Harold B.	Aug. 2/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17; assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Hayes, Frank B.	July 13/17		
Hayward, Edward C.	May 23/17		
Hayward, Robert B.	Apr. 23/17		
Hayward, William W.	Apr. 18/17		
Hopkins, William B.	Apr. 23/17		Dut[illegible]r fur Sept.3/17.
Jesmer, Elmer H.	Apr. 6/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Jones, George R.	Apr. 14/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.NO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Jones, Robert C.	July 18/17		
Kearton, John G.	July 6/17		
Kelly, Harold J.	July 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kelly, Hugh B., Jr.	Apr. 20/17		
Kiernan, Edwin A.	Apr. 18/17		
Kirkland, Francis J.	May 21/17		
Kittle, John H.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Kramer, Henry G.	Apr. 25/17		
LaBrake, Ernest E.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Laclair, Howard C.	Apr. 23/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
LaFay, Leon F.	Apr. 10/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.
Lake, Stanley	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Lalonde, Arthur F.	July 25/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Lane, Raymond W.	Apr. 7/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf.GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Larabee, Bernard H.	Apr. 19/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Loughlin, Thomas B.	Apr. 9/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
LeClair, Eugene F.	Oct. 8/13		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Lee, James A.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17,joined Oct.20/17.
Lindon, Arthur J.	May 21/17		

3—2557

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Liscomb, Arthur C.	July 26/17	Transferred fr CO.D,1st N.Y.Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	July 1/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Lynskey, Thomas J.,Jr.	Apr. 9/17	
McAuley, Charles E.	May 21/17	
McCormick, Frank L.	Jan. 27/14	Transferred fr Co.D,1st.N.Y.Inf.,GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
McGarry, Charles F.	May 21/17	
McGoldrick, Eugene	June 19/16	AWOL Sept.8 to 5/17 and Sept.7to 10/17
McNally, Joseph G.	May 21/17	
MacCellum, Robert C.	July 19/17	
Menwaring, Nathan C.	May 4/17	Transferred fr Co.B,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Merkert, John, Jr.	June 4/17	
Martin, Bert L.	July 10/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Meybury, Richard T.	June 18/17	
Miller, Edward J.	May 1/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Montgomery, Howard E.	June 8/18	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Morehouse, Perry L.	July 11/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Morrison, Louis M.	June 25/17	Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Murphy, Edward H.	June 4/17	
Murphy, Joseph A.	Sept.10/17	Joined by enlistment Sept.10/17.
Murray, William P.	July 5/17	Transferred fr Co.B,1st N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nevin, Joseph	July 16/17		
Nicholas, Harry P.	June 20/17		
Nolan, Lawrence J.	Apr. 6/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Northup, Fred E.	Mch. 27/17		Transferred fr Co.D, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Northup, Lyal A.	May 1/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div,Oct,1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Northup, Ralph N.	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
O'Donnell, John R., Jr.	May 21/17		
Oliveri, Joseph	Oct. 19/16		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf., GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 148 Oct.20/17;joined Oct.21/17, Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt. Oct.1/17. Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt. GO 5,Oct.29/17; Forfeits 15 da pay 30 Oct.14/17.
Onsy, Robert E.	Apr. 9/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Page, Charles C.	May 21/17		
Page, James V.	May 25/17		
Pauw, William C.	May 21/17		
Perkins, Laurence E.	Apr. 4/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Phipps, Edward L'E.	June 1/17		
Ploof, Charles	Apr. 6/17		Transferred as Cook fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17, Aptd Cook fr Pvt. Sept.8/17.Rd fr. Cook to Pvt.CO 6 Oct.27/17.
Pobuda, Edward G.	Aug. 23/17		
Pollard, Herbert A.	May 21/17		
Powers, Joseph	Apr. 17/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.

Prach, Joseph W.	Aug. 23/17		
Purves, Ira	Apr. 6/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Ranlett, David L.	May 21/17		
Robinson, Iven H.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Salisbury, Stephen C.	Mch. 24/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt. Sept.25/17.
Sheridan, Peter G.	June 1/17		
Smith, Edward A.	Apr. 23/17		
Smith, James A.	Mch. 27/17		Transferred fr Co.D, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Smithers, Ernest E.	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Spears, James	June 24/16		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Stovold, William V.	Aug. 18/17		
Sullivan, Edmund J.	Oct. 8/13		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Swan, Joseph A.	Apr. 20/17		
Tyler, Charles H.	Aug. 29/17		
Tyndall, John	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Tyo, Lawrence A.	July 10/17		Transferred fr Co.D, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co.RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Valente, Michael	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co.D, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Vancour, Loyde E.	May 25/17		Transferred fr CO.D, 1st N.Y.Inf, GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17; joined Oct.20/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ward, John T.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf., RO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Welch, William J.	Aug. 15/17		
Wilkinson, Jack H.	June 4/17		
Withers, William G.	Mch. 27/17		Transferred fr Co.D,1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to CO. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
Wright, Ora M.	Apr. 7/17		Transferred fr CO. D, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div.Oct.1/17;assigned to Co. RO 136Y Oct.19/17;joined Oct.20/17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Brown, Frank X.	Aug. 25/17		Hon disch Oct.20/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SD. Character excellent; service honest and faithful. No AWOL of record.
Kirwan, Henry J.	June 4/17		Hon disch Sept.10/17 at New York,N.Y., on SCD. Character excellent;service honest and faithful. AWOL Sept.2,6,8/17.
Mullally, Andrew A.	July 28/17		Hon disch Sept.3/17 at New York, N.Y., on SCD. Character excellent service honest and faithful. No AWOL of record.
TRANSFERRED			
1ST LIEUT.			
Thomas J. Brady	May 4/17		Assigned to Hq.Co., this Regt., RO 114 Oct.9/17.
2ND LIEUT.			
Joseph A. Brady	Aug. 15/17		Attached to Co. RO 48 Div. Sept.18/17. Relieved fr attached service with this Co. Par.4 SO 67 Div. Oct.9/17.
SERGEANT			
Myers, Charles M.	Oct. 4/15		Transferred as Sgt to 71st N.Y.Inf.RO 103 Oct.5/17.
CORPORALS			
Smith, Willett D.	May 19/16		Transferred as Corp to 71st N.Y.Inf., RO 103 Oct.5/17.

Pottier, Auguste R.	Dec. 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr 165thInf.U.S.A. Sept.25/17 Par.54 SO 233 WDept.1917. Transferred as Corp to 71st N.Y.Inf. RO 105 Oct.5/17.
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Fitzgerald, Edward J.	Nov. 1/15		Transferred as Pvt.1stCl to Sup.Co., this Regt., RO 122 Oct.10/17.
PRIVATES			
Burkhalter, John W.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt.to Sup.Co., this Regt., RO 124 Oct.10/17.
Cox, Wallace E.	June 29/17		Transferred fr 165th Inf.U.S.A. Sept.25/17 Par.54 SO 233 E.Dept.1917. Transferred as Pvt.to 71st N.Y.Inf. RO 105 Oct.5/17.
Hamilton,Richard D.,Jr.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt.to M.G.Co., this Regt. RO 124,Oct.10/17.
Hampton, John C.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt.to M.G.Co., this Regt., RO 124,Oct.10/17.
Heffernan, Joseph T.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt.to M.G.Co., this Regt., RO 124,Oct.10/17.
Negron, Georges	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt. to Hq.Co., this Regt., RO 118,Oct.10/17.
Newman, Charles W.	Sept. 4/17		Transferred as Pvt. to Hq.Co., this Regt. RO 118,Oct.10/17. Joined by enlistment Sept.4/17.
Roberts, Milo G.	May 25/17		Transferred as Pvt. to Hq.Co., this Regt. RO 118,Oct.10/17.
Thompson, James	Aug. 15/17		Transferred as Pvt.to M.G.Co., this Regt. RO 124,Oct.10/17.
Vance, Robert G.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt.to Sup.Co.this Regt. RO 122,Oct.10/17.
Ward, William A.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt.toHq.Co., this Regt., RO 118,Oct.10/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Clinton E. Fiske

Capt. 107th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Robert Mayer

Major 107 Inf. U. S. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Reg't. Inf. U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls upon the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for requistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 60, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary; the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "D" *of the* 107th Regt. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Clinton E. Fisk	Sept.17/15		
1 st Lieutenant			
Henri D. Goodnow	Mch. 13/14	absent	On leave of absence under exceptional circumstances for 10 days from Dec. 22/17 per SO 68 Headquarters, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec. 18/17.
Charles H.E. Frank	Feb. 11/15		Transferred to this Reg't. per SO 91 Headquarters 27th Div. Nov 2/17 and assigned to duty with Company per RO199 Nov.8/17. Joined Nov. 9/17. Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec.13/17 to Dec.19/17. LD
Tristam Coffin	Jan. 6/16		Transferred to this Reg't. per SO 110 Headquarters 27th Div. Nov 21/17 and assigned to duty with Company per RO 247 Nov. 22/17. Joined Nov. 27/17.
2nd Lieutenant			
Herbert F. Shaver	June 9/16		
Arthur C. Lumley	May 2/17		
Attached			
Thomas A. Byrne	Aug. 15/17		Sept. 18/17. Attached to Company per SO 48 Div
1st Sergeant			
Simpson, Thomas G.	Nov. 20/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Higgins, Edmund S.	June 13/17	absent	Aptdd Corporal from Private 1stCl per RO 190 Nov.6/17 Aptdd Sgt fr Corp per RO 236 Nov.19/17 Aptd Supply Sgt O 10 Nov.19/17. On Furlough from Dec.30/17 to Jan 1/18.
Mess Sergeant			
Tingle, John H.	May 13/08		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

,Sergeants			
Lander, William I.	July 2/15		
LeClair, Lawrence V	Meh 24/17	absent	On Furlough from Nov.18/17 to Dec.2/17. AWOL since Dec.3/17
Bell, Allen Jr.	June 20/16		
Smith, Thomas D. Jr.	Mar. 2/15		On 13 day Furlough from Dec.18/17 to Dec.30/17 AR 106 Returned to line as Sgt fr Sup Sgt 09 Nov.19/17.
Barr, William T.	Mar. 24/17		
Moulton, Carrol L.	Mar. 24/17		
Hughes, Ellsworth G.	Oct. 8/15		
White, Stephen V.	Oct.28/14		
Johnston, George F.	Oct.22/15		
Price, Harry	June 20/16		On 13 day Furlough from Dec.18/17 to Dec.30/17 AR 106
Murphy, William F	June 26/16		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.9/17 to Dec.16/17 AR 106
Sholette, Edgar M.	Feb. 10/17		Aptd Sgt from Corp RO 272 Dec. 3/17.
Corporals			
Myers, Herbert S.	May 8/16		
Maville, Leo G.	Mar.24/17		
Kiah, James M.	Apr.19/15		
McDonald, Henry A.	June 20/16		
Beamish, Harry	June 20/16		
Ward, Edgar J.	June 21/16		
Salisbury, William W.	Mar.24/17		
Cordone, Stephen L.	Mar.24/17		
Cardinal, Bernard J.	Apr. 6/17		
Burns, John E.	Dec. 6/15		
Dufau, Edmond H.	Jan.31/16		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Stanley, Charles C.	Sept.12/14		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Lydecker, William D.	June 5/16	absent	On 8-day Furlough since Dec.28/17 AR 106
Hickey, John A.	June 22/16		On 13 day Furlough from Nov.23/17 to Dec.5/17 AR 106
Phillips, Edwin M.	July 7/16		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Walker, George M.	June 5/17		
Dean, Thomas G. Jr.	Mar. 2/15		
Gerrity, Thomas J.	Apr.23/17		
Sanford, George B.	May 7/17		
Harris, Erwin R.	June 23/16		
White, Lloyd A.	June 23/16	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec. 28/17 AR 106
Wade, Stuart A.	May 21/17		
Power, Llewellyn	May 21/17		
Satterfield, Murray G.	June 4/17		On 10 day Furlough from Nov.27/17 to Dec.6/17 AR 106
Collins, William J.	Apr.23/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec.28/17 AR 106
Lalonde, Ralph	June 21/16		
Hasselberger, Frank	Apr.28/13		
Hubbs, David L.	June 4/17	absent	Aptd Corp from Pvt 1stCl RO 207 Nov.12/17. On 8 day Furlough since Dec.28/17 AR 106
Thompson, Herbert C.	Feb.18/16		Aptd Corp from Mechanic RO 239 Nov.20/17.
Bingham, John P.	June 22/16		Aptd Corp from Mechanic RO 302 Dec.13/17
Lyons, Michael J.	Sept 11/17		Aptd Corp from Pvt 1stCl RO 302 Dec.13/17
Glendenning, Hugh L.	May 21/17		Aptd Corp from Pvt 1stCl RO 302 Dec.13/17
Kramer, Henry G.	Apr.25/17		Aptd Corp from Pvt RO 302 Dec.13/17
Mechanics			
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	July 1/17		Aptd Mechanic from Pvt O 11 Dec.12/17
Rand, LeRoy	June 26/16		
Stovold, William V.	Aug. 18/17		Aptd Mechanic from Pvt O 12 Dec.22/17
Sullivan, Maurice J.	June 23/16		Aptd Mechanic from Pvt 1stCl. O11 Dec.12/17
Cooks			
Burns Daniel	June 26/16		
Hebig, Rudolph W.	Nov.8/15		
Henderson, Alexander E.	July 3/16		

Pauly, William C.	June 20/16		
Buglers			
Conner, John R.	June 4/17		
Cooke, , John E.	Apr.13/17		
Privates, 1st Class			
Bornemann, Frederick J	Oct.4/15		
Byrns, Clarence W.	June 20/16		
Cargin, Arthur E.	June 20/16		On 6 day Furlough from Dec.17/17 to Dec.24/17 AR 106
Caruso, George A.	July 19/17		
Cavanagh, Paul B.	May 21/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec.28/17 AR 106
Collins, Joseph	Apr.23/17		
Collins, Peter Jr.	Apr.23/17		
Congdon, Stanley L.	May 23/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Connelly, Maurice J.	Apr. 4/17		
Corcoran, John J.	June 27/16		
Cugler, Carl H.	Mar. 24/17		
Egan, Peter A.	June 4/17		
Farley, Edward A.	May 1/17		
Farrell, William J.	July 20/17		
Fleet, Pennington	Apr.23/17		
Fournier, John B.	Nov.5/15		On 10 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.29/17 AR 106
Gallagher, William P.	May 21/17		On 10 day Furlough-from Dec.9/17 to Dec.18/17 AR 106
George, Elmer A.	July 10/17		On 22 day Furlough from Nov.1/17 to Nov.22/17 AR 106
Grady, Thomas P.	July 16/17		
Graht, John	May 24/15		
Graves, Albert J.	Apr. 7/17		
Hasselberger Peter E	July 20/17		
Hegemer William	Apr.23/17		
Henry, Elmer O.	May 8/16		Rd fr Corp to Private at his own request per RO 206 Nov.12/17. Aptd Private 1stCl. O 8 Nov.12/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lenehan, Francis L.	June 22/17		
Leslie, William T.	May 21/17		
Loeser, Paul G.	May 7/17		
Lydecker, John A.	May 21/17		
McBratney, Glenn S.	July 10/17		
McCormick, John K.	Apr. 9/17		
McSherry, Matthew R.	Apr.18/17		On 10 day Furlough from Nov.4/17 to Nov.13/17 extended 5 days to Nov.18/17 AR 106
McTeigue, Walter J.	May 21/17		
Macaulay, John I.	June 4/17		
Macaulay, William S.	June 4/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
MaGuire, Willard H.	Mar.31/17		
Mallon, Raymond	Oct.19/16		
Martin, George M.	June 23/16		
Mastino, Joseph	June 19/17		
Mitchell, William J.	June 18/17		
Murphy, Hugh C.	Mar.21/16		
Murray, Richard W.	Apr.16/17		On 6 day Furlough from Dec.16/17 to Dec.22/17 extended 5 days to Dec. 27/17 AR 106
Myers, Edwin P.	May 8/16		
Nelson Theodore S.	July 14/16		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec.10/17 to Dec.18/17. LD
Olmstead, Bernard J.	Apr.10/17		
Palmer, Donald W.	Apr.18/17		
Petrie, Frank	June 26/17		
Pray, Benjamin J.	June 19/16		
Prinsing, Leonard	June 4/17		
Ritchie, Leon E.	Apr.21/17		
Scheendorf, Charles P	Apr. 9/17		

Scholin, Joseph	May 9/17		
Siliek, Walter J.	Apr.17/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough from Dec.31/17 to Jan.7/18 AR 106
Tillman, Peter K.	May 22/16		
Treyvoux, Valentine P	July 9/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Wilson, William	June 12/17		
Woodruff, Edward C.Jr.	May 21/17		
Privates			
Aeken, Renald G.	June 27/17		
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17		
Anderson, Edward J.	Aug.31/17		
Arton, Earle	Apr. 4/17		
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept.8/17		
Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17		
Baxter, Forrest	July 21/17		
Becker, Peter B.	June 5/17		Charged with violation of the 61 st Article of War SC Sentence approved Oct.16/17 to be confined at hard labor for ten days. Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div Dec.5/17 Assigned toCO. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Boin, Clement W.	Aug.20/17		
Boyer, Samuel	Mar.24/17		
Brandow, Albert	May 25/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Bromley, Herbert	Apr.16/17		
Brown, Guy	Apr.10/17		
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 22/17		
Cargin, George I.	Sept.12/17		On 6 day Furlough from Dec.17/17 to Dec.22/17 AR 106
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept.10/17		
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug. 4/17		
Cox, John W.	July 23/17		
Cugler, George D.	Mar.24/17		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Seholin, Joseph	May 9/17		
Siliek. Walter J.	Apr.17/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough from Dec.31/17 to Jan.7/18 AR 106
Tillman, Peter K.	May 22/16		
Treyvoux,Valentine P	July 9/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Wilson, William	June 12/17		
Woodruff,Edward C.Jr.	May 21/17		
Privates			
Aeken, Renald G.	June 27/17		
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17		
Alderson, Edward J.	Aug.31/17		
Arten, Earle	Apr. 4/17		
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept.8/17		
Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17		
Baxter, Forrest	July 21/17		
Becker, Peter B.	June 5/17		Charged with violation of the 61 st Article of War SC Sentence approved Oct.16/17 to be confined at hard labor for ten days. Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div Dec.5/17 Assigned toCO. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Boin, Clement W.	Aug.20/17		
Boyer, Samuel	Mar.24/17		
Brandow, Albert	May 25/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Bromley, Herbert	Apr.16/17		
Brown, Guy	Apr.10/17		
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 22/17		
Cargin, George I.	Sept.12/17		On 6 day Furlough from Dec.17/17 to Dec.22/17 AR 106
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept.10/17		
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug. 4/17		
Cox, John W.	July 23/17		
Cugler, George D.	Mar.24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cummings, Charles W.	May 29/17		
Dashnaw, Napoleon	June 23/17		
Dauski, Toney	July 12/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec. 8/17 Joined sd.
Davis, Edgar M.	Mar. 27/17		
Dawley, Neal W.	Apr. 17/17		
deLaurant, Marcel C.	Apr. 19/17		
Desjardins, Joseph R.	July 23/17		
Dillon, Thomas A.	Apr. 23/17		
Donnelly, John J.	Apr. 24/17		
Dowling, William J.	June 27/17		
Duffy, William H.	Apr. 9/17		
Ethier, Gilbert L.	June 4/17		
Fairbridge, William J	June 20/16	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec. 28/17 AR 106
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J	July 25/17		
Flanley, Jesse R.	Aug. 13/17		
Foster, Leonard J.	May 20/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec. 8/17 Joined sd.
Gallagher, William	Apr. 14/17		
Garland, Everest J.	May 21/17		Sick Base Hospital Nov. 20/17 to Dec. 6/17. LD Camp Wadsworth
Geehan, John T.	May 21/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec. 23/17 to Dec. 30/17 AR 106
Geron, Jeremiah	Apr. 29/15		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec. 8/17 Joined sd.
Goodhartt, George W.	Apr. 4/17		
Graves, Roy D.	Apr. 7/17		
Hack, Daniel M.	May 23/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec. 8/17 Joined sd.

Hamm, Rudolph	June 5/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Harold, Leo P.	July 28/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec.30/17 AR 106
Harris, Harold B.	Aug. 2/17		
Hayes, Frank B.	July 13/17		
Hayward, Edward C.	May 23/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Hayward, Robert B.	Apr.23/17		
Hayward, William W.	Apr.16/17		
Hopkins, William B.	Apr.23/17		
Jarmoska, John	June 19/17		Charged with violation of the 61st Article of War SC Sentence to be confined at hard labor for fifteen days. Approved Oct.19/17.
			Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Jones, George R.	Apr.14/17		
Kearton, John G.	July 6/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 AR 106
Kelly, Harold J.	July 17/17		
Kelly, Hugh B. Jr.	Apr.20/17	absent	Confined to quarters sick from Dec. 10/17 to Dec.28/17. On Furlough since Dec.29/17 AR 106
Keyes, Lee W.	June 20/16		Rd from Corp to Private RO 309 Dec.14/17
Kirkland, Francis J.	May 21/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec.31/17. AR 106
Kittle, John H.	June 18/17		
LaBrake, Ernest E.	June 11/17		
Laclair, Howard C.	Apr.23/17		
LaFay, Leon F.	Apr.10/17		
Lake, Stanley	July 11/17		
Lalonde, Arthur F.	July 25/17		
Lane, Raymond W.	Apr. 7/17		
Larabee, Bernard H.	Apr.10/17		
LeClair, Eugene F.	Oct.8/13		
Lee, James A.	June 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lindon, Arthur J.	May 21/17		
Liscumb, Arthur C.	July 26/17		
Loman, Arthur J.	Oct. 23/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Loughlin,Thomas B.	Apr.9/17		
Lynskey, Thomas J.Jr.	Apr.9/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec.31/17 AR 106
McAuley, Charles E.	May 21/17		
McCormick,Frank L.	Jan.27/14.		
McGarry, Charles F.	May 21/17		On 8 day Furlough from Dec.23/17 to Dec.30/17 AR 106
McGoldrick, Eugene	June 19/16		Sick Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth Nov.27/17 to Dec.21/17. LD
McNally, Joseph G.	May 21/17		
MacCallum, Robert C.	July 10/17		
Manwaring,Nathan C.	May 4/17		
Market, John, Jr.	June 4/17		
Martin, Bert L.	July 10/17		
Maybury, Richard T.	June 18/17		Sick Base Hospital.Camp Wadsworth Dec.10/17 to Dec.16/17. LD
Miller, Edward J.	May 1/17		
Molloy, John F.	June 19/17		Charged with violation of the 61st Article of War SC Santence to forfeit five days pay. Approved Oct.30/17.
			Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Montgomery,Howard E.	June 8/16		
Morehouse, Perry L.	July 11/17		
Morrison, Louis M.	June 25/17		
Murphy, Edward H.	June 4/17		
Murphy, Joseph A.	Sept.10/17		
Murray, William P.	July 5/17		
Nevin, Joseph	July 16/17		

Nicholas, Harry P.	June 29/17		
Nolan, Lawrence J.	Apr. 6/17		
Northup, Fred E.	Mar. 27/17		
Northup, Lyal A.	May 1/17		
Northup, Ralph N.	July 11/17		
O'Donnell, John R.Jr	May 21/17		
Oliveri, Joseph	Oct.19/16		Sick LD Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec.17/17 to Dec.23/17
Oney, Robert E.	Apr. 9/17		
Page, Charles C.	May 21/17		
Page, James W.	May 25/17		
Pauw, William C.	May 21/17		
Perkins, Lawrence E.	Apr. 4/17		
Petry, Martin J.	Apr.17/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd. In confindment since Dec.27/17 per verbal order Commanding Officer
Phipps, Edward LE	June 1/17		
Ploof, Charles	Apr.6/17		
Pobuda Edward G.	Aug. 23/17		
Pollard, Herbert A.	May 21/17		
Powers, Joseph	Apr.17/17		
Prach, Joseph W.	Aug.23/17		
Pulver, Fred	June 6/17		Charged with violation of the 61st Article of War SC Sentence to be confinded at hard labor for twenty days. Approved Oct.17/17. Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.
Purves, Ira	Apr. 6/17		
Ranlett, David L.	May 21/17		
Robinson Iven H.	June 11/17		
Rodrigues, Harry	June 5/17		Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div.Dec.5/17 Assigned to Co. RO 290 Dec.8/17 Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Salisbury, Stephen C.	Mar. 24/17		
Sheridan, Peter G.	June 1/17		Sick Base Hospital Nov. 1/17 to Nov. 9/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C. LD
Smith, Edward A.	Apr. 23/17		ABSENT ON 6 DAY FURLough Dec 21/17 TO JAN 1/18 AR 106
Smith, Frank J.	July 17/17	Absent	Transferred to this Regiment from Co. F 10th New York Inf. SO 124 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 Assigned to Co. RJ 29C Dec. 8/17 Joined sd.
Smithers, Ernest E.	July 3/17		
Spears, James	June 24/16		
Sullivan, Edmund J.	Oct. 6/13		
Swan, Joseph A.	Apr. 29/17		On 15 day furlough from Dec. 6/17 to Dec. 20/17 AR 106 5th Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Nov 23 1917
Tyler, Charles H.	Aug. 29/17	absent	On 8 day Furlough since Dec. 28/17 AR 106
Tyndall, John	June 11/17		
Tyo, Lawrence A.	July 10/17		Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec. 6/17 to Dec. 12/17. LD
Valente, Michael	July 11/17		
Ward, John T.	July 24/17		
Welch, William J.	Aug. 15/17		On 10 day Furlough from Nov. 5/17 to Nov. 14/17 AR 106
Wilkinson, Jack H.	June 4/17		
Withers, William G.	Mar. 27/17		
Wright, Ora M.	Apr. 7/17		
Smith, James A.	Mar. 27/17		Sick in Base Hospital from Dec. 3/17 to Dec. 30/17. LD Camp Wadsworth
Losses			
Discharged			
Corporal			
Robertson, Alexander	Apr. 13/17		Hon Disch Nov. 29/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL of record.
X Allen, Raymond E.	June 19/16		Hon Disch Nov. 3/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD Character Very Good Not recommended for re-enlistment because of disability AWOL August 6/16 to Aug. 7/16, Aug. 19/16 to Sept. 11/16, Sept. 27/17 to Nov. 2/17.

Privates			
Benson, Edward L.	July 25/17		Hon Disch Dec.8/17 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on SCD Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL of record.
Fayatte,Lawrence N.	June 26/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Dec.29/17 as per Par 1380 AR per 1st Ind Hq 27th Div.Dec.21/17. Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful
Jones, Robert O.	July 18/17		Hon Disch Nov.24/17 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on SCD Character Very good No AWOL of record. Service honest and faithful.
Kiernan, Edwin A.	Apr.18/17		Hon Disch Dec.22/17 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on SCD Character Very Good No AWOL of record. Service honest and faithful.
Transferred			
Sergeants			
Richards,Walter E.	Nov.17/14		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps,Georgia School of Technology,Atlanta Ga. as Private 1st Class per SO 99D Nov.10/17.
Montroy, Adrian J.	July 3/16		Transferred back to First New York Infantry as Sergeant per SO 106 27th Div.Nov.17/17.
Corporals			
Hunter, Edward J.	June 19/16		Transferred back to First New York Infantry as Corporal per SO 106 27th Div.Nov.17/17.
Mechanic			
Cadieux, Francis	June 25/16		Transferred back to First New York Infantry as Mechanic per SO 106 27th Div.Nov.17/17.
Privates 1st Class			
Broman, Victor	July 9/17		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps,Princeton,New Jersey as Private 1st-Cl per 1st IndAGO War Dept Nov.8/17 SO 107 27th Div.Nov.18/17.
Hawkins, William T.	May 5/17		Transferred back to Twelfth New York Infantry as Private 1st-Cl per SO 106 27th Div.Nov.17/17.
Miller, Charles A.	May 21/17		Transferred to Supply Companythis Regiment as Private 1st-Cl per RO 182 Nov.1/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Spellman, Edward	June 11/17		Transferred back to Twelfth New York Infantry as Private 1st-Cl per SO 106 27th Div.Nov.17/17.
Privates			
Cecere, Gaetano	Aug.20/17		Transferred to Co. F 25 Engineers Washington,D.C. per SO Div. 102 Nov.13/17.
Jesmer, Elmer H.	Apr.6/17		Transferred back to First New York Infantry per SO 106 27th Div. Nov.17/17.
Vancour, Loyde E.	May 25/17		Transferred back to First New York Infantry per SO 106. 27th Div. Nov.17/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

10 - 8

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether [illegible] will be entered in the following order [illegible] to the organization, in order of rank [illegible] order of grades given in paragraph [illegible] roll, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

REJECTED
MAR 11 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers: Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 107th Reg't. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 191 7,

to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Clinton E. Fisk,	Sept 17/15		
1st LIEUTENANT.			
Henri D. Goodnow,	Mch 13/14		10 da leave fr Dec 24/17 per SO 68 C.W. Dec 18/17 Returned from leave Jan 1/18.
Charles H.E.Frank,	Feb 11/15		Assigned to SD with Regt. Adj. per RO 51 Jan 13/18
Tristram Coffin,	Jan 6/16	absent	On 10 day leave of absence from Feb 11/18 to Feb 21/18 per SO 38 Div. Feb 8/18. On seven day leave since Feb 28/18 per SO 54 CW Feb 23/18.
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Herbert F. Shaver,	June 9/16		On 10 day leave from Jan 10/18 to Jan 19/18 per SO 78 CW Dec. 28/18.
Arthur C. Lumley,	May 2/17	absent	On DS since Feb 8/18 at Rifle Range per SO 37 Div Feb 6/18.
ATTACHED.			
Thomas G. Simpson,	Feb 4/18		Assigned to Company per RO 148 Feb 7/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Higgins, Edmund S.	June 13/17	absent	Returned fr Furlough Jan 1/18 On DS since Jan 9/18 at O.T.S. by auth of WD Bulletin. On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 1/18 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT.			
Bell, Allen Jr.	June 20/16	absent	Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 14 Jan 28/18. On DS since Jan 9/18 at O.T.S. by auth WD Bulletin.
SERGEANTS.			
Lander, William I.	July 2/15	absent	On 10 day Furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 AR 106. On DS since Jan 19/18 at O.T.S. by auth WD Bulletin.
Smith, Thomas D. Jr.	Mch 2/15		#1210268

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

On DS since Jan 9/18 at O.T.S.
by auth WD Bulletin.

#1210269 On 10 da furlough fr
Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 AR 106
Sick Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, SC
Feb 5/18 to Feb 16/18. L.D.

#1210270

#1210271 On 10 da furlough fr
Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 AR 106

#1210272

#1210273

#1210274

#1210275

1210276 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 25
an 8/18

1210277 Re-Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO
9 Jan 23/18. Surplus pursuant
GO 8 Div 1918. On 12 da fur-
ough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 19/18.
106

1210278 Re-Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO
9 Jan 23/18. Surplus pursuant
GO 8 Div 1918. [redacted]

1210279 Re-Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st
RO 89 Jan 23/18. On 12 da
urlough since Feb 22/18 AR 106

210280

210281

210282

210283

210284 On 12 da furlough since
b 21/18 AR 106

210285

3—2857

Barr, William T.	Mch 24/17	absent	
Moulton, Carrol L.	Mch 24/17		
Hughes, Ellsworth G.	Oct 8/15		
White, Stephen V.	Oct 26/14		
Johnston, George F.	Oct 22/15		
Price, Harry	June 20/16		
Murphy, William F.	June 26/16		
Sholette, Edgar M.	Feb 10/17		
Burns, John E.	Dec 5/15		
Lalonde, Ralph	June 21/16		
Hasselberger, Frank	Apr 28/13		
Henry, Elmer O.	May 8/16	absent	
CORPORALS.			
Myers, Herbert S.	May 8/16		
Maville, Leo G.	Mch 24/17		
Kiah, James M.	Apr 19/15		
McDonald, Henry A.	June 20/16		
Beamish, Harry	June 20/16	absent	
Ward, Edgar J.	June 21/16		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cardinal, Bernard J	Apr 6/17		#1210286
Dufau, Edmund H.	Jan 31/16		#1210287
Stanley, Charles O.	Sept 12/14		#1210288
Lydecker, William D.	June 5/16		On 8 da furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106 #1210289 Returned fr furloughJan 5/18 Sk Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, Sc Jan 14/18 to Jan 22/18 L.D.
Hickey, John A.	June 22/16		#1210290
Phillips, Edwin M.	July 7/16		#1210291
Walker, George W.	June 5/17	absent	#1210292 On 12 da furlough since Feb 23/18 AR 106
Dean, Thomas G.Jr.	Mch 2/15		#1210293 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18 AR 106
Gerrity, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17		#1210294
Sanford, George B.	May 7/17		#1210295
Harris, Erwin R.	June 23/16		#1210296
White, Lloyd A.	June 23/16		#1210297 Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106
Wade, Stuart A.	May 21/17		#1210298
Power, Llewellyn	May 21/17		#1210299
Satterfield, Murray G	June 4/17		#1210300
Collins, William J.	Apr 23/17		#1210301 Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106
Hubbs, David L.	June 4/17		#1210302 Returned fr furlough Jan 5/18 On 8 da furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106
Bingham, John P.	June 22/16		#1210303
Lyons, Michael J.	Sept 11/17		#1210304
Glendenning, Hugh L.	May 21/17		#1210305
Kramer, Henry G.	Apr 25/17		#1210306
Bornemann, Frederick J	Oct 4/15		#1210307 Re-Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl

[illegible]			RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918. On 10 da furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
Hebig, Rudolph W.	Nov 8/15		#1210308 Aptd Corp fr Cook RO197 Feb 20/18
Sullivan, Maurice J.	June 23/16		#1210309 Aptd Corp fr Mech RO197 Feb 20/18
Martin, George M.	June 23/16		#1210310 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 197 Feb 20/18 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 AR 106
MECHANICS.			
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	July 1/17		#1210312
Rand, LeRoy	June 26/16		#1210311
Stovold, William V.	Aug 18/17		#1210313 On 10 da furlough frFeb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106 5 da ext fr Feb 18/18 to Feb 22/18.
COOKS.			
Burns, Daniel	June 26/16		#1210315
Henderson, AlexanderE	July 3/16		#1210314
Davis, Edgar M.	Mch 27/17		#1210316 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 15 Feb 12/18
BUGLERS.			
Connor, John R.	June 4/17		#1210318
Cooke, John E.	Apr 13/16		#1210317 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Byrns, Clarence W.	June 20/16		#1210319
Cargin, Arthur E.	June 20/16		#1210320
Caruso, George A.	July 19/17	absent	#1210321 On 10 da furlough since Feb 12/18 AR 106
Cavanagh, Paul B.	May 21/17		#1210322 Returned fr furlough Jan 4/18. On 8 da furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Collins, Joseph	Apr 23/17		#1210323
Collins, Peter Jr.	Apr 23/17		#1210325
Congdon, Stanley L.	May 23/17		#1210324
Connelly, Maurice J.	Apr 4/17		#1210326
Corcoran, John J.	June 27/16		#1210327
Cuglar, Carl H.	Mch 24/17		#1210328
Egan, Peter A.	June 4/17		#1210329
Farley, Edward A.	May 1/17		#1210330
Farrell, William J.	July 20/17		#1210331
Fleet, Pennington	Apr 23/17		#1210332
Gallagher, William P	May 21/17		#1210333
George, Elmer A.	July 10/17		#1210334
Grady, Thomas P.	July 16/17	absent	#1210335 On 10 da furlough since Feb 10/18 AR 106
Grant, John	May 24/15		#1210336
Graves, Albert J.	Apr 7/17		#1210337
Hasselberger, Peter E	July 20/17		#1210338
Hegemer, William	Apr 23/17		#1210339
Lenehan, Francis L.	June 22/17		#1210340
Leslie, William T.	May 21/17		#1210341
Loeser, Paul G.	May 7/17		#1210342
Lydecker, John A.	May 21/17		#1210343
McBratney, Glenn S.	July 10/17		#1210344
McCormick, John K.	Apr 9/17		#1210345
McSherry, Matthew R	Apr 18/17		#1210346
Macaulay, John I.	June 4/17		#1210347 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
Macaulay, William S.	June 4/17		#1210349

McGuire, Willard H.	Mch 31/17		#1210348
Mallon, Raymond	Oct 19/16		#1210350
Mastine, Joseph	June 19/17		#1210351
Mitchell, William J.	June 18/17		#1210352
Murphy, Hugh C.	Mch 21/16		#1210353
Myers, Edwin P.	May 8/16		#1210354
Murray, Richard W.	Apr 16/17		#1210355
Nelson, Theodore S.	July 14/16		#1210356
Olmstead, Bernard J.	Apr 10/17		#1210357
Palmer, Donald W.	Apr 18/17	absent	#1210358 On 1 mo and 23 da furlough since Feb 4/18 AR 106
Petrie, Frank	June 26/17		#1210359
Pray, Benjamin	June 19/16		#1210360
Prinzing, Leonard	June 4/17		#1210361
Ritchie, Leon E.	Apr 21/17		#1210362
Schoendorf, Charles P.	Apr 9/17		#1210363
Scholin, Joseph	May 9/17		#1210364
Silick, Walter J.	Apr 17/17		#1210365 Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18 - On 9 da furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18 AR 106
Tillman, Peter K.	May 22/16		#1210366
Wilson, William	June 12/17		#1210367
Woodruff, Edward C. Jr.	May 21/17		#1210368 On 10 da furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 AR 106
PRIVATES.			
Acken, Ronald G.	June 27/17		#1210369 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 AR 106 5 da ext fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 19/18
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17		#1210370
Anderson, Edward J.	Aug 31/17	absent	#1210371 On DS since Feb 8/18 at Rifle Range per SO 37 Div Feb6/18
Arton, Earle	Apr 4/17		#1210372

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept 8/17		#1210373
Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17		#1210374
Baxter, Forest	July 21/17		#1210375
Becker, Peter B.	June 5/17	absent	#1210376 On 12 da furlough since Feb 21/18 AR 106.
Boin, Clement M.	Aug 20/17		#1210377
Boyer, Samuel	Mch 24/17		#1210378
Brandow, Albert	May 25/17		#1210379 Sk Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 7/18 L.D.
Bromley, Herbert	Apr 16/17		#1210380
Brown, Guy	Apr 10/17		#1210381
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 22/17		#1210382
Cargin, George I.	Sept 12/17		#1210383
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept 10/17		#1210384
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug 4/17	absent	#1210385 On 10 da furlough since Feb-19/18 AR 106.
Cuglar, George D.	Mch 24/17		#1210386
Cummings, Charles W.	May 29/17		#1210387
Dashnaw, Napoleon	June 23/17		#1210388
Dauski, Toney	July 12/17		#1210389
Dawley, Neal W.	Apr 17/17		#1210390
Desjardins, Joseph R.	July 23/17		#1210391
Dillon, Thomas A.	Apr 23/17	absent	#1210392 On 10 da furlough since Feb-19/18 AR-106
Donnelly, John J.	Apr 24/17		#1210393
Dowling, William J.	June 27/17		#1210394
Ethier, Gilbert L.	June 4/17		#1210395
Fairbridge, William J.	June 20/16		#1210396 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18. On 10 da furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	July 25/17		#1210397
Flemly, Jesse R.	Aug 13/17		#1210398
Foster, Leonard J.	May 20/17		#1210399
Gallagher, William	Apr 14/17		#1210400
Garland, Everest J.	May 21/17		#1210401
Geehan, John T.	May 21/17		#1210402
Geron, Jeremiah	Apr 22/15		#1210403
Goodhartt, George W.	Apr 4/17		#1210404
Graves, Roy D.	Apr 7/17		#1210405
Hack, Daniel M.	May 23/17		#1210406
Hamm, Rudolph	June 5/17		#1210407
Harold, Leo P.	July 28/17		#1210408 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18 - On 8da furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18 AR 106
Harris, Harold B.	Aug 2/17	C.E.H. absent	#1210409 Sk Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC since Feb 13/18 L.D.
Hayes, Frank B.	July 13/17		#1210410
Hayward, Edward C.	May 23/17		#1210411
Hayward, Robert B.	Apr 23/17		#1210413
Hayward, William W.	Apr 16/17		#1210415
Hopkins, William B.	Apr 23/17		#1210412
Jarmoska, John	June 19/17		#1210414
Jones, George R.	Apr 14/17		#1210416
Kearton, John G.	July 5/17		#1210417
Kelly, Harold J.	July 17/17		#1210418 On 10 da furlough f r Feb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106
X Kelly, Hugh B. Jr.	Apr 20/17		#1210420 Furlough expired Jan 27/18 AWOL-fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 5/18
△ Kirkland, Francis J.	May 21/17		#1210419 Furlough expired Jan14/18 AWOL-fr Jan 15/18 to Feb 26/18
Kittle, John H.	June 18/17		#1210421

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Leclair, Howard C.	Apr 23/17		#1210422 Sk Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 14/18 to Jan 20/18 LD On 10 da furlough fr Jan 22/18 to Jan 31/18 AR 106
LaFay, Leon F.	Apr 10/17		#1210423
Lake, Stanley	July 11/17		#1210424
Lalonde, Arthur F.	July 25/17		#1210425
Lane, Raymond W.	Apr 7/17		#1210426
Larabee, Bernard H.	Apr 10/17		#1210427 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 24 Jan 8/18
LeClair, Lawrence V.	Mch 24/17	absent	#1210428 AWOL since Dec 3/17.
Lee, James A.	June 18/17		#1210429
Lindon, Arthur J.	May 21/17	absent	#1210430 On 10 da furlough s ince Feb 27/18 AR 106
Liscumb, Arthur C.	July 26/17		#1210431
Loman, Arthur J.	Oct 23/17		#1210432
Loughlin, Thomas B.	Apr 9/17		#1210433
Lynskey, Thomas J.Jr	Apr 9/17		#1210389 Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18 Rec 8 da furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18 AR 106
McAuley, Charles E.	May 21/17		#1210434
McCormick, Frank L.	Jan 27/14		#1210435
McGarry, Charles F.	May 21/17		#1210436 Sk Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 13/18 to Jan 18/18 LD
McNally, Joseph G.	May 21/17		#1210437
MacCallum, Robert C	July 10/17		#1210438
Manwaring, Nathan C.	May 4/17		#1210439
Markert, John Jr.	June 4/17		#1210440
Martin, Bert L.	July 10/17		#1210441
Maybury, Richard T.	June 18/17		#1210442
Miller, Edward J.	May 1/17		#1210443

Molloy, John F.	June 19/17		#1210444
Montgomery, Howard E	June 8/16		#1210445
Morehouse, Perry L.	July 11/17		#1210446
Morrisom, Louis M.	June 25/17		#1210447
Murphy, Edward H.	June 4/17		#1210448
Murphy, Joseph A.	Sept 10/17		#1210450
Nevin, Joseph	July 16/17		#1210449
Nicholas, Harry P.	June 20/17		#1210451
Northup, Fred E.	Mch 27/17		#1210452
Northup, Lyal A.	May 1/17		#1210454
Northup, Ralph N.	July 11/17		#1210456
O'Donnell, John R.Jr	May 21/17		#1210453
Oliveri, Joseph	Oct 19/16		#1210455
Oney, Robert E.	Apr 9/17		#1210457
Page, Charles C.	May 21/17		#1210458
Page, James W.	May 25/17		#1210460 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 12/18 to Feb 21/18 AR 106
Pauw, William C.	May 21/17		#1210459
Perkins, Lawrence E.	Apr 4/18		#1210461
Petry, Martin J.	Apr 17/17		#1210462 In confinement fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 25/18. Charged with violation of 86 A of W . Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 12 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. Sentence disapproved per GCM-025 Jan 25/18
Phipps, Edward L'E	June 1/17		#1210463 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 14/18. AR 106
Ploof, Charles	Apr 6/17		#1210464
Pobuda, Edward G.	Aug 23/17		#1210465
Pollard, Herbert A.	May 21/17		#1210466
Powers, Joseph	Apr 17/17		#1210467

1—2617

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Trask, Joseph W.	Aug 23/17		#1210468
Tulver, Fred	June 6/17		#1210469
Turvee, Ira	Apr 6/17		#1210470
Tuttlett, David L.	May 21/17		#1210471
Robinson, Ivan M.	June 11/17		#1210472
Rodrigues, Harry	June 5/17		#1210473
Salisbury, Stephen G.	Mch 24/17		#1210474
Sheridan, Peter G.	June 1/17	absent	#1210475 On 10 da furlough since Feb 10/18 - AR 106.
Smith, Edward A.	Apr 23/17		#1210476 On 10 da furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 AR 106
Smith, Frank J.	July 17/17		#1210478 Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18 - On 9da furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 7/18 AR 106
Smith, James A.	Mch 27/17		#1210480
Smithers, Ernest E.	July 3/17		#1210477
Spears, James	June 24/17		#1210479
Sullivan, Edmund J.	Oct 6/13		#1210481 St Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 20/18 L.D.
Tyler, Charles H.	Aug. 20/17		#1210482 Returned fr furlough Jan 5/18 - On 9 da furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AR 106
Tyndall, John	June 11/17		#1210483
Valente, Michael	July 11/17		#1210484
Ward, John T.	July 24/17		#1210485
Williams, Jack H.	June 4/17		#1210486
Withers, William G.	Mch 27/17		#1210487
Wright, Ora M.	Apr 7/17		#1210488 St Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, SC Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18 L.D.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES.		
DISCHARGED.		
FIRST SERGEANT.		
Simpson, Thomas G.	Nov 20/14	Hon disch Feb 3/18 for purpose of accepting commission per SO 37 Div. Feb 6/18. Character excellent, service honest and faithful No AWOL or no absence from duty under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
CORPORAL.		
Cordone, Stephen L.	Mch 24/17	Hon disch Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC on SCD. Character excellent, service honest and faithful No AWOL of record or absence from duty under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
PRIVATE.		
McGoldrick, Eugene	June 19/16	Hon disch Jan 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC on SCD. Character excellent, service honest and faithful AWOL Sept 2/17 to Sept 5/17, Sept 7/17 to Sept 10/17 No absence fr duty under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
TRANSFERRED.		
SERGEANT.		
Tingle, John H.	May 13/08	Transferred as Pvt to HDQs Co this Regt. per RO 99 Jan 25/18.
CORPORALS.		
Treyvoux, Valentine P	July 9/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 25 Jan 8/18 Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC as Corp SO 9 Div Jan 9/18.
Salisbury, William C.	Mch 24/17	Transferred to Engineers (Railroad Regiment) as Corp, Camp Merrit, NJ per SO 40 CW Feb 9/18.
Thompson, Herbert C.	Feb 18/16	Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance Corp, Nat Army at Wash DC as Pvt fr Corp per SO 55 CW Feb 24/18.
COOK.		
Pauly, William C.	June 20/16	Transferred to 102nd Military Police as Cook per SO 17 Div Jan 17/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.		
Fournier. John B.	Nov 5/15	Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC as Pvt 1st Cl per SO 9 Div Jan 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McTeigue, Walter J.	May 21/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC as Pvt 1st Cl SO 9 Div Jan 9/18.
PRIVATES.			
Cox, John W.	July 23/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918
deLaurant, Marcel C.	Apr 12/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC as Pvt SO 9 Div Jan 9/18.
Duffy, William H.	Apr 9/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918.
Keyes, Lee W.	June 20/16		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt. as Pvt per SO 126 Feb 8/18
LaBrake, Ernest E.	June 11/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918.
LeClair, Eugene F.	Oct 8/13		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC as Pvt SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Murray, William P.	July 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918
Nolan, Lawrence J.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Engineers (Railroad Regt) Camp Merrit, NJ as Pvt SO 40 CW Feb 9/18.
Swan, Joseph A.	Apr 20/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918.
Tyo, Lawrence A.	July 10/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene, NC SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Welch, William J.	Aug 15/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt SO 28 CW 1918.
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Thomas A. Byrne	Aug 15/17		Relieved from attached service with this Co per SO 3 Div Jan4/18

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of ~~Tennessee~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company D

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Virginia

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant of the officers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in the fourth grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered in the body of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 107th Reg't. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Clinton E. Fisk	Sept 17/15		
1st Lieutenants			
Henri D. Goodnow	Mch 13/14		
Arthur C. Lumley	Apr 18/18		On D.S. at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Mch 31/18 per S.O.37 Div. Feb 6/18. Promoted fr 2nd Lieut. to 1st Lieut per Par.5 S.O. 103 27th Div Apr 18/18. Assigned to Co. D. 107th Inf. per R.O. 340 Apr 19/18.
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Herbert F. Shaver	June 9/16		On 12 da leave fr Mch 11/18 to Mch 23/18 per S.O. 68 C.W. Mch 9/18. Sk fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 27/18. Injured at Bayonet Drill on April 20/18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Price, Harry	June 20/16		#1210273 Aptd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt O-18 Apr 19/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Higgins, Edmund S.	June 13/17		#1225312 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 24/18 by auth. W.D. Bulletin. Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus.
Caulfield, CharlesEJr	Oct. 26/14		#1225432 Transferred as Sup.Sgt fr Sup.Sgt.Co. C.102nd Engineers' Apr 25/18 per Par. 21 S.O.104 27th Div, Apr 19/18. Joined Apr 28/18. Designated as "Officer Candidate" carried as surplus.
MESS SERGEANT.			
Bell, Allen Jr.	June 20/16		#1225317 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Jan 9/18 to Apr 27/18 by Auth. W.D.Bulletin 917 Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus.
SERGEANTS.			
Lander, William I.	July 2/15		#1225324 On D.S. at O.T.S. since Jan 9/18 by Auth. W.D.Bulletin 917 to Mch 30/18
Smith, Thomas D.Jr.	Mch 2/15		#1210268 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 A.R.106
Barr, William T.	Mch 24/17		#1225314 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 27/18 by Auth. W.D.Bulletin 917 Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus.
Moulton, Carrol L.	Mch 24/17		#1210269 On S.D. at Div.Stockade fr Mch 2/18 to Mch 14/18 per R.O. 206 Feb 27/18. On 30 da furlough fr Mch 15/18 to Apr 14/18 A.R.106 On S.D. at Div.Stockade fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 per 2nd Ind. 210 Hq. 107th Inf.
Hughes, Ellsworth C.	Oct 8/15		#1210270
White, Stephen V.	Oct 26/14		#1210271
Johnston, George F.	Oct 22/15		#1210272 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 1/18 to Mch 10/18 A.R.106
Murphy, William F.	June 26/16		#1210274
Sholette, Edgar M.	Feb 10/17		#1210275 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 A.R. 106
Burns, John E.	Dec 6/15		#1210276 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 17/18. A.R.106
Hasselberger, Frank	Apr 28/13		#1210278
Henry, Elmer O.	May 8/18		#1210279 On 12 da furlough fr Feb 22/18 to Mch 5/18 A.R.106 On S.D. at Recruit Detach fr Apr 22/18 to Apr 27/18
CORPORALS.			
Mayille, Leo G.	Mch 24/17		#1210281

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kish, James M.	Apr 19/15		#1210282
McDonald, Henry A.	June 20/16		#1210283
Beamish, Harry	June 20/16		#1210284 On 12 da furlough fr Feb 21/18 to Mch 4/18 A.R.106
Cardinal, Bernard J.	Apr 6/17		#1210286
Dufau, Edmond H.	Jan 31/16		#1210287
Stanley, Charles O.	Sept 12/14		#1210288 On D.S. at Recruit Detach fr Apr 20/18 to Apr 26/18 per R.O 3[illegible]6 Apr 19/18
Lydecker, William D.	June 5/16		#1210289
Hickey, John A.	June 22/16		#1210290
Phillips, Edwin M.	July 7/16		#1210291 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 6/18 to Mch 15/18 A.R.106
Dean, Thomas G.Jr.	Mch 2/15		#1210293 D.S. at Recruit Detach fr Apr 22/18 to Apr 27/18 per Memo fr Hq 107th Inf.
Gerrity, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17		#1210294 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 A.R.106
Sanford, George B.	May 7/17		#1210295 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 18/18 A.R.106 4 da ext fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 22/18
Harris, Erwin R.	June 23/16		#1210296
White, Lloyd A.	June 23/16		#1210297 D.S. at Recruit Detach fr Apr 22/18 to Apr 27/18 per Memo fr Hq 107th Inf.
Wade, Stuart A.	May 21/17	absent	#1210298 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 A.R.106 5 da ext fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 5/18 15da ext fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 20/18 absent sk since Apr 20/18
Power, Llewellyn	May 21/17		#1210299 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 A.R.106
Satterfield, Murray G	June 4/17		#1210300
Collins, William J.	Apr 23/17		#1210301

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2817

Hubbs, David L.	June 4/17		#1210302
Bingham, John P.	June 22/17		#1210303 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 A.R.106 5 da ext Apr 14/18 to Apr 18/18 5 da ext fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 23/18
Glendenning, Hugh L.	May 21/17		#1210305 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 11/18 A.R.106
Kramer, Henry G.	Apr 25/17		#1210306 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 A.R. 106
Bornemann, Frederick J	Oct 4/15		#1210307
Hebig, Rudolph W.	Nov 8/15		#1210308 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 30/18 A.R.106 Returned Apr 26/18
Sullivan, Maurice J.	June 23/16		#1210309 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 A.R.106 2 da ext fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 2/18
Martin, George M.	June 23/16		#1210310
Collins, Peter Jr.	Apr 23/17		#1210325 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1stCl R.O.222 Mch 5/18
Murphy, Edward H.	June 4/17		#1210448 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 1/18 to Mch 10/18 A.R.106 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O-16 Mch 2/18 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1stCl R.O. 222 Mch5/18
Page, James W.	May 25/17		#1210460 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-16 Mch 2/18 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1stCl R.O. 274 Mch 22/18
Stovold, William V.	Aug 18/17		#1210313 Aptd Corp fr Mech R.O.360 Apr 22/18
Macaulay, William S.	June 4/17		#1210348 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1stCl R.O. 360 Apr 22/18
MECHANICS.			
Loesser, Paul G.	May 7/17		#1210342 On 11 da furlough fr Apr 20/18 to Apr 30/18 A.R. 106 Returned Apr 26/18 Aptd Mech fr pvt 1stCl Apr 24/18 per O-22 Apr 24/18
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	July 1/17		#1210312 On 12 da furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 12/18 A.R.106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rand, LeRoy	June 26/16		#1210311 On 12 da furlough fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 22/18 A.R. 106
COOKS.			
Davis, Edgar M.	Mch 27/17		#1210316
Henderson, AlexanderE	July 3/16		#1210314
Ploof, Charles	Apr 6/17		#1210364 Aptd Cook fr Pvt C-17 Mch 24/18
BUGLERS.			
Connor, John R.	June 4/17		#1210318
Cooke, John R.	Apr 13/15		#1210317 D.S. at Recruit Detach 27th Div. fr Mch 27/18 to Apr 27/18 per G.C. 30 Div. Mch 25/18
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.			
Acken, Ronald G.	June 27/17		#1210329 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-16 Mch 2/18
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept 8/17		#1210373 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-16 Mch 2/18
Baxter, Forest	July 21/17		#1210375 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-21 Apr 23/18
Cargin, Arthur E.	June 20/16		#1210320
Cargin, George I.	Sept 12/17		#1210383 Sk Base Hosp C.W. S.C. fr Mch 28/18 to Mch 31/18 L.D. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-21 Apr 23/18
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept 10/17		#1210384 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 A.R. 106
Cavanagh, Paul G.	May 21/17		#1210322
Collins, Joseph	Apr 23/17		#1210323
Congdon, Stanley L.	May 23/17		#1210324
Corcoran, John J.	June 27/16		#1210327 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 6/18 to Mch 15/18 A.R. 106

Cuglar, Carl H.	Mch 24/17		#1210328
Dawley, Neal W.	Apr 17/17		#1210320 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Dillon, Thomas A.	Apr 23/17		#1210322 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-16 Mch 2/18 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 28/18 A.R.106
Egan, Peter A.	June 4/17		#1210329
Ethier, Gilbert L.	June 4/17		#1210325 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 S.D. at Div.Stockade fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 per R.O. 332 Apr 18/18.
Farley, Edward A.	May 1/17		#1210330
Gallagher, William P.	May 21/17		#1210333
Garland, Everest J.	May 21/17		#1210401 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Geehan, John T.	May 21/17		#1210402 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-16 Mch 2/18 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 A.R.106
Grady, Thomas P.	~~July 16/17~~ Apr. 27/14		#1210335 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 28/18 A.R.106 5 da ext fr Mch 1/18 to Mch 5/18
Grant, John	May 24/15		#1210336
Graves, Albert J.	Apr 7/17		#1210337
Hayward, Edward C.	May 23/17		#1210411 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Hegemer, William	Apr 23/17		#1210339 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 30/18 A.R.106 Returned Apr 26/18
Hopkins, William B.	Apr 23/17		#1210412 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-16 Mch 2/18
Jones, George R.	Apr 14/17		#1210416 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Kearton, John G.	July 6/17		#1210417 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-16 Mch 2/18
Lalonde, Arthur F.	July 25/17		#1210425 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lalonde, Ralph	June 21/16		#1210277 Reduced at own request fr Sgt to pvt RO 343 Apr 20/18 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 S.D. at Div.Stockade fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 17/18 per RO 294 Mch 22/18
Lane, Raymond W.	Apr 7/17		#1210426 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 DS at Rifle Range fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18 RO 318 Apr 16/18
Leslie, William T.	May 21/17		#1210341
Lindon, Arthur J.	May 21/17		#1210430 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 27/18 to Mch 8/18 A.R.106
Lydecker, John A.	May 21/17		#1210343 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 15/18 A.R. 106 2 da ext fr Apr 16/17 to Apr 17/18
McBratney, Glenn S.	July 10/17		#1210344
McCormick, John K.	Apr 9/17		#1210345
McSherry, Matthew R.	Apr 16/17		#1210346 On 6 da furlough fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 17/18 A.R. 106 2 da ext fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 19/18
MacCallum, Robert C.	July 10/17		#1210438 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
McGuire, Willard H.	Mch 31/17		#1210348
Markert, John Jr.	June 4/17		#1210440 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 20/18 AR 106
Martin, Bert L.	July 10/17		#1210441 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Murphy, Hugh C.	Mch 21/16		#1210353
Murray, Richard W.	Apr 16/17		#1210355
Nevin, Joseph	July 16/17		#1210449 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-16 Mch 2/18
Nicholas, Harry P.	June 20/17		#1210451 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 AR 106

Palmer, Donald W.	Apr 18/17		#1210358 On 1 mo & 23 da furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Mch 26/18 AR 106
Phippa, Edward L'H	June 1/17		#1210463 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-16 Mch 2/18
Prach, Joseph W.	Aug 23/17		#1210468 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 30/18 to Apr 8/18 AR 106
Pray, Benjamin J.	June 19/16		#1210360
Prinsing, Leonard	June 4/17		#1210361
Palver, Fred	June 6/17		#1210469 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-16 Mch 2/18 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 3/18 to Apr 12/18 AR 106
Ranlett, David L.	May 21/17		#1210471 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-16 Mch 8/18 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 29/18 to Apr 7/18 AR 106
Ritchie, Leon E.	Apr 21/17		#1210362
Sheridan, Peter G.	June 1/17		#1210475 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 28/18 AR 106
Silick, Walter J.	Apr17/17		#1210365
Sullivan, Edmund J.	Oct 6/13		#1210481 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18 On D.S. at Rifle Range fr Apr-17/18 to Apr 24/18 per RO 318 Apr 16/18
Tillman, Peter K.	May 22/16		#1210366
Tyler, Charles H.	Aug 20/17		#1210482 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-21 Apr 23/18
Wilson, William	June 12/17		#1210367
Woodruff, Edward C Jr	May 21/17		#1210368
PRIVATES.			
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17		#1210370 Sk Base Hosp.CW,SC fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 5/18 LD.
Anderson, Edward J.	Aug 31/17		#1210371 On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 8/18 to Apr 24/18 per SO 37 27th Div. Feb 6/18.
Arton, Earle	Apr 4/17		#1210372

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17		#1210374
Becker, Peter B.	June 5/17	Absent	#1210376 On 12 da furlough fr Feb 21/18 to Mch 4/18 AR 106 On DS at GHQ at Campobello,S.C. 25 April 6/18 so per par 8 So 98 27th Div Apr 5/18
Boin, Clement W.	Aug 20/17		#1210377
Boyer, Samuel	Mch 24/17		#1210378
Brandow, Albert	May 25/17		#1210379 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 24/18 LD.
Bromley, Herbert	Apr 16/17		#1210380
Brown, Guy	Apr 10/17		#1210381
Brundage, Edward J.	Apr 4/18		#2669859 Transferred as Pvt fr 1st Prov-Batt 158 DB to 27th Div.Apr 1918 Assigned to Co.D 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined [illegible]
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 22/17		#1210382
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug 4/17		#1210385 On 10 da furlough fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 28/18 AR 106 5 da ext fr Mch 1/18 to Mch 5/18.
Cohen, Jack	Apr 5/18		#2672478 Transferred as pvt fr 3rd Prov-Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr 1918 Assigned to Co.D 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined [illegible]
Connelly, Maurice J.	Apr 4/17		#1210326 Rd fr pvt 1stCl to pvt C-20 Apr 23/18
Cuglar, George D.	Mch 24/17		#1210386
Cummings, Charles W.	May 29/17		#1210387
Dashnaw, Napoleon	June 23/17		#1210388
Dauski, Toney	July 18/17		#1210389
Davis, Nathan	Apr 5/18		#2672302 Transferred as pvt fr 3rd Prov-Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr 1918 Assigned to Co.D 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined [illegible]

Desjardins, Joseph R.	July 23/17		#1210391 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 1/18 to Mch 10/18 AR 106
Dieterich, Ludwig F.	Apr 5/18		#2672552 Transferred as Pvt fr 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr 20/18 Assigned to Co.D. 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined SD sd Cft
Donnelly, John J.	Apr 24/17		#1210393
Dowling, William J.	June 27/17		#1210394 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Drakopoulos, Frank	Apr 4/18		#2452654 Transferred as Pvt fr 1st Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr 16/18 Assigned to Co.D. 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined SD sd Cft
Fahreon, Louis	Apr 5/18		#2672236 Transferred as Pvt fr 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th DivApr 20/18 Assigned to Co.D, 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined SD sd Cft
Fairbridge, William J	June 20/18		#1210396 DS at Recruit Detach fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 27/18 per Memo fr Hq 107th Inf
Farrell, William J.	July 20/17		#1210381 Rd fr pvt 1stCl to pvt O-20 Apr 23/18 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 5/18 LD
Fischler, Herman	Apr 5/18		#2672240 Transferred as Pvt fr 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr1918 Assigned to Co.D. 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined SD sd
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J	July 25/17	absent	#1210397 On 16 da furlough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18 AR 106 AWOL since Apr 23/18 with Div.Entertainment
Flanly, Jesse R.	Aug 13/17		#1210398
Fleet, Pennington	Apr 23/17		#1210332 Rd fr pvt 1stCl to pvt O-20 Apr 23/18 AWOL fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18
Foster, Leonard J.	May 20/17		#1210399
Geron, Jeremiah	Apr 29/15		#1210403
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L	Apr 5/18		#2672407 Transferred as Pvt fr 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr1918 Assigned to Co.D. 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined SD sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Goodhartt, George W.	Apr 4/17		#1210404 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 26/18 LD
Graves, Roy D.	Apr 7/17		#1210405
Hack, Daniel M.	May 23/17		#1210406
Hamm, Rudolph	June 5/17		#1210407
Harold, Leo F.	July 28/17		#1210408
Harris, Harold B.	Aug 2/17		#1210409 Sk Base Hosp CW SC frFeb 13/18 to Mch 20/18 LD
Hasselberger, Peter F	July 20/17		#1210338 Rd fr. Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Hayes, Frank B.	July 13/17		#1210410
Hayward, William M.	Apr 16/17		#1210415 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Mch 26/18 to Mch 31/18 LD
Jarmoska, John	June 19/17		#1210414
Kelly, Harold J.	July 17/17		#1210418
Kelly, Hugh B. Jr.	Apr 20/17		#1210420
Kelly, Robert F.	Mch 20/18		#404523 Assigned to Co. A Apr 23/18 Joined sd
Kirkland, Francis J.	May 21/17		#1210419 SD at Div Stockade fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 per RO 332 Apr 18/18.
Kittle, John H.	June 18/17		#1210421
Laclair, Howard C.	Apr 23/17		#1210422
LaFay, Leon F.	Apr 10/17		#1210423
Lake, Stanley	July 11/17		#1210424
Larabee, Barnard H.	Apr 10/17		#1210427 On 12 da furlough fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 17/18 AR 106 3 da ext Apr 18/18 to Apr 20/18
Lee, James A.	June 18/17		#1210429
Lenehan, Francis L.	June 22/17		#1210340 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18 Sk Base Hosp CWSC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 5/18 LD. On 15 da furlough fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 21 /18 AR 106
Liscomb, Arthur C.	July 26/17		#1210431
Loman, Arthur J.	Oct 23/17		#1210432
Lotterman, Gemal	Apr 5/18		#2672770 Transferred as Pvt fr 3rd prov-Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Apr 1918 Assigned to Co.D. 107th Inf by VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined sd
Loughlin, Thomas B.	Apr 9/17		#1210433
Lynskey, Thomas J. Jr.	Apr 9/17		#1210429
McAuley, Charles E.	May 21/17		#1210434 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 22/18 to Mch 31/18 AR 106
McCormick, Frank L.	Jan 27/14		#1210435 Sk Base Hosp CW SC Apr 6/18 LD.
McGarry, Charles F.	May 21/17		#1210436 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 18/18 LD
McNally, Joseph G.	May 21/17	absent	#1210437 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 23/18 AR 106 AWOL since Apr 23/18 with Div Entertainment
Macaulay, John I.	June 4/17		#1210347 Rd fr pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Mallon, Raymond	Oct 19/16		#1210350 Rd fr pvt 1stCl to pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Manwaring, Nathan C.	May 4/17		#1210439
Mastino, Joseph	June 19/17		#1210351 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Maybury, Richard T.	June 18/17		#1210440 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 5/18 to Mch 14/18 AR 106
Miller, Edward J.	May 1/17		#1210443
Mitchell, William J.	June 18/17		#1210352 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Molloy, John F.	June 19/17		#1210444

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Montgomery, Howard E.	June 8/16		#1210445
Morehouse, Perry L.	July 11/17		#1210446
Morrison, Louis M.	June 25/17		#1210447
Murphy, Joseph A.	Sept 10/17		#1210450 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Mch 20/18 to Apr 2/18 LD
Northup, Fred E.	Mch 27/17		#1210452
Northup, Lyal A.	May 1/17		#1210454
Northup, Ralph M.	July 11/17		#1210456
O'Donnell, John R. Jr.	May 21/17		#1210453
Oliveri, Joseph	Oct 19/16		#1210455 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 AR 106
Olmstead, Bernard J.	Apr 10/17		#1210357 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-SC Apr 23/18
Oney, Robert E.	Apr 9/17		#1210457
Page, Charles C.	May 21/17		#1210458 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 AR 106
Pauw, William C.	May 21/17		#1210459
Perkins, Lawrence E.	Apr 4/17		#1210461
Petrie, Frank	June 26/17		#1210369 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-SC Apr 23/18 On SD at Div Stockade fr Mch 25/18 to Apr 27/18 per HO 277 Mch 25/18
Petry, Martin J.	Apr 17/17		#1210462 Sk Base Hosp CW SC frApr 7/18 to Apr 24/18 LD
Pobuda, Edward G.	Aug 23/17		#1210465
Pollard, Herbert A.	May 21/17		#1210466 On 10 da furlough fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 20/18 AR 106
Powers, Joseph	Apr 17/17		#1210467
Purves, Ira	Apr 6/17		#1210470

Reardon, James J.	Mch 20/18		#404520 Assigned to Co Apr 23/18 Joined-sd
Robinson, Iven H.	June 11/17		#1210472
Rodriguez, Harry	June 5/17		#1210473
Salisbury, Stephen C	Mch 24/17		#1210474 SD at Div Stockade fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 26/18 per RO 332 Apr 18/18
Schoendorf, CharlesF.	Apr 9/17		#1210363 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Scholin, Joseph	May 9/17		#1210364 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt O-20 Apr 23/18
Smith, Edward A.	Apr 23/17		#1210478
Smith, Frank J.	July 17/17		#1210479
Smith, James A.	Mch 27/17		#1210480 SD at Div Stockade fr Mch 2/18 to Apr 1/18 per RO 206 Feb 27/18
Smithers, Ernest E.	July 3/17		#1210477
Spears, James	June 24/16		#1210479
Tyndall, John	June 11/17		#1210483
Valente, Michael	July 11/17		#1210484
Van De Water, EdwardW	Mch 18/18		#403114 Assigned to Co Apr 23/18 Joined sd
Ward, Edgar J.	June 21/16		#1210285 Rd at own request fr Corp to Pvt RO 343 Apr 20/18
Ward, John T.	July 24/17		#1210485 In confinement fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 17/18 Awaiting trial for violation of 86th AW Charge In arrest since Apr 18/18
Wilkinson, Jack H.	June 4/17		#1210486 On 5 da furlough fr Mch 30/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 105
Withers, William G.	Mch 27/17		#1210487
Wright, Ora M.	Apr 7/17		#1210488 Sk Base Hosp CW SC fr Mch 25/18 to Apr 6/18 LD

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES.			
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Charles H.E. Frank,	Feb 11/16		On SD with Regimental Adjutant fr Jan 13/18 to Mch 10/18 per RO51 Jan 13/18, Sk in Base Hosp CW.SC fr Mch 10/18 to Apr 2/18. Left on 20 da sick leave Apr 3/18 perSO 88 CW Apr 1/18 Relieved fr duty with Co. D, and assigned to Supply Co. this Regt. per RO 341 Apr19/18
Tristram Coffin	Jan 6/16		On 7 da leave of absence fr Feb 28/18 to Mch 6/18 per SO 54 CW Feb 23/18. Leave extended 5 da per SO 63 CW Mch 4/18. Returned to duty Mar 12/18. Relieved fr duty with Co. D. and assigned to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO 111 27th Div.Apr 27/18
2nd LIEUTENANT.			
Thomas G. Simpson	Feb 4/18		Attached to Co.per RO 148 Feb7/18 On Special Duty at Rifle Range fr Mch 28/18 per RO Relieved fr duty with Co.D. per RO 291-A Mch 31/18.
CORPORALS.			
Myers, Herbert S.	May 8/16		#1210280 Transferred as pvt to Medical-Dept. Sanitary Detach 107 Inf.per SO 109 27th Div.Apr 25/18
Walker, George W.	June 5/17		#1210292 On 12 da furlough fr Feb 23/18 to Mch 6/18 AR 105 Transferred as Pvt to Hq.Co. this Regt per RO 237 Mch 11/18
Lyons, Michael J.	Sept 11/17		#1210304 Transferred to Engineers Reserve Corps inactive list per Par. 6 SO 96 CW Apr 10/18
COOK			
Burns, Daniel	June 26/16		#1210215 Transferred as Pvt to 102nd Military Police per Par 1 SO 74 27th Div Mch 15/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Byrns, Clarence W.	June 20/16		#1210319 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to Casual Detach Inf unassigned per SO 110 27th Div Apr 26/18
Caruso, George A.	July 19/16		#1210321 Transferred as Pvt Apr 27/18 to Medical Dept Sanitary Detach 107th Inf per SO 109 27th Div Apr 25/18
George, Elmer A.	July 10/17		#1210334 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to Casual Detach Inf Unassigned per SO 110 27th Div Apr 26/18
Myers, Edwin P.	May 8/16		#1210354 Transferred as Pvt Apr 27/18 to Medical Dept Sanitary Detach 107th Inf per SO 109 27th Div Apr 25/18
Nelson, Theodore S.	July 14/16		#1210356 Transferred as Pvt Mch 26/18 to 102nd Military Police per Par 8 SO 74 27th Div Mch 15/18
PRIVATES.			
Gallagher, William	Apr 14/17		#1210400 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach Inf Unassigned per SO 110 27th Div Apr 26/18
Hayward, Robert B.	Apr 23/17		#1210413 Transferred as Pvt Apr 1/18 to 102nd Military Police per Par 8 SO 74 27th Div Mch 15/18 Sk in Base Hosp CW SC fr Mch 25/18 to Mch 31/18 LD
△ LeClair, Lawrence V.	Mch 24/17		#1210428 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach Inf Unassigned per SO 110 27th Div Apr 26/18 AWOL fr Dec 3/17 to Apr 12/18 Sk in Base Hosp CW SC since Apr 17/18 LD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Clinton E. Nash.
Capt, Co D, 107th Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Murphy Kyle
Captain, 107th Infantry, U. S. A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Selected Reserve Force.

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company D.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Grouches, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank. Second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 107th Reg't Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
Clinton E. Fisk	Sept 17/15		SD as Bn Commander since May 39/18 per RO 418
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Henri D. Goodnow	Mar 13/14	Absent a.d.s.	S.D. at school since June 21/18 per V.O. BnC.
Arthur C. Lumley	Apr 18/18		Commanding Company
William S. Hawkins	May 2/18	Absent a.d.s.	Aptd 1st Lt. per WD tel. Apr 29/18 Assigned to Co. per RO 403 May 2/18 S.D. at Army Int. Specialists School at Tanares since June 29/18 per S.O. 178 Nov. 27 DIV June 28/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Herbert E. Shaver	June 9/16		
Oscar E. Hellquist	May 6/18		Aptd 2nd Lt. per WD Tel. May 2/18 Assigned to Co. per RO 409 May 6/18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
price, Harry	June 20/16		1210273
SUPPLY SERGEANTS.			
Caulfield, Charles E. Jr	Oct 26/14	absent	1225432 On DS since May 6/18 per VOCO. Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus per WD Tel. Apr 18/18
Stowold, William V.	Aug 18/17		1210313 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 481 June 16/18 - Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt O-31 June 26/18
MESS SERGEANT.			
Hebig, Rudolph W.	Nov 8/15		1210308 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 401 May 2/18 - Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O-25 May 2/18
SERGEANTS.			
Lander, William I.	July 2/15		1225324

Additional sheets (*Form 61-a*), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Bell, Allen Jr.	June 20/16		1225317 Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt per G-24 May 2/18. Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus WD Tel. Apr 16/18
Smith, Thomas D.Jr.	Mar 2/15		1210268
Barr, William T.	Mar 24/17		1225314 Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus per WD Tel. Apr 16/18.
Moulton, Carrol L.	Mar 24/17		121[illegible]269
White, Stephen V.	Oct 26/14		1210271
Johnston, George F.	Oct 22/15		1210272
Murphy, William F.	June 26/16		1210274
Higgins, Edmund S.	June 13/17		1225318 Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt per G-24 May 2/18. Designated as "Officer Candidate" and carried as surplus per Wd Tel. Apr 16/18
Sholette, Edgar M.	Feb 10/17		1210275
Burns, John E.	Dec 6/15	Absent	1210276 3D at Army Inf Specialists School at Langres since June 29/18 per SO 78 Hq 77 Div June 28/18 -
Hasselberger, Frank	Apr 28/15		1210278
Henry, Elmer O.	May 8/16		1210279
Phillips, Edwin M.	July 7/16		1210281 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 404 May 2/18
Lydecker, William D.	June 5/16		1210282 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 403 June 13/18
CORPORALS.			
Maville, Leo G.	Mar 24/17		1210281
McDonald, Henry A.	June 20/17		1210283
Beamish, Harry	June 20/16		1210284
Cardinal, Bernard J.	Apr 6/17		1210286
Dufau, Edmond H.	Jan 31/16		1210287
Hickey, John A.	June 20/18		1210290
Dean, Thomas E.Jr.	Mar 2/15		1210293
Gerrity, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17		1210294

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 3 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sanford, George B.	May 7/17		1210295
Harris, Erwin R.	June 23/16		1210296
Wade, Stuart A.	May 21/17	Absent	1210298 on 10 da furlough frMar 22/18 to Mar 31/18 AR 106. 5da extension fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 5/18 15 da extension fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 20/18. Absent sk fr Apr 21/18 to May 7/18 LD -S.D. at School since June 21/18 per Y.O. Bn.C.
Potter, Llewellyn	May 21/17		1210299
Satterfield, Murray G	June 4/17	Absent	1210300 S.D. at School since June 21/18 per Y.O. Bn.C.
Collins, William J.	Apr 23/17		1210301
Bingham, John P.	June 22/16		1210303
Glendenning, Hugh L.	May 21/17		1210305
Kramer, Henry G.	Apr 25/17	Absent	1210306 S.D. at School since June 21/18 per Y.O. Bn.C.
Bornemann, Frederick J	Oct 4/15		1210307
Martin, George M.	June 23/16		1210310
Collins, Peter Jr.	Apr 23/17		1210325
Page, James W.	May 25/17		1210460
Macaulay, William S.	June 4/17		1210340
McCormick, John K.	Apr 9/17		1210345 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stClass RO 438 June 6/18
Collins, Joseph	Apr 23/17		1210383 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 438 June 6/18
Kearton, John G.	July 6/17		1210417 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 438 June 6/18
Lindon, Arthur J.	May 21/17		1210430 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 438 June 6/18
Hegemer, William	Apr 23/17		1210332 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 463 June 13/18
Corcoran, John J.	June 27/13		1210327 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO 463 June 13/18.

Do not write in this space.

Leslie, William T.	May 21/17		1210344 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO-463-June 13/18.
Hopkins, William B.	Apr 23/17		1210419 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO-463 June 13/18.
Dillon, Thomas A.	Apr 23/17		1210398 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO-463-June 13/18
Acken, Ronald G.	June 27/17		1210388 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl RO-463-June 13/18.
MECHANICS.			
Dowling, William J.	June 27/17		1210394 Aptd Mech fr Pvt O-29 June 13/18
Looser, Paul G.	May 7/17		1210342
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	July 8/17		1210312
Rand, LeRoy	June 26/16		1210311
COOKS.			
Davis, Edgar M.	Mar 27/17		1210316
Fairbridge, William J.	June 20/16		1210396 Aptd Cook fr pvt O-26 May 2/18
Henderson, Alexander E	July 3/16		1210314
Ploof, Charles	Apr 6/17		1210464
BUGLERS.			
Connor, John R.	June 4/17		1210318
Cooke, John E.	Apr 13/15		1210317
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Anderson, Edward J.	Aug 31/17		1210371 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-30 June 14/18
Aspden, Donald M.	Sept 8/17		1210373
Baxter, Forest	July 21/17		1210375
Boyer, Samuel	Mar 24/17		1210378 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O-30 June 14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RA: (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brandow, Elbert	May 25/17		1210379 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Cargin, George I.	Sept 12/17		1210383
Carlson, Victor E.	Sept 10/17		1210384
Close, Wilmot S.	Aug 4/17		1210385 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Congdon, Stanley L.	May 23/17	absent	1210324 On DS at Div Military Postal Service since June 9/18 per SO 158 Hq.27th Div.June 7/18
Connelly, Maurice J.	Apr 4/17		1210326 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-23 May 1/18
Cummings, Charles W.	May 22/17		1210387 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Donnelly, John J.	Apr 24/17		1210393 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Farley, Edward A.	May 1/17		1210330
Foster, Leonard J.	May 20/17		1210399 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Gallagher, William P.	May 21/17		1210333
Garland, Everest J.	May 21/17		1210401
Geehan, John T.	May 21/17		1210402
Grady, Thomas P.	Apr 27/14		1210335
Grant, John	May 24/17		1210336
Graves, Albert J.	Apr 7/17		1210337
Graves, Roy D.	Apr 7/17		1210405 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Hamm, Rudolph	June 5/17		1210407 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18
Harold, Leo P.	July 28/17		1210408 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 6-30 June 14/18

Jones, George R.	Apr 14/17		1210416
Lalonde, Arthur F.	July 25/17		1210426
Lalonde, Ralph	June 21/16		1210277
Lane, Raymond W.	Apr 7/17		1210426
Lomen, Arthur J.	Oct 23/17		1210432 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-30 June 14/18
Lydecker, John A.	May 21/17		1210343
McBratney, Glenn S.	July 10/17		1210344
McCormick, Frank L.	Jan 27/14		1210435 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
McNally, Joseph G.	May 21/17		1210437 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-30 June 14/18. -On 18 da furlough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106. AWL with Div.Entertainment fr Apr 24/18 to May 4/18
McSherry, Matthew R.	Apr 18/17		1210346
MacCallum, Robert C.	July 10/17		1210438
McDaire, Willard H.	Mar 31/17		1210345
Manwaring, Nathan C.	May 4/17		1210439 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-30 June 14/18
Markert, John Jr.	June 4/17		1210440
Martin, Bert L.	July 10/17		1210441
Montgomery, Howard E.	June 8/16		1210445 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt C-30 June 14/18
Morrison, Louis M.	June 25/17		1210447 Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Murphy, Hugh C.	Mar 21/16		1210353
Murphy, Joseph A.	Sept 10/17		1210450 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Murray, Richard W.	Apr 15/17		1210355
Nevin, Joseph	July 16/17		1210449
Nicholas, Harry P.	June 20/17		1210451

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hortsup, Fred E.	Mar 27/17		1210458 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
O'Donnell, John R.Jr	May 21/17		1210463 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Palmer, Donald W.	Apr 18/17		1210358
Phipps, Edward L'E	June 1/17		1210465
Pollard, Herbert A.	May 21/17		1210466 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Prach, Joseph W.	Aug 23/17		1210468
Prey, Benjamin J.	June 19/16		1210360
Prinsing, Leonard	June 4/17		1210361
Pulver, Fred	June 6/17		1210469
Ranlett, David L.	May 21/17		1210471
Ritchie, Leon E.	Apr 21/17		1210362
Rodrigues, Harry	June 5/17		1210473 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Sheridan, Peter G.	June 1/17		1210475
Tillman, Peter L.	May 22/16		1210366
Tyler, Charles H.	Aug 20/17		In-Base Hosp fr June 25/18 to 1210232 June 26/18 - LD
Valente, Michael	July 11/17		1210484 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Wilson, William	June 12/17		1210367
Withers, William G.	Mar 27/17		1210487 Aptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt C-30 June 14/18
Woodruff, Edward C.Jr	May 21/17		1210368
PRIVATES.			
Adams, Bernard V.	July 26/17		1210370
Arton, Earle	Apr 4/17		1210372

Do not write in this space

Barth, Edgar A.	May 7/17		1210374
Becker, Peter B..	June 5/17		1210376 On DS at QMC Campobello SC fr Apr 6/18 to May 2/18 per per S SO 98, 27th Div Apr 5/18
Boin, Clement W.	Aug 20/17		1210377
Brown, Guy	Apr 19/17		1210381
Brundage, Edward J.	Apr 4/18		2668269
Burnett, Alonzo P.	June 22/17		1210382
Cohen, Jack	Apr 5/18		2672478 In Base Hosp fr June 19/18 to June 24/18 LD
Dauski, Toney	July 19/17		1210389
Davis, Nathan	Apr 5/18		2672502
Desjardins, Joseph R	July 23/17		1210391
Dieterich, Ludwig F.	Apr 5/18		2672568
Ethier, Gilbert L.	June 4/17	Absent	1210396 Rd fr Pvt 1stCl to Pvt May 6/18 SD at Army Ins Specialists School at hangars since June 29/18 per SO 178 Hq 27 Div since June 28/18
Fahreon, Louis	Apr 5/18	Absent	2672556 In Base Hosp since June 19/18 - LD
Farrell, William J.	July 20/17		1210331
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	July 25/17		1210387 On 16 da furlough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18 AR 106 AWL with Div Entertainment fr Apr 24/18 to May 4/18
Flanly, Jesse R.	Aug 13/17		1210398
Fleet, Pennington	Apr 23/17		1210332
Geron, Jeremiah	Apr 29/16		1210403
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L	Apr 5/18		2672497
Hack, Daniel M.	May 23/17		1210406
Hasselberger, Peter B	July 20/17		1210338
Hayes, Frank B.	July 13/17		1210410
Jarmoska, John	June 19/17		1210414
Kelly, Harold J.	July 17/17		1210418

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kelley, Robert F.	Mar 20/18		404623
Kittle, John H.	June 18/17		1210421
LaFay, Leon F.	Apr 10/17		1210426
Lenehan, Francis L.	June 22/17		1210349
Letterman, Cesal	Apr 5/18	Rbrd	2872270 In Base Hosp since June 19/18 L.D.
Loughlin, Thomas B.	Apr 9/17		1210432 In Base Hosp fr June 19/18 to June 24/18 L.D.
Lynskey, Thomas J.Jr.	Apr 9/17		1210429
McGarry, Charles F.	May 21/17		1210436
Macaulay, John I.	June 4/17		1210349
Mallon, Raymond	Oct 19/16		1210350
Mastine, Joseph	June 19/17		1210351
Maybury, Richard T.	June 18/17		1210443
Mitchell, William J.	June 18/17		1210352
Molloy, John F.	June 19/17		1210444
Northup, Lyal A.	May 1/17		1210454
Northrup, Ralph N.	July 11/17		1210456
Olivari, Joseph	Oct 19/16		1210460
Oney, Robert E.	Apr 9/17		1210457
Perkins, Lawrence E.	Apr 4/17		1210461
Petrie, Frank	June 20/17		1210353
Petry, Martin J.	Apr 17/17		1210462
Pobuda, Edward G.	Aug 23/17		1210465
Powers, Joseph	Apr 17/17		1210467
Reardon, James J.	Mar 20/18		404620
Robinson, Iven H.	June 11/17		1210472
Salisbury, Stephen C.	Mar 24/17		1210474

Schoendorf, Charles F	Apr 9/17		1210363
Scholin, Joseph	May 9/17		1210364
Smith, Frank J.	July 27/17		1210478
Smith, James A	Mar 27/17		1210480
Smithers, Ernest E.	July 3/17		1210477
Spears, James	June 24/16		1210479
Sullivan, Edmund J.	Oct 6/13		1210481 Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt 6-27 May 6/18
Tyndall, John	June 11/17		1210483
Van De Water, Edward W.	Mar 14/18		405114
Ward, Edgar J.	June 21/16		1210286
Ward, John T.	July 24/17		1210484
Wright, Ora M.	Apr 7/17		1210486
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED.			
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Sullivan, Maurice J.	June 23/16		1210302 Transferred to Div/s Salvage Squad per SO 166 Hdq 27th Div June 14/18
SERGEANT.			
Hughes, Ellsworth G.	Oct 8/15		1210270 Transferred as Sgt 1c Casual Detachment p of K Newport New, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
CORPORALS.			
Kish, James M.	Apr 19/15		1210282 Transferred as Corp to Casual-Detach p of K, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Stanley, Charles O.	Sept 12/14		1210288 Transferred as Corp to Casual-Detach p of K, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
White, Lloyd A.	June 23/16		1210297 Transferred as Corp to Casual Detach p of K, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Hubbs, David L.	June 4/17		1210302 Transferred as Corp to Casual-Detach p of K, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murphy, Edward H.	June 4/17		1210448 Transferred as Corp to Casual-Detach. P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Cargin, Arthur E.	June 20/16		1210329 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Cavanagh, Paul J/ C.	May 21/17		1210328 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach,P of E,Newport News, Va.per VOCG May 8/18
Cugler, Carl H,	Mar 24/17		1210328 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Dawley, Neal W.	Apr 17/17		1210329 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Egan, Peter A.	June 4/17		1210328 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach,P of E,Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Hayward, Edward C.	May 23/17		1210411 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach,P of E,Newport News, Va.per VOCG May 8/18
Silicki, Walter J.	Apr 17/17		1210365 Transferred as Pvt 1stCl to-Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18
PRIVATES.			
Bromley, Herbert	Apr 16/17		1210380 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach,P of E, Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Cuglar, George D.	Mar 24/17		1210386 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News,Va.per VOCG May 8/18
Dashnak, Napoleon	June 23/17		1210388 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E,Newport News,Va.per VOCG May 8/18
Drakapoulos, Frank	Apr 4/18		2452654 Transferred as Pvt to Div-Salvage Squad per SO 165 Hq 27th Div June 14/18
Fischler, Herman	Apr 5/18		2672840 Transferred as Pvt to Supply-Co. this Regiment per RO 514 June 26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction or

Goodhartt, George W.	Apr 4/17	c	#1210404 Transferred as pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Harris, Harold B.	Aug 2/17		1210409 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Hayward, William W.	Apr 16/17		1210415 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Kelly, Hugh B. Jr.	Apr 20/17		1210420 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Kirkland, Francis J.	May 21/17		1210419 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Laclair, Howard C.	Apr 23/17		1210422 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Lake, Stanley	July 11/17		1210424 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Larabee, Bernard H.	Apr 10/17		1210427 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Lee, James A.	June 18/17		1210429 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Liscumb, Arthur C.	July 26/17		1210431 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
McAuley, Charles E.	May 21/17		1210434 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Miller, Edward J.	May 1/17		1210443 Transferred as Pvt to Casual-Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Morehouse, Perry L.	July 11/17		1210446 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Olmstead, Bernard J.	Apr 10/17		1210367 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Page, Charles C.	May 21/17		1210458 Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detach, P of E, Newport News, Va. per VOCG May 8/18

2—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Beauw, William C.	May 21/17		1210459 Transferred as pvt to Casual-Detach,P of E,Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Purves, Ira	Apr 6/17		1210479 Transferred as pvt to Casual-Detach,P of E, Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Smith, Edward A.	Apr 23/17		1210476 nTransferred as Pvt to Casual Detach,P of E,Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18
Wilkinson, Jack H.	June 4/17		1210486 Transferred as pvt to Casual Detach,P of E,Newport News,Va. per VOCG May 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature [illegible]
1st Lieut, 107th Inf.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men, in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Inf.	
Fisk, Clinton E.	Captain NG	S.D. as C. O. 1st Battalion
Hawkins, William S.	1st Lieut. NG	S.D. at Army Inf. Specialists school, Langres, France
Heliquist, Oscar E.	2nd Lieut. NG	Duty with Company
Lumley, Arthur C.	1st Lieut NG	Commanding Company
Simpson, Thomas G.	2nd Lieut NG	Duty with Company
Taylor, Hiram W.	1st Lieut NG	S.D. with Supply Co. as Transport Officer.
Acken, Ronald G. 1210369	Pvt. NG	
Adams, Bernard V. 1210370	Pvt. NG	S.D. Refilling Point, Supply Co.
Anderson, Edward J. 1210371	Pvt. 1stCl NG	
Arton, Earle 1210372	Pvt. NG	
Aspden, Ronald M. 1210373	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Barth, Edgar A. 1210374	Pvt. NG	
Baxter, Forest 1210375	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Beamish, Harry 1210284	Corporal NG	
Becker, Peter B. 1210376	Pvt. NG	S.D. with Supply Co.
Bingham, John P. 1210303	Corporal NG	
Boin, Clement W. 1210377	Pvt. NG	
Bornemann, Frederick J. 1210307	Corporal NG	
Boyer, Samuel 1210378	Pvt. NG	
Bromley, Herbert 1210380	Pvt. NG	
Brandow, Albert 1210379	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Brown, Guy 1210381	Pvt. NG	
Brundage, Edward J. 2669259	Pvt. NG	D.S. at Machine Gun School
Burns, John E. 1210276	Sergeant NG	S.D. at Army Inf. Specialists
Barnett, Alonso P. 1210382	Pvt NG	School, Langres, France
Cardinal, Bernard J. 1210286	Corporal NG	
Cargin, Arthur E. 1210380	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Cargin, George I. 1210383	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Carlson, Victor E. 1210384	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Cavanagh, Paul B. 1210382	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Close, Wilmot S. 1210385	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Cohen, Jack 2672478	Pvt. NG	S.D. with Supply Co.
Collins, Joseph 1210323	Corporal NG	
Collins, Peter Jr. 1210320	Corporal NG	
Collins, William J. 1210304	Corporal NG	
Congdon, Stanley L. 1210324	Pvt 1stCl NG	D.S. with Div. Mil. Postal Service
Connelly, Maurice J. 1210326	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Connor, John R. 1210318	Bugler NG	
Cooke, John E. 1210317	Bugler NG	
Corcoran, John J. 1210327	Pvt. NG	
Cuglar, Carl H. 1210328	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Cuglar, George D. 1210386	Pvt. NG	
Cummings, Charles W. 1210387	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Dauski, Toney 1210389	Pvt. NG	
Davis, Edgar M. 1210316	Cook NG	
Davis, Nathan 2672302	Pvt. NG	
Dashnaw, Napoleon 1210388	Pvt. NG	
Dawley, Neal W. 1210390	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Dean, Thomas G. Jr. 1210393	Corporal NG	S.D. Gas School, A.E.F.
Desjardins, Joseph R. 1210391	Pvt. NG	
Dieterich, Ludwig F. 2672552	Pvt. NG	
Dillon, Thomas A. 1210392	Corporal NG	
Donnelly, John J. 1210393	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Dowling, William J. 1210394	Mechanic NG	
Dufau, Edmond H. 1210287	Corporal NG	
Egan, Peter A. 1210288	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Ethier, Gilbert L. 1210395	Pvt. NG	S.D. at Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, France (Orderly)
Fairbridge, William J. 1210396	Cook NG	
Farley, Edward A. 1210330	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J. 1210397	Pvt. NG	
Flanly, Jesse R. 1210398	Pvt. NG	Sick in Hospital.
Fleet, Pennington 1210332	Pvt. NG	
Foster, Leonard J. 1210399	Pvt. NG	
Gallagher, William P. 1210333	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Garland, Everett J. 1210401	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Geron, Jermiah 1210403	Pvt. NG	
Geehan, John T. 1210402	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Gerrity, Thomas J. 1210294	Corporal NG	
Glendenning, Hugh L. 1210305	Corporal NG	
Gonzalez, Hedrilman L. 2672407	Pvt. NG	S.D. with Supply Co.
Goodhartt, George W. 1210404	Pvt. NG	
Grady, Thomas F. 1210335	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Grant, John 1210336	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Graves, Albert J. 1210337	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Graves, Roy D. 1210405	Pvt 1stCl NG	
Hack, Daniel 1210406	Pvt. NG	
Hamm, Rudolph 1210407	Pvt 1stCl NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. F. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Inf.	
Harold,Leo P. 1210408	PvtlstCl MG	
Harris,Erwin R. 1210396	Corporal MG	
Harris,Harold B.1210409	Pvt. MG	
Hasselberger,Frank 1210378	Sergeant MG	
Hasselberger,Peter E.1210338	Pvt. MG	
Hayes,Frank B. 1210410	Pvt. MG	
Hayward,Edward C.1210411	Pvt. MG	
Hayward,William W.1210415	Pvt. MG	
Hebig,Rudolph W. 1210308	Mess Sgt. MG	
Hegemer,William 1210339	Corporal MG	
Henderson,Alexander E.1210314	Cook MG	S.D.with Supply Co.
Henry,Elmer C. 1210279	Sergeant MG	
Hicksy,John A. 1210290	Corporal MG	S.D.as Reg't.Gas NCO
Hopkins,William B.1210412	Corporal MG	
Hubbs,David L. 1210302	Corporal MG	
Jarmoska,John 1210414	Pvt. MG	
Johnston,George F.1210272	Sergeant MG	
Jones,George R. 1210416	PvtlstCl MG	
Kearton,John G. 1210417	Corporal MG	
Kelley,Robert F.[illegible]404523	Pvt. MG	
Kelly, Harold J. 1210418	Pvt. MG	S.D.Bn.Hq.
Kiah,James M. 1210282	Corporal MG	
Kirkland,Francis J.1210419	Pvt. MG	
Kittle,John H. 1210421	Pvt. MG	
Lecdair,Howard C.1210422	Pvt. MG	
LaFay,Leon F. 1210423	Pvt. MG	
Lake,Stanley 1210424	Pvt. MG	
Lalonde,Arthur F.1210425	PvtlstCl MG	
Lalonde,Ralph 1210277	PvtlstCl MG	
Lander,William I.1225324	Sergeant MG	
Lane,Raymond W.1210426	PvtlstCl MG	
Larabee,Bernard H.1210427	Pvt. MG	
Lee,James A. 1210429	Pvt. MG	
Lenehan,Francis L.1210340	Pvt. MG	
Leslie,William T.1210341	Corporal MG	
Lindon,Arthur J. 1210430	Corporal MG	
Loesser,Paul G. 1210342	Mechanic MG	
Loman,Arthur J. 1210432	PvtlstCl MG	
Loughlin,Thomas B. 1210433	Pvt. MG	
Lydecker,John A. 1210343	PvtlstCl MG	
Lydecker,William D.1210289	Pvt. MG	
Lyndaker,Joseph A.1210312	Mechanic MG	
Lynskey,Thomas J.Jr.1210489	Pvt. MG	
McAuley,Charles E.1210434	PvtlstCl MG	
McBratney,Glenn S. 1210344	PvtlstCl MG	
McCormick,Frank L.1210435	PvtlstCl MG	
McCormick,John K. 1210345	Corporal MG	
McDonald,Henry A. 1210283	Pvt. MG	
McNally,Joseph G.1210437	Pvt. MG	
McSherry,Matthew R.1210346	PvtlstCl MG	
Macaulay,John I.1210347	Pvt. MG	S.D.with Supply Co.
Macaulay,William S.1210348	Corporal MG	
MacCallum,Robert C.1210438	PvtlstCl MG	
MaGuire,Willard H. 1210348	PvtlstCl MG	
Mallon,Raymond 1210350	Pvt. MG	
Manwaring,Nathan C.1210439	PvtlstCl MG	
Markert,John Jr.1210[illegible]0	PvtlstCl MG 1210440	
Martin,Bert L. 1210441	PvtlstCl MG	
Martin,George M.1210310	Corporal MG	
Mastine,Joseph 1210351	Pvt. MG	
Maville,Leo G. 1210284	Pvt. MG	
Maybury,Richard T. 1210442	Pvt. MG	
Miller,Edward J. 1210443	Pvt. MG	
Mitchell,William J.1210352	Pvt. MG	
Molloy,John F.1210444	Pvt. MG	
Morehouse,Perry L. 1210446	Pvt. MG	
Morrison,Louis M.1210447	PvtlstCl MG	
Moulton,Carrol L. 1210269	Sergeant MG	
Murphy,Edward H.1210448	Corporal MG	
Murphy,Hugh C. 1210353	PvtlstCl MG	
Murphy,Joseph A.1210450	PvtlstCl MG	
Murphy,William F.1210274	Sergeant MG	
Montgomery,Howard E.1210445	Pvt. MG	
Murray,Richard W.1210355	PvtlstCl MG	
Nevin,Joseph 1210449	PvtlstCl MG	
Nicholas,Harry P. 1210451	PvtlstCl MG	
Northup,Fred 1210452	Pvt. MG	
Northup,Lyal A. 1210454	Pvt. MG	
Northup,Ralph N. 1210456	Pvt. MG	
O'Donnell,John R,Jr.1210453	PvtlstCl MG	
Oliveri,Joseph 1210455	Pvt. MG	
Olmstead,Bernard J. 1210357	Pvt MG	
Oney,Robert E. 1210457	Pvt. MG	
Page,Charles C. 1210458	Pvt. MG	
Page, James W. 1210460	Corporal MG	
Palmer,Donald W.1210359	PvtlstCl MG	
Paaw,William C. 1210459	Pvt. MG	
Perkins,Lawrence E.1210461	Pvt. MG	
Petrie,Frank 1210359	Pvt. MG	
Petry,Martin J.1210462	Pvt. MG	
Phillips,Edwin M.1210291	Sergeant MG	
Phipps,Edward L'E 1210463	PvtlstCl MG	
Ploof,Charles 1210464	Cook MG	
Pobuda,Edward G.1210465	Pvt, MG	
Pollard,Herbert A.1210466	PvtlstCl MG	
Power,Llewellyn 1210292	Corporal MG	
Powers,Joseph 1210467	Pvt. MG	
Prach,Joseph W.1210468	PvtlstCl MG	
Pray,Benjamin J.1210360	PvtlstCl MG	
Prinzing,Leonard 1210361	PvtlstCl MG	
Pulver,Fred 1210469	PvtlstCl MG	
Purves, Ira 1210470	Pvt. MG	
Rand,LeRoy 1210311	Mechanic MG	S.D.at Lewis Gun School,Calias
Ranlett,Davis L. 1210471	PvtlstCl MG	S.D.Bn.Hq.
Reardon,James J. 404520	Pvt. MG	
Ritchie,Leon E. 1210362	PvtlstCl MG	
Robinson,Iven H.1210472	Pvt. MG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Inf.	
Rodrigues,Harry 1210473	Pvt. NG	
Salisbury,Stephen C.1210474	Pvt. NG	
Sanford,George B.1210365	Corporal NG	
Satterfield,Murray G.1210500	Corporal NG	
Schoendorf,Charles P.1210363	Pvt. NG	
Scholin,Joseph 1210364	Pvt. NG	
Sheridan,Peter G.1210475	Pvt1stCl NG	
Sholette,Edgar M.1210375	Sergeant NG	
Silick,Walter J. 1210365	Pvt1stCl NG	
Smith,Edward A. 1210476	Pvt. NG	
Smith,Frank J. 1210478	Pvt. NG	
Smith,James A. 1210480	Pvt. NG	
Smith,Thomas D.Jr.1210268	Sergeant NG	
Smitners,Ernest E.1210477	Pvt. NG	S.D.with Supply Co.
Spears,James 1210479	Pvt. NG	
Stanley,Charles O.1210288	Corporal NG	
Stovold,WilliamV.1210313	Sup.Sgt. NG	
Sullivam,Edmund J.1210481	Pvt. NG	
Tillman,Peter K. 1210366	Pvt1stCl NG	
Tyler,Charles H. 1210482	Pvt. NG	
Tyndall,John 1210483	Pvt. NG	
Valente,Michael 1210484	Pvt1stCl NG	
VanDeWater,Edward W. [illegible]	Pvt. NG	403114
Wade,Stuart A. 1210288	Corporal NG	S.D.Bn.Hq.
Ward,Edgar J. 1210385	Pvt. NG	
Ward,John T. 1210485	Pvt. NG	
White,Lloyd A. 1210287	Corporal NG	
White,Stephen V. 1210371	Sergeant NG	
Wilkinson,Jack H. 1210486	Pvt. NG	
Wilson,William 1210367	Pvt1stCl NG	
Withers,William G.1210487	Pvt1stCl NG	
Woodruff,Edward C&Jr.1210368	Pvt1stCl NG	S.D. Signal School
Wright,Ora M. 1210488	Pvt. NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company D.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf. Dept.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Framer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: Thomas J. Simpson
2nd Lieut., 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fisk, Clinton E.	Capt. Inf. NG	SD as C.O. 1st Bn.
Hawkins, William S.	1stLt. Inf. NG	SD as Adjutant 1st Bn.
Lumley, Arthur C.	1stLt. Inf. NG	SD at 3rd Corps School
Simpson, Thomas G.	2ndLt. Inf. NG	Commanding Company.
Taylor, Hiram W.	1stLt. Inf. NG	SD with Supply Co. as Transport Officer.
Acken (1210369) Ronald G.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Adams (1210370) Bernard V.	Pvt. Inf. NG	SD Refilling Point, Supply Co.
Anderson (1210371) Edward J.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	Wd-Sk in Hosp
Arten (1210372) Earle	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Aspden (1210373) Donald M.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	SD Intel. Co. 1st Bn.
Barth (1210374) Edgar A.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sick in Hosp~~
Baxter (1210375) Forest	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Beamish (1210284) Harry	Corp. Inf. NG	SD Intel. Co. 1st Bn.
Bingham (1210303) John P.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Boin (1210377) Clement. W.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Bornemann (1210307) Frederick J.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Boyer (1210378) Samuel	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Bromley (1210380) Herbert	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Brandow (1210379) Albert	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Brown (1210381) Guy	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp ~~Gun~~
Brundage (2666859) Edward J.	Pvt. Inf. NA	~~SD at Machine School~~ DS at Machine Gun School
Burnett (1210382) Alonzo P.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Burns (1210276) John E.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Cardinal (1210385) Bernard J.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Cargin (1210320) Arthur E.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Cargin (1210383) George I.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Carlson (1210384) Victor E.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Cavanagh (1210322) Paul B.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	SD Signal School, Reg. Hq.
Close (1210385) Wilmot S.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Cohen (2672478) Jack	Pvt. Inf. NA	SD with Supply Co.
Collins (1210323) Joseph	Corp. Inf. NG	
Collins (1210325) Peter Jr.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Collins (1210301) William J.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Congdon (1210324) Stanley L.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	DS with Div. Mil. Post. Service
Connelly (1210326) Maurice J.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Connor (1210318) John R.	Bugler Inf. NG	
Cooke (1210317) John E.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Corcoran (1210327) John J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Cuglar (1210328) Carl H.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	DS with 27th Div. Motor Transport
Cuglar (1210386) George D.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Cummings (1210387) Charles W.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Dashnaw (1210388) Napoleon	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Dauski (1210389) Toney	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Davis (1210316) Edgar M.	Cook Inf. NG	
Dawley (1210390) Neal W.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Dean (1210293) Thomas G. Jr.	Corp. Inf. NG	~~Wd-Sk in Hosp~~
Desjardins (1210391) Joseph R.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Dieterich (2672552) Ludwig F.	Pvt. Inf. NA	
Dillon (1210392) Thomas A.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Donnelly (1210393) John J.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Dowling (1210394) William J.	Mech. Inf. NG	
Dufau (1210287) Edmond H.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Egan (1210329) Peter A.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Ethier (1210395) Gilbert L.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Fairbridge (1210396) William J.	Cook Inf. NG	
Farley (1210330) Edward A.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	SD Intel. Co. 1st Bn.
Fitzpatrick (1210397) Andrew J.	Bugler Inf. NG	
Flanly (1210398) Jesse R.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Fleet (1210332) Pennington	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Foster (1210399) Leonard J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Gallagher (1210333) William P.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Garland (1210401) Everest J.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Geehan (1210402) John T.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Geron (1210403) Jeremiah	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Gerrity (1210294) Thomas J.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Glendenning (1210305) Hugh L.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Goodhartt (1210404) George W.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Grady (1210335) Thomas P.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Grant (1210336) John	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Graves (1210337) Albert J.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Graves (1210405) Roy D.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Hack (1210406) Daniel	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Hamm (1210407) Rudolph	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	Wd-Sk in Hosp
Harold (1210408) Leo P.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG	
Harris (1210296) Erwin R.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Harris (1210409) Harold B.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Hasselberger (1210278) Frank	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Hasselberger (1210338) Peter E.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Hayes (1210410) Frank B.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Hayward (1210411) Edward O.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Hayward (1210415) William W.	Pvt. Inf. NG	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hebig(1210308)Rudolph W.	MessSgt.Inf. NG	
Hegemer(1210339)William	Corp. Inf. NG	
Henderson(1210314)Alexander E.	Cook Inf. NG	SD with Supply Co.
Henry(1210278)Elmer O.	Sgt. Inf. NG	SD Intel.Co. 1st Bn.
Hickey(1210290)John A.	Corp. Inf. NG	SD as Reg't. Gas NCO
Hopkins(1210412)William B.	Corp. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Hubbs(1210302)David L.	Corp. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Jarmoska(1210414)John	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Johnston(1210272)George F.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Jones(1210416)George R.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Kearton(1210417)John G.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Kelley(404523)Robert F.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Kelly(1210418)Harold J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	SD Bn. Hq.
Kelly(1210420)Hugh B. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Kiah(1210282)James M.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Kirkland(1210419)Francis J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Kittle(1210421)John H.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Laclair(1210422)Howard C.	Pvt. Inf. NG	SD with 1st Line Transport
LaFay(1210423)Leon P.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Wd-Sk in Hosp
Lake(1210424)Stanley	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Lalonde(1210425)Arthur F.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
LaIonde(1210277)Ralph	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Lander(1285324)William I.	1stSgt.Inf. NG	
Lane(1210426)Raymond W.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Larabee(1210427)Bernard H.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Lee(1210429)James A.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Lenehan(1210340)Francis L.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Leslie(1210341)William T.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Lindon(1210430)Arthur J.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Liscumb(1210431)Arthur J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Loeser(1210342)Paul G.	Mech. Inf. NG	
Loman(1210432)Arthur J.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Loughlin(1210433)Thomas B.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Lydecker(1210343)John A.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Lydecker(1210289)William D.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Lyndaker(1210312)Joseph A.	Mech. Inf. NG	
Lynskey(1210429)Thomas J. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
McAuley(1210434)Charles E.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
McBratney(1210344)Glenn S.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
McCormick(1210435)Frank L.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	SD with Supply Cp.
McCormick(1210345)John K.	Corp. Inf. NG.	
McNally(1210437)Joseph G.	Pvt. Inf. NG.	
MaSherry(1210346)Matthew R.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	SD Intel.Co.1st Bn.
Macaulay(1210347)John I.	Pvt. Inf. NG.	SD.with Supply Co.
Macaulay(1210349)William S.	Corp. Inf. NG	
MacCallum(1210438)Robert C.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
MaGuire(1210348)Willard H.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Malien(1210350)Raymond	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Manwaring(1210439)Nathan C.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Markert(1210440)John Jr.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Martin(1210441)Bert L.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Martin(1210310)George M.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Mastine(1210351)Joseph	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Maville(1210281)Leo G.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Maybury(1210442)Richard T.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Miller(1210443)Edward J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Mitchell(1210352)William J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Molloy(1210444)John F.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Morehouse(1210446)Perry L.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Montgomery(1210445)Howard E.	pvt. Inf. NG	
Morrison(1210447)Louis M.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Murphy(1210448)Edward H.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Murphy(1210353)Hugh C.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Murphy(1210450)Joseph A.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Murphy(1210274)William F.	Sgt. Inf. NG	SD with 3rd Corps School
Murray(1210355)Richard W.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Nevin(1210449)Joseph	PvtlstCl.Inf NG	
Nicholas(1210451)Harry P.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Northup(1210452)Fred	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Northup(1210454)Lyal A.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Northup(1210456)Ralph N.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
O'Donnell(1210453)John R. Jr.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Oliveri(1210455)Joseph	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Olmstead(1210357)Bernard J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Oney(1210457)Robert E.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Page(1210458)Charles O.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Page(1210460)James W.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Palmer(1210358)Donald W.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Pauw(1210459)William O.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Perkins(1210461)Lawrence E.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Petrie(1210359)Frank	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Petry(1210462)Martin J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Phillips(1210291)Edwin M.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Phipps(1210463)Edward L'E	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Ploof(1210464)Charles	Cook Inf. NG	
Pobuda(1210465)Edward G.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Pollard(1210466)Herbert A.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Powell(1210298)Llewellyn	Corp. Inf. NG	
Powers(1210467)Joseph	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Prach(1210468)Joseph W.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Pray(1210360)Benjamin J.	Pvt.IstCl.Inf.NG	
Prinzing(1210361)Leonard	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Pulver(1210469)Fred	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Purves(1210470)Ira	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Rand(1210311)LeRoy	Mech. Inf. NG	
Reardon(404520)James J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Ritchie(1210362)Leon E.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Robinson(1210472)Iven H.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Rodriguez(1210473)Harry	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Salisbury(1210474)Stephen O.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Sanford(1210295)George B.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Satterfield(1210300)Murray G.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Schoendorf(1210363)Charles P.	Pvt. Inf. NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company D
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf. U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug 8 1918

.....

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK. (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scholin(1210364)Joseph	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Sheridan(1210475)Peter G.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Sholette(1210275)Edgar M.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Silick(1210365)Walter J.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Smith(1210476)Edward A.	Pvt. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp.
Smith(1210478)Frank J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Smith(1210480)James A.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
Smith(1210268)Thomas D.Jr.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Smithers(1210477)Ernest E.	Pvt. Inf. NG	SD with Supply Co.
Spears(1210479)James	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Stanley(1210288)Charles O.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Stovold(1210313)William V.	Sup.Sgt.Inf. NG	
Sullivan(1210481)Edmund J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	SD Intel.Co. 1st Bn.
Tillman(1210366)Peter K.	PvtlstCl.Inf.NG	Sk in Hosp
Tyndall(1210483)John	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Valente(1210484)Michael	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
VanDeWater(1203114)Edward W.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Wade(1210298)Stuart A.	Corp. Inf. NG	SD Bn. Hq.
Ward(1210285)Edgar J.	Pvt. Inf. NG	~~Sk in Hosp~~
White(1210297)Lloyd A.	CorP. Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
White(1210271)Stephen V.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Wilkinson(1210486)Jack H.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Wilson(1210367)William	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	Sk in Hosp
Withers(1210487)William G.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	
Woodruff(1210368)Edward C. Jr.	PvtlstCl.Inf. NG	SD Signal School, Regt. Hq.
Wright(1210488)Ora M.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Hughes(1210270)Ellsworth G.	Sgt. Inf. NG	
Kramer(1210306)Henry G.	Corp. Inf. NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company "D"...
(Company or Detachment)

of ...107th Mil Pol...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Camp Lee...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...August... *1918*

Signature ...Thomas R Simpson...
1st Lt 107th Mil Pol
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Darling Harry A,	1StLt. Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Fisk Clinton E.	Capt. Inf NG.	SD as C.O. 1st Bn.
Lumley Arthur C.	1StLt. Inf NG.	SD at 3rd Corp School.
Simpson Thomas G.	2ndLt. Inf NG.	Commanding Co.
Acken (1210369) Ronald G.	Pvt. Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Adams (1210370) Bernard V.	Pvt. Inf NG.	SD Refilling Point Supply Co.
Anderson (1210371) Edward J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Arton (1210372) Earle.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Aspden (1210373) Donald M.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD Intell Co. 1St Bn.
Barth (1210374) Edgar A.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Baxter (1210375) Forest.	Cook Inf NG.	
Beamish(1210284) Harry	Corp Inf NG.	SD Intell Co. 1St Bn.
Bingham (1210305) John P.	Corp Inf NG.	
Boin (1210388) Clement W.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD 1St Line Transport.
Bornemann (1210307) Frederick J.	Corp Inf NG.	
Boyer (1210378) Samuel.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Bromley (1210380) Heroert.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Brandow (1210379) Albert.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Brown (1210381) Guy.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Brundage (2669859) [redacted] J.	Pvt Inf NA.	
Burnett (1210382) [redacted] P.	Pvt Inf NG.	
[redacted] (1210315) Daniel.	Pvt Inf NG.	DS Div. Hqrs.
Bu[redacted] (1210376) [redacted]	Sgt Inf NG.	
Carl[redacted] (1210306) [redacted] J.	Corp Inf NG.	
Cargin (1210380) Arthur E.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Cargin (1210383) George I.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Carleon (1210384) VictorE.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Cavanagh (1210322) PaulB.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Close (1210385) Wilmot S.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NGM	
Cohen (2672478) Jack.	Mech Inf NA.	
Collins (1210323) Joseph.	Corp Inf NG.	
Collins (1210301) William J.	Corp Inf NG.	
Condon (1210324) StanleyL.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	DS With Div. Mil. Post Serv,
Connelly (1210326) Maurice J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Connor (1210316) John R.	Bugler Inf NG.	SD Bn. Hqrs.
Cooke (1210317) John E.	Corp Inf NG.	
Corcoran (1210327) John J.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Cuglar (1210328) Carl H.	Pvt1St Cl. Inf NG.	DS With 27th Div Motor Trans.
Cuglar (1210386) George D.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Cummings (1210387) Charlee W.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Dashnaw (1210388) Napoleon.	Mech Inf. NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Dauski (1210389) Toney.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Davis (1210318) Edgar M.	Cook Inf NG.	
Davis (2672302) Nathan A.	Pvt Inf NA.	
Dawley (1210390) Neal W.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Dean (1210293) Thomas G Jr.	Corp Inf NG.	
Deajardins (1210391) Joseph R.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Dietrich (26722552) Ludwig F.	Pvt Inf NA.	DS C P O Q.M.C.
Dillon (1210392) Thomas A.	Corp Inf NG.	
Donnelly (1210393) John J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Dowling (1210394) William J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Dufau (1210287) Edmund H.	Corp Inf NG.	
Egan (1210329) peter A.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Ethier (1210395) Gilbert L.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Fairbridge (1210396) William J	Cook Inf NG.	
Farley (1210330) Edward A.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD Intell Co 1St Bn.
Fitzpatrick (1210397) Andrew J.	Bugler Inf NG.	
Fleet (1210332) pennington	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Foster (1210399) Leonard J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Gallagher (1210333) William P.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD 1St Line Transport.
Garland (1210401) Everett J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Geehan (1210402) John T.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Geron (1210403) Jeremiah.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD Refilling point.
Gerrity (1210294) Thomas J Jr.	Corp Inf NG.	
Glendenning (1210305) Hugh L.	Sgt Inf NG.	
Goodhardt (1210404) GeorgeW.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD Bn Transport.
Grady (1210335) Thomas P.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Grant (1210336) John.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Graves (1210337) Albert J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Graves (1210405) Roy D.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Hamm (1210407) Rudolph.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Harold (1210406) Leo P,	Pvt 1St Cl Inf NG.	
Herris (1210296) Erwin R.	XXXCorp Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Harris (1210408) Harold B.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Hasselberger (1210278) Frank	Sgt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Hasselberger (1210338) Peter E.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Hayes (1210410) Frank B.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Hayward (1210411) Edward C.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Hayward (1210415) William W.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Hebig (1210308) Rudolph W.	Mess Sgt Inf NG.	
Hegener (1210339) William.	Corp Inf NG.	
Henderson (1210314) Alexander E.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD With Supply Co.
Henry (1210279) Elmer O.	Sgt Inf NG.	SD Intell Co 1St Bn.
Hickey (1210290) John A.	Corp Inf NG.	SD as Regt Gas NCO.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hopkins (1210412) William B.	Corp Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Hubbs (1210302) David L.	Corp Inf NG.	
Hughes (1210270) EllsworthG.	Sgt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Jarmoska (1210414) John.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Jones (1210416) George.R.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Kearton (1210417) John G.	Corp Inf NG.	
Kelley (404523) Robert F.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Kelly (1210418) Harold J.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD Bn Hqrs.
Kiah (1210282) James M.	Corp Inf NG.	
Kirkland (1210419) Francie J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Kittle (1210421) John H.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Kramer (1210306) Henry G.	Corp Inf NG.	
Leclair (1210422) Howard C.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD With 1St Line Transport.
Lake (1210424) Stanley.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Lalonde (1210425) ArthurF.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Lalonde (1210277) Ralph.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Lander (1225324) William I.	1St Sgt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk In Hosp.
Lane (1210426) Raymond W.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Larabee (1210427) Bernard H.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Lee (1210429) James A.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Leslie (1210341) William T.	Corp Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Lindon (1210430) Arthur J.	Corp Inf NG.	
Liscumb (1210431) Arthur S.C.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Loman(1210432) Arthur J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Loughlin (1210433) Thomas B.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Lydecker (1210343) John A.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	DS With Div Mil. Post Serv.
Lydecker (1210289) WilliamM.D.	Sgt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Lyndacker (1210312) Joseph A,	Mech Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Lynskey(1210489) Thomas JJr	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Mc Auley (1210434) Charles E.	Corp Inf NG.	
Mc Bratney (1210344) Glenn S.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Mc Cormick (1210435) Frank L.	Corp Inf NG.	SD With Supply Co.
Mc Cormick (1210345 John K,	Corp Inf NG.	
Mc Nally (1210437) Joseph G.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Mc Sherry (1210348) Mathew R.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD Intell Co 1St Bn.
Macauley (1210347) John J,	Pvt Inf NG.	SD Supply Co,
Macauley (1210349) William S.	Corp Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Mac Callum (1210438) Robert C.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD Intell Co 1St Bn.
Maguire (1210348) Willard H.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Mallon (1210350) Raymond.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Markert (1210440) John Jr.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Manwaring(1210439) Nathan C.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Martin (1210441) Bert L.	Pvt1St Cl. Inf NG.	
Martin (1210310) George M.	Corp Inf NG	
Mastine (1210351) Joseph.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Maville (1210281) Leo G.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Maybury (1210442) Richard T.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Miller (1210443) Edward J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Molloy (1210444) John F.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Morehouse (1210446) Perry L.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Montgomery (1210445) Howard E.	Pvt Inf NG.	[illegible] Hosp.
Morrison(1210447) Louis M.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Murphy (1210448) Edward H.	Corp Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Murphy (1210353) Hugh C.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Murphy (1210450) Joseph A.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in hosp.
Murphy (1210274) William F.	Sgt Inf NG.	SD With 3rd Corp School.
Murray (1210355) Richard W.	Pvt1StCl Inf NG.	
Nevin (1210448) Joseph .	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Sd Intell Co. 1St Bn.
Nicholas (1210451) Harry P.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Northrup (1210454) Lyal A.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Northrup (1210456) Ralph N.	Pvt Inf NG.	
O'Donnell (1210453) John R.Jr.	Pvt1St Cl in NG.	
Olivieri (1210455) Joseph.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Olmstead (1210357) Bernard J.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD 1St Line Transport.
Oney (1210457) Robert E.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Page (1210458) Charles C.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Page (1210460) James W.	Corp Inf NG.	
Palmer (1210359) Donald W.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Pauly (1210336) William E.	Pvt Inf NG.	DS With Div. Hqrs.
Perkins (1210461) Lawrence E.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Petrie (1210358) Frank.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Petry (1210462) Martin J.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Phillips (1210291) Edwin M.	Sgt Inf NG.	
Phipps (1210463) Edward L'E.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Ploof (1210464) Charles.	Cook Inf NG.	
Pobuda (1210465) Edward G.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Pollard (1210466) Herbert A.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Power (1210298) LLewellyn .	Corp Inf NG.	
Prach (1210468) Joseph V.	Pvt1St Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Pray 1210360) Benjamin J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Prinzing (1210361) Leonard.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Pulver (1210469) Fred.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Purves [illegible](1210470) Ira.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD 1St Line Transport.
Rand (1210311) Le ROY	Mech Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Reardon [illegible](404520) James J.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Ritchie (1210362) Leon E.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Robinson (1210472) Ivan H.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd- Sk in Hosp.
Rodriguez(1210473) Harry.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Salisbury (1210474) Stephen C.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Satterfield (1210300) Murray G.	Corp Inf NG.	
Schoendorf (1210363) Charles P.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Scholin (1210364) Joseph.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Sheridan (1210475) Peter G.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Sholette (1210275) Edgar M.	Sgt Inf NG.	
Silick (1210365) Walter J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Smith (1210476) Edward A.	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Smith (1210478) Frank J.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Smith (1210480) James A	Pvt Inf NG.	Sk in Hosp.
Smith (1210268) Thomas D.	Sgt Inf NG.	
Smithers (1210477) Ernest E.	Pvt Inf NG.	SD With Supply Co.
Spears (1210479) James.	Pvt Inf NG.	
Stanley (1210288) Charles O.	Sgt Inf NG.	
Stovold (1210313) William V.	Sup Sgt Inf NG.	
Sullivan (1210481) Edmund J.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	SD Intell Co. 1St Bn.
Tillman (1210366) Peter K.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	
Tyndall (1210483) [illegible] Inf NG.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp
Valenta (1210484) Michael.	Pvt1St Cl Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Vandewater (403114) Edward W.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.
Wade [illegible](1210298) Stuart.A.	Corp Inf NG.	SD Bn. Hqrs.
Ward (1210285) Edgar J.	Pvt Inf NG.	Wd-Sk in Hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191*..

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers. As P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS
White (1 10287) Lloyd A.	Corp Inf MG.	Sk in Hosp.
White Ralph(1210571) Stephen V.	Sgt Inf MG.	
Wilkinson (1210466) Jack H.	Pvtist Cl Inf MG.	Sk in Hosp.
Wilson (1210367) William.	Pvtist Cl Inf MG.	
Withee (1210467) William G.	Pvtist Cl Inf MG.	
Wodruff (1210398) Edward C Jr.	Pvtist Cl Inf MG.	
Wright (1210468) Ora M.	Pvt Inf MG.	Sk in Hosp.
Mitchell (1210398) William J.	Pvt Inf MG.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company D
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1918

Signature A.W. Davis
2nd Lt. Inf. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer

For and in absence of

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one copy to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Commanding Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Rosters will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer, Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of [illegible] in alphabetical order, followed by sol[illegible]er. Number assigned each soldier will [illegible] G.O. 27, G. H. Q., A. E. F. 1918.
3. [illegible] taken in regard to numbers and the

RECEIVED
21 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Davis Roland D.	2nd Lt. Inf NG	S.D. as act. Adj. 1st Bn. per VOBC
Simpson, Thomas G.	1st Lt. Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Adams,, 1210370 Bernard V.	Pvt	S.D. Refilling Point Supply Co.
Arton, 1210372 Earl	"	Missing
Aspden, 1210373 Ronald M.	"1stCl. Inf NG	Sick In Hospital
Baxter, 1210375 Forest	Cook Inf NG	
Beamish, 1210284 Harry	Corp Inf NG	Sick in Hospital
Bingham, 1210303 John P.	Sergt Inf NG	W D sick In Hosp.
Boin, 1210377 Clement W.	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Sup. Co.
Bornemann 1210307 Frederick J	Corp Inf NG	Wounded Sick Hosp.
Boyer, 1210378 Samuel	Pvt Inf NG	
Bromley, 1210380 Herbert	Pvt Inf NG	
Brandow, 1210379 Albert	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	
Brundage2669859 Edward J.	Pvt Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
[redacted] Alonzo P.	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp
[redacted] Daniel	Pvt Inf NG	DS 27th Div. Show
[redacted] Bernard J.	Corp Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
[redacted] George I.	Corp Inf NG	
[redacted] Wilmot S.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Cohen, 2672478 Jack	Mech Inf NG	
Collins 1210301 William J.	Corp Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Connor, 1210318 John R.	Bug. Inf NG	S.D. 1st Bn. Hqrs.
Cook, 1210317 John E.	Corp. Inf NG	
Corcoran 1210327 John. J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Cugler, 1210328 Carl H.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	DS 27Div Motor Tran
Cugler, 1210386 George D.	Pvt Inf NG	
Cummings 1210387 Charles W.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Dashnaw, 1210388 Napolian	Mech Inf NG	
Dean, 1210293 Thomas G, Jr	Sergt Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Desjardins 1210391 Joseph R.	Pvt Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Dieterich 2672552 Ludwig F.	Pvt Inf NG	DS CPO, Q.M.C. Paris
Dillon, 1210392 Thomas A.	Corp Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Dowling, 1210394 William J.	Pvt Inf NG	sick in Hosp.
Dufau, 1210287 Edmond H.	Corp Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Egan, 1210329 Peter A.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Ethier, 1210395 Gilbert L.	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Fairbridge 1210396 William J.	Cook Inf. NG	
Farley, 1210330 Edward A.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	S.D. Intel.C.O. 1st. Bn.
Fitzpatrick 1210397 Andrew J.	Bug. Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Gallagher, 1210333 William P.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Geehan, 1210402 John T.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Geron, 1210403 Jeremiah	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Refilling Pt. Sup. Co.
Gerrity, 1210294 Thomas J.	Corp Inf NG	
Goodhart 1210404 George W.	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Grant, 1210336 John	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Harris, 1210409 Harold B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Hasselberger 1210338 Peter E	Pvt Inf NG	
Hayward, 1210415 William W.	Pvt Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Hebig, 1210408 Rudolph W.	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
Hegemer, 1210339 William	Corp Inf NG	
Henderson, 1210314 AlexanderE	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Hickey, 1210290 John A.	Corp Inf NG	S.D. Regt. Gas N.C.O.
Hubbs, 1210302 David L.	Corp Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Jarmoska 1210414 John	Pvt Inf NG	
Jones, 1210416 George R.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Kearton, 1210417 John G.	Corp Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Kelly, 1210418 Harold J.	Pvt. Inf NG	S.D. 1st Bn. Hqrs.
Kiah, 1210282 James N.	Corp. Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Kirkland 1210419 Francis J.	Pvt Inf NG	Missing
Kramer, 1210306 Henry G.	Corp Inf NG	
Laclair, 1210422 Howard C.	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Lalonde, 1210425 Arthur F.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Lalonde, 1210277 Ralph	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Lane, 1210426 Raymond W.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Larabee, 1210427 Bernard H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lee, 1210429 James A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lindon, 1210430 Arthur J.	Corp Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Loman, 1210432 Arthur J.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Lynskey, 1210489 Thomas J. Jr	Pvt Inf NG	
McAuley, 1210434 Charles E.	Corp Inf NG	
McBratney, 1210344 Glenn S.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
McCormick, 1210435 Frank L.	Corp Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
McNally, 1210437 Joseph G.	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Sick in Hosp.
McSherry, 1210346 Matthew R.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Macauley, 1210347 John I.	Pvt Inf NG	S.D. Supply Co.
MacCallum, 1210438 Robert C.	Pvt1stCl Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)			REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
MaGuire,	1210348	Willard H.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	sick in Hosp.
Mallon,	1210350	Raymond	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Manwaring,	1210439	Nathan C.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Martin,	1210441	Bert L.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Martin,	1210310	George M.	Copp	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Miller,	1210443	Edward J.	Pvt	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Morrison,	1210447	Lewis M.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Murphy,	1210353	Hugh C.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
[illegible]urray	1210355	Richard W.	Corp	Inf	NG	
Northup,	1210456	Ralph N.	Pvt	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
O'Donnell,	1210453	John R. Jr	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Oliveri,	1210455	Joseph	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Olmstead	1210357	Bernard J.	Pvt	Inf	NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Oney,	1210457	Robert E.	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Page,	1210458	Charles C.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Page,	1210460	James W.	Sergt	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Pauly,	1221336	William C.	Pvt.	Inf	NG	D.S. 27th Div Show
Petry,	1210462	Martin J.	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Ploof,	1210464	Charles	Cook	Inf	NG	
Pobuda,	1210465	Edward G.	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Pray,	1210360	Benjamin J.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Prinzing,	1210361	Leonard	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Pulver,	1210469	Fred	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Purves,	1210470	Ira	Pvt.	Inf	NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Rodriguez,	1210473	Harry	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Satterfield,	1210300	Murray G	Corp.	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Schoendorf	1210363	Charles P.	Pvt	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Scholin,	1210364	Joseph	Pvt	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Sheridan,	1210475	Peter G.	Corp	Inf	NG	
Silick,	1210365	Walter J.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Smithers	1210477	Ernest E.	Pvt	Inf	NG	S.D. Supply Co.
Spears,	1210479	James	Pvt	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Stanley,	1210288	Charles O.	Sergt	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Stovold,	1210313	William V.	SupSgt	Inf	NG	
Sullivan,	1210481	Edmund J.	Pvt	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Tillman,	1210366	Peter K.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Thompson, W	[illegible]72463	Waco M.	Pvt.	Inf	N.G.	
Wilkinson,	1210486	Jack H.	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Wilson,	1210367	William	Corp.	Inf	NG	
Withers,	1210487	William G.	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	
Woodruff,	1210368	Edward C Jr	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Sick in Hosp.
Wright,	1210488	Ora M.	Pvt	Inf	NG	
Hayes,	1210410	Frank B.	Pvt	Inf	NG	Wounded sick in Hosp.
Nevin,	1210449	Joseph	Pvt1stC	Inf	NG	Sick in Nosp.

Monthly Roster

of Company "D"

107th U.S. Infantry

France

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature Thomas J. Simpson

1st Lt. 107th Inf.

Commanding Officer

Monthly Roster.

Name and Number	Rank.	Remarks.
Hughes Jesse M.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. at 3rd Corps Sch.
Nimocks David R.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. at 3rd Corps Sch.
Simpson Thomas G.	1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	Commanding Co.
Acker Ronald G. (1210369)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Adams Bernard V. (1210370)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Refilling Point.
Barranco Giovanni (1656321)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Barth Edgar C. (1210374)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Baxter Foust (1210375)	Cook. Inf. N.G.	
Bain Clement W. (1210377)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bornemann Frederick J. (1210307)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Boyer Samuel (1210378)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Brandon Albert (1210379)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Bromley Herbert (1210380)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Brown Guy. (1210381)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bunnell Alonzo P. (1210382)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Burns Daniel (1210315)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Div. Hdqrs.
Cardinal Bernard J. (1210286)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Carjin George D. (1210383)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Ciampa Frank. (1657204)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Close Wilmot L. (1210385)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cohen Jack. (2672476)	Mech. Inf. N.A.	
Connor John R. (1210318)	Bugler Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Cooke John E. (1210317)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Corcoran John J. (1210327)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Bn. Hqrs.
Corchignano John (1656840)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Coylar Carl H. (1210328)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Div. Motor Trans.
Coylar George D. (1210386)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cunningham Charles (1210387)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dashman Napoleon (1210388)	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Dieterich Ludwig F. (2672552)	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	D.L. C.P.C.R. M.C.
Dillon Thomas A. (1210392)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	

Monthly Roster.

Name and Number.	Rank.	Remarks.
Donnelly John J. (1210393)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dowling William J. (1210394)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Duncan Ronald H. (1289394)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Evans Harold L. (1633190)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Fairbridge William J. (1210396)	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Farley Edward A. (1210330)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	Sk. in Hosp.
Farrell William (1210331)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Feron Jeremiah (1210403)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Goodhardt George W. (1210404)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 1st Line Trans.
Graves Albert J. (1210337)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Harris Harold B. (1210409)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Hasselberger Peter C. (1210338)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hebig Rudolph W. (1210308)	Mess Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Hegeman William (1210339)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 3rd Corps School.
Henderson Alexander C. (1210314)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Supply Co.
Hickey John A. (1210290)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. on Regt. Gen. N.C.O.
Hughes Ellsworth G. (1210270)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Jannuska John (1210414)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Jones George R. (1210416)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Kish James M. (1210282)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Kirkland Francis J. (1210419)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Knott Daniel C. (1633206)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Kramer Henry G. (1210306)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Langdon John A. (1631531)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Lane Raymond W. (1210420)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Larabee Bernard H. (1210427)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Laclair Howard C. (1210422)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 1st Line Trans.
Lee James A. (1210429)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Leslie William T. (1210341)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Lewis Truman V. (3129206)	Cook Inf. N.G.	A. L.D. Bn. Hqrs.
Lindon Arthur J. (1210430)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Lomax Arthur L. (1210432)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	

Monthly Roster.

Name and Number	Rank.	Remarks.
Lyndaker Joseph A. (1210312)	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Lynskey Thomas J. Jr. (1210429)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
McAuley Charles E. (1210434)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
McCormick Frank L. (1210435)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
MacCallum Robert C. (1210438)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Mallow Raymond F. (1210350)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Manwaring Nathan C. (1210429)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Martin Bert. L. (1210441)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Martin George M. (1210310)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Miller Edward J. (1210443)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Morrison Louis M. (1210447)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Murphy Hugh C. (1210353)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Murphy Joseph A. (1210450)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Murray Richard W. (1210355)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Nevins Joseph. (1210449)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Nicholas Harry P. (1210451)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Northrup Lyal A. (1210454)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
O'Donnell John R. Jr. (1210453)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Chiari Joseph. (1210455)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Olmstead Bernard J. (1210357)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 1st Line Trans.
Gray Robert E. (1210457)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Page James W. (1210460)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 3rd Completed.
Pauly William H. (1210336)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. Div Hqrs.
Petry Martin J. (1210462)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Phipps Edward L'E. (1210463)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Pharo Charles. (1210464)	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Polenda Edward G. (1210465)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Pollard Herbert. (1210466)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Prinzing Leonard (1210361)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Purves Fred. (1210469)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Purves Wm. (1210470)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	L.D. 1st Line Trans.

Monthly Roster

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks.
Rand Le Roy. (1210311)	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Ritchie Leon E. (1210362)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Riley William F. (1632767)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Robinson Ivan H. (1210472)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rodriguez Harry. (1210413)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Sheridan Peter G. (1210470)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	L. D. Regt. Hqrs.
Sherman Grant T. (2786296)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.A.	
Silich Walter J. (1210365)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Smith Edward C. (1210476)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Smith Frank J. (1210478)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Spears James (1210479)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stovesky William V. (1210313)	Supply Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Tyndall John (1210483)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Wade Stuart C. (1210296)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	L. L. Div. Div. Offrs.
Ward Edgar J. (1210285)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Ward John T. (1210485)	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
White Lloyd C. (1210297)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
White Stephen V. (1210271)	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	L. D. Regt. Hqrs.
Wilkinson Jack H. (1210486)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Williams Russell R. (1633685)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	L. D. Regt. Hqrs.
Withers William G. (1210487)	Corp. Inf. N.G.	Furlough.
Wright Ira M. (1210488)	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	

S.&P.B.,Q.M.G.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. D
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature J Sykes Simpson
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Davis, Roland D.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Company.
Heylman, Henry B.		Capt.	SD regtl Hq.
Hughes, Jesse M		2nd Lt.	Duty with Company
Himcocks, David R,		2nd Lt.	SDuty ~~with Company~~ Inf School Demacy
Shaver, Herbert F.		1st Lt.	SD 1st. Bn. Sup. & Trnspt. Off
Simpson, Thomas G		1st. Lt.	Commanding Company
Acken, Ronald G	1210369	Pvtlcl.	
Adams, Bernard V,	1210380	Pvt.	
Arton, Earle G.	1210372	Pvt.	
Aspden, Donald M.	1210373	Pvtlcl.	
Barranco, Giovanni	1656321	Pvt.	
Barth, Edgar A.	1210374	Pvt.	
Baudoin, Louis J.	4065811	Pvt.	
Baxter, Forrest	1210375	Cook	
Beamish, Barry	1210284	Corp	
Biederman, Conrad H.	4069126	Pvt.	
Bingham, John P.	1210303	Sgt.	
Bishop, Charles R.	4069441	Pvt.	
Blackwelder, Beacham A.	4069882	Pvt.	
Boehmer, John L.	3677927	Pvt.	
Boin, Clement W.	1210377	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Borneman, Fredrick J.	1210307	Corp.	
Bower, Samuel	1210378	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Brandow, Albert	1210379	[illegible]cl	
Bromley, Herbert	1210380	[illegible]	
Bryan, William	4259262	[illegible]	
Burnett, Alonzo	1210382	[illegible]	
Burns, Daniel	1210315	Pvt.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
Cardinal, Bernard J,	1210286	Corp	
Cargin, George I.	1210383	Corp.	
Cavanaugh, Paul P.	1210324	Pvtlcl.	
Ciampa, Frank	1657204	Pvtlcl.	
Close, Wilmot S.	1210385	Pvtlcl.	
Cohen, Jack	2672478	Mech.	
Collins, Joseph	1210323	Corp.	
Collins, William J.	1210301	Corp.	
Connolly, Maurice J.	1210326	Pvtlcl.	
Connor, John R.	1210318	Bug.	
Cooke, John E.	1210317	Corp.	
Corcoran, John J/	1210327	Pvtlcl.	
Cosohignard, John	1656840	Bug.	
Cuglar, Carl H.	1210328	Pvtlcl.	DS Div. Hq. Motor Trnspt.
Cuglar, George D.	1210386	Pvtlcl.	
Cummings, Charles W.	1210387	Pvtlcl.	
Dashnaw, Napoleon	1210388	Mech	
Danski, Toney	1210389	Pvt.	
Davis, Edgar M.	1210316	Cook	
Dean, Thomas G. Jr.	1210293	Sgt.	
Desjardins, Joseph R.	1210391	Pvt.	
Dietrich, Ludwig F.	2672552	Pvt.	DS Crntral Purch. Office Pari
Dillon, Thomas A.	1210392	Pvtlcl.	
Duncan, Ronald H.	1589394	Pvtlcl.	
Ethier, Gilbert L.	1210395	Pvtlcl.	
Evans, Harold L.	1633190	Corp.	
Fairbridge, William J.	1210396	Cook	
Farley, Edward A.	1210330	Pvtlcl.	
Farrell, William J.	1210331	Pvt.	
Fitzpatrick. Andrew J.	1210397	Pvtlcl.	
Flanly, Jesse R.	1210398	Pvt.	
Garland, Everet J.	1210401	Pvtlcl.	
Geehan, John F.	1210402	Pvtlcl.	
Geron, Jermiah	1210403	Pvt.	
Goodhartt, George W.	1210404	Pvt.	
Grady, Thomas P.	1210335	Pvtlcl.	
Grant, John	1210336	Pvtlcl.	
Graves, Albert J.	1210337	Pvtlcl.	
Hamm, Rudolph	1210407	Pvtlcl.	
Harold, Leo P.	1210408	Pvtlcl.	
Harris, Harold B.	1210409	Corp.	
Hasselberger, Peter E.	1210338	Pvtlcl.	
Hayes, Frank B.	1210410	Pvtlcl.	
Hebig, Rudolph W.	1210308	Mess Sgt.	
Hegemer, William	1210339	Sgt.	
Henderson, Alexander E.	1210314	Pvtlcl.	
Hickey, John A.	1210290	Sgt.	
Hughes, Ellsworth G.	1210270	1stSgt,	
Jarmoska, John	1210414	Pvtlcl.	
Jones, George R	1210416	Pvtlcl	
Kearton, John G.	1210417	Corp	
Kiah, James M.	1210282	Corp.	
Kirkland, Francis J.	1210419	Pvt.	Absent on Leave

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Knott, Daniel C.	1633206 Corp.	
Kramer, Henry G.	1210306 Sgt.	
Laclair, Howard C,	1210422 Pvt.	
Lake, Stanley	1210424 Pvtlcl.	
Lalonde, Ralph	1210277 Pvtlcl	
Lane, Raymond W.	1210426 Pvtlcl.	
Langdon, John A.	1631531 Corp.	
Larabee, Bernard H.	1210427 Pvt.	
Lee, James A.	1210429 Pvt.	
Leslie, William T.	1210341 Corp.	Absent on leave.
Lewis, Freeman V.	3129206 Pvtlcl.	
Lindholm, Francis J.	1367609 Pvt.	
Lindgrner, John H.	3766813 Pvt.	
Lindgon, Arthur J.	1210430 Corp.	
Link, Clarence	4237709 Pvt.	
Linville, Richard F.	4236190 Pvt.	
Liscumb, Arthur C.	1210431 Pvt.	
Locke, Fred H.	1371212 Pvt.	
Loman, Arthur J.	1210432 Pvtlcl	
Lott, Lawrence B.	4627586 Pvt.	
~~Lowers, Joseph~~	~~1210[illegible] Pvt.~~	
Lucas, Peter P.	4245189 Pvt.	
Lucas, Willie	4238541 Pvt.	
Lydeker, John A.	1210343 Pvtlcl.	
Lyndaker, Joseph A.	1210312 Mech.	
Lynskey, Thomas J. Jr.	1210489 Pvtlcl.	
MacCallum, Robert C.	1210438 Corp.	
McAuley, Charles E.	1210434 Sgt.	
McBroom, Garland H.	4237662 Pvt.	
McClay, Samuel	4240210 Pvt.	
McConnell, Valentine P.	4626606 Pvt.	
McCormick, Frank L.	1210435 Corp.	
McCormick, George T.	4630253 Pvt.	
McCrory, John A.	3005055 Pvt.	
McCurdy, David G.	1360064 Pvt.	
McElary, Russell	4240379 Pvt.	
McGee, Charles G.	4239286 Pvt	
McGee, Joseph E	3349434 Pvt.	
McGininty, James J.	4626415 Pvt.	
McNally, Joseph G.	1210437 Pvt.	
McQuillan, Robert J.	5353441 Pvt.	
McSherry, Matthew R. Jr.	1210346 Pvtlcl.	
McAulay, John I.	1210347 Pvt.	
McGuire, Willard H.	1210348 Pvtlcl	
Maher, Cornelius J	4245111 Pvt.	
Mallon, Raymond	1210350 Pvtlcl.	
Mangegotto, Frank	4237126 Pvt.	
Mangione, Gateano	4241190 Pvt.	
Manning, Arthur E.	4236602 Pvt.	
Manuel, Thomas E.	4627178 Pvt.	
Manwaring, Nathan C.	1210439 Pvtlcl.	
Marsini, Serfinio	4240412 Pvt.	
Martin, Bert L.	1210441 Corp.	
Martin, George M.	1210310 Corp.	
Martinelli, Crescenzo	4527491 Pvt.	
Marvan, John T.	3774050 Pvt.	
Mazullo, John	4240245 Pvt.	
Mazutis, Peter J.	1352920 Pvt.	
Medulan, Godfrey J.	4069208 Pvt.	
Melody, George T.	4237018 Pvt.	
Miller, Edward J.	1210443 Pvt.	
Morrison, Louis M.	1210447 Pvtlcl.	
Munning, Emil F.	1374681 Pvt.	
Munson, Oscar E.	4069128 Pvt.	
Murphy, Hugh C.	1210353 Pvtlcl.	
Murphy, Joseph A.	1210450 Pvtlcl.	
Murray, Richard W.	1210355 Pvtlcl.	
Myers, Clarence E.	4239037 Pvt.	
Nelson, Ole	4069736 Pvt.	
Nelson, William A.	4059896 Pvt	
Nevin, Joseph	1210449 Pvtlcl.	Absnet on leave
Nicholw, Clarence W.	3766982 Pvt.	
Nicholas, Harry P.	1210451 Pvtlcl.	
Nicholson, Lester L.	4237690 Pvt.	
Nicholson, Pince A.	4237603 Pvt.	
Northland, Richard E.	4070527 Pvt.	
Northup, Lyal A.	1210454 Pvt.	
Northup, Ralph N.	1210456 Pvt.	
Novachek, Joseph C.	3773627 Pvt.	
Ochwat, Charles	3774228 Pvt.	
O'Donnell, John R. Jr.	1210453 Pvtlcl.	
Ogle, William R.	3766678 Pvt.	
Okey, William V.	4070795 Pvt.	
Okowita, Edward J .	4237002 Pvt.	
Oliver, William R.	4065072 Pvt.	
Oliveri, Joseph	1210455 Pvtlcl.	
Olmstead, Bernard J.	1210357 Pvt.	
Oney, Robert E.	1210457 Pvtlcl.	
O'Rourke, Timothy J.	4240214 Pvt.	
Ott, Fred	1370750 Pvt.	
Owen, Joe V.	4241753 Pvt.	
Paape, Arthur G.	4065118 Pvt.	
Pacconi, Nazzareno	4627190 Pvt.	
Page, James W.	1210460 Sgt.	
Pandoli, Franco	4627576 Pvt.	
Pansa, Frank A.	4241473 Pvt	
Panzoni, Jim	4240812 Pvt.	
Pauly, William C.	1221356 Pvt.	DS Hq. 87 Div.
Peel, Mayo	4236619 Pvt	
Lydeker, William A.	[illegible] Sgt	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3088 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of D Co
(Company or Detachment)

of 167 Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pelagalli, Frank	4239842	Pvt	
Penland, Witham	4237649	Pvt	
Perila, Raphaele	4241773	Pvt.	
Perrino, Michael	4245124	Pvt.	
Perry, William G.	4238495	Pvt.	
Petrongolo, Antonio	4239048	Pvt.	
Petry, Martin J.	1210462	Pvtlcl.	
Phipps, Edward LIE	1210463	Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave.
Ploof, Charles J.	1210464	Cook.	
Pobuda, Edward G.	1210465	Pvtlcl.	
Pohle, Harold	4237067	Pvt.	
Pollard, Herbert A	1210466	Pvtlcl.	
Powers, Joseph	1210467	Pvt.	
Praeh, Joseph W.	1210468	Pvtlcl.	
Prinzing, Leonard	1210361	Pvtlcl.	
Pulver, Fred	1210469	Pvtlcl.	
Purves, Ira	1210470	Pvt.	
Rand, LeRoy	1210311	Mech.	
Riley, William F.	1632767	Sgt.	
Robinson, Iven H.	1210472	Pvt.	
Rodrigues, Barry	1210473	Pvtlcl.	
Schoendorf, Charles P.	1210363	Pvt.	
Scholin, Joseph	1210364	Pvt.	
Scarlatelli, Pasquale	4241072	Pvt.	
Sheridan, Peter G.	1210475	Corp.	
Sholette, Edgar M.	1210275	Sgt.	
Silich, Walter J.	1210365	Pvtlcl.	
Skuras, Gust T.	2788298	Pvt.	
Smith, Edward A.	1210476	Pvt.	
Smith, Frank J.	1210478	Pvt.	
Smith, James A.	1210480	Pvt.	
Smith, Thomas D. Jr.	1210268	Sgt.	
Spearps, James	1210479	Pvt.	
Stanley, Charles O.	1210288	Sgt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Stovold, William V.	1210313	Sup. Sgt.	
Sullivan, Edmund J.	1210481	Pvtlcl.	
Tyndall, John	1210483	Pvt.	
VanDeWater, Edward W.	403114	Pvt.	
Wade, Stuart A.	1210298	Corp.	DS Pro.Sup. Col
Ward, Edgar J.	1210285	Pvt.	
Ward, John T.	1210485	Pvt.	
Weinrib, Moses	4245119	Pvt.	
White, Lloyd A.	1210297	Corp.	
White, Stephen V.	1210271	Sgt.	
Wilkinson, Jack H.	1210486	Pvtlcl.	
Williams, Russell R.	1633685	Corp.	
Wilson, William	1210367	Sgt.	Pvt.
Withers, William G.	1210487	Corp.	
Woodruff, Edward C. Jr.	1210368	Pvtlcl.	
Wright, Ora M.	1210488	Pvtlcl.	
Yasouro, Fedor	4238143	Pvt.	
Zeh, Fred E.	4238097	Pvt.	

ROSTER OF COMPANY D, RENDING AT MIDNIGHT 31st JANUARY. 1919

ROSTERED

CAPTAIN

1. Boylman, Henry B.

1st. LIEUTENANTS

1. Shaver, Herbert F.
2. Simpson, Thomas G.
3. Davis, Roland D.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS

1. Hughes, Jesse M.
2. Morgan, Paul L. Assgd 20

1st. SERGEANT

1. Hughes, Ellsworth G. 1210270

MESS SERGEANT

1. Rubig, Rudolph W. 1210308

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Stovald, William V. 1210313

SERGEANTS

1. White, Stephen V. 1210271
2. Lydecker, William D. 1210289
3. Stanley, Charles 1210288 DS
4. HQ. 27 Div. 15 Dec.
5. Dean, Thomas G. Jr. 1210293
6. Page, James W. 1210440
7. Bingham, John P. 1210303
8. Dickey, John A. 1210290
9. Kramer, Henry G. 1210306
10. Wagemer, William 1210339
11. McAuley, Charles E. 1210454
12. Sholette, Edgar M. 1210275
13. Smith, Thomas D. 1210268

CORPORALS

1. Beamish, Harry 1210284
2. Cardinal, Bernard J. 1210286
3. Miah, James M. 1210282
4. White, Lloyd A. 1210297
5. Collins, William J. 1210301
6. Hale, Stuart A. 1210298
7. Williams, Russell R. 1658465
8. Langlois, John A. 1658451
9. Hartmann, Frederick J. 1210307
10. Martin, George M. 1210310
11. Collins, Joseph 1210323
12. Overton, John G. 1210417
13. Linden, Arthur J. 1210450
14. Evans, Harold L. 1655190
15. Knott, Daniel C. 1655206
16. Leslie, William J. 1210341
17. Hooks, John H. 1210317
18. McCormick, Frank L. 1210435
19. Corgin, George I. 1210383
20. Sheridan, Peter G. 1210475
21. MacCallum, Robert C 1210458
22. Martin, Bert L. 1210441
23. Withers, William G. 1210467
24. Harris, Harold D. 1210409
25. Henry, Elmer G. Joined D 1210279
26. Phillips, Edwin M. Jod D 1210291
27. Riley, William F. 1658460
28. Burns, John H. Joined 25th Jan. 1210276
29. Murphy, William F. Joined 28th Jan. 1210274
30. Glendenning, Hugh L. Joined 28th Jan. 1210305

COOKS

1. Baxter, Forest 1210375
2. Davis, Edgar M. 1210316
3. Fairbridge, William J. 1210396
4. Floof, Charles 1210464

MECHANICS

1. Cohen, Jack 2672478
2. Dushnaw, Napoleon 1210388
3. Lyndeker, Joseph A. 1210312
4. Rand, Le Roy 1210311

BUGLERS

1. Conner, John R. 1210138
2. Coschigmaro, John 1656840

ROSTER OF COMPANY D, 107th INFANTRY, ENDING AT MIDNIGHT 31 Jan.
Continued.

PRIVATES 1cl.

1.	Aeman, Ronald G.	1810369
2.	Aspden, Donald H. M.	1210373
3.	Brandow, Albert	1210379
4.	Burnett, Alonzo P.	1210382
5.	Cavanagh, Paul B.	1210322
6.	Close, Wilmot S.	1210385
7.	Connelly, Maurice J.	1210326
8.	Corcoran, John J.	1210327
9.	Cuglar, Carl H.	1210328
	DS 27 Div. Hqrs. since	12 Aug.
10.	Cuglar, George D.	1210386
11.	Cummings, Charles W.	1210387
12.	Dillon, Thomas A.	1210392
13.	Duncan, Ronald H.	121//// 1589394
14.	Ethier, Gilbert L.	1210395
15.	Farley, Edward A.	1210330
16.	Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	1210399
	DS 27 Div. Hqrs. since	30 Dec.
17.	Garland, Everpest J.	1210401
18.	Geehan, John T.	1210402
19.	Grady, Thomas P..	1210335
20.	Grant, John	1210336
21.	Graves, Albert J.	1210337
22.	Hahn, Rudolph	1210407
23.	Harold, Leo P.	1210408
24.	Hasselberger, Peter E	1210338
25.	Hayes, Frank B.	1210410
26.	Henderson, Alexander	1210314
27.	Hermosa, John	1210414
28.	Jones. George R.	1210416
29.	Kirkland, Francis J.	1210419
30.	Lake, Stanley	1210424
31.	Lalonde, Ralph	1210277
32.	Lane, Raymond W.	1210426
33.	Lewis, Freeman V.	3129286
34.	Lyman, Arthur J.	1210432
35.	Lynskey, Thomas J. Jr	1210439
36.	McClaire, Willard H.	1210348
37.	McSherry, Matthew R.	1210346
38.	Mallen, Raymond	1210350
39.	Manwaring, Nathan C.	1210439
40.	Morrison, Louis M.	1210477
41.	Murphy, Hugh C.	1210353
42.	Murray, Richard W.	1210355
43.	Nevin, Joseph	1210449
44.	Nicholas, Harry P.	1210451
45.	O'Donnell, John R.	1210453
46.	Oliveri, Joseph	1210455
47.	Oney, Robert R.	1210457
48.	Petry, Martin J.	1210462
49.	Phipps, Edward L'E	1210463
50.	Potuda, Edward C.	1210465
51.	Pollard, Herbert A.	1210466
52.	Prach, Joseph W.	1210468
53.	Prinsing, Leonard	1210361
54.	Pulver, Fred	1210469
55.	Rodrigus, Harry	1210473
56.	Ritchie, Leon R.	1210362
	Joined 13 Jan.	
57.	Sillick, Walter J.	1210365
58.	Sullivan, Edmond J.	1210481
59.	Sullivan, Maurice J.	1210309
	Joined 29 Jan.	
60.	Wilkinson, Jack H.	1210486
61.	Woodruff, Edward C. Jr.	1210363
62.	Wright, Ora M.	1210488

PRIVATES

1.	Adams, Bernard V.	1210370
2.	Arton, Earle G.	1210372
3.	Barranco, Giovanne	1656321
4.	Barth, Edgar A.	1210374
5.	Baugoin, Louis J.	4065011
6.	Biederman, Conrad H.	4069126
7.	Bishop, Charles R.	4069441
8.	Blackwelder, Beachman A.	4069882
9.	Boehner, John L.	3677927
10.	Boin, Clement	1210377
11.	DS Hq. 27 Div. 13 Dec.	
12.	Boyer, Samuel	1210378
	DS Hq. 27 Div. 13 Dec.	
13.	Bryan, William P.	4039262
14.	Bromley, Herbert	1210380
15.	Burns, Daniel	1210315
	DS 27 Div. Hqrs. 2 Sept.	
16.	Ciampa, Frank	1657204
17.	Danski, Tony	1210389
18.	Desjardins, Joseph R.	1210391
19.	Dietrich, Ludwig	3672552
	DS C.P.O. Q.M.C. Paris. 9 Sept.	
20.	Dowling, William J.	1210394
21.	Joined 13 Jan.	
	Farrell, William J.	1210331
22.	Fischler, Herman S.	2672240
	Tr fr Co. A.	
23.	Flanly, Jesse R.	1210330
24.	Geren, Jeremiah	1210405

ROSTER OF COMPANY D, ENDING AT MIDNIGHT 31 January, 1919.
CONTINUED.

PRIVATES, CONT'D.

25. Goodhartt, George W. 1210404
26. Laclair, Howard C. 1210422
27. Lara[illegible]ee, Bernard H. 1210427
28. Lee, James A. 1210429
29. Lindholm, Francis J. 1367609
30. Lindner, John H. 3866815
31. Link, Clarence 4237709
32. [illegible], Richard F. 4236190
Linville,
33. Liscumb, Arthur C. 1210451
34. Locke, Fred H. 1371212
35. Lott, Lawrence B. 4627586
36. Lucas, Peter P. 4245189
36. McBroom, Roland H. 4237662
37. McConnell, Valentine P. 4626606
38. McCormick, George T. 4630253
39. McCrory, John A. 3005058
40. McCurdy, David G. 1360064
41. McElroy, Russell 4240279
42. McGee, Charles C. 4239285
43. McGee, Joseph E. 3349434
44. McGinity, James J. 4625415
45. McNally, Joseph G. 1210437
DS Hqrs. 27th Div. 30 Dec.
46. McQuillan, Robert J. 3353441
47. Meenely, John I. 1210439
48. Meher, Cornelius J. 4245111
49. Mangeccotte, Frank 4237126
50. Mangione, Gaetano 4241190
51. Manning, Arthur E. 4236602
52. Manuel, Thomas E. 4627178
53. Marsini, Serafino 4240417
54. Martinelli, Crescenzo, 4627491
55. Marvan, John T 3774050
56. Mastins, Joseph 1210351
Joined 13 Jan.
57. Masullo, John 4240245
58. Masutis, Peter J. 1352920
59. Medulan, Godfery J. 4069208
60. Melody, George T. 4237066
61. Miller, Edward J. 1210443
62. Manning, Emil F. 1374691
63. Monson, Oscar R. 4069129
64. Myers, Clarence E. 4239037
65. Nelson, Cle 4069736
66. Nelson, Willie A. 3349426
67. Nicholas, Clarence W. 3766982
68. Nicholson, Lester L. 4237690
69. Nicholson, Pince A. 4237603
70. Nordlund, Richard H. 4070527
71. Northup, Lyal A. 1210454
72. Northup, Ralph N. 1210456
73. Novacheck, Joseph C. 3775627
74. Oehmat, Charles 3774228
75. Ogle, William R. 3766678
76. Okey, William V. 4070795
77. Okowitz, Edward J. 4237002
78. Oliver, William R. 4065072
79. Olmstead, Bernard J. 1210357
80. O'Rourke, Timothy J. 4240214
81. Ott, Fred 1370750
82. Owen, Joe V. 4241753
83. Papa, Arthur G. 4065018
84. Paccooni, Nazzarigno 4627190
85. Pandoli, Franco 4627576
86. Panse, Frank A. 4241473
87. Panzoni, Jim 4240812
88. Pauly, William G. 1221357
DS 27 Div. Hq. 2 Sept. 36
89. Pearl, Mayo 4236619
90. Pelagalli, Frank 4239842
91. Penland, Witham 4237649
92. Perila, Raphaele 4241773
93. Perrino, Michael 4245124
94. Perry, William G. 4237495
95. Petrongolo, Antonio 4239048
96. Pohle, Harold 4237067
97. Powers, Joseph 1210467
98. Purves, Ira 1210470
99. Robinson Ivan H. 1210472
100. Scarlatelli, Pasqualie 4242072
101. Schoendorf, Charles P. 1210363
102. Scholin, Joseph 1210364
103. Smaras, Gust T. 2788298
104. Smith, Edward A. 1210476
105. Smith, Frank J. 1210475
106. Smith, James A. 1210480
107. Spears, James 1210479
108. Tyndall, John 1210483
109. VanDeWater, Edward W. 403114
110. Ward, Edgar J. 1210285
111. Ward., John T. 1210485
112. Weinrib, Moses 4245119
113. Wilson, William 1210367
114. Yascuro, Fedor 4238143
115. Yon, Fred E. 4238097

LOSSES

2nd. LIEUTENANTS

1. Hiscocks, David M. Assgd to Co.A

PRIVATES lol.

1. Murphy, Joseph A. 1210450
Transferred 29 Jan.

PRIVATES

1. Lucas, Willie Tr. 29 Jan. 4238041
2. McClay, Samuel Tr 30 Jan. 4240210

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company "D", 107th Infantry. At midnight Feb. 28/19.

Captain.

1. Simpson, Thomas C.

1st Lieutenant.

1. Shaver, Herbert B.

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Morgan, Paul A.

1st Sergeant.

1. Hughes. Ellsworth C. 1210270

Mess Sergeant.

1. Hebig. Rudolph W. 1210308

Supply Sergeant

1. Stovold. William V. 1210313

Sergeants.

1. Smith. Thomas G. Jr. 1210268
2. Sholette. Edgar M. 1210275
3. White. Stephen V. 1210271
4. Lydecker, William D. 1210289
5. Stanley. Charles C. 1210288
6. Dean. Thomas G. Jr. 1210293
7. Bingham. John P. 1210303
8. Page. James W. 1210460
9. Hickey. John A. 1210290
10. Kramer. Henry G. 1210306
11. Hegemer. William 1210339
12. McAuley. Charles E. 1210434

Corporals.

1. Kish. James M. 1210282
2. Beamish. Harry 1210284
3. Cardinal, Bernard J. 1210286
4. White. Lloyd A. 1210297
5. Collins. William J. 1210301
6. Wade. Stuart A. 1210298
7. Bornemann. Frederick J. 1210307
8. Collins. Joseph 1210323
9. Kearton. John G. 1210417
10. Lindon. Arthur J. 1210430
11. Leslie. William T. 1210341
12. Cooke. John E. 1210317
13. McCormick, Frank L. 1210435
14. Cargin, George I. 1210383
15. Sheridan, Peter C. 1210475
16. MacCallum. Robert C. 1210438
17. Martin. Bert L. 1210441
18. Withers, William G. 1210487
19. Harris. Harold B. 1210409
20. Henry. Elmer C. 1210279
21. Phillips. Edwin M. 1210291
22. Burns. John E. 1210276
23. Murphy. William F. 1210274
24. Glendenning, Hugh L. 1210305
25. Sullivan, Maurice J. 1210309
26. Sullivan. Edmund J. 1210461
27. Murray. Richard W. 1210355
28. Phipps. Edward L'E 1210463
29. Nicholas. Harry P. 1210451
30. Burnett. Alonzo P 1210382
31. Acken. Ronald G. 1210369
32. Pobuda, Edward G. 1210465
33. Close. Wilmot B. 1210385

Roster of Company "D", 107th Infantry. At midnight Feb. 29/19.
Continued.

Cooks.

1. Baxter, Forest 1210375
2. Davis, Edgar M. 1210316
3. Fairbridge. William J. 1210396
4. Ploof, Charles 1210464

Mechanics.

1. Cohen, Jack 2072478
2. Dashnaw. Napoleon 1210388
3. Lyndaker. Joseph 1210316
4. Rand, LeRoy 1210311

Buglers.

1. Connor. John R. 1210318
2. Coschigmaro. John 1656840

Privats. 1st Class.

1. Aspden, Donald M. 1210373
2. Brandow. Albert 1210379
3. Bromley. Herbert 1210380
4. Cavanagh, Paul B. 1210382
5. Connelly. Maurice J. 1210326
6. Corcoran. John J. 1210327
7. Cugler. George D. 1210386
8. Cummings. Charles W. 1210387
9. Dillon. Thomas A. 1210392
10. Ethier, Gilbert L. 1210395
11. Farley, Edward A. 1210330
12. Fitzpatrick, Andrew J. 1210397
13. Garland. Everest J. 1210401
14. Geehan. John T. 1210402
15. Geron, Jeremiah 1210403
16. Goodhartt, George W. 1210404
17. Grady, Thomas P. 1210335
18. Grant. John 1210336
19. Graves, Albert J. 1210337
20. Hamm, Rudolph 1210407
21. Harold, Leo P. 1210408
22. Hasselberger, Peter E. 1210338
23. Hayes, Frank B. 1210410
24. Henderson, Alexander E. 1210314
25. Jarmoska, John 1210414
26. Jones, George R. 1210416
27. Kirkland, Francis J. 1210419
28. Laclair, Howard C. 1210422
29. Lake, Stanley 1210424
30. Lalonde, Ralph 1210277
31. Lane, Raymond W. 1210426
32. Larabee, Bernard H. 1210427
33. Liscumb, Arthur C. 1210431
34. Loman, Arthur J. 1210432
35. Lynskey. Thomas J. Jr. 1210489
36. McSherry, Matthew R. 1210346
37. MaGuire, Willard H. 1210348
38. Mallon, Raymond 1210350
39. Manwaring, Nathan C. 1210439
40. Martin, George M. 1210310
41. Mastine, Joseph 1210351
42. Miller, Edward J. 1210443
43. Morrison, Louis 1210447
44. Murphy. Hugh C. 1210353
45. Nevin, Joseph 1210449
46. O'Donnell. John R. 1210453
47. Oliveri, Joseph 1210455
48. Oney, Robert E. 1210457
49. Petry, Martin J. 1210462
50. Pollard, Herbert A. 1210466

Roster of Company "D", 107th Infantry. Atmidnight Feb. 29/19.
continued.

Privates, 1stClass

51.	Prach, Joseph W.	1210468
52.	Prinking, Leonard	1210361
53.	Pulver, Fred	1210469
54.	Rodriguez, Harry	1210473
55.	Ritchie, Leon E.	1210362
56.	Silick, Walter	1210365
57.	Smith, Frank J.	1210478
58.	Spears, James	1210479
59.	VanDeWater, Edward	403114
60.	Wilkinson, Jack H.	1210486
61.	Wilson, William	1210367
62.	Woodruff, Edward C. Jr.	1210368
63.	Wright, Ora M.	1210488

Privates.

1.	Adams, Bernard V.	1210370
2.	Arton, Earle G.	1210372
3.	Barranco, Giovanni	1656321
4.	Barth, Edgar A.	1210374
5.	Boin, Clement M.	1210377
6.	Boyer, Samuel	1210378
7.	Burns, Daniel	1210315
8.	Ciampa, Frank	1657204
9.	Dauski, Toney	1210389
10.	Desjardins, Joseph R.	1210391
11.	Dowling. William J.	1210394
12.	Farrell, William J.	1210331
13.	Fischler, Herman S.	2672240
14.	Flanly, Jesse R.	1210330
15.	Lee, James A.	1210429
16.	McNally, Joseph G.	1210437
17.	Macaulay, John I.	1210439
18.	Maher, Cornelius J.	4245111
19.	Northup. Lyall A.	1210454
20.	Northup, Ralph N.	1210456
21.	Olmstead, Bernard J.	1210557
22.	Perrino, Michael	4245124
23.	Powers, Joseph	1210467
24.	Pures. Ira	1210470
25.	Pauly, William C.	1221336
26.	Robinson, Iven H.	1210472
27.	Schoendorf, Charles P.	1210363
28.	Scholin, Joseph	1210364
29.	Smith, Edward A.	1210476
30.	Smith, James A.	1210480
31.	Tyndall, John	1210483
32.	Ward, Edgar J.	1210285
33.	Ward, John F.	1210485
34.	Weinrib, Moses	4245119

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1st Lieutenant.

1.	Davis, Roland D.	Transfd. 16th.

2nd Lieutenant.

1.	Hughes, Jesse M.	Transfd. 6th.

Corporals.

1.	Evans, Harold L.	1633190	Transfd. 6th.
2.	Knott, Daniel C.	1633206	Transfd. 6th.
3.	Langdon. John A.	1631531	Transfd. 6th.
4.	Riley, William F.	1632460	Transfd. 6th.
5.	Williams, Russell R.	1633685	Transfd. 6th.

Roster of Company "D", 107th Infantry. At midnight Feb. 29/19.
Continued.

LOSSES, CONTINUED.

Privates, 1st Class.

1.	Cuglar, Carl H.	1210328	Transfd. 20th.
2.	Duncan, Ronald H.	1589394	Transfd. 6th.
3.	Lewis, Freeman V.	3129206	Transfd. 6th.

Privates.

1.	Baudoin, Louis J.	4065011	Transfd. 6th.
2.	Biederman, Conrad H.	4069128	Transfd. 6th.
3.	Bishop, Charles R.	4069441	Transfd. 6th.
4.	Blackwelder, Beachman A.	4069882	Transfd. 6th.
5.	Boehner, John L.	3677927	Transfd. 6th.
6.	Bryan, William P.	4039262	Transfd. 6th.
7.	Dieterich, Ludwig	2672552	Transfd. 23rd.
8.	Lindholm, Francis J.	1367609	Transfd. 6th.
9.	Lindner, John H.	3766813	Transfd. 6th.
10.	Link, Clarence	4237709	Transfd. 6th.
11.	Linville, Richard F.	4236190	Transfd. 6th.
12.	Locke, Fred H.	1371212	Transfd. 6th.
13.	Lott, Lawrence B.	4627586	Transfd. 6th.
14.	Lucas, Peter P.	4245189	Transfd. 6th.
15.	McBroom, Roland H.	4237662	Transfd. 6th.
16.	McConnell, Valentine P.	4626606	Transfd. 6th.
17.	McCormick, George T.	4630255	Transfd. 6th.
18.	McCrory, John A.	3065055	Transfd. 6th.
19.	McCurdy, David G.	1360064	Transfd. 6th.
20.	McElroy, Russell	4240279	Transfd. 6th.
21.	McGee, Charles C.	4239286	Transfd. 6th.
22.	McGee. Joseph E.	3549434	Transfd. 6th.
23.	McQuillen, Robert J.	3353441	Transfd. 6th.
24.	Mangeocotto, Frank	4237126	Transfd. 14th.
25.	Mangione, Gaetano	4241190	Transfd. 6th.
26.	Manning, Arthur E.	4236602	Transfd. 6th.
27.	Manuel, Thomas E.	4627178	Transfd. 14th.
28.	Marsini, Serafino	4240417	Transfd. 6th.
29.	Martinelli, Crescenzo	4627491	Transfd. 6th.
30.	Marvan, John T.	3774050	Transfd. 14th.
31	Mazullo, John	4240245	Transfd. 6th.
32.	Mazutis, Peter J.	1352920	Transfd. 6th.
33.	Medulan, Godfrey J.	4069206	Transfd. 6th.
34.	Melody, George T.	4237066	Transfd. 14th.
35.	Munning, Emil F.	1374691	Transfd. 6th.
36.	Munson, Oscar R.	4069129	Transfd. 6th.
37.	Myers, Clarence E.	4239037	Transfd. 6th.
38.	Nelson, Ole	4069736	Transfd. 6th.
39.	Nelson, Willie A.	3349426	Transfd. 6th.
40.	Nicholas, Clarence W.	3766982	Transfd. 6th.
41.	Nicholson, Lester L.	4237690	Transfd. 6th.
42.	Nicholson, Pince A.	4237603	Transfd. 6th.
43.	Nordlund, Richard H.	4070527	Transfd. 6th.
44.	Novachek, Joseph G.	3775627	Transfd. 6th.
45.	Ochwat, Charles	3774228	Transfd. 6th.
46.	Ogle, William R.	3766678	Transfd. 6th.
47.	Okey, William V.	4070795	Transfd. 14th.
48.	Oliver, William R.	4065072	Transfd. 6th.
49.	O'Rourke, Timothy J.	4240214	Transfd. 6th.
50.	Ott, Fred	1370750	Transfd. 6th.
51.	Owen, Joe V.	4241763	Transfd. 6th.
52.	Peape, Arthur G.	4065018	Transfd. 6th.
53.	Pacconi, Franco	4627576	Transfd. 6th.
54.	Panza, Frank	4241473	Transfd. 6th.
55.	Panzoni, Jim	4240812	Transfd. 6th.
56.	Peel, Mayo	4236619	Transfd. 6th.
57.	Palageli, Frank	4239842	Transfd. 6th.
58.	Penland, Witham	4237649	Transfd. 6th.
59.	Perrino, Michael	4245124	Transfd. 6th.
60.	Perry, William G.	4237495	Transfd. 14th.
61.	Petrongolo, Antonio	4239048	Transfd. 6th.

Roster of Company "D", 107th Infantry. At midnight Feb. 29. 19.
- -Continued.

LOSSES. CONTINUED.

Privates.

62.	Pohle, Harold	4237068	Transfd.	14th.
63.	Scarlatelli, Pasquale	4241072	Transfd.	6th.
64.	Skuras, Gust T.	2788298	Transfd.	6th.
65.	Yascuro, Fedor	4238143	Transfd.	14th.
66.	Yon, Fred E.	4238097	Transfd.	6th.
67.	McGinity, James J.	4625415	Transfd.	16th.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Company "I" 107th Infantry.

Camp Upton, N.Y.
March 31st, 1919.

CAPTAIN.

I.

1. Thomas G. Simpson

1st Lieutenants.

1. Herbert F. Shaver

1st Sergeant.

1. Hughes, Ellsworth G. 1210270

Supply Sergeant.

1. Stovold, William V. 1210313

Mess Sergeant.

1. Hebig, Rudolph W. 1210308

Sergeants.

1. Smith, Thomas D. Jr. 1210268
2. Sholette, Edgar M. 1210275
3. White, Stephen V. 1210271
4. Lydecker, William D. 1210289
5. Stanley, Charles O. 1210288
6. Dean, Thomas G. Jr. 1210293
7. Bingham, John P. 1210303
8. Page, James W. 1210460
9. Hickey, John A. 1210290
10. Kramer, Henry G. 1210306
11. Hegemer, William 1210339
12. McAnley, Charles E. 1210434
13. Henry, Elmer O. 1210279) Aptd.Sgt. Mar.27/19
14. Phillips, Edwin M. 1210291) per SO 74 Par.1, Hq.
15. Burns, John E. 1210276) 107th Inf.
16. Murphy, William F. 1210274)
17. Glendenning, Hugh L. 1210305) do
18. Sullivan, Maurice J. 1210309)

Corporals.

1. Kiah, James M. 1210282
2. Cardinal, Bernard J. 1210286
3. White, Lloyd A. 1210297
4. Collins, William J. 1210301
5. Bornemann, Frederick J. 1210307
6. Collins, Joseph 1210323
7. Kearton, John G. 1210417
8. Lindon, Arthur J. 1210430
9. Leslie, William T. 1210341
10. Cooke, John E. 1210317
11. McCormick, Frank L. 1210435
12. Cargin, George I. 1210383

17.

Corporals (Continued)

13.	Sheridan, Peter G.	1210475	
14.	MacCallum, Robert C.	1210438	
15.	Martin, Bert L.	1210441	
16.	Withers, William G.	1210487	
17.	Harris, Harold B.	1210409	
18.	Sulligan, Edmund J.	1210481	
19.	Murray, Richard W.	1210355	S.D.Not yet Reported.
20.	Phipps, Edward L'E	1210463	
21	Nicholas, Harry P.	1210451	
22.	Burnett, Alonzo P.	1210382	
23.	Acken, Ronald G.	1210465	
24.	Close, Wilmot S.	1210385	

Cooks.

1.	Baxter, Forest-	1210375	
2.	Davis, Edgar M.	1210316	
3.	Fairbridge, William J.	1210396	
4.	Ploof, Charles	1210464	

Mechanics.

1.	Cohen, Jack	2672478	
2.	Dashnaw, Napoleon	1210388	
3.	Lyndaker, Joseph	1210312	
4.	Rand, LeRoy	1210311	

Privates 1st Class.

1.	Brandow, Albert	1210379	
2.	Bromley, Herbert	1210380	
3..	Cavanagh, Paul B.	1210322	
4.	Connelly, Maurice J.	1210326	
5.	Cugler, George D.	1210386	
6.	Corcoran, John J.	1210327	
7.	Cummings, Charles W.	1210380	
8.	Dillon, Thomas A.	1210392	
9.	Ethier, Gilbert L.	1210395	
10.	Farley, Edward A.	1210330	
11.	Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	1210397	Ret.fr D.S. Not yet Rept.
12.	Garland, Everest J.	1210401	
13.	Geehan, John T.	1210402	
14.	Geron, Jeremiah	1210403	
15	Goodhartt, George W.	1210404	
16.	Grady, Thomas P.	1210335	
17.	Grant, John	1210336	
18.	Graves, Albert J.	1210337	
19.	Harold, Leo P.	1210408	
20.	Hayes, Frank E.	1210410	
21.	Henderson, Alexander E.	1210314	
22.	Jarmoska, John	1210414	
23.	Jones, George R.	1210416	
24.	Kirkland, Francis J.	1210419	
25.	Laclair, Howard C.	1210422	
26.	Lake, Stanley	1210424	
27.	Lalonde, Ralph	1210277	
28.	Lane, Raymond W.	1210426	

Privates 1st Class (Continued)

29.	Larabee, Bernard H.	1210427	
30.	Liscumb, Arthur C.	1210431	
31.	Loman, Arthur J.	1210432	
32.	Lynskey, Thomas J. Jr.	1210489	
33.	McSherry, Matthew R. Jr	1210346	
34.	MaGuire, Willard H.	1210348	
35.	Mallon, Raymond	1210350	
36.	Manwaring, Nathan C.	1210439	
37.	Martin, George M.	1210310	
38.	Mastine, Joseph-	1210351	
39.	Miller, Edward J.	1210443	
40.	Morrison, Louis M.	1210447	
41.	Murphy, Hugh C.	1210353	
42.	Nevin, Joseph	1210449	
43.	O'Donnell, John R. Jr.	1210453	
44.	Oliveri, Joseph	1210455	
45.	Oney, Robert E.	1210457	
46.	Petry, Martin J.	1210462	
47.	Pollard, Herbert A.	1210466	Ret.frSD. Not yet Rept.
48.	Prach, Joseph W.	1210468	
49.	Prinzing, Leonard	1210361	
50.	Pulver, Fred	1210469	
51.	Rodriguez, Harry-	1210473	
52.	Ritchie, Leon E.	1210362	
53.	Silick, Walter J.	1210365	
54.	Smith, Frank J.	1210478	
55.	Spears, James	1210479	
56.	VanDeWater, Edward	/210114	
57.	Wilkinson, Jack H.	1210486	Ret.fr SD. Not yet Rept.
58.	Woodruff, Edward C. Jr.	1210368	
59.	Wright, Ora M.	1210488	

Privates.

1.	Adams, Bernard V.	1210370	
2.	Barth, Edgar A.	1210374	
3.	Boin, Clement W.	1210377	
4.	Boyer, Samuel	1210378	
5.	Burns, Daniel	1210315	Ret.fr DS.Not yet Rept.
6.	Dauski, Toney	1210389	
7.	Desjardins, Joseph R.	1210391	
8.	Dowling, William J.	1210394	
9.	Farrell, William J.	1210331	
10.	Fischler, Herman S.	2672240	
11.	Flanly, Jesse R.-	1210330	
12.	Lee, James A.	1210429	
13.	McNally, Joseph G.	1210437	Ret.fr DS.Not yet Rept.
14.	Macaulay, John I.	1210439	
15.	Maher, Cornelius J.	4245111	
16.	Northup, Lyal A.	1210454	
17.	Northup, Ralph N.	1210456	
18.	Olmstead, Bernard J.	1210357	
19.	Powers, Joseph-	1210467	
20.	Purves, Ira	1210470	
21.	Pauly, William C.	1221336	Ret.fr DS.Not yet Rept.

Privates (Continued)

22. Robinson, Iven H. 1210472
23. Schoendorf, Charles P. 1210363
24. Scholin, Joseph- 1210364
25. Smith, Edward A. 1210486
26. Smith, James A. 1210480
27. Tyndall, John 1210483
28. Ward, Edgar J. 1210285
29. Ward, John T. 1210485

LOSSES.

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Paul L. Morgan Honorable Discharge.

Corporals.

1. Beamish, Harry 1210284 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
2. Wade, Stuart A. 1210298 Trans. per SO 88 Hq. 107th Inf. Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar. 29/19

Buglers.

1. Connor, John R. 1210318 Trans. Sk in Hosp
2. Ceschignaro, John 1656840 Trans. per SO 64, Hq. 107th Inf. Mar. 15/19

Privates 1st Class.

1. Aspden, Donald M. 1210373 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
2. Hamm, Rudolph 1210407 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
3. Hasselberger, Peter E 1210338 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
4. Wilson, William 1210367 Trans. Sk in Hosp.

Privates.

1. Arton, Earle 1210372 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
2. Barranco, Giovanni 1656321 Trans. per SO 64, Hq. 107th Inf. Mar 15/19
3. Ciampa, Frank 1657204 Trans. per SO 64, Hq. 107th Inf. Mar 15/19
4. Perrino, Michael 4245124 Trans. Sk in Hosp.
5. Weinrib, Moses 4245119 Trans. Sk in Hosp.

1st Lt. C.O. Co. D. 107th Inf.

Captain 107th Inf.
Personnel Adj

F I N A L R O S T E R

COMPANY "D".
107th Infantry.

Camp Upton, N.Y.
April 1st, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED.

LOSSES.

CAPTAIN.

1. Thomas G. Simpson — Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.

1ST LIEUTENANT.

1. Herbert F. Shaver — Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.

1ST SERGEANT.

1. Hughes, Ellsworth G. 1210270 Honorably Discharged. Apr. 2/19.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Stovold, William V. 1210313 Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Hebig, Rudolph W. 1210308 Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.

SERGEANTS.

1.	Smith, Thomas D. Jr.	1210268	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
2.	Sholette, Edgar M.	1210275	do	do	do
3.	White, Stephen V.	1210271	do	do	do
4.	Lydecker, William D.	1210289	do	do	do
5.	Stanley, Charles O.	1210288	do	do	do
6.	Dean, Thomas G. Jr.	1210293	do	do	do
7.	Bingham, John P.	1210303	do	do	do
8.	Page, James W.	1210460	do	do	do
9.	Hickey, John A.	1210290	do	do	do
10.	Kramer, Henry G.	1210306	do	do	do
11.	Hegemer, William	1210339	do	do	do
12.	McAuley, Charles E.	1210434	do	do	do
13.	Henry, Elmer O.	1210279	do	do	do
14.	Phillips, Edwin M.	1210291	do	do	do
15.	Burns, John E.	1210276	do	do	do
16.	Murphy, William F.	1210274	do	do	do
17.	Glendenning, Hugh L.	1210305	do	do	do
18.	Sullivan, Maurice J.	1210309	do	do	do

CORPORALS.

1.	Kiah, James M.	1210282	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
2.	Cardinal, Bernard J.	1210286	do	do	do
3.	White, Lloyd A.	1210297	do	do	do
4.	Collins, William J.	1210301	do	do	do
5.	Bornemann, Frederick J.	1210307	do	do	do
6.	Collins, [illegible]	1210323	do	do	do
7.	Kearton, John G.	1210417	do	do	do
8.	Linden, Arthur J.	1210430	do	do	do
9.	Leslie, William T.	1210341	do	do	do

CORPORALS. (Continued)

10.	Cooke, John E.	1210317	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
11.	McCormick, Frank L.	1210435	do	do	do
12.	Cargin, George I.	1210383	do	do	do
13.	Sheridan, Peter G.	1210475	do	do	do
14.	MacCallum, Robert C.	1210438	do	do	do
15.	Martin, Bert L.	1210441	do	do	do
16.	Withers, William G.	1210487	do	do	do
17.	Harris, Harold B.	1210409	do	do	do
18.	Sullivan, Edmund J.	1210481	do	do	do
19.	Murray, Richard W.	1210355	do	do	do
20.	Phipps, Edward L'E.	1210463	do	do	do
21	Nicholas, Harry P.	1210451	do	do	do
22.	Burnett, Alonzo P.	1210382	do	do	do
23.	Acken, Ronald G.	1210465	do	do	do
24.	Close, Wilmot S.	1210385	do	do	do

COOKS.

1.	Baxter, Forest	1210375	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19/
2.	Davis, Edgar M.	1210316	do	do	do
3.	Fairbridge, William J.	1210396	do	do	do
4.	Ploof, Charles	1210464	do	do	do

MECHANICS.

1.	Cohen, Jack	2672478	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
2.	Dashnaw, Napoleon	1210388	do	do	do
3.	Lyndaker, Joseph	1210312	do	do	do
4.	Rand, LeRoy	1210311	do	do	do

PRIVATES. 1ST CLASS.

1.	Brandow, Albert-	1210379	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19/
2.	Bromley, Herbert	1210380	do	do	do
3.	Cavanagh, Paul B.	1210322	do	do	do
4.	Connelly, Maurice J.	1210326	do	do	do
5.	Cugler, George D.	1210386	do	do	do
6.	Corcoran, John J.	1210327	do	do	do
7.	Cummings, Charles W.	1210380	do	do	do
8.	Dillon, Thomas A.	1210392	do	do	do
9.	Ethier, Gilbert L.	1210395	do	do	do
10.	Farley, Edward A.	1210330	do	do	do
11.	Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	1210397	Trans.to C.O. 1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,SO 90 Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
12.	Garland, Everest J.	1210401	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
13.	Geehan, John T.	1210402	do	do	do
14.	Geron, Jeremiah	1210403	do	do	do
15.	Goodhartt, George W.	1210404	do	do	do
16.	Grady, Thomas P.	1210335	do	do	do
17.	Grant, John	1210336	do	do	do
18.	Graves, Albert J.	1210337	do	do	do
19.	Harold, Leo P.	1210408	do	do	do
20.	Hayes, Frank B.	1210410	do	do	do

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS. (Continued)

21.	Henderson, Alexander E.	1210314	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
22.	Jarmoska, John	1210414	do	do	do
23.	Jones, George R.	1210416	do	do	do
24.	Kirkland, Francis J.	1210419	do	do	do
25.	Laclair, Howard C.	1210422	do	do	do
26.	Lake, Stanley	1210424	do	do	do
27.	Lalonde, Ralph	1210277	do	do	do
28.	Lane, Raymond W.	1210426	do	do	do
29.	Larabee, Bernard H.	1210427	do	do	do
30.	Liscumb, Arthur C.	1210431	do	do	do
31.	Loman, Arthur J.	1210432	do	do	do
32.	Lynskey, Thomas J.Jr.	1210489	do	do	do
33.	McSherry, Matthew R.Jr.	1210346	do	do	do
34.	MaGuire, Willard H.	1210348	do	do	do
35.	Mallon, Raymond	1210350	do	do	do
36.	Manwaring, Nathan C.	1210439	do	do	do
37.	Martin, George M.	1210310	do	do	do
38.	Mastine, Joseph	1210351	do	do	do
39.	Miller, Edward J.	1210443	do	do	do
40.	Morrison, Louis M.	1210447	do	do	do
41.	Murphy, Hugh C.	1210353	do	do	do
42.	Nevin, Jospeh	1210449	do	do	do
43.	O'Donnell, Jphn R. Jr.	1210453	Trans.to C.O. 1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,SO 90 Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
44.	Oliveri, Joseph	1210455	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
45.	Oney, Robert E.	1210457	do	do	do
46.	Petry, Martin J.	1210463	do	do	do
47.	Pollard, Herbert A.	1210466	do	do	do
48.	Prach, Joseph W.	1210468	do	do	do
49.	Prinzing, Leonard	1210361	do	do	do
50.	Pulver, Fred	1210469	do	do	do
51.	Rodriguez, Harry	1210473	do	do	do
52.	Ritchie, Leon E.	1210362	do	do	do
53.	Silick, Walter J.	1210365	do	do	do
54.	Smith, Frank J.	1210478	do	do	do
55.	Spears, James	1210479	do	do	do
56.	VanDeWater, Edward	403114	do	do	do
57.	Wilkinson, Jack H.	1210486	Trans. to C.O. 1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,SO 90 Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
58.	Woodruff, Edward C.Jr.	1210368	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
59.	Wright, Ora M.	1210488	do	do	do

60/

PRIVATES.

1.	Adams, Bernard V.	1210370	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
2.	Barth, Edgar A.	1210374	do	do	do
3.	Boin, Clement W.	1210377	do	do	do
4.	Boyer, Samuel	1210378	do	do	do
5.	Burns, Daniel	1210315	Trans. to C.O. 1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,SO 90 Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
6.	Danski, Toney	1210389	Honorably	Discharged,	Apr. 2/19.
7.	Desjardins, Joseph R.	1210391	do	do	do

PRIVATES, (continued)

8.	Dowling, William J.	1210394	Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.		
9.	Farrell, William J.	1210331	do	do	do
10.	Fischler, Herman S.	2672240	do	do	do
11.	Flanly, Jesse R.	1210350	do	do	do
12.	Lee, James A.	1210429	do	do	do
13.	McNally, Joseph G.	1210437	Trans. to C.O.1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,SO 90,Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
14.	Macaulay, John I.	1210439	Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.		
15.	Maher, Cornelius J.	4245111	do	do	do
16.	Northup, Lyal A.	1210454	do	do	do
17.	Northup, Ralph N.	1210456	do	do	do
18.	Olmstead, Bernard J.	1210357	do	do	do
19.	Powers, Joseph	1210467	do	do	do
20.	Purves, Ira	1210470	do	do	do
21.	Pauly, William C.	1221336	Trans. to C.O. 1st Co.152nd Depot Brig. per Par.54,So 90,Hq.Camp Upton, N.Y. April 1/1919.		
22.	Robinson, Iven E.	1210472	Honorably Discharged, Apr. 2/19.		
23.	Schoendorf, Charles P.	1210363	do	do	do
24.	Scholin, Joseph	1210364	do	do	do
25.	Smith, Edward A.	1210476	do	do	do
26.	Smith, James A.	1210480	do	do	do
27.	Tyndall, John	1210483	do	do	do
28.	Ward, Edgar J.	1210285	do	do	do
29.	Ward, John T.	1210485	do	do	do

Holloway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

CO E 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS SEE

CO E 7TH N Y INF

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. E

of the 107 U. S. Inf.

from the 31 day of August, 1917

to the 31 day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20-40—50,000.
3—862

MUSTER ROLL of Company E of the 107th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Lee F. Knust	Nov 3/16		
1st Lieutenants			
William H. Penoyar	June 4/15		Assigned to this Regt. Per GO 9 Div. Oct 1 1917, Assigned to Co. per RO 135 Oct 15 1917. Joined S.D. from 1st NY Inf.
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/17		
2d Lieutenants			
Arthur E. Brundage	Sept 26/15		Assigned to this Regt. per GO 9 Div Oct 1 1917, Assigned to Co. per RO 135 Oct 15/17. Joined SD from 1st NY Inf.
Stephen M. Schwab	July 14/17		Injured on Bayonet Run Oct 2/17 LD
Attached			
2d Lieutenants U.S.R.			
John H. Church	May 3/17		Attached to Co Sept 19/17 per SO 48 Div 1917
Spencer M. Holden	Aug 15/17		Attached to Co Sept 19/17 per SO 48 Div 1917
1st Sergeant			
Grimm, Earle D.	Apr 24/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Bryan, John F.	Mar 18/13		Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt CO 10 Oct 28/17
Mess Sergeant			
Wetherill, Elisha K. K.	Feb 1/16		
Sergeants			
Zink, Anthony De H.	Nov 18/14		Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt CO 10 Oct 28/17
Schultz, Howard A.	Feb 8/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined Oct 28/17. Sk LD in Base Hosp Oct 7 to Oct 28/17.

Bible, William	Mar 12/15		
Haible, Charles J.	Feb 23/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Hanson, Clinton E.	Apr 21/14		
O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16		
Smith, William J.	Oct 4/12		Trans as Sgt fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Anderson, Howard F.	May 9/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Dykman, William M.	Feb 19/15		
Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16		
Monahan, Thomas	June 21/16		Trans as Sgt fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD
Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15		
Corporals			
Hughes, Edward A.	May 2/13		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Bruce, John D.	June 23/16		Furlough Sept 29/17 to Sept 30/17 both dates incl. AR 106
Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16		
Greer, Winfield	June 22/16		
Matthews, Hilliard H.	June 26/16		Furlough Sept 29/17 to Sept 30/17 both dates incl. AR 106
Van Meter, Galen J.	Oct 26/15		Trans to Hosp Fort Jay N.Y. by surgeon Sept 10/17. Retd fr Hosp Oct 6/17.
Meehan, William P.	June 20/16		
Schildge, Hans J.	June 22/16		
Hinds, John H.	June 26/16		
Burke, David B.	June 26/16		
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		Furlough Sept 29/17 tp Sept 30/17 both dates incl. AR 106.
Collard, Edward E.	May 9/16		Trans fr Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

3-462

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals			
Baird, John J.	May 28/15		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Taylor, William	June 22/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
McEwen, Edward J.	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Brown, Albert D.	Dec 7/15		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Farina, Tony P.	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Wialls, Walter W.	June 9/17		
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		
Keller, Arthur I.	Oct 27/14		
Calamari, Frank J.	June 26/16		
Whalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16		
Farrington, Roswell	June 5/17		
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Brown, Eugene W.	Nov 30/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
McEwen, Daniel	Dec 1/15		Trans as Cpl fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

Gallagher, John J.	July 15/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Behrens, William A.	July 22/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Payne, Price E.	July 26/17		Trans as Cpl fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Mechanics			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 22/17		
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		
Munson, Harold J.	June 20/16		Trans as Mechanic fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15 17. Joined SD.
Daly, Francis,	May 2 /15		Trans as Mechanic fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assighed to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Cooks			
Witt, Harry E	Apr 30/17.		
Ritter, Arthur J.	Apr 30/17		
Harding, Harry A.	Apr 6/17		
Keefe, Sterrit	June 20/16		Transferred as Cook fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		
Smith, Burton C.	June 20/16		Trans as Bugler fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Scott, William H.	June 19/16	ABSENT	(See Losses) Trans as Bugler fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Privates 1st Class			
Alexander, John G.	May 10/17		
Anderson, Joseph J.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 6 Sept 26/17
Baker, Everett, W.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class			
Bancker, Arthur	May 22/17		
Blake, William	May 17/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17 Joined SD.
Boggs, Howard L.	May 22/17		
Bowen, Charles W.	Apr 9/17		
Brown, Fred H.	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Brundage, Franklin D.	Apr 9/17		
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Costales, Fred	Aug 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Cotter, Cornelius P	May 4/17		
Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 23/17		
Drabble, William W.	May 22/17		
Fenouillet, Carl	Oct 29/12		
Finnell, John F.	Apr 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Flemming, Earnest D.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Fromm, John P.	Aug 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Hassdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RC 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Hillman, Stanley I.	May 14/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2003

Hoehn, ALFRED J.	Apr 24/17		
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 7 Oct 15/17
Juhren, Peter W.	July 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Kinsley, Thomas E.	May 28/17		Trans fr CO E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		Trans as Corp fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD. Rd to Pvt 1cl RO 171 Oct 26/17.
Krayer, Nicholas H.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Krayer, John	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Leghorn, Arthur	June 26/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
L'Hommedieu, John D.	May 22/17		Sk LD at home Aug 31 to Sept 1/17
Locke, William	Dec 13/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Maybury, Charles R. N.	June 18/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
McDonald, Austin J.	May 11/17		
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 8 Oct 15/17
Mersereau, Emory P.	Apr 20/17		
Misfeldt, Charles C.	May 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 6 Sept 26/17
Nugent, Frank A.	May 28/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Ritch, Horace M.	Jan 12/11		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 6 Sept 26/17
Scherer, Frank B.	May 28/17		
Schmidt, Frederick Jr.	May 5/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

3-882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class			
Shade, Frank L.	July 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 7 Oct 15/17
Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17		
Taylor, William T.	May 2/16		Trans fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17 Joined SD.
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		
Thoma, Bentley L.	May 14/17		
Townsley, John L.	May 9/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		
Westervelt, John R.	Apr 6/17		
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		
Young, Samuel H.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 6 Sept 26/17
Privates			
Alexander, Richard R.	May 8/17		
Allison, Walter L.	June 20/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Anderson, Thomas E.	Jan 27/14		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Barton, Charles E.	July 19/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Baxter, John D.	June 30/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Bell, Gordan H.	May 22/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl CO 6 Sept 26/17
Bible, Francis J.	June 5/17		
Blake, Joseph V.	July 22/17		
Bonanno, Anthony	[illegible]		
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD

3—882

Brooks, Myron B.	May 7/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co 7 Oct 15/17
Brennan, William J.	May 12/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Bulson, Charles H.	Apr. 5/17.		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD
Burke, Joseph W.	July 6/16		
Burke, Walter v.	May 30/17		
Calihan, Joe M.	May 11/17		
Casey, John J.	Aug 18/17		
Castronovo, George	May 30/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD
Cathcart, Ralph M.	Nov 29/12		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Chrystal, William J.	May 9/18		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Cianfrogna, Guy	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Cole, George W.	Mar 28/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		
Conlon, James V.	Aug 29/17		
Cooney, John J.	June 4/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Cooney, William T.	June 18/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Cooney, James J.	July 20/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Coppola, Charles A.	May 1/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt CO 9 Oct 26/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Cosgrove, Emmet	June 23/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Coughlin, John J.	Aug 2/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Coupart, James J.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Crawford, George	June 20/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Crowell, Stewart	May 1/17		
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
De Blasio, Amerigo	July 30/17.		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
De Boe, Frank J.	July 23/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Deveson, George H.	July 10/17.		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		
Dondero, Charles D.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Doig, William G.	June 7/17.		
Donovan, Daniel	July 16/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD
Donohue, Thomas F.	June 15/17		
Dreichler, George	June 28/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Easton, George	July 12/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.

Elkin, Charles Jr.	Aug 20/17		
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Englebride, Cyril J.	Sept 12/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Egan, Francis P.	June 26/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 xOct 15/17. Joined SD. AWOL July 27 to July 31/17, Aug 1 to Aug 11/17, Aug 17 to Aug 31/17.
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Faulhaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		
Ferguson, Harold	May 29/17		
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		
Fitzgibbons, William J.	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Fogarty, James	Sept 4/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Foster, Edward M.	Sept 11/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 29/17. Joined SD.
Fox, Arthur W.	May 29/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Gilland, Roy A.	Dec 14/15		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Graner, Lawrence J.	July 11/17		AWOL Aug 31/17 to Sept 1/17
Greene, William M.	Aug 20/17		
Griffin, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		
Guerrero, Arthur P.	July 6/17		
Hammer, William M.	May 17/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Hashagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Privates			
Hayden, William A.	July 10/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Herron, Jerome B.	May 11/17.		Trans to Hosp Ft Jay N.Y. by Surgeon
Irving, Edward W.	June 24/16		Sept 10/17. Retd fr Hosp Oct 6/17 Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Jackson, Percival E.	May 11/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl CO 8 Sept 26/17.
Jamura, Stephen J.	June 22/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Jones, Edwin H.	May 7 /17		
Joy, Arthur A.	Dec 15/14		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Kaphan, Jonas	Aug 22/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Kaufman, Jesse F.	Apr 26/17		Sk LD at home Aug 5/17 to Sept 1/17.
Kearney, William E.	July 16/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Kenney, John T.	Jan 23/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Kelly, James E.	June 22/17		Trans fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined SD.
Kernochan, Frank	Dec 12/15		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	May 9/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Knapp, Edward R.	May 22/17		
Kubinec, John J.	July 10/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to CO RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 3.

Lawrence, Charles C.	June 6/17	
Lemmon, William	Aug 22/17	
Lilienthal, Howard	Apr 24/17	Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl CO 6 Sept 26/17.
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17	AWOL Aug 31 to Sept 1/17.
McGinnis, Charles	July 6/17	
McGuire, Thomas J.	June 8/17	
McLean, Alfred B.	May 13/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17	
Melee, Thomas R.	June 5/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Merritt, Ferdinand	June 5/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Miller, Francis G.	June 7/17	
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Monaghan, William J.	June 8/17	
Monell, John D.	June 5/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 15/17	
Munson, William C.	June 21/16	
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/14	Trans fr CO E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Myers, John V. E.	June 5/17	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
O'Dell, Herbert S.	June 20/16	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/13	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		
Pilas, Joseph	June 24/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Potente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Quackenbush, Russell H.	Mar 27/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Rilley, James J.	May 21/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl CO 6 Sept 26/17
RYdell, Harold	June 12/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Salemona, Charles	June 5/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Sarvis, Roy B	May 9/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Scandell, Herbert J.	Apr 10/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Schneider, Everett J.	May 11/17		
Schneider, George J.	July 28/17		
Schutt, Walter I.	May 8/17		
Scott, James L.	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 16/17. Joined SD.

Skinner, Walter W.	June 1/17		
Smith, George V.	Feb 20/14		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		Joined by enl Sept 6/17. Furlough Sept 6 to Sept 21/17 both dates incl AR 106
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17	ABSENT	Furlough Oct 26 to Nov 5/17 Both dates incl AR 106.
Swan, Allen H.	Sept 5/17		Joined by enl Sept 5/17.
Thompson, Edwin W.	May 24/17		
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Van Buren, Ray L.	Sept 5/17		Joined by enl Sept 5/17. Furlough Sept 6 to Sept 21/17 both dates incl AR 106.
Vanderveer, Herbert S.	May 14/17		
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	Aug 17/17		
Welch, Thomas F.	Nov 8/12		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Welliver, James L.	June 19/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Werring, Frederick H.	Nov 11/13	ABSENT (Sick Leave)	Trans fr 165th U. S. Inf Sept 26/17 Par 54. SO 233 E Dept 1917. Abs DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 26/17 Par 27 SO 218 E. Dept 1917.
Weyant, Calvin A.	June 21/16		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
White, William F.	June 4/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.
Wilkinson, George	June 5/17	ABSENT	Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Never joined. Reported Pk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. (No dates obtainable) by 1st N.Y.Inf.
Wyatt, Harris T.	June 7/17		
Wyman, Howard A.	June 22/17		
Yakal, Philip B	May 28/17		Trans fr Co E 1st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct 15/17. Joined SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates.			
Rogers, Howard P	May 9/16	ABSENT	Trans as Cook fr Co E 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Never Joinedd AWOL. Reported sick at Yonkers Hosp by 1st NY Inf. No dates obtainable.
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Privates			
Coffin, Philip L.	Apr 30/17		Discharged Sept 11/17 SCD Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis by auth 2d Ind. H.E.D. Sept 10/17. Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL on record.
Courtney, Thomas	May 29/17		Discharged Sept 11/17 SCD Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis by auth 2d Ind. H.E.D. Sept 10/17. Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL on record.
Spiro, George C.	June 26/16		Discharged Sept 19/17 SCD Flat Feet by auth 2d Ind H.E.D. Sept 17/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful. No AWOL on record.
TRANSFERRED			
Sergeant			
Hobert, William W.	Feb 19/15		Trans as Pvt fr Sgt to Hq Co this Regt per RO 169 Oct 26/17.
Bugler			
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		Trans as Bugler to Co I this Regt Oct 26/17 as per RO 166 Oct 25/17
Privates			
Brown, William H.	June 5/17		Trans to Supply Co this Regt as per RO 122 Oct 10/17
Hazard, Walter W.	May 22/17		Trans to Supply Co this Regt as per RO 122 Oct 10/17.

Mallett, Percy F.	June 15/17		Trans to Supply Co this Regt as per RO 122 Oct 10/17.
Meehan, James M.	May 22/17		Trans to Supply Co this Regt as per RO 122 Oct 10/17.
Feehan, Richard P.	May 8/17		Trans as Pvt to 2d Co M.P. 27th Div Oct 15/17 as per SO 71 Div Oct 15/17 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl GO 7 Oct 15/17
Dunne, Vincent L.	Apr 3/17		Trans as Pvt to 71st N.Y.Inf as per RO 108 Oct 5/17. Absent DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y. since Aug 22/17 RO 37 S 1917.
Werring, Frederick H.	Nov 11/13		Transferred as Pvt to 71st N.Y. Inf as per RO 108 Oct 5/17. Absent DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y. Sept 26/17 Par 27 SO 219 E Dept. 1917.
Deserted			
Boyle, Eugene S.	June 6/17		Never reported at Company Rendezvous New York, N.Y. in response to the call of the President. Dropped as a deserter Sept 25/17. Due U.S. nothing.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Oct 31, 1917

Leo P. Kreutz

Captain - 107 U S Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

1—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 Us Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for [illegible], 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company E of the 107th U.S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Leo F. Knust	Nov 3/16	Absent	On leave for ten days since Dec 22/17 per SO 70 Div Dec 20/17
1st Lieutenants			
William H. Penoyar	June 4/15		On duty with company
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/17		On duty with company
George D. Bragdon	July 26/17		Assigned to Reft SO 110 Div 1917 Assigned to Co RO 247 Nov 22/17 Joined sd fr 10th N.Y.Inf.
2nd Lieutenants			
Arthur E. Brundage	Sept 26/15		On duty with company
Stephen M. Schwab	July 14/17		Injured on bayonet run Oct 2/17 to Nov 30/17 LD
Detached			
2nd Lieutenants U.S.R.			
John H. Church	May 3/17	Absent	Detached to port of embarkation Dec 30/17 per Par 17 SO 147 Div Dec 28/17
Spencer M. Holden	Aug 5/17	Absent	Transferred Nov 25/17 to 47th N.Y. Inf per Par 8 SO 113 Div Nov 24/17
1st Sergeant			
Gilum, Earle D.	Apr 24/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Bryan, John F.	Mar 18/13		Furleugh AR 106 Dec 20-27/17
Sergeants			
Bibb, Anthony De H.	Nov 18/14		
Bible, William	Mar 12/15	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Haible, Charles J.	Feb 23/16		
Hanson, Clinton E.	Apr 21/14		Furlough AR 106 Dec 14-20/17
O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16		
Anderson, Howard F.	May 9/16		

Dykman, William N. 2d	Feb 19/15		
Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16		
Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Keller, Arthur I, Jr.	Oct 27/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 225 Nov 15/17
Bruce, John D.	June 25/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 238 Nov 20/17
Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16		Furlough AR 106 Dec 2-16/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 269 Dec 7/17
Corporals			
Greer, Winfield	June 22/16		Furloufg AR 106 Dec 20-27/17
Matthews, Hilliard H.	June 26/16		Furlough AR 106 Nov 28-Dec 2/17
Van Meter, Galen J.	Oct 26/15		
Meehan, William P.	June 20/16		Furlough AR 106 Dec 8-17/17
Schildge, Hans J.	June 22/16		
Hinds, John H.	June 26/16		Furlough AR 106 Nov 22-Dec 2/17
Burke, David B.	June 26/16		
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16	Absent	On 7 day furlough since Dec 29/17 AR 106
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		
Taylor, William T.	June 22/16		
McEwen, Edward J.	May 9/16	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Brown, Albert D.	Dec 7/15		
Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16		Furlough Dec 12-18/17 AR 106
Farina, Tony P.	May 9/16		
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		
Vialls, Walter W.	Jan 9/17		
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		
Calamari, Frank J.	May 26/16		
Whalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16		
Farrington, Roswell	June 5/17		
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		
Brown, Eugene W.	Nov 30/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals			
McEwen, Daniel	Dec 1/15		
Gallagher, John J.	July 15/17		
Behrens, William A.	July 22/17		Furlough Dec 6-12/17 AR 106
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 219 Nov 14/17
Boggs, Howard L.	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 219 Nov 14 17
Fennaillet, Carl	Oct 29/12		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 263 Nov 26/17
Drabble, William W.	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 263 Nov 26/17
Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 263 Nov 26/17
Anderson, Joseph J.	June 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 263 Nov 26/17
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		Furlough Dec 13-19/17 AR 106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RO 289 Dec 7/17
Mechanics			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 22/17		
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Daly, Francis	May 24/15	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Munson, Harold D.	June 20/16		
Cooks			
Baxter, John O.	June 20/16		Aptd Ck fr Pvt CO 15 Nov 15/17
Burke, Joseph W.	July 6/16		Aptd Ck fr Pvt CO 13 Nov 8/17 Sk in Hosp LD Dec 12/17 to Dec 29/17
Dondero, Charles B.	June 5/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt CO 19 Dec 17/17
Ritter, Arthur J.	Apr 30/17		
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		
Smith, Burton C.	June 20/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Baker, Everett W.	June 5/17		
Bancker, Arthur	May 22/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Bell, Gordon H.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17

Blake, William	May 17/17		
Bowen, Charles W.	Apr 9/17		
Brown, Fred H.	June 19/16		
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		
Brundage, Franklin D.	Apr 9/17		
Burke, James M.	June 29/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		
Costales, Fred	Aug 27/17		
Cotter, Cornelius P.	May 4/17		
Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17		Furlough Dec 26-27/17 AR 106
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 23/17		Furlough Nov 16- Dec 1/17 AR 106
Drury, Fred	May 28/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 27/17 Joined sd
Elkin, Charles Jr.	Aug 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17 Furlough Dec 1-5/17 AR 106
Ferguson, Harold	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Fiedorwiez, Henry L.	March 16/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 8/17 Joined sd
Finnell, John F.	Apr 26/17		Furlough Dec 15-20/17 AR 106 AWOL Dec 20-21/17
Flemming, Earnest D.	June 20/16		
Fromm, John P.	Aug 27/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Greene, William M.	Aug 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Griffin, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Harding, Harry A.	Apr 6/17		Rd to Pvt 1cl fr Ck CO 16 Dec 17/17
Haesdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		
Hillman, Stanley J.	May 14/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Hoehn, Alfred J.	Apr 24/17		
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		
Juhren, Peter W.	July 19/17		Furlough Dec 8-19/17 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class			
Kasmeyer, Michael J.	June 29/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Kaufman, Jesse F.	Apr 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Kelly, Michael J.	May 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
King, Cecil W.	May 4/16	Absent	Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Kinsley, Thomas E.	May 28/17		On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR106
Krayer, Nicholas N.	May 22/17		
Krayer, John	June 1/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Lander, Frank M.	June 2/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 27/17 Joined sd
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		
Leghorn, Arthur	June 26/16		
Lemmon, William	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
L'Hommedieu, John D.	May 22/17		
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		
Maybury, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		
McDonald, Austin J. Jr.	May 11/17		
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Mersereau, Emory P.	Apr 20/17		
Misfeldt, Charles C.	May 30/17		
Morrissey, Thomas F.	June 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 6/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Nugent, Frank A.	May 28/17		

Scherer, Frank B.	May 29/17		
Schneider, Everett J.	May 11/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Shade, Frank L.	July 6/17		On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR106
Taylor, William T.	May 2/16		
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		
Thoma, Bentley L.	May 14/17		
Tompkins, Fermon R.	May 15/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Vanderveer, Herbert S.	May 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 12 Nov 1/17
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	Aug 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 14 Nov 14/17
Weatervelt, John R.	Apr 6/17		Furlough Dec 8-17/17 AR 106
Wyman, Howard A.	June 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 14 Nov 14/17
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		
Young, Samuel H. Jr.	June 5/17		
Privates			
Allison, Walter D.	June 20/16		Furlough Dec 5- 11/17 AR 106
Anderson, Thomas E.	Jan 27/14		
Baird, John J.	May 28/15		Rd to Pvt RO 182 Nov 6/17
Barton, Charles E.	July 10/17		
Betts, Albert E.	July 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Bonanno, Anthony J.	June 22/17		
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		
Brady, Charles B.	July 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Brennan, William J.	May 12/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Brooks, Myron H.	May 7/17		
Brown, James F.	June 24/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Burke, Walter V.	May 30/17		Forfeit $10.00 SC Dec 6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Callihan, Joe M.	May 11/17		
Casey, Charles J.	July 10/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Casey, John J.	Aug 18/17		
Castronovo, George	May 30/17		
Cianfrogna, Guy	June 19/16		
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		
Collard, Edward F.	May 9/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 198 Nov 8/17
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		
Conlon, James V.	Aug 29/17		
Cooney, James J.	July 20/17		
Cooney, John C.	June 4/17		
Cooney, William T.	June 6/17		
Coppola, Charles A.	May 1/17		
Cosgrove, Emmet	June 23/16		
Coupart, James J.	June 5/17		
Crawford, George	June 20/16		
Crowell, Stewart Jr.	May 1/17		
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		
De Blasio, Amerigo	July 30/17		
De Boe, Frank J.	July 23/17		
De Carlo, James V.	May 2/16		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Deveson, George H.	July 10/17		
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		
Doig, William G.	June 7/17		
Dolan, George A.	June 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf

			SO 137 Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RC 345 Dec 27/17 Joined sd
Dreichler, George	June 28/17		
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	July 13/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Easton, George	July 12/17		
Egan, Francis P.	June 26/16		
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		
Englebride, Cyril J.	Sept 12/17		
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		Furlough Dec 3-13/17 AR 106
Faulhaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		
Fitzgibbons, William J.	June 19/16		Furlough Dec 20 - 27/17 AR 106
Fogarty, James L.	Sept 4/17		
Fox, Arthur D.	May 29/17		
Gilland, Ray A.	Dec 14/15		
Gloss, Frederick W.	June 7/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Graner, Lawrence J.	July 11/17		
Grant, Martin J.	June 2/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Guerrero, Arthur P.	July 6/17		
Hammer, William M.	May 17/17		
Hashagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Hayden, William A.	July 10/17		
Hochstaine, Irving	July 19/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Hutter, Jacob	July 7/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Irving, Edward W.	June 24/16		
Jackson, Michael J.	June 28/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Jankura, Stephen M.	June 27/16		
Jansky, Joseph C.	July 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Jones, Edwin H.	May 7/17		
Jones, Raymond J.	June 15/16	Absent	Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd Forfeit 10 day pay SC Dec 6/17 Sk Hosp Mot [illegible] GO 45 WD 14 since Dec 28/17 B.T.H.
Joy, Arthur A.	Dec 15/14		
Joyce, William C.	June 7/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Kagel, Maurice E.	May 25/16		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Keating, William T.	July 10/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Kelly, William O.	May 28/16		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd B.T.H.
Kenney, John T.	Jan 23/17		
Kernochan, Frank	Dec 12/13		
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	May 9/16		
Knapp, Edward R.	May 22/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Kubinec, John G.	July 10/17		
Lawrence, Charles C.	June 6/17		
Lilienthal, Howard Jr.	Apr 2/17		
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17		
Mackay, Norman A.	July 19/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd

McCaul, Stephen J.	July 16/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd Sick in Hosp not LD GO 45 WD 14 Dec 12/17 to Dec 29/17
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17		
McGrath, PATRICK F.	July 16/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
McGuire, Thomas J.	June 8/17		
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	June 5/17		
Merritt, Ferdinand R.	June 5/17		
Miller, Francis G.	June 7/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17		
Molloy, George B.	July 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Monaghan, William J.	June 8/17		Furlough Dec 20-27/17 AR 106
Monell, John D.	June 5/17		
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 15/17		
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/18		
Myers, John V.E.	June 5/17		
O'Dell, Herbert S.	June 20/16		
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/13		
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		
Pilus, Joseph	June 24/16	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Potente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17		
Quackenbush, Russel H.	Mar 27/17		
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		
Rilley, James J.	May 21/17		
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		
Rydell, Harold	June 12/17		
Scandell, Herbert J.	Apr 10/17		
Schneider, George J.	July 28/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Schutt, Walter I.	May 28/17		
Scott, James L.	June 19/16		
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		
Skinner, Walter W.	June 5/17		
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		
Swan, Allan H.	Sept 5/17		
Travie, Ezra	June 23/16		
Van Buren, Ray L.	Sept 5/17		
Van Tassell, Charles	June 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y. Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd
Walsh, John B.	June 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr 10th N.Y. Inf per SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined sd Forfeit $8.00 SC Dec 6/17
Welch, Thomas F.	Nov 8/12		Sk Hosp Not LD GO 45 WD 14 Nov 26/17 to Dec 21/17
Welliver, James L.	June 18/16		
Weyant, Calvin A.	June 21/16		
White, William F.	June 4/17		
Wyatt, Harris T.	June 7/17		
Yakal, Philip B.	May 28/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

LOSSES			
Discharged			
Mess Sergeant			
Wetherill, Elisha K.K.	Feb 1/16		Hon. Disch. 13.9.17. Discharged Dec 23/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lt N.G. per Par 6 SO 142 Div Dec 23/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Sergeants			
Schultz, Howard A.	Feb 8/16		Hon. Disch 13.9.17. Discharged Nov 14/17 SCD Chronic Bronchitis per 4th Ind Hq Div Nov 9/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Monahan, Thomas	June 21/16	13.9.17 Hon. Disch.	Discharged Dec 7/17 SCD (Flat Feet) per 4th Ind Hq Div Dec 4/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Cooks			
Witt, Harry E.	Apr 31/17		Hon Disch 13.9.17. Discharged Nov 10/17 SCD (Heart Trouble) per 4th Ind Hq Div Nov 2/17, Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Keefe, Sterrit	June 20/16	Hon Disch 13.9.17.	Discharged Nov 14/17 SCD (Weak feet and poor hearing) per 4th Ind Hq Div Nov 11/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Privates 1st Class			
Ritch, Horace H.	Dec 12/11		Hon. Disch. 13.9.17 Discharged Dec 22/17 SCD (Emotional Instability) per 4th Hq Div Dec 17/17 Character Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Townsley, John L.	May 5/16	Hon. Disch 13.9.17.	Discharged Nov 24/17 SCD (Heart Trouble) per 4th Ind Hq Div Nov 17/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Privates			
Coughlin, John J.	Aug 2/17		Hon Disch 13.9.17. Discharged Nov 14/17 SCD (Fractured Jaw)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Privates			
			Hq 69th per 4th Ind Div Nov 7/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Chrystal, William	May 9/16		Hon. Disch. Discharged [illegible] 4/17 SCD (Chronic Gastritis) per 4th Ind Hq Div Dec 3/17 Character excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Donohoe, Thomas F.	June 15/17		Hon. Disch. Discharged Dec 27/17 SCD (Oedema of legs) per 4th Inf Hq Div Dec 21/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Herron, Jerome B.	May 11/17		Hon. Disch. Discharged Nov 15/17 SCD (Chronic Bronchitis, per 4th Inf Hq Div Nov 8/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Munson, William O. Jr.	June 21/16		Hon. Disch. Discharged Nov 20/17 SCD (varicocele) per 4th Ind Hq Div Nov 15/17 Character poor Service fair No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14
Transferred			
Corporals			
Hughes, Edward A.	May 4/17		Transferred fr Corp to Corp 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Payne, Price E.	July 26/17		Transferred fr Corp to Corp 14th N.Y.Inf. Nov 22/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Privates 1st Class			
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		Transferred fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl Co I this Regt Nov 12/17 RO 203 Nov 9/17
Jackson, Percival E.	May 11/17		Transferred fr Pvt to Pvt 1cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 13/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 12/17
Privates			
Alexander, John G.	May 10/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt GO 18 Dec 7/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2537

Alexander, Richard R.	May 9/17		Transferred to Remount Depot 307 QMCMA Dec 1/17 per Par 1 SO 125 Div Dec 5/17
Bible, Francis J.	June 5/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Dec 1/17 per RO 267
Blake, Joseph V.	July 25/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Dec 1/17 per RO 267
Bulson, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Cauncart, Ralph M.	Nov 29/12		Transferred to 2d Co 102 Supply Train Dec 3/17 per Par 2 SO 120 Div Dec 1/17
Cole, George W.	Mar 28/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Donovan, Daniel	July 16/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Foster, Edward M.	Sept 11/12		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Kapman, Jonas	Aug 20/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Kearney, William E.	July 16/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Kelly, James E.	June 23/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 5 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Locke, William	Dec 19/16		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 17 Nov 19/17 Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Nov 20/17 per Par 12 SO 108 Div Nov 19/17
McGinnis, Charles	July 6/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per Par 1 GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
McLean, Alfred B.	May 10/17		Transferred to 2d Co 102nd Supply Train Dec 3/17 per Par 2 SO 120 Div Dec 1/17.
Rogers, Howard P.	May 9/16		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Salomona, Charles	June 5/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Servis, Roy B.	May 9/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Schmidt, Frederick F. Jr.	May 6/16		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 17 Dec 2/17 Transferred to 2d Co 102nd Supply Train Dec 3/17 per Par 2 SO 120 Div Dec 1/17.
Smith, George V.	Feb 20/14		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17
Smith, William J.	Oct 4/12		Transferred to Remount Depot 307 QMCMA Dec 1/17 per Par 23 SO 116 Div Nov 27/17
Thompson, Edwin W.	May 24/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per Par 1 GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
Wilkinson, George	June 5/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf Nov 23/17 per Par 4 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Benjamin T. Hammond.
1st Lieut. C.E. 107 Inf. Div.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Nicholas Engel
Major 107 Infantry Adj.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. E. 107TH U. S. INF.
(Company or detachment.)
of the Co. E. 107TH U. S. INF.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at CAMP WADSWORTH, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of [illegible] officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], with each grade heading appearing in the order [illegible] officers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The [illegible] and the grade headings, which will precede the names, [illegible] follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in the spaces immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

10 - 9 regiment City —

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated: in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority; namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY K *of the* 107th U. S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 191 .

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191 8 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Leo F. Knust	Nov 3/16		Commanding Company.
1st Lieutenants.			
William H. Penoyar	June 4/15		Detailed as instructer in Brigade School of Automatic Arms per R O 101 Jan 24/18.
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/17		On duty with Company.
George D. Bragdon	July 26/17		On duty with Company.
2d Lieutenants.			
Arthur E. Brundage	Sept 26/15		On special duty at Gas Defense School since Jan 25/18 per RO 75 Jan 18/18
Stephen M. Schwab,	July 14/17		On duty with Company.
1st Sergeant.			
Grimm, Earle D	Apr 24/14		1,210,495 Furlough Jan 11/20.1918 AR106
Supply Sergeant			
Bryan, John F	Mar 18/13	ABSENT	On D S at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per W D Bulletin.
Mess Sergeant			
Ritter, Arthur J	Apr 30/17		1,210,496 Aptd Sgt fr Ck Jan 4/18 RO 12 Jan 4/18 Aptd Mess Sgt, fr Sgt, OO 1, Jan 4/18
Sergeants.			
Zink, Anthony De M	Nov 18/14	Absent	On DS at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per WD Bulletin.
Bible, William	Mar 12/15		1,210,497
Beible, Charles J	Feb 23/16		1,210,498
Hanson, Clinton E	Apr 21/14		1,210,499

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—6.2

O'Rourke, Edward J	Feb 1/16	ABSENT	On D.S. at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per W D Bulletin.
Dykman, William H 2d	Feb 19/15	ABSENT	1,210,500 On Div. Stockade Guard.
Mendenhall, Henry C	June 24/16	ABSENT	On D S at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth S C since Jan 9/18 per W D Bulletin.
Lewis, Stanley R	Mar 8/15		1,210,501
Keller, Arthur I. Jr.	Oct 27/14	ABSENT	On D.S. at Div O T C Camp Wadsworth S C since Jan 9/18 per W D Bulletin
Bruce, John D	June 25/16		1,210,502
Bletcher, Thomas E	June 22/16		1,210,503
Greer, Winfield	June 22/16		1,210,504 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 4/18 per RO 12 Jan 4/18
CORPORALS.			
Matthews, Hilliard H	June 26/16		1,210,505
Van Meter, Galen J	Oct 26/15		1,210,506
Meehan, William P	June 20/16		1,210,507
Schildge, Hans J	June 22/16	ABSENT	1,210,508 Sk LD Base Hosp Jan 14 to Feb 18/18. On furlough since Feb 19/18 (15 day furlough)
Hinds, John H	June 26/16		1,210,509
Burke, David B	June 26/16		1,210,510
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		1,210,511
Davis, Robert P	June 4/17		1,210,512
Taylor, William T	June 22/16		1,210,513
Mc Ewen, Edward J	May 9/16		1,210,514
Brown, Albert D	Dec 7/15		1,210,515
Shaw, Edwin L	May 9/16		1,210,516
Farina, Anthony P	May 9/16		1,210,517
Wiella, Walter W	Jan 9/17	Absent	1,210,518 Sk LD Base Hosp since Feb 10/18
Raymond, Marshall D	May 1/17		1,210,519 Sk LD Base Hosp Feb5 to Feb 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Calamari, Frank J	May 26/16		1,210,520
Whalen, Raymond J	June 24/16		1,210,521
Farrington,Roswell	June 5/17		1,210,522 Furlough Jan 24-Feb2/18 AR 106
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		1,210,523
Adams, Howard P	June 4/17		1,210,524
Gallagher, John J.	July 15/17		1,210,525
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		1,210,526
Boggs, Howard L	Mayy 22/17		1,210,527
Fancuillat,Carl	Oct 29/12		1,210,528
Drabble, William W	May 22/17		1,210,529
Springsteen, Howard D	June 4/17		1,210,530
Anderson, Joseph J	June 5/17		1,210,531
Watkins, Lionel G	May 25/17		1,210,532
Elkin, Charles Jr	Aug 25/17		1,210,533 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Jan 9/18 RO 31 Jan 9/18
Costeles, Fred	Aug 27/17		1,210,534 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Jan 9/18 RO 31 Jan 9/18
Hillman, Stanley I	May 14/17		1,210,535 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Jan 9/18 RO 31 Jan 9/18
Wyman, Howard A	June 22/17		1,210,536 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Jan 9/18 RO 31 Jan 9/18
Krayer, Nicholas H	May 22/17		1,210,537 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl Feb 14/17 RO 174 Feb 14/17
MECHANICS.			
Bicknell, Beverly E	May 22/17		1,210,538 Burlough Febc-14/18 AR 106
Carmody, Thomas E	May 7/17		1,210,539
Daly, Francis	May 24/15		1,210,540
Munson, Harold D	June 20/18		1,210,541
COOKS.			
Burke, Joseph W	July 6/16		1,210,542
Baxter, John C	June 20/16		1,210,543
Dondero, Charles B	June 5/17		1,210,544

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Collard, Edward R	May 9/16		1,210,545	Aptd Ck fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 4/18
BUGLERS				
Jackson, Henry B	June 26/16		1,210,546	
Smith, Burton C	June 20/16		1,210,547	Furlough Feb 15-22/18 AR 106
PRIVATES 1st Class				
Baker, Everett W	June 5/17		1,210,548	
Bansker, Arthur	May 22/17		1,210,549	
Bell, Gordon H	May 22/17		1,210,550	
Blake, William	May 17/17	Absent	1,210,551	Furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106
Bowen, Charles W	Apr 9/17		1,210,552	
Brown, Fred H	June 19/16		1,210,553	
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		1,210,560	
Brundage, Franklin D	Apr 9/17		1,210,554	
Callihan, Joe M	May 11/17		1,210,555	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 2 Jan 10/18
Casey, John J	Aug 18/17		1,210,556	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 3 Jan 10/18
Cooney, Thomas J	May 2/17		1,210,557	Furlough Jan 1-20/18 AR 106
Cotter, Cornelius P	May 4/17		1,210,558	
Davis, Hartford M	June 8/17		1,210,559	
Dickson, George D	May 25/17		1,210,561	
Doig, William G	June 7/17		1,210,562	Aptd Pvt1cl fr Pvt CO 2 Jan 10/18
Drabble, Samuel R	May 23/17		1,210,563	
Drury, Fred	May 28/17		1,210,564	
Egan, Francis P	June 26/16		1,210,565	
Ferguson, Harold	May 22/17		1,210,566	
Fiedorowicz, Henry L	March 16/16		1,210,567	
Fromm, John P	Aug 27/17		1,210,568	
Greene, William M	Aug 20/17		1,210,569	
Griffin, Egbert B	Aug 4/17		1,210,571	Furlough Feb 8-14/18 AR 106
Harding, Harry A	Apr 6/17		1,210,572	
Hasedenteufel, Edward J	May 9/16		1,210,573	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st Class,			
Hoehn, Alfred J	Apr 24/17		1,210,574
Holden, George A	June 1/17		1,210,575
Juhren, Peter W	July 19/17		1,210,576
Kasmeyer, Michael J	June 29/16		1,210,577
Kaufmann, Jesse F	Apr 26/17		1,210,578 Furlough Jan 25-Feb 3/18 AR 106
Kelly, Michael J	May 23/16		1,210,579 Furlough Feb 10-16/18 AR 106
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		1,210,580
King, Cecil W	May 4/16		1,210,582
Kinsley, Thomas E	May 28/17		1,210,583
Lander, Frank M	June 2/17		1,210,584
Laverty, Robert	June 18/18		1,210,585
Lemmon, William	Aug 22/17		1,210,586
L'Hommedieu, John D	May 22/17		1,210,587
Lozier, George H	June 18/17		1,210,588
Maybury, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		1,210,589
Mc Dermott, Philip L	May 22/17	ABSENT	1,210,590 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt [illegible] CO 3 Jan 10/18 Furlough since Feb 27/18 (10 days)
Mc Donald, Austin J Jr	May 11/17		1,210,591 Furlough Jan 12-21/18 AR 106
Mc Intyre, Walter J	June 5/17		1,210,592
Mersereau, Emory P	Apr 20/17		1,210,593 Furlough Feb 8-14 AR 106
Misfeldt, Charles O	May 30/17		1,210,594
Morrisey, Thomas F	June 23/16		1,210,595
Mugent, Frank B	May 29/17		1,210,596
Scherer, Frank B	May 29/17		1,210,597
Schneider, Everett J	May 11/17		1,210,598
Schneider, George J	July 20/17		1,210,570 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 2 Jan 10/18 Furlough Jan 12-21/18 AR 106

Shade, Frank L	July 6/17		1,210,599 Furlough Feb 8-14/18 AR 106
Swan, Allan H	Sept 5/17		1,210,600 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 2 Jan 10/18 Furlough Feb 15-27/18 AR 106
Taylor, William T	May 2/16		1,210,601
Thomas, Hugh P	May 22/17		1,210,602 Furlough Jan 31-Feb 9/18 A AR 106
Thomas, Bentley L	May 14/17		1,210,603 Furlough Feb 5-14/18 AR 106
Tomkins, Fermon R	May 15/15		1,210,605
Van Buren, Ray L	Sept 5/17		1,210,604 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 3 Jan 10/18
Willenstein, Ferdinand Jr	Aug 17/17		1,210,635
Westervelt, John R	Apr 6/17		1,210,606
Young, Elmer J	May 22/17		1,210,610 Furlough Feb 9-15/18 AR 106
Young, Samuel H Jr	June 5/17		1,210,607
PRIVATES.			
Allison, Walter D	June 20/16		1,210,608
Anderson, Thomas E	Jan 27/14		1,210,609
Baird, John J	May 28/15		1,210,611
Barton, Charles E	July 10/17		1,210,612
Betts, Albert E	July 12/17		1,210,613
Bonanno, Anthony	June 22/17		1,210,614
Borgia, James P	June 5/17		1,210,615
Brady, Charles B	July 17/17		1,210,616 Sk Base Hosp Not LD GO 31 WD 12 and GO 45 WD 14 fr Jan 14/18 to Feb 26/18
Brooks, Myron B	May 7/17		1,210,617
Brown, James P	June 24/16		1,210,618
Burke, James M	June 29/16		1,210,619 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 3 Jan 10/18
Burke, Walter V	May 30/17		1,210,620
Casey, Charles J	Aug 18/17		1,210,630
Castronovo, George	May 30/17		1,210,621
Cianfrogna, Guy	June 19/16		1,210,622
Clemente, Robert S	July 19/17		1,210,623

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Conklin, Arthur A	May 22/17		1,210,624 Furlough Feb 11-17/18 AR 106
Conlon, James V	Aug 29/17		1,210,625
Cooney, James J	July 20/17	ABSENT	1,210,626 Sk Base Hosp LD since Feb10/18
Cooney, John J	June 4/17	ABSENT	1,210,631 Sk Base Hosp LD since Feb12/18
Cooney, William T	June 18/17		1,210,640
Coppola, Charles A	May 1/17		1,210,627
Cosgrove, Emmet	June 23/16		1,210,628
Coupart, James J	June 5/17		1,210,629 To forfeit 3 days pay SC Feb 7/18
Crawford, George	June 5/17		1,210,632
Crowell, Stewart Jr	May 1/17		1,210,633
Curry, William J	May 9/16		1,210,634 Furlough Feb 15-22/18 AR 106
De Blasio, Amerigo	July 30/17		1,210,635
De Boe, Frank J	July 23/17	ABSENT	1,210,636 On 5 day furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106
De Carlo, James V	May 2/16		1,210,637
Deveson, George H	July 10/17		1,210,638
Doherty, Frank J	June 5/17	ABSENT	1,210,639 On 10 day furlough since Feb 26/18 AR 106
Dolan, George A	June 21/17		1,210,641
Dreichler, George	June 28/17		1,210,642 Furlough Feb 13-19 AR 10[illegible]
Dubreuil, Joseph B	July 13/17		1,210,643
Easton, George	July 12/17		1,210,644
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		1,210,645
Englebride, Cyril J	Sept 12/17		1,210,646
Farrell, Charles J	July 22/17		1,210,647
Faulhaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		1,210,648
Fitzgerald, Harold H	July 10/17		1,210,649 To be confined at hard labor for 6 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Jan 25/18
Flemming, Ernest D	June 20/16	ABSENT	1,210,650 Rd fr Pvt1cl to Pvt CO 36 Jan 20/18. On 5 day furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fogarty, James L	Sept 4/17		1,210,651
Fox, Arthur D	May 29/17		1,210,652
Gilland, Roy A	Dec 14/15		1,210,653
Gloss, Frederick W	June 7/17		1,210,654
Graner, Lawrence J	June 11/17		1,210,655
Grant, Martin J	June 2/17		1,210,656
Guerrero, Arthur P	July 6/17		1,210,657
Hammer, William M	May 17/17		1,210,658 Furlough Jan 5-15/18 AR 106
Hashagen, Herman W	May 11/17		1,210,659
Hochstaine, Irving	July 19/17		1,210,660
Hutter, Jacob	July 7/17		1,210,661
Irving, Edward W	June 24/16		1,210,662
Jackson, Michael J	June 28/17		1,210,663
Jankura, Stephen J	June 22/16		1,210,664 To forfeit 2 days pay and 3 days confinement SC Jan 3/18
Janaky, Joseph J	July 18/17		1,210,665
Jones, Edwin H	May 7/17		1,210,666
Jones, Raymond J	June 15/16		1,210,670 Sk not LD GO 31 WD 12 and GO 45 WD 14 Base Hosp Dec 28 to Feb 26/18. To forfeit 2/3 two months pay SC Feb 9/18
Joy, Arthur A	Dec 15/14		1,210,667
Kagel, Maurice E	May 25/16		1,210,668 Furlough Jan 24 to Feb 1/18 AR 106
Keating, William T	July 10/17		1,210,669
Kelly, William O	May 26/16		1,210,671
Kenney, John T	Jan 23/17		1,210,672
Kernochan, Frank	Dec 1 2/13		1,210,673
Kilpatrick, Robert V	May 9/16		1,210,674
Knapp, Edward R	May 22/17		1,210,675
Kubinec, John G	July 10/17		1,210,676
Lawrence, Charles O	June 6/17		1,210,677 Furlough Feb 15-22/18 AR 106
Leghorn, Arthur	June 26/17		1,210,678 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 3 Jan 10/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Lilienthal, Howard J	Apr 2/17		1,210,679 Furlough Jan 29-Feb 7/18 AR 106
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1,210,680
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,210,681 Furlough Jan 18-27/18 AR106
Mackay, Norman A	July 19/17		1,210,682
Mc Caul, Stephen J	July 16/17		1,210,683
Mc Grath, Patrick F	July 16/17		1,210,684 To forfeit 5 days pay 2 Feb 7/18
Mc Guire, Thomas J	June 6/17	ABSENT	1,210,685 On 5 day furlough since Feb 28/18 AR 106
Melee, Thomas R Jr	June 5/17		1,210,686 Furlough Feb 15-22/18 AR106
Merritt, Ferdinand R	June 5/17		1,210,687
Miller, Francis G	June 7/17		1,210,688
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17		1,210,689 Furlough Jan 25/Feb 2/18 AR 106
Molloy, George R	July 17/17		1,210,690
Monaghan, William J	June 8/17		1,210,691
Monell, John D	June 5/17		1,210,692
Moretti, Henry J	Aug 15/17		1,210,693
Murphy, Harold J	Feb 6/14		1,210,694
Odell, Lewis L	Jan 31/13		1,210,695
O'Reilly, William J	Aug 17/17		1,210,696
Pilus, Joseph	June 24/16		1,210,697
Potente, Nicholas J	June 5/17		1,210,698
Quackenbush, Russel H	Mar 27/17		1,210,699
Quinn, Michael P	June 5/17		1,210,700
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		1,210,701 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RD 23 Jan 8/18
Rilley, James J	May 21/17		1,210,702 Furlough Feb 11-17/18 AR 106
Roberts, William B	Jan 9/17		1,210,703
Rydell, Harold	June 12/17		1,210,704 To serve 30 days confinement 30 Feb 13/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Scandell, Herbert J	Apr 10/17		1,210,705
Schutt, Walter I	May 8/17	ABSENT	1,210,706 On 5 day furlough since Feb 28,/18 Ar 106
Scott, James L	June 19/16		1,210,707 To serve 3 days confinment and forfeit 2 days pay SO Jan 8/18
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1,210,708
Skinner, Walter W	June 5/17		1,210,709
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		1,210,710
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		1,210,711
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1,210,712
Van Tassel, Charles	June 21/17		1,210,713 Furlough Feb 2-11/18 AR106
Walsh, John B	June 15/16		1,210,714
Welch, Thomas F	Nov 8/12		1,210,715
Welliver, James L	June 19/16	ABSENT	1,210,716 On Furlough since Feb 28 (5 days) AR 106
Weyant, Calvin	June 21/16		1,210,717
White, William F	June 4/17		1,210,718
Yakal, Philip B	May 28/17		1,210,719

LOSS

DISCHARGED

SERGEANT

Anderson, Howard F	May 9/16	Honorably Disch. Jan 3/18 SCD (Peye patdia state as per 4th Ind Hq Div Dec 27/17 Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence under GC 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14

CORPORAL

Brown, Eugene W	Nov 30/15	Hon. Disch. Feb 1/18. SCD Fractured knee, Per 4th Ind Hq Div Jan 28/18 Character Excellent, service honest and faithful, No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14

PRIVATE

Behrens, William A	July 22/17	Rd to Pvt fr Cpl HO 23 Jan 6/18 Hon disch Jan 19/18 acct dependents relatives per 6th Ind HQ Div Jan 13/18 Character excellent service honest and faithfil NO AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD12 or GO 45 WD 14

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSS			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Finnell, John F	Apr 26/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl 1st NH Inf. Jan 10/18 per Par 17 SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Krayer, John	June 1/17		Transferred to Chemical Service N.A. Washington DC Jan 17/18 per SO 16 Hq Div Jan 16/18
Vanderveer, Herbert S	May 14/17		Transferred as Pvt1cl to Pvt 1cl Pigeon Section Signal Corps 27th Div Feb 26/18 per SO 52 Hq Div Feb 21/18
PRIVATES.			
Brennan, William J	May 12/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Fitzgibbons, William J	June 19/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Augusta, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Hayden, William A	July 10/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Joyce, William A C	June 7/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Mc Ewen, Daniel	Dec 1/15		Rd fr Corp to pvt Jan 8/18 RO 23sd Transferred to 2d Co 102d supply train Jan 23/18 per Par 2 SO 20 Div Jan 20/18
Myers, John V.E.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Div Jan 28/18
O'Dell, Herbertv S	June 20/16		Transferred to Pigeon Section Signal Corps, 27th Div Feb 26/18 per SO 52 Hq Div Feb 21/18
Wyatt, Harris T	June 7/17		Transferred to 2d Co 102d Supply train Jan 16/18 per Par 1 SO 15 Div Jan 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, ~~State of~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Regt. of Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant [illegible], except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervening spaces except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

RECEIVED
MAY 2 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 37, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company E *of the* 107th Regiment of Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Commanding Officer			
1st Lieut. H.J.Hayward	May 11/1917		Assigned to command of company Apr 28/18 per RO 392 Apr 27/18
1st Lieutenants			
William B. Panoyar	June 4/18		ADL Mar 30/18 to Apr 9/18 per SO 91 Hq Div. Mar 23/18. SD Apr 9/18 to Apr 10/18 VOAD. SD Apr 15/18 to Apr 27/18 VORC.
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/17		SD at Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla. per SO 65 Par 5 Hq Div Mar 6/18 fr Mar 11/18 to Apr 17/18
George D. Brandon	July 26/17		SD Apr 24/18 to Apr 28/18 per VORC
2nd Lieutenants			
Arthur E. Bruhdage	Sept 26/17		On SD at Gas Defense School Jan 25/18 to Apr 10/18 per RO 75 Jan 17/18. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC. On SD at Gas Defense School Apr 15/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Stephen M. Schwab	July 14/17		A L Mar 1/18 to Mar 13/18 per SO 60 Par 5 Mar 1/18 and SO 63 Par 22 Mar 4 18. On SD Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 GO 19 Hq 54th Brigade. On DS Apr 10/18 to to Apr 15/18 VORC SD Apr 15/18 to Apr 28/18
1st Sergeant			
Matthews, Hilliard H.	June 26/16		1210505 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 21/18 per SO 3[illegible] Apr 21/18. Aptd 1st Sgt Apr 24/18 per [illegible]O 16 Apr 24/18
Supply Sergeant			
Bancker, Arthur	June 5/17		1210549 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 4/18 per RO 214 Mar 4/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 10/18 per RO 235 Mar 10/18. Aptd Supply Sgt Mar 11/18 per SO 7 Mar 11/18.
Mess Sergeant			
Ritter, Arthur J.	April 30/17		1210496 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 28/18 AR 108
Sergeants			
Bible, William	Mar 12/15		On SD Div Stockade Apr 19/18 to 1210497 Apr 28/18 RO 332 Apr 19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants		
Haible, Charles E.	Feb 25/16	1210498
Hanson, Clinton E.	Apr 21/14	1210499 SD Apr 23/18 to Apr 28/18 Rec Det. #2 VORC
O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16	1225439 On DS at Div. O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate
Dykman, William H. 2nd.	Feb 19/15	1210500 On SD at Div. Stockade Guard Jan 16/18 to Mar 2/18. On DS at Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 VORC. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC. On SD Rec Det #2 Apr 22/18 to Apr 24/18 VORC
Bryan, John F.	Mar 16/13	1225311 On DS at Div O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16	1225326 On DS at Div O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/16 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15	1210501
Keller, Arthur I. Jr.	Oct 27/14	1225123 On DS at Div. O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
Bruce, John D.	June 23/16	1210502
Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16	1210503 Furlough Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Greer, Winfield	June 22/16	1210504
Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16	1210516 Aptd Sgt fr Corp. Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18
Thalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16	1210521 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18. On furlough Apr 2/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 14/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC.
Drabble, William J.	May 22/17	1210529 Aptd Sgt fr Corp. Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 4/18 AR 106
Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17	1210530 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18 Furlough Mar 9/18 to Mar 17/18 AR 106
Corporals		
Van Meter, Calen J.	Oct 26/15	1210506
Meehan, William P.	June 20/16	1210507 On DS Bat Snipers' School Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 RO 316 Apr 16/18
Hinds, John H.	June 20/16	1210509
Burke, David B.	June 20/16	1210510 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 13 to Apr 15 VORC

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals			
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		1210511 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		1210512 Furlough Mar 11/18 to Mar 15/18 AR 106
McEwen, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210514
Brown, Albert D.	Dec 7/15		1210515 ON SD Rec Det. #2 Apr 23/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Farina, Anthony P.	May 9/16		1210517 Furlough March 20/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106 On SD Rec Det. #2 Apr 28/18. VORC
Vialls, Walter W.	Jan 9/17		1210518 Sk LD Base Hosp Feb 10/18 to Mar 4 1918. Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #2 Apr 28/18 VORC
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		1210519 On DS Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18.
Calamari, Frank J.	May 26/16		1210520 Furlough Mar 20 to Mar 28/18 AR 106 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Farrington, Roswell	June 5/17		1210522 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		1210523
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		1210524
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		1210526
Boggs. Howard L.	May 22/17		1210527 Furlough Mar 10/18 to Mar 19/18 AR 106. On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per RO 299 Apr 3/18.
Fenouillet, Carl	Oct 29/12		1210528 Furlough Mar 22 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Anderson, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1210531
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		1210532 Furlough Mar 27/18 to Mar 30/18 AR 106
Elkin, Charles Jr.	Aug 25/17		1210533 ~~Aptd Corp~~ Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Costales, Fred	Aug 27/17		1210534 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Hillman, Stanley I.	May 14/17		1210535
Wyman, Howard A.	June 22/17		1210536 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106
Krayer, Nicholas H.	May 22/17		1210537 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #1 Apr 20/18 to Apr 27/18 RO 336 Apr 19/18.
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17		1210561 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 2/18 per RO 269 Apr 2/18
Scherer, Frank R.	May 29/17		1210597 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18. Furlough Mar 3/18 to Mar 12/18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Corporals			
Hoehn, Alfred J.	Apr 24/17		1210574 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18
Thoms, Bentley, L.	May 14/17		1210581 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 13/18 AR 106
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17		1210592 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Sick Base Hosp Apr 6/18 to
Ferguson, Harold	May 22/17		1210566 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Furlough Mar 28/18 to Apr 1/18 AR 106
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	Aug 17/17		1210605 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18
Mechanics			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 22/17		1210538
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		1210539
Schneider, George J.	July 28/17		1210570 Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl Mar 4/18 per GO 6 Mar 4/18
Lemmon, William-	Aug 22/17		1210586 Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 per GO 8 Mar 14/18 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 27/18 AR 106
Cooks			
Burke, Joseph W.	July 6/16		1210542 On DS Rec Det #1 Apr 10/18 to Apr 25/18 per SO 95 Hq Div Apr 9/18
Baxter, John O.	June 20/16		1210543
Dondero, Charles B.	June 5/17		1210544 Furlough Mar 17/18 to Mar 25/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #2 Apr 24/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Collard, Edward E.	May 9/16		1210545 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		1210546 Furlough Mar 8/18 to Mar 16/18 AR 106. Sick Base Hosp. not LD Mar 17/18 to Apr 17/18 GO 45 WD 14 GO 31 WD 12.
Smith, Burton C.	June 20/16		1210547
Privates 1st Class			
Allison, Walter D.	June 20/16		1210608 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per GO 13 Apr 1/18
Baker, Everett M.	June 5/17		1210548
Bell, Gordon H.	May 22/17		1210550 On SD 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per MO 293 Apr 2/18
Blake, William	May 17/17		1210551 On SD Div Prison Stockade Nov 8/17 to Apr 5/18 VORC Furlough Feb 25/18 to Mar 9/18 AR 106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Class Privates			
Bonanno, Anthony	June 22/17		1210614 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18. Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 10/18. On DS Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18
Bowen, Charles T.	Apr 9/17		1210552 Furlough Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Brooks, Myron B.	May 7/17		1210617 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 13/18 CO 1 Apr 13/18
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		1210560
Brundage, Franklin D.	Apr 9/17		1210554
Burke, Walter V.	May 30/17		1210630 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Callihan, Joe M.	May 11/17	Absent	1210555 On DS Div Hq Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 On SD Div Hq Apr 15/18 to Apr 27/18. On DS Div Hq since Apr 27/18 per SO 109 Par 16 Hq Div Apr 25/18
Casey, John J.	Aug 18/17		1210556
Castroncvo, George	May 30/17		1210621 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per SO 13 Apr 1/18.
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		1210624 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		1210557
Coppola, Charles A.	May 1/17		1210627 Furlough Mar 11/18 to Mar 19/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Cotter, Cornelius P.	May 4/17		1210558
Crawford, George	June 5/17		1210632 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Crowell, Stewart Jr.	May 1/17		1210633 Furlough Mar 31/18 to Apr 7/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Doig, William G.	June 7/17		1210562 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 25/17		1210563
Drury, Fred	May 26/17		1210564
Egan, Francis P.	June 26/16		1210565
Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	March 16/16		1210567
Fromm, John P.	Aug 27/17		1210568 On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per RO 299 Apr 2/18
Graner, Lawrence J.	June 11/17		1210655 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 11/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 12/18 to Apr 15/18 per Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2847

1st Class Privates			
Greene, William H.	Aug 20/17	Absent	1210569 On SD 77TH Div. Show per VORC Mar 2/18 to Apr 8/18. Furlough Apr 8/18 toApr 23/18 AR 106 With
Griffin, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		1210571
Harding, Harry A.	Apr 6/17		1210572
Hashagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		1210659. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Hasdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210573
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		1210575 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC Furlough Apr 19/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106 AWOL Apr 26/18 to Apr 27/18
Juhren, Peter W.	July 19/17		1210576
Kasmeyer, Michael J.	June 29/16		1210577
Kaufman, Jesse F.	Apr 26/17		1210578
Kelly, Michael	May 23/16		1210579
Kinsley, Thomas E.	May 28/17		1210583 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 16/18 to Apr 23/18
Lander, Frank M	June 2/17		1210584 DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		1210585 Furlough Apr 8/18 to Apr 16/18 AR 106
L'Hommedieu, John D.	May 22/17		1210587
Lilienthal, Howard J.	Apr 2/17		1210679 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per CO 13 Apr 1/18
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		1210588 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18 AR 106 AWOL Apr 25/18 to Apr 26/18
Maybury, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		1210589 Furlough Apr 5/18 to Apr 12/18 AR 106 On DS Apr 14/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17		1210590 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 10/18 AR 106
McDonald, Austin J. Jr.	May 11/17		1210591
Morsereau, Emory P.	Apr 20/17		1210593
Miller, Francis G.	June 7/17		1210688 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC On DS Apr 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VORC
Misfeldt, Charles C.	May 30/17		1210594 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Molloy, George B.	July 17/17		1210690 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Aug 1/17 per CO 9 Co. G 10th N.Y.Inf. Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Co. E., 107th U.S.Inf. per SO 324 77 Div Dec 7/17 but not graded on service record through error as pvt 1cl.
Monaghen, William G.	June 8/17		1210691 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Aug 24 1/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class			
Morrisey, Thomas F.	June 23/16		1210595
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		1210703 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per GO 13 Apr 1/18
Schneiderman, Everett, J.	May 11/17		1210598
Schutt, Walter I.	May 8/17		1210706 Furlough Feb 26/18 to Mar 4/18 AR 106
Shade, Frank L.	July 6/17		1210599
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		1210711 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per GO 15 Apr 24/18
Swan, Allan H.	Sept 5/17		1210600 AWOL Mar 1/18 to Mar 2/18
Taylor, William T.	Mar 2/16		1210601
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		1210602
Tomkins, Fermon R.	May 15/15		1210603 Furlough Mar 19/18 to Apr 4/18
Van Duren, Roy L.	Sept 5/17		AR 106 1210604
Westervelt, John R.	Apr 6/17		1210606 Furlough Mar 7/18 to Mar 15/18
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		AR 106 1210610
Young, Samuel H. Jr.	June 5/17		1210607
Privates			
Anderson, Thomas E.	Jan 27/14		1210609
Baird, John J.	May 28/16		1210611
Barton, Charles E.	July 10/17		1210612
Betts, Albert E.	July 12/17		1210613 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 14/18 to Apr 17/18
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		1210615 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Brown, James F.	June 24/16		1210618 Sick Base Hosp LD Mar 14/18 to Mar 22/18 and Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18
Burke, James M.	June 28/16		1210619
Casey, Charles J.	Aug 19/17		1210620
Cianfrocca, Guy	June 19/16		1210622
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		1210623 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 18/18 AR 106
Conlon, James V.	Aug 29.17		1210625 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 10/18 AR 106 DS Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cooney, John J.	June 4/17		1210631 Sick Base Hosp LD Feb 12/18 to Mar 16/18. Furlough Mar 17/18 to Apr 4/18 AR 106
Cooney, William T.	June 18/17		1210640 Sick Base Hosp Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 28/18 AR 106
Cosgrove, Emmet	June 23/17		1210628
Coupart, James J.	June 5/17		1210629 Sick Base Hosp Apr 3/18 to Apr 11/18 On DS Apr 12/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		1210634 On DS Div Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 per VOCC Sick Base Hosp Apr 15/18 to Apr 20/18
Daly, Francis	May 24/15		1210540 Rd to Pvt Fr Mach Mar 14/18 per GO 8 Mar 14/18 On SD Camp Ql Mar 14/18 to Apr 10/18 per SO 72 Par 7 Hq Div Mar 14/18
De Blasio, Americo	July 30.17		1210635 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 18/18 to Apr 24/18
De Boe, Frank J.	July 25/17		1210636 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 5/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 8/18 to
De Carlo, James V.	May 2/16		1210637
Doveson, George H.	July 10/17		1210638
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		1210639 Furlough Feb 28/18 to Mar 9/18 AR 106
Dolan, George A.	June 21/17		1210641 Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 10/18 AR 106
Dreichler, George	June 28/17		1210642 On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per RO 299 Apr 2/18
Dubreuil, Joseph E.	July 13/17		1210643 On SD Div Hq Mar 6/18 to Apr 10/18 per SO 65 Par 7 Hq Div Mar 6/18 On DS April 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Easton, George	July 12/17	Absent	1210644 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106 AWOL since Apr 26/18
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		1210645 AWOL Apr 4/18 to Apr 21/18 To be confined for 4 mos at hard labor and to forfeit 5 days pay per mo for like period per Spec Court #25 Apr 25/18. Released Apr 27/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/18
Englebride, Cyril J.	Sept 12/17		1210646 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 10/18 to Apr 18/18
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		1210647
Faulhaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		1210648
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		1210649 On SD Div Stockade Guard Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 28/18 per VORC

2—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Flemming, Ernest D.	June 20/16		1210650 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 9/18
Fogarty, James L.	Sept 4/17		AR 106 1210651
Fox, Arthur D.	May 29/17		1210652
Gallagher, John J.	July 15/17		1210525 Rd to Pvt fr Corp HO 209 Mar 1/18
Gilland, Roy A.	Dec 14/15		1210653 On SD Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 per VOEC
Gloss, Frederick J.	June 7/17		1210654
Grant, Martin J.	June 2/17		1210656 Furlough Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18
Guerrero, Arthur P.	July 6/17	Absent	AR 106 1210657 On SD Div School for Actors Apr 5/18 to Apr 8/18 Furlough since Apr 8/18 with Div Show per VOOG
Hammer, William M.	May 17/17		1210658
Hochstaine, Irving	July 10/17		1210660
Jackson, Michael J.	June 28/17		1210663
Jankura, Stephen J.	June 22/16		1210664
Jansky, Joseph J.	July 18/17		1210665 Furlough Mar 15/18 to Mar 21/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 22/18 to Mar 27/18
Jones, Edwin J.	May 7/17		1210666
Jones, Raymond J.	June 15/16		1210670 On DS Div Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 VOCG
Joy, Arthur A.	Dec 15/14		1210667
Kagel, Maurice H.	May 25/16		1210668
Keating, William T.	July 10/17		1210669
Kelly, William O.	May 26/16		1210671 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18. To be confined 10 days per SC Mar 4/18.
Kenney, John T.	Jan 23/17		1210672 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VOEC Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 17 to Apr 28/18
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		1210580 Furlough Mar 13/18 to Mar 20/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 21/18 to Mar 26/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl Apr 3/18 per CO 12/ Apr 3/18
Kilpatrick, Robert V.	May 9/16		1210674 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 13/18 to Apr 15/18 VOEC
Knapp, Edward H.	May 22/17		1210675
Kubinec, John G.	July 10/17		1210676
Lawrence, Charles C.	June 6/17		1210677 Sick LD Base Hosp Mar 29/18 to Apr 6/18. On DS Mar 7/18 to Mar 15/18 Div Rifle Range, por VOCG

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates			
Leghorn, Arthur	June 26/17		1210678
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1210680 On DS Bat Snipers School Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 per RO 318 Apr16/18
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17		1210681 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Mackay, Norman A.	July 19/17		1210682
McCaul, Stephen J.	July 16/17		1210683 Furlough Mar 28/18 to Apr 1/18 AR 106. AWOL Apr 2/18 to Apr 7/18
McGrath, Patrick F.	July 16/17		1210684
McGuire, Thomas J.	June 8/17		1210685 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 17/18 to Apr 22/18 Furlough Feb 28/18 to Mar 6/18 AR 106
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	June 5/17		1210685
Merritt, Ferdinand R.	June 5/17	Absent	1210687 On SD Div School for Horseshoers Apr 6/18 to Apr 10/18, On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 SO 92 Par 8 Hq Div Apr 5/18
Monell, John D.	June 5/17		1210692
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 15/17		1210693 Furlough Mar 19/18 to Mar 26/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 27.18 to Mar 29/18
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/14		1210694
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/13		1210695
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		1210696 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18 AR 106
Pilus, Joseph	June 24/16		1210697
Potente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17		1210698
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		1210700 On SD Div Stockade Guard Mar 2/18 to Apr 1/18 per RO 206 Mar 2/18
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		1210701 Furlough Mar 14/18 to Mar 21/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 22/18 to Mar 23/18
Rilley, James J.	May 21/17		1210702 On DS Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 per VOCG. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to for feit 5 days pay per month for like period per Special Court No 24 Apr 25/18. Released per RO 386 Apr 26/18
Rydell, Harold	June 12/17		1210704 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Scandell, Herbert J.	Apr 10/17		1210705 AWOL Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18
Scott, James L.	June 19/16		1210707 ~~Trans~~
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1210708 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 18/18 to Apr 25/18
Skinner, Walter W.	June 5/17		1210709
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		1210710
Taylor, William	June 22/16		1210513 Furlough Mar 21/18 to Mar 27/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 28/18 to Mar 30/18, Rd to Pvt fr Corp Apr 4/18 SC Apr 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1210712
Van Tassel, Charles	June 21/17		1210713
Welliver, James L.	June 19/16		1210716 To be confined for 60 days and to forfeit two thirds pay for like period per SC Mar 22/18. Released Apr 25/18 per SO 373
Weyant, Calvin	June 21/16		1210717
White, William F.	June 4/17		1210718
Yakel, Philip B.	May 28/17		1210719 Furlough Mar 21/18 to Mar 27/18 On SD Div Stockade Guard Apr 19/18 to Apl 28 per SO 332 Apr 19/18
Recruits			
Polachek, Armand H.	Mar 28/18		406147 Assigned to Co. Apr 24/18 per VOCG
Picciurro, Samy	Apr 3/18		2672825 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Ballis, Alex T.	Apr 4/18		2669761 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Miller, William F.	Apr 5/18		2672274 Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Gschlecht, Joseph	Apr 4/18		2672045 Assigned to Co Apr 28/18 per VOCG
Hoffman, William J.	Apr 4/18		2669726 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Laedlein, John R.	Apr 5/18		2670056 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Leech, Harold	Apr 4/18		2672528 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Matthews, John F.	Apr 4/18		2670931 Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Mimm, Ellsworth	Apr 4/18		2672289 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Mirabito, Gaetano	Apr 1/18		2450932 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Padakos, Gregores	Apr 4/18		2669253 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2917

LOSSES			
Discharged			
1st Sergeant			
Grimm, Earle D.	Apr 24/14		1210495 Honorably Discharged Mar 9/18 to accept commission as 2nd Lieutenant U.S.N.G. per SO 68 Par 8 Hq Div Mar 8/18 Character Excellent. Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
Mechanic			
Munson, Harold D.	June 20/16		1210541 Honorably Discharged Mar 2/18 SCD (Tachychardia) per 4th Ind Hq Div Feb 13/18 Character Good. Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL.
Privates 1st Class			
Brown, Fred H.	June 19/16		1210553 Honorably discharged Apr 19/18 SCD (Pschyconeurosis) per 4th Ind. Hq Div Apr 10/18. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
Privates			
Walsh, John B.	June 15/16		1210714 Honorably Discharged Mar 6/18 SCD (Intestinal Adhesion) per 4th Ind. Hq Div Mar 2/18. Character Good. Service honest and faithful. No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
TRANSFERRED			
Sergeants			
Zink, Anthony De H.	Nov 16/14		1225152 Transferred to 104th Field Artillery Apr 27/18 per SO 104 Par 20 Hq Div Apr 19/18.
Corporals			
Schildge, Hans J.	June 22/16		1210508 Furlough Feb 19/18 to Mar 20/18 AR 106 Transferred to Medical Department U.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 1/18 per SO 87 Hq Div Mar 30/18
Privates 1st Class			
Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		1210559 Transferred Mar 13/18 to Co. D 102nd Engineers per SO 72 Hq Div Mar 14/18
King, Cecil J.	May 4/16		1210582 Rt to Pvt GO 12 Apr 3/18 Transferred April 4/18 to 102nd Field Signal Bat per SO 88 Hq Div Apr 1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED (continued)			
Privates 1st Class			
Nugent, Frant B.	May 28/17		1210596 Furlough Mar 16/18 to Mar 23/18 AR 106 Transferred ~~to~~ Apr 4/16 to Supply Co this Regt. par RO 295 Apr 2/18
Privates			
Brady, Charles B.	July 17/17		1210616 Transferred Apr 15/18 to Co. C 102nd Ammunition Train per SO 97 Par 4 Hq Div Apr 11/18
Cooney, James J.	July 20/17		1210626 Sick Base Hospital since April 18/18 Transferred Apr 27/18 to Infantry Unassigned per SO 110 Par 4 Hq Div Apr 26/18
Hutter, Jacob	July 7/17		1210661 Transferred to 40th U.S.Infantry Apr 27/18 per SO 107 Par 10 Hq Div Apr 23/18
Irving, Edward M.	June 24/16		1210662 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VOCG. Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt Apr 21/18 per RO 342 Apr 20/18
Kernochan, Frank	Dec 12/13		1210673 On DS Div School for Horseshoers since Mar 15/18 per SO 72 Par 8 Hq Div Mar 4/18. Transferred to Q.M.C.N.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 25/18 (Remount Depot #307) per SO 104 Par 5 Hq Div Apr 19/18
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17		(since Apr 5/18) 1210689 Sick Base Hosp not LD GO 45 WD 12 GO 31 WD 14. Transferred to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 to be sent to Casual Officer, Camp Merrit, N.J. per VOCG Apr 28/18
Quackenbush, Russel H.	Mar 27/17		1210699 Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt. Mar 13/18 per RO 247 Mar 13/18
Welch, Thomas F.	Nov 8/12		1210715 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106. Sick Base Hosp. since Apr 27/18 not LD GO 45 W.D. 12 GO 31 WD 14. Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 to be sent to Casual Officer, Camp Merrit, N.J. per VOCG Apr 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "E"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Itasca
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be carried on the roll from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company E (Company or detachment.) of the 17th Regiment of Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Commanding Officer			
Harry W. Hayward 1st Lieutenant	May 2/1918	~~Absent~~	Apptd. Capt May 2/18 per W.D telegram dated May 2/18 ~~[illegible]~~
William B. Penayar	June 4/15	~~Absent~~	~~[illegible]~~
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/1917		
George D. Brogdon 2nd Lieutenant	July 26/1917	Absent	Absent on S.O. at Army Infantry Specialists School at Langres since June 29/18 per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 27th Div/18
Arthur E. Brundage	Sept 26/1915	Absent.	On D.S. since May 4/1918 per ROCO Port of Embarkation. Newport News Va.
Stephen M. Babcock	July 14/1917	Absent.	On D.S. with Co Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation Newport News Va. for May 9/18 to April 29/1918 per ROCO Port of Embarkation, Newport News Va. May 8/1918
Karl W. Durnell First Sergeant	May 13/18		Attached per S.O. 126 H.Q. 35th Div A.E.F. June 5/18 Assigned to Company per S.O. 145, H.Q. 10 June 6/18
Matthews, Hilliard H. Supply Sergeant	June 26/16		1210505
Baucker, Arthur Mess Sergeant	July 5/17		1210549
Ritter, Arthur J. Sergeants	April 30/ July /17		1210496
Haible, Charles J.	Feb 23/16	Absent	1210498 On S.O. at Army Infantry Specialist's School at Langres since June 29/18 per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 27 Div/18
O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16		1225489 Carried as surplus sgt. per S.O. 104 Par 81 Hdqtrs 27 Div 4/9/1918

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants			
Bryan, John F.	Mar 18/13	Absent	1225-311 Carried as supplm sgt. per S.O. 104 Hdqtrs 27th Div/18. On U.S. service May 9/18, per V.O.C.G. Port Embarkation, Newport News, Va.
Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15	Absent	1210501 On S.O. at 19th Corps Lewis Gun School, Nevina, since June 22/18, per S.O. 171 Hdqtrs 27 Div/1918
Keller, Arthur J. Jr.	Oct 27/14		1225123 Carried as supplm sgt. per S.O. 104 Par 31. Hdqtrs 27 Div/18.
Bruce, John D.	June 25/16	Absent	1210502 [illegible]
Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16		1210503
Green, Winfield.	June 22/16	Absent	1210504 On S.O. at 5th Army Musketry School, Fort Penn, since June 23/18 per S.O. 104 H.Q. 27 Div/18
Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16		1210516
Whalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16	Absent	1210521 On U.S. at S.O.S. School, Fort Penn since June 17/18 per S.O. 165 H.Q. 27 Div/1918
Drasta, William W.	May 22/17		1210529
Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17		1210530
Meehan, William F.	June 20/16		1210507 Apptd Sgt. for Chl. June 16/18 per H.Q. 46 June 16/18
Corporals			
Burke, David B.	June 26/16		1210510
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		1210511
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		1210512
Brown, Albert S.	Dec 7/15		1210515
Farina, Anthony P.	May 9/16		1210517
Walls, Walter W.	June 9/17		1210518
Farrington, Russell	June 5/17		1210522
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		1210524
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		1210526
Boggs, Howard L.	May 27/17	Absent	1210527 On S.D. at Bn. Hdqtrs since June 7/18 per Bn O. 21, June 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals			
Jeanniellet, Carl	Oct 29/17		1210528
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		1210534
Elkan, Charles	Aug 25/17		1210533
Natales, Ted	Aug 27/17		1210532
Stellman, Stanley J.	May 14/17		1210535
Wyman, Howard A.	June 27/17		1210536
Krayer, Nicholas H.	May 25/17		1210537
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17	✓	1210561
Saherer, Francis B.	May 29/17		1210567
Hocker, Alfred J.	April 24/17	✓	1210574
Thoms, Beverly L.	May 14/17	~~Absent~~	1210581 ~~Pro. U.S. [illegible] Pvt. Pro. Corp. [illegible] 4/18 AWM~~
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17		1210592
Jorgenson, Harold	May 25/17		1210566
Taylor, William	June 22/16		1210513 Apptd Cpl for Prot. May 2/18 per R.O. 405, May 2/18
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		1210514 Reduced fr. Cpl to Pvt. May 6/18 per R.O. 410, May 6/18 Apptd Cpl. from Pvt. June 3/18 per R.O. 427 June 3/18
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		1210523. Reduced fr. Cpl to Pvt. May 6/18 per R.O. 410 May 6/18. Apptd Cpl fr. Pvt. June 3/18 per R.O. 427 June 3/18
d'Hommedieu, John B.	May 25/17		1210587 apptd Cpl fr. Pvt. June 11/18 per R.O. 452, June 11/18
McDonald, Austen J., Jr.	May 11/17		1210591 Apptd Cpl for Pvt June 16/18 per R.O. 470, June 16/18
Mechanics			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 25/17		1210538

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mechanics			
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		1210539
Schneider, George D.	July 26/17		1210570
Lennon, William	Aug 22/17		1210586
Cooks			
Rondeno, Charles B.	June 5/17		1210544
Collard, Edward E.	May 9/16		1210545
Anderson, Thomas E	June 1/17		1210609 Apptd Cook for Pat June 2/18 per G.O. 20.
Grant, Martin J.	June 2/17		1210656 Apptd Cook for Pat June 2/18 per G.O. 20
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		1210546
Coppola, Charles B.	May 1/17		1210627 Reduced to Pvt 1Cl & Pat June 20/18 per G.O. 22. Apptd Bugler for Pat June 20/18 per G.O. 22
Privates, 1st Class			
Allison, Walter D.	June 20/16		1210608
Baird, John J.	May 28/15		1210611 Apptd Pvt 1Cl for Pat June 11/18 per G.O. 21
Burton, Charles E	July 10/17		1210612 Apptd Pvt 1Cl for Pat June 11/18 per G.O. 21
Bell, Gordon H	May 22/17		1210550
Bonanno, Anthony	June 22/17		1210614
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		1210560
Brundage, Franklin D.	April 9/17		1210554
Calamari, Frank J.	May 26/16		1210520 Red. to Pvt for Apl June 11/18 per G.O. 457 June 11/18. Apptd Pvt 1Cl for Pat June 24/18 per G.O. 23
Callihan, Joe M.	May 11/17		1210555
Casey, John J.	Aug 18/17		1210556
Castronovra, George	May 30/17		1210621
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		1210624
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		1210557
Cooney, William T.	June 18/17		1210640 Apptd Pvt 1Cl for Pat June 24/18 per G.O. 20
Cotter, Cornelius P.	May 4/17		1210558

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, 1st Class			
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		1210639 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 2/18 per 0-20
Doig, William G.	June 7/17		1210562
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 23/17		1210563
Fredorowicz, Henry R.	March 16/16		1210567
Frome, John P.	Aug 27/17		1210568
Gruena, William M.	Aug 20/17		1210569
Griffen, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		1210571
Harding, Harry A.	April 6/17		1210572
Haahagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		1210659
Hassdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210573
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		1210575 Rec fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt May 6/18 per 0-18 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 2/18 per 0-20
Jones, Edward H.	May 7/17		1210666 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 2/18 per 0-20
Jahn, Peter W.	July 9/17		1210572
Kasmyer, Michael J.	June 29/17		1210577
Kaufmann, Jesse F.	Aug 26/17		1210578
Kelly, Medare Jr.	May 23/16		1210579
Kinley, Thomas E	May 28/17		1210583
Lander, Frank M.	June 2/17		1210584
Lilienthal Howard Jr	April 2/17		1210679
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		1210588
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17		1210590
Merritt, Ferdinand R.	June 5/17	Absent	1210667 Apptd Pvt 1Cl per 0-24, June 27/18 in Hospital since June 29/18
Mettereau, Emory P.	April 20/17		1210593
Muller, Francis G.	June 7/17	✓	1210688
Monaghan, William J.	June 8/17		1210698 Mess

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates, 1st Class.			
Morell, John D.	June 5/17		1210592 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Morrissey, Thomas F.	June 23/16		1210595
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		1210703
Schmitt, Walter J.	May 1/17		1210706
Shaw, Frank L.	July 6/17		1210799
Stout, Lauren A.	Apr 6/17		1210710 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Sypraw, Allan A	Sept 5/17		1210600
Taylor, William T.	March 2/16		1210601
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		1210602
Tompkins, Fermon R.	May 15/15		1210603
Van Buren, Roy L.	Sept 5/17		1210604
Westerwedt, John R.	April 6/17		1210606
Weigant, Calvin R.	June 21/16		1210717 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 24/18 per O-23
Young, Samuel H Jr	June 5/17		1210607
Privates			
Bailey, Alex T.	Apr 4/18		2062761
Carter, John A.	June 20/16		1210615 Reld fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Betts, Albert E	July 12/17		1210613
Brooks, Myron G.	May 7/17		1210617 Red. fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Brown, James F.	June 24/16		1210618
Bunce, James M	June 29/16		1210619
Carey, Charles J.	Aug 19/16		1210620
Cranfogna, Guy	June 19/16		1210622
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		1210623
Conlon, James F.	Aug 27/17		1210625
Cooney, John J	June 4/17		1210631
Cosgrove, Emmett	June 23/16		1210628
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		1210634
DeBlasis, Amerigo	July 30/17		1210635
DeCarlo, James V.	May 2/16		1210637

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Dereem, George H.	July 10/17		1210638
Dolan, George A.	June 21/17		1210641
Dreidler, George	June 26/17		1210642
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	July 12/17		1210643
Egan, Francis R.	June 26/16		1210505 Red. to Pvt. for Pat'l'd June 2/18 Pen 0-20
Englebride, Cyril	Sept 12/17		1210646
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		1210647
Fauchaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		1210648
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		1210649
Fogarty, James J.	Sept 4/17		1210651
Fox, Arthur W.	May 29/17		1210652
Gieland, Roy A.	Dec 14/15		1210653
Gloss, Frederick W.	June 7/17		1210654
Graves, Lawrence J.	June 11/17		1210655 Red. to Pvt. for Pat'l'd May 6/18 Pen 0-18
Guerrero, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1210657
Hammer, William M	May 17/17		1210658
Horbstaine, Irving	July 10/17		1210660
~~Huffman~~			
Jankowa, Stephen J.	June 22/16		1210664
Jones, Raymond J.	June 11/16		1210670
Joy, Arthur A	Dec 15/16		1210667
Kagel, Maurice E.	May 28/16		1210668
Kelly, William O.	May 26/16		1210671
Kenney, John T	Jan 23/17		1210672
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		1210673
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	May 9/16		1210674
Knapp, Edward R.	May 29/17		1210675

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates			
Kubenec, John J	July 10/17		1210676
Laedlein, John R.	April 5/18		2672056
Lenon, Harold	April 4/18		2672528
Leglow, Arthur	June 26/17		1210678
Mabee, Harry	Aug 23/17		1210681
Mackay, Norman	July 19/17		1210682
Maulucci, John J.	Apr 4/18		2670931
McCaul, Stephen J.	July 16/17		1210683
McGrath, Patrick F.	July 16/17		1210684
McGuire, Thomas J	June 6/17		1210685
Melia, Thomas R. Jr	June 5/17		1210686
Mueller, William F.	Apr 4/18		2672274
Munn, Ellsworth	Apr 4/18		2672289
Murphy, Thomas	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450932 ~~Prof Cavalry per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 2d Div 10/6/18~~
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 16/17		1210693
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/18		1210694
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/18		1210695
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		1210696
Padakos, Gregories	Apr 4/18		2669253
Preciurro, Sammy	Apr 3/18		2672825
Pelio, Joseph	June 24/16		1210697
Polente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17	Absent	1210698 As orderly per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 2d Div/18
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		1210700
Seasdell, Herbert J.	April 10/17		1210705
Scott, James L.	June 14/16		1210707
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1210708
Skinner, Walter D.	June 5/17		1210709
Smith, Buford C	June 20/16	absent	1210647 Relieved by duty as Bugler per O 22 June 20 Hospital
Stelly, Herbert	June 11/17		1210711 Rel. to Pvt per Pvt May 6/18 per O-18
VanTassel, Charles	June 21/17		1210713

3—2657

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
White, William F.	June 4/17		1210718
Yatal, Philip B.	May 28/17		1210714
Losses			
The following named	were transferred		to the Casual Detachment, Port of
Embarkation, Newport News, Va,		May 9/18	per R.O. 20 May 8/18 except
where otherwise stated in remarks			
Sergeants			
Bebb, William	Mar 12/15		1210497
Hanan, Clinton E	April 21/17		1210499. Transferred to Port June 4/18 to
			Hdqtrs Co. 107 Inf per R.O. 468 June 4/18
Dykeman, William N. 2nd	Feb 17/15		1210520 Transferred to Port June 21/18 ~~per R.O.~~
			to Supply Co. 107 Inf per R.O. 517 June 21/18
Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16		1225326 Carried supplies sgt. per S.O. 104
			Par 31. Hdqtrs 27 Div 1918
Corporals			
Van Meter, Galen J.	Oct 26/15		1210506
Hinds, John H.	June 26/16		1210509
Anderson, Adolph J	June 5/17		1210531
McEwen, Edward J	May 9/16		1210514
Wallenstein, Ferdinand	Aug 17/17		1210605
Cooks			
Bruce, Joseph W.	July 6/16		1210547

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2817

Privates, 1st Class			
Baker, Everett W.	June 5/17		1210546
Blake, William	May 17/17		1210551
Bowen, Charles W.	April 9/17		1210557 Accidentally drowned June 1/1918 at Morlay, France
Burke, Walter V	May 30/17		1210620
Crawford, George	June 5/17		1210632
Crowell, Clenart Jr.	May 1/17		1210633
Drury, Fred	May 28/17		1210564
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		1210555 Dropped admitted to U.S.S. Hosp. June 19/18 and is to be transfered to a Replacement organization in accordance with G.O.46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918
Mayberry, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		1210589
Misfeedt, Charles C	May 30/17		1210594
Molloy, George B.	July 17/17		1210690
Schneider, Everett J	May 11/17		1210598
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		1210610
Privates			
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		12.0615
Carhart, James J.	June 5/17		1210629 Admitted to U.S.O.S. Hosp. June 19/18 and is to be transfered to a Replacement Organization in accordance with G.O.46. G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918
Daly, Francis	May 24/17		1210540
DeBoe, Frank J.	July 23/17		1210636
Easton, George	July 12/17		1210674
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		1210645
Henning, Ernest P	June 20/16		1210650
Gallagher, John J.	July 11/17		1210525

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses			
Privates			
Jackson, Michael J.	June 28/17		1210663
Jansky, Joseph J.	July 8/17		1210665
Keating, William	July 10/17		1210669
Laurence, Charles C.	June 6/17		1210677
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1210680
Rightmyer, Frank	May 9/16		1210701
Reilly, James L	May 21/17		1210702
Rydell, Harved	June 12/17		1210704
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1210712
Wellwood, James	June 19/16		1210716
Pilacek, Armand H.	Mar 28/18		496147
Gschlecht, Joseph	Apr 4/18		2672045

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Dup

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Yaphank
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918

Signature Henry Whipple
1st Lieut Inf
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brundage Arthur E.	Sup. N.G. 2nd Lt	on D. S. in Europe
Dennis Roe M.	Sup N.A. 2nd Lt	on duty with company
Durnell Karl W.	2nd Lt Sup R.C.	on S. D. with 3 Bn 107 Inf
Hammond Benjamin T.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	on duty with company
Hayward Harry W.	Capt Sup N.G.	Commanding company
Penoyar William B.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	at 19th Corps Signal school (Volkenrathoven)
Schwab Stephen M.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	on duty with company
Adams 1210562 Howard P.	Cpl Sup N.G.	
Adams 1210511 Kenneth	" " "	on S. D. with Supply Co 107 Inf
Allison 1210608 Walter D.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Anderson 1210609 Thomas E.	Cook " "	
Anderson 1210531 Joseph J	Pvt " "	
Baird 1210611 John J.	" " "	
Baker 1210548 Ernest W.	" 1cl " "	
Ballis 766976 Alex T.	Pvt N.A.	
Baucker 1210549 Arthur	Sup Sgt N.G.	
Barton 1210612 Charles E.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Bartlett 1210543 John O.	Pvt " "	
Bell 1210550 Gordon H.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Bettis 1210613 Albert E.	Pvt " "	
Bible 1210497 William	Sgt " "	
Bicknell 1210538 Beverley E.	Mech " "	
Blake 1210551 William	Pvt " "	
Bletcher 1210503 Thomas E	Sgt " "	
Boggo 1210527 Howard L	Cook " "	on S. D. at 19th Corps Signal School (Volkenrathoven)
Bommans 1210614 Anthony	Pvt 1cl " "	
Borgia 1210615 James F.	Pvt " "	
Brooks 1210617 Myron B.	" " "	
Brown 1210516 Albert D.	Cpl " "	
Brown 1210615 James F.	Pvt " "	
Brown 1210560 Malford	Pvt 1cl " "	
Brun 1210502 John D.	Sgt " "	
Brundage 1210554 Franklin D.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Burke 1210510 David B.	Cpl " "	
Burke 1210630 Walter V.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Calamari 1210520 Frank J.	Cpl " "	
Callihan 1210555 Joe M.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Carmody 1210539 Thomas E.	Mech " "	
Casey 1210620 Charles J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Casey 1210556 John J.	" " " "	
Castronova 1210621 George.	" " " "	
Cianfrogna 1210622 Guy	Pvt " "	
Clements 1210623 Robert D.	" "	
Collard 1210525 Edward E.	Cook " "	
Conklin 1210624 Arthur A.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Conlon 1210625 James V.	Pvt " "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cooney 1x10631 John J	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Cooney 1x10657 Thomas J.	" " "	
Cooney 1x10640 William T.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Coppola 1x10677 Charles A	Bugler " "	
Cosgrove 1x10678 Emmett	Pvt " "	
Costales 1x10534 Fred	Cpl " "	
Cotter 1x10588 Cornelius P.	Cpl " "	on S.D. at 23rd Div Recptn Camp
Crawford 1x10637 George	Pvt 1cl " "	
Crowell 1x10633 Stewart Jr.	Pvt " "	
Curry 1x10634 William J	" " "	
Davis 1x10517 Robert P.	Sgt " "	
De Blasio 1x10635 Amerigo	Pvt " "	
De Boe 1x10636 Frank J	" " "	
De Carlo 1x10637 James V.	" " "	
Derson 1x10638 George H	" " "	
Dickson 1x10651 George D.	Cpl " "	AWL
Doherty 1x10639 Frank J	Pvt 1cl " "	
Doig 1x10567 William J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Dolan 1x10641 George	Pvt " "	
Dondero 1x10544 Charles B	Corp " "	AWL
Drabble 1x10563 Samuel P.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Drabble 1x10549 William W.	Sgt " "	
Dreikler 1x10647 George	Pvt " "	
Drury 1x10564 Fred.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Dubreuil 1x10643 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Egan 1x10565 Francis	Pvt " "	
Elbin 1x10533 Charles	Cpl " "	on S.D. at A.E.F. Gas School
Elliott 1x10645 Thomas J	Pvt " "	on S.D. with (Co Lawrence) Supply Co 107 Inf
Englebride 1x10646 Cyril J.	" " "	
Farina 1x10517 Anthony P	Cpl " "	
Farina 1x10543 Nicholas	" " "	
Farrell 1x10647 Charles J	Pvt " "	
Farrington 1x10550 Roswell	Cpl	
Faulkner 1x10648 Malcolm	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fenouillet 1x10548 Carl	Cpl " "	
Ferguson 1x10566 Howard	" " "	
Fedorowicz 1x10567 Henry L.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fitzgerald 1x10649 Harold H.	Pvt	on S.D. with Supply Co 107 Inf
Fleming 1x10650 Ernest O.	" " "	
Fogarty 1x10651 James J	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fox 1x10652 Arthur W.	" " "	
Fromm 1x10568 John A	" " "	on S.D. 19th Corps Signal School
Gallagher 1x10545 John J	Pvt " "	
Gillard 1x10653 Ray A.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Glass 1x10654 Fred W.	Pvt " "	
Graner 1x10655 Lawrence J.	" " "	
Grant 1x10656 Martin J	Cook " "	
Greene 1x10569 William M.	Pvt " "	
Griffin 1x10571 Egbert B.	" " "	
Gschlecht 1x10570 Joseph	" " Mus.	
Guerrero 1x10657 Arthur P.	" " M.G	on D.S. Div Hdq.
Hanlon 1x10498 Charles J.	Sgt " "	" S.D. at Army Service School (Langres)
Hammer 1x10658 William M.	Pvt " "	
Harding 1x10574 Harry A	Pvt 1cl " "	
Hasbagen 1x10659 Herman W.	" " "	
Hasselentufel 1x10573 Edward J.	" " "	on S.D. as orderly (Col Kennedy Hood
Hellman 1x10535 Stanley L	Cpl " "	
Hinds 1x10509 John H.	" " "	
Hochstein 1x10660 Irving	Pvt 1cl " "	
Hoehen 1x10574 Alfred J.	Cpl " "	
Holden 1x10578 George A	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jackson 1x10546 Henry V.	Bugler " "	
Jackson 1x10663 Theodore J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jackson 1x10664 Stephen	Pvt " "	
Jansky 1x10665 Joseph L	Cpl " "	
Jones 1x10666 Edwin H	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jones 1x10670 Raymond J	Pvt " "	
Joy 1x10667 Arthur A	" " "	
Jurman 1x10576 Peter W	Pvt 1cl " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191...

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Company E 107th Infantry continued.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kagel 1741068 Maurice	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Kasmeyer 1741077 Michael J	Pvt 1cl "	
Kaufmann 1741078 Jean F.	" " "	
Keating 1741069 William T.	Pvt " "	
Kelly 1741079 Michael J	Pvt 1cl "	
Kelly 1741071 William O.	Pvt " "	
Kenney 1741067 John T	" " "	
Kerr 1741080 Richardson	" " "	
Kilpatrick 1741074 Robert J.	Pvt " "	
Kinsley 1741083 Thomas E.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Knapp 1741075 Edward R.	Pvt " "	
Krantz 1741076 Maurice	Cpl " "	
Kratch 1743787 John G.	Pvt " "	On S.D. with Lgt. Officer 2 Bn. 107 Inf
Krayer 1741053 Nicholas H	Cpl " "	
Kuhnen 1741076 John G.	Pvt " "	
Laedlein 1741056 John R.	" " "	N.G.
Lauden 1741084 Frank M.	Pvt 1cl "	N.G
Laverty 1741085 Robert	" " "	
Lawrence 1741077 Charles C	Pvt " "	
Leach 1741078 Harold	" " "	N.G.
Leghorn 1741078 Arthur	" " "	N.G.
Lennon 1741086 William	Mech " "	
L'Hommedieu 1741087 John D.	Cpl " "	
Lilienthal 1741079 Howard Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	
Loyd 1741080 Arthur	Pvt " "	
Lozier 1741088 George H.	Pvt 1cl "	
McCaul 1741083 Stephen J	Pvt " "	
McDermott 1741090 Philip L.	Pvt 1cl "	
McDonald 1741091 Austin J. Jr.	Cpl " "	
McEwen 1741081 Edward J.	Pvt " "	
McGrath 1741082 Patrick F.	" " "	
McGuire 1741085 Thomas J.	" " "	
McIntyre 1741092 Walter J.	Cpl " "	
Mabie 1741081 Harry	Pvt " "	
MacKay 1741082 Norman A.	" " "	
Matthews 1741095 Hilliard H	1 Sgt " "	
Matthews 2670931 John J	Pvt " N.G.	On S.D. with Lgt. Co 107 Inf
Mayburg 1741089 Charles R.M.	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Meehan 1741087 William A.	Sgt " "	
Meier 1741086 Thomas A	Pvt 1cl " "	
Messerean 1741093 Emery P.	" " " "	
Miller 1741088 Francis J.	" " " "	
Miller 2671774 William F.	Pvt " N.G.	
Munn 2671789 Clarence	" " " "	
Myrabito 2450931 Thomas	" " " "	
Musfeldt 1741094 Charles C	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Mallay 1741090 George B	Pvt " "	
Monogahan 1741091 William J.	Pvt 1cl " "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Monell 1210692 John D.	Cpl Sig N.G.	
Monette 1210693 Henry J.	Pvt " "	
Monsour 1210595 Thomas F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Murphy 1210694 Harold	Pvt " "	
O'Dell 1210695 Louis L	" " "	
O'Reilly 1210696 William J	" " "	
Padakos 2669453 Gregory	" " N.A.	
Piccinino 2679855 Samuel	" " " "	
Pilus 1210697 Joseph	" " N.G.	
Polachek 4061457 Armand H.	" " "	on D.S. of Div Hq. " - S.D. as orderly to (Lowry)
Portante 1210698 Nicholas J	" " "	
Quinn 1210700 Michael P	" " "	
Raymond 1210519 Marshall O.	Cpl " "	
Rightmyer 1210701 Frank E.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Ritter 1210496 Arthur J.	Sergt " "	
Roberts 1210703 William B	Pvt 1cl " "	
Rydell 1210704 Harold	Pvt " "	
Scandell 1210705 Herbert	" " "	
Scherer 1210597 Frank B.	Cpl " "	
Schneider 1210598 Everett J.	Pvt " "	
Schneider 1210570 George J	Sergt " "	
Schutt 1210706 Walter L	Pvt 1cl " "	
Scott 1210707 James L	Pvt " "	
Shade 1210599 Frank L.	Cpl " "	
Shaw 1210516 Edwin L	Sgt " "	
Shay 1210708 Edward	Pvt " " "	
Shelton 2045734 Tony	" " N.A.	
Shriver 1210709 Walter W.	" " N.G.	
Spear 2045715 Joseph B.	" " N.A.	
Steiner 2039375 Frank C	" " N.A.	
Stout 1210710 Lauren	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Strelitz 1210711 Herbert	Pvt " "	
Swan 1210600 Allan H.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Taylor 1210513 William	Cpl " "	
Taylor 1210601 William T	Pvt " "	
Thomas 1210602 Hugh F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Thomas 1210581 Bentley L	Cpl " "	
Thuot 2039897 Oliver V.	Pvt " N.A.	
Tompkins 1210603 Lemuel R.	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Travis 1210712 Ezra	" " " "	
Tunkofski 2035618 John	Pvt " N.A.	
Van Buren 1210604 Roy L	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Van Meter 1210506 John J.	Cpl " "	
Van Tassell 1210713 Charles	Pvt " "	
Vasello 1210518 Walter W.	Sgt " "	
Wallenstein 1210605 Sol. J.	Pvt " "	
Watkins 1210532 Weber 2036976 Joseph N.	Cpl Pvt "	N.A
Wallisen 1210716 James L.	" " N.G.	
Westervelt 1210606 John P	Pvt 1cl " "	
Weyant 1210717 Calvin	" " " "	
Whalen 1210521 Raymond J	Sgt " "	
White 1210718 William F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Wyman 1210536 Howard A	Cpl " "	
Yakal 1210719 Philip B.	Pvt " "	
Young 1210610 Elmer J.	" " "	
Young 1210607 Lamont J	" " "	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Azaucu
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 1918

Signature: Henry M. Hazzard
Captain, 107 Mil. Pol.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by diers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. M. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brundage, Arthur E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	On S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Burnham, Beverly	2nd Lt. Inf	On S.D. at Gas School
Hammond, Benjamin T.	1st Lt. "	
Hayward, Harry W.	Capt. "	
Peneyar, William B.	1st Lt. "	Sick in Hospital
Schwab, Stephen M.	1st Lt. "	
Adams, (1210524) Howard P.	Cpl. Inf.	
Adams, (1210541) Kenneth	Cpl. "	On S.D. at Supply Co. 107 Inf.
Allison, W. (2209608) Walter D.	Pvt. 1cl. "	
Anderson, (1210551) Joseph J.	Cpl. "	
Anderson, (1210609) Thomas B.	Cook "	
Baird, (1210611) John J.	Pvt "	
Baker, (1210548) Everett W.	Pvt. 1cl "	
Ballis, (2669761) Alex T.	Pvt. "	
Barker, (1210549) Arthur	Sup. Sgt. "	
Barton, (1210612) Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl "	On S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Baxter, (1210543) John C.	Pvt. "	
Bell, (1210530) Gordon H.	Pvt 1cl "	
Betts, (1210613) Albert E.	Pvt. "	
Bible, (1210497) William	Sgt. "	
Bicknell, (1210538) Beverly E.	Mech. "	On S.D. at 18th Corps [illegible] School
Blake, (1210551) William	Pvt. "	Absent sick
Bletcher, (1210503) Thomas E.	Sgt. "	
Boggs, (1210567) Howard L.	Cpl. "	
Bonnano, (1210614) Anthony	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Borgia, (1210615) James F.	Pvt. "	
Brooks, (1210617) Myron B.	Pvt. "	On S.D. with Motor Corps.
Brown, (1210515) Albert D.	Cpl. "	
Brown, (1210616) James F.	Pvt. "	
Brown, (1210560) Malford	Pvt 1cl. "	
Bruce, (1210502) John D.	Sgt. "	
Brundage, (1210554) Franklin D.	Pvt 1cl "	
Burke, (1210510) David B.	Cpl "	
Burke, (1210630) Walter V.	Pvt 1cl "	
Calamari, (1210620) Frank J.	Cpl. "	
Callihan, (1210555) Joe M.	Cpl. "	
Carmody, (1210539) Thomas E.	Mech "	
Casey, (1210620) Charles J.	Pvt. "	
Casey, (1210556) John J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Castronova, (1210621) George	Pvt 1cl "	
Cianfrogna, (1210622) Guy	Pvt "	
Clements, (1210623) Robert D.	Pvt. "	
Collard, (1210545) Edward E.	Cook "	
Conklin, (1210624) Arthur A.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Conlon, (1210625) James V.	Pvt. "	Sk in Hospital
Cooney, (1210631) John J.	Pvt. "	
Cooney, (1210557) Thomas J.	Pvt. "	
Cooney, (1210640) William T.	Pvt 1cl "	
Coppola, (1210627) Charles A.	Bugler "	
Cosgrove, (1210628) Emmet	Pvt. "	
Costales, (1210634) Fred	Cpl. "	
Cotter, (1210558) Cornelius F.	Cpl. "	On S.D. at 27th Div. Reception Camp
Crowell, (1210633) Stewart Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	
Curry, (1210634) William J.	Pvt "	Sk in Hospital
Davis, (1210512) Robert P.	Sgt. "	
DeBlasio, (1210635) Amerigo	Pvt. "	
DeBoe, (1210636) Frank J.	Pvt. "	
DeCarlo, (1210637) James V.	Pvt "	Sk in Hospital
Deveson, (1210638) George H.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital.
Dickson, (1210561) George D.	Cpl, "	
Doherty, (1210639) Frank J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Doig, (1210562) William G.	Pvt 1cl "	
Dolan, (1210641) George	Pvt. "	
Drabble, (1210563) Samuel R.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital.
Drabble, (1210529) William W.	Sgt. "	
Dreichler, (1210642) George	Pvt 1cl "	
Drury, (1210564) Fred	Pvt 1cl "	
Dubreuil, (1210643) Joseph B.	Pvt, "	
Egan, (1210565) Francis P.	Pvt 1cl "	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf.: R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Elliott,(1210645) Thomas J	Pvt, Inf.	On S.D. with Supply Co, 107 Inf,
Englebride,(1210646)Cyril J	Pvt lcl	
Farina,(1210523)Nicholas	Cpl.	
Farrell,(1210647)Charles J.	Pvt lcl	
Farrington,(1210542)Roswell	Cpl	
Faulhaber,(1210648)Malcolm	Pvt lcl	
Fenouillet,(1210528)Carl	Cpl	
Ferguson,(1210566)Harold	Cpl.	
Fiedorowicz,(1210567)Henry L	Pvt lcl	On S.D.at Division Salvage Dump
Fitzgerald,(1210649)Harold H	Pvt	On S.D. at Supply Co, 107 Inf.
Fogarty,(1210651)James J.	Pvt lcl	
Fox,(1210652)Arthur W.	Pvt.	
Fromm,(1210568)John F.	Pvt lcl	
Gallagher,(1210525)John J.	Pvt	
Gilland,(1210653)Roy A.	Pvt lcl	
Gloss,(1210654)Frederick W.	Pvt.	
Graner,(1210655)Lawrence J	Pvt.	
Grant,(1210656) Martin J.	Cook	
Greene,(1210569)William M.	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Griffin,(1210571)Egbert B.	Pvt,lcl	Sk in Hospital
Gschlect,([illegible](2672405)Joseph	Pvt	
Guerrero,(1210657)Arthur P.	Pvt	On D.S.
Haible,(1210658)Charles J.	Sgt.	
Hammer,(1210658)William M.	Pvt,	Sk in Hospital
Harding,(1210572)Harry A.	Pvt lcl	
Hasbrgen,(1210659)Herman W.	Pvt lcl	
Hasadenteufel,(1210573)Edward J.	Pvt lcl	On S.D. at 19th Corps Light School
Hillman,(1210535)Stanley I	Cpl Inf.	
Hinds,(1210509)John H.	Cpl	On S.D. at Division Baths
Hochstaine,(1210660)Irving	Pvt, lcl	Sk in Hospital
Hoehn,(1210574)Alfred J.	Cpl	
Holden,(1210575)George A.	Cpl	
Jackson,(1210546)Henry B.	Bugler	
Jackson,(1210663)Michael J	Pvt,lcl	
Jankura,(1210664)Stephen J.	Pvt,	
Janaky,(1210665)Joseph	Cpl	
Jones,(1210666)Edwin H.	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
Joy,(1210667)Arthur A.	Pvt,	
Juhren,(1210576)Peter W.	Pvt,lcl	
Kagel,(1210668)Maurice E.	Pvt,lcl	
Kammeyer,(1210577)Michael J	Pvt,lcl	Sk in Hospital
Kaufman,(1210578)Jesse F.	Pvt lcl	
Keating,(1210669)William T.	Pvt	
Kelly,(1210579)Michael J.	Pvt 1 cl	
Kelly,(1210674)William O.	Pvt	
Kenney,(1210672)John T.	Pvt	
Kerr,1210580)Richardson	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Kilpatrick,(1210674)Robert J	Pvt	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Kinsley,(1210583)Thomas E.	Pvt 1 cl	
Knapp,(1210675)Edward R.	Pvt	
Krantz,([illegible]0586)Maurice	Cpl	
Kratch,(1210787)John G.	Pvt	On S.D.Supply Co, 107 Inf.
Krayer,(1210537)Nicholas H	Cpl	
Kubinec,(1210676)John A.	Pvt	
Laedlein,(2672056)John R.	Pvt	
Landers(1210584)Frank M.	Cpl.	
Laverty,(1210585)Robert	Pvt lcl	
Lawrence,(1210677)Charles C	Pvt	
Leech,([illegible]672528)Harold	Pvt,	
Leghorn,(1210678)Arthur	Pvt	On S.D.Division Salvage Dump
Lemmon,(1210586)William	Mech.	
L'Hommedieu,(1210587)John D	Cpl	
Lilienthal,(1210679)Howard Jr	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
Loyd,(1210687)Arthur	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Lozier,(1210588)George H.	Pvt 1 cl	
McDermott,(1210590)Phillip L	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
McDonald,(1210591)Austin J	Jr Cpl	
McEwen,(1210513)Edward J.	Pvt	On D.S.
McGrath,(1210684)Patrick F	Pvt	
McGuire,(1210685)Thomas J.	Pvt	
McIntyre,(1210592)Walter J	Cpl,	
Mackay,(1210682)Norman A.	Pvt,	
Matthews,(1210505)Hilliard H	1st Sgt	
Matthews,(2610931)John J	Pvt	On S.D.Supply Co. 107 Inf
Maybury,(1210589)Charles R.M.	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
Meehan,(1210507)William P.	Sgt.	
Melee,(1210686) Thomas R.Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Merritt,(1210687)Ferdinand	Pvt lcl	
Mersereau,(1210593)Emory P.	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
Miller,(1210688)Francis G.	Pvt 1 cl	
Miller,(2672274)William F.	Pvt.	On S.D.at Division Salvage Dump
Minn,([illegible](2672289) (Ellsworth	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Mirabito,(2450952)Thomas	Pvt	
Misfeldt,(1210594)Charles C	Cpl,	
Mobley,(1210689)George B	Pvt lcl	
Monaghan,(1210691)William H.	Pvt lcl	
Moretti,(1210693)Henry J.	Pvt	
Morrisey,(1210595)Thomas F	Pvt lcl	Sk in Hospital
Murphy,(1210694) Harold	Cook	
Odell,(1210695)Lewis L.	Pvt.	
O'Reilly,(1210696)William J	Pvt	
Padakos,(2669253)Gregores	Pvt.	
Piccburro,(2672825)Benny	Pvt lcl	
Pilus,(1210697) Joseph B	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Polachek,(406147)Armand H.	Pvt.	
Potente,(1210698)Nicholas J.	Pvt	
Quinn,(1210700)Michael P.	Pvt.	
Raymond,(1210519)Marshall D.	Cpl,	
Rightmeyer,(1210701)Frank E.	Pvt.lcl	
Ritter,(1210496)Arthur J.	Mess Sgt.	
Roberts,(1210703)William B.	Pvt.lcl	Sk in Hospital
Rydell,(1210704)Harold	Pvt.	
Scandell,(1210705)Herbert	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company C.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A.; C. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scherer,(1210597)Frank B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Schneider,(1210598)Everett J	Pvt 1cl "	
Schneider,(1210570)George J	Mech. "	
[illegible],Shade,(1210599)Frank L	Cpl "	
Scott,(1210707)James La	Pvt. "	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Shaw,(1210516)Edwin L.	Sgt. "	
Shay,(1210708)Edward	Pvt. "	Sk in Hospital
Shestokas,(2245734)Tony	Pvt "	
Skinner,(1210709)Walter W.	Pvt "	
Spear,(2245715)Joseph B.	Pvt "	
Steiner,(2038375)Frank C.	Pvt. "	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Stout,(1210710) Lauren A	Pvt 1cl "	
Strelitz,(1210711)Herbert	Pvt. "	
Swann,(1210600)Allen H.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Taylor,(1210513)William	Cpl. "	
Taylor,(1210605)William T.	Pvt. "	
Thomas,(1210608)Hugh F.	Pvt.1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Thoma,(1210581)Bentley L.	Cpl. "	
Thuet,(2039892)Oliver B	Pvt "	
Tompkins,(1210603)Fermon R.	Pvt 1cl "	
Travis,(1210712)Ezra	Pvt 1cl "	
Turkofski,(2035618)John	Pvt. "	
Van Buren,(1210604)Ray L.	Pvt 1cl "	
Van Meter,(1210508)Galen J.	Sgt. "	
Van Tassell,(1210713)Charles	Pvt "	
Vialle,(1210618)Walter W.	Sgt "	Sk in Hospital
Wallenstein,(1210605)Ferdinand Jr.	Pvt 1cl Inf.	
Watkins,(1210536)Lionel G.	Cpl. Inf	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Webber,(2036926)Joseph M.	Pvt. "	
Welliver,(1210716)James L.	Pvt. "	
Westervelt,(1210606)John R.	Pvt. "	
Weyant,(1210717)Calvin A.	Pvt 1cl "	
Whalen,(1210528)Raymond J.	Sgt. "	
White,(1210718)William F.	Pvt 1cl "	
Wyman,(1210538)Howard A.	Cpl, "	
Yakal,(1210719)Phillip B.	Pvt. "	
Young,(1210610)Elmer J.	Pvt "	
Young,(1210607)Samuel H.Jr.	Pvt,1cl "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature Murray W. Bradshaw
1st Lieut 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hashagen, Herman W.	1210659	Pvt 1cl	Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Hassdenteufel, Edward J.	1210573	Pvt 1cl	"	
Hillman, Stanley I.	1210535	Corp	"	
Hinds, John H.	1210509	Corp	"	S.D. Div. Baths since Sept 12/18
Hochstaine, Irving S.	1210660	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp	"	
Holden, George A.	1210575	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Jackson, Henry B.	1210543	Bugler	"	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt	"	
Jansky, Joseph	1210665	Cpl.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Jones, Edwin, H.	1210666	Pvt 1cl	"	
Joy, Arthur A.	1210667	Pvt	"	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D.102nd Supply Train
Kagel, Maurice E.	1210668	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Kasmeyer, Michael J.	1210577	Pvt 1cl	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 18.18
Kaufmann, Jesse F.	1210578	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Keating, William T.	1210669	Pvt	"	
Kelly, Wiliam O.	1210674	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp. Since Sept 17/18
Kerr, Richardson	1210580	Pvt	"	Sickin Hosp. since Aug 18/18
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt	"	
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvt 1cl	"	
Knapp, Edward R.	1210675	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Kratch, John G.	1213787	Pvt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 19/18.
Krayer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp	"	
Kubinec, John A.	1210676	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Laedlein, John R.	2672056	Pvt	"	
Lander, Frank M.	1210584	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Lawrence, Charles C	1210677	Pvt.	"	Sick in Hosp
Leech, Harold	2672528	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
L'Hommedieu, John D.	1210587	Corp.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Loyd, Arthur	1210680	Pvt	"	
Lozier, George H.	1210588	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
McDermott, Phillip L.	1210590	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt	"	D.S.Ammunition Train since Aug 18/18
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvt	"	
McGuire, Thomas J.	1210685	Pvt	"	
McIntyre, Walter I.	1210592	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Mackay, Norman A.	1210682	Pvt	"	
Matthews, John J.	2810931	Pvt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Aug 1/18
Maybury, Charles R.M.	1210589	Pvt 1cl	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 22/18
Meehan, William P.	1210507	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	1210686	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvt 1cl	"	D.S. Div Baths since Sept 19, 1918
Mersereau, Emory P.	1210595	Pvt 1cl	"	Sickin Hosp since Aug 18/18
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Pvt 1cl	"	
Miller, William F.	2672274	Pvt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Minn, Ellsworth	2672289	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 22/18
Mirabito, Thomas	2450932	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Molloy, George B.	1210690	Pvt 1cl	"	
Monaghan, William B.	1210691	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Moretti, Henry J.	1210693	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Murphy, Harold	1210694	Cook	"	
Odell, Lewis L.	1210695	Pvt	"	
O'Reilley, William J.	1210696	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Picciurro, Sasy	2672825	Pvt	"	
Pilus, Joseph	1210697	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 14/18
Polachek, Armand H.	498147	Pvt	"	
Potente, Nicholas J.	1210698	Mech	"	
Quinn, Michael P.	1210700	Pvt	"	
Raumond, Marsnall D.	1210518	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Rightmeyer, Frank E.	1210701	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Ritter, Arthur, J.	1210496	Mess Sgt.	"	
Rydell, Harold	1210704	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Scandell, Herbert	1210705	Pvt	"	
Scherer, Frank B.	1210597	Sgt.	"	
Schneider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Shade, Frank L.	1210599	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvt	"	
Shaw, Edwin L.	Sgt.1210515	Sgt.	"	WI.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Shestakos, Tony	2245734	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Sept 28/18
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Spear, Joseph B.	2245715	Pvt	"	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375	Pvt		
Stout, Lauren E.	1210710	Pvt 1cl	"	
Strelitz, Herbert	1210711	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Swan, Allan H.	1210600	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Taylor, William	1210513	Corp	"	
Thoma				
Thoma, Bentley L.	1210601	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Thuet, Oliver V.	2039892	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Tompkins, Fermon R.	1210603	Pvt 1cl	"	
Turkofski, John	2035618	Pvt	"	
Van Buren, Ray L.	1210604	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. Div Hqrs Historian
Van Meter, Galen J.	1210506	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Van Tassell, Charles	1210713	Pvt	"	
Vialls, Walter W.	1210518	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	1210605	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Watkins, Lionel G.	1210536	Sgt	B	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Webber, Joseph N.	2036926	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Welliver, James L.	1210716	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Westervelt, John R.	1210606	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717	Pvt 1cl	"	
Whalen, Raymond J.	1210529	Sgt.	"	
White, William F.	1210718	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Wyman, Howard A.	1210536	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Yacal, Phillip B.	1210719	Pvt	"	
Young, Elmer J.	1210610	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Young Samuel H. Jr.	1210607	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E, 107th Infantry
(Company or Detachment)
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at France
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of September 1918.

Signature [illegible]
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Howard P,	1210524	Corp	Inf.	
Anderson, Joseph J.	1210531	Corp.	"	
Anderson, Thomas E.	1210309	Cook	"	
Baird, John J.	1210611	Pvt 1cl	"	
Baker, Everett, W.	1210611	Pvt 1cl	"	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 19/18
Balles, Alex T.	2669761	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Bencker, Arthur	1210549	Sup. Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Barton, Charles E.	1210612	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Baxter, John O.	1210543	Pvt	"	
Bell, Gordan H.	1210550	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept. 20/18
Betts, Albert E.	1210613	Pvt	"	
Bible, William	1210497	Sgt.	"	S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Bicknell, Beverly E.	1210538	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Blake, William	1210551	Pvt	"	
Boggs, Howard L.	1210527	Corp	"	
Bonanno, Anthony	1210614	Corp	"	W.IA. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Borgia, James F.	1210615	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Brooks, Myron B.	1210617	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp	"	
Brown, Malford	1210560	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Bruce, John D.	1210502	Sgt.	"	Absent, Sick
Brundage, Franklin D.	1210554	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp	"	S.D. Water Wagon, (In Battalion)
Burke, Walter V.	1210630	Pvt 1cl	"	
Calameri, Frank J.	1210520	Corp.	"	S.D. Disciplinary Detachment Regt. Hqrs.
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Carmody, Thomas E.	1210539	Mech	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Casey, Charles J,	1210620	Pvt	"	
Casey, John J.	1210556	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Cianfrogna, Guy	1210622	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Cook	"	
Conlon, Arthur A.	1210625	Pvt	"	Sickin Hosp. since Aug 18/18
Cooney, John J.	1210631	Pvt	"	
Cooney, Thomas J.	1210557	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Pvt 1cl	"	
Cosgrove, Emmett	1210628	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Costalee, Fred	1210534	Corp	"	
Cotter, Cornelius P.	1210558	Corp	"	
Crowell, Stewart	1210633	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Curry, William J.	1210634	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Sept 28/18
De Blasio, Amerigo	1210635	Pvt	"	
[illegible]				
Dickson, George D.	1210561	Corp.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Doherty, Frank J.	1210638	Pvt 1cl	"	
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt	"	
Drabble, Samuel R.	1210563	Pvt 1cl	"	
Drabble, William W.	1210529	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Drury, Fred	1210564	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Egan, Francis P.	1210565	Pvt	"	
Englebride, Cyril J.	1210646	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Farina, Nicholas	1210523	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Farrel, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt 1cl	"	D.S. Paris since Sept 19/18
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Sgt.	"	
Faulhaber, Malcolm	1210648	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528	Corp	"	
Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	1210567	Pvt 1cl	"	
Fogarty, James J.	1210651	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Fox, Arthur W.	1210652	Pvt	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Gilland, Roy A.	1210653	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Glose, Frederick W.	1210654	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Graner, Lawrence J.	1210655	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Grant, Martin J.	1210656	Cook		
Greene, William M.	1210569	Pvt		
Griffen, Egbert B.	1210571	Pvt 1cl		Sick in Hosp.
Gschlecht, Joseph	2672405	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Guerrero, Arthur P.	1210657	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Haible, Charles J.	1210498	1st Sgt.		
Hammer, William S.	1210658	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Ud Bn Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Blangy, Ornaville, France
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of September, 1918

Signature: G. Bragdon

1st Lieut 107th Inf
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
RECORDS OFFICE
NOV 10 1918
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

4

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.		1st Lieut.	Inf.	Commanding Company
Anderson, Thomas T.	1210609	Cook	Inf.	
Adams, Howard P.	1210524	Corp	"	
Armbruster, Paul H.	3276673	Pvt	"	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Bogge, Howard L.	1210527	Corp	"	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp	"	
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp	"	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Mess Sgt.	"	
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Corp.	"	
Cotter, Cornelius	1210556	Corp.	"	
Crites, Erby B.	3275401	Pvt.	"	
Crowell, Stewart	1210633	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt	"	
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt	"	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt	"	On D.S. Paris, bookbinding
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Sgt	"	
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528	Corp	"	
Fiedorowicz, Henry	1210567	Pvt 1cl	"	
Fox, Arthur J.	1210652	Pvt	"	
Grant, Martin J.	1212656	Cook	"	
Harden, Wade A.	3484797	Pvt	"	
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl	"	
[illegible], Stanley L.	[illegible]	Sgt.	"	
Hinds, John H.	1210569	Corp.	"	On S.D. Div. Baths
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp.	"	
Jackson, Henry B.	1210546	Bugler	"	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt	"	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666	Cook	"	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Div. Hqrs.
Kessler, Jacob	3288067	Pvt	"	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt	"	
Kratch, John J.	1213787	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Krayer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp	"	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt	"	On D.S. Div. Amm. Train
Matthews, John J.	2810931	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvt 1cl	"	On D.S. Div. Baths
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Pvt 1cl	"	
Monaghan, William B.	1210691	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Moore, Jesse J.	2872488	Pvt	"	
Murphy, Harold	1210694	Cook	"	
Parks, Harry	3283132	Pvt	"	
Picciurrio, Sany,	2872825	Pvt 1cl	"	
Pinkstone, S.J.	1212120	Pvt.	"	
Polachek, Armand H,	406147	Pvt	"	
Ritter, Arthur J.	1210496	1st Sgt	"	
Rogers, Edward	3496446	Pvt	"	
Schneider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvt	"	
Sims, John W.	4000546	Pvt	"	
Skinner, Walter	1210708	Pvt	"	
Skoglund, Elmer,	4002174	Pvt	"	
Stark, Riley B.	3263814	Pvt	"	
Steiner, Frank O.	2038375	Pvt	"	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000641	Pvt	"	
Stout, Lauren K.	1210710	Pvtlcl	"	
Stroud, Daniel W.	3263844	Pvt	"	
Sutton, Bill	3275674	Pvt	"	
Tanner, David C.	2584683	Pvt	"	
Tarrant, William	4002002	Pvt	"	
Taylor, William	1210513	Corp	"	
Tille, John C.	4000648	Pvt	"	
Turkofski, John	2035636	Pvt	"	
Turner, Walter W.	3275554	Pvt	"	
Van Buren, Rae L.	1210604	Pvt 1cl	"	On D.S. Div Hqrs. historian
Veeck, Thomas L.	4002191	Pvt	"	
Verhilst, August	4002202	Pvt	"	
Vieker, Johannes	4000645	Pvt	"	
Walters, Henry	4000438	Pvt	"	
Wendel, Howard C.	4002204	Pvt	"	
Wilson, Harrison,	3275593	Pvt	"	
Wulf, Henry F.	4000437	Pvt	"	
Wyman				
Wyant, Calvin A.	1210717	Pvt 1cl	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature [illegible]

1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	1210524	1st Lt. Inf.	Absent on leave, Scotland.
Curtis, Edward M.		1st Lt. "	Acting Commander of company.
Gebuhler, John		2nd Lt. "	S.D. Inf. Sch. Clemacy, France
Powell, Levitt C.		2nd Lt. "	S.D. Inf. Sch. Clemacy, France
Adams, Howard P.	1210524	Corp. "	
Andersen, Thomas E.	1210609	Cook "	
Armbruster, Paul R.	3256673	Pvt "	
Babcock, Esmond E.	1633178	Corp "	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Ballis, Alex T.	2669761	Pvt "	
Barton, Charles E.	1210612	Pvt 1cl "	
Baxter, John O.	1210543	Pvt "	
Beggs, Howard L.	1210587	Corp "	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp "	Absent on leave, St. Malo
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp "	S.D. Bn. Water Wagon
Burke, Walter V.	1210630	Pvt 1cl "	
Calamari, Frank J.	1210520	Corp "	
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555	Corp "	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Sgt. Mess "	
Coulon, James V.	1210625	Pvt "	
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Corp "	
Cotter, Cornelius P	1210558	Corp "	S.D. Gas School, Clemacy
Crites, Erbe B.	3275901	Pvt "	
Crowell, Stewart	1210558	Pvt 1cl "	S.D. Supply Co.
Curry, William J.	1210634	Pvt "	Sick
Day, Harry W.	1633254	Corp "	S.D. Bde. Hq.
De Blasio, Amerigo	1210635	Pvt "	
De Carlo, James F.	1210637	Pvt "	
Doherty, Frank J.	1210639	Pvt 1cl "	
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl "	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt "	
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl "	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt 1cl "	
Edwards, Walter V.	1598267	Mech "	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt "	D.S. Army Hq. Paris
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Supp Sgt "	
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528	Corp "	
Fiederewicz, Henry L.	1210567	Pvt 1cl "	
Flemming, Ernest D.	1210650	Pvt 1cl "	
Fox, Arthur W.	1210652	Bugler "	
Gloss, Frederick W.	1210654	Pvt "	
Geary, Martin J.	1210656	Cook "	
Goodnight, Joseph	2672805	Pvt "	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt. "	
Harden, Wade A.	3494797	Pvt "	
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl "	
Hillman, Stanley I.	1210535	Sgt. Sup. "	
Hinds, John H.	1210509	Corp "	D.S. Div. Baths
Hochstaine, Irving	1210660	Pvt 1cl "	
Hoehl, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp "	
Jamara Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt "	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666	Cook "	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576	Pvt 1cl "	D.S. Div. Ration Dump
Kagel, Harrite E.	1210668	Pvt "	In confinement
Keating, William T.	1210669	Pvt "	
Kerr, Richardson	1210580	Pvt 1cl "	
Kessler, Jacob	3198067	Pvt "	
Kessler, Oliver	1633132	Sgt "	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt "	
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvt 1cl "	
Kretch, John G.	1210587	Pvt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Kreyer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp "	
Lawrence, Charles C.	1210677	Pvt 1cl "	
Le Blanc, Louis	1598269	Mech "	
L'Heureux, Lorie Jr.	1210[illegible]	Corp "	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt "	D.S. Div. Transport
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvt "	
Matthews, John J.	2670931	Pvt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvt 1cl "	D.S. Div Bath
Mesereau, Emery P.	1210393	Pvt 1cl "	
Miller, Francis C.	1210588	Pvt 1cl "	
Miller, William F.	2672374	Pvt "	
Mink, Ellsworth	2672869	Pvt "	

Monaghan, William B.	1210691	Pvt	1cl	Inf	S.D. Supply Co.
Moore, Jesse J.	2872488	Pvt		"	
Murphy, Harold	1210694	Cook		"	
Nelson, Clarence	1683135	Sgt.		"	
Parks, Harry	3263132	Pvt		"	
Piccirre, Samy	2672825	[illegible]		Mch	
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	1212120	Pvt	1cl	Inf	
Polacheck, Armand H.	4006147	Pvt		"	
Ritter, Arthur J.	1210696	1st Sgt		"	
Schmidt, Herbert	1210705	Pvt		"	
Schweitzer, Everett J.	1210598	Pvt	1cl	"	S.D. Supply Co.
Schutt, Walter I.	1210706	Pvt	1cl	"	
Shaffer, Bruce M.	1683656	Corp		"	
Scott, James E.	1210707	Pvt		"	
[illegible]	2743784	Pvt		"	
[illegible]	4000346	Pvt		"	
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709	Pvt	1cl	"	Absent on leave, St. Mihiel
[illegible]	4002174	Pvt		"	
Stark, Riley B.	3263814	Pvt		"	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375	Pvt		"	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000641	Pvt		"	
Stout, Lauren A.	1210710	Pvt	1cl	"	
Stroud, Daniel F.	3263844	Pvt		"	
Sutton, Bill	3273674	Pvt		"	
Tanner, David C	2564683	Pvt		"	
Tarrant, William A.	4002[illegible]	Pvt		"	
Taylor, William	1210601	Pvt		"	
Tiffe, John G.	4000648	Pvt		"	
Tompkins, Vernon R.	1210603	Pvt	1cl	"	
Turkelski, John	2035618	Pvt	Mech	"	
Turner, Walter W.	3274[illegible]	Pvt		"	
Van Buren, Ray L.	1210604	Pvt	1cl	"	
Veath, Thomas L.	4002199	Pvt		"	
Vermilyet, August	4002202	Pvt		"	
Wallis, Walter W.	1210518	Sgt.		"	
Winkler, Johannes	4000649	Pvt		"	
Walters, Henry Jr.	4000438	Pvt		"	
Wardell, Howard G.	4002204	Pvt		"	
Weydt, Calvin A.	1210717	Pvt	1cl	"	
Wilson, Harrison	3275593	Pvt		"	
Wolf, Henry F.	4000437	Pvt		"	
Yokel, Phillip B.	1210719	Pvt		"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf., R. A., etc.)	REMARKS Note If on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

S.&P.D.-Q.M.G.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. C.
(Company or Detachment)

of 17th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature C. L. Waterbury Capt 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first).	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. B. A; Inf. N. A; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
Gehweiler, John A.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company
Powell, Levit C.	2nd. Lt.	SD III Army Corps School.
Waterbury, Cleveland L.	Capt	Coomanding Company.
Adams, Howard P.	1210524 Corp	
Ansderson, Thomas E.	1210609 Cook	
Anderson, Joseph J.	1210531 Sgt.	
Babcock, Esmond	1633178 Corp.	
Ballis, Alex T.	2669761 Pvtlcl.	
Barton, Charles E.	1210612 Pvtlcl.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Baxter, John O.	1210543 Pvt.	
Bell, Gordon H.	1210550 Pvtlcl.	
Betts, Albert E.	1210619 Pvtlcl.	
Bible, William	1210497 Sgt.	
Boggs, Howard L.	1210527 Corp.	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515 Corp.	
Bruce, John D.	1210512 Sgt.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Brundage, Franklin D.	1210554 Pvtlcl.	
Burke, David B.	1210510 Corp.	
Burke, Walter V.	1210630 Pvtlcl.	
Calamari, Frank J.	1210520 Corp.	
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555 Corp.	
Carmody, Thomas E.	1210539 Pvtlcl.	
Casey, John J.	1210554 Pvtlcl.	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545 Mess Sgt	
Comlon, James V.	1210625 Pvt.	
Cooney, John J.	1210631 Pvtlcl	
Cooney, William T.	1210640 Corp.	~~SD III Army Corps Cas School~~
Cosgrove, Emmett	1210628 Pvtlcl.	
Cotter, Cornelius P.	1210558 Corp.	
Crites, Erby	3275901 Pvt.	
Crowell, Stewart Jr.	1210633 Pvtlcl.	
Curry, William J.	1210634 Pvtlcl.	
Day, Harry W.	1633254 Corp.	
DeBlasio, Amerigo	1210635 Pvtlcl.	
DeCarlo, James V.	1210637 Pvt.	
Dickson, George D.	1210561 Corp.	
Doherty, Frank J.	1210639 Corp.	
Doig, William G,	1210562 Pvtlcl.	
Dolan, George A.	1210641 Pvtlcl.	
Dradchler, George	1210642 Pvtlcl.	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave
Edwards, Walter D.	1598267 Mech	
Egan, Francis P	1210565 Pvt.	
Elliott, Thomas	1210645 Pvt.	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647 Pvt.	DS Army Hqrs. Paris.
Farrington, Roswell	1210522 Sgt.	
Faulhaber, Malcolm	1210648 Pvtlcl	
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528 Sgt.	
~~Fiederowicz, Henry L.~~	~~1210567 Pvtlcl.~~	
Flemming, Ernest D.	1210650 Pvtlcl.	
Fox, Arthur W.-	1210652 Bug.	
Gloss, Fredrick W.	1210654 Pvtlcl.	
Grant, Martin T.	1210656 Cook	
Greene, William M.	1210569 Pvt.	
Gschlecht, Joseph	2652405 Pvtlcl.	
Guerrero, Arthur P.	1210657 Pvt.	
Haible, Charles J,	1210498 ~~1st~~Sgt	
Hanner, William M.	1210658 Pvt.	
Harden, Wade E.	3494797 Pvt.	
Harding, Harry A,	1210572 Pvtlcl.	
Hashagen, Herman W.	1210659 Pvtlcl.	
Hillman, Stanley J.	1210535 Sup. Sgt.	
Hinds, John H.	1210509 Corp.	DS Div. Baths.
Hockstaine, Irving	1210660 Pvtlcl.	
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574 Corp.	
Jackson, Henry B.	1210546 Bug.	
Jacob, Francis J.	1632555 Corp.	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664 Pvtlcl.	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666 Cook	
Joy, Arthur A.	1210667 Pvt.	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576 Pvtlcl.	
Keating, William T.	1210669 Pvtlcl.	
Kerr, Richardson	1210580 Pvtlcl.	
Kessler, Jacob	3198067 Pvt.	
Kessler, Oliver	1633132 Sgt.	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674 Pvtlcl.	

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvtlcl.	
Knapp, Edward R.	1210675	Pvt.	
Kratch, John G.	1212787	Pvtlcl.	
Krayer, Nichaols H.	1210537	Sgt.	
Lander, Frank M.	1210584	Corp.	
Lawrence, Charles T.	1210677	Pvtlcl.	
Leblanc, Louis F.	1596269	Mech.	
LeBon, William H.	1353224	Pvtlcl.	
Leppin, Jacob J.	1374481	Pvt.	
Leppo, John E.	4237831	Pvtlcl.	
L'Hommedieu, JohnD.	1210587	Corp.	
Lindley, Jack C.	1360059	M.S.	
Little, William E.	3349296	Pvt.	
Lopchock, Michael	4248435	Pvt.	
Lozier, Goerge H.	1210588	Pvtlcl.	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvtlcl.	
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvtlcl.	
McGuire, Thomas J.	1210685	Pvtlcl.	
McIntyre, Wlater J.	1210592	Corp.	
Madsijka, Michael	4240605	Pvt.	
Mathews, James G.	4061689	Pvt.	
Matthews, John J.	2670931	Pvt.	
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	1210686	Pvtlcl.	
Mercier, Wilbur F.	1353147	Pvt.	
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvtlcl.	DS Div. Baths.
Merseraus , Emory P.	1210593	Pvtlcl.	
Mewborn, Wlater D.	4236332	Pvt.	
Michael, Roy D.	1373047	Pvt.	
~~Miller, Pierce G.~~	~~728967~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Miller, William F.	2672274	Pvtlcl.	
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Corp.	
Minn, Ellsworth	2672289	Pvt.	
Missel, Charles H.	4245995	Pvt.	
Monaghan, William	1210691	Pvtlcl.	
Monell, John D.	1210692	Corp.	
Moorer, Elmer Elmlre	3352631	Pvt.	
Morgan, Evan M.	4236657	Pvt.	
Morris, Leroy	4236491	Pvt.	
Morrison, Gussi.	4070999	Pvt.	
Morrison, Goerge S.	14240716	Pvt.	
Morscheck, Fred W.	1370742	Pvt.	
Morton, Ottis G.	4236534	Pvt.	
Mosery Elsworth U.	4626589	Pvt.	
Mueller, Charles J,	1229872	Pvt.	
Mulree, William S.	1353387	Pvt.	
Murphy, Harold J.	1210694	Cook	
Musso, Eugenio	4241378	Pvt.	
Nelson, Clarence O.	1633135	Sgt.	~~DS 311 Ammy School.~~
Olson, Gustave	4061256	Pvt.	
Pantelis, John A.	4228139	Pvt.	
Parker, Davis W.	4070943	Pvt.	
Parkos, James B.	4251135	Pvtlcl.	
~~Parks, Henry~~	~~3268138~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Peterson, David	4	Pvt.	
Philips, Rufe	4236237	Pvt.	
Picciurro, Samy	2672825	Mech.	
Pielichowicz, Stanislaw	4240523	Pvt.	
Pilus, Joseph	1210697	Pvt.	
Pinkstone, Samuel J	1212120	Pvtlcl.	
Polasheck, Armand H.	406147	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Politis, Peter	4238140	Pvtlcl.	
Poll, Charles	1370263	Pvt.	
Pollinger, Philip	2671600	Pvt.	
Poteet, Benjamin F.	4236588	Pvt.	
Price, George L.	4236655	Pvt.	
Quackenbush, Russell	1210699	Pvt.	
Quinn, John	4239400	Pvt.	
Register, Henry L.	4237263	Pvt	
Renne, Peter	4065399	Pvt.	
Rhinehart, Getter J.	3349450	Pvt.	
Rice, Hoerge C.	4627322	Pvt.	
Richardson, Troy E.	4238077	Pvt.	
Rightmeyer, Frank	1210701	Pvtlcl.	
Ritter, Arhtur J.	1210496	1stSgt.	
Rivenbark, Lee A.	4236253	Pvt.	
Robinson, Jimcy L.	4236714	Pvt.	
Rosenblum, Isidore	3732963	Pvt.	
Rowe, William T.P.	4239425	Pvt.	
Ruscher, William	4239230	Pvt.	
Rutland, Wesley	3351932	Pvt.	
Rydell, Harold	1210704	Pvt.	
Sample, James P.	4236354	Pvt.	
Scandell, Herbert J.	1210705	Pvtlcl.	
Scaringello, Vito	4240994	Pvt.	
Schnider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvtlcl.	
Schutt, Wlater I.	1210706	Corp	
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvtlcl.	
Scott, Quay	4627334	Pvt.	
Shade, Frank L.	1210599	Corp.	
Shaffer, Bruce E	1633656	Corp.	
Shestokas, Tony	2245734	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Simm, John W.	4000546	Pvt.	
Simmon, Bohumil F.	4245133	Pvt.	
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709	Pvtlcl.	
Skoglund, Elmer R.	4002174	Pvt.	
Stark, Rilry B.	3263814	Pvt.	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375	Pvtlcl	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000541	Pvt.	
Stout, Leuren	1210710	Corp.	
Stroud, Daniel F.	3263844	Pvt.	
Sutton, Bill	3275674	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of E. Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Ypres
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature E. L. Costello
Capt 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tanner, David C.	2564683 Pvt.	
Tarrant, William A.	4002922 Pvt.	
Taylor, William	1210513 Sgt.	
~~Taylor, William T.~~	~~1210601 Pvt.~~	
Thomas, Hugh F.	1210602 Pvtlcl.	
Tille, John C.	4000648 Pvt.	
Tompkins, Fermon R.	1210603 Corp.	
Turkofski, John	2035618 Mech.	
Turner, Walter W.	3275534 Pvt.	
VanBuren, Ray L.	1210604 Pvtlcl.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
VanTassell, Charles	1210713 Pvtlcl.	
Veech, Thomas L.	4002199 Pvt.	
VerHelst, August	4002202 Pvt.	
Vialls, Walter W.	1210518 Sgt.	
Visker, Johannes	4000649 Pvt.	
Walters, Henry Jr.	4000428 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Wendel, Howard G.	4002204 Pvt.	
Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717 Pvtlcl.	
Whalen, Raymond J.	1210521 Sgt.	
Wheeler, Ralph L.	2661592 Pvt.	
White, William F.	1210718 Pvt.	
Wilson, Harrison	3275593 Pvt.	
Wulf, Henry F.	4000437 Pvt.	
Yakal, Philip B.	1210719 Pvtlcl.	
Young, Elmer J.	1210610 Pvtlcl.	
Cianfrogna, Guy	1210622 Pvt.	

DRABBLE SAMUEL R 1210563 Corp.
Breitsinger Chester 402689 Pvt lcl.

ROSTERED

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Waterbury, Cleveland L.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Bragdon, George D.
2. Bennett, Robert Joined 14th
3. Ostrander, Alexander E. Joined 8th

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Gehweiler, John A.
2. Powell, Levit C.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Billman, Stanley I. 1210636

MESS SERGEANT

1. Collard, Edward E. 1210640

SERGEANTS

1. Raible, Charles J. 1210498
2. Bible, William 1210497
3. Wessler, Oliver 1633132
4. Bruce, John D. 1210502
5. Nelson, Clarence C. 1633135
6. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210621
7. Wells, Walter W. 1210616
8. Farrington, Roswell 1210622
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210631
10. Benoitillet, Carl 1210625
11. Krayer, Nicholas H. 1210637
12. Taylor, William 1210513

CORPORALS

1. Burke, David E. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Hinds, John H. 1210509
4. Adams, Howard P. 1210624
5. Boggs, Howard L. 1210627
6. Dickson, George D. 1210661
7. Hoehn, Alfred J. 1210674
8. Shaffer, Bruce E. 1633636
9. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210592
10. L'Hommedieu, Joan D. 1210587
11. May, Harry W. 1633264
12. Babcock, Esmond E. 1633178
13. Cotter, Cornelius F. 1210588
14. Calamari, Frank J. 1210620
15. Shade, Frank L. 1210599
16. Lander, Frank M. 1210634

CORPORALS (Cont'd)

17. Callahan, Joe M. 1210555
18. Jacobs, Francis J. 1632555
19. Preble, Samuel R. 1210663
20. Coorey, William T. 1210640
21. Tompkins, Vernon R. 1210603
22. Miller, Francis G. 1210688
23. Doherty, Frank J. 1210639
24. Stout, Lauren 1210710
25. Schutt, Walter I. 1210706
26. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210602
27. Doig, William G. 1210662
28. Burke, Walter V. 1210630
29. Hashagen, German W. 1210659
30. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210674
31. Scott, James L. 1210707
32. Merseread, Emory F. 1210593
33. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210539

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210636
3. Jones, Edwin H. 1210666
4. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694

MECHANICS

1. Le Blanc, Louis 1598269
2. Edwards, Walter D. 1598267
3. Cicciurro, Samy 2672825
4. Turkofski, John 2035618

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E. 1210546
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210652

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Ballis, Alex J. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210612
3. Bell, Gordan H. 1210550
4. Brundage, Franklin D. 1210554
5. Casey, John J. 1210556
6. Cooney, John J. 1210631
7. Cosgrove, Emmett AWOL since 21 January 1210628
8. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
9. Curry, William J. 1210634
10. De Blasio, Amerigo 1210635
11. Dolan, George A. 1210641
12. Dondero, Charles B. Joined 14th 1210544
13. Greichler, George 1210642

Roster of Company E. 107th Infantry
(Continued)

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES (Cont'd)

14. Faulhaber, Malcolm 1210648
15. Fisdorowicz, Henry L. Joined 14th C. 1210567
16. Flemming, Ernest D. 1210650
17. Gloss, Frederick W. 1210684
18. Greatsinger, Chester F. 402689
19. Gschlecht, Joseph 2672405
20. Guerrero, Arthur P. 1210657
21. Harding, Harry A. 1210572
22. Hochstaine, Irving 1210660
23. Jankura, Stephen J. 1210664
24. Kuhren, Peter W. 1210576
25. Keating, William T. 1210669
26. Kinsley, Thomas E. 1210583
27. Knapp, Edward R. 1210675
28. Kratch, John G. 1212787
29. Lawrence, Charles C. 1210677
30. Le Bon, William 1353224
31. Leppo, John E. 4237831
32. Lindley, Jack C. 1360059
33. Lozier, George H. 1210585
34. McEwen, Edward J. 1210514
35. McGrath, Patrick, F. 1210684
36. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210635
37. Meehan, William Joined 25th 1210607
38. Melee, Thomas R. Jr. 1210686
39. Merritt, Ferdinand 1210687
40. Miller, William F. 2672274
41. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
42. Parkos, James B. 4245135
43. Pinkstone, Samuel J. 1212120
44. Politis, Peter 4238140
45. Prightmeyer, Frank 1210701
46. Scannell, Herbert 1210705
47. Scherer, Frank B. Joined 25th 1210597
48. Schneider, Everett J. 1210598
49. Skinner, Walter T. 1210709
50. Steiner, Frank B. 2039378
51. Van Buren, Rae L. On D.S. Hq. 27th Div. since 11 Sept. 1918 1210604
52. Van Tassell, Charles 1210713
53. White, William F. 1210718
54. Young, Elmer J. 1210510

PRIVATES

1. Armbruster, Paul H. Joined 8th 3256673
2. Betts, Albert E. 1210543
3. Baxter, John O. 1210543
4. Cheeseman, Jesse H. Joined 4th 1372750

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

5. Cianfrogna, Guy 1210622
6. Crites, Erby B. 3275901
7. De Carlo, James V. 1210637
8. Doran, Lee F. Joined 4th 1356281
9. Egan, Francis P. 1210665
10. Elliott, Thomas W. 1210645
11. Farrell, Charles J. D.S. Army Hq. Paris since 4th Sept 1918 1210647
12. Greene, William M. A.W.O.L. since 21 Jan 1919
13. Hammer, William M. 1210638
14. Harden, Wade A. 3494797
15. Joy, Arthur A. 1210667
16. Kagel, Maurice E. Joined 9th 1210668
17. Kerr, Richardson 1210580
18. Kessler, Jacob 3198067
19. Kopytek, John F. 3914081 Joined 3rd.
20. Leppin, Jacob J. 1374481
21. Little, William A. 3349296
22. Lopchock, Michael- 4236435
23. Madsiejka, Michael 4240605
24. Mathews, James G. 4061689
25. Matthews, John J. 2670931
26. Mercier, Wilbur F. 1353147
27. Michael, Roy D. 1373047
28. Newborn, Walter D. Jr. 4236332
29. Quinn, Ellsworth 2672289
30. Missel, Charles H. 4245995
31. Monell, John D. 1210692
32. Moore, Jesse J. Joined 8th 2672466
33. Moorer, Elmore 3352651
34. Morgan, Evan M. 4236657
35. Morris, Leroy 4236491
36. Morrison, George F. 4240716
37. Morrison, Gus I. 4070999
38. Morscheck, Fred W. 1370742
39. Morton, Otis G. 4236534
40. Moser, Elsworth J. 4626589
41. Mueller, Charles J. 1229872
42. Mulree, William S. 1353387
43. Musso, Eugenio 4241378
44. Olson, Gustav 4061256
45. Pantelis, John A. 4238139
46. Parker, Davis W. 4070943
47. Parks, Harry 3263132
48. Peterson, David 4069741

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919
(Continued)

PRIVATES (Continued)

49. Pielichowicz, Stanislaw 4240523
50. Phillips, Rufe 4236237
51. Pilus, Joseph 1210697
52. Polachek, Armand H.-D.S. Hq. 27th Div since 13 Dec 1918 406147
53. Poll, Charles H. 1370263
54. Pollinger, Philip 2671600
55. Poteet, Benjamin F. 4236568
56. Price, George L. 4236655
57. Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699
58. Quinn, John 4239400
59. Register, Henry L. 4237263
60. Renne, Peter 4065399
61. Rhinehart, Getter J. 3849450
62. Rice, George C. 4627322
63. Richardson, Troy E. 4238077
64. Rivenbark, Lee A. 4236253
65. Robinson, Jimsy L. 4236714
66. Rosenblum, Isadore 3732963
67. Rowe, William P. 4239425
68. Ruscher, William 4239230
69. Rutland, Wesley 3351932
70. Rydell, Harold 1210704
71. Semple, James E. 4236354
72. Savage, Vinton J. Joined 4th 4070337
73. Scott, Quay 4627334
74. Simon, Bohumil F. 4245133
75. Simm, John W. 4546815
76. Shestokas, Tony D.S. Hq. 27th Div. since 13 Dec 1918 2245734
77. Skoglund, Elmer R. 4002174
78. Stark, Riley B. 3263814
79. Stone, Andrew H. 4000641
80. Stroud, Daniel F. 3263844
81. Tanner, David C. 2564683
82. Tarrant, William A. 4002992
83. Tille, John C. 4000648
84. Turner, Walter W. 3275534
85. Ver Helst, August 4002202
86. Veech, Thomas L. 4002199
87. Visker, Johannes 4000649
88. Wendell, Howard G. 4002204
89. Weyant, Calvin A. 1210717
90. Wheeler, Ralph L. 2661592
91. Wilson, Harrison 3275593
92. Wulf, Henry F. 4000437
93. Dubreuil, Joseph 1210643
Rejoined Jan 19

LOSSES

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Greatsinger, Chester F.
Transferred 28th 402689
2. Yakal, Phillip B.
Transferred 24th 1210719

PRIVATES

1. Conlon, James V.
Transferred 28th 1210685
2. Pilus, Joseph A.
Transfd 29th 1210697
3. Scariggello, Vito
Transfd 19th 4240994

E. L. Holloway
E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company B, 107th Infantry at Mt. Wright, 28 February, 1919.

ENLISTED

	CAPTAIN		
1.	Waterbury, Cleveland L.	New York	
	1ST LIEUTENANT		
1.	Bennet, Robert	New York	
2.	Ostrander, Alexander A.	New York	
	2ND LIEUTENANTS		
1.	Schneider, John A.	New York	
2.	Powell, Leavit, C.	New York	
	1ST SERGEANT		
1.	Ritter, Arthur J.	New York	1210486
2.			
	SUPPLY SERGEANT		
1.	Millman, Stanley I.	"	1210385
	MESS SERGEANT		
1.	Collard, Edward E.	Newburgh	1210566
	SERGEANTS		
1.	Keisle, Charles J.	Newburgh	1210498
2.	Whalen, Raymond J.	New York	1210541
3.	Mills, William	New York	1210[illegible]
4.	Bruce, John A.	New York	1210308
5.	Vialle, Walter W.	"	1210315
6.	Farrington, Roswell	"	1210522
7.	Anderson, Joseph J.	"	1210[illegible]
8.	Taylor, William	Newburgh	1210513
9.	Pennebilet, Carl	New York	1210528
10.	Kruger, Michael H.	"	1210547
11.	Schorer, Frank E.	"	1210[illegible]7
12.	Meehan, William P.	"	1210[illegible]7
13.			
	CORPORALS		
1.	Burke, David E.	"	1210510
2.	Brown, Albert D.	Newburgh	1210513
3.	[illegible] P.	"	1210526
4.	[illegible]	New York	1210527
5.	[illegible] George D.	"	1210531
6.	McIntyre, Walter J.	"	1210532
7.	L'Hommedieu, John D.	"	1210537
8.	Cotter, Cornelius P.	"	1210538
9.	Shute, Frank L.	"	1210[illegible]7
10.	Gallihan, Frank M.	"	1210555
11.	Drabble, Samuel R.	"	1210[illegible]4
12.	Cooney, William T.	Newburgh	1210560
13.	Miller, Francis G.	New York	1210[illegible]6
14.	Doherty, Frank J.	"	1210[illegible]9
15.	Stout, Lauren	"	1210710
16.	Thompkins, Fermon R.	Yonkers	1210[illegible]5
17.	Schutt, Walter I.	New York	1210706
18.	Thomas, Hugh F.	"	1210[illegible]8
19.	Burke, Walter V.	"	1210[illegible]0
20.	Carmody, Thomas E.	"	1210[illegible]9
21.	Doig, William G.	"	1210[illegible]3
22.	[illegible], Herman W.	"	1210[illegible]2
23.	Scott, James L.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]7
24.	Kilpatrick, Robert J.	Ne "	1210[illegible]4
25.	Horsfall, Henry P.	New York	1210[illegible]0
26.	Harding, Harry A.	"	1210[illegible]3
27.	Skinner, Walter W.	"	1210[illegible]8
28.	Monaghan, William J.	"	1210691
29.	Casey, John J.	"	1210[illegible]0
30.	Jenkins, Stephen J.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]4
31.	Nolan, Thomas H.	"	1210[illegible]0
	MECHANICS		
1.	Fleurrie, [illegible]	New York	1210[illegible]3
2.	Lohler, George H.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]8
3.	Courter, [illegible] P.	New York	1210[illegible]7

Not Wanted in AEF

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry as of midnight 28 February 1918
(Continued)

NEW YORK STATE

MUSICIANS (Continued)

4. [illegible]	Newburgh	1210659

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E.	Newburgh	1210600
2. Grant, Martin J.	Yonkers	1210626
3. Murphy, Harold J.	Newburgh	1210604
4. Jones, Erwin E.	New York	1210606

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E.	1210646	New York
2. Box, Arthur W.	Newburgh	1210662

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Sallis, Alex J.	New York	[illegible]
2. Barton, Charles E.	Newburgh	1210643
3. Barter, John O.	Newburgh	1210663
4. Bell, Gordon H.	New York	1210630
5. Brundage, Franklin D.	"	1210634
6. Chanfrogna, Guy	Newburgh	1210622
7. Cooney, John J.	"	1210623
8. De Blasio, Amerigo	New York	1210639
9. Crowell, Stewart	"	1210633
10. Curry, William J.	Newburgh	1210634
11. De Carlo, James V.	Yonkers	1210628
12. Dolan, George A.	Yonkers	1210641
13. Dondero, Charles B.	Newburgh	1210644
14. Dreichler, George	New York	1210642
15. Dubreuil, Joseph B.	Yonkers	1210643
16. Earle, Orrin D.	Binghamton	1211615
17. Faulhaber, Malcolm	New York	1210648
18. Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	Yonkers	1210647
19. Gloss, Frederic W.	Yonkers	1210624
20. Gschlecht, Joseph	New York	[illegible]
21. Hammer, William M.	Newburgh	1210628
22. Hochstaine, Irving	Yonkers	1210660
23. Joy, Arthur A.	Newburgh	1210667
24. Juaren, Peter W.	New York	1210670
25. Keating, William F.	Yonkers	1210665
26. Kerr, Richardson	Yonkers	1210623
27. Kinsley, Thomas E.	Newburgh	1210683
28. Knapp, Edward R.	New York	1210675
29. Kraten, John G.	New York	1210787
30. Lander, Frank M.	Yonkers	Newburgh 1210684
31. Lawrence, Charles C.	New York	1210677
32. Mathews, John J.	"	2670931
33. McEwen, Edward J.	Newburgh	1210514
34. McGrath, Patrick F.	Yonkers	1210684
35. McGuire, Thomas J.	New York	1210685
36. Merritt, Ferdinand	Newburgh	1210687
37. Miller, William F.	New York	2670874
38. Monell, John D.	Newburgh	1210692
39. Pinkstone, Samuel J.	Utica	1211210
40. Polachek, Armand M.	Fort Slocum	40[illegible]47
41. Pollinger, Phillip	New York	[illegible]
42. Quackenbush, Russel M.	Newburgh	1210699
43. Rignmeyer, Frank	"	1210701
44. Rydell, Harold	"	1210704
45. Schneider, Everett J.	New York	[illegible]
46. Van Tassel, Charles	Yonkers	[illegible]
47. Weyant, Calvin A.	Newburgh	[illegible]
48. White, William J.	Newburgh	1210716
49. Young, Elmer J.	New York	1210510

PRIVATES

1. Betts, Albert E.	Yonkers	[illegible]
2. Egan, Francis P.	Newburgh	1210663
3. Elliott, Thomas W.	New York	1210645
4. Greene, William M.	New York	1210659
5. Hinds, John H.	New York	1210509
6. Kagel, Maurice E.	Yonkers	1210668
7. Koesler, Jacob	New York	3193067
8. Mann, Ellsworth	New York	2672289
9. Mueller, Charles J.	Buffalo	1229872
10. Quinn, John J.	Newark	4239400
11. Rascher, William	Newark	4239230
12. Rosenblum, Isadore	Brooklyn	3732963
13. Rowe, William P.	Newark	4239245
14. Scandell, Herbert	1210705	Newburgh
15. Van Buren, Rae L.	New York	1210604

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Dup. DEC 10 1920 File

ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY, AS OF MARCH 31ST, 1919 ARMISTICE.

1ST SERGEANT

1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hillman, Stanley I. 1210553

MESS SERGEANT

1. Collord, Edward E. 1210543

SERGEANTS

1. Bible, Charles J. 1210496
2. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210521
3. Hibarer, Frank B. 1210597
4. Hoehn, William P. 1210507
5. Bible, William 1210497
6. Bruce, John D. 1210502
7. Vialle, Walter W. 1210518
8. Ferrington, Roswell 1210522
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210531
10. Taylor, William 1210513
11. Fenevillet, Carl 1210526
12. Kruger, Nicholas H. 1210557

CORPORALS

1. Burke, David B. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Adams, Howard P. 1210524
4. Boggs, Howard L. 1210527
5. Dickson, George D. 1210561
6. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210508
7. L'Hommedieu, John D. 1210567
8. Cotter, Cornelius P. 1210558
9. Shade, Frank L. 1210599
10. Sullivan, Joe H. 1210575
11. Hrubbie, Samuel H. 1210563
12. Cooney, William T. 1210[illegible]
13. Miller, Francis G. 1210[illegible]
14. Doherty, Frank J. 1210639
15. Short, Lauren 1210716
16. Tompkins, Forrest R. 1210603
17. Schmitt, Walter I. 1210706
18. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210628
19. Burke, Walter V. 1210[illegible]
20. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210[illegible]
21. Doig, William G. 1210[illegible]
22. Rathgeb, Herman W. 1210[illegible]
23. Scott, James L. 1210707
24. Harding, Harry A. 1210[illegible]
25. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210[illegible]
26. Hargreaves, Henry P. 1210595
27. Skinner, Walter W. 1210709
28. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
29. Cassy, John J. 1210[illegible]
30. Nolan, Thomas R. Jr. 1210[illegible]
31. Jenkins, Stephen J. 1210664
32. Hinds, John H. 1210709
33. Lander, Frank M. 1210[illegible]

CORPORALS

1. Middleton, Guy 2672887
2. Lanier, George E. 1210708
3. Guerrero, Arthur F. 1210657
4. Fleming, Ernest B. 1210650

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210696
3. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694
4. Jones, Edwin H. 1210666

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E. 1210586
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210652

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Ballis, Alex T. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210618
3. Burton, John O. 1210545
4. Boll, Gordon H. 1210550
5. Brundage, Franklin B. 1210[illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. Cooney, John J. 1210631
8. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
9. Curry, William J. 1210634
10. DeBlasio, Amerigo 1210635
11. DeCarlo, James V. 1210637
12. Dolan, George A. 1210641
13. Dundore, Charles B. 1210[illegible]
14. Dreichler, George 1210[illegible]
15. Edwards, Joseph B. 1210645
16. Earle, Orrin D. 1211615
17. Faulkner, Malcolm 1210[illegible]
18. Fiederwyan, [illegible] 1210[illegible]
19. [illegible], Frederick W. 1210[illegible]
20. Goshlecht, Joseph F. 2672403
21. Hauser, William H. 1210[illegible]
22. Hochstein, Irving 1210660
23. Joy, Arthur A. 1210647
24. Jahren, Peter W. 1210[illegible]
25. [illegible]
26. Kerr, Richardson 1210[illegible]
27. Kinsley, Thomas E. 1210[illegible]
28. Knapp, Edward R. 1210[illegible]
29. Krutch, John G. 1212787
30. Matthews, John J. 2760951
31. Nelson, Edward J. 1210[illegible]
32. Nilrath, Patrick F. 1210[illegible]
33. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210[illegible]
34. Merritt, Ferdinand 1210[illegible]
35. Miller, William F. 2672874
36. Monell, John D. 1210[illegible]
37. Pinkstone, Samuel J. 1212120
38. Polachek, Armand H. 406147
39. Pollinger, Philip 2671600

Not [illegible]

Not Wan[illegible]

Page 2. ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY, AS OF March 31ST, 1919, [illegible].

[illegible] FIRST CLASS Cont'd.

40. [illegible], Russell E.	1210629
41. Lightner, Frank E.	1210701
42. Rydell, Harold	1210704
43. Schneider, Everett J.	1210708
44. Van Buren, Reuben L.	1210694
45. Van Tassel, Charles E.	1210715
46. Bryant, Calvin A.	1210717
47. White, William F.	1210718
48. Young, Elmer J.	1210610.

[illegible]

1. [illegible], Albert E.	1210619
~~2. Ryan, Everett F.~~	~~1210587~~
3. Elliott, Thomas W.	1210649
~~4. Greene, William H.~~	~~1210639~~
5. Engel, Maurice E.	1210668
6. Kessler, Joseph	3199067
7. Mueller, Charles J.	1210672
8. Quinn, John	4239400
9. Rosenblum, Isadore	3732963
10. Ross, William F.	4239423
11. Rucker, William	4239239
~~12. [illegible]~~	~~1210705~~

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible], Alfred J.	1210574

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. [illegible], Guy	1210622
2. [illegible], William F.	1210669
3. Lawrence, Charles C.	1210677

PRIVATES

1. Egan, Francis P.	1210565
2. Greene, William H.	1210639
3. Hinn, Ellsworth	2672289
4. Swendell, Herbert J.	1210703

E. Boeckmann
Capt. 107 Inf.
Commanding

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY E, 180TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.

L O S S E S

1ST SERGEANT
1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

STAFF SERGEANT
1. Hillman, Stanley I. 1210535

TECH SERGEANT
1. Collard, Edward E. 1210545

SERGEANTS
1. Bubbs, Charles J. 1210498
2. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210521
3. Scherer, Frank B. 1210597
4. Hoolman, William F. 1210507
5. Bible, William 1210497
6. Bruce, John D. 1210508
7. Wallis, Walter W. 1210518
8. Farrington, Roswell 1210582
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210531
10. Tayler, William 1210513
11. Pennedillet, Carl 1210588
12. Kreyer, Nicholas H. 1210537

CORPORALS
1. Burke, David B. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Adams, Howard F. 1210524
4. Boggs, Howard L. 1210527
5. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210532
6. L'Esmesdieu, John D. 1210587
7. Cotter, Cornelius F. 1210538
8. Slade, Frank L. 1210599
9. Gallihan, Joe M. 1210555
10. Drabble, Samuel R. 1210563
11. Cooney, William T. 1210640
12. Miller, Francis G. 1210688
13. Doherty, Frank J. 1210659
14. Stout, Lauren 1210710
15. Tompkins, Forman R. 1210603
16. Schutt, Walter I. 1210706
17. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210602
18. Burke, Walter V. 1210630
19. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210559
20. Daly, William G. 1210562
21. Hoffmann, Herman W. 1210579
22. Scott, James L. 1210[illegible]
23. Harding, Harry A. 1210[illegible]2
24. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210674
25. Mercereau, Emory P. 1210595
26. Skinner, Walter W. 1210709
27. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
28. Cheney, John J. 1210736
29. Maloo, Thomas R.Jr. 1210686
30. Jamieson, Stephen J. 1210664
31. Slade, John H. 1210709
32. Lauder, Frank M. 1210584

SERGEANTS
1. Mcelurrie, Emmy 2672085
2. Lozier, George E. 1210588
3. Guerrero, Arthur P. 1210657
4. Flemming, Ernest D. 1210690

COOKS
1. Anderson, Thomas. E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210696
3. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694
4. Jones, Edwin H. 1210666

BUGLERS
1. Jackson, Henry B. 1210746
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210678

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.
1. Willis, Alex T. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210618
3. Baxter, John O. 1210745
4. Bell, Gordon E. 1210770
5. Brundage, Franklin D. 1210734
6. Cooney, John J. 1210631
7. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
8. Curry, William J. 1210634
9. DeBlasio, Amerigo 1210635
10. Decarlo, James V. 1210637
11. Dolan, George A. 1210641
12. Dondero, Charles E. 1210644
13. Dreichler, George 1210642
14. Dubreuil, Joseph B. 1210645
15. Earle, Orrin D. 1211615
16. Fiedorewicz, Henry L. 1210767
17. Gloss, Frederick W. 1210654
18. Gschlecht, Joseph F. 2672405
19. Hammer, William M. 1210658
20. Hochstaine, Irving 1210660
21. Joy, Arthur A. 1210667
22. Juhren, Peter W. 1210776
23. Karr, Richardson 1210780
24. Kinsley , Thomas E. 1210783
25. Knapp, Edward R. 1210675
26. Kratch, John G. 1212787
27. Matthews, John J. 2760931
28. McKeon, Edward J. 1210714
29. McGrath, Patrick F. 1210684
30. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210685
31. Merritt, Ferdinand R. 1210687
32. Miller, William F. 2672274
33. Mowell, John D. 1210692
34. Finkelstein, Samuel J. 1212120
35. Polachek, Armand M. 406147
36. Pollinger, Philip 2671600
37. Quackenbush, Russel H. 1210699
38. Rightmyer, Frank E. 1210701
39. Rydell, Harold 1210704
40. Schneider, Everett J. 1210720

Dlaf

FINAL ROSTER OF OFFICERS R. O. T. C. UNITS

ROSTER

Captain.

1. Cleveland L. Waterbury

1st Lieutenants
1. George D. Douglas
2. Alexander E. Ostrander
3. Robert E. Bennett

2nd Lieutenants
1. John A. Schreiber
2. Lovitt C. Powell

[illegible] FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY E, 107TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.

[illegible]

[illegible] FIRST CLASS Cont'd.

41.	Van Horn, Woodburn L.	1210624
42.	Van Tassel, Charles E.	1210715
43.	Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717
44.	White, William F.	1210718
45.	Young, Elmer J.	1210610

[illegible]

1.	Bobb, Albert E.	1210619
2.	Elliott, Thomas W.	1210645
3.	Engel, Maurice E.	1210668
4.	Kessler, Jacob	3199067
5.	Mueller, Charles J.	1225872
6.	Quinn, John	4230480
7.	Rosenblum, Isadore	3758965
8.	Rowe, William F.	4039425
9.	Rueger, William	4239350

Roll company
Capt. 107 Inf
Personnel adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

CO F 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO F 7TH N Y INF

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind. Rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F

of the 107th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

Battle
No prior rolls on
Co F - 7th Inf. Div
Reg mail

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY F. of the 107th Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st day of ~~September~~ August 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
George P. Nichols	Commissioned 12 Jul '17		
First LIEUTENANTS			
Harry A. Wilbur	Commissioned 20 Nov '17		Assigned to Co. pursuant to G.O. #9 Div. '17 per R.O.135, 15 Oct. '17.
William G. LeCompte	Commissioned 18 May '17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Beverley, L.F. Burnham	Commissioned 22 May '17	Absent	
Philip K. Rhinelander	Commissioned 3 Aug '17		Assigned to Co. pursuant to G.O. #9, Div. '17 per R.O. 167, 26 Oct. '17.
Stephen J. McTague	Commissioned 15 Aug '17		Attached to Co. for temporary duty S.O. 48 Div. '17.
Charles H. Mellor	Commissioned 15 Aug '17		Attached to Co. for temporary duty S.O. 48 Div. '17.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	15 Apr '16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	15 Dec '14		Aptd Sup. Sgt fr Sgt O.3, Co. F, 12 Sept. '17.
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	23 Apr '17		
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon, Stephen H.	15 Oct '15		
Kells, Frank M.	23 Nov. '14		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co. F, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.C. 136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.

3—882

Palmer, John W.	13 Aug '15		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	3 Mar '16	Absent	D.S. since 5 Sept.'17 at School for Aerial Observers, Ft.Sill, Okla. R.O.63, 7th N.Y.Inf. 3 Sept.'17.
Koch, Charles W.	5 May '16		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.140, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Richmond, James L.	16 Apr '15		
O'Brien, William H.	11 Jan '16		
Reilly, Reginald G.	30 Dec '13		
Addick, Howard H.	8 June '16		
Bronson, Wilbur B.	21 June '16		
Smith, Robert H.	21 Mar '14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl R.O.20 Sept '17.
Knudsen, Charles A.	25 May '14		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt R.O.175, 25 Sept '17.
			Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf G.O. #9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O. 148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	15 Nov '15		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Cleaver, Walter J.	28 Apr '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Holmes, Robert B.	4 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Morton, Samuel	25 May '17		
Green, William A.	5 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Foley, John J.	21 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Honig, John	10 Apr '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Markell, Peter	22 June '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.# 9 Div.1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Morton, Ray	24 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Asngd to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Eggers, Hermann F.	11 May '17		
Moody, Charles P.	21 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Terry, Griffith P.	30 Apr '17		
Billipp, Frederick A.	1 May '17		
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1 May '17		
Outwater, Marshall	7 May '17		
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	8 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Felter, Frank	12 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Gerowe, Clifford K.	22 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17 Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Armondi, Charles W.	15 Feb '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Roda, Frank C.	30 May '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Tobey, Truman C.	30 May '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
McPherson, Robert B.	6 Nov '13		
Fera, George	6 Apr '17		
Prior, Otis R.	6 Apr '17		
Smith, William H.	6 Apr '17		

Hellquist, Oscar E.	1 May '17		
Smith, Roland C.	8 May '17		
Harwood, Douglas A.	22 May '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87, 20 Sept '17.
Kendall, Kenneth T.	4 June '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87,20 Sept '17.
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	20 Aug '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87,20 Sept '17.
Moore, John H.	15 May '17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9,Div.'18st.'17 Assigned to Co. R.O. 148,20 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt. R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Flynn, Leo E.	14 Feb. '16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt.R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Mac Lean,Floyd S.	22 Nov.'13		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt.R.S.O.(No unknown) 9 Oct.'17 Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt. R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	30 Aug '15		Transferred as Mec fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Ferguson, Harry E.	22 May '17		
Shaver, Frank J.	21 Apr'17		Transferred as Mec fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Gillies, George J.	10 Apr'17		Aptd Mec.fr Pvt 1Cl O#5 Co.F.20 Sep'17
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	1 May'16		Transferred as Ck fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Jensen, Joseph A.	4 May'17		
Schwarz, Frank F.	25 Jul'17		
Whitaker, James E.	25 Jul'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17 Aptd Ck.fr Pvt 1 Cl.O#5 Co.F 20 Sep'17
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	22 Jun'16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Nickerson, Churchill H. Jr.	1 May'17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Brennan, James C.	24 Jul'17		Transferred as Ck.fr Co.F.12th N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Ck.O#8 Co.F.29 Oct'17
Brush, Merton W.	20 Mar'17		Transferred as Cpl.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt1Cl fr Cpl.R.O.171 26 Oct'17.
Butterworth, Clark A.	19 Apr'17		
Cadmus, John A.	22 May'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17
Campbell, Harold	10 Apr'17		
Clinch, Hilton E.	10 Apr'17		
Closs, John E.	31 Jan'17		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Cooper, Robert T.	16Jul'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#8 Co.F.1 Oct'17 Aptd Ck.fr Pvt 1 Cl.O#9 Co.F.6 Oct'17
			Transferred as Ck.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O. #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Ck.O#8 Co.F.29 Oct'17
Davis, Erwin M.	4 Dec'13		Aptd Cpl.fr Pvt.S.O.86,9 Oct'17 Transferred as Cpl.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl.fr Cpl.R.O.171 26 Oct'17.
Davis, Wesley G.	20 Apr'17		
Dennis, Clifford L.	22 Apr'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#9 Co.F.6 Oct'17 Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	20 Apr'17		Apted Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt R.O.16,1 Sep'17 Transferred fr CO.F.12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Diihr, Roger	26 Jun'16		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Dumond, Fred M.	14 May'16		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Ellis, Roland M.	22 May'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17

Pelter, Jacob W.	20 Nov '16		Transferred as Cpl fr Co. F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl, R.O.171, 26 Oct.'17.
Flowers, Frank H.	23 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Gentle, David W.	19 Apr '17		
Gowell, Robert E.	17 Apr '17		
Guild, Ray M.	27 Jul '17		Transferred as Cpl fr 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd. to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl. R.O. 171, 26 Oct.'17.
Harlow, Frank A.	17 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt R.O.16, 1 Sept.'17. Transferred fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Heaney, James J.	9 Apr '17		
Heinb, Robert E.	19 Apr '17		
Hyde, Henry E.L.	8 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt, O#4, Co.F, 18 Sept.'17.
Jackson, Jay D.	10 Apr '17		
Johnson, Robert C.	19 Apr '17		In hands CA fr 11 Sept '17 to 20 Sept'17. Convicted. Reprimanded, SC 25 Sept.'17.
Jones, Paul	29 May '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Lanson, Frank C.	23 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept, '17
Launt, Alexander	12 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Lo Frano, Thomas	4 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136A, 15 Oct, '17. Joined sd.
Malone, William T.	1 May '17		
Meade, William H.	21 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Meade, William W.	26 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Meyers, Harold B.	11 Apr '17		
Middlemiss, John Jr.	28 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt.O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept.'17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Misner, Olan,	8 June '17		as Cpl Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl,R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Mullarkey,Patrick J.	4 June '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.O.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17 . Joined sd.
Mundy, Benjamin W.	24 Apr '17		Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Pvt,O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Newell, Fred A.	25 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt,O.7,Co.F,23 Oct.'17.
Peacock,Bartholomew	19 Apr '17		
Reddy, Thomas J.	8 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.RO 16,1 Sept.' 17. Transferred fr Co.F,12 N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div. 1 Oct.'17, Assigned to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Resor,John E.	22 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Salton, George E.	5 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Segar,Lloyd	20 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.GO.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Snyder, Arthur F.	24 June'16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Snyder,William C.	29 June '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Stern, Hilton S.	16 Apr '17		Transferred as Cpl fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1Cl fr Cpl.R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Sturges,Maurice	13 Apr '17		
Sutton,William A.	15 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Warwick,Alfred B.	19 Apr '17		
Whittaker,Guerdon W.	25 May '17		
Wittman,William J.	23 May '17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt.O.6,Co.F,6 Oct.'17. Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Bugler,O.7,Co.F,23 Oct.'17.
Wood,Clinton E.	16 May '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15, Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Woolley,Charles C.	7 Jan '08.		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

2—2857

PRIVATES.			
Andrews, John C.	28 Aug. '17.		
Armondi, Augustus A.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Aumack, Frank B. Jr.	1 June '17		
Baker, Russell W.	1 Aug. '17.		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Beardsell, Albert J.	29 June '17		
Bedat, Victor V.	23 May '17		
Bedder, Arthur	29 June '17		
Binns, Victor R.	22 May '17		
Boag, George A.	22 May '17		
Boag, William W.	23 May '17.		
Booth, Meredith H.	10 Apr. '17		Retd to Pvt. fr Pvt 1Cl. O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept. '17
Boyle, Joseph St.V.	30 Apr. '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Brennan, John A.	21 Aug. '17		
Brickman, Ivan T.	22 May '17		
Brown, D'alby H.	24 April '17		
Brown, James N.	29 June '17		
Bull, Norris, C.	21 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Callahan, John R.	22 May '17		
Carson, Hugh A.	29 June '17		
Chard, George C,	14 AUG '17		
Claas, Joseph C.	20 Aug '17		
Clark, Stanley E.	20 July '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Coats, Truman R.	28 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.

3—2857

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cole, Harvey	4 June '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Cole, Monroe C.	1[6] June '17.		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#6, Div. '1[illegible]ct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Coons, William H.	5 Sept.'17		Joined by enlistment. Assigned to Co.F, 5 Sept.'17.
Cuddy, George J.	1 June '17		
Cummings, Harold E.	20 Aug '17		
Cummings, John B.	23 May '17		
Daniels, Edward Jr.	11 Aug '17.		
Davey, Claude M.	27 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
DeBaun, Henry	27 APr '17		
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Dobbs, Donald K.	8 May '17		
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	13 Aug '17		
Dow, Joseph	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct'17 Joined sd
Dunnell, Frank L. Jr.	27 Jul'17		
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	22 May'17		
Finn, William DeF.	29 Jun'17		
Fox, Peter	[illegible] Aug'17		Transferred fr Co.D.12th N.Y.Inf G.O.#[illegible] Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Freeman, Randolph S.	1 May'17		
Fuhri, James R.	20 Apr'17		Transferred fr CO.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Fuhri, John J.	16 Apr'17		Transferred fr CO.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Gardape, Truman I.	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Gerety, Edward J.	22 May '17	Absent.	On furlough since 21 Oct '17,A.R.106
Girdusky, George	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Goodnough, Raymond C.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Gould,Herbert	6 Sept '17		Joined by enlistment 6 Sept.'17. Assigned to Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. sd. Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Co.F.
Gramento, Frank Jr.	5 June '17		Transferred fr/1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hall, Harry	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hamilton, William S	8 June '17		
Helwig, Charles R.	31 Aug '17	Absent.	Joined by enlistment 31 Aug.'17. Assigned to Co.F,sd. (See Losses.)
Herrick, Raymond J.	4 May '17		
Higgins, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hoag, William W.	23 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Houck, Laurence E.	17 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div. 1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct,'17. Joined sd.
Hughes, John J.	30 July '17	Absent	On furlough since 24 Oct.'17. A.R.106
Huss,Edward W.	1 May '17		Transferred fr M.G.Co.1st N.Y.Inf.to Co. E,1st N.Y.Inf,14 Sept.'17,R.O.67,1st N.Y. Inf.sd. Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A.15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Co.F
Jacobi, Charles L.	11 Jul '17		Transferred fr/1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A. 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Jarvie, Robert	4 Aug '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jaycox, Paul A.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Jenkins, William D.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Keenan, Thomas A.	31 Aug '17		Joined by enlistment 31 Aug'17. Assigned to Co F sd.
Kern, Joseph W.	23 May '17		
King, Hugh L.	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Kittle, Francis W.	20 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Knapp, Harry	20 Jun '16	ABSENT	Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd. Sk in hosp since 23 Oct '17.
Laidlaw, Ivan T.	27 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Livermore, Floyd A.	19 Apr '17	ABSENT	Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Never joined. Sk in hosp since (date unknown).
Lynch, James K.	1 May '17		
Lyon, Orrin S.	4 Jun '17		
McClure, Charles R.	23 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
McDonald, James A. Jr.	4 May '17		
McKeon, Harold N.	25 May '17		
McQuillan, John A.	1 May '17		
Mallory, William W.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 13 A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Mason, Charles R.	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Meade, George W.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Melia, John J.	24 Apr '17		
Metcalf, Howard L.	23 May '17		
Miller, Edgerton L.	10 Sept '17		Joined by enlistment 10 Sept'17.Assigned to Co F sd.
Miller, Fred	22 May '17		
Molson, Edward H.	1 May '17		
Morris, Fred T.	16 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Mulligan, Joseph B.	1 May '17		
Neer, Irving	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Neer, Thomas P.	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Nevins, Ivers B.	23 May '17		
O'Connor, Leo V.	28 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
O'Dell, John J.	13 Aug '17		
O'Neill, George J.	18 Aug '17		
Pangaro, John	20 Mar '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Pindar, Silad A.	15 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Pratt, Bennie O.	28 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Pratt, Leo B.	27 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Robb, Lyle S.	24 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1st Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Rolleston, John A.	22 May '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Salerno, Joseph	1 May '17		Transferred fr M.G.CO.1st N.Y.Inf. to Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.14 Sept.'17,R.O. 67sd.
			Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A.
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Shaw, Howard R.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Shaw, Marvin O.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Shiffert, Joseph B.	23 May '17		
Simpson, Sulten C.	30 Aug.'17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17, Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Slinkard, Clifford M.	15 Aug '17		
Sprague, Gleyn H.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Stanton, Raymond A.	17 Apr '17		Retd to Pvt. fr Ck.O.5 Co.F,20 Sept.'17.
Stanton, Virgil B.	14 Jul.'17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct,'17. Joined sd.
Stevens, George H.	28 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co. R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Stevens, Stanley	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Sturtevant, George C.	29 May '17	Absent.	On furlough since 16 Oct.'17. A.R.106.
Sutliff, Leo R.	22 Sept. '17		S.C.11 Sept.'17.Retd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl O.7,Co.F,22 Sept '17.
			Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 OcT.'17. Joined sd.
Sutton, Louis V.	16 Apr. '17	Absent	Sick in Hosp.since (date unknown). Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9
			Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R,O.136A.
			15 Oct. '17. Never joined.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Taylor, John G.	4 Jun '17		
Tierney, William J.	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Tiffany, Norman G.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.B,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	4 June '17		
Tracy, Frank,J.	22 May '17		
Twomsley, James L.	14 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf .G.O.#9 Div. 1Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.148. 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Van Duson, Leon	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136 A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Voorhis, John O.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17 Joined sd.
Wachtel, Louis	22 May '17		
Waddell, Robert	10 May '17		
Wade, Sylvester J.	1 June '17		
Wagner, Richard H.	1 May '17		
Walsh, Edward F.	16 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Walsh, Edward J.	12 June '17		
Waters, Harold E.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F, 12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Watson, Henry	24 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 25 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Watson, Ira L,	22 May '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 15 Oct '17, Joined sd.
West, Elliott M.	9 May '17		
White, Francis M.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
White, George C.	13 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Whytock, Norman R.	31 Aug '17		Joined by enlistment. Assigned to Co F 31 Aug '17.
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	9 May '17		
Winfield, Ernest R.	20 Mar '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Wood, Charles C.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Wood, Clarence G.	10 May '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Woodard, Ivan D.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Morris, Donald C.	26 Jun'16		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co.107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 118,10 Oct'17.
BUGLERS			
Stout, Ellerson T.	25 May'17		Transferred to Co.A,7th N.Y.Inf. 6 Oct'17 RO 104,7th N.Y.Inf. 2 Oct'17
Berray, Donald S.	12 May16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd Transferred to Co G 107th Inf. 25 Oct'17 RO 166,25 Oct'17
[illegible]			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Vickery, Albert V.	10 Apr'17		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co.107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 118,10 Oct'17
PRIVATES			
Butler, Robert W.	23 Feb'15		Transferred to Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.pursuant to G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. per R.O.108,5 Oct.'17.
Crawford, John F.	13 Mar'08		Transferred to Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.pursuant to G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct'17. per RO 108,5 Oct '17.
DeWitt, Thomas D.	30 Apr'17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 122,10 Oct '17.

Dickerson, Alexander B.	29 May '17		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 per RO 108 5 Oct '17
Doyle, Edward T.	22 May '17		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf 9 Oct '17 pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct'17 Per RO 108 5 Oct '17.
Gertner, Arthur W.	29 Aug '17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17. RO 122 10 Oct '17.
Helwig, Charles R.	31 Aug '17		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17 RO 118 10 Oct '17.
Kennedy, Herbert B.	17 Apr '14		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf 9 Oct '17. pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct'17 per RO 108 5 Oct '17.
Robertson, James B.	28 May '17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17. RO 122 10 Oct '17.
Smith, Thomas R.H.	13 July '15		Retd to Pvt fr Sup Sgt.RO 72A 8 Sept '17 Transferred to Supply Co,7th N.Y.Inf. 8 Sept '17,RO 72,8 Sept '17.
DESERTED			
Conway, Thomas	6 Jun '17		Transferred fr 69th N.Y.Inf,18 Aug '17 per SO 18 Div,1917. Never reported to this command. Dropped as deserter, 18 Sept '17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth. Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: 31 October 1917.

George D. Nichols

Captain 107th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG MC H P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 107th INFANTRY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* OCTOBER, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned 12 Jul '17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Harry A.Wilbur	Commissioned 20 Nov.'15		
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned 1 Jun '16		Assigned to Co.pursuant to SO 111,Div,1917 per RO 253,24 Nov.'17.
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned 18 May '17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned 22 May '17		
Philip K.Rhinelander	Commissioned 3 Aug '17		Transferred to Div.Hdqtrs.as Billeting Officer,G.O.32,Div.'17.Until further orders on duty with Co.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	15 Apr '16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	15 Dec '14		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	23 Apr '15		
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon, Stephen H.	15 Oct.'15		
Kelly, Frank M.	23 Nov.14		
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	3 Mar '16	ABSENT.	DS since 5 Sept '17 at School,for Aerial Observers,Ft.Sill,Okla.R063,3 Sept.'17.
Koch, Charles W.	5 May '16		
Richmond, James L.	16 Apr '15		
O'Brien, William H.	11 Jan '16		
Reilly, Reginald G.	30 Dec '13		
Aulsbckm Howard d.	8 June '16		
Bronson, Wilbur B.	21 Jun '16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—6-2

Smith, Robert H.	21 March '14		
Knudsen, Charles A.	25 May '14		
Mac Lean, Floyd S.	22 Nov. '15		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl. SO 270, 1 Dec. '17.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	15 Nov '15		
Holmes, Robert B.	4 May '16		
Morton, Samuel	25 May '17		
Green, William A.	5 May '16		
Foley, John J.	21 Jun '16		
Eggers, Hermann F.	11 May '17		
Moody, Charles P.	21 Jun '16		
Terry, Griffith P.	30 Apr '17		
Billipp, Frederick A.	1 May '17		
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106.
Outwater, Marshall	7 May '17		
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	8 May '16		
Felter, Frank	12 Jun '16		
Roda, Frank C.	30 May '17		
Tobey, Truman C.	30 May '17		
McPherson, Robert B.	6 Nov. '15		
Fera, George	6 Apr '17		
Prior, Otis R.	6 Apr '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 29 Dec. '17 A.R. 106
Smith, William H.	6 Apr '17		
Hellquist, Oscar E.	1 May '17		
Smith, Roland C.	8 May '17		
Harwood, Douglas A.	22 May '17		
Kendall, Kenneth T.	4 Jun '17		
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	29 Aug '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 22 Dec '17. A.R. 106.
Moore, John H.	15 May '17		
Flynn, Leo E.	14 Feb '16		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stern, Hilton S.	16 Apr '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 212, 13 Nov. '17.
Woolley, Charles C.	7 Jan '08		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 231, 18 Nov. '17.
Guild, Ray M.	27 Jul '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 231, 18 Nov. '17
Resor, John E.	22 May '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 270, 1 Dec '17
Brown, D'alby H.	24 Apr '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 320A, 17 Dec '17.
Davis, Erwin M.	4 Dec '13	ABSENT	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 320A, 17 Dec '17. On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	30 Aug '15		
Ferguson, Harry, E.	22 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 17 Dec. '17 A.R. 106.
Gillies, George J.	10 Apr '17		
Jacobi, Charles L.	11 Jul '17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt O #9, Co. F, 9 Nov. '17.
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	1 May '16		
Schwarz, Frank F.	25Jul '17		
Whitaker, James E.	25 Jul '17		
Cooper, Robert T.	16 Jul '17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1Cl. O#9, Co. F, 9 Nov. '17.
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	22 Jun '16		
Nickerson, Churchill H. Jr.	1 May '17		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Andrews, John C.	28 Aug '17		APtd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O#12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17
Bogardus, Robert H.	17 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co. F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec. '17. Asgnd to Co. RO. 280, 8 Dec. '17 Joined sd.
Brennan, James C.	24 Jul '17		
Butterworth, Clark A.	19 Apr '17		
Cadmus, John A.	22 May '17		
Campbell, Harold	19 Apr '17	ABSENT.	On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106.
Carson, Hugh A.	29 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O#12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17

Clinch, Hilton E.	10 Apr '17		
Closs, John E.	31 Jan '17		
Davis, Wesley G.	20 Apr '17		
Dickens, Asbury, Jr.	20 Apr '17	ABSENT.	In arrest at Guard House, Since 25 Nov '17
Diihr, Roger	26 Jan '16		
Ellis, Roland M.	22 May '17		
Felter, Jacob W.	20 Nov. '16		
Flowers, Frank H.	23 Jun '16		
Gentle, David W.	18 Apr '17		
Gerety, Edward J.	22 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of 12, Co. F, 22 Nov. '17.
Gowell, Robert E.	17 Apr '17	ABSENT	ON furlough since 27 Dec. '17, A.R. 106.
Grossman, Milton E. 15	15 May '17		Transferred fr Co, F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 224, Div. 5 Dec '17, Asgnd to Co. RO 280, 8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Hamilton, William S.	4 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of 12, Co. F, 22 Nov. '17.
Harlow, Frank A.	17 Jul '17		
Hawver, Biard J.	13 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co. F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec. '17. Asgnd to Co. RO 280, 8 Dec. '17 Joined sd.
Heaney, James J.	9 Apr '17		
Heinl, Robert E.	12 Apr '17		
Hyde, Henry, E.L.	8 May '17		
Jackson, Jay D.	10 Apr '17		
Jonnson, Robert C.	18 Apr '17	ABSENT.	On furlough since 27 Dec '17. A.R. 106.
Jones, Paul	29 May '16		
Keenan, Thomas A.	31 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
Lamson, Frank C.	23 May '17		
Launt, Alexander	13 Jun '16		
Lyon, Orrin S.	4 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
McClure, Charles R.	23 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl. Fr Pvt. Of 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
Malone, William T.	1 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec '17 A.R. 106.
Meade, William W.	26 Jun '16		

3—2667

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Meyers, Harold B,	11 Apr '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec '17, A.R.106
Middlemiss John Jr.	28 May '17		
Misner, Olan	8 Jun '17		
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	4 Jun '17		
Newell, Fred A.	25 May '17		
Nichols, Leroy C.	2 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124, Div.5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 280, 8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Peacock, Bartholomew	18 Apr '17		
Reddy, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		
Segar, Lloyd	20 Jun '16		
Simpson, Julian C.	30 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.Of12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17.
Slinkard, Clifford M,	15 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Of12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17
Snyder, Arthur F.	24 Jun '16		
Snyder, William C.	28 Jun '17		
Sturges, Maurice	13 Apri '17		
Sutton, William A.	15 Feb '17		
Van Velsor, Harry	30 Apr '17		Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Pvt.R SO 72,13 Nov.'17. Transferred fr Co.L,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 137 28 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 345,26 Dec.'17. Joined sd.
Warwick, Alfred B.	18 Apr '17		
West, Elliott M.Jr.	8 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17
Whittaker, Guerdon W.	25 May '17	ABSENT	DS since 22 Nov.'17 at Training School for Prov.2nd Lieuts.at Ft.Leavenworth,Kans SO 111,Div.22 Nov.'17.
Whytock, Norman R.	31 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Of12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17
Wittmann, William J.	23 May'17		
Wood, ClintonE.	18 May '16		
Wood, Clarence G.	10 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.Of12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17.
PRIVATES.			
Aumack, Frank E.Jr.	1 Jun '17		

Do not write in this

Baker, Russell W.	1 Aug '17,		
Bates, Arthur C.	3 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.30 124, 5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co RO 280, 8 Dec.'17, Joined sd.
Beaddsell, Albert J,	29 Jun '17		
Bedat, Victor V.	23 May '17		
Bedder, Arthur	29 Jun '17		
Binns, Victor R.	22 May '17		
Boag, George A.	22 May '17		
Boag, William W.	23 May '17		
Booth, Meredith H.	10 Apr '17		
Boyle, Joseph St, V.	30 Apr '17		
Brennan, John A.	21 Aug '17		
Brickman, Ivan T.	22 May '17		
Brown, James E.	29 Jun '17		
Bull, Norris C.	21 Apr '17		
Bunt, Norton, W.	14 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf.30 124, 5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 280, 8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Callahan, John R.	22 May '17	ABSENT	Sk in Base Hospital.
Chard, George C.	14 Aug '17		
Claas, Joseph C.	20 Aug '17		
Clark, Stanley E.	29 Jul '17		
Coats, Truman R.	22 Apr '17		
Cole, Harvey	4 Jun '17		
Cole, Monroe C.	18 Jun '17		
Coons, William H.	5 Sept '17		
Cuddy, George J.	1 Jun '17		
Cummings, Harold E.	20 Aug '17	ABSENT	On Furlough since 27 Dec '17. A.R.106
Cummings, John B.	23 May '17		
Daniels, Edward, Jr.	11 Aug '17		
Davey, Claud M.	27 Jul '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DeBaun, Henry	27 Apr '17		
Delaney, Joseph	20 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17. Joined sd.
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	14 Apr '17		
Dobbs, Donald K.	8 May '17		
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	13 Aug '17		
Dow, Joseph	4 Aug '17		
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	27 Jul '17		
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	22 May '17		
Fion, William Def,	20 Jun '17		
Freeman, Randolph S.	1 May '17		
Fuhri, James R.	20 Apr '17		
Fuhrt, John J.	16 Apr '17		
Garnon, Thomas	26 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div,5 Dec.'17. asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Gardape, Truman I.	17 Jul '17		
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	19 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Gerowe, Clifford K.	22 Jun '16	ABSENT.	Reduced to Pvt. fr Cpl. RO 271,1 Dec '17 sk in Base Hospital. GO 45,not ILOD
Girdusky, George	17 Jul '17		
Goodhough, Raymond C,	1 Aug '17		
Gould, Herbert	6 Sept '17		
Gramento, Frank Jr.	3 Jun '17		
Hall, Harry	25 May '17		
Harrick, Raymond J.	4 May '17		
Higgins, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		
Hoag, William W.	23 Jun '17		
Hughes, John J.	3 Jul '17		

Jarvie, Robert	4 Aug '17		
Jaycox, Paul A.	14 Apr '17		
Jenkins, William D.	1[illegible] Apr '17		
Kern, Joseph M.	25 May '17		
King, Hugh L.	4 Aug '17		
Kittle, Francis M.	20 Jun '16		
Kisselburgh, Wesley C.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div.5 Dec.17. Asgnd to Co.RO 2[illegible]0,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Larson, Rudolh C.	8 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. SO137 Div.18 Dec'17.Asgnd to Co.RO 345,26 Dec.'17 Joine sd.
Lesaveck, Charles A.	22 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17.Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Lynch, James K.	1 May '17		
McDonald,James A.Jr.	4 May '17		
McKeon, Harold N.	25 May '17		
McQuillan, John A.	1 May '17		
Mallory, William W.	22 Apr '17		
Markell, Peter	22 Jun '16	ABSENT	Reduced to Pvt.to Cpl.RO 226,15 Nov.17. To be confined in Camp Prison for 4 mos Sp CM O/2,15 Dec.17.
Mason Charles R.	25 May '17		
Meade, George W.	19 Apr '17		
Melia, John J.	24 Apr '17		
Metcalf, Howard L.	23 May '17		
Miller,Edgerton L.	10 Sept.'17		
Miller, Edward B.	1 Nov.'16		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf,SO124 Div.5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Miller,Fred	22 May '17		
Molson, Edward H.	1 May '17		
Morris, Fred T.	1[illegible] Apr '17		
Mulligan, Joseph B.	1 May '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Neer, Irving	4 Aug '17		
Neer, Thomas P.	4 Aug '17		
Nevius, Ivers B.	23 May '17		
Nevins, Royal K.	28 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.L,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 137,XII Div.18 Dec.17. Asgnd to Co.RO 345, 26 Dec. '17. Joined sd.
Nonamaker, Harold	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co. F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17, Asgnd to Co. RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
O'connor, Leo V.	28 May '17		
O'Dell, John J.	13 Aug '17		
O'Neill, George J.	18 Aug '17		
Paladucci, Petro A.	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124, Div. 5 Dec.'17 Asgnedto Co.RO.290.8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Pangaro, John	20 Mar '17		
Pindar, Silas A.	15 Feb '17		
Plemley, Edward	18 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17,Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Potts, Vernon E.	18 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124. Div.5 Dec.'17, Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Pratt, Bennie O.	28 May '17		
Pratt, Leo B.	27 May '17		
Reiss, Harry H.	28 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Ropb, Lyle S.	24 May '17		
Rogers, Timothy	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div. 5 Dec.'17.Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Rolleston, John A.	22 May '17		
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1 Feb '17		
Seery, John W.	20 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec'17. Asgnd.to Co.RO 290,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.

Shiffert, Joseph B.	23 May '17		
Sprague, Gleym H.	22 Apr '17		
Stanton, Raymond, A.	17 Apr '17		
Stanton, Virgil B.	15 Jul '17		
Stevens, Charles S.	18 Jul '17		
Stevens, George H.	28 Jul '17		
Sutliff, Leo A.	22 Sept '17		
Taylor, Jonn G.	4 Jun '17		
Tierney, William J.	5 Jun '17	ABSENT	Sk in Base Hospital. since 28 Nov. '17.
Tiffany, Norman G.	10 Apr '17		
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	4 Jun '17		
Tracy, Frank J.	22 May '17		
Twomsley, James L.	14 Aug '17		
Van Allen, Edgar	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O.124 Div.5 Dec '17 Asgnd to Co,RO,290,8 Dec'17 Joined sd.
VanDuson, Leon	1 Aug '17		
Voorhis, John O.	19 Apr '17		
Wachtel, Louis	22 May '17		
Waddell, Robert	10 May '17		
Wade, Sylvester J.	1 Jun '17		
Wagner, Richard H.	1 May.'17	ABSENT	In arrest at Guard House since 22 Dec.'17
Wallace, William	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO124 Div.5 Dec.'17,Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec'17 Joined sd.
Walsh, Edward F.	16 Apr '17		
Walsh, Edward J.	12 Jun '17		
Waters, Harold E.	18 Jul '17		
Watson, Ira L.	22 MAy '17		
White, Francis M.	1 Aug '17		
White, George C.	13 Apr '17		
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	9 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec.'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Winfield, Ernest R.	20 Mar '17		
Wood, Charles C.	14 Apr '17		
Woodard, Ivan D.	22 Apr '17		

LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
CORPORALS.			
Cleaver, Walter J.	28 Apr '16		HoN.Disch. 6 Nov.'17. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c hernia per auth 4th Ind Hdqtrs.27th Div.1Nov.'17. Character: **Excellent**
Hoaig, John	10 Apr '16		Hon.Disch. 16 Nov.'17.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c flat feet, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 6 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Morton, Ray.	24 Jun '16		Hon.Disch. 25 Nov.'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c deafness,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
MECHANIC.			
Shaver, Frank J.	21 Apr '17		Hon.Disch.3 Nov.'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c intestinal adhesions,per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs.27th Div. 29 Oct.'17. Character: **Exdellent**
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Dennis, Clifford L.	22 Apr '17		Hon.Disdh. 4 Dec'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c flat feet, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 26 Nov.'17. Character: **Excellent**
Dumond, Fred M.	14 May '16		Hon.Disch. 8 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c tuberculosis,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.30 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
LoFrano, Thomas	4 Feb.'17		Hon.Disch. 4 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c flat feet,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th 28 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Meade, William H.	21 Jun '16		Hon.Disch.3 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Hernia, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Salton, George E.	5 Jun '16		Hon Disch. 5 Nov.'17,Camp Wadworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Hernia,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27 Div.'17 1 Nov.'17 Character: **Very Good**
PRIVATES.			
Armondi, Augustus,A.	1 Aug '17		Hon.Disch.8 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c heart disease.per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs,27th Div. 30 Oct.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Fox, Peter	21 Aug '17		Hon.Disch.3 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D.,on a/c flat feet,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 25 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Houck, Laurence E.	17 Apr '17		Hon.Disch.25 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c Broncnial Asthma,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**

3—9967

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jensen, Joseph A.	4 May '17		Hon.Disch.23 Nov.'17, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Ardocarditis(chronic.)per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs 27th Div.17 Nov '17. Character: Excellent
Salerno, Joseph	1 May '17		Hon.Disch.12 Dec '17.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. ona/c Rheumatism,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.'XX.3 Dec.'17. Character: Good
Shaw, Marvin C.	16 Jul '17		Hon.Disch. 6 Nov.'17, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c hernia,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 30 Oct.'17. Character: Very Good
Sturtevaht,George C.	29 May '17		Hon.Disch. 31 Oct. '17 ,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. under Par.148 1/2 A.R. per 1st Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 27 Oct.'17. Character: Excellent
Watson, Henry	24 May '17		Hon.Disch. 8 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c appendicitis.per 4th Ind Hdqtrs.27th Div.2 Nov.'17. Character: Very Good
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANT.			
Palmer, John W.	13 Aug '15		Transferred as Sgt to 1st N.Y.Inf.23 Nov. '17,per S.O.106,Div.17 Nov.'17.
CORPORALS.			
Armondi, Charles W.	15 Feb.'17		Transferred as Cpl to 102nd Field Signal Bn.26 Dec.'17,per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Brush, Merton W.	29 Mar '17		Transferred 26 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn. per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17.
Maidlaw, Ivan T.	27 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.O/12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17 Transferred 26 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn,per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17.
Mundy,Benjamin W.	2 Apr '17		Transferred 15 Dec '17,tonSupply Co.107th Inf., per RO 313,15 Dec '17.
PRIVATES.			
Huss, Edward F.	1 May '17		Transferred 1 Dec!17 to 10th N.Y.Inf. per SO 111,Div.22 Nov.'17.
Knapp, Harry	29 Jun'16		Transferred 30 Nov.'17 to QMCN.A. Remount Depot #307, per SO 116,Div.27 Nov.'17.
Livermore, Floyd A.	19 Apr '17		Transferred 26 Nov.'17 to 1st N.Y.Inf. per SO 111,Div. 22 Nov.'17.
Shaw, Howard R.	19 Apr '17		Transferred 5 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn. per SO 123,Div.4 Dec.'17.
Sutton, Louis W.	16 Apr '17		Transferred 26 Nov '17 to 1st N.Y.Inf, per SO 111,Div.22 Nov.'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., the [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] third, all the [illegible] buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of [illegible] in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the name of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 107th INFANTRY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* FEBRUARY, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned Jul 12/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned Jun 1/16		
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned May 18/17		
Fielding V.Jackson	Commissioned Jun 21/17		Assigned to Co.Jan 31/18- RO 118,Jan 30/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned May 22/17		
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1,210,727
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div.O.T.S. by auth WD Bull.#
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1,210,728
SERGEANTS.			
Bolls, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1,210,729
Brooks, Leverett V.V.	Mar 3/16	ABSENT	On DS since Sept 5/17 at School for Aerial Observers,Ft.Sill,Okla. RO 63,Sept 3/17
Koch, Charles W.	May 5/16		1.210,730
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16		1.210,731
Reilly, Reginald G.	Dec.30/13		1,210,732
Aulick, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1,210,733
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/16		1,210,734
Smith, Robert H.	Mar 21/14		1,210,735
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1,210,736

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mac Lean, Floyd S.	Nov.22/13		1,210,737
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1,210,738. Aptd Sergt fr Cpl RO 60, Jan 15/18
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/16		1,210,739. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8, Div '18.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1,210,740
Holmes, Robert B.	May 4/16		1,210,741
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1,210,742
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1,210,743
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1,210,744
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1,210,745
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1,210,746
Billipp, Frederick A.	Apr 30/17		1,210,747
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1,210,748
Outwater, Marshall	May 8/17		1,210,749
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	May 8/17		1,210,750
Pelter, Frank	Jun 12/16		1,210,752
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1,210,752
McPherson, Robert E.	Nov 6/13	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div O.T.S. by auth WD. Bull.#
Fern, George	Apr 6/17		1,210,753
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1,210,754
Smith, William H.	Apr 6/17		1,210,755
Hallquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div O.T.S. by auth W.D. Bull.#
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1,210,761
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1,210,756
Kendall, Kennth T.	Jun 4/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div OTS by auth WD Bull.#
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	Aug 20/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div OTS by auth WD Bull.#
Stern, Hilton E.	Apr 16/17		1,210,757
Woolley, Charles G.	Jan 7/08		1,210,758
Reser, John E.	May 22/17		1,210,759
Brown, D'alby H.	Apr 24/17		1,210,760.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/15		1,210,762
Sturgess, Maurice	Apr 13/17	ABSENT	1,210,763.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO 3,Jan 2/18 Sk in Hospt since Feb 3/18
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1,210,764. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO 60,Jan 15/
Newell, Fred A.	May 25/17		1,210,765.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO60,Jan 15/18
Falter, Jacob W.	Nov 20/16		1,210,766.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 pursuant to GO 8,Div.'18.and RO 89,Jan 23/18.
Misner, Olan,	Jun 8/17	ABSENT	Sk in Hospt since Feb 19/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1,210,767. 101.pursuant to GO 8,Div.'18 and RO 89,Jan 23/18.
Hyde, Henry E.L.	May 8 /17		1,210,768.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101.RO 156,Feb 9/18
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/08		1,210,769.
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1,210,770
Gillies, George J.	Apr 10/17		1,210,771
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		1,210,772
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	May 1/16		1,210,773
Schwarz, Frank P.	Jul 25/17		1,210,774
Whitaker, James E.	Jul 25/17		1,210,775
Cooper, Robert W.	Jul 16/17		1,210,776
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/16		1,210,777
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1,210,778. Aptd Bugler from Pvt. O #2,Co.F. Jan 12/18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17		1,210,779
Aumach,Frank B.Jr.	Jun 1/17		1,210,780. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt.O#1 Co. F. Jan 2/18
Baker, Russel H.	Aug 1/17		1,210,781 Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1 Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Boag, George A.	May 22/17		1,210,782. Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1 Co.F. Jan 2/18
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1,210,788 Aptd Pvt 101. fr Pvt O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Brennan, James C.	Jul 24/17		1,210,783.

Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/17		1,210,784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1,210,785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 10/17		1,210,786	
Carson, Hugh A.	Jun 29/17		1,210,787	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1,210,788	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1,210,790	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1,210,791	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Davis, Wesley G.	Apr 20/17		1,210,792	
Diihr, Roger	Jun 26/17		1,210,793	
Ellis, Rolland M.	May 22/17		1,210,794	
Flowers, Frank H.	Jun 23/16		1,210,795	
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1,210,796	
Girdusky, George	Jul 17/17		1,210,797	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O #1,Co.F. Jan 2/18
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1,210,798	
Green, William A.	May 5/16		1,210,799	Rd fr Cpl to Pvt HO 59,Jan 15/18 Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt.O#3,Co.F. Jan 18/18
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1,210,800	
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1,210,801	
Heaney, James J.	Apr 9/17		1,210,802	
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 19/17		1,210,803	
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1,210,804	
Jones, Paul	May 29/17		1,210,805	
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1,210,806	
Lawson, Frank C.	May 23/17		1,210,807	
Launt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1,210,808	
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1,210,809	
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1,210,810	
Mead, William W.	Jun 26/16		1,210,811	
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1,210,812	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt.O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18
Meyers, Harold, B.	Apr 10/17		1,210,813	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17		1,210,814
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1,210,815 Aptd Pvt 1cl Fr Pvt.O.#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	Jun 4/17		1,210,816
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1,210,817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1,210,818
Segar, Lloyd	Jun 20/16		1,210,819
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1,210,820
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1,210,821
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16	ABSE	1,210,822
Snyder, William C.	Jun 29/17		1,210,828
Sutton, William A.	Feb 15/17		1,210,823
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1,210,824
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1,210,825 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Walsh, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		1,210,826 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl ff Pvt O#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Warwick, Alfred E.	Apr 19/17		1,210,827
West, Elliott M.Jr.	May 9/17		1,210,829
Whittaker, Guerdon	May 29/18	ABSENT	On DS since Nov22/17 at Training School for Prov.2nd Lts.Ft.Leavenworth, Kans. SO 111 Div.No.22/17
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div.O.T.S.Per auth WD Bull.#
Wittmann, William J.	May 23/17		1,210,830
Wood, Clinton E.	May 16/17		1,210,831
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17	ABSENT	1,210,836 Skin Hospt.since Feb 28/18
PRIVATES.			
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1,210,832
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1,210,833
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1,210,834
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1,210,835
Binns, Victor R.	May 22/17		1,210,837

Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1,210,838.	Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 101 O.#1,Co.E Jan 2/18
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1,210,839	
Boyle, Joseph Sf.V.	Apr 30/17		1,210,840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1,210,841	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1,210,842	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr.21/17		1,210,843	
Bunt, Morton, W.	Jul 14/17		1,210,844	
Callahan, John R.	May 22/17		1,210,845	
Chard, George C.	Aug 14/17		1,210,846	
Claas, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1,210,847	
Coats, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1,210,848	
Cole, Harvey	Jun 4/17		1,210,849	
Cole, Monroe C.	Jun 18/17		1,210,854	
Coons, William H.	Sept 5/17		1,210,850	
Cuddy, George J.	Jun 1/17		1,210,851	
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1,210,852	
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1,210,853	
DeBaun, Henry	Apr 27/17		1,210,855	
Delaney, Joseph	Jul 20/17		1,210,856	
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	Apr 20/17		1,210,857	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt.O#2,Co.F Jan 12/18
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	Aug 13/17		1,210,858	
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1,210,859	
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	Jul 27/17		1,210,860	
Fiskiesen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1,210,861	
Finn, William DeF.	Jun 29/17		1,210,862	
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1,210,863	
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		1,210,871	
Fuhri, James R.	Apr 20/17		1,210,864	
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1,210,865	
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1,210,866	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1,210,867
Gentle, David W.	Apr 19/17		1,210,868 Rd fr Pvt 801 to Pvt O#1,Co. F. Jan 2/18
Gerowe, Clifford K.	Jun 22//16		1,210,869 Sk in Hospt. Not LD, G031/12 & 45/14. from Nov.12/17 to Feb 17/18
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept 6/17		1,210,870
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 5/17		1,210,872
Grossman, Milton M.	May 15/17		1,210,873 Rd fr Pvt 101 to Pvt.O.#3 Co.F. Jan 16/18.
Hall, Harry	May 25/17		1,210,874
Herrick, Raymond J.	May 4/17		1,210,875
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1,210,876
Hoag, William W.	Jun 23/17		1,210,877
Hughes, John J.	Jul 30/17		1,210,878
Jarvis, Robert	Aug 4/17		1,210,879
Jaycox, Paul A.	Apr 14/17		1,210,880
Jenkins, William D.	Apr 19/17		1,210,881
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17		1,210,882
King, Hughh.	Aug 4/17	ABSENT	1,210,883 On furlough since Feb 16/18
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16		1,210,884
Larson, Rudolph C.	Apr 9/17		1,210,885
Leacveck, Charles A.	Jun 22/17		1,210,886
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17		1,210,887
McDonald, James A.Jr.	May 4/17		1,210,888
McKeon, Harold N.	May 25/17		1,210,889
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1,210,890
Mallory, William W.	Apr 23/17		1,210,891
Markell, Peter Van B.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	To be confined in Camp Prison for 1,210,892.4 mos. Sp CM O#2,Dec 19/17.
Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17		1,210,893
Meade, George W.	Apr 19/17		1,210,894
Melia, John J.	Apr 24/17		1,210,895

Miller, Edgerton, L.	Sept 10/17	1,210,896	
Miller, Edward S.	Nov1/17	1,210,901	
Molson, Edward H.	May 1/17	1,210,897	
Morris, Fred T.	Apr 18/17	1,210,898	
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17	1,210,899	
Meer, Irving	Aug 4/17	1,210,900	
Meer, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17	1,210,905	
Nevins, Ivers B.	May 23/17	1,210,902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 28/17	1,210,907	Rd to Pvt fr Bugler,O#2,Co.F.
Nickerson, Churchill H.Jr.	May 1/17	1,210,903	Jan 12/18
Nichols, Leroy C.	Jun 3/17	1,210,904	Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O.#1 Co. F Jan 2/18
Nonamaker, Harold	May 25/17	1,210,906	
O'Connor, Leo V.	May 28/17	1,210,908	
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17	1,210,909	
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/17	1,210,910	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17	1,210,911	
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17	1,210,912	
Pindar, Silas A.	Feb 15/17	1,210,913	
Plemley, Edward	Jan 18/17	1,210,914	
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17	1,210,915	
Pratt, Bennie O.	May 28/17	1,210,916	
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17	1,210,921	
Reiss, Harry H.	Jun 28/16	1,210,917	
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17	1,210,918	Rd fr Opl to Pvt. RO.155, Feb 9/18
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17	1,210,919	
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17	1,210,920	
Rolleston, John A.	May 22/17	1,210,922	
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	Feb 1/17	1,210,923	
Seery, John W.	Jul 20/17	1,210,924	
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17	1,210,926	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sprague, Glenyn H.	Apr 22/17		1,210,927
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1,210,928
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1,210,929
Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1,210,926
Sutliff, Leo A.	Sept 22/17		1,210,930
Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1,210,931
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17		1,210,932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1,210,933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1,210,934
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1,210,935
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun5/17		1,210,936
Van Duson, Leon	Aug 1/17		1,210,937
Voorhis, John O.	Aug.19/17	ABSENT	1,210,938 Sk in Hodpt. since Feb 18/18
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/17		1,210,939
Wade, Sylvester J.	Jun 1/17		1,210,941
Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17	ABSENT	1,210,942 To be confined for 6 mos, in Camp Prison. G.C.M.O#14.HQ.Div Jan 18/18
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1,210,943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17		1,210,944
Waters, Harold E.	Jul 16/17		1,210,945
Watson, Ira L.	May 22/17		1,210,946
White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17		1,210,940
White, George O.	Apr 13/17		1,210,947
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1,210,948
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17		1,210,949
Wood, Charles O.	Apr 14/17		1,210,950
Woodard, Ivan D.	Apr 28/17		1,210,951

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES.			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Harry A.Wilbur	Commissioned Nov.20/15		Resignation accepted-SO.5,WD,Jan 7/18
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon, Stephen H.	Oct 15/15		Transferred to Headqtrs Co.107th Inf.Feb 16/18. per RO 180.Feb 16/18
Richmond, James L.	Apr 16/15		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf. per SO 9, Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18
CORPORALS			
Guild, Ray M.	Jul 22/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO 28,HQ.Camp Wadsworth, Jan.28/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Hawver, Biard J.	Jun 19/16		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,GA.per SO.28,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
McClure, Charles R.	May 25/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO 28,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
PRIVATES.			
Brown, James N.	Jun 29/17		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf.per SO 9,Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18.
Clark, Stanley E.	Jul 20/17		Transferred Feb 4/18 to Q.M.C.N.A. attached to Field Bakery #101.per SO 38,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Feb 1/18.
Cummings, Harold E.	Aug 20/17		Transferred Feb 2/18 ro QM.C.N.A. by auht 6th Ind.WD.AGO,Jan 30/18 and SO33.Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 2/18
Dobbs, Donald K.	May 8/17		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf per SO.9 Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18
Goodnough, Raymond C.	Aug 1/17		Transferred Feb 4/18 to Q.M.C.N.A. attached to Field Bakery #101,SO 38,Hq.Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18.
Kisselburg, Wesley C.	Jul 16/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO,28. Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Stanton, Raymond A.	Apr 17/17		Transferred Jan 28/18 to Aviation Section Signal Corps.per auth.6th Ind.WD.AGO.Jan 16 /18. SO 28.Hq.Camp Wadsworth.Jan 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Twomsley, James L.	Aug 14/17		Transferred Feb15/18 to Medical Dept. N.A. Assigned to duty with Base Hospt. 20 48 Hq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Feb 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of Tennessee, United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

"F"

of Company F,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va
(Station or date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—922
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and off roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 107th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* FEBRUARY, *191* 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned Jul 12/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned Jun 1/16	ABSENT.	On SD with Advance Party since Apr 28/18 WOOG.
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned May 18/17		
Fielding V.Jackson	Commissioned Jun 21/17		On leave of absence fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 5 /18 SO 289 Mar 31/18. Relieved fr duty with Co.F and assigned to 53rd Brig.Hq. SO 103,Div.1918. Assigned back to Co F SO 103 Div 1918 being revoked by SO 112 Div. Apr 28/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned May 22/17		
Charles H.Floyd	Commissioned Apr 16/18		Assigned to Co Apr 17/18 SO 320 Apr 15/17
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1210727
Moran,John S.	May 4/14		1225418. Assigned to Co and carried as surplus 1st Sgt per SO 349 Apr 20/18 and SO 324 Apr 21/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1210756. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 313 Apr 15/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Apr 22/18 O #6 Co F Apr 22/18
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1210728
SERGEANTS.			
Eells, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1210729
Kosh, Charles W.	May 5/16		1210730
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16		1210731

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Reilly, Reginald H.	Dec 30/15		1210732
Aulick, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1210733
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/16		1210734 On DS for Supply Officer, A Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl
Smith, Robert H.	Mar 21/14		1210735
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1210736
MacLean, Floyd S.	Nov 22/13		1210737
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1210738
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/16		1210739 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl HO 361 Apr 22/18
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1210742
OFFICER CANDIDATES.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14		1225488 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Carried as surplus sgt. per SO 104 Hq 27 Div. Apr 19/18 (O.T.S.)
McPherson, Robert B.	Nov 6/13		1225514 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div. Apr 19/18 (O.T.S.)
Hallquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17		1225537 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18 (OTS)
Kendall, Kenneth T.	June 4/17		1225518 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. (O.T.S.)
Harding, Henry J.Jr.	Aug 20/17		1225536 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. (O.T.S.)
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17		1225517 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. (O.T.S.)
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1210740
Holmes, Robert E.	May 4/16		1210741
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1210743
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1210744
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1210745
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1210746
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1210748

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Giltwater, Marshall	May 7/17		1210749
Northrup, LeGrand Jr.	May 8/17		1210750
Pelter, Frank	Jun 12/17		1210751
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1210752
Pera, George	Apr 6/17		1210753
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1210754
Smith, Willian H.	Apr 6/17		1210755
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1210761
Woolley, Charles C.	Jun 7/08		1210758
Recor, John E.	May 22/17		1210759
Brown, D'Alby H.	Apr 24/17		1210760
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/17		1210762
Sturges, Maurice	Apr 13/17		1210764
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1210764
Newell, Fred A.	May 5/17		1210765
Pelter, Jacob W.	Nov 29/16		1210766
Misner, Olan	Jun 8/17		1210767
Hyde, Henry E.L.	May 8/17		1210768 ~~Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 186 Feb~~
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17		1210814 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 265 Mar 18/18
Warwick, Alfred B.	Apr 10/17		1210827 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 313 Apr 15/18
Carson, Hugh A.	Jun 29/17	ABSENT	1210787 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18 On DS since Apr 29/18 at Q.M. O.T.C. at Camp Joseph E.Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla. per SO 108 Hq.27 Div Apr 24/18
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1210810 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 363 Apr 22/18
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1210825 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr ~~22~~/18
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17		1210819 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O/S Co F Mar 20/18 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1210806 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18

MECHANICS.				
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/08		1210769	
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1210770	
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		1210772	
Meade, William W.	Jun 26/16		1210811 Aptd Mec fr Pvt 1 Cl Cos Co F Apr 22/18	
COOKS.				
Shackelton, Frank H.	May 1/16		1210773	
Schwarz, Frank F.	Jul 25/16		1210774	
Cooper, Robert T.	Jul 16/17		1210776	
BUGLERS.				
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/16		1210777	
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1210778	
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.				
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17	ABSENT	1210779	On DS since Apr 29/18 at Q.M.C.T.C Camp Joseph E.Johnston,Jacksonville,Fla. per SO 108,Hq.27 Div. Apr 24/17
Aumack, Frank B.Jr.	Jun 1/17		1210780	
Baker, Russael W.	Aug 1/17		1210781	
Boag,George A.	May 22/17		1210782	
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1210788	
Brennan, James C.	Jul 24/17		1210783	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1210842	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Cos Co F Apr 22/18
Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/18		1210784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1210785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 19/17		1210786	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1210789	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1210790	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1210791	
Davis, Wesley G.	Apr 20/17		1210792	
DeBaun, Henry	Apr 27/17		1210855	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Cos Co F Mar 20/18
Deming, LeRoy C.	May 5/16		~~1210831~~	Transferred Mar 12/18 as Pvt 1 Cl fr M.G.Co 107th Inf.BO 241 Mar 12/18

1210531
Adj Gen's Off. (11-9-18)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ellis, Roland M.	May 22/17		1210794
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1210861 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Flowers, Frank H.	Jun 23/16		1210835
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1210836
Gillies, George J.	Apr 19/17		1210771 Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Mech C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Girdusky, George	Jul 17/17		1210797
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1210798
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 3/17		1210872 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Green, William A.	May 5/16		1210799
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1210800
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1210801
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 19/17		1210803
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1210804
King, Hugh L.	Aug 4/17		1210883 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Lamson, Frank C.	May 5/17		1210807
Launt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1210808
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1210809
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1210890 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr Mar 20/18
Mallory, William W.	Apr 23/17		1210891 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 23/18
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1210812
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1210815
Molson, Edward H.	May 1/17		1210897 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	[illegible]4/17		1210816 Sk in hosp fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18 LD
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17		1210899 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17		1210909 Aptd "Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/18		1210910 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1210817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210818

Rolleston, John A.	May 22/17		1210822	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Segar, Lloyd	Jun 20/16		1210819	
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17		1210825	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1210 820	
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1210821	
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16		1210 822	
Snyder, William C.	Jun 20 /17		1210828	
Sutton, William A.	Feb 15/17		1210823	
Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1210831	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.S Co F Mar 20/18
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1.210835	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/5 Co F Mar 20/18.
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1210824	
Walsh, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		1210826	
West, Elliott M.Jr.	May 9/17		1210829	
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1210948	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.S Co F Apr 22/18
Witzmann, William J.	May 23/17	ABSENT	1210830	On furlough since Apr 8/18. with Divisional Theater.
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17		1210836	
PRIVATES.				
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1210832	
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1210833	
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1210834	
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1210835	
Binns, Victor R.	May 22/17		1210837	
Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1210838	
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1210839	
Boyle, Joseph S[illegible].W.	Apr 30/17		1210840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1210841	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr 21/17		1210845	
Chard, George S.	Aug 14/17		1210846	
Glass, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1210847	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coate, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1210848
Cole, Harvey	Jun 4/17		1210849
Cole, MOarce C.	Jun 18/17		1210854
Coone, William H.	Sept 5/17		1210850
Cuddy, George J.	Jun 1/17		1210851
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1210852
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1210853
Dickins, Asbury Jr	Apr 20/17		1210857
Doscher, Henry M.Jr.	Mar 27/18		405990 Assigned to Co.Fr 27th Div. Recruit Det.#1, Apr 24/18. WOCO.
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1210859
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	Jul 27/17		1210860
Finn, William DeF.	Jun 20/17		1210862
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1210863
Fuhri, James R.	Apr 29/17		1210864
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		121087 1
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1210865
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1210866
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1210867
Gentle, David H.	Apr 19/17		1210868
Gerows, Clifford K.	Jun 22/16		1210869
Goldstein, Abe	Aug 31/17		362466 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div Recruit Det.#1,Apr 24/18 WOCO
Goodwin, John F.	Apr 4/18		2671201 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div. WOCO Recruit Det.27th Div.Apr.26/18
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept 6/17		1210870
Grusel, Henry	Apr 4/18		2670366 Assigned to Co F,fr 27th Div Recruit Det.27th Div.Apr 26/18 WOCO
Hall, Harry	May 25/17		1210874
Hennefeld, Edward	April 5/18		2672139 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div. Recruit Det.Apr 26/18. WOCO
Herrick, Raymond J.	May 4/17		1210875
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210876

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Hoag, William W.	Jun 23/17	1210877	
Jervie, Robert	Aug 4/17	1210879	
Jaycox, Paul A.	Apr 14/17	1210880	
Kelly, James F.	Mar 28/18	406127	Assigned to Co.F fr 27th Div Recruit Det.#1,Apr 24/18. WOOO
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17	1210882	
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16	1210884	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Larson, Rudolph C.	Apr 9/17	1210885	
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17	1210887	
McDonald,James A.Jr	May 4/17	1210888	
McKeon,Harold M.	May 25/17	1210889	
Markell,Peter Van B.	Jun 22/16	1210892	
Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17	1210893	
Meade, George W.	Apr 191/17	1210894	
Melia, John J.	Apr 24/17	1210895	
Meyers,Harold B.	Apr 10/17	1210813	Retd to grade of Pvt fr Pvt 101 O#9 Co.F Apr 23/18
Miller, Edgerton L.	Sept 10/17	1210896	
Miller, Edward S.	Nov 1/16	1210901	
Morris,Fred T.	Apr 16/17	1210898	
Neer,Irving	Aug 4/17	1210900	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Neer, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17	1210905	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Nevins, Ibers B.	May 23/17	1210902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 26/17	1210907	
Nichols,Leroy C.	Jun 3/17	1210904	
Nickerson,Churchill H.Jr.	May 1/17	1210903	
Nonamaker, Harold	May 25/17	1210906	
O'Connor Leo V.	May 28/17	1210908	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17	1.210911	
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17	1210912	
Pindar,Silas A.	Feb 15/17	1210913	
Plumley ,Edward	Jan 16/17	1210914	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17		1210915
Pratt, Bennie OK	May 28/17		1210916
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17		1210921
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17		1210918
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17		1210920
Schmidt, George F.	Apr 4/18		2670191 Assigned to Co F fr 27 Div Recruit Det. Apr 26/18. WOSO.
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	Feb 1/17		1210913
Seery, John W.	Jul 20/17		1210924
Sprague, Sloyn H.	Apr 22/17		1210927
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1210928 f. 282-754 Abd 34441 (11-9-18)
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18/17		1213854 Transferred Apr 19/18 fr Sup Co 107th Inf. per SO 322, Apr 17/18
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1210928
△ Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1210926 AWOL fr Apr 12 to Apr29/18 In arrest. in Qtrs.
Sutliff, Leo A.	Sept 23/17		1210930
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17b		1210932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1210933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1210934
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun 5/17		1210939
Van Duesn, Leon	Aug 1/17		1210937
Voorhis, John O.	Apr 19/17		1210938
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/18		1210939
Wade, Sylvester J.	Jun 1/17		1210941
△ Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17		1210942 Released fr confinement in Div. Stockade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr25/18.
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1210943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17		1210944
Waters, Harold E.	Jul 16/17		1210945
Watson, Ira L.	May 22/17		1210946

White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17	1210940	
White, George C.	Apr 13/17	1210947	
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17	1210949	
Wood, Charles C.	Apr 14/17	1210950	
Woodard, Ivan D.	Apr 22/17	1210951	
Wylie, Samuel B.	Apr 9/18	200133	Assigned to Co F, fr 27th Div Recruit Det ft Apr 26/18.VOCO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
SERGEANT.			
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	Mar 3/16		Hon.Disch.Apr 12/18 to accept commission Aero Sect.Signal Corps. per 2nd Ind. WD AGO Apr 8/18.
CORPORAL.			
Stern, Hilton S.	Apr 16/17		Hon Disch.Mar 4/18 on S.C.D per 4th Ind Hq.27 Div Feb 16/18 (1210757)
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
Whittaker,Guerdon M.	May 20/17		Hon.Disch Mar 3/18 to accept commission in Cavalry Sec.O.R.C. per 3rd Ind. The Army Service School, Ft.Leavenworth,Kans. Feb.25/18.
PRIVATES.			
Callahan, John R.	May 21/17		Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind Hq.27th Div.Feb 16/18 (1210848)
Grossman, Milton E.	May 15/17		Hon Disch.Apr 1/18 on S.C.D. per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div.Mar 20/18 (1210873)
Hughes, John J.	July 30/18		Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div.Feb 16/18 (1210878)
TRANSFERRED.			
CORPORAL.			
Billipp, Frederick A.	pr 30/17		1210747. Transferred Apr 27/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth,SC. per SO 111 Hq.27th Div.Apr 27/18.
COOK.			
Whitaker,James E.	Jul 25/17		1210775. Transferred Apr 29/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo from Asst.Div.Surgeon. Apr 29/18.
PRIVATES.FIRST CLASS			
Dilhr, Roger	Jan 26/17		1210793. Transferred Apr 23/18 to Sup Co 107th Inf. SO 367,Apr 23/18.
Heaney,James J.	Apr 9/17		1210802 Transferred Apr 8/18 to102nd M.P. per SO 92,Hq 27 Div. Apr 5/18
Jones, Paul	May 29/17		1210805. Transferred Apr 18/18 to Sup Co. 107th Inf. SO 322,Apr 17/18.
Lesovack, Charles A.	Jun 22/17		1210866. Transferred Apr 26/18 to 40th U.S.Inf.SO 107 Hq 27 Div.Apr 23/18.
Wood, Clinton E.	May 16/17		1210831 Transferred Apr 27/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 111,Hq

Do not write in this space. See instruction 8.

PRIVATES.		
Bunt, Moyton W.	Jul 14/17	1210844. Transferred Apr 28/18 to Base Hospt. #6 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per V.O.C.C. Apr 28/18.
Delaney, Joseph	Jul 20/17	1210856 Transferred Apr 26/18 to Sanit. Det.107th Inf.per SO 108,Hq.27 Div. Apr 25/18.
Donnelly,Cornelius E.	Aug 13/17	1210858. Transferred [illegible] Mar 14/18 to Co A.102nd M.P. SO 71,Hq 27 Div. Mar 12/18
Jenkins, William D.	Apr 19/17	1210881 Transferred Apr 28/18 to Base Hospt.Camp Wadsworth S.C. Per VOCC Apr28/18
Reiss,Henry H.	Jun 28/18	1210917 Transferred Apr 16/18 to San.Det. 107th Inf.per SO #85 Hq 27 Div Apr 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army, *National Army, *Reserve Corps,
*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at .....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned staff officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 118, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will blank sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 107th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George P.Nichols	Jul 12/17		
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	June 1/16	ABSENT	On SD with Advance Party since Apr 28/18 VOCG.
William G.LeCompte	May 18/17	ABSENT	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf. fr Apr ~~MAY~~ 24/18 to May 31/18 RO - On SD since June 29/18 Sty
Fielding V.Jackson	Jun 21/17	ABSENT	On SD with 54th Brig.Hq. since June 1/18 per 30 67, Brig. May 29/18 Sty
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	May 22/17	ABSENT Sty	On SD at school since June 22/18 Sty
Charles E.Floyd	April 16/18	ABSENT	On SD since May 4/18 per VOCG.
Robert G.Vickery	May 4/18		Assigned to Co Jun 14/18 per RO 458 Jun 13/18 Sty
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1210787
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1210756
MESS SERGEANT			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1210728
OFFICER CANDIDATES.			
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Moran, John S.	May 4/14		1225418
SERGEANTS.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14		1225488
McPherson, Robert B.	Nov 6/13		1225514
Kendall, Kenneth T.	Jun 4/17		1225513

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			1225538	On DS since May 7/18 per VOCG.
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	Aug 20/17	ABSENT	1225517	On DS since May 7/18 per VOCG
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17	ABSENT		
SERGEANTS.				
Bells, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1210729	
Koch, Charles W.	May 5/16		1210730	
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16	ABSENT SM	1210731	On SD at School since June 29/18 SM
Reilly, Reginald G.	Dec 30/15		1210732	
Aulick, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1210733	
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/16		1210734	
Smith, Robert E.	Mar 21/14		1210735	
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1210736	
MacLean, Floyd S.	Nov 22/15		1210737	
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1210738	
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/16		1210739	
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1210742	
CORPORALS.				
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1210740	
Holmes, Robert B.	May 4/16		1210741	
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1210743	
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1210744	
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1210745	
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1210746	
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1210748	
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	May 8/17		1210751	
Pelter, Frank	Jun 12/17	ABSENT SM	1210751	On SD at school since June 18 SM
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1210752	
Fera, George	Apr 6/17		1210753	
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1210754	
Smith, William H.	Apr 6/17"		1210755	
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1210761	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Woolley, Charles O.	Jun 7/98		1210761
Reed, John E.	May 22/17		1210759
Brown, D'alby H.	Apr 24/17		1210760
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/17		1210762
Sturges, Maurice	Apr 13/17		1210763
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1210764
Newell, Fred A.	May 5/17		1210765
Polter, Jacob W.	Nov 20/16		1210766
Misner: Olan	Jun 8/17		1210767
Hyde, Henry Ell.	May 8/17		1210768
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17	ABSENT SAM	1210814 On S Dat school since June 22/18 SAM
Warwick, Alfred B.	Apr 10/17		1210827
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1210810
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1210825
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17		1210819
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1210808
Gillies, George J.	Apr 19/17	ABSENT SAM	1210771 Aptd Cpl Fr Pvt 101 RO 431 Jun 4/18 On S Dat school since June 22/18 SAM
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1210769 Aptd Cplfr Pvt 101 RO 431 Jun 4/18
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/06		1210763
~~Ferguson, Harry S.~~	~~May 22/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1210770 Ck 1a Wash.since June 20/18 SAM~~
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		10772
Meade, William W.	Ju 26/16		1210811
COOKS.			
Shackelton Frank H.	May 1/16		1210773
Schwarz, Frank F.	Jul 25/16		1210 774
Cooper, Robert T.	Jul 16/17		1210775

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1210781	Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl Co.F
BUGLERS.				
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/18		1210777	
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1210778	
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Aumack, Frank B.Jr.	June 1/17	ABSENT	1210780	On DS since June 8/18 with Div. Military Postal Service, SO 158 Div. Jun 7/18.
Baker, Russell W.	Aug 1/17		1210781	
Boag, George A.	May 22/17		1210782	
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1210786	
Brosman, James C.	Jul 24/17		1210783	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1210842	
Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1210838	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Co.10 Co.F. May 29/18.
Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/18		1210784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1210785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 10/17		1210786	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1210788	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1210790	
Davis, Wesley C.	Apr 20/17		1210792	
DeBeam, Henry	Apr 27 /17		1210855	
Deming, Leroy G.	May 5/18		[illegible]	1212534 - also 3441 (11-9-18)
Ellis, RolandM.	May 22/17		1210884	
Fickedsen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1210861	
Flowers, Frank E.	Jun 23/18		1210895	
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1210896	
Girdusky, George,	Jul 17/17		1210797	
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 8/17		1210878	
Green, William A.	May 5/17		1210799	
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1210800	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 12/17		1210805
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1210804
Lamson, Frank C.	May 3/17		1210807
King, Hugh L.	Aug 4/17		1210883
Larsen, Rudolph	Apr 9/17		1210885 Apt Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O # 10 Co.F May 29/18
Leunt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1210806
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1210809
McKeon, Harold N.	May 25/17		1210889 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O #10 Co.F May 29/18
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1210890
Malia, John J.	Apr 24/17		1210895 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#10 Co.F May 29/18
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1210813
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1210815
Molson, Edward M.	May 1/17		1210897
~~Mullarkey, Patrick J.~~	~~June 9/17~~		~~1210816 Sk in Hosp. since Jun 20/18~~
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17		1210899
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17		1210909
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/17		1210910
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1210817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		n 1210818
Rolleston, Johhn A.	May 2/17		1210922
Segar, Lloyd	June 20/16		1210819
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17		1210925
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1210820
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1210821
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16		1210822
Snyder, William C.	Jun 20/17		1210828
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1210929 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt ,O.#10eCo.F May 29/18
Sutton, William A.	Feb. 15/17		1210823

Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1210831	
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1210835	
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1210824	
Walsh, Edward J.	June 12/17		1210826	
West, Elliott M.Jr.	May 2/17		1210829	
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1210848	
Wittmann, William J.	May 23/17	ABSENT SAM	1210830	On DS since June 8/18 SAM with the Div.Military Postal Service. per SO 158, Div June 7/18.
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17		1210836	
PRIVATES.				
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1210832	
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1210833	
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1210834	
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1210835	
Binns, Victor, R.	May 22/17		1210837	
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1210838	
Boyle, Joseph St V.	Apr 30/17		1210840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1210841	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr 21/17		1210843	
Chard, George, C.	Jul 14/17	ABSENT SAM	1210846	On SDas orderlyfrom June 22/18 SAM
Claas, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1210847	
Coats, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1210848	
Cole, Harvey,	Jun 4/17		1210849	
Cole, Monroe, C.	Jun 18/17		1210854	
Coons, William H.	Sept.5/17		1210850	
Cuddy, Geroge J.	Jun 1/17		1210851	
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1210852	
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1210853	
~~Dickins, Asbury Jr.~~	Apr 20/17		1210857	SAM

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Doebber, Henry, N.	Mar 27/18		✓ 405890
Dunnell, Frank L, Jr.	Jul 27/17		1210860
Firm, William D'F.	Jun 20/17		1210862
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1210863
Fuhri, James H.	Apr 20/17		1210864
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		1210871
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1210865
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1210866
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1210867
Gentle, David, W.	Apr 12/17		1210868
Gerowe, Clifford K.	Jun 22/16		1210869
Goldstein, Abe	Aug 31/17		[illegible] 382466
Goodwin, John F.	Apr 4/18		267120[1]
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept.6/17		1810870
Grubel, Henry	Apr 4/18		2670353
Hall, Harry,	May 25/17		1210874
Hannefeld, Edward	Apr 3/18		2672139
Herrick, Raymond J	May 4/17	ABSENT Sq	1210875 On S Dos orderly since June 24/18 Sq
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210876
Hoag, William, W.	Jun 23/17		1210877
Jarvie, Robert	Aug 4/17		1210879
Jaycox, Paul	Apr 14/17		1210880
Kelly, James F.	Mar 28/18		406127
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17		1210882
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16		1210884
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17		1210887
McDonald, James A, Jr.	May 4/17		1210888
~~Merkell, Peter Van S.~~	~~Jun 22/16~~		~~1210892~~

Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17		1210895	
Meade, George W.	Apr 19/17		1210894	
Meyers, Harold B.	Apr 10/17		1210813	
Miller, Edgerton L.	Sept 10/17		1210896	
Miller, Edward S.	Nov. 1/16	ABSENT	1210901	On SD as orderly since Jun 13/18 Sry
Morris, Fred T.	Apr 16/17		1210898	
Neer, Irving	Aug 4/17		1210900	
Near, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17		1210905	
Nevins, Ivers B.	May 23/17		1210902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 23/17		1210907	
Nichols, Leroy C.	Jun 3/17		1210904	
Nickerson, Hiram S.Jr.	May 1/17		1210903	
Nonemaker, Harold	May 25/17		1210906	
O'Connor, Leo V.	May 26/17		1210908	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17		1210911	
Outwater, Marshall,	May 7/17		1210749	Rd to Pvt fr Cpl R.O. 432 June 4/18
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17		1210912	
Pinder, Silas A.	Feb15/17		1210913	
Plemley, Edward	Jan 18/17		1210914	
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17		1210915	
Pratt, Bennie, O.	May 28/17		1210918	
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17		1210921	
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17		1210919	
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17		1210920	
Schmidt, George F.	Apr 4/18		[illegible]2670191	
Schoonmaker Howard J.	Feb 1/17		1210923	
Seery, John W.	Jul 20/17		1210924	
Sprague, Gleyn H.	Apr 22/17		1210927	
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18/17b		~~1210854~~ 1,212,754	Abd 3441 (11-9-18)
~~Stevens, George H.~~	~~Jul 20/17~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~1210928~~	~~Sk in Hosp Since Jun 30/18~~ Sry

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sutliff, Leon A.	Sept 25/17		1210930
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17		1210932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1210933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1210934
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun 5/17		1210936
Van Buson, Leon	Aug 1/17		1210937
Voorhis, John O.	Apr 19/17		1210938
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/18		1210939
Wadd, Sylvester S.	Jun 1/17		1210941
Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17		1210942
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1210943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17	ABSENT Cty	1210944 On SD as orderly since Jun 13/18 Cty
Waters, Harold, E.	Jul 16/17		1210945
Watson, Ira Ha	May 22/17		1210946
White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17		1210948
White, George C.	Apr 13/17		1210947
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17		1210949
Wood, Charles C.	Apr 14/17		1210950
Woodard, Ivan D.	Apr 22/17		1210951
Wylie, Samuel B.	Apr 9/18		408233

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

9—2587

LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
SERGEANT.			
Hellquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17		1285337 Discharged to accept commission May 6/18 per Telegram AGO WD May 5/18
TRANSFERRED.			
CORPORAL.			
Carson, Hugh A.	June 29/17		1210797 Transferred June 15/18 to Replac Organization per GO 66, G.H.Q. Amer.E.F./18
MECHANIC.			
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1210770 Admitted to S.O.S. Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement Orgamization in accordance with G.O. 46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918.
PRIVATES 1ST.CLASS			
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17		1210779 Transferred June 15/18 to Replacement Organization per GO 66 G.H.Q.Amer. E. F. 1918.
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1210801 Admitted to SOS Hospt.June 13/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization perG.H.Q. GO 66, Amer E.F. 1918.
Mallory, William W.	APr 22/17		1210891 Transferred May 23/17 to S.O.S. Hosp. Base 5,per GO 46 Sec 7 Par 4.
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	Apr 18/17		1210816 Admitted to SOS Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization per G.O.66, G.H.Q. Amer.E.F. 1918.
PRIVATES.			
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1210850 Transferred May 23/18 to SOS Hosp.Base 5, per GO 46,Sec.7 Par 4.
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1210928 Transferred May 8/17 to Casual Det Port, of Embarkation.Camp Stuart, Newport News,Va. per VOCG.
Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1210926 Admitted to SOS Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization per GO 66,GHQ Amer.E.F. 1918.
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	Apr 20/17		1210857 Transferred June 27/18 to Sup.Co. 107th Inf. per RO 514.June 26/18
Markell, Peter Van B.	Jun 22/18		1210921 Transferred June 27/18 to Sup.Co. 107th Inf.per RO 514.June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F,
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature: Captain. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken to record numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beverly L.F.Burnham	2nd Lt.Inf NG	On duty with Company
Charles H.Floyd	2nd Lt.Inf N G	On DS with Casual Det.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lt.Inf N G	On SD as Bn.Adj. 2nd Bn.
John A.Korschen	1st Lt.Inf N.G.	On SD as Transport Officer 2nd Bn.
William G.Le Compte	1st Lt Inf N.G.	On SD at General Hdqrs School.Student
George P.Nichols	Capt Inf N.G.	Commanding Company
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lt Inf USR	On duty with Company
Aulick (1210733) Howard H.	Sgt. Inf.N.G.	
Aumack (1210780) Frank B. Jr.	Sgt. Inf.N.G.	On DS with Div.Mil.Postal Service.
Baker (1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	
Bates (1210832) Arthur C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Beardsell (1210833) Albert J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bedat (1210834) Victor V.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bedder (1210835) Arthur	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Binns (1210837) Victor R.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boag (1210782) George A.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.N.G.	
Boag (1210788) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
Bogardus (1210838) Robert M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
Booth (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boyle (1210840) Joseph StV.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
[illegible] (1210783) James C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
[illegible] 1210841) John A.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
[illegible] (1210842) Ivan T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
[illegible] (1210734) Wilbur B.	1stSgt. Inf N.G.	
Brown (1210760) D'alby H.	Cpl. Inf.N.G.	
Bull (1210843) Morris C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bunker (1210748) Kenneth S.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Butterworth (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Cadmus (1210785) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Campbell (1210786) Harold	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Chard (1210846) George C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Clinch (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	
Claas (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Close (1210790) John E.	Pvt 1CL Inf NG	
Coats (1210848) Truman I.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cole (1210849) Harvey	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cole (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Coone (1210850) William H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cooper (1210776) Robert T.	Ck. Inf. N.G.	
Cuddy (1210851) George J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cummings (1210852) John B.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Daniels (1210791) Edward Jr.	Ck. Inf. N.G.	
Davey (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt. Inf.N.G.	
Davis (1210762) Erwin M.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Davis (1210792) Wesley G.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
DeBaum (1210855) Henry	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Deming (~~1213531~~) Leroy #1212531	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Dickinson (1210778) Wilbur R.	Bugler Inf.N.G.	
Doscher (~~1210~~(405890) Henry N.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Dow (1210859) Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Dunnell (1210860) Frank L. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Eells (1210729) Frank M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Eggers (1210744) Hermann F.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Ellis (1210794) Roland M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.NG	On SD at Signal School
Felter (1210751) Frank	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Felter (1210766) Jacob W.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Fera (1210753) George	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Fickeisen (1210861) Charles McD.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Finn (1210862) William DeF.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	On SD with Sup.Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210739) Leo E.	Sgt Inf NG	
Foley, (1210743) John J.	Cpl Inf NG	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Fuhri, (1210864) James R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup. Co. 107th Inf.
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gardape, (1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gardenier, (1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gartner, (1213784) Arthur W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Cpl Inf NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gerowe, (1210868) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gillies, (1210771) George J.	Cpl Inf NG	
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Goldstein, (362486) Abe	Pvt Inf NG	
Goodwin, (2671201) John F.	Pvt Inf NA	
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gowell, (1210798) Robert E.	Cpl Inf NG	
Gramento, (1210872) FrankJr	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Grusel, (2670356) Henry	Pvt Inf NA	
Hall, (1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf NG	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Harwood, (1210756) Douglas A.	Sgt Inf NG	
Heinl, (1210803) Robert E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Hennefeld, (2672139) Edward	Pvt Inf NA	
Herrick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD at Gen'l Hdqrs. School. Orderly.
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Hoag, (1210877) William W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Holmes, (1210741) Robert B.	Cpl Inf NG	
Hyde, (1210768) Henry E.L.	Cpl Ind NG	On SD at Gas School. Student.
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Cpl Inf NG	
Jacobi, (1210772) Charles L.	Mec Inf NG	
Jarvie, (1210879) Robert	Pvt Inf NG	
Jaymox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup. Co. 307th Inf.
Johnson, (1210804) Robert C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Cpl Inf NG	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf NG	On DS at MG School at Capitpra, Not student.
King, (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf NG	
Kittle, (1210884) Francis W.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD as Orderly to Adj. 2nd Bn.
Koch, (1210730) Charles W.	Sgt Inf NG	
Laidlaw, (1210740) Howard G.	Cpl Inf NG	
Lamson, (1210807) Frank C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Larson, (1210885) Rudolph C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Launt, (1210808) Alexander	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Lynch, (1210887) James K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
MacLean, (1210757) Floyd S.	Sgt Inf NG	
McCook, (1210777) Lee M.	Bugler Inf NG	
McDonald, (1210888) James A.Jr.	Pvt Inf NG	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold N.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
McQuillan, (1210890) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Cpl Inf NG	
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Mead, (1210811) William W.	Mec Inf NG	
Melia, (1210895) John J.	Pvt 101 NG	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 101 NG	
Meyers, (1210813) Harold B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	
Miller, (1210 896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 101 NG	
Misner, (1210887) Olan	Cpl Inf NG	
Molson, (1210897) Edward H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Moody, (1210745) Charles P.	Cpl Inf NG	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sgt Inf NG	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf NG /210895	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sgt Inf NG	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf.	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf NG	
Neer, (1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf NG	
Nevins, (1210902) Ivers B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Newell, (1210765) Fred A.	Cpl Inf NG	
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Niskerson, (1210903) Hiram C.Jr	Pvt Inf NG	
Nonamaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf NG	
Northrup, (1210850) Legrand Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	
O' Brien, (1210731) William H.	Sgt Inf NG	On SD at Genl Hdqrs. School. Student.
O'Connors (1210908) Leo V.	Pvt Inf NG /210908	
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
O'Neill, (1210910) George J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf NG	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf NG	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Pindar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Plemley, (1210914) Edward H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pratt, (1210921) Leo B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Prior, (1210754) Otis R.	Cpl Inf NG	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Reilly, (1210732) Reginald G.	Sgt Inf NG	
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Cpl Inf NG	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Roda, (1210919) Frank C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Rogers, (1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf NG	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sehron, (1210748) Martin J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf. #1212748
Schmidt, (2670191) George F.	Pvt Inf NA	
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Ck Inf NG	
Scary, (1210924) John W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Segar, (1210819) LLoyd	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Seller, (2228411) William W.	Pvt Inf NA	
Shackelton, (1210773) Frank H.	Ck Inf NG	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature: Joseph Schaefer

Captain, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Slinkard, (1210821) Clifford M.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Smith, (1210735) Robert M.	Sgt Inf NG	
Smith, (1210861) Roland C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith, (1210755) William H.	Cpl Inf NG	
Snyder, (1210822) Arthur F.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Snyder, (1210828) William C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sprague, (1210927 Gelyn H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Stanton, (1210928) Virgil B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Starrett, (2[illegible]) Ralph L.	Pvt Inf NG ~~#213754~~ #1212754	
Stegar, (2[illegible]) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf NA 2219317	
Stevens, (1210929) Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sturges, (1210763) Maurice	Cpl Inf NG	
Sullivan, (2037789) Michael	Pvt Inf NA	
Sutliff, (1210930) Lee A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Sutton, (1210823) William A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Tambe, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf NA	
Taylor, (1210931) John G.b	Cpl Inf NG	
Terry, (1210746) Griffith P.	Cpl Inf NG	
Tierney, (1210932) William J.	Pvt Inf NG 1210932	
Tiffany, (1210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf NG	
Tobey, (1210752) Truman C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Townsend, (1210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Tracy, (1210935) Frank J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	On SD at Signal School, Student.
Van Allen, (1210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Duson, (1210937) Leon	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Velsor, (1210824) Harry	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Voorhis, (1210938) John O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wachtel, (1210939) Louis J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Waddell, (1210825) Robert	Cpl Inf NG	
Wade, (1210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD At Regimental Hdqrs. 107th Inf.
Wagner, (1210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wallace, (1210943) William	Pvt Inf NG	
Walsh, (1210826) Edward J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Warwick, (1210827) Alfred B.	Cpl Inf NG	
Waters, (1210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Watson, (1210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf NG	
West, (1210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
White, (1210940) Francis M.	Pvt Inf NG	
White, (1210947) George O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wilbur, (1210769) Robert L.	Mus Inf NG	
Wilson, (1210948) Cecil St.L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Winfield, (1210949) Ernest R.	Pvt 101 NG.	
Wittmann, (1210830) William J.	Pvt 101 NG	On DS with Div. Mil.Postal Service.
Wood, (1210950) Charles C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wood, (1210836) Clarence G.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Woodard, (1210951) Ivan D.	Pvt Inf NG	
Woolley, (1210758) Charles C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Wylie, (408233) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf NG.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Hanover
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature George P. Nichols

Captain, 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent: Indicate present duty of officers.
Roe M.Dennis	2nd Lieut Inf.	On Duty with Co.
Royal C.Johnson	1st Lieut Inf	On Duty with Co.
William C.LeCompte	1st Lieut Inf	On SD as Sup.Officer,2nd Bn.107thinf.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lieut Inf	On SD as Bn.Adj. 2nd Bn.,107th Inf.
George P.Nichols	Capt.Inf.	Commanding Company.
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lieut.	On SD at School. (Student.)
Aulick(1210783) Howard H.	Sgt Inf.	
Aumack(1210780) Frank B.Jr.	Sgt Inf.	On DS with Div.Mil.Post.Serv.
Baker,(1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Bates(1210832) Arthur O.	Pvt Inf	
Beardsell(1210833) Albert J.	Pvt Inf	
Bedat (1210834) Victor V.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Bedder (1210835) Arthur	Pvt Inf	
Binns,(1210837) Victor R.	Pvt Inf	
Boag, (1210782) George A.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Boag, (1210788) William W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Bogardus,(1210838)Robert H.	Pvt 101 Inf.	Sk in Hosp.
Booth, (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt Inf	
Boyle(1210840) Joseph St V.	Pvt Inf	
Brennan. (1210783) James O.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Brennan, (1210841) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Brickman, (1210842) Ivan T.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Bronson, (1210734) Wilbur B.	1st Sgt Inf.	
Brown, (1210760) D'alby H.	Cpl Inf.	
Bull,(1210843) Norris C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Bunker, (1210748) Kenneth S.	Pvt Inf	
Butterworth, (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Cadmus, (1210785) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Campbell, (1210786) Harold	Cpl Inf.	
Clinch, (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Cleas, (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt Inf	
Closs, (1210799) John E.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Coats, (1210848) Truman R.	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210849) Harvey	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt Inf	
Coons, (1210850) William H.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Cooper, (1210778) Robert T.	Cook Inf	
Cuddy, (1210851) George J.	Pvt Inf	
Cummings, (1210852) John B.	Pvt Inf	
Daniels, (1210791) Edward Jr.	Cook Inf.	
Davey, (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt Inf	
Davis, (1210762) Erwin M.	Cpl Inf.	
Davis, (1210792) Wesley G.	Pvt 101 Inf	
DeBaun,(1210855) Henry	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Deming, (1213531) Leroy	Pvt 101 Inf	
Dickinson, (1210778) Wilbur R.	Bugler Inf	
Doscher, (405890) Henry N.	Pvt Inf	
Dow, (1210859) Joseph [illegible]	Pvt Inf	
Dunnell,(1210860) Frank L.Jr.	Pvt Inf	
Eells, (1210729) Frank M.	Sgt Inf	
Eggers, (1210744) Hermann F.	Cpl Inf	
Felter, (1210751) Frank	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Felter, (1210766) Jacob W.	Cpl Inf	
Fera, (1210753) George	Cpl Inf	
Fickeisen, (1210861) Charles McD.	Cpl Inf.	
Finn, (1210862) William Def.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD with Sup.Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210739) Leo E.	Sgt Inf	
Foley, (1210745) John J.	Cpl Inf.	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Fuhri, (1210864) James R.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf	
Gardape,(1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf	
Gardenier,(1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf
Gartner, (1213784) Arthur W.	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Cpl Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gerowe, (1210869) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf	
Gillies, (1210771) George J.	Cpl Inf	sk in Hosp
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 101 Inf	
Goldstein, (362466) Abe	Pvt Inf	
Goodwin, (2870201) John F.	Pvt Inf	
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf	
Gowell, (1210798) Robert E.	Cpl Inf	
Gramento, (1210872) Frank Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf.	
Hall, (1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf.	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Pvt 101 Inf.	SB at Salvage Dump.
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Harwood, (1210756) Douglas A.	Mess Sgt. Inf	
Herrick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf	
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf	
Hoag, (1210877) William W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Holmes, (1210741) Robert B.	Cpl Inf	
Hyde, (1210768) Henry E.L.	Cpl Inf	
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Cpl Inf	
Jacobi, (1210772) Charles L.	Mec Inf	On SD with 13th San Det BEF.
Jarvie, (1210879) Robert	Pvt 101 Inf	
Jaycox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Jenkins, (1210881) William D.	Pvt Inf	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Cpl Inf	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt Inf	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf.	On DS at M.G.School, Camiers(Orderly)
King, (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf	
Kittle, (1210884) Francis W.	Pvt Inf	On SD as Orderly to 2nd Bn. Adj.
Koch, (1210730) Charles W.	Sgt Inf	
Laidlaw, (1210740) Howard Gm	Cpl Inf	
Lamson, (1210807) Frank C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Larson, (1210885) Rudolph C.	Cpl Inf	
Launt, (1210808) Alexander	Pvt 101 Inf	
Lynch, (1210887) James K.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S.	Pvt 101 Inf	
MacLean, (1210737) Floyd S.	Sgt Inf	
McCook, (1210777) Lee M.	Bugler Inf	
McDonald, (1210888) James A.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold N.	Cpl Inf	
McQuillan, (1210890) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Mallory, (1210891) William W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Cpl Inf	sk in Hosp
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf	sk in Hosp
Mead, (1210811) William W.	Mec Inf	On SD with 13th San.Det. BEF.
Melia, (1210895) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Meyers, (1210813) Harold B.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Cpl Inf	
Miller, (1210896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Misner, (1210767) Olan	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Molson, (1210897) Edward H.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Moody, (1210765) Charles P.	Cpl Inf	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sgt Inf	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sgt Inf	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Neer, (1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Nevins, (1210902) Ivers B.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt Inf	
Newell, (1210765) Fred A.	Cpl Inf	On SD at School (Student.)
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nickerson, (1210903) Hiram C.Jr.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Nonamaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf	
Northrup, (1210750) Legrand Jr.	Pvt Inf	sk in Hosp
O'Brien, (1210731) William H.	Sgt Inf	
O'Connor, (1210908) Leo V.	Pvt 101 Inf	
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
O'Neill, (1210910) George J.	Cpl Inf	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Pindar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf	
Plemley, (1210914) Edward	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie C.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div.Baths.
Pratt, (1210882) Leo B.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Prior, (1210734) Otis R.	Sgt Inf	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas H.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Reilly, (1210732) Reginald G.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Cpl Inf	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf	
Roda, (1210919) Frank C.	Cpl Inf	
Rogers, (1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Pvt Inf	
Schron, (1213748) Martin J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf
Schmidt, (2670191) George F.	Pvt Inf	
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Seery, (1210924) John W.	Pvt Inf	
Segar, (1210819) Lloyd	Pvt 101	
Sellers, (2220411) William W.	Pvt Inf	
Shackelton, (1210775) Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Slinkard, (1210821) Clifford M.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Smith, (1210735) Robert H.	Sgt Inf	
Smith , (1220761) Roland C.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Smith, (1210755) William H.	Sgt Inf	
Snyder, (1210822) Arthur F.	Pvt 101	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Engrs.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bruce
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Snyder, (1210828) William O.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Sprague, (1210927) Gleyn H.	Pvt Inf	
Stanton, (1210928) Virgil B.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div.Baths.
Starrett, (1213754) Ralph L.	Pvt Inf	
Stegar, (2213819) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens,(1210929) Charles	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Stevens, (1210926) George H.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Sturges, (1210765) Maurice	Cpl Inf	
Sullivan, (2207789) Michael	Pvt Inf	
Sutliff, (1210930) Lee A.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, (1210825) William A.	Pvt 101 Inf.	
Taube, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Taylor, (1210931) John G.	Cpl Inf	
Terry, (1210746) Griffith r.	Cpl Inf	
Tierney,(1210932) William J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Tirfany, (1210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf	
Tobey, (1210752) Truman O.	Cpl Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Townsend, (1210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Tracy, (1210935) Frank J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Van Allen, (1210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Van Duson, (1210937) Leon	Pvt Inf	
Van Velsor, (1210824) Harry	Pvt 101 Inf	
Voorhis, (1210938) John O.	Pvt Inf	
Wachtel, (1210939 Louis	Pvt Inf	
Waddell, (1210825) Robert	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wade, (1210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wagner, (1210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf	
Wallace, (1210943) William	Pvt Inf	
Walsh, (1210828) Edward J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Warwick, (1210827) Alfred B.	Sup Sgt Inf	
Waters, (1210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf	
Watson, (1210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
West, (1210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Whiten (1210940)Francis M.	Pvt Inf	
White, (1210947) George O.	Pvt Inf	On SD ,orderly to Bn.Sup Officer.
Wilbur, (1210769) Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, (1210948) Cecil St L.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Winfield, (1210949) Ernest R.	Pvt Inf	
Wittmann, (1210830) William J.	Pvt 101 Inf	On MS with Div.Mil.Post Serv.
Wood,(1210950)Charles O.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wood, (1210836) Clarence G.	Cpl Inf	
Woodard, (1210951) Ivan D.	Pvt 101 Inf.	Sk in Hosp
Woolley, (1210758) Charles O.	Pvt Inf	
Wylie, (#####(408203) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf	
Zampella, (2413250) Sam	Pvt Inf.	

(1).

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

of ..... COMPANY "G"
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: Frank A Rowley
2nd Lieut 107th Inf
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Roe M.Dennis	2nd Lieut Inf	Wounded in Action Sept 29/18
Royal C.Johnson	1st Lieut Inf	Sick in Hosp.
William G.LeCompte	1st Lieut Inf	On SD with Sup. Co.107th Inf.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lieut Inf	On SD with Personnel Adjt.
George P.Nichols	Capt Inf	Wounded in Action Sept 28/18.
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lieut Inf	On SD at school (Student)
Aumack, (1210780) Frank B.Jr.	Sergt Inf	On DS with Postal Express Service.
Baker, (1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bates, (1210832) Arthur C.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Beardsell, (1210833) Albert J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bedat,(1210834) Victor V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bedder, Arthur,(1210835)	Pvt Inf	
Binns, (1210837) Victor R.	Pvt Inf	
Boag, (1210782) George A.	Pvt 1Cl	
Boag, (1210788) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bogardus, (1210838) Robert H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Booth, (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt Inf	
Boyle, (1210840) Joseph St.V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf,	
Brennan, (1210[illegible]) James C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Brennan, (1210841) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Brickman, (1210842)Ivan T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Brown, (1210780) D'alby H.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bull, (1210843) Norris C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Hq Co. 107th Inf
Bunker, (1210748) Kenneth S.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Hq Co. 107th Inf.
Butterworth (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Campbell (1210786) Harold	Corp Inf	
Clinch, (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Claas, (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt Inf	
Coats, (1210848) Truman R.	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210849) Harvey	Pvt Inf.	
Cobb, (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Coons, (1210850) William H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Cummings,(1210852) John B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Daniels, (1210791) Edward Jr.	Cook Inf.	
Davey, (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt Inf	
Davis, (1210762) Erwin M.	Sergt. Inf	
Davis, (1210782) Wesley O.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 28/18
Deming, (1212331) Lesey	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Doscher, [illegible](405890) Henry M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Dow, (1210859) Joseph	Pvt Inf	
Dunnell, (1210860) Frank L.Jr.	Pvt Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 28/18
Eggers, (1210744) Hermann F.	Sergt Inf	Missing in Action Sept 28/18.
Felter, (1210766) Jacob W.	Corp Inf	
Fera, (1210753) George	Corp Inf	On DS with Postal Express Service
Fickeisen (1210861) Charles McD	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Finn, (1210862) William DeF.	Pvt Inf	
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210738) Leo E.	Sergt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Foley, (1210743) John J.	Corp Inf	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gardape, (1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf	
Gardenier (1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Supm.Co 107th Inf
Gartner, (1210784) Arthur W.	Pvt 1Cl	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Corp Inf.	
Gerowe, (1210869) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gillies, (1210797) George J.	Corp Inf	Sk in Hosp
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 1Cl	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Goodwin, (2678201) John F.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf	
Gowell,(1210798) Robert E.	Sergt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gramento, (1210872) Frank Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf	
Hall(1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Harwood, (1210758) Douglas A.	Mess Sergt Inf	
Herick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf	
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf	
Hoag,(1210877) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Holmes (1210741) Robert B.	Corp Inf	
Hyde (1210768) Henry E.L.	Pvt Inf	
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Corp Inf	
Jarvis, (1210878) Robert	Corp Inf	
Jaycox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with SupmCo 107th Inf
Jenkins, (1210881)William D.	Pvt Inf	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Corp Inf	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt 1Cl	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
King (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Koch (1210730) Charles W.	Sergt Inf	
Laidlaw (1210740) Howard G.	Corp Inf	
Larson (1210885) Rudolph C.	Corp Inf	
Launt (1210808) Alexander	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Lynch, (1210887) James K°	Pvt Inf	
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S;	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mac Lean, (1210737) Floyd S.	Sergt Inf	
McCook (1210877)Lee M.	Bugler Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
McDonald, (1210888) James A. Jr	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold M.	Corp Inf	
McQuillan(1210890) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Mallory, (1210891) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Melia , (1210895) JohnJ.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Corp Inf	
Miller, (1210896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf.	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Moody, (1210745) Charles P.	Corp Inf	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sergt Inf	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sergt Inf	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Neer, 1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf	
Nevins (1210908) Ivers B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Newell, (1210785) Fred A.	Corp Inf	On SD at School (Student)
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nickerson(1210903) Hiram C. Jr.	Pvt Inf	On SD with 2nd Bn Hq. 107th Inf
Nonemaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf	
Northrup (1210750) Legrand Jr	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
O'Connor, (1210906) Leo V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sisk in Hosp.
Pibdar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Pleyley, (1210914) Edward	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie O.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div. Baths.
Prior, (1210754) Otie R.	Sergt Inf	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Reilly, (1210732) Reginald G.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Corp Inf	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf	
Reda, (1210919) Frank C.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Rogers(1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Corp Inf	
Schron (1212748) Martin J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Schmidt ##### 2670191) George F.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup.Co 107th Inf
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Segar, (1210819) Lloyd	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Sellers, (2228411) William W.	Pvt Inf	
Shackelton, (1210773) Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Corp Inf	
Slinkard,(1210821)Clifford M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with 2nd Bn Hq 107th Inf
Smith, (1210738) Robert H.	1st Sertgt Inf	
Smith, (1210761) William H.	Sergt Inf.	
Snyder, (1210822) Arthur F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Snyder, (1210826) William C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Sprague, (1210927) Gleyn H.	Pvt Inf	
Starrett, (1212734) Ralph L.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Stegar, (2219319) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens, (1210929) Charles S.	Pvt 1 Cl	
Stevens, (1210928) George H.	Pvt Inf	
Sturges, (1210763) Maurice	Corp Inf	
Sutliff (1210930) Leo A.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, (1210823) William A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Taube, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf	
Terry, (1210824) Griffith P.	Corp Inf	
Tiffany, (1210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf	
Townsend, (1210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf	
Tracy, (1210935) Frank J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Van Allen, (1210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf	On SD at Refilling Point.
Van Dusen, (1210937) Leon	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Van Velsor, (1210824) Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Voorhis, (1210938) John O.	Pvt Inf	
Wachtel, (1210939) Louie	Pvt Inf	
Waddell, (1210825) Robert	Corp Inf	
Wade, (1210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf	Sk in hosp.
Wagner, (1210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf	
Wallace, (1210943) William	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept. 29/18
Walsh, (1210826) Edward J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Warwick, (1210827) Alfred B.	Sup Sergt Inf	
Waters, (1210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Watson, (1210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf	
West, (1210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Corp Inf	
White, (1210940) Francis M.	Pvt Inf	
White, (1210947) George C.	Pvt Inf	On SD as orderly to Transport Officer
Wilbur, (1210769) Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, (1210948) Cecil St L.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Winfield, (1210949) Ernest R.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Wittmann, (1210830) William J.	Pvt 1Cl	On DS with Postal Express Service
Wood, (1210950) Charles C.	Pvt Inf	Sk in hosp.
Wood, (1210836) Clarence G.	Corp Inf	
Woodard, (1210951) Ivan D.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Wylie, (####)408233) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf	
Zampella, (2413250) Sam	Pvt Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

97

COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature [signature]

1st Lieut. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in [illegible] and will be retained and three to be forwarded [illegible] to be forwarded by the [illegible] the last day of the month. [illegible] Statistical Officer, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

RECEIVED Oct 19 1918 Central Records Office

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Baker, George L.	2nd Lieut	Duty with Company
Korschen, John A.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Company.
Baker, 1210781, Russell W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Bedat, 1210634, Victor V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bedder, 1210835, Arthur	Pvt Inf	
Beag, 1210768, William W.	Cook Inf	
Bogardus, 1210838, Robert H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Bull, 1210843, Morris C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Hdqtrs Co., 107th Inf.
Campbell, 1210786 Harold	Corp Inf	
Coats, 1210848, Truman I.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Coons, 1210850, William H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Daniels, 1210791, Edward Jr.	Cook Inf	
Davey, 1210853, Claud M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Dickinson, 1210778, Wilbur H.	Buglor Inf.	
Dow, 1210859, Joseph	Pvt Inf	
Finn, 1210868, William DeF.	Pvt Inf	
Flowers, 1210795, Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co, 107th Inf
Fuhri, 1210871, John J.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Gardenier, 1210867, Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Gartner, 1212784, Arthur H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf
[illegible], 1210771, George J.	Corp Inf	DS with Div. Personnel Adjt.
[illegible], 1210872, Frank Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Grasmento 1219872 Frank Jr Pvt 1Cl Inf
[illegible], 1210799, William H.	Pvt Inf	
[illegible], 1210874, Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Harwood, 1210756, Douglas A.	Mess Sergt Inf	
Herrick, 1210875, Raymond J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Hoag, 1210877, William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Holmes, 1210741, Robert B.	Sergt Inf	
Hyde, 1210768, Henry E.L.	Corp Inf	
Jaycox, 1210880, Paul A.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Kelly, 406127, James J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Laidlaw, 1210740, Howard G.	Corp Inf	
Launt, 1210898, Alexander	Corp Inf	
McCook, 1210777, Lee M.	Bugler, Inf	
McDonald, 1210888, James A. Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Mallory, 1210891, William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Malone, 1210810, William T.	Corp Inf.	
Melia, 1210885, John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Miller, 1210898, Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	Sick in hosp.
Moody, 1210745, Charles P.	Sergt Inf	
Moore, 1210738, John H.	Sergt Inf.	
Morris, 1210898, Fred T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mullarkey, 1210816 Patrick J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Newell, 1210765, Fred A.	Corp Inf	III Corps School. (Instructor)
Nichols, 1210904, Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nonamaker, 1210906, Harold	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, 1210911, Postro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, 1210912, John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, 1210917, Bartholomew	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Potts, 1210915, Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, 1210916, Bennie O.	Pvt Inf.	SD at Div. Baths
Resor, 1210759, John E.	Corp Inf	
Rogers, 1210920, Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Schoonmaker, 1210923, Howard J.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Schren, 1212748, Martin J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Schwarz, 1210774, Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Sellers, 3220411, William W.	Pvt Inf.	
Shackelton, 1210773, Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Simpson, 1210820, Julian C.	Corp Inf	
Sprague, 1210927, Gloyn, H.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens, 1210929, Charles S.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Stevens, 1210928, George H.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, 1210923, William A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Terry, 1210746, Griffith P.	Corp Inf.	
Townsend, 1210934, Spencer B.H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Vaden, 3624995, Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Van Allen, 1210936, Edgar	Pvt Inf	
Van Duson, 1210937, Leon	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Van Velsor, 1210824, Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Voorhis, 1210938, John O.	Pvt Inf	
Waddel, 1210825, Robert	Bugp. Inf.	
Wade, 1210941. Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf.	
Wallace, 1210943, William	Pvt Inf	
Wemmack, 3499238 William T.	Pvt Inf	
Warwick, 1210827, Alfred B.	Sup. Sergt. Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Veseloh, 2299872, William F.	Corp Inf	
West, 1210829, Elliott M. Jr.	Corp Inf	
White, 1210847, George C.	Pvt Inf	SD orderly to Regimental Trans.Officer.
Wilbur, 1210769, Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, 3228903, Hugh C.	Pvt Inf	
Wittmann, 1210830, William J.	Pvt 1Cl	DS with Division Show.
Wood, 1210836, Clarence C.	Corp Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Yogel, 3503448, Frank	Pvt Inf.	
Larson, 1210865, Rudolph C.	Corp Inf.	

MONTHLY ROSTER. CO. F.10 7 th Inf. November 30 1918

Name and Number.	Rank.	Remarks.
Kershen,John A.	Captain.	Commanding Co.F.
Le Compte, William	1st Lieut.	S.D. 2nd Bat Transport.
Baker, George,L.	2nd Lieut.	S.D.School. LaVal Beane.
Rowley, Frank.S.	2nd Lieut.	On duty with company.
Baker, 1210781, Russell,W.	Corpl.	
Bedat, 1210834, Victor,V.	Corpl.	
Boag,W.W.1210788, William,W.	Cook.	Siant Mahlo, Leave.
Bogardus,1210838, Robert.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Brennan, 1210841, John,A.	Pvt,1st Cl.	S.D.Regt. Personnel Office.
Brennen, 1210783, James.C.C.	Pvt,1st Cl.	
Brickman,1210842, Ivan,T.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Brown, 1632215, Clarence, L.	Sgt.	
Bull, 1210843, Morris,C.	Corpk.	
Bunker, 1210748, Kenneth,S.	Pvt 1st Cl.	S.D.Regt. Personnel Office.
Carlson,1633161, Raymond,F.	Corpl.	
Campbel, 1210786. Harold.	Sgt.	
Clinch, 1210789, Hilton, E.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Coats, 1210848, Truman,R.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Coons,1210850, William, H.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Daniels, 1210791, Edward, Jr.	Cook.	
Davey, 1210855, Claude, M.	Mech.	Leave London England.
Dickinson, 1210788, Wilbur, R.	Bugler,	
Dow, 1210859, Joseph.	Pvt.	
Finn, 1210862. William De .F.	Pvt.	
Flowers, 1210795, Frank, H.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	S.D. with Supply Co.
Foley,, 1210743, John, J.	Corpl.	
Gannon, 1210865, Thomas, A.	Pvt,	Absent, Sick.
Gardenier,1210867, Wilbur,A.	Pvt.	
Gerety, 1210796, Edward,J.	Corpl.	
Gillies, 1210771, George, J.	Corpl,	EEF D.S. Div. Personnel Off.
Gramento, 1210872, Frank, Jr.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Green, 1210798, William .A.	Pvt.	
Hall, 1210874, Harry.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	S.D. with 2nd Transport.
Harwood, 1210756, Douglas, A.	Mess Sgt.	
Herrick, 1210875, Raymond, J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Hoag, 1210877, William,W.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Holmes, 1210741, Robert,B.	Sgt.	
Hyde, 1210768, Henry, E&L&	Corpl.	
Jansen, [illegible] 3225505, Henry.B.	Corpl.	
Jaycox, 1210880, Paul.A.	Pvt.	
Kelly, 406127, James.J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Laidlaw, 1210740, Howard, G.	Corpl	Leave London England.
Lee, [illegible], Albert,	Mech.	
Larson, 1210885. Rudolph, C.	Sgt.	
Laurt, 1210808, Alexander,	Corpl.	
Lyon, 1210809, Grin, S.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Mc Cook, 1210777, Lee,M.	Bugler,	
Mc Donald, 1210888, James.A.Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Malone, 1210810, William,T.	Corpl.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Middlemis, 1210814, John, Jr.	Corpl.	
Miller, 1210886, Edgerton, L,	Pvt.	
Moody, 1210745, Charles, P.	Sgt.	S.D. 3rd Infantry School,
Moore, 1210uei. John, H. 1210738	1st Sgt.	
Mullarkey, 1210816, Patrick,J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	Leave London, England.
Neer, 1210905, Thomas, P.	Pvt.	
Nichols, 1210904, Leroy,C.	Pvt.	
Nonamaker, 1210906, Harold,	Pvt.	
Paladucci, 1210911, Pietro,A.	Pvt.	
Pangaro, 1210912, John.	Mech.	
Peacock, 1210917, Bartholomew,	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Pindar, 1210913, Sila, A.	Pvt.	
Plemley, 1210914 , Edward H.	Pvt.	
Potts, 1210915, Vernon,E.	Pvt.	
Pratt, 1210916, Bennie, C.	Pvt.	S.D.27th Division Baths.
Reddy, 1210918, Thomas, J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	

Name and Number.	Rank.	Rank.
RESOR 1210754 JOHN E.E.	SGT.	LEAVE LONDON ENG.
Rogers, 1210920, Timothy.	Pvt.	
Schron, 1212748 Martin, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. 2nd Bat Trabeport.
Schmidt, 2670191 George F.	Pvt.	
Schwarz, 1210774, Frank, F.	Cook.	Absent sick.
Sellers, 2228411, William H.	Asst. Cook.	
Shackelton, 1210773, Frank, H.	Cook.	
Showness, 1588951, Elmer, L.	Mech.	
Simpson, 1210820, Julian, C.	Sgt.	
Snyder, 1210828, William, C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sprague, 1210827, Gelyn, H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stevens, 1210929, Charles, S.	Asst. Cook.	
Stevens, 1210926, George, S.	Pvt.	
Terry, 1210746, Griffith, P.	Sgt.	Leave London England.
Townsend, 1210934, Spencer, B.H.	Pvt.	
Tracy, 1210935, Frank, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Van Allen, 1210936, Edgar,	Pvt.	
Van Dusen, 1210937, Leon.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Van Velsor, 1210824, Harry.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Vaden, 3624995, Fred. T.	Pvt.	
Voorhis, 1210938, John. O.	Pvt.	
Waddell, 1210825, Robert	Corpl.	
Wade, 1210941, Sylvester, J.	Pvt.	
Wallace, 1210943, William.	Pvt.	
Wamsack, 3499296, William, T.	Pvt.	
Warwick, 1210827, Alfred, B.	Sup. Sgt.	Leave London England.
Waters, 1210945, Harold, E.	Pvt.	
Weseloh, 2299872, Wm. G.	Corpl.	
West, 1210829, Elliot, M.	Sgt.	Leave London England.
White, 1210947, George, C.	Pvt.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Transport.
Wilson, 3275603, Hugh, C.	Pvt.	
Wittman, 1210830, William, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. Division Show.
Wood, 1210950, CHarles, C.	Pvt.	
Woodard, 1210951, Ivan, D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wylie, 408233 Samuel, B.	Pvt.	
Yogel, 3503448, Frank.	Pvt.	
NEWALL 1210765 FRED.	CORP.	D.S. SCHOOL.
GARTNER 1212784 ARTHUR N.	PVT.	
HENNEFELD 2672139 EDWARD	PVT.	S.D. SUPPLY COMPANY

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co.
(Company or Detachment)
of 16th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at Issoudun
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of Dec 1917

Signature William H. Kilcoyne
1st Lt. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Baker, George F.	2nd Lt.		Dutybwith Company.
Holloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt.		S.D. Act. Personnel Adjt.
LeCompte, William G.	1st Lt.		Duty with Company.
Nichols, George E.	Capt.		Commanding Company.
Rowley, Frank S.	2nd Lt.		Duty with Company.
Vickery, Robert G.	1st Lt.		Duty with Company.
Baker, Russell W.	1210781	Corp	
Bedat, Victor V.	1210834	Corp	
Binns, Victor R.	1210837	Pvt1c1	
Boag, William W.	1210788	Cook	
Bogardus, Robert H.	1210838	Corp	
Booth, Meredith H.	1210839	Pvt	
Boyd, Henry H.	2870386	Pvt	
Boyle, Joseph St.V.	1210840	Pvt1c1	
Brennan, James C.	1210783	Pvt1c1	
Brennan, John A.	1210841	Pvt1c1	
Brickman, Ivan T.	1210842	Pvt1c1	
Brown, Clarence L.	1632815	Sgt	
Bull, Morris C.	1210843	Corp	
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1210748	Corp	Absent on leave.
Burns, Victor R.	1210837	Pvt	
Campbell, Harold	1210786	Sgt	
[illegible], Raymond F.	1622161	Corp	
Claas, Joseph C.,	1210847	Pvt1c1	
Clinch, Hilton E.	1210789	Pvt1c1	
Coates, Truman R.	1210848	Pvt1c1	
Coons, William H.	1210850	Pvt1c1	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	1210791	Cook	
Davey, Claud M.	1210863	Mech	
Davis, Wesley G.	1210792	Corp	
Day, Joseph R. Jr.	134472	Pvt	
DeMarco, Tony	1346024	Pvt	
Deming, Leroy	1212531	Corp	
Dickinson, Wilber R.	1210778	Bugler	
Dow, Joseph	1210859	Pvt1c1	
Felter, Jacob W.	1210766	Corp	
Finn, William DeF.	1210862	Pvt1c1	
Flowers, Frank H.	1210795	Pvt1c1	
Flynn, Leo E.	1210739	Sgt	
Foley, John J.	1210743	Corp	Absent on leave
Freeman, Randolph S.	1210863	Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co
Gannon, Thomas M	1210865	Pvt	
Gardenier, Wilber A.	1210867	Pvt	
Gartner, Arthur W.	1212784	Pvt1c1	
Gerety, Edward J.	1210796	Corp	
Gillies, George J.	1210771	Corp	D.S. Div. Personnel Office.
Goldstein, Abe	362426	Pvt	
Gramento, Frank Jr.	1210872	Pvt1c1	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Green, William A.	1210799	Pvt1c1	
Hall, Harry	1210874	Pvt1c1	
Harwood, Douglas A.	1210756	MessSgt	
Hennefeld, Edward	2672159	Pvt	
Herrick, Raymond J.	1210875	Pvt1c1	
Higgins, Thomas J.	1210876	Pvt	
Hoag, William W.	1210877	Pvt1c1	
Holmes, Robert B.	1210741	Sgt	
Hyde, Henry E.	1210768	Corp	
Jackson, Jay D	1210764	Corp	
Jansen, Henry B.	3125505	Corp	
Jaycox, Paul A.	1210880	Pvt	
Kelly, James J.	406127	Corp	
Kern, Joseph W.	1210882	Pvt	
Koch, Charles W.	1210730	Sgt	
Laidlaw, Howard G.	1210740	Corp	
Larsen, Rudolph C.	1210885	Sgt	
Launt, Alexander	1210808	Corp	
Lee, Albert	1893531	Mech	
Linsky, Harry	4246748	Pvt	
Lynch, James K.	1210887	Pvt	
Lyon, Orrin S.	1210809	Corp	
McCook, Leo M.	1210777	Bugler	
McDonald, James A. Jr.	1210888	Pvt1c1	Absent on leave.
Mallery, William M.	1210891	Pvt1c1	
Malone, William T.	1210810	Corp	
Middlemiss, John Jr.	1210814	Corp	absent on leave
Miller, Edgerton L	1210896	Pvt	
Misner, Clem	1210767	Corp.	
Moody, Charles P.	1210745	Sgt	
Moore, John H.	1210738	1st Sgt	
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	1210816	Pvt1c1	

RECEIVED
10 JANY 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meer, Thomas P.	1210905 Pvt	
Newell, Fred A.	1210765 Corp	D.S. Instructor 3rd Corps Sch.
Nichols, LeRoy E C.	1210904 Pvtlcl	
Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr.	1210903 Pvt	
Nonemaker, Harold	1210906 Pvt	
Palladucci, Petro A.	1210911 Pvt	
Pangaro, John	1210912 Mech	
Peacock, Bartolomew	1210917 Pvtlcl	
Pinder, Silas A.	1210913 Pvt	
Plemley, Edward	1210914 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Potts, Vernon E.	1210915 Pvt	
Pratt, Benjamin O,	1210916 Pvt	D.S. Divisional Baths.
Prestwood, John	4069504 Pvt	
Price, Orocks L.	4069522 Pvt	
Prior, Otis R.	1210754 Sgt	
Pumper, Anton J.	4245136 Pvt	
Rabinowitz, Morris	4245221 Pvt	
Reagan, Hubert	3549349 Pvt	
Reddy, Thomas J.	1210918 Pvtlcl	
Reser, John E.	1210759 Sgt	
Rice, James R.	4239936 Pvt	
Robb, Lyle S.	1210918 Pvt	
Robinson, Ben T.	4237543 Pvt	
Robinson, Charles E.	4236235 Pvt	
Robinson, Furman B.	4237550 Pvt	
Rogers, Timothy	1210920 Pvtlcl	
Rossleston, John A.	1210922 Corp	
Roy, Stephen B.	4626388 Pvt	
Rumbley, Russell R.	4236598 Pvt	
Ryan, George M.	4069793 Pvt	
Santos, Angelo D.	4241087 Pvt	
Sartin, Willie D.	4237714 Pvt	
Schmitt, George F	2670191 Pvtlcl	
Schmitz, Fred E. T	4069802 Pvt	
Schoedler, Frederick G.	4237077 Pvt	
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1210923 Pvt	
Schron, Martin J.	1212748 Pvtlcl	
Schwarz, Frank	1210774 Cook	
Schwartz, Meyer	4241512 Pvt	
Sciamo, Thomas	4239205 Pvt	
Scinio, Frank	4628115 Pvt	D.S. Div. Hq. Troop.
Scoles, Robert H.	4070990 Pvt	
Seeberg, Robert T.	1368551 Pvt	
Sellers, James	3352377 Pvt	
Sellers, Robert E.	1349094 Pvtlcl	
Sellers, William W.	2228411 Pvt	
Setzer, Frank A.	4069499 Pvt	
Shackelton, Frank H.	1210773 Cook	
Shaefer, Clarence W.	1372256 Pvt	
Shatzer, Emory A.	4240341 Pvt	
Shell, Todd S.	4069513 Pvt	
Shelton, William H.	1359954 Pvt	
Sherratt, Herbert L.	4069206 Pvtlcl	
Shirley, Samuel J.	4240014 Pvt	
Showmes, Elmer L.	1289951 Mech	
Sies, William V.	4237531 Pvt	
Simantel, Ernest E.	1269707 Pvt	
Simpson, Julian C.	1210920 Sgt	
Simpson, Julius E.	4236535 Pvt	
Singley, Earl J.	3852003 Pvt	
Sisk, James E.	1371 1371495 Pvt	
Slinkard, Clifford M.	1210921 Pvtlcl	
Sloan, Harold T.	4237602 Pvtlcl	
Slonko, Walter	4245015 Pvtlcl	
Smith, Clifford L.	4239036 Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
Smith, Earl L.	1373093 Pvt	
Smith, James H.	4626802 Pvt	
Smith, Wilmer F.	4237036 Pvt	
Snyder, William C.	1210828 Pvtlcl	
Sprague, Gleyn H.	1210937 Pvtlcl	
Sprouse, Julius R.	4070812 Pvt	
Squires, George F.	4236234 Pvt	
Stamey, Harrison J.	4069523 Pvt	
Stanton, Virgil B.	1210928 Pvt	
Steer, Wall A. z	4627811 Pvt	
Stein, Louis	4239094 Pvt	
Stevens, Charles S.	1210929 Pvtlcl	
Stevens, George H.	1210936 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Stewart, Milton A.	4628164 Pvt	
Stewart, Winfield S.	4241533 Pvt	
Stine, John	4092680 Pvt	
Stoller, Eli A.	1371788 Pvt	
Stone, Benjamin	743521 Pvt	
Stouffer, Samuel C.	4239943 Pvt	
Stull, Torence P.	4626546 Pvt	
Sullivan, Michael	2037789 Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Sutton, William A.	1210923 Pvtlcl	
Swanson, Albin A.	4245410 Pvtlcl	SD Brig Hq
Swift, Clarence O.	1369710 Pvt	
Sylvester, George	4069199 Pvtlcl	
Talley, Samuel H.	4237111 Pvt	
Tatoyan, George	3346229 Pvt	
Taube, Edward T.	2039[illegible]2 Pvt	
Taylor, Harvey	2564226 Pvt	
Templeton, Roy	4070251 Pvt	
Terry, Griffith P.	1210746 [illegible] Sgt	
Thomas, Tom	4240552 Pvt	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Tiffany, Newman G.	1210933 Pvt	
Townsend, Spencer B. H.	1210934 Pvt	
Tracy, Frank J.	1210935 Pvtlcl	
Turek, Thomas M.	4245184 Pvt	
Tweedy, Sylvester S.	4241257 Pvt	
VanAllen, Edgar	1210931 Pvt	

S.&P.D.Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 4

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature William A. Robinson,

1st Lt Loo F.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
VanDuson, Leon	1210937 Pvtlcl	
VanVelsor, Harry E	1210824 Pvtlcl	
Vadun, Fred T.	3624995 Pvt	
Bennett, Emil	4241438 Pvt	
Barone, Francesco	4239894 Pvt	D.S. Hq. 27 Div
Vetell, Joseph	4627382 Pvt	
Voorhis, Mohn O.	1210938 Pvtlcl	
Waddell, Robert	1210825 Corp	
Wade, Sylvester J.	1210941 Pvt	
Wagner, Richard H.	1210942 Pvtlcl	
Walkowiak, Vincent	4241411 Pvt	
Wallace, William	1210943 Pvt	
Wannack, William T.	3499228 Pvt	
Warwick, Alfred B.	1210827 Supsgt	
Weseloh, William	2299872 Corp	
West, Elliott M. Jr.	1210829 Sgt	
Wilson, Hugh C.	3275603 Pvt	
Winfield, Ernest R.	1210949 Pvt	
[illegible], Wittman, William J.	1210830 Pvtlcl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Wood, Charles C.	1210950 Pvt	
Woodard, Ivan D.	1210951 Pvtlcl	
Wylie, Samuel B.	408833 Pvtlcl	
[illegible] Yogel, Frank	3503448 Pvt	
Zampella, [illegible] Sam	2413250 Pvt	
BURNS PIERRE P	2672087 PVT ICL	D.S. C.R.O.
TRAPNELL MARK E.	1360084 PVT. ICL	
TYMINSKI MARCELL T.	4070747 PVT. ICL	
WEIL DAVID	4239880 PVT ICL	
Waters, Harold E	1210925 Pvt	

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY at MILLTOWN JANUARY 31,1919.

CAPTAIN.
1.Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANTS.
1.Le Compte, William C.
2.Guigeon, Emile S. Joined Jan.23rd.

2nd LIEUTENANTS.
1.Baker, George L.
2.Rowley, Frank S.

1st.SERGEANT.
1.Moore, John H. #1,210,738

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1.Warwick, Alfred B. #1,210,827

MESS SERGEANT.
1.Harwood, Douglas A. #1,210,736

SERGEANTS.
1.Koch, Charles W. #1,210,730
2.Mac Lean, Floyde S. #1,210,737. Joined Jan.
3.Flynn, Leo E. #1,210,738
4.Morris, Donald C. #1,212,269. Joined Jan.2nd. On SD since Jan 2nd with Ho.,Co.107th Inf.
5.Prior, Otis R. #1,210,754.
6.Eggers,Hermann F. #1,210,744. Joined Jan.6th.
7.Holmes, Robert B. #1,210,741.
8.Moody, Charles P. #1,210,745.
9.Roser, John E. #1,210,758.
10.Larsen, Rudolph C. #1,210,885.
11.Simpson, Julius C. #1,210,890.
12.Terry, Griffith P. #1,210,746. On SD since Dec.27th1918. at Personnel Office,107th Inf.

CORPORALS.
1.Foley, John J. #1,210,743.
2.Jackson, Jay B. #1,210,764.
3.Howell, Fred A. #1,210,765.
4.Felter, Jacob W. #1,210,766.
5.Miner, Otis #1,210,767.
6.Middleton, John Jr. #1,210,814.
7.Malone,William T. #1,210,810.
8.Waddell, Robert #1,210,823.
9.Gillies, George J. #1,210,771. On DS since Oct.6th 1918 with Div.Personnel Adjt.
10.Dorety, Edward J. #1,210,726.
11.Lamt, Alexander #1,210,808.
12.Rollerton,John A. #1,210,822.
13.Hyde, Henry E. L. #1,210,768.
14.Baker,Russell W. #1210,781
15.Bedat,Victor V. #1,210,834.
16.Bull, Norris C. #1,210,[illegible].
17.Bunker, Kenneth S. #1,210,748.
18.Dugerdeu, Robert E. #1,210,838.
19.Kelly, James J. #[illegible]127.
20.Lyon, Orrin S. #1,210,809
21.Davis, Wesley C. #1,210,782
22.Deming, Leroy #1,212,331.
23.Wesolch, William F. #[illegible],289,872
24,Carlson, Raymond P. #1,[illegible],161.
25.Jenson, Henry B. #[illegible],125,506.
26.Brown, Clarence L. #1,[illegible],815.
27.West, Elliott W.Jr. #1,210,829.
28.Campbell, Harold #1,210,752.
29.Davis, Erwin M. #1,[illegible],769 Joined
30.Smith, William H. #1,210,755 Jan.27th

COOKS.
1.Boag, William W. #1,210,788.
2.Daniels, Edward Jr. #1,210,791.
3.Schwarz, Frank F. #1,210,774. On SD since Jan 27th with YMCA.
4.Shackelton, Frank H. #1,210,773

MECHANICS.
1.Davey, Claud M. #1,210,853.
2.Lee, Albert #1,[illegible],331.
3.Pangaro, John #1,210,818.
4.Shoemese, Elmer L. #1,[illegible],851.

BUGLERS.
1.Dickinson, Wilbur R. #1,210,778.
2.McCook, Leo H. #1,210,777.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.
1.Binns, Victor R. #1,210,837.
2.Boyle, Joseph St V. #1,210,840.
3.Brennan, James C. #1,210,783.
4.Brennan, John A. #1,210,841.
5.Brickman, Ivan T. #1,210,842.
6.Burns, Pierre #[illegible],[illegible]. On DS since Dec 29th 1918 at GHQ.
7.Clancy, Joseph C.#1,210,847.
8.Clinch, Ritch, E. #1,210,789.
9.Coats, Truman B R. #1,210,848
10.Cocoe, William H. #1,210,830

11. Dow, Joseph #1,210,859
12. Finn, William DeF. #1,210,862
13. Flowers, Frank H. #1,210,795, On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup.Co.,107th Inf.
14. Gartner, Arthur W. #1,212,784 On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with SupCo.,107th Inf.
15. Gramento, Frank Jr. #1,210,872 On DS since Dec. 14th 1918 with Prov.Sup Co.
16. Green, William A. #1,210,799.
17. Hall, Harry #,1,210,874. On DS since Nov 6th 1918 with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
18. Herrick, Raymond J. #1,210,875.
19. Higgins, Thomas J. #1,210,876.
20. Hoag, William W. #1,210,877.
21. McDonald, James A. Jr. #1,210,888.
22. Mallery, William W. #1,210,891
23. Mullarkey, Patrick J. #1,210,816.
24. Nichols, Leroy C. #1,210,904
25. Nickerson, Hiram C. Jr. #1,210,903.
26. Peacock, Bartholomew #1,210,917.
27. Reddy, Thomas J. #1,210,818.
28. Rogers, Timothy #1,210,820.
29. Santa, Angelo D. #[illegible]067.
30. Schmidt, George F. #2,670,191.
31. Schron, Martin J. #1,212,748. On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
32. Sellers, Robert L. #1,349,184.
33. Sherratt, Herbert L. #4,059,206.
34. Slinkar d, Clifford M. #1,210,881.
35. Sloan, Harold T. # 4,237,602.
36. Slouke, Walter #4,245,013.
37. Snyder, William C. #1,210,888.
38. Sprague, Gheyn H. #1,210,887.
39. Stevens, Charles S. #1,210929.
40. Sutton, William A. #1,210,883.
41. Silvester, George #4,068,199.
42. Swanson, Albin, A. #4,245,410.
43. Tracy, Frank J. # 1,210,935.
44. Trapnell, Mark E. #1,360,p84.
45. Tyminski, Marcell T. #4,070,747.
46. Van Duson, Leon #1,210,937.
47. Van Velsor, Harry #1,210,924.
48. Voorhis, John O. # 1,210,938.
49. Wagner, Richard H. #1,210,942.
50. Wittmann, William J. #1,210,930. On DS with Div Show since June 8th 1918.
51. Weil, David #4,239,880.
52. Woodard, Ivan D. # 1,210,951.
53. Wylie, Samuel #498,233.

PRIVATES.

1. Booth, Meredith H. #1,210,839.
2. Day, Joseph N. Jr. #1,340,672.
3. DeMarco, Tony #1,346,094
4. Freeman, Randolph S. #1,210,863. On DS Since Dec 14th 1918 with Prov Sup Co.
5. Goldstein, Abe # 362426
6. Gannon, Thomas A. #1,210,865.
7. Gardenier, Wilbur A. #1,210,867.
8. Hemmefeld, Edward #2,672,159.
9. Jaycox, Paul A. #1,210,880 On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup Co.,107th Inf.
10. Kern, Joseph W. #1,210,882.
11. Laidlaw, Howard G. #1,210,740.
12. Linsky, Harry #4,246,748.
13. Lynch, James K. #1,210,887.
14. Miller, Edgerton L. #1,210,886.
15. Moor, Thomas P. #1,210,905.
16. Monsmaker, Harold #1,210,906.
17. Paladucci, Pietro A. #1,210,911.
18. Pinder, Silas A. #1,210,913.
19. Pleasley, Edward H. #1,210,914 On DS since Dec 14th 1918 with Prov.Sup Co.
20. Potts, Vernon E. #1,210,915.
21. Pratt, Bennie O. #1,210,916.
22. Prestwood, John #4,069,504.
23. Price, Crooks L. #4,069,522.
24. Pumper, Anoton J. #4,243,136.
25. Rabinowitz, Morris #4,245,231.
26. Ray, Stephen B. #4,636,388.
27. Reagan, Robert #3,349,348.
28. Rice, James R. #4,239,836.
29. Robinson, Charles E. #4,236,235
30. Robinson, Furman E. #4237550
31. Robb, Lyle S. #1,210,913
32. Rumbley, Russell R. #4236,598.
33. Ryan, George M. #4069795
34. Sartin, Willie D. #4,327,714.
35. Schmitz, Fred T. #4069,602
36. Schell, Howard #4,245,118.
37. Schoedler, Frederick #4,237,077.
38. Schoonmaker, Howard J. #1,210,923.
39. Schwartz, Meyer #4,241,512
40. Sciano, Thomas #4,239,105
41. Scinico, Frank #4,626,115. On DS since Dec 23rd 1918 with Div Ho. Tr.
42. Seals, Robert H. #4,070,880.
43. Seeberg, Robert T. #1,348,581.
44. Sellers, James #3,354,377.
45. Sellers, William W. #2,228,411.

46. Setzer, Frank A. #4,069,499
47. Shaeffer, Clarence W. #1,372,256.
48. Shatzer, Emory A. #4,240,341.
49. Shell, Todd S. #4,069,513
50. Shelton, William H. #1,359,854
51. Shirley, Samuel J. #4,240,614.
52. Sies, William B. #4237,531.
53. Simantel, Ernest E. #1,369,707.
~~54. Simpson, Julius E. #4,236,535. Sk in Hosp since Jan 26th.~~
55. Singley, Earl J. #3,352,003.
56. Sisk, James H. #1,372,495. Sk in Hosp. since Jan 27th.
57. Smith, Clifford L. #4,239,036.
58. Smith, Earl L. #1,373,083.
59. Smith, James H. #4,626,802.
60. Smith, Wilmer V. #4,237,036.
61. Sprouse, Julius R. #4,070,819.
62. Squires, George P. #4,236,234.
63. Stamey, Harrison, J. #4,069,523.
64. Stanton, Virgil B. #1,210,928.
65. Steer, WARD A. #4,327,811.
66. Stine, Louis #4,239,044.
67. Stevens, George H. #1,210,926.On DS since Dec.14th 1918. with Prov Sup Co.
68. Stewart, Milton A. #4,628,164.
69. Stine, John #4,092,660.
70. Stoller, Eli A. #1,371,788.
71. Stone, Benjamin #743,521.
72. Stouffer, Samuel C. #4,239,843.
73. Stull, Torrence P. #4,627,546.
74. Stumpf, Emil P. #1,373,306.
75. Sullivan, Michael #2,037,789.
76. Swift, Clarence O. #1,369,710.
77. Talley, Samuel H. #4,237,111.
78. Tatoyan, George #3,346,229.
79. Taube, Edward T. #4,038,102.
80. Taylor, Harvey #4,564,826.
81. Templeton, Roy #4,070,261.
82. Thomas, Tom #4,240,552.
83. Tiffany, Norman G. #1,210,933.
84. Townsend, Spencer B.H. #1,210,934.
85. Turek, Thomas M. #4,245,134.
86. Tweedy, Sylvester S. #4,241,237.
87. Vaden, Fred T. #3,624,895.
88. Van Allen, Edgar #1,210,936.
89. Vannett, Emil #4,241,436.
90. Varone, Francesco #4,239,884.
91. Vetell, Joseph #4,627,388.
92. Vade, Sylvester J. #1,210,941.
93. Valkowiak, Vincent #4,241,411.
94. Vallace, William #1,210,943.
95. Vanmack, William T. #3,499,226.
96. Waters, Harold, E. #1,210,945.
97. Wilson, Hugh C. #3,275,603.
98. Winfield, Ernest R. #1,210,949.
99. Wood, Charles C. #1,210,950.
100. Yogel, Frank #3,503,448.
101. Zampella, Sam #3,413,250.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1. Boyd, Henry, #3,870,386 Dropped Jan. 26th.
2. Robinson, Ben T. #4,237,543. Dropped Jan. 29th.
3. Stewart, Winfield S. #4,241,533 Dropped Jan. 29th.
4. Simpson, Julius E. #4,236,535. Dropped Jan 31, 1919

Geo. P. Nicholls.
Capt 107th Inf.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company "F",107th Infantry at midnight February 28,1918.

Captain.
1. Nichols, George F.

1st Lieutenants.
1. LeCompte, William C.

2nd Lieutenants.
1. Rowley, Frank S. On DS with advance party Feb 17/18.

1st Sergeant.
1. Moore, John H. #1210738

Supply Sergeant
1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

Mess Sergeant.
1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

Sergeants
1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. Nicolson, Floyd S. 1210787
3. Morris, Donald C. 1210869
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210765
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. Reser, John E. 1210759
9. ~~Larson, Rudolph C.~~ 1210868
9. Th. Simpson, Julian C. 1210820
10. Terry, Griffith P. 1210746
11. Campbell Harold, 1210786
12. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210855

Corporals.
1. Foley, John J. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olen, 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Howell, Fred A. 1210763
6. Middlemiss, John A. Jr. 1210814
7. Malone, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Sereby, Edward J. 1210796
10. Lamt, Alexander, 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771 On DS since Oct 8/18 at Div. Personnel Office.
12. Rolleston, John A. 1210822
13. Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210763
14. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
15. Bodet, Victor V. 1210854
16. Bull, Harris C. 1210842
17. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210858
18. Bunker, Kenneth S. 1210748
19. Davis, Wesley G. 1210792
20. Kelly, James J. 406127
21. Lyon, Orrin S. 1210809

22. West, Elliott, M. Jr. 1210829
23. Brennan, John A. 1210891
24. Green, William A. 1210799
25. McDonald, James A.Jr. 1210888
26. Mullarkey, Patrick J. 1210956
27. Reddy, Thomas J. 1210918
28. Tracy, Frank J. 1210935
29. Peacock, Bartholemew 1210917
30 Slinkard, Clifford M. 1210921
31, Sutton, William A. 1210923
32. Woodard, Ivan D. 1210951
33. Deming, Leory 1213591

Mechanics.

1. Davey, Clar'd M. 1210853
2. Pangaro, John 1210912

Cooks.

1. Boag, William W. 1210788
2. Daniels, Edward Jr 1210791
3. Schwarz, Frank F. 1210774
4 Shackelton, Frank H. 1210773

Buglers.

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R. 1210778
2; McCook, Lee M. 1210777

Privates 1st Class.

1. Binns, Victory R. 1210837
2. Booth, Meredith H. 1210839
3. Boyle, Joseph St V. 1210840
4. Brennan, James C. 1210785
5. Brickman, Ivan T. 1210842
6. Claus, Joseph C. 1210847
7. Clinch, Hilton H. 1210789
8. Cobbs, Truman R. 1210846
9. Cocus, William H. 1210850
10. Davis, Erbin H. 1210782
11. Day, Joseph 1210859
12. Finn, William D.F. 1210863
13. Flowers, Frank H. 1210795
14. Freeman, Randolph S. 1210863
15. Gannon, Thomas H. 1210865
16. Gardenier, Wilbur A. 1210867
17. Gy rtner, Arthur W. 1213904
18. Goldstein, Abe 360426
19. Granuto, Frank Jr. 1210872
20. Hill, Harry 1210874
21 Hemmefelt, Edward 8672138
22. Herrick, Raymond J. 1210875
23. Higgins, Thomas J. 1210876
24. Hogg, William W. 1210877
25. Jgyeoz, Paul A. 1210880
26. Kern, Joseph W. 1210882

27. Lafollow, Howard G.	1210740	Walton, N.Y.
28. Mallory, William W.	1210891	Walton, N.Y.
29. Miller, Edgerton L.	1210886	New York N.Y.
30. Neer, Thomas P.	1210905	Walton, N.Y.
31. Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr.	1210903	New York N.Y.
32. Nonnemaker, Harold,	1210906	Hudson, N.Y.
33. Paleducci, Pietro A.	1210911	Hudson, N.Y.
34. Pinder, Silas A.	1210913	Walton N.Y.
35. Pinsley, Edward	1210914	Hudson, N.Y.
36 Potts, Vernon E.	1210915	Hudson N.Y.
37. Pratt, Bennie O.	1210916	Walton, N.Y.
38. Prior, Otis R.	1210754	New York N.Y
39. Robb, Lyle S.	1210918	Walton, N.Y
40. Rogers, Timothy	1210920	
41. Schmidt, George F.	1870191	Hudson, N.Y.
42. Sehron, Martie J.	1210748	Brooklyn, N.Y.
43. Smith, William H.	1210755	New York N.Y.
44. Snyder, William C.	1210926	New York N.Y.
45. Sprague, Glenn H.	1210927	New York N.Y.
46 Stanton, Virgil E.	1210928	Walton, N.Y
47. Stevens, Charles S.	1210929	Walton, N.Y.
48. Sullivan, Michael T.	[illegible]	Walton, N.Y.
49. Tiffany, Norman G.	1210933	Detroit, Mich
50. Van Allen, Edgar	1210936	Walton, N.Y.
51. Van Dusen, Leon	1210937	Walton, N.Y.
52. VanVelsor, Harry	1210824	Walton, N.Y.
53. Voorhis, John O	1210938	White Plains, N.Y.
54. Wade, Sylvester J.	1210901	Walton, N.Y.
55. Warner, Richard H.	1210942	New York N.Y.
56. Wallace, William W.	1210943	New York N.Y
57 Waters, HaroldE.	1210945	Hudson, N.Y.
58. Winfield, Ernest R.	1210949	Walton. N.Y.
59 Wittmann, William J. with Div.Show.	1210830	Walton, N.Y. June 8/18 New York N.Y.
60. Wood, Charles G.	1210950	
61. Wylie, SamuelR.	## 408933	Walton N.Y. New York N.Y.

Privates.

1. Lyubb, James K.	1210927	
2. Scholl Howard	4045110	New York N.Y?
3. Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1210923	Schenectady, N.Y.
4. Selvieg, Frank Dec 14/18	4088115	Walton, N.Y. No. since
5. Stevens, George H.	1210926	
6. Stone, Benjamin	743521	Walton, N.Y.
7. Townsend, Spencer E.H.	1210934	New York N.Y.
8. Zeppelin, Sam	2412250	New York N.Y. Harrison, N.J.

1st Lieutenants
Guignan, Emil S. Trans 11th

2nd Lieutenants.
Baker, George L" Trans 11th

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

X.

Corporals.

1. Brown, Clarence L. 1632515 Trans Feb11th.
2. Carlson, Raymond F. 1633161 Trans Feb 11th.
3. Jenson, Henry B. 3125505 Trans 11th
4. Wessels, William F. 2290878 Trans 11th

X

Mechanics.

1. Lee, Albert 1593531 Trans 11th
2. Shoumes, Elmer M. 1569951 Trans 11th

~~Sergeant.~~

~~1. [illegible] 2[illegible] Tr.~~

Privates First Class.

1. Burns, Pierre 2672063 Dropped 23rd
2. Nichols, Leroy C. 1210904 Trans 26th
3. Sutta, AngeloD. 4241067 Trans 14th
4. Sellers, Robert L. 1340094 Trans 11th
5. Sherratt, Herbert L. 4069206 Trans 11th
6. Sloan, Harold T. 4237602 Trans 11th
7 Sbenko, Walter 4245013 Trans 14th
8. Sylvester, George 4069199 Trans 11th
9 Swanson, Albin A. 4245410 Trans 11th
10. Trapnell, Mark E. 1360984 Trans 11th
11. Tyminski, Marcell T. 4070747 Trans 11th
12. Weill, David

Privates.

1. Day, JosephR. Jr. 1340472 Trans 11th
2. DeMarco, Tony 1346024 Trans 11th
3. Limsky, Harry 4246748 Trans 11th
4. Prestwood John 4069504 Trans 11th
5. Price, Crocks L. 4069528 Trans 11th
6. Pumper, Anton J. 4245156 Trans 11th
7. Rabinowitz, Morris 4245221 Trans 11th
8. Ray, Stephen S. 4626868 Trans 14th
9. Reagan, Hubert 3349349 Trans 11th
10. Rice, James B 4238636 Trans 11th
11, Robinson, BenT. 4237543 Trans 11th
12. Robinson, Charles T. 4236235 Trans 11th
13 Robinson Furman B. 4237550 Trans 11th
14. Rumbley, RussellRa 3236588 Trans 11th
15. Ryan, George M. 4069793 Trans 11th
16. Sartin, Willie D. 4327714 Trans 11th
17. Schmitz, Fred T. 4069802 Trans 11th
18. Schwartz, Meyer 4241512 Trans 11th
19. Schoedler, Frederick 4237077 Trans 14th
20. Seiano, Thomas 4239005 Trans 14th
21, Sealg Robert M. 4070990 Trans 11th
22. Seeberg, Robert T. 1368551 Trans 11th
23. Sellers, James 3352377 Trans 11th
24. Sellers, William W. 2228411 Trans 11th
25. Sebzer, Frank A. 4069499 Trans 11th
26 Shaffer, Clarence W. 1372256 Trans. 11th
27 Shateer, Emery A 4240341 Trans 11th
28 Shell, Todd S. 4069513 Trans 11th

Shelton William T.	1359904	Trans 11th
Shirly Samuel J.	1210014	Trans 11th
Simantol Ernest Z.	1389606	Trans 11th
Sies, William B.	4257651	Trans 14th
Singson, Julius E.	[illegible]	Trans 14th
Singley, Earl J.	3352003	Trans 11th
Sloan Harold T	4.07602	Trans 11th
Smith Earl L.	1372093	Trans 11th
Smith Clifford L	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Smith James B.	[illegible]802	Trans 14th
Smith William F.	4237026	Trans 14th
Sisk James A.	1371496	Trans 11th
Sprague Julius T.	4070814	Trans 11th
Squires, George	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stacey, Harold F.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stear, Wall A.	4237611	Trans 14th
Stein, Louis	4239054	Trans 11th
Stewart, Milton A.	4230164	Trans 11th
Stewart, Winfield S.	4241603	Trans 11th
Stine, John	4093680	Trans 11th
Stoller, Eli A.	1371700	Trans 14th
Stouffer, Samuel C.	4239943	Trans 14th
Stull, Torrence F.	4237040	Trans 11th
Stumpf, Emil P.	1373506	Trans 11th
Swift, Clarence O.	1369710	Trans 11th
Sylvester, George	4070199	Trans 11th
Swanson, Alvin A.	4245410	Trans 11th
Tally Samuel E	4237111	Trans 14th
Tatgyam, George	3346829	Trans 11th
Taube, Edward F.	4026108	Trans 11th
Taylor, Harvey	4564226	Trans 11th
Trapnell, Mark E.	1360084	Trans 11th
Templeton, Roy	4070861	Trans 11th
Thomas Tom,	4240652	Trans 11th
Turek, Thomas M.	4241134	Trans 11th
Twomey, Sylvester T.	4241237	Trans 11th
Tyminski, Marcell T.	4070747	Trans 11th
Vaden, Fred E.	3614490	Trans 11th
Vannett, Emil	4241406	Trans 11th
Varone, Francesco	4239894	Trans 11th
Vetell, Joseph	4027332	Trans 11th
Walkowiak, Vincent	4241411	Trans 11th
Wammack, William T.	3499[illegible]8	Trans 11th
Weil, David	4239860	Trans 11th
Wilson, Hugh C.	3275603	Trans 11th
Vogel, Frank	3307446	Trans 11th
Woelsch, William E.	3293072	Trans 11th

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY ON MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st 1919.

CAPTAIN

a. Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. LeCompte, William G.

2nd LIEUTENANT

1. Rowley, Frank S. On DS with Advance Party fr Feb 17/19 to Mar 28/19.

1st SERGEANT

1. Moore, John H. 1210738

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

1

MESS SERGEANT

1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

SERGEANTS

1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. MacLean, Floyd S. 1210737
3. Morris, Donald C. 1212269
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210745
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210885
9. Simpson Julian C. 1210820
10. Terry, GriffithP. 1210746
11. Campbell, Harold 1210786
12. West, Elliott M. Jr 1210829
13. Davis, Erwin M. 1210762
14. Proib, Otis R. 1210754
15. Smith, William H. 1210754

CORPORALS

1. Foley, John E. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olan 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Newell, Fred A. 1210765
6. Middlemiss, John Jr. 1210814
7. Malcha, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Gerety, Edward J. 1210796
10. Lauhé, Alexander 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771

12. Bolleston, John A. 1210922
13. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
14. Bedat, Victor V. 1210834
15. Bull, Harris C. 1210845
16. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210838
17. Bunker, Kenneth S 1210787
18. Davis, Wesley G. 1210782
19. Kelly James J. 406127
20. Lyon, Orrin, S. 1210809
21. Brennan John A 1210841
22. Green, William A. 1210799
23. McDonald, James A. Jr. 1210888
24. Mallarkey, Patrick J. 1210816.
25. Reddy, Thomas J. 1210818
26. Tracy, Frank J. 1210935
27. Peaslee, Bartholomew 1210837
28. Slinkard, Clifford M. 1210821
29. Sutton, William A. 1210823
30. Woodard, Ivan D. 1210851
31. Deming, Le Roy 1212531

MECHANICS

1. Davey, Claud M. 1210853
2. Pangaro, John 1210812

COOKS

1. Boag, William W. 1210788
2. Schwarz, Frank F. 1210774

BUGLERS

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R. 1210778
2. McCook, Lee M. 1210777

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Booth, Meredith H. 1210859
2. Boyle, Joseph St.V. 1210840
3. Brennan, James C. 1210783
4. Dickinson, Ivan T. 1210842
5. Gibbs, Joseph C 1210847
6. Clinch, Milton E 1210789
7. Coats, Truman R. 1210848
8. Coons, William E 1210850
9. Dow, Joseph 1210859
10. Finn, William DeF 1210862
11. Flowers, Frank H. 1210795
12. Freeman, Randolph S. 1210863
13. Gannon, Thomas M. 1210865
14. Gardinier, Wilbur A. 1210867
15. Gartner, Arthur W 1212784
16. Goldstein, Abe 362426
17.

17. Gramento, Frank Jr, 1210872
18. Hall, Harry 1210874
19. Hennefeld, Edward 2672#59
20. Herrick, Raymond J, #210875
21. Higgins, Thomas J, 1210876
22. Hoag, William W. 1210877
23. Jaycox, Paul 1210880
24. Laidlaw, Howard G. 1210740
25. Mallory, William G, [illegible]
26. Miller, Edgerton L. #210896
27 Neer, ThomasP. 1210905
28 Nickerson Hiram C JR, 1210903
29 Nonnemaker, Harold 1210906
30 Paladucci, Pietro 1210[illegible]
31 Pindar, Silas A. 1210[illegible]
32. Plemsky, Edward 1210914
33, Potts, Vernon E. 1210915
34, Pratt, Bennie C 1210916
35 Robb, Lyle S, 1210918
36 Rogers, Timothy 1210920
37 SChmidt, George F. 1670191
38 Schron, Martin J 1212748
39 Snyder, William C. 1210828
40 Spr[illegible]gie, Gleyn H. 1210927
41 Stevens, CharleS,S. 1210929
42 Tiffany, Norman G. 1210935
43 Van A[illegible]len Edgar 1210936
44 VanDuson, Leon 1210937
45 Van Velsor, Harry 121082 4
46 Voorhis, John C 1210938
47 Wade, Sylvester zJ, 1210901
48, Wagner, Richard H, 1210942
49 Wallace, William 1210943
50 Waters, Harold E. 1210945
51 Winfield, Ernest R 1210949
52 Wittmann, William J 1210830
53 O.D.S with Div Show since June 8/18
53 Wood, Charles C 1210950
54 Wylie, SamuelB 408233

PRIVATES

1 Lynch, James K, 1210887
2. Schell, Howard 4243[illegible]
3 Schoonmaker, Howard J. 1210923
4 Scinico, Frank 4628#15
On DS with Div Hq since Dec 1[illegible]/18
5S Stevens, George H 1210926
6 Stone, Benjamin 743521
7 Townsend, Spencer B H. 1210934

LOSSES DURING TGE MONTH

1st LIEUTENANT

1. Guignon, , EmilS. Trans 26th
2. Vickery, RobertG. Trans 26th

2nd LIEUTENANT

1, Baker, George L. Trans 26th

SERG EANT

1, Resor, John E. 1210759 Trans 30th

CORPORAL

1, Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210768 Trans 3[illegible]th

SERGEANTES

1, Daniels, Edward Jr, 1210791 Trans 29th
2. Shackelton, Frank H 1210778 Trans 27th

[illegible]

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1, Binns, Victor R. 1210837 Trans 29th
2, Kern, Joseph W. 1210882 Trans 31th
3 Stanton, Virgil B. 1210928 Trans 27th
4 Sullivan, MichaelT. 2037789 Trans 26th
5 Voorhis, John C 1210938 Trans 31th

PRIVATES

1, White, George C. 1210947 Trans 31th
2 Zampello, Sam 2413250 Trans 26th

Received at Hdqrs. 107 Inf. Personnel Adj

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY APRIL 2nd 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. LeCompte, William G.

2nd LIEUTENANT.

1. Rowley. Frank S. On DS with Advance Party fr Feb 17/19 to Mar 28/19.

1st SERGEANT.

1. Moore, John H. 1210738

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

SERGEANTS.

1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. MacLean, Floyd S. 1210737
3. Norris, Donald C. 1212269
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210745
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. ~~Reser, John E. 1210759~~
9. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210885
10. Simpson, Julian C. 1210820
11. Terry, Griffith P. 1210746
12. Campbell, Harold 1210786
13. West, Elliott M.Jr. 1210829
14. Davis, Erwin M. 1210762
15. Prior, Otis R. 1210754
16. Smith, William H. 1210755

CORPORALS.

1. Foley, John J. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olan 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Newell, Fred A. 1210765
6. Middlemiss, John Jr. 1210814
7. Malone, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Gerety, Edward J. 1210796
10. Launt, Alexander 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771 from
    On DS with Div Personnel Adjt since Oct 8/18 To MAR 31/19.
12. Rollestson, John A. 1210922
13. ~~Hyde. Henry Rob. 1210765~~
14. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
15. Sedat, Victor V. 1210834
16. Bull, Morris C. 1210843
17. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210838
18. Bunker, Kenneth S. 1210747
19. Davis, Wesley G. 1210792
20. Kelly, James J. 406127
21. Lyon, Orrin S. 1210809
22. Brennan, John A. 1210891
23. Green, William A. 1210799
24. McDonald, James A.Jr. 1210888
25. Mullarkey, Patrick J. 1210816
26. Reddy, Thomas J. 1210818
27. Tracy. Frank J. 1210935
28. Peacock. Bartholomew 1210817
29. Slinkard, Clifford M. 1210821
30. Sutton, William A. 1210823
31. Woodard, Ivan D. 1210951
32. Deming. Leroy 1212531

MECHANICS.

1. Davey, Claud M. 1210853
2. Pangaro, John 1210812

COOKS.

1. Boag, William W. 1210788
2. Schwarz, Frank F. 1210774

BUGLERS.

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R. 1210778
2. McCook, Lee M. 1210777

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Booth, Meredith H. 1210839
2. Boyle, Joseph St.V. 1210840
3. Brennan, James C. 1210783
4. Brickman, Ivan T. 1210842
5. Claas, Joseph C. 1210847
6. Clinch, Hilton E. 1210789
7. Coats, Truman R. 1210848
8. Coons, William H. 1210850

~~On at home since Mar 12/19~~

~~DISCHARGED.~~

9. Dow, Joseph 1210859
10. Finn, William eF. 1210862
11. Flowers, Frank H. 1210795
12. Freeman, Randolph S. 1210863
13. Gannon, Thomas M. 1210865
14. Gardenier , Wilbur A. 1210867
15. Gartner, Arthur W. 1212784
16. Goldstein, Abe XXXXXX362426
17. Gramento, Frank Jr. 1210872
18. Hall, Harry 1210874
19. Hennefeld, Edward 2672139
20. Herrick, Raymond J. 1210875
21. Higgins, Thomas J. 1210876
22. Hoag, William W. 1210877
23. Jaycox. Paul 1210880
~~24. Kern, Joseph W. 1210882~~
25. Laidlaw, Howard G. 1210740
26. Mallory, William W. 1210891
27. Miller, Edgerton L. 1210896
28. Neer, Thomas P. 1210905
29. Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr. 1210903
30. Nonnemaker, Harold 1210906
31. Paladucci, Pietro A. 1210911
32. Pindar. Silas A. 1210913
33. Pressley, Edward 1210914
34. Potts, Vernon E. 1210915
35. Pratt, Bennie C 1210916
36. Robb, Lyle S. 1210918
37. Rogers, Timothy 1210920
38. Schmidt, George F. 1210191
39. Schron, Martin J. 1212748
40. Snyder, William O. 1210828
41. Sprague, Gleyn H. 1210927
42. Stevens, Charles S. 1210929
43. Tiffany. Norman G. 1210933
44. Van Allen. Edgar 1210936
45. Van Duson, Leon 1210937
46. Van Velsor, Harry 1210824
~~47. Voorhis, John O. 1210938~~
48. Wade, Sylvester J. 1210901
49. Wagner, Richard H. 1210942
50. Wallace, William 1210945
51. Waters, Harold E. 1210945
52. Winfield. Ernest R. 1210949
53. Wittmann, William J. 1210830
NK. On DS with Div Show since Jun 8/18
54. Wood, Charles C. 1210950
55. Wylie, Samuel B. 408233

PRIVATES.

1. Lynch, James K. 1210887
2. Schell, Howard 1210118
3. Schoonmaker, Howard J. 1210923
4. Scinico, Frank 4628115
   On DS with Div Hq since Dec 14/18
5. Stevens, George H. 1210926
6. Stone. Benjamin 743521
7. Townsend. Spencer B.H. 1210934.
~~8. White, George C. 1210947~~

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. Guignon, Emil S. Trans 26th
2. Vickery. Robert G. Trans.26th

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Baker, George L. Trans 26th

SERGEANT.

1. Reser, John E. 1210759. Trans. 30th

CORPORAL.

1. Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210765. Trans. 31st

COOKS.

1. Daniels, Edward Jr. 1210791
   Trans. 29th
2. Shackelton. Frank H. 1210773
   Trans 27th

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Binns. Victor R. 1210837
   Trans 29th
2. ~~Cooney, William H. 1210950~~
   Trans.
3. Stanton, Virgil B. 1210928
   Trans 27th
4. Sullivan. Michael T. 2837769
   Trans 26th
5. Kern, Joseph W. 1210882
   Trans 31st
6. Voorhis, John O. 1210938
   Trans. 31st

PRIVATES.

1. Zampello. Sam 2413250
   Trans 26th
2. White, George C. 1210947
   Trans. 31st.

Galloway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO G 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS SEE
CO G 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G

of the 107th Infantry

from the 3rd *day of* August ~~September~~ *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—NN2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 1918—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G, **of the** 107th US Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~May~~ 31st ~~Sept~~ **day of** ~~October~~ August ~~1917~~, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Maxwell B. Merritt			Comdg Co.
1st LIEUTS			
Marston S. Tenney			Duty with Co
Royal C. Johnson			Assigned to Company for duty RO 1358
			Oct 17/17.
2nd LIEUTS			
William S. Hamblen			Duty with Co.
Elton A. Morris			Attended Co Sep 29/17 30 45 day
			Inf.
Thomas F. Miller			Attended Co Oct 1/17 30 45 day
			Inf.
1st SERGEANT			
Reichle, Thomas M. F.	Aug 15/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Sullivan, Walter J.	Feb 22/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Kirchein, Alexander L.	Nov 15/14		
SERGEANTS			
Fuller, Elbert M.	Jan 6/15		Transferred to Sgt fr Sgt Co D 1st NY
			Inf. OO 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 1562 Oct 17/17 Joined rd.
Dean, Frederick S.	Dec 10/15		

Street, Harold M.	June 16/16		
Wood, Jefferson M.	Jul. 13/17		
Ciniotti, Walter E.	June 27/16		
Nepper, John H.	Nov 28/15		Transferred as Sct fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Robinson, Oscar L.	Jul. 21/17		Transferred as sgt fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Reed, Ricard	Dec 1/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Sqt Co F 12th NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			145 Oct 30/17 Joined ed
Van Klein, Walter	Nov 11/15		Asst Sgt fr Corp Sep 5/17 GO 85 co
Goddard, Frederick T.	June 21/16		Asst Sgt fr Corp Sep 5/17 GO 85 co
Dunn, Gerard L.	June 23/16		Asst Sgt fr Corp Oct 4/17 GO 105 co
Pitman, Vincent W.	Jan 11/17		Asst Sgt fr Corp Oct 10/17 GO 120 co
CORPORALS			
Tilton, Fred I.	Jan 3/16		Trans Corp as Sgt fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Stewart, Clarence	Feb 2/16		
Bowden, Willis C.	June 22/16		
Wolfe, Ernest L.	Dec 4/16		Assigned to Corporal since Sep 15/17 A G 200
Hyler, John F.	Jan 2/17		
Fenwick, Jesse B.	Jan 8/17		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Tilton, Jay F.	Jan 8/17		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Whitmarsh, Harry B.	May 8/16		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY

3-482

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Troup, Ralph T.	Apr 13/17		
Goshen, George A.S.	May 21/17		
Foote, Donald H.	Sep 27/15		
McCleese, Clifford G.	Mch 24/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Geer, Charles E.	Dec 2/14		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Brown, Jay C.	June 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Howard, Paul R.	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Mech Sep 5/17 RO 65 cs
Burns, George E.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5/17 RO65 cs
Young, Thomas J. Jr.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5/17 RO65 cs
Metzoro, Louis H.	June 1, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 5/17 RO 65 cs
Pflomm, Elliot B.	Sep 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Corp Co H 165th
			Inf Co 23d HRD Sep 7/17 Joined Sep 11,17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 11/17 RO 78 cs
Sciutto, Lawrence	June 4/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co E 12th
			NY Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 140 Oct 2,/17 Joined sd
Ander, Silvio	Feb 10/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co E 12th
			NY Inf Co 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			Co 140 Oct 2,/17 Joined sd
[illegible]	Jan 1/[illegible]		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 1,17 RO 105 cs

Dim, George H.	Apr 26 17		Artl Bat 6 Pvt 1cl 01 Oct 1 17 30 123 cs
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dun, William D.	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dix, Roscoe E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
Durbin, John H.	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Dunn, John E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Thos H.	[illegible]		
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Wm H.	Apr 5 17		[illegible]
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Donald E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		
Dunn, Donald E.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 2cl 3 17 30 24 cs
Dunn, John E.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt 1cl Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs
Dale, Ross M.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt Sig 3 17 30 24 cs
Dun, Francis Jr.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs
Dunmire, Henry F.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Downey, Calvin O. Jr.	Apr 18,17		
Everton, Carl C.	Sep 24,17		Co E to 1st Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Oct
			1,17 To Co
Fitzsen, Roy H.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Forbes, Edward T.C.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Frankenberg, William H.Jr	Apr 17,17		
Ford, Frank J.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Gould, Everett C.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Hess, James M.	Apr 17,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Hole, Wilbur	Sep 24,17		Transferred to Co E 1st NY Inf To Div
			Oct 1,17 Assigned to Co To 156F Oct 15,17
			Colored
Lowe, Wilson E.	Apr 18,17		
Miller, Edwin W.	June 13,18		
Miller, Robert E.	Apr 6,17		
Nelson, Howard C.	Apr 18,17		
Reill, Thomas J.	Apr 18,17		Transferred to Pvt 1st Cl Co D Inf 1st Cl
			To C 12th NY Inf To 2 Div Oct 2,17
			Assigned to Co To 166 Oct 2,17 Colored
Richardson, Gordon C.	Sept 6,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Oct 11,17 To Co
Schuetzen, Henry W.	Apr 23,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
			Reduced to Pvt to Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5,17
			To Co
Sill, Allen J.	Apr 2,17		
Stroupe, Glen W.	Apr 24,17		
Townsend, Wm Henry	May 22,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 To Co
Villari, Dominic	Apr 18,17		
Ward, William T.	Apr 18,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 10,17 To Co

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Nelson, Allen	June 25 16		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined ad
Williams, Sylvester R.	[illegible]		
Wilson, Edward T.	June 8/17		Advd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 8/17 GO 24 cs
PRIVATES			
Aikens, Burton L.	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 8Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined ad
Albaugh, John W. Jr.	Mch 16/17		
Alley, Harold F.	June 8/17		Sk in qrs not LD GO 31/18 and GO 46/14
			Sep 20-26/17 inc, and Sep 29-Oct 7/17 inc.
Ashworth, George B.	June 1/17		
Barr, Joseph E.	June 5/17	Absent	In confinement under sentence SO Oct25/17
			Sentenced 20 days confinement beginning
			Oct 25/17 Transferred fr Co F GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined Oct 15/17 (TDY Oct 15-15/17 inc.
Bell, Harold S.	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136E Oct 17/17
			Joined ad
Bell, Roy C.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136C Oct 17/17
			Joined ad
Benfield, Carroll E.	Mar 22/17		Transferred fr HQ Co this Regiment SO 106
			Oct 5/17 Joined ad
Benjamin, Bennett J.	Mar 1/17		Transferred fr Co E Co this Regiment PD 103
			Oct 2/17 Join'd Oct 5/17
Blake, W.F.	Apr 27/17		
Blake, W.F.	Mar 21/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Boyles, Joseph C, Jr.	Jun 17/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Brumble, Peter	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr Co Co Co G 1st NY Inf
			30 D Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306
			Oct 17/17 Joined sd Reduced to Pvt Co E
			Oct 2/17 DC 15 Co
Brown, George T.	Jun 27/17		
Burdick, Thomas L.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Bushell, Thomas E.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Campbell, Lebroon	Jun 1/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Campbell, Lemuel	Jun 18/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Carlin, Edward G.	Jun 16/17		
Carpenter, Wm A Jr.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Carr, Frederick	Jun 13/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

		Colored Co.
Crete, Orville A.	June 14,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17
Crete, Theodore J.	[illegible]	
Crowley, Edward E.	June 5,17	
Crowley, [illegible]	July 28,17	
Cuculla, Gerald J.	June 6,17	Transferred from Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17 Colored Co
Cuni, Joseph J.	[illegible] 7,17	
Cuthbert, Robert E.	June 6,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17 Colored Co
Cuzzone, John P.	[illegible] 17,17	
Costello, Arthur	June 5,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2367

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

Froelich, Joseph L.			

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Corp.
Lemmon, Clarence F.	Nov 1.17		
Livingston,			
Loveless, Willis G.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf Co A Div.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

		Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17
		Joined ad
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 19/17	
Macguire, Ronald C.	Dec 21/17	
Martin, Bert G.	Apr 16/17	Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
Martin, Henry L.	June 4/17	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
McAleary, Patrick J.	Apr 23/17	
McAllaster, Frederick L.	May 21/17	Sk in Hrs not LD GO 31/18 30 45/14 Sep
		30-Oct 2/17 inc.
McDonnell, John	July 21/17	Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
McKnight, William J.	Oct 8/16	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
McNeil, Arthur T.	July 18/17	Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
McQuillan, Patrick	Jul 24/17	Transferred fr Co F 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
[illegible], William H.	June 23/16	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17
		Joined ad
Miller, Joseph A.	July 16/17	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 140

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct 22/37 Joined ad
Worrell, Lewis H.	Jul 30/37		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc Oct 22 37
			Joined ad
O'Donnell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
O'Donlon, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
O'Toole, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
Ryan, Clarence	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc Oct 22 37
			Joined ad

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Pringle, [illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 1
DEEP			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Powell, [illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed 24/17
Pinckney, Everett T.	[illegible]		
Powell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
[illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 136
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Pruett, [illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 1360 Oct 17/17
			Joined ed
Pullis, Edna	July 25/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 136 Oct 17/17
			Joined ed
Rea, Willis G.	Nov 25/17		
Reddick, Harold E.	June 21/18	Absent	Mt An Base M since Oct 24/17 Transferred
			to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined
			Oct 24/17
Record, Coolrn T.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct
			17/17 Joined ed
Reed, Homer	Jun 6/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			Joined ed
Reed, William F.	May 4/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 148 Oct
			30/17
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rhodes, Charles L.	[illegible]		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Frank	Jul 2/17		
Rose, John	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Lee	[illegible]		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Joseph	Feb 24/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Sutton, Charles L.	May 27/15		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Schauerhorn, Karl	Feb 23/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	May 21/17		
Seeber, Albert L.	June 15/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sharp, Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl OO 28 Oct 17/17
Shoffom, Claude	Apr 13/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf GO 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 1165 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Shutter, Ernest L.	Feb 12/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Ernest L.	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] T.	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] L.	[illegible] 26/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Alfred	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Edward F.	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Turrell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Vanderwerke, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

Woodcock, Lowell J.	Pvt. 1,AF		Transferred to Co. G 1st MT Inf Gp. 9
Bradley, Richard T.	Tec 4,AA	Honor	(DFC 1067) Transferred to Sq. Co Sqt
			Co G 1068th MP Bn (SD) Sep 2/45
			Relieved to Det. Co Sqt Sep 26,47 To Ft
			Gn Co. FG 64 1077 Ft. Monroe, Virginia
			Dep 24/47
LOSS			
DISCHARGE			
PRIVATES			
Dubois, Grover J.	Pvt 13,AF		Honorably discharged Sep 11,47 SCD 24

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			New York, N.Y. per Ind WDD Sec 7/27
			Character excellent, service honest
			and faithful.
Harrison, Richard	June 14/16		Disch Sep 11/17 GCO Sep 6/17 DD 72 cs
			Permit A Hqrs exp 50 Div Sep 6/17
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Hick, William H.	May 24/16		Transferred to Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 20 108 Sep
			6/17 cs Co A 307th Battalion, NY
			since Jun 24/17
Corporals			
Turner, George W.	Feb 14/16		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal
			Officers Reserve Corps Feb 26/17 per
			GO 22 War Dep Apr 27/17 Add Camp Ct
			Dec Apl 21 June 3/17 DD 65 cs
Thomas, Thomas T.	June 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment DO
			148 Oct 10/17
Privates			
Bradley, Richard S.	Nov 8/11		Transferred to Sqd to Co G 71st NY Inf
			DO 108 Oct 5/17, On DS Ft Meyer, Va.
Brown, Harold L.	May 21/17		Transferred to Co G 71st NY Inf DO 108
			Oct 5/17 On DS ROTC Fort Meyer, Va.
			since Aug 22/17 GO 37 cs
Capreau, Joseph S.	May 25/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
			56 Sep 1/17
Grann, Arthur L.	May 21/17		Transferred to HQ Co this Regiment RO
			108 /17
Crossett, Harry S.	May 21/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

		118 Oct 10/17
Kilmer, Joyce	Apr 23/17	Transferre to Co H 165th US Inf Sep
		11/17 per SO 233 HED Sep 7/17
Lonke, Frederick	July 24/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Macmillan, Joseph	May 21/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Nallin, Frederick P.	May 29/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Taveniere, Darius J.	May 21/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Totman, James E.	July 30/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
DESERTED		
Private		
△ Oates, Michael	Aug 23/15	Transferred fr 69th NY Inf Aug 13/17
		SO 18 HED as Never Joined Dropped as
		Deserter Sep 21/17 Due US nothing Due
		Last paid to include Mch 2/17 by 2nd
		Lieut. H.T.Lang, QMD.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Mamaroneck N.Y.

DATE: October 31. 1917

Maynard B. Ketcham

Captain, 107 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

218

MUSTER ROLL

of *Company G*

of the *107th* Regiment of *Infantry*

from the *31st* day of *October*, 1917

to the *31st* day of *December*, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 17 1918

3—N82

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26–16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G 107th Infantry of the 107th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Maxwell D. Nesbitt	July 3/17		Comdg Co. Detailed Acting Adjutant of the Regiment. Dec 22/17 PO 338 cn. Relieved PO 353, Dec 30/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Marston T. Brown	Apr 4/17		DUTY WITH Co Company Dec 22-30/17
Royal J. Johnson	June 30/17		Duty with Company
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William S. Hawkins	Apr 24/17		Duty with Company
~~Edward C. Miller~~			~~Attached to Co Dec 15/17 PO 42 Div cn~~
~~William T. Cain~~		~~Absent~~	~~On temp duty leave since Dec 20/17 PO 54~~ ~~Div cn~~ ~~Attached to Co Dec 3/17 PO 1 C~~ ~~Transf Dec 15~~
Herbert E. Boyce	July 11/17		On D.D. with Supply Officer since Dec 22/17 PO 324 cn Assigned to Co For Duty Dec 1/17 PO 109 cn
1st Sergeant			
Danielle, Thomas H., Jr.	Oct 14/15		
Supply Sergeant			
Ford, Garland	Dec 21/15	Absent	On F sick Dec 29/17 G R 106 Asst Supply Off 2d Lt PO 40 cn Dec 17/17
Mess Sergeant			
Kirchain, Alexander J	Nov 26/15		
Sergeants			
Patten, Albert W	Dec 5/15		

Dorn, Francis C	Dec 10/15		
Street, Harold H	June 11, 1		
Rood, Jefferson E	July 12,17		
Pinkstaff, Walter E	June 27,18		
Morgan, John T	Nov 22/15		
Von Klein, Walter	June 11,16		
Cochran, Frederick C, Jr	June 21/16		
Dilan, Elliot D	May 21/17		Hdq 8 Co Ft Dorn Nov 13/17 TO 328 cs
Dorn, George H	Apr 10/17		Hdq Det Ft Dorn Dec 17,17 TO 324 cs
Carpenale			
Dilan, Carl J	Apr 7,17		
Dinlap, Willie D	June 21/16		
Frumley, James T	Apr 5,17		
Dilan, John W	Apr 5,17		
Whitworth, Henry E	Apr 5,17		
Dorn, Ralph T	Apr 24,17		
Dorn, Thomas Lee	Nov 22,17		
Ruth, Max H	Apr 27, 18		
Holmes, Clarence E	Feb 14,18		
Dorn, Charles E	Dec 1'17		
Vinard, Noel R	June 21/16	absent	On furlough since Dec 8/17 2nd Ind Div cs
Burns, George L	Apr 16/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 20/17 AR 100
Vinard, Nicholas E, Jr	Apr 4,17	absent	on furlough since Dec 13/17 5th Ind Div cs
Delaney, Lewis H	June 4/17		
Dilan, Elvin	Feb 15/17		
Hurd, Hanford B	Apr 4/17		
Durer, Leslie H	Apr 10,17		
Vinard, Nelson C	May 21,17		
Van Hoosen, Frank C	Apr 10/17		cptd Disp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 TO 328 cs
Street, Glen H	Feb 25/17		cptd Comp C Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17TO 328cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ellsworth, Leon J	Apr 2/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 220 ns
Olmsmall, George F	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 225 ns
[illegible], John W	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17 GO 220 ns
Fenton, Carl J	Sep 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17 GO 220 ns
Baldwin, [illegible]	Apr 2/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Cleary, Francis	May 22, 7		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Dixon, Thos P	J 2, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Strachl, Elmore C	May 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Hoyt, Jesse F	Apr 27, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17 324 ns GO
[illegible], William E, Jr	Apr 13, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Carey, Michael A	May 21, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Edwards, Martin H, Jr	June 24, 16		Transferred fr Pvt Co I 1st Cl Co I 306th Regiment Nov 16/17 GO 219 ns
[illegible]			Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Boyle, Jesse J	Apr 13, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 324 ns
Anderson			
Lindsay, George B	May 22, 17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 22 ns
Carey, Andrew G	Apr 14/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 33 ns
Carey, John A	Feb 23/17		
Vandervoort, Charles E	Apr 2/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 2/17 GO 22 ns
Cole			
Reynolds, Elmer L	Apr 6/17		

Hayne, Clyde L	Apr 8/27		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Nov 7/17 GO 35 cs
Howes, Henry D	Apr 8/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Nov 13/17 GO 3a cs
Sweeney, Harry W	Nov 16/14		
Buglers			
Beeney, Donald S	May 12/16		
Gilbert, James T	June 15/17		
Privates First Class			
Beall, Cecil C	June 1/17		
Bongiorno, Ernest A	May 2/17		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Blake, William F	Apr 27/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Blake, William J	May 21/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 16/17 AR 106 Aptd
			Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Burdick, George L	July 16/16		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Campbell, James D	Apr 16/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO41 cs
Carr, Benjamin W	Apr 13/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/1700 41 cs
Chambers, Edward H	July 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO41cs
Platt, Kenneth L	Aug 8/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Colbath, Robert C	Apr 9/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41cs
Cole, Roscoe T	May 22, 17		
Cornwell, William	Apr 12/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 1208
Day, Franklin D	Apr 12/17		
Dibble, Elmer F	Apr 22, 17	absent	SD in prison guard. Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 7/17 GO 41cs
Douglas, Reginald	May 14, 17		Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41cs
Dorsey, Talon C		absent	on F since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Fiedler, Alfred T			aptd 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41
			cs Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 assigned to Co
			TC 203 Dec 7/17
Forbes, Edward V.H.	May 21/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

8—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Forster, Thomas M	Apr 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Frankevich, Louis H	Apr 6/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17
			CO 34 cs
Gage, Ralph J	Apr 17/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Gambino, Jiui	June 21/16		transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co I 10th NY Inf 30 134 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to 30 30
			202 as joined Dec 7/17
Gould, Everett C	May 21/17		
Grant, Walter R	May 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Halliday, Edwin	July 5/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Hermann, Charles C	June 7/17		transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co L 10th NY Inf 30 137 Div
			Dec 19/17 Assigned to Co 30 345 cs
			Joined Dec 26/17
Holt, Walter	May 21/17		
James, Ralph E.H.	May 23/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41/ cs
Jones, Maurice A	Apr 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Joyce, Lyndon T	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Leone, Terence,	Feb 6/16	absent	on furlough since Dec 28/17 Trans-
			ferred Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl

			Co F 10th MV Inf CO 124 Div Dec 5/17
			Assigned to Co 70 250 c.s. Joined Dec
			7/17
Lowes, Walter P	Apr19/17		
Maguire, Donald C	Nov 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
McAleese, Patrick J	Apr17/17		aptd Pv 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Miller, Robert H	Dec 15/16		
O'Hanlon, Edward	Apr 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Page, Clemence	July 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Parshall, Butcher J	Dec 16/16		aptd Pv 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Peabody, Henry F	May 28/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Pflum, Howard D	Apr 21/17		
Poulos, Michael A	Feb 21/18		Transferred Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st
			Cl fr Co F 10th MV Inf CO 124 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 70 250 c.s.
			Joined Dec 7/17
Sargent, Walter	May 25/17		
Sedlon, Henry	July 5/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Silvia, Charles	May 19/16	about	cm F since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Sim, William P	May 21/17		
Smith, Grenfell F	July 20/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Sutton, Edward	May 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 c

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagner, Carl F	June 16/17		transferred to Pvt 1st Cl Co Pvt 1st cl
			Co I 10th NY Inf 27 Div Dec 16/17
			Assigned to Co K9 345 on Joined Dec 20/17
William, Sylvester T	Jul 3/17		Sick 5 days pr Stat 20 456 Dec 24/17
Wilson, Edward V	June 9/17		
Poivette			
Wilson, Burton L	July 11/17		
Wilbaugh, John T, Jr	Feb 16/17		
Wiley, Harold F	June 8/17	absent	sk in hosp not ID since Dec 16/17
			Co 21/18 and 45/14
Wood, Richard C	Feb 2/14		transferred to Pr Fr Corp Dec 12/17 Co 2 Dec
Zarnock, Joseph	July 14/17		transferred Co Co I 10th NY Inf 27 Div Dec
			5/17 Assigned to Co 20 345 on Joined Dec 7/17
Bell, Ira C	Jun 5/17		
Bell, Ira C	Apr 21/17		
Benjamin, Carroll	Apr 25/17		
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 16/17		
Bregaglia, Peter	Apr 19/17		
Brown, George E	Aug 27/17		
Bullivant, William F	Dec 5/17		transferred Co Co E 10th NY Inf 27 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 345 Dec Joined Dec
			7/17
Butchnell, Horace F	June 5/17		
Campbell, Ambrose W	Apr 5/17		
Carpenter, Lyle H	July 12/17		
Carr, Deville A	June 24*17		
Chamberlain, Ernest J	Sep 7/17		
Champlin, Cecil A	Apr 5/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2537

Clemmer, Samuel	Aug 4/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80124 Div.
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co Joined
			Dec 7/17
Cramm, John J	Apr 23/17		
Costello, Arthur	June 5/17		
Davis, John F	July 1/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80124 Div.
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic coJoined
			Dec 7/17
Delong, Wayne V	June 14/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Desmond, George A	July 11/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Donnelly, Clarence E	July 11/17		Disch 3 days pay Sent 20 Reg Dec 24/17
Dubois, Edward F	May 26/17		
Zeidler, Leon F	June 24/17		
Elverda, Henry J	Apr 15/17		
Elliott, James	May 20/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Fass, Paul F	June 2/17		
Firth, John J	July 26/17		
Fisher, Guy T	Aug 27/17		
Froelich, Jacob L	July 12/17		
Furtsch, Louis	July 21/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Gardner, Jack R	June 15/17		
Georgia, Joseph F	May 24/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2547

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gwallney, Austin O	May 28/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Hall, [illegible]	June 5/17		
Hanson, Orville M	July 28/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Hardy, Walter S	Aug 5/17		
Hawley, Harry	July 24/17		
Hayes, James F	Aug 8/17		
Hicks, Frank H	May 5/17		Transferred to Co B 20th U S Inf Dec 4/17
[illegible]	[illegible]		Discharged 17 assigned to Co 20 280 as
			Joined Dec 7/17
Hutchison, Percy E	June 28/17		
Hunter, Robert B	July 29/17		
Jackson, Roy	June 5/17		Transferred to Co E 10th U S Inf Dec 20 124
			Discharged Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 160 as
			Joined Dec 7/17
Johnson, Allan E	Aug 6/17		[illegible]
Johnson, James F	Aug 8/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Fred L	July 24/17	absent	sick in hosp. [illegible] since Dec 27/17
Lawson Perkins, Stanton	June 28/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 28/17
LeBell, Frank	June 30/16		Sen confinement Nov 1-27/17 sentd Oct 27/17
Leach, Leo A	July 5/17		[illegible]
Lewton, Chas [illegible] P	May 2/17		[illegible]
Livingston, Henry E	[illegible]		
Lockhart, Willie T	July 28/17		
Mack, Joseph T	Aug 24, 17		[illegible]
Martin, Fred C	June 15/17		[illegible]
Martin, Henry T	June 5/17	absent	Sen confinement sentd Oct 24 Dec 15/17 [illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Natiele, Peter	July 20/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf'SO 124
			Dec 5/17 assigned to Co 30 250 re-
			tained Dec 7/17
Wallaston, Frederick A	May 21/17		
Wright, William J	Oct 2/18		
Wrightson, Patrick J	July 20/17		
Weaver, Andrew J	Nov 8/17		
Willer, Joseph A	July 15/17		
Wignal, Rocco	June 16/17		transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 137
			Div Dec 10/17 assigned to Co 30 250 re-
			tained Dec 28/17
Wetzell, Dexter H	July 20/17		
Murphy, [illegible] J	Nov 7/17		
Warren, Vincent	July 21/17		
Torrie, William J	July 20/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Clinton, Levi M	July 18/17		
[illegible], Francis J	[illegible]		
Otto, Charles J	Nov 17/18		
[illegible]	Nov 21/17		
Pierce, Fred E	Apr 18/17		
Plotkin, Charles	June 14/17		
Pillie, John	July 20/17		
Portell, Thomas, Jr	July 17/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 250 re-
			tained Dec 7/17
Rea, William G	Nov 21/17		
[illegible]rick, Harold E	July 21/18	absent	on F since Dec 28/17 AR 106 mmm
Record, George T	Apr 8/17		
Redden, George	Nov 6/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]	[illegible]		Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HC 309 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Reddon, John J	July 17/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HQ 309 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Reed, Henry	Apr 6/17		
Reedy, William E	May 4/17		
Reitzleder, Frederick L	Apr 6/17		
Riley, William E	June 4 17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned HQ 309 cs to Co
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Rose, John	June 26/17		
Rost, Louis F	May 11/17		
Rubinstein, Peter	June 15, 17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
[illegible]	[illegible]		Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HQ 309 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Ryan, Joseph	Feb 24/17		
Sabo, Alex	June 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HQ 309 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Sexton, Charles L	May 27/15		
Schoenthaler, Karl	Feb 23/17		
Schmied, Oscar, Jr	May 21/17		
Sebel, Joseph H	May 8/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HQ 309 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Seeber, Albert L	June 15/17		
Shipp, Edgar C	[illegible]		[illegible]

J—2547

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Shoffler, Claude H	Apr 14/17		
Shutters, Samuel J	July 18/17		
Simmons, Harold B	May 12/17		
Simonds, Charles T	Apr 9/17	absent	SD as prison guard mon
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		
Slater, William H	May 9/17		transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Spesnburg, Andrew J	July 13/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stankovitch, Tony	June 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stapleton, Joseph C	June 24/16		
Stephens, Louis	June 29/17		
Stewart, Earl J	May 8/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stoutenburg, Clinton	Apr 13/17		
Strain, James E	July 25/17		
Strong, Asa G	June 22/16		
Sudlow, Edgar T	Aug 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Tartaglia, Anthony J	May 1/17		
Terreforte, John W	Sep 5/17		
Tyrrell, James A	July 8/17		
Ulrich, Frede ick	may 21/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 26/17 SO 106
Vernon, Charles J	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Virtell, Peter C	Apr 16/17		
Wall, William H	July 9/17		
Weitz, Henry E	May 23/17		
Westcott, Everett F	Apr 12/17		
Westfall, Albert C	June 14/17		
Wolfort, Joseph	May 4/17		
Woodcock, Lidell D	Apr 9/17		
Zito, Giuseppe	June 6/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co SO 280 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Zygmontovitch, Alex	June 15/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co SO 280 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Privates 1st Class			
Bailley, Thomas J	Apr 12/17		
Richardson, Gordon D	July 9/17		
Rorick, Clifford L	Sep 16/09		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 cs
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 cs
Seggerman, Henry V	May 25/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 24/17 AR 106
Smith, John B	Apr 2/17		
LOSS			
2nd LIEUT			
Elton B. Morris			relieved fr duty with Co SO 116 Div
Edward C. Mueller			detached per SO 147 Div Dec 28/17
William C. Cooke			detached per SO 147 Div Dec 28/17
Discharged			
Supply Sergeant			
Milligan, James J	Feb 19/15		Hon Disch Dependent Relatives Dec 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

		per 3rd Ind Div. Dec 10/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Sergeant		
Hawd, Richard F	May 1/18	Hon Disch Dependent Relatives Dec 21/17
		per 7th Ind Div Dec 18/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Corporals		
Green, Jay O	June 19/18	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 9/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
White, Peter F	July 21/15	Hon Disch SCD Dec 4/17 4th Ind Div Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Pvt 1st Cl		
Miller, Robert E	Apr. 2/17	Hon Disch Nov 15/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 10/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Privates		
Barr, Joseph E	June 5/17	Disch Dec 24/17, fraudulent enlistment 4th Ind Div Dec 21/17 Character "Good" Service honest and faithful
Cross, William G	July 16/17	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 12/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Ferris, Clifford C	June 4/17	Hon Disch Nov 15/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 9/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McDonnell, John T	July 21/17	Hon Disch Dec 3/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 22/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McNeil, Arthur T	July 16/17	Hon Disch Nov 10/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 2/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McQuiston, William H	June 22/18	Hon Disch Dec 3/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Pratt, George E	June 22/18	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 12/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Sinnett, Philip J	June 29/17	Hon Disch Nov 4/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 4/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Smith, Truman L	June 28/17	Hon Disch Dec 27/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Dec

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			21/17 (haracter "Excellent" Service honest and faithful)
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Putnam, Eugene F	Apr 17/17		Transferred Nov 15/17 to Aviation Section
			Signal Corps, Atlanta, Ga. 30 28 Div Nov
			19/17
Corporals			
Dahlia, Stuart L	Dec 4/14		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 30 125 Div Dec 8/17
Haley, John F	Apr 9/17		Transferred Nov 23/17 to 102nd Field Sig.
			Bat 30 110 Div Nov 21/17
Morris, James M	June 21/16		Transferred Nov 14/17 to RemountDepot
			#307 30 111 Div Nov 22/17
Sciutto, Lawrence	June 4/17		Transferred Nov 23/17 To Co D 102nd Engrs
			30 110 Div Nov 21/17
Mechanic			
Davis, Charles T	Apr 16/17		Transferred Nov 13/17 to Aviation Section
			Signal Corps, Austin, Tex. 30 101 Div
			Nov 12/17
Privates 1st Class			
Georgi, James J	May 21/17		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 30 125 Div Dec 8/17
Velton, Allen	June 25/18		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf 30
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Privates			
Ashworth, George E	June 1/17		Transferred Nov 12/17 to Co F(camouflage)
			24th Engrs 30 102 Div Nov 11/17
Bailey, Glenn C	Nov 26/17		Tran. Cerred Nov 27/17 to Medical Dep Army

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Div of Finance and Supplies SO 115 Div
			Nov 20/17
Dupleey, Fred R	May 1/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Evans, Austin C	July 23/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Harvey, Harry H	Apr 12/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Harvey, Raymond K	Apr 13/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Hurlburt, Harry J	Apr 17/17		Transferred Dec 26/17 to 102nd Field Sig
			Bat GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
Jewell, Charles T	June 26/16		Transferred Dec 26/17 to 102nd Field Sig
			Bat GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
Koenigsberg, Louis	Aug 15/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Kooyoomjian, Aren	July 12/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Kroft, Howard L	Nov 8/15		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Lauh, Bernard J	Aug 21/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Lorenz, Otto	Oct 26/15		Transferred Dec 1/17 to Hq Co 106 F A
			SO 110 Div Nov 28/17
Otto, August, J	Se. 24/15		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			307 SO 135 Div Dec 6/17
Poggios, Andrew	July 19/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Robinson, George L	July 25/17		Transferred Dec 20/17 to Hq Co this Reg-
			iment SO 333 as Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order,) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Dec 18/17 RO 328 cs
Smith, Francis F	July 24/17		Transferred Nov 23/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			111 Div Nov 22/17
Wadman, Hubert J	May 21/17		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 SO 125 Div Dec 6/17
Weinwright, Wesley J	June 24/16		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			110 Div Nov 21/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: December 28, 1917

Marsh E. Drake
1st Lieutenant, 107 Infty
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Nicholas Engel
Major 107 Infantry U.S.A.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company 9.
(Company or Detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glassy Rock, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Febuary 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the organization, in order of rank; second, enlisted men, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of their [illegible], all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the surname will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of game and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* [illegible] 47th Infantry *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell D. Hamblet	July 3/14	Present	Detailed Inspr. Instructor Dist. of P.R. 27thDiv. Jan.31/18 per S.O.34 Hq: 27thDiv. Jan 1/18
First Lieutenants			
Warren A. Frank	Apr. 4/17		Co. "D".
Royal S. Tuttle	June 15/17		Div. Mach. Gun Co.
Edward H. Wells	July 26/17		33rd Co. C.A.C. Jan.8/18 Div. M.G. Co.
Second Lieutenants.			
Lester J. Lucas	Apr. 24/17		Div. Mach. Gun.
Thomas H. Beadle Jr.	Dec. 5/18		Assigned to Co. per S.O. 146, Feb. 7/18. Div. Mach. Co.
1st SERGEANT			
Wood, Jefferson K.	July 13/17		1210960 ptd 1st Sergt fr Sgt Feb 4/18 per G.O. Feb. 6/18.
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard A.	June 23/16		1210961
MESS SERGEANT			
Kirchein, Alexander L.	Nov. 16/14	Absent	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div. HQ per DO Jan. 3/18.
SERGEANTS			
Patton, Elbert N.	Jan. 8/15		1210962
Deen, Frederick G.	Dec. 12/15		1210963
Strese, Harold H.	June 18/17	Absent	On DS since Jan 10/18 Div. HQ per DO 1 Jan 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Ciniotti, Walter E.	June 27/16	Absent	On TS since Jun 10/18 at Div.2T3 per WD 3&1 Jan.2/18.
Napper, John H.	Nov.2?/15		1210964
Von Klein, Walter	Jan.11/16		1210965
Bidebrod, Frederick C. Jr.	June 21/16		1210966
Peters, Elliot R.	May 2 /17		1210967
Dunn, George M.	Apr.13/17		1210968
Everton, Carl J.	Sept.11/17		1210969 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per R054,1918.
Hurd, Hanford B.	Aug.1/17		1210970 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per R054,1918
Stiles, John J.	Apr.3/17		1210971 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan14/18 per R054,1918
CORPORALS			
Dilks, Carl J.	Apr 3/17		1210972
Franks, Jesse P.	Apr 3/17		1210973
Whitmarsh, Henry S.	May /16		1210974
Troup, Ralph H.	Apr 1 /17		1210975
Goshen, George A.B.	May 21/17		1210976
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Howard, Paul B.	June 21/16		1210978
Bacha, George P.	Apr 19/17		1210979
Yorke, Thomas S. Jr.	Apr 3/17		1210980
Jarvis, Leo H.	Apr 16/17		1210981
Young, Walter O.	May 21/17		1210982
Van Houseen, Frank C.	Apr 30/06		1210983
Strong, Alan V.	Nov 26/17		1210984
Edwards, Chas J.	Apr 3/17		1210985
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986
Berry, John M.	Apr 3/17		1210987
Baldwin, Marion L.	Apr /17		1210988
Dacey, Frederick	Apr 21/17		1210989
Parsons, Henry P.	June 9/17		1210990

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stroehl, Albert G.	Mar 21/17		1210991
Moag, James W.	Apr 27/17		1210992
Frankenberg, William H. Jr.	Apr [illegible]/17		1210993
Dorr, Elmer A.	[illegible]		1210994
Rogers, Harold H. Jr.	June 14/17		1210995
[illegible]	[illegible]		1210996
Miller, [illegible]	[illegible]		1210997 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan6/18 per RO28,1918
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998 Aptd Corp fr Bugler Jan14/18 per RO54 cs
Page, Thomas	July [illegible]/17		1210999 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan14/18 per RO54 cs
Hallock, George D.	May [illegible]/17		1211000 Aptd Corp fr Mech Jan17/18 per RO67 cs
Bardin, Ezekiel L.	July 16/16		1211001 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan17/18 per RO67 cs
Black, William J.	Jan 21/17		1211002 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Feb12/18 per RO155 cs
Beckham, Perry	July 5/17		1211003 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Feb12/18 per RO155 cs
Mechanics			
Cole, Reese D.	Mar 2 /17		1211004 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1Cl Feb1/18 per O.S cs
Hughes, Lewis A.	Apr 15/17		1211005
Smith, John W.	Apr 5/17		1211006 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1Cl Feb1/18 per O.S cs
Swan, John A.	Feb.23/17		1211007
Cooks			
Francis, Edward A.	Apr 5/17		1211008
Hayes, Claude L.	Apr 5/17		1211009
House, Henry D.	Apr 5/1		1211010
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov.16/14		1211011
Buglers			
Murray, Donald S.	Mar 15/18		1211012
Fleming, Alfred	June 25/13		1211013 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl, Jan18 18 per O.S cs
			Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Jan18/18 per O.4 cs
Privates 1st Class			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Beall, [illegible]	June 1/17		1211014
[illegible]	Apr 11/17		1211015
Benjamin, Ernest A.	Dec 1/17		1211016
Blake, William F.	Apr 27/17		1211017
Carr, Benjamin W.	Apr 3/17		1211018
Chamberlain, Ernest F.	Sept 7/17		1211019 Aptd Pvt1stCl fr Pvt Feb1/18 per 0.6 cs
Clark, Joseph J.	[illegible]		1211020
[illegible]	Apr 8/17		1211021
Dalrymple, Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022
Dawson, Edward R.	June 29/17		1211023
Day, Bradley DeB	Apr 16/17		1211024
Douglas, Raymond	[illegible] 17		1211025
Downey, Owen O. Jr.	Apr 19/17		1211026
Fairman, Roy M.	May 25/17		1211027
Forbes, Edward J.W.	May 21/17		1211028
Forster, Thomas H.	Apr 16/17		1211029
Frankovich, Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Gage, Ralph J.	Apr 17/17		1211031
Gaskins, Neal	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier, Arabin E.	May 28/17		1211033 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb1/18 per 0.6 cs
Gould, Everett E.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant, Walter B	May 21/17		1211035
Hauck, Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb18/18 per 0.11 cs
Hermann, Charles J.	June 7/17		1211037
Holt, Jabez	May 21/17	Absent	1211038 Pt in Hosp LD since Feb 14/18.
Jones, Ralph [illegible]	May 25/17		1211039
Jones, Maurice A.	Aug 23/16		1211040
Joyce, Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Leach, Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per 0.1 cs
Leone, Dominic	Mch6 /18		1211043

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Livingston, Harry B.	Aug 23/17		1211044 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per O.1 cs
Lowes, Walter P.	Apr 13/17		1,211.045
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 18/17		1211046 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Macguire, Ronald	Mar 21/17		1211047
McAlonyy, Patrick	Apr 27/17		1211048
Murray, Vincent	July 18/17		R11049 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
O'Hanlon, Edward	Apr 3/17		1211050
Otis, Clarence J.	Apr 17/17		1211051 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb.1/18 per O.6 cs
Parshall, Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		1211052
Peabody, Homer P.	May 28/17		1211053
Pearsall, Frank W. Jr.	May 21/17		1211054 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Pfloza, Howard D.	Apr 13/17		1211055
Poulos, Michael A.	Feb. 21/18		1211056
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 per O.8 cs
Reilly, Thomas J.	Apr 12/17		1211058
Richardson, Gordon D.	July 6/17		1211059 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt1Cl Feb.6/18 per O.10 cs
			Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb 17/18 per O.11 cs
Rodick, Clifford L.	Sept.16/00		1211060
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		1211061
Sharp, Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		1211062 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Townsend, Dodaren	May 1/17		1211063
Villard, Donald	May 10/17		1211064
Vitrell, Peter F.	Apr 12/17		1211065 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Ward, William P.	May 2 /17		1211066
Warren, Grandison F.	July 20/17		1211067
Wecker, Carl F.	June 18/17		1211068
Weiss, Harry W.	May 23/17		1211069 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per O.1 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211070

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2837

			1211071
Williams, Sylvester	Apr 8/17		1211072
[illegible], Howard V.	June 8/17		1211073
Privates.			
[illegible] L.	[illegible]/17		1211074
Albaugh Albaugh [illegible] J.	[illegible]6/17		1211075
[illegible]	[illegible]8/17		1211076
[illegible]	[illegible]4/17		1211077
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211078
[illegible]	[illegible]7		1211079
[illegible]	[illegible]5/17		1211080
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211081
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211082
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211083
[illegible]	[illegible]5/17		1211084
Campbell, James E.	Apr 16/17		1211085 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Feb13/18 per O.10 cs
Carr, Daville A.	June 24/17		1211086 [illegible]
Chambers, Edward H.	Jul 10/17	MED. Absent	1211087 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Jan17/18 per O.2 cs On furlough since Jan 1/18.
Chamblin, Cecil A.	Apr /17		1211088
Clemmer, Samuel	Apr 4/17		1211089
Commons, John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090
Coughlin, Arthur	June 5/17		1211091 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Feb16/18 per O.10 cs
[illegible], Leon H.	[illegible]1/17		1211092
DeLoach, Hard Y.	Jan14/18	MED. Absent	1211093 In confinement since Jan21/18.Sent.S.C.94, Jan25/18.To be confined 60 days.
Desmond, George A.	Jul 31/17		1211094
Donnally, Clarence O.	Jul 21/17		1211095
[illegible]r, Leon E.	June 24/17		1211096
Edwards, [illegible] J.	Apr 15/17		1211097

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible] J.	[illegible] 28/17		1211098
[illegible] Earl E.	Apr 9/17		1211099
irth, John	July 25/17	mso Abse[illegible]	1211100 k in Hosp LD since Jan 6, 18
[illegible], Guy E.	Aug 17/18		1211101
Froehlic[illegible] Jacob L.	July [illegible] 17		1211102
urtot[illegible], Louis	July 31/17		1211103
Gardne[illegible] Earl P.	June 18/16		1211104
G[illegible]er Charl[illegible] E.	Sept 2/1[illegible]		1211105 Rd [illegible] Avt fr Corp Jan 1/18 per RO 41 [illegible]
✓ Georgi, Ramon W.	May 21/17		1211106
Gulic[illegible], [illegible] J.	Dec 18/17		1211107 Forwarded fr 2ndRecruit Co., FT. Sloc[illegible], N.Y.
			Jan 4 18 per S.O.10, Recruit Depot, FT Slo[illegible],
			Jan 1[illegible]/[illegible].
[illegible]ackett, Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall, Fred H.	June 22/17		1211109
Hanson, George L.	July 16/17		1211110
Harrington, Wilso[illegible]	[illegible] 7/17		1211111
Hawley, Harol[illegible]	J[illegible] /17		1211112
Hill, Jesse F.	[illegible] 8/17		1211113
Hollo[illegible] Fred T.	[illegible] 8/17		1211114
Kotchki[illegible] P[illegible]	[illegible] 8		1211115
[illegible]	[illegible] 10/17		1211116
[illegible]	[illegible] 7		1211117
[illegible]	[illegible] 9/17	mso Absent	1211118
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211186
[illegible]	[illegible] 17		1211119
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211120
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211121
oveless, Willis C.	[illegible] 8/17		1211122

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

[illegible]	[illegible]		1211123
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211134
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211125
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211126
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211127
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211128
McQuillan, Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Myer, Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller, Joseph A.	July 19/17		1211131
Monal, Rocco	June 13/17		1211132
Moulick, Michael	[illegible] 30/17		1211133 Transferred to Supply Co.106F.A.,Feb20/18 per S.O.50 Hq 27th Division 19/18.
Morrell, Lester T.	[illegible] 30/17		1211124
[illegible]	Apr [illegible]/17		1211135
[illegible]	[illegible] 17/17		1211136
O'Dell, Leon E.	Apr 9/17		1211137
Olmstead, Levi H.	July 18/17		1211138
O'Toole, Francis J.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Pierce, Fred [illegible]	Apr 16/17	Med. Absent	1211140 St in Hosp. AD since Feb 17/18
Plotkin, Charles	June 14/17		1211141 In confinement Jan31 to Feb 15/18 SO 32 Feb1/18
Pullis, John	July 25/17		1211142
Purcell, Thomas Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader, Edwin	Feb 15/15		1211144 Rd to Pvt 1C Corp. Jan8/18 per RO 28 cs
Rarick, Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record, George E.	Apr 9/17		1211146
Redden, George	May 8/17		1211147
Redden, John J.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed, Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Reed, William J.	May 4/17		1211155
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 8/17		1211149

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Riley, William E.	June 4/17		1211150
Ross, John	June 26/17		1211151
Rudzienis, Peter	June 25/17		1211152
Ryan, Joseph	March 14/17	Absent	1211153 Absent without leave since Jan 30/18
Sabo, Alex	June 4/17		1211156
Saxton, Charles L	Nov. 27/15		1211157
Schemerhorn, Carl	[illegible]		1211158
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211159
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1211160 [illegible] since Feb17/18 Sent. Sp C.M. 111, Feb17/18. To be confined 20 days.
Scober, Albert L.	June 15/17		1211161
Segerman, Henry W.	[illegible]		1211162 [illegible] to Pvt 1c [illegible] Feb2/18 per G.O. 7 cs
Shuttera, Samuel J.	[illegible]		1211163
Simmons, Harold R.	[illegible]		1211164
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		1211165
Slater, William H.	[illegible]		1211171
Speenburg, Andrew J.	[illegible]		1211166
[illegible]ovitch, Tony	[illegible]		1211167
Stapleton, Joseph C.	Jun[illegible]		1211168
Stewart, Earl J.	[illegible]		1211169
Stoutchburg, Clinton	[illegible]		1211170
[illegible], James [illegible]	[illegible]		1211172
Strong, Asa G.	June 22/16		1211173
Sudlow, Edgar W.	[illegible]		1211174
Tartaglia, [illegible]	[illegible]		1211175
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1211176 [illegible]
Terrell, [illegible]	[illegible] 6/17		1211177
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211178

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

5—2857

[illegible], Charles J.	June 22/17		1211179
[illegible], William H.	[illegible] 9/17		1211180
Westfall, Albert C.	June 24/16		1211181
Wolfort, Joseph	May 4/17		1211182
Woodcock, Mitchell D.	Nov 2/17		1211183
Zibo, Guiseppe	June 4/17		1211184
[illegible]vitch, Alex	June 17/17		1211185
LOSS			
2nd Lieutenant			
Transferred			
Herbert B. Royce	July 14/17		Transferred Feb4/18 to 1stPioneer Rgt per
			C.O.35 Hq 27thDiv. Feb2/18
Discharged			
1st Sergeant			
Thomas H. Bouchle Jr	Oct 11/15		Hon.Disch.Feb4/18,to accept commission
			in U.S.N.A.per S037 Hq 27thDiv.Feb6/18
			Character"excellent".Service honest and
			faithful.
Corporal			
Davidge, Willis D.	Jan 21/16		Hon.DischFeb8/18,SOD per 4th Inf Hq 27th
			Div.Feb5/18.Character"excellent".Service
			honest and faithful.
Private			
Rhoad, Richard S.	3/14		Hon.Disch.Feb8/18,SOD per 4th Inf Hq 27th
			Div.Dec7/17.Character"excellent".Service
			honest and faithful.
Transferred			
Corporal			
Wetmore, Louis H.	June 1/17		Transferred Jan19/18 to 1stM.H.Inf. SO 8
			Hq 27th Div, Jan.9/18

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Vanderman'k, Charles E.	[illegible] 8/17		[illegible] Jan29/18 to [illegible] Co [illegible] Camp Wadsworth, per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18.
[illegible]	[illegible] 8/17		[illegible] 45 [illegible] Jan 29/18.
[illegible]	[illegible] 8/17		Transferred Feb 3/18 to Field Bakery Co 101 SMC N.A., per SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18
[illegible]	Nov 25/17		[illegible] Jan 30/18 to 101 M.T.Co. [illegible] 9, Hq [illegible] 9/18
[illegible]	[illegible] 9/17		[illegible] 28/18 to [illegible] Rgt, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
King, Fred L.	July 10/17		Transferred Feb 11/18 to 35th Engineers Camp Merritt, per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Ross, Lewis W.	May 28/17		Transferred Feb 10/18 to Supply Co, 107th Inf, per RO 154 Feb 9/18
Shoffner, Planter H.	[illegible] 17/17		Transferred Feb 3/18 to Supply Co, 107th Inf, per RO 129, Feb3/18
Simonds, Charles W.	Apr 9/17		Transferred Feb 17/18 to Supply Co, 107th Inf, per RO 180, Feb 16/18.
Stephens, Louis	June 28/17		Transferred Dec31/17 to QMC N.A. per SO 148 Hq 27th Div, CDec 28/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Reserve. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ United States.
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G, 107th Inf.
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the proper order of each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, artificers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, will be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G, 107th Infantry of the

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell B. Nesbitt	July 3/14		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenants			
Marsden E. Drake	Apr 4/17		Duty with Company
Royal C. Johnson	June 30/17		Duty with Company
Edward M. Burtis	July 19/17		Duty with Company
2nd Lieutenants			
William S. Hawkins	April 24/17		Duty with Company
Thomas H. Beuchle, Jr.	Feb 5/18	Absent	On detached service since Apr. 28/18 per V.O.C.G.
1st Sergeant			
Wood, Jefferson K.	July 3/17		1210960
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard A.	June 23/16		1210961
Mess Sergeant			
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov 16/14		1211011. Returned to Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Cook O. 15 Apr 25/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. 1st Cl. R.O. 387 Apr 26/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O. 16 Apr 26/18.
Sergeants			
Kircheis, Alexander L.	Nov 16/14		1225487. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate per W.D. telegram Apr. 16/18.
Patten, Elbert N.	Apr 6/15		1210962
Street, Harold H.	June 19/16		1225533. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate per W.D. telegram Apr. 16/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

Cimietti, Walter E.	June 27/16		1225491. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate W.D. telegram Apr 5/18
Nepper, John H.	Nov 22/15		1210964
VonKlein, Walter E.	Jan 11/15		1210965
Gudebrod, Frederick C. Jr.	June 21/16		1210966
Pflemm, Elliott R.	May 2/17		1210967
Dunn, George M.	Apr 16/17		1210968
Egerton, Carl J.	Sept 11/17		1210969
Hurd, Hanford B.	Apr 1/17		1210970
Stiles, John W.	Apr 8/17		1210971
Berry, John M.	May 25/17		1210987. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R. O. 392 A. Apr. 27/18
Burns, George E.	Apr 19/17		1210979. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R. O. 392 A Apr. 27/18.
Cherry, Frederick	May 21/17		1210989. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R.O. 392 A. Apr. 27/18.
Corporals			
Tilyou, Earl J.	Apr 3/17		1210972
Francis, James P.	Apr 8/17		1210973
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	May 8/16		1210974
Troup, Ralph W.	Apr 1/17		1210975
Goshen, George A. B.	May 21/17		1210976
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Howard, Paul E.	June 21/15		1210978
Durer, Leib H.	Apr 16/17		1210981
VanHousen, Frank C.	Apr 30/06		1210983
Streat, Alah V.	Mch 26/17	Absent	1210984 Furlough with division Aug 29/18
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	Apr 8/17		1210985
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986
Baldwin, Morgan S.	Apr 6/17		1210988
Ditmars, Henry P.	June 8/17		1210990

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Streehl, Albert G.	May 21/17		1210991
Hosg, James W.	Apr 27/17		1210992
Frankenberg, William H. Jr.	Apr 5/17		1210993
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		1210995
Boylan, James J. Jr.	Apr 15/17		1210996
Miller, Robert M.	June 25/16		1210997
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998
Page, Clemence	July 21/17		1210999
Burdick, George L.	July 16/16		1211001
Blake, William J.	May 21/17		1211002
Cobbett, Robert G.	Apr 8/17		z1211021. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 223 Mch 5/18.
Macguire, Ronald	May 21/17		1211047. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 231 Mch 8/18.
Peabody, Kemper F.	May 28/17		1211053. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Wilson, Edward V.	June 8/17		1211073. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st CL R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Warren, Grandison F.	July 20/17		1211067. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Day, Browning DeB.	Apr 16/17		1211024. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R. O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Pearsall, Frank W., Jr.	May 21/17		1211054. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Lowes, Walter P.	Apr 13/17		1211045. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.

Mechanics			
Cole,Reese B.	May 21/17		1211004
Haynes,Andrew E.	April 16/17		1211005
Smith,John B.	April 9/17		1211006
Swann,John A.	Feb 23/17		1211007
Cooks			
Francis,Edward A.	Apr/8/17		1211008
Hayne,Clyde L.	Apr.8/17		1211009
House,Henry D.	Apr.8/17		1211010
Westcott,Everett F.	Apr.12/17		1211070. Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl 0.17 Apr.26/18.
Buglers			
Berray,Donald S.	May 12/16		1211012
Fleming,Alfred.	June 26/16		1211013
Privates 1CL.			
Albaugh,John W.Jr.	Mch 16/17		1211075. Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 18 Apr.27/18.
Beall,Cecil C.	June 1/17	Absent	1211014 On furlough with Division Theatre since Apr 9/18.
Bell,Roy E.	Apr.11/17		1211015
Benjamin,Ernest A.	May 1/17		1211016
Blake,William F.	Apr/27/17		1211017
Bragaglia,Peter	July.19/17		1211081 Aptd.Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Carr,Benjamin W.	July 19/17		1211081 Ap
Chamberlain,Ernest F.	Sept 7/17		1211019
Clark,Joseph J.	Aug 15/17		1211020
Commons,John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 13 Mch 5/18.
Davenport,Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dawson,Edward R.	June 29/17		1211023
Desmond,George A.	July 31/17		1211094 Aptd Pvt 1CL O 13 Mar 5/17
Donnelly,Clarence Q.	July 21/17		1211095 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt O 13 Mar 5/18.
Douglas,Raymond	July 29/17		1211025
Downey,Cairn C.Jr.	April 13/17		1211026
Fairman,Roy M.	May 25/17		1211027
Fisher,Guy E.	Aug 17/16		1211101 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt O 18 Apr 27/18.
Forbes,Edward V.W.	May 21/17		1211028
Forster,Thomas M.	Apr 16/17		1211029
Frankewich,Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Gambino,Jimi	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier,Austan C.	May 28/17		1211033
Gould,Everett S.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant,Walter R.	May 21/17		1211035
Gulick,Charles S.	Dec 18/17		1211107 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 27/18.
Hall,Fred H.	June 22/17		1211109 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O 18 Apr 27/18.
Hanck,Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036
Hermann,Charles C.	June 7/17		1211037
Holt,Walter	May 21/17		1211038
James,Ralph E.H.	May 25/17		1211039
Joyce,Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Leach,Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042
Leone,Dominic	Mar 6/16		1211043
Livingston,Harry B.	Aug 23/17		1211044

Mack,Joseph L.	Apr 19/17		1211046
Mc Aleavy,Patrick J.	Apr 27/17		1211048
Mc Leese,Clifford G.	Mar 24/16		1211128 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Morrell,Lester H.	July 30/17		1211124. Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 28/18.
Murray,Vincent	July 18/17		1211049
Odell,Leon E.	Apr 9/17		1211137 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
O'Hanlon,Edward	Apr 23/17		1211050
Otto,Clarence J.	Apr 17/17		1211051
Paysball,Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		1211052
Pflomm,Howard D.	Apr 12/17		1211055
Pullis,John	July 25/17		1211142
Reilly,Thomas J.	Apr 12/17		1211058
Reynolds,Frederick L.	Apr 9/17		1211149 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.
Richardson,Gordon D.	July 6/17		1211059
Rorick,Clifford L.	Sept16/09		1211060
Rose,Frank	July 2/17		1211061
Sharp Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		1211062
Shutters,Samuel J.	July 18/17		1211163 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.
Simmons,Harold B.	May 11/17		1211164 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Strong,Asa G.	June 22/16		121175 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Tyrrell James A.	July 6/17		1211177 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Ulrich,Frederich	May 21/17.		1211178 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Villari,Dominic	May 16/16		1211064
Virtell,Peter C.	Apr 16/17		1211065
Ward,William P.	May 2/17		1211066
Wecker,Carl F.	June 18/17		1211068
Weitz,Harry E.	May 23/17		1211069
Williams,Sylvester W.	Apr 9/17		1211072.
Privates.			
Aikens,Burton L.	July 16/17		1211074
Alley,Harold F.	June 8/17		1211076
Barnock,Joseph	July 14/17		1211077
Bell,Harold B.	Apr 9/17		1211078
Benedict,Harold	Apr 4/18		2669844 Transferred fr Recruit Detach # 2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 per V.O.C.G.
Benjamin,Carroll M.	May 29/17		1211079
Bowers,Leroy	Apr 15/17		1211080
Brown,George R.	Aug 27/17		1211082
Bullivant,William P.	May 9/17		1211083
Campbell,James D.	Apr 16/17		1211085
Carl,Edward	Apr 2/18		2451305 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Carr,Devillo A.	June 24/17		1211086
Chambers,Edward H.	June 20/17		1211087 Trans on D.S. to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G.
Champlin Cecil A.	Apr 8/17		1211088
Costello,Arthur	June 5/17		1211091
Curtis,Jesse M.	Apr 21/18		364348 Trans fr Recruit Detach # 1 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 28/18.V.O.C.G.
Davis,John H.	July 31/17		1211098

△De Long,Mayo Y.	Jan 14/18		1211093 In C Jan 21/18 to Mar 10/18 Sent S.C.#94 Jan 25/18 to be confined 60 days stop 2/3 pay like period.
Eckler,Leon E.	June 24/17		1211096
Edwards,Emery J.	Apr 15/17		1211097
Fane,Bert T.	Apr 9/17		1211099
Froshlich,Jacob L.	Aug 17/17		1211102
Gardner,Earl R.	June 19/16		1211104
Gaynor,William	Apr 5/18		2672283 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C.,Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Geer,Charles E.	Sept 2/14		1211105
Georgi,Ramon W.	May 21/17		1211106
Goodman,Morris	Apr 5/18		2671323 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Hackett,Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall,Ray D.	Apr 2/18		2450454 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Apr 26/18 per V.O.C.G.
Hanyon,George L.	July 16/17		1211110
Harrington,Walter	May 17/17		1211111
Hawley,Harry	July 12/17		1211112
Hayne,James F.	Apr 8/17		1211113
Hotchkiss,Percy	June 18/17		1211115
Hunter,Robert B.	July 20/17		1211116
Jackson,Roy	June 5/17		1211117
Johnson,Albin E.	Apr 8/17		1211118
Johnson,James D.	Apr 8/17		1211166
Leone,Vincent	Apr 3/18		2451982 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Loveless,Willis G.	July 8/17		1211122
Martin,Bert G.	Apr 16/17		1211123
McAllaster,Frederick A.	May 21/17		1211126

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McQuillan,Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Marretta,Joseph	Apr 3/18		2670170 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Meyer,Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller,Joseph A.	July 19/17		1211131
Minasi,Rocco	June 18/17		1211132
Minifie,Walter E.R.	Apr 1/18		2670155 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Murphy,Merton L.	Apr 9/17		121135
Morris,William J.	July 17/17		1211136
Olmstead,Levi H.	July 18/17		1211138
O'Toole,Francis J.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Pierce,Fred E.	Apr 16/17		1211140
Plotkin,Charles	June 14/17		1211141 A.W.O.L.Mar 29/18 to Apr 8/18 In C Apr 9/18 to Apr 26/18.Sent SP.C.M. #176 To be confined 45 days stop 2/3 pay like period.Sentence remitted R.O. 386 Apr 26/18.
Psaila,Caamelo	Apr 3/18		2670200 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18.V.O.C.G.
Purtell,Thomas Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader,Edwin	Feb 15/15		1211144
Rarrick,Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record,George T.	Apr 6/17		1211146
Redden,George	May 8/17		1211147
Redden,John T.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed,Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Riley,William E.	June 4/17		1211150
Ross,John	June 26/17		1211151
Ryan,Joseph	March 24/17		1211153 A.W.O.L. Jan30/18

			to Mar 13/18 In C Mar 13/18 to Apr 26/18 Sent Sp C.M.#18 To be confined for six months Stop 2/3 pay like period.Sentence remitted Apr 26/18 R.O.386 Apr 26/18.
Saxton,Charles L.	Nov 27/15		1211157
Schaemerhorn,Karl	Mar 23/17		1211158
Schmied,Oscar Jr.	May 21/17		1211159
Sebel,Joseph M.	May 8/17		1211160 In C Feb 17/18 to Mar 9/18 Sent Sp C.M.#11 Feb 17/18 To be confined 20 days.
Seeber,Albert L.	June 15/17		1211161
Seggerman,Henry V.	May 25/17		1211162 In C Apr 25/18 to Apr 27/18 Sent Sp C.M. #2 Hq 102nd Trains and MP To be confined for one month forfeit 2/3 pay like period. Unexpired time of C remitted R.O.389 Apr 26/18.
Shearer,James	Mar 26/18		405671 Trans fr Recruit Detach #1 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 23/18 V.O.C.G.
Slater,William H.	May 8/17		1211171
Speenburg,Andrew J.	July 15/17		1211165
Stankovitch,Tony	June 4/17		1211167
Stapleton,Joseph C	June 24/17		1211168
Stewart,Earl J.	May 8/17		1211169
Stoutenburg,Clinton	Apr 13/17		1211170
Strain,James E.	July 25/17		1211172
Sudlow,Edgar W.	Aug 4/17		1211174
Sweeney,John T.	Apr 1/18		2450779 Trans fr Recruit Detach # 2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Tartaglia,Anthony J.	May 1/17		1211175
Van Horn,Frank M.	Mar 5/18		1211187 Enl Mar 5/18 by C.P.Lozier,1st Lieut,107th Inf,assigned to Co Mar 5/18
Verdon,Charles	June 20/17		1211179
Viola,David	Apr 2/18		2452589 Trans Fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wall,William H.	July 9/17		1211180
Westfall,Albert C.	June 24/16		1211181
Wolfort,Joseph	May 4/17		1211182
Woodcock,Lidell D.	Apr 9/17		1211183
Zito,Guiseppo	June 4/17		1211184
Zygmontovitch,Alex	June 17/17		1211185
Losses			
Discharged			
Private 1Cl.			
Gage,Ralph J.	Apr 17/17		1211031 Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 21/18.
Private			
Firth,John J.	July 25/17		1211100 Hon Disch on SCD Mar 8/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div.Feb 27/18.
Transferred			
Corporals			
Young,Thomas S.,Jr.	Apr 6/17		1210980 Transferred to Enlisted Ordnace Corps,Washington D.C. Mar 4/18 per SO 61 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 2/18.
Young,Walter C.	May 21/17		1210982 Transferred to San Detach 107th Inf Apr 26/18 per SO 109 Hq 27th Div. Apr 25/18.
Cary,Clifford A.	May 21/17		1210994 Transferred to Casual Deatch., Camp Wadsworth Apr 27/18 per SO 110. Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Hallock,George D.	May 21/17		1211000 Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div.Apr 26/18
Private 1CL.			
Jones,Maurice A.	Aug 23/16		Transferred Mar 10/18 to Field Bakery #101 per S.O. 58 Headquarters 27th Div. Feb 27/18.

Poulos, Michael A.	Feb 21/16		1211056. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
Townsend, DeHaven	May 25/17		1211063. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Wester, Edward	May 21/17		1211071. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 111 Hq 27 Div. Apr 27/18.
Privates			
Bushnell, Thomas F.	June 5/17		1211084. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Clamser, Samuel	Aug 4/17		1211099. Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Deen, Frederick G.	Dec 10/15		1210963. Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt R.O. 379 Apr 25/18 Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Elliott, James	May 23/17		1211063. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Furtota, Louis	July 31/17		1211103. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
Hicks, Frank H.	May 9/17		1211114. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Lanzendorfer, Stephen	June 22/17		1211119. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
LarBell, Frank	June 20/16		1211120. Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 3/18 S.O. 54 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 23/18.
Lemon, Clarence P.	May 5/17		1211121. Transferred to Q.M.C., N.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 16/18 S.O. 74 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 15/18.
McKnight, William J.	Oct 9/17		1211127. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Martin, Henry L.	June 4/17		1211134. Transferred Mch 14/18 to Supply Co. 107 Inf. R.O. 248 Mch 14/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Matiche, Peter	June 20/17		1211125. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27bDiv. Apr 23/18.
Moolick, Michael	Apr 16/17		1211134. Transferred Mch 14/18 to Supply Co. 107 Inf. R.O. 248 Mch 14/18.
Reed, William J.	May 4/17		1211155. Transferred to Gen. Hos. #1 New York, N.Y. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Rudzianis., Peter	June 15/17		1211152. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Sabo, Alex	June 4/17		1211156. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Apr 23/18.
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		1211165. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Terreforte, John W.	Sept 6/17		1211176. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div, Apr 26/18.
Young, Walter C.	May 21/17		1210982. Reduced fr Corp to Pvt R.O. 380 Apr 25/18. Transferred to San. Detach. 107 Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 109 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Deserter			
X Tschupp, Perry	July 5/17		1211003. Reduced fr Corp to Pvt Apr 15/18 R.O. 311 Apr 15/18. Dropped fr Rolls as Deserter Apr 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Maywood A. Nesbeit

Captain, 107th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Stuart, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Nicholas Augers

Major, 107th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the male is

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Volunteer Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107 Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the man on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61—A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell B. Nesbitt	July 3/14	absent	On S. D. acting Battn. Commander
			Since June 17/18 per P.O. Hdq 107 Inf.
First Lieutenants			
Marston E. Drake	Apr 4/17		Duty with Co.
Royal C. Johnson	June 30/17	absent	on S. D. since June 4 by Secretary of War Special Sel. Draft per S.O. 178 par 5
Edward M. Burtis	July 19/17	absent	
Second Lieutenants			
Thomas N. Bauchle Jr.	Feby 5/18	absent	on Detached service
First Lieutenant			
Carl F. Robinson	Nov 27/17		Attached to Company per P.O. 475
First Sergeant			
Wood, Jefferson R	July 3/17		1210960
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard H.	June 29/16		1210961
Mess Sergeant			
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov. 16/14		1211011
Sergeants			
Kircheis, Alexander K.	Nov. 16/14		1225487 carried as surplus sgt. des.
			Officer Candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18.
Patten, Elbert H.	Apr 6/15		1210962
Street, Harold H.	June 19/16		1225833 carried as surplus Sgt. Des.
			Officer Candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Ciniotti, Walter E.	June 27/16		122549 commissioned ~~temporary~~ 2nd Lieut.
			Officer candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18
Napper, John H.	Nov. 22/15		1210964
Von Klein, Walter	Jany 11/15		1210965
Gudebrod, Frederick C. Jr	June 21/16		1210966
Pflomm, Elliot R.	May 2/17	absent	1210967 on S.D. } Corpl June 22/18 - 5th Army Musc. Sect. Ports Army Instructional Camp per K.O.
Dunn, George M.	Apr 16/17	absent	1210968 on S.D. } Corpl June 27th Army Sig. Specialist Sch Camp per S.O. 178
Edgerton, Carl J.	Sept 11/17		1210969
Stiles, John W.	Apr 8/17		1210971
Burns, George E.	Apr 14/17		1210979
Cherry, Frederick	May 21/17		1210989
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986 appointed Sgt. fr. Corp. ~~June 25/18~~
			June 25/18 per R.O. 505 June 25/18.
Howard, Paul B.	June 21/16		1210978 appointed Sgt. fr. Corp.
WM			June 25/18 per R.O. 505 June 25/18.
Corporals.			
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	May 8/16		1210974
Troup, Ralph W.	Apr 1/17	~~absent~~	1210975 ~~Sgt. per S.O. 88 A.E.F. June 25/18~~ MD
Goshen, George A. B.	May 21/17	~~absent~~	1210976 ~~appointed Sgt. fr. Corp. per S.O. 88 A.E.F. June 25/18~~
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Duran, Leib N.	Apr 16/17		1210981
Von Hausen Frank C	Apr 30/16		1210988
Streat, Alan V.	Mch 26/17		1210984
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	Apr 8/17		1210985
Ditman, Henry P.	June 8/17		1210990
Strahl, Albert G.	May 21/17		1210991
Roberts, Martin N. Jr.	June 24/16		1210995
Boylan James J. Jr.	Apr 15/17		1210996
Millar, Robert M	June 25/16		1210997
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Page, Clarence N.	July 21/17	absent	1210999 on S.S. Stoyell Co. since June 12/18
Burdick, George L.	July 16/16		1211001
Blake, William J.	May 21/17		1211002
Cobbett, Robert G.	Apr 8/17		1211021
Macguire, Rokald C.	May 21/17		1211047
Peabody, Kemper T.	May 28/17		1211050
Wilson, Edward V.	June 8/17		1211073
Warren, Grandison F.	July 20/17	absent	1211067 [illegible]
Drury, Browningde B.	Apr 16/17		1211024
Pennell, Francis W Jr.	May 21/17		1211054
Lewis, Walter P.	Apr 13/17		1211045
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057
Van Horn, Frank M.	Mch 5/18		1211187 appointed Pvt 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. June 10/18. O.20 appointed Corp fr. Pvt 1st Cl June 11/18. per R.O. 45 June 11/18.
Mechanics			
Cole, Reese B.	May 21/17		1211004
Haynes, Andrew E.	Apr 16/17		1211005
Smith, John B.	Apr 9/17		1211006
Cooks			
Francis, Edward A	Apr 8/17		1211008
Hayne, Clyde L.	Apr 8/17		1211009
House, Henry D.	Apr 8/17		1211010
Westcott, Everett F.	Apr 12/17		1211070
Buglers			
Berry, Donald S.	May 12/16		1211012
Fleming, Alfred	June 26/16		1211013
Privates 1st Cl.			

Alsough, John W. Jr.	Mch 16/17		1211075
Beall, Cecil C.	June 1/17	absent	1210014 S.O. Hdq 27th Div pars S.O. 171
			June 20/18.
Bell, Roy E.	Apr 11/17		1210015
Bragaglia, Peter	July 19/17		1211081
Carr, Benjamin W.	July 19/17		1211088
Clark, Joseph T.	Aug 15/17		1211020
Coinmaus, John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090
Davenport, Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022
Dawson, Edward R.	June 29/17		1211028
Dramond, George A.	July 31/17		1211094
Donnelly, Clarence L.	July 21/17	absent	1211095 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs, since June 17/18.
Douglas, Raymond S.	July 29/17		1211025
Downey, Cairn C. Jr.	Apr 13/17		1211026
Fisher, Guy E.	Aug 17/16	absent	1211101 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs, since June 17/18
Forster, Thomas M.	Apr 16/17	absent	1211029 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs since June 17/18
Frauenwieh, Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Frumbino, Jimi	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier, Austin C.	May 28/17		1211033
Gould, Everett S.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant, Walter R.	May 21/17	absent	1211035 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs since June 17/18
Hauck, Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036
Hennann, Charles C.	June 7/17		1211037
James, Ralph E. H.	May 25/17		1211039
Joyce, Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Lead, Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042
Leone, Dominic	Mch 6/16		1211043
Livingston, Harry B	Aug 23/17	absent	1211044 on S.O. since June 17/18 Army Inf. Specialists Sch. Hdqrs, as ordered par 5 S.O. 170
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 19/17		1211046
McAleney, Patrick J	Apr 27/17		1211048

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McLeese, Clifford C.	Mch 24/17		1211128
Morrell, Lester H.	July 30/17		12111124
Murray, Vincent	July 18/17		12110149
O'Hanlon, Edward	Apr 23/17		12110150
Otto, Clarence J.	Apr 17/17	absent	12110151 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18
Parshall, Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		12110152
Pflomm, Howard D.	Apr 12/17		12110155
Pierce, Fred E.	Apr 16/17		12111140 Apptd. Pvt 1cl for Pvt pro o. 20 June 18
Pullis, John	July 25/17		12111142
Reilly, Thomas F.	Apr 12/17		12110158
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 8/17		12111149
Richardson, Gordon D.	July 6/17		12110159
Ronick, Clifford L.	Sept 16/09		12110160
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		12110161
Shutters, Samuel J.	July 18/17		12111163
Simmons, Harold B.	May 11/17		12111164
Strong, Asa E.	June 22/16		12111175
Tyrrell, James A.	July 6/17		12111177
Ulrich, Frederick	May 21/17		12111178
Villani, Dominic A.	May 16/16		12110164
Virtell, Peter C.	Apr 16/17		12110165
Ward, William P.	May 2/17		12110166
Wecker, Carl F.	June 18/17		12110168
Weitz, Harry E.	May 23/17		12110169
Privates			
Aikens, Burton L.	July 16/17		12110174
Barnes, Joseph	July 14/17		12110177
Bell, Harold B.	Apr 9/17		12110178

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Benedict, Harold	Apr 4/18		2669844
Benjamin, Carroll M.	May 29/17		1211079
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 15/17		1211080
Brown, George R	Aug 27/17		1211082
Bullivant, William F.	May 9/17		1211083
Campbell, James D.	Apr 16/17	absent	1211085 on S.D. Norfolk, since June 17/18
Carl, Edward	Apr 2/18		2451305
Costello, Arthur	June 5/17		1211091
Curtis, Jesse M.	Apr 21/18		364348
~~Dunn, John H.~~	~~July 31/17~~		~~1211093~~ Mess
De Long, Mayo Y.	May 14/15		1211093
Edwards, Emery J.	Apr 15/17		1211097
Face, Bert J.	Apr 9/17		1211099
Froelich, Jacob L.	Aug 17/17	absent	1211102 on S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf. per N.O. Since June 18
Gardner, Earl R	June 19/16		1211104
Geer, Charles E.	Sept. 2/14		1211105
Giorgi, Raymond W.	May 21/17		1211106
Goodman, Morris J.	Apr 5/18		2671328
Hackett, Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall, Ray D.	Apr 2/18		2450454
Harrington, Walter	May 17/17		1211111
Hawley, Harry	July 12/17		1211112
Hayne, James F.	Apr 8/17		1211113
Hotchkiss, Percy R.	June 18/17		1211115
Hunter, Robert B.	July 20/17		1211116
Jackson, Roy	June 5/17		1211117
Johnson, Alvin E.	Apr 8/17		1211118
Johnson, James D.	Apr 8/17		1211186
Leone, Vincent	Apr 3/18		2451982
Loveless, Willis E.	July 8/17		1211122

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Martin, Bert. B.	Apr 16/17		1211123
Mc Quillan, Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Marretta, Joseph	Apr 3/18		2670170
Meyer, Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller, Joseph A.	July 19/17		1211131
Minasi, Rocco	June 18/17		1211132
Murphy, Merton L.	Apr 9/17	absent	1211135 on S.D. Stoyellos since June 12/18
O'Toole, Francis T.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Olotkin, Charles	June 14/17	absent	1211141 on S.D. Stoyellos since June 12/18
Pertee, Thomas M. Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader, Edwin	Feby 15/15		1211144
Rarick, Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record, George J.	Apr 8/17		1211146
Reddan, George	May 8/17		1211147
Reddan, John J.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed, Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Ross, John	June 26/16		1211151
Saxton, Charles L.	Nov 27/15		1211157
Schermerhorn, Karl	Mch 23/17		1211158
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	May 21/17		1211159
Sebel, Joseph M	May 8/17		1211160
Seeber, Albert L.	June 15/17		1211161
Seggerman, Henry V.	May 25/17	absent	1211162 Sentd. S.C. # 4 Hq 2nd Bn to perform hard labor for 16 days and forfeit 10 days pay. S.D. Stoyellos June 3/18
Slater, William H.	May 8/17		1211171
Spensburg, Andrew Jr.	July 15/17		1211165
Stankovitch, Tony	June 4/17		1211167
Stapleton, Joseph C.	June 24/17		1211168 Sentenced S.C. # 2 Hq 2nd Bn. June 3/18 to perform hard labor for 30 days and forfeit

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			2/3 pay like period
Stewart, Earl J.	May 8/17		1211169
Stouttenburg, Clinton	Apr 13/17		1211170
Strain, James E.	July 25/17		1211172
Sudlow, Edgar W.	Aug 4/17		1211174
Sweeney, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450779
Tartaglia, Anthony J.	May 1/17		1211175
Verdon, Charles	June 20/17	absent	1211179 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18
Viola, David	Apr 2/18		2452589
Wall, William N.	July 9/17		1211180
Westfall Albert C	June 24/16		1211181
Williams Sylvester W.	Apr 9/17		1211072. Awld S.C. #3 Kg 2nd Bn 107th Inf June 9/18 to perform hard labor for 10 days to be reckoned & Pvt and forfeit 10 days pay. Reduced to Pvt 1st Cl & Pvt per O. 19 June 2/18
Wolfert Joseph	May 4/17		1211182
Woodcock, Lowell D.	Apr 9/17		1211183
Zito, Guiseppe	June 4/17	absent	1211184 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18.
Zygmuntovitch, Alex	June 17/17		1211186
Losses			
Transferred			
Mechanic			
Swan, John A.	Feb. 23/17		1211007 Trans. to S.O.S. Hosp. G.O. #46 A.G.O., A.E.F. 1918.
Private			
Davis, John H.	July 31/17		1211092 Trans. to S.O.S. Hosp G.O. #46 A.G.O., A.E.F. 1918.
Gaynor, William H.	Apr 5/18		2672283 Trans. to Supply Co. 107th Inf. June 26/18 per R.O. 51 of June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Frauen
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature: Marston E. Drake
1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	On D. S. per V. O. C. G. since May 3/18
Drake, Marston E.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	Duty with Co. Commanding Co.
Johnson, Royal C.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	On S. D. Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since June 29/18.
McCarthy, Frank E.			2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co.
Nesbitt, Maxwell B.			Capt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. acting Bn. Commander since June 17/18
Rogers, Jay L.			2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co.
Aikens,	1211074	Burton L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Albaugh,	1211075	John W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Alley,	1211076	Harold F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Baldwin,	1210988	Morgan S.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Barneck,	1211077	Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Beall,	1211014	Cecil C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	On D.S. {Hdq. Co. Hdq. 27th Div. since June 20/18.
Bell,	1211078	Harold B.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bell,	1211015	Roy E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Benedict,	2669844	Harold	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Benjamin,	1211079	Carroll M.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Benjamin,	1211016	Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Berray,	1211012	Donald S.	Bug. Inf. N.G.	
Berry,	1210987	John M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Blake,	1211017	Wm. F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Blake,	1211002	Wm. J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Bowers,	1211080	Leroy	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boylan,	1210996	James J. Jr.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Bridgalia,	1211081	Peter	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Brown,	1211082	George R.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bullivant,	1211083	Wm. F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Burdick,	1211001	George L.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Burns,	1210979	George E.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Campbell,	1211085	James D.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Carl,	2451305	Edw.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Carr,	1211018	Ben. W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Carr,	1211086	Deville A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Chamberlain,	1211019	Ernest F.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Champlin,	1211088	Cecil A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cherry,	1210989	Fred.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Clark,	1211020	Joseph J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cobbett,	1211021	Robt.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Cole,	1211004	Reese B.	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Commons,	1211090	John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Costello,	1211091	Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Curtis,	364348	Jesse M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Davenport,	1211022	Nelson	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dawson,	1211023	Edw. R.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Day,	1211024	Browning D. B.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
De Long,	1211093	Mayo Y.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Desmond,	1211094	Geo. A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ditmars,	1210990	Henry P.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Donnelly,	1211095	Clarence L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Douglas,	1211025	Raymond	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Downey,	1211026	Cairn C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dunn,	1210968	Geo. M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. {Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since June 29/18.
Durar,	1210981	Leib H.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Eckler,	1211096	Leon E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Edwards,	1211097	Emery J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Egerton,	1210969	Carl J.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Ellsworth,	1210985	Elmer J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Face,	1211099	Bert T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Fairman,	1211027	Roy M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Fisher,	1211101	Guy E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Fleming,	1211013	Alfred L.	Bugl. Inf. N.G.	
Forte	1210977	Donald H.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Forster,	1211024	Theo. M.	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Francis,	1211008	Edw. A.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Francis,	1210973	Jas. P.		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Frankenberg,	1210993	Wm H. Jr. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Frankewich,	1211030	Louis H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. { Reg. Hdq. since July 19/18 per V.C. Hdq. 107th Inf.
Froelich,	1211102	Jacob L. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Supply Co since June 19th per D.O.C.O. 2nd Bn. 107th Inf.
Gambino,	1211032	Jesse Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Gardner,	1211104	Earl R. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Georgi,	1211106	Raymon W. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Gilbert,	1210998	Jno. T. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Goodier,	1211033	Austin C. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Goodman,	2671323	Morris J. Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Goshen,	1210976	Geo. A. B. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Gould,	1211034	Everett S. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Grant,	1211035	Walter R. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Gredebrod,	1210966	Fred. C. Jr. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Gulick,	1211107	Chas. S. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hackett,	1210108	Jos. J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hall,	1211109	Fred H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hanyon,	1211010	Geo. L. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Harrington,	1211111	Walter Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hauck,	1211036	Walter S. Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Hawley,	1211112	Harry Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hayne,	1211009	Clyde L. Cook, Inf. N.G.	
Hayne,	1211113	Jas. T. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Haynes,	1211005	Andres E. Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Hermann,	1211037	Chas. C. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Holt,	1211038	Walter Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hotchkiss,	1211115	Percy R. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
House,	1211010	Henry D. Cook Inf. N.G.	
Howard,	1210978	Paul B. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Hunter,	1211116	Robt. B. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hurd,	1210910	Hanford B. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Jackson,	1211117	Roy Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
James,	1211039	Ralph H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Johnson,	1211118	Albin E. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Johnson,	1211136	Jas E. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Joyce,	1211041	Lydon W. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. { 9th Corps Signal School at Volkersmoth per O. 62, 2nd Bn. 107 Inf.
Kehoe,	1200048	Jos. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Leach,	1211042	Leo A. Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Leone,	1211043	Dominic Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Leone,	2451982	Vincent Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Livingstone,	1211044	Harry B. Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	On S.D { As orderly Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since July June 29/18.
Loveless,	1211122	Willis S. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Lowes,	1211045	Walter P. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
McAllaster,	1211126	Fred A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
McLoughlin,	1211128	Jos. A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Macguire,	1211047	Ronald C. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Marretta,	2670170	Jos. Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Martin,	1211123	Bert G. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
McAleavy,	1211048	Pat. J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
McLeese,	1211128	Clifford G. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
McQuillan,	1211129	Pat. J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Meyer,	1211130	Andrew J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Millar,	1210997	Robt. M. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Miller,	1211131	Jos. A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Minasi,	1211132	Rocco V. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Morrell,	1211124	Lester H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Murphy,	1211135	Merton L. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Murray,	1211049	Vincent A. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Napper,	1210964	John H. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Norris,	1211036	Wm J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
O'Connell,	1210986	Geo. J. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Odell,	1211137	Leon E. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
O'Hanlon,	1211050	Edw. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Olmstead,	1211138	Levi H. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Otto,	1211051	Clarence J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
O'Toole,	1241139	Francis J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Page,	1210999	Clemence N. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Parshall,	1211052	Dutcher J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Patten,	1210962	Elbert N. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Peabody,	1211053	Kempsi J. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Pearsall,	1211054	Frank W. Jr. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Pflomm,	1210967	Elliot R. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Pflomm,	1211055	Howard D. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G, 107 Sanitary T.C. U.S.A.
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature Charles E. Burke
1st Lieut. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pierce,	1211140	Fred E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Plotkin,	1211141	Chas.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Psaila, ✓	2670200	Carmelo	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	On S.D. Supply Co. 107 Inf. since July 10/18.
Pullis,	1211142	John	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Purtell,	1211143	Thos. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rader,	1211144	Edw. L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rae,	1211057	Wm. G.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Rarick,	1211145	Harold E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Record,	1211146	Geo. T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Redden,	1211147	Geo.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Redden,	1211154	John J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Reed,	1211148	Henry	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Reilly,	1211058	Thos. J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Repitz, ✓	2039987	Geo.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Reynolds,	1211149	Fred L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Richardson,	1211059	Gordon D.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Riley, ✓	1211150	Wm. E.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rivas, ✓	2228353	Eliseo	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Roberts,	1210995	Martin H. Jr.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Rorick,	1211060	Clifford L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Rose,	1211061	Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ross,	1211151	John	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rouse, ✓	2242813	Theo. A.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Ryan,	1210961	Gerard A.	Sergt. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Ryan, ✓	1211153	Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
St. Onge, ✓	2039038	Fred. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Saxton,	1211157	Chas L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Schmerhorn,	1211158	Earl,	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Sebel,	1211160	Jos. M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Seber,	1211161	Albert	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Seggerman,	1211162	Henry V.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Sharp, ✓	1211062	Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. 19th Corps Signal School, Vol Kermenthove, since July 16/18 per O. 62, Hdq 2nd Bn
Schirer, ✓	405671	Jas.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Shutters,	1211163	Laurent J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Simmons,	1211164	Harold	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Slater,	1211171	Wm. H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Smith,	1211006	John B.	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Smith, ✓	2035806	Ralph R.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Speenberg,	1211166	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stankavitch,	1211157	Tony	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stapelton,	1211168	Jos. C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stewart, ✓	2243847	Alpheus E.	Pvt Inf. NA.	
Stewart,	1211169	Earl J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stiles,	1210971	John W.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Stoutenburg,	1211170	Clinton	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Straehl,	1210991	Albert B.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Strain,	1211172	Jas. E.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Streat,	1210984	Alan V.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Strong,	1211173	Asa B.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Sudlow,	1211174	Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Hdq. Hq. Co. 107 Inf. since July 26/18 per O. 175 Hq. 2nd Bn.
Suter, ✓	2221886	Neal W.	Pvt. Inf N.A.	
Swan,	1211007	John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sweeney,	1211011	Harry W.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Sweeney,	2450779	John T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Tartaglia,	1211175	Anthony J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Thompson,	2247573	John L.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Tilyou,	1211072	Earl J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Troup,	1210975	Ralph W.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Tyrell,	1211177	Jas. A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ulrich,	1211178	Fred.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Van Horn,	1211137	Frank M.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Van Houten,	1210983	Frank C.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Verdon,	1211179	Chas. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Virtell,	1211065	Peter C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Villani,	1211064	Dominick	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Viola,	1211 2452589	David	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Wall,	1211180	Wm. H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Ward,	1211066	Wm. P.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Warren,	1211067	Grandison J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Weber,	2035863	Henry E.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Weeker,	1211068	Carl J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Weitz,	1211069	Harry	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Westcott,	1211070	Everett J.	Cook, Inf. N.G.	
Westfall,	1211181	Albert	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Whitmarsh,	1210974	Harry D.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Whit,	2228621	Chas. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Williams,	1211072	Sylvester W.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Wilson,	1211073	Edw. V.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Wolfort,	1211182	Jno. G.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Wood,	1210960	Jefferson K.	1st Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Woodcock,	1211183	Lydell D.	Pvt. [redacted] Inf. N.G.	
Zito,	1211184	Giuseppe	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Zygmontovitch,	1211185	Alex.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. G. 107th Infantry.
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Framer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: W. Martin E. Drake

1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R?R

MONTHLY ROSTER

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Curtis, Edward M.	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co.
Drake, Harrison E.	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Commanding Co.
[illegible]	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co. Transferred to Co. 3107th Inf.
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co. on S.O. 3rd Corps Army, Sept 18
Nesbitt, Maxwell B.	Capt. Inf N.G.	P. On SD acting as Commander since June 17
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co.
Kerschen, John A.	1st Lt Inf. U.S.A.	Assigned to Company P.O. 744 on S.O. Transport Officer Camp Dix, 107th Inf.
Albano 1211074, Burton L.	Pvt. Inf, N.G.	P.
Albaugh 1211075, John W.	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf. NG.	P.
Alley 1211076, Harold F.	Pvt. Inf NG.	P. On SD Supply Co 107th Inf.
Baldwin 1210988, Morgan S.	Cpl. Inf N.G.	P.
Barsook 1211077, Joseph	Pvt Inf. N.G.	C. 20/10.
Beebe 1211014, Cecil C.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf N.G.	P. On DS. Hqts Co, Hqts 27th Div. since June
Bell 1211078, Harold B.	Pvt. Inf N.G.	P.
Bell 1211015, Roy E.	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf. NG.	P.
Benedict 2669844, Harold	Pvt. Inf NA.	H. absent Sick in Hosp (Shell Shock)
Benjamin 1211079, Carroll M.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf. NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Benjamin 1211016, Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp
Berray 1211012, Donald S.	Pvt. Inf NG.	abs. Sick in Hospital
Berry 1210987, John M.	Sgt. Inf NG.	P.
Blake 1211017, William F.	Pvt Inf NG.	I. absent Sick in Hosp.
Blake 1211003, William J.	Cpl. Inf NG	C.
Bowers 1211080, Leroy	Pvt Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Boylan 1210996, James J. Jr.	Cpl Inf NG.	C.
Braggalia 1211081, Peter	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG.	C.
Brown 1211082, George R.	Pvt. Inf NG	P
Bullivant 1211083, William F.	Pvt. Inf NG	C.
Burdick 1211001, George L.	Cpl. Inf NG	R. on S.O. Divisional Baths.
Burns 1210979, George E.	Sgt. Inf NG	P.
Campbell 1211085, James D.	Pvt. Inf NG	C.
Carl 2481305, Edward	Pvt. Inf NA	P.
Carr 1211018, Benjamin W.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Carr 1211086, Devillo A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick. Hosp.
Chamberlain 1211019, Ernest F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Chambers 1211087, Edward H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Champlin 1211088, Cecil A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Cherry 1210989, Frederick	Sgt Inf NG	P.
Clark 1211020, Joseph J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Cobbett 1211021, Robert G.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
Cole 1211004, Rose B.	Mech. Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Connaghan 1211090, John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Costello 1211091, Arthur	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Curtis 844548, Jesse H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Davenport 1211022, Nelson	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Dawson 1211023, Edward R.	Pvt 1Cl Inf. NG	C.
Day 1211024, Browning de B.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
DeLong 1211093, Maye Y	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Desmond 1211094, George A.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	C.
Dittmars 1210990, Henry P.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Donnelly 1211095, Clarence Q	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Douglas 1211025, Raymond	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Downey 1211026, Cairn C.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Dunn 1210968, George M.	Sgt. Inf. NG	P.
Durar 1210961, Leib H.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
Edler 1211096, Leon H.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Edwards 1211097, Henry J.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Egerton 1210969, Carl J.	Sgt Inf NG.	P.
Ellsworth 1210985, Elmer J.	Cpl Inf NG	C
Face 1211098, Bert T.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Fairman 1211027, Roy M.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Fisher 1211101, Guy H. Cpl	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Fleming 1211013, Alfred L.	Sup. Inf NG	P. on S.O. 2nd Bn. 107th Sup.
Foote 1210977, Donald H.	Cpl Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp
Forster 1211029, Thomas M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Francis 1211099, Edward A.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Francis 1210978, James P.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Frankenburg 1210992, William H. Jr	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Froehlich 1211102, Jacob L.	Pvt Inf NG	P. On SD Supply Co Since June 19/18.
Gambino 1211092, Jimi	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C
Gardner 1211104, Earl R.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Georgi 1211106, Raymond W.	Cpl. Pvt. Inf NG.	P.
Gilbert 1210998, James T.	Cpl Inf NG	P. on S.O. 3rd corps Army Salvage
Goodier 1211033, Austin C.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Goodman. 2671285, Morris I.	Pvt Inf NA	H. absent Sick in Hosp.
Goshen 1210976, George A.B.	Cpl Inf NG.	C.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gould 1211034,Everett S.	Pvt 101.Inf NG.	P.
Grant 1211035,Walter R.	CPL. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P
Guisbred 1210966,Frederick C. Jr.	Sgt.Inf. NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Gulick 1211107,Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P
Hackett 1211108,Joseph J.	Pvt.Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hall 1211109,Fred H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Hayes 1211150.George L.	Pvt.Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Harrington 1211111,Walter	Pvt Inf NG.	C.
Hook 1211036,Walter S.	Mech Inf NG.	C
Hurley 1211112,Harry	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hyde 1211009,Clyde L.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Hyde 1211113,James F.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Hynes 1211005,Andrew E.	Mech Inf NG.	P.
Hampton 1211037,Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	absent Sick in Hosp.
Holt 1211038,Walter	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hotchkiss 1211115,Percy R.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
House 1211010,Henry D.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Howard 1210978,Paul B.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Hunter 1211116,Robert B.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Hurd 1210970,Hanford B.	Sgt.Inf NG	P.
Jackson 1211117,Roy	Pvt Inf NG	P.
James 1211039,Ralph E.H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Johnson 1211118,Albin E.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Johnson 1211186 James D.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Joyce 1211041,Lyndon W.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Kehoe 1210968,Joseph	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Leach 1211042,Leo A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P.
Leone 1211043,Dominic	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Leone 2451982,Vincent	Pvt Inf. NA.	C.
Livingston 1211044,Harry B.	Pvt.101 Inf NG	P.
Lovelowe 1211122,Willis G.	Pvt Inf. NG.	P.
Lowe 1211045,Walter F.	Pvt Inf. NG	P.
Mc Allester 1211126,Frederick A.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Mc Loughlin 1213728,Joseph A.	Pvt Inf NG.	C. on S.D. Supply Co 107th Inf
Maguire 1211047,Ronald C.	Pvt.Inf NG.	P.
Marretta 2670170,Joseph	Pvt Inf NA.	C.
Martin 1211123,Bert G.	Pvt.Inf NG	P.
Mullevy 1211048,Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp (wounded by Shell fire)
Malone 1211128,Clifford G.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
McQuillan 1211129,Patrick J.	Pvt Inf. NG	C.
Meyer 1211130,Andrew J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Millar 1210977,Robert M.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Miller 1211131,Joseph A.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Minesi 1211132,Rocco	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Morrell 1211134,Lester H.	CPL. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Murphy 1211135,Morton L.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Murray 1211049,Vincent A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Napper 1210964,John H.	Sgt.Inf. NG.	P.
Norris 1211036,William J.	Pvt Inf NG.	C.
O'Connell 1210986,George F.	Sgt Inf NG	C.
Odell 1211137,Leon E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Olmstead 1211138,Levi H.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
O'Mealea 1211050,Edward	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Otto 1211051,Clarence J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. Absent Sick in Hosp.
O'Toole 1211139,Francis J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Page 1210999,Clemence H.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Parshall 1211052,Dutcher J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Patten 1210962,Elbert H.	Sgt Inf NG	P.
Peabody 1211053,Homer F.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Pearsall 1211054,Frank W.Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Pflema 1210987,Elliott E.	Sgt Inf NG	P
Pflema 1211055,Howard D.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P
Pierce 1211140,Fred E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Plotkin 1211141,Charles	Pvt Inf NG	H. /18.
Pasila 2670200,Gasmelo	Pvt Inf NG	C On SD Sup.Co 107th Inf since July 10
Pullis 1211142,John	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Purtell 1211143,Thomas.Jr.	Pvt Inf NG	C absent sick in Hosp.
Ryder 1211144,Edwin L.	CPL. Pvt Inf NG	P
Barie 1211145	Harold E. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Redden 1211147,George	Pvt Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Redden 1211154,John J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Reed 1211148,Henry	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Reilly 1211058,Thomas J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Repitu 2039987,George	Pvt Inf NA.	C
Reynolds 1211149,Frederick L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp
Richardson 1211059,Gordon D.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Riley 1211150,William E.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Rivas 2228368,Hisel	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Rorick 1211060,Clifford L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Rose 1211061,Frank	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Ross 1211151,John	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Rouse 2242815,Theodore A.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Ryan 1210961,Gerard A.	Sup Sgt Inf NG	C
Ryan 1211153,Joseph	Pvt Inf NG	C.
St Onge 2039038,Fred J.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Saxton 1211157,Charles L.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Schmerhorn 1211158,Carl	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Sebal 1211160,Joseph M.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Seeber 1211161,Albert	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Seggerman 1211162,Henry V.	Pvt Inf NG	P. on S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Sharp 1211062,Edgar C.	Pvt Inf NG	P. on S.D. Hdq Co. 107th Inf.
Shearer 495671,James	Pvt Inf NG	P
Shutters 1211163,Samuel J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
~~Simons 1211164,Everett B.~~	~~Pvt Inf NG~~	P
Slater 1211171,William H.	Pvt Inf NG	P
Smith 1211006,John B.	Mech.Inf NG	P.
Smith 2039006,Ralph H.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Speenburg 1211164,Andrew J.	Pvt Inf NG	P. 1211565.
Stankevitch 1211167,Tony	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Stapleton 1211168,Joseph C.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Stewart 2243847,Alphus E.	Pvt Inf NA	P. 2243847
Stewart 1211169,Earl J.	Pvt Inf NG	P.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Framer.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 191...

Signature Burton E. Dyke
1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stoutenburg 1211170,Clinton	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Strachl 1210991,Albert G.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Strain 1211172,James E.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Streat 1210984,Allen V.	Cpl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Strong 1211175,Asa G.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P. 1211175
Sudlow 1211174,Edgar W.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Suter 2221886,Neal W.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Swan 1211007,John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Sweeney 1211211,Harry W.	Mess Sgt Inf NG	C.
Sweeney 2450779,John T.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Tartaglia 1211175,Anthony J.	Pvt Inf NG	C. on S.B. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Thompson 2247573,John L.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Tilyou 1211072,Earl J.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Troup 1210975,Ralph W.	Cpl Inf NG.	P. on S.B. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Tschupp 1211003,Perry	Pvt Inf NG	
Tyrrell 1211177,James A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Ulrich 1211178,Frederick	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
VanHorn 1211187,Frank M.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Van Houten 1210983,Frank C.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Verdon 1211179,Charles I.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Virtell 1211065,Peter C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Villani 1211064,Dominic A.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Viola 2452589,David	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Wall 1211180,William H.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Ward 1211066,William P.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	on D.S. Mg. Bks Mg 27th Sig Pn So. 223 Mg 27th Bks.
Warren 1211067,Grandison F.	Cpl Inf NG	P absent Sick in Hosp.
Weber 2055865,Henry E.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Weeber 1211068,Carl F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Wescott 1211070,Everett F.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Westfall 1211181,Albert	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Whitmarsh 1210974,Henry D.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Whyte 2220621,Charles F.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Williams 1211072,Sylvester W.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Wilson 1211073,Edward V.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Wolfert 1211182,Joseph G.	Pvt Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Wood 1210969,Jefferson L.	1stSgt.Inf NG	P
Woolcock 1211183,Lidell D.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Zito 1211184,Guiseppe	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Zygmontovitch 1211185,Alex	Pvt Inf NG.	P.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: [illegible]

Capt. Com. 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers, in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.	1st. Lt. Inf.	Absent sick
Drake, Mareton E.	Captain, Infantry	W. I. A. Sept. 29, 1918.
Kerschen, John A.	1st Lt. Inf.	on S. D., 2nd Bn. Supply Officer
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lt. Inf.	on D.S. 3rd Corps Army School
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	on S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Aikens 1211074 Burton L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Albaugh 1211075 John W.	Pvt. 1st cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Alley 1211076 Harold F.	Pvt. Inf.	on S. D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Baldwin 1,210988 [illegible] S.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Barneck 1211077	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Beall-1211014 [illegible] Cecil C.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	on D.S. Hdqs Co. 27th Div.
Bell 1211078 Harold B.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Bell 1211015 Roy E.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Benedict 2869844 Harold	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Benjamin 1211079 Carroll M.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Benjamin 1211016 Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Berray 1211012 Donald S.	Bug. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Berry 1210987 John M.	Sgt. Inf.	
Blake 1211017 William F.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Blake 1211002 William J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Bowers 1211080 Leroy	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Bragaglia 1211081 Peter	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Brown 1211082 George R.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Bullivant 1211083 William F.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Burdick 1211001 George L.	Corp. Inf.	on S.D. Divisional baths
Burns 1210978 George E.	Sgt. Inf.	
Campbell 1211085 James D.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Carl 2451305 Edward	Pvt. Inf.	
Carr 1211018 Benjamin W.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Carr 1211086 Devillo A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Chambers 1211087 Edward H.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Champlin 1211088 Cecil A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Clark 1210989 Joseph J.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Cobbett 1211021 Robert G.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Cole 1211004 Reese B.	Mech. Inf.	W. I.A. 29Sept1918
Commons 1211090 John J.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Costello 1211091 Arthur	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Davenport 1211022 Nelson	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Dawson 1211023 Edward R.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Day 1211024 Browning de B.	Corp. Inf.	
DeLong 1211093 Mayo Y.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Desmond 1211094 George A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	evacuated trenches sick 29Sept1918
Ditmars 1210990 Henry P.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Donnelly 1211095 Clarence Q.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept 1918.
Douglas 1211025 Raymond	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Downey (1211026 [illegible] Cairn C.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Dunn 1210968 George M.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept 1918
Durar 1210981 Leib H,	Corp Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Eckrey		
Edwards 1211097 Emery J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Egerton 1210969 Carl J.	Sgt. Inf.	missing in action 29Sept1918
Ellsworth 1210985 Elmer J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Face 1211099 Bert T.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fairman 1211027 Roy M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fisher 1211101 Guy E.	Corp. Inf.	
Flemnig 1211013 Alfred A.	Bug. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918 P.O.W.
Foote 1210977 Donald H.	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick
Forster 1211029 Thomas M.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Francis 1211008 Edward A.	Cook Inf.	
Francis 1210979 James P.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Froelich 1211102 Jacob L.	Pvt. Inf.	on S.D. Supply Co. 107Inf.
Gambino 1211032 Jimi	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Gardner 1211104 Earl R.	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick
Georgi 1211106 Ramon E.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Gilbert 1210998 James T.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Goodyear 1211033 Austa O	Pvt. 1st Cl.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
Goodman 2671523 Morris I.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Gosnen		
Gould 1211734 Everett S.	Pvt. 1stCl Inf	
Grant 1211035 Walter R.	Corp. Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Gulick 1211107 Charles S.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Hackett 1211108 Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hanyon 1211110 George L.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hauck 1211036 Walter S.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Hawley 1211112 Harry	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hayne 1211004 Clyde L.	Cook Inf.	
Haynes 1211005 Andrew E.	Mech. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
Holt 1211038 Walter	Pvt. 1st Inf.	Absent sick.
Hotchkiss 1211115 Percy R.	Pvt. 1-cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
House 1211010 Henry D.	Cook Inf.	
Howard 1210978 Paul B.	Corp. Inf.	
Hunter 1211116 Robert B.	Pvt. 1-cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
Hurd 1210970 Hanford B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Jackson 1211117 Roy	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
James 1211039 Ralph E. H.	Pvt. 1-cl Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jonnson	1211118	Albin E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf	
Johnson	1211186	James D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Joyce	1211041	Lyndon W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kehoe	1280048	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Leach	1211042	Leo A.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Leone	1211043	Dominic	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Leone	2451968	Vincent	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Livingston	1211044	Harry B.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Loveless	1211122	Willis G.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Lowes	1211045	Walter P.	Pvt. Inf.	
McAllaster	1211126	FrederickA	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
McLaughlin	1212728	Joseph A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
MacQuire	1211047	Ronald C.	Pvt. Inf.	Missing in action. (Now reported in hospital)
Marretta	2670870	Joseph	Mech. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick.
Martin	1211123	Bert G.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
McAleavy	1211048	Patrick J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	Absent sick
McLeese	1211128	Clifford G.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. - gassed. 29th Sept. 18.
Meyer	1211130	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Millar	1210997	Robert M.	Corp. Inf.	
Miller	1211131	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	
Minasi	1211132	Rocco	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Morrell	1211124	Lester H.	Corp. Inf.	
Murphy	1211135	Merton L.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Murray	1211049	Vincent A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Napper	1218964	John H.	Sgt. Inf.	
Norris	1211036	William J.	Pvt. Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Odell	1211137	Leon E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Olmstead	1211138	Levi H.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
O'Hanlon	1211050	Edward C.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Otto	1211051	Clarence J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
O'Toole	1211139	Francis J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Page	1210990	Clemence N.	Pvt. Inf.	
Parsnall	1211052	Dutcher J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Patten	1210962	Elbert N.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Peabody	1211053	Kemper F.	Sgt. Inf.	
Pearsall	1211054	Frank W. Jr	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Pflaum	1210967	Elliott R.	Sgt. 1st. Inf.	Missing in action.
Pflaum	1211055	Howard D.	Corp. Inf.	
Pierce	1211140	Fred E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Plotkin	1211141	Charles	Pvt. Inf.	
Psalia	2670800	Gaemelo	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Purtell	1211143	Thomas, Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick, 30 th Sept. 18.
Rader	1211144	Edwin L.	Corp. Inf.	
Rarick	1211145	Harold E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	S.D. transport 107th Inf.
Redden	1211147	George	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Redden	1211154	John J.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Reilly	1211058	Thomas J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Repitz	2039987	George	Pvt. Inf.	
Reynolds	1211148	Frederick L	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Richardson	1211059	Gordon D.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Riley	1211150	William E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Rivas	2228353	Eliseo	Pvt. Inf.	
Rorick	1211060	Clifford L	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Ross	1211151	John	Pvt. Inf.	
Rouse	2242813	Theodore A	Pvt. Inf.	
Ryan	1210961	Gerard A	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	Missing in action 29th Sept. 18.
Ryan	1211153	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	
Roberts	1210995	Martin H Jr	Corp. Inf.	
St. Onge	2039038	Fred J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Saxton	1211157	Charles L.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18. (Now officially reported killed in action).
Schermerhorn	1211158	Carl	Pvt. Inf.	
Sebel	1211160	Joseph M.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Seeber	1211161	Albert	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Seggerman	1211162	Henry V.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Sharp	1211062	Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Shearer	405671	James	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Shutters	1211171	Samuel J.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
~~Smith~~	~~John B.~~			
Slater	1211171	William H.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18. (Now reported killed in action).
Smith	1211006	John B.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Speenberg	1211166	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stankovitch	1211167	Tony	Pvt. Inf.	
Stapleton	1211168	Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart	1211169	Earl J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stoutenberg	1211170	Clifford	Pvt. Inf.	
Straehl	1210991	Alfred J.	Corp. Inf.	
Strain	1211172	James E.	Pvt. Inf.	
Streat	1210984	Alan V.	Corp. Inf.	
Sudlow	1211174	Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Suter	2228886	Neal W.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
Swan	1211007	John A.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Sweeney	1211011	Harry W.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Sweeney	2450774	John T.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Tartaglia	1211175	Antony J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Thompson	2247573	John L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Tilyou	1211072	Earl J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Tschupp	1211003	Perry	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Troup	1210975	Ralph W.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co., 107 th Inf.
Tyrell	1211177	James A.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. disbursing officer.
VanHorn	1211187	Frank M.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
VanHousen	1210983	Frank C.	Corp. Inf.	
Verdon	1211179	Charles I	Pvt. Inf.	
Villari	1211064	Dominic A.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Viola	2452589	David	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Wall	1211180	William H.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Ward	1211066	William P.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. motor transport.
Warren	1211967	Grandison F	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Weber	2035863	Harry E.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Wecker	1211068	Carl F.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	Absent sick.
Westcott	1211070	Everett F.	Cook Inf.	
Westfall	1211181	Albert	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Whitmarsh	1210974	Harry D.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Weitz	2228621	Charles F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Williams	1211072	Sylvester W	Pvt 1cl Inf	
Wilson	1211073	Edward V.	Corp. Inf.	
Wolmrath	1211182	Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
~~Woodcock~~	~~1211183~~	~~Lidell S.~~	~~Pvt. Inf.~~	~~W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18~~

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature A.E. Gobeil

Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

#2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Woodcock 1211183 Lidell D.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Zito 1211184 Guiseppe	Pvt. Inf.	
Zygmontovitch 1211185 Alex	Pvt. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick 29th Sept. 18.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature [signature]

107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson, Royal C.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Co.
Mc Carthy, Frankl	2nd Lieut.	on D.S. instructor 3rd Corps Army School at Clemancy.
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lieut.	on D.S. Army School, Langres.
Alley 1211076	Harold F. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Beall 1211014	Cecil C. Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. Div. Sheaf per S.O. 181.
Benjamin 1211079	Carroll M. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Boyer 3275687	Clarence P. Private	Duty with Co.
Blake 1211002	William J. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Burdick 1211001	George L. Corporal	on S.D. Divisional Butts.
Bregaglia 1211081	Peter Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Carl 2461305	Edward Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Carr 1211018	Benjamin J. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Clark 1211020	Joseph G. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Dyer 3496129	Robert M. Private	Duty with Co.
Edwards 1211097	Emery J. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Face 1211099	Bert J. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Fisher 1211101	Guy E. Sergeant	absent sick.
Forster 1211029	Thomas M. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Francis 1211008	Edward A. Cook.	Duty with Co.
Froelich 1211102	Jacob L. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Gilbert 1210998	James J. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Gould 1211034	Everett S. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Hart 3636603	Joseph S. Private	Duty with Co.
Hanyon 1211110	George L. Private	Duty with Co.
Hayne 1211009	Clyde L. Cook	Duty with Co.
House 1211010	Henry D. Cook	Duty with Co.
Howard 1210978	Paul B. Supply Sergt.	Duty with Co.
Johnson 1211186	James D. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Lawing 3494895	Luther Private	Duty with Co.
Lowes 1211046	Walter P. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Mc Leese 1211128	Clifford G. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Marretta 2670170	Joseph Mechanic	Duty with Co.
Millar 1210997	Robert M. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Miller 1211131	Joseph Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Murphy 1211135	Merton L. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Oliver 3496335	Herman C. Private	Duty with Co.
O'Toole 1211139	Francis J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Otto 1211051	Clarence J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Parsons 2468403	Haymond Private	Duty with Co.
Pflomm 1211055	Howard D. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Plotkin 1211141	Charles Priv. 1st cl.	absent sick
Psaila 2670200	Carmelo Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Pshia 3275686	Edward Private	Duty with Co.
Rarick 1211145	Harold E. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Transport Guard at Bonneuve
Ross 1211151	John Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Rouse 2242813	Theodore A. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
St. Onge 2039038	Frederick J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Schemerhorn 1211158	Karl Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Seale 2126244	Roy Private	Duty with Co.
Seale 2126095	Webster K. Private	Duty with Co.
Seggerman 1211162	Henry V. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Slaughter	2564755	Jesse L.	Private	Duty with Co.
Smith	1211006	John B.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Spoonberg	1211166	Andrew J.	Mechanic	Duty with Co.
Stankovitch	1211167	Tony	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Stark	3256731	Walter H.	Private	Duty with Co.
Stewart	3633993	Raymond	Private	Duty with Co.
Stout	3256756	Jeff	Private	Duty with Co.
Straehl	1210991	Alfred G.	Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Strain	1211172	James E.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Streat	1210984	Alan B.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Stump	2426 398	Grover	Private	Duty with Co.
Suter	3269519	Frank L.	Private	Duty with Co.
Sutton	3264294	Jesse J.	Private	Duty with Co.
Sweeney	1211011	Harry W.	Mess Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Tanner	3262528	Floyd	Private	Duty with Co.
Troup	1210975	Ralph W.	Corporal	on S.D.-clerk Supply Co.; 107th Inf.
Tyrrell	1211177	James A.	Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. 27th Div. Disbursing Officer
Van Houser	1210983	Frank C.	Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Verdon	1211179	Charles D.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Ward	1211066	William P.	Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. Motor Transport
Ware	3626451	Auvil F.	Private	Duty with Co.
Warren	1211067	Grandison F.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Weitz	1211069	Henry E.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
West	2220600	Grover B.	Private	Duty with Co.
Westcott	1211070	Everett F.	Cook	Duty with Co.
Westfall	1211181	Albert	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Wilson	3633320	John E.	Private	Duty with Co.

Company G.
107 U.S. Infantry
1st November 1918

Monthly Roster

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Foote, Marston E.	Captain	Commanding Co.
Clark, Lewis M.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 27th Div. Hdqtrs.
~~Johnson, Royal C.~~	~~Capt. Inf.~~	Commanding Company
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Inf. School, Clermmoy.
Alley, 1211076 Herold F.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Beall, 1211024 Cecil C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Sig.
Benjamin, 1211079 Carroll M.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Benjamin, 1211016 Earnest A.	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Berray, 1211012 Donald S.	Bugler, Inf.	A.W.L.
Blake, 1211002 William J.	Sgt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Boyer, 3275667 Clarence P.	Pvt. Inf.	
Bregaglia, 1211081 Peter	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Brown, 1211082 George R.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Burdick, 1211001 George L.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. Divisional Baths
Carl, 2451305 Edward	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Carr, 1211018 Benjamin W.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Chambers, 1211087 Edward H.	Corp. Inf.	
Clark, 1211020 Joseph J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Davenport, 1211022 Nelson	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Dexter, 1633185 Clarence M.	Corp. Inf.	
Downey, 1211026 Cairn C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Dyer, 3496129 Robert M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Edwards, 1211097 Emory J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Elliott, 1638821 Clay B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Face, 1211098 Bert T.	Corp. Inf.	
Fisher, 1211101 Guy E.	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Forster, 1211029 Thomas M.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Francis, 1211008 Edward A.	Cook Inf.	
Frechlich, 1211102 Jacob L.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Georgi, 1211106 Ramon W.	Corp. Inf.	
Goodman, 2671323 Morris I.	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Gould, 1211034 Everett S.	Corp. Inf.	
Grant, 1211035 Walter R.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Hackett, 1211108 Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hart, 3636603 Joseph S.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hanyen, 1211110 George L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hayne, 1211009 Clyde L.	Cook, Inf.	
House, 1211010 Henry D.	Cook, Inf.	
Howard, 1210978 Paul B.	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Johnson, 1211129 James D.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Joyce, 1211042 Lyndon W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Lawing, 3494895 Luther	Pvt. Inf.	
Livingston, 1211044 Harry B.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Loveless, 1211122 Willis G.	Pvt. Inf.	
Lowes, 1211045 Walter P.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
McLeese, 1211128 Clifford G.	Sgt. Inf.	
Marretta, 2670170 Joseph	Mech. Inf.	
Millar, 1210987 Robert M.	Sgt. Inf.	

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Miller, 1211131 Joseph	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Murphy, 1211135 Merton L.	Mech. Inf.	
Noseum, 1633062 Albert A.	Corp. Inf.	
Oliver, 3496335 Herman C.	Pvt. Inf.	
O'Toole, 1211139 Francis J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Otto, 1211061 Clarence J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Parsons, 2466403 Raymond	Pvt. Inf.	
Pflumm, 1291055 Howard D.	Corp. Inf.	
Plotkin, 1211141 Charles	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Poalio, 2870200 Casmelo	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Pshda, 3275686 Edward	Pvt. Inf.	
Rarick, 1211145 Harold E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Ross, 1211151 John	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Roupe, 2242813 Theodore A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
St. Onge, 2039038 Frederick J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Schermerhorn, 1211158 Karl	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Seale, 2126244 Roy	Pvt. Inf.	
Seale, 2126095 Webster K.	Pvt. Inf.	
Seggerman, 1211162 Henry B.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Slaughter, 2564755 Jesse L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sharp, 1211062 Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Smith, 1211006 John B.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School.
Speenberg, 1211166 Andrew J.	Mech. Inf.	
Stankovitch, 1211167 Tony	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Stark, 3256751 Walter H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 1211169 EARI J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 3633985 Raymond	Pvt. Inf.	
Stapleton, 1211166 Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stout, 3256[illegible] Jeff	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Strachl, 1210991 Alfred G.	Sgt. Inf.	
Strain, 1211172 James E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Strnat, 1210984 Alan V.	Corp. Inf.	
Stump, 2426358 Grover	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutpr, 3269519 Frank L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutor, 2221886 Neal W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Swallow, 1211174 Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutton, 3264294 Jesse J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sweeney, 1211011 Harry W.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Swan, 1211007 John A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Tanner, 3262528 Floyd	Pvt. Inf.	
Troup, 1210975 Ralph W.	Corp. Inf.	Sergt sick.
Tyrell, 1211177 James A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Disbursing Office.
VanHorn, 1211187 Frank M.	Corp. Inf.	
VanHouten, 1210983 Frank C.	1st Sgt. Inf.	
Verdon, 1211179 Charles I.	Corp. Inf.	
Viola, 2452589 David	Pvt. Inf.	
Ward, 1211066 William P.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Motor Transport.
Ware, 3628451 Autil F.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Hdqtrs. 107th Inf.
Warren, 1211067 Grandison F.	Corp. Inf.	A.W.L.
Weiss, 1211069 Henry E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
West, 3[illegible]600 Grover B. 1220 600	Pvt. Inf.	
Westcott, 1211070 Everett F.	Cook, Inf.	
Westfall, 1211181 Albert	Corp. Inf.	
Wilson, 3633820 John E.	Mech. Inf.	
Woodcock, 3[illegible]165 Lidell D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Zito, 1211184 Guisseppo	Pvt. Inf.	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. D

(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf.

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton, N.Y.

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 191 8

Signature Manley Dale

Captain 107th U.S. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
Clark, Louis M.		1st. Lt.	DS
Drake, Marston E.		Capt	Commanding Company
Hawkins, William S.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
McCarthy, Frank E.		2nd Lt.	~~Duty with Company~~ DS Asst Army Schools
Sparks, Emory E.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Company
Alley, Harold F.	1211076	Pvtlcl.	
Baker, [illegible]	1212685	Sgt	Winfred.
Beall, Cecil C.	1211014	Pvtlcl.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
Benjamin, Carroll, M.	1211079	Pvtlcl.	
Benjamin, Ernest A.	1211016	Pvtlcl.	
Berrey, Donald, S.	1211012	Bugler	
Blake, William J.	1211002	Sgt.	
Boyer, Clarence P.	3275687	Pvt.	
Braccini, Narciso	4881552	Pvt.	
Bragaglia, Peter	1211081	Corp.	
Brown, George R.	1211082	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Bullivant, William F.	1211083	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Burdick, George L.	1211001	Corp.	S.D. Div. Bath's.
Carl, Edward	2451305	Pvtlcl.	
Carr, Benjamin	1211018	Pvtlcl.	
Chambers, Edward H.	1211087	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Champlin, Cecil A.	1211088	Pvtlcl.	
Christianson, Harold	3766423	Pvt.	
Clark, Joseph J.	1211026	Sgt.	
Clark, William J. Jr.	4071032	Pvt.	
Collins, John H.	1944620	Pvt.	
Collins, William W.	4071006	Pvt.	
Commons, John J.	1211090	Pvtlcl.	
Cook, Hans O.	4069108	Pvt.	
Cosby, John C.	4069436	Pvt.	
Coyhem, Michael J.	4247649	Pvt.	
Crystal, Edward F.	2957579	Pvt.	
Davenport, Nelson	1211022	Pvtlcl.	
Davis, Charles M.	4070856	Pvt.	
DeLong, Mayo Y.	1211093	Pvtlcl.	A. W. L.
DeRizbel, Barziel	1368591	Pvt.	
Desmond, George A.	1211094	Pvtlcl.	
Dexter, Clarence M.	1633185	Corp.	
Dillingham, Carl G.	4071082	Pvt.	
Ditmars, Henry P.	1210990	Corp.	
Downey, Cairn C. Jr.	1211026	Pvtlcl.	
Dunlap, John	4070082	Pvt.	
Dunn, George M.	1210968	1stSgt.	
Dyer, Robert M.	3496129	Pvt.	
~~Eargle, Ruel E.~~	~~4238327~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Ebner, Richard A.	4065215	Pvt.	
Edstrom, Barney W.	4069060	Pvt.	
Edwards, Emery J.	1211097	Pvtlcl.	
Elliott, Clay B.	1632981	Sgt.	
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	1210985	Corp.	
Engelson, Evald	4065094	Pvt.	
Face, Bert T.	1211099	Corp.	
Falck, Carl M.	4065020	Pvt.	
Feagin, Jesse	3210751	Pvt.	
Felder, Albert J.	1360076	Pvt.	
Fellas, Harry T.	4069750	Pvt.	
Fenne, Julius A.	4069135	Pvt.	
Fisher, Guy E.	1211101	Sgt.	
Fleming, Alfred L.	1211013	Pvt.	
Forster, Thomas M.	1211029	Pvtlcl.	
Francis, Edward A.	1211008	Cook	
Franklin, Ferdinand E.	4069297	Pvt.	
Freet, Jacob M.	4239994	Pvt.	
Froehlich, Jacob L.	1211102	Pvtlcl.	
Georgi, Ramon W	1211106	Corp.	
Gillis, John T.	1996086	Pvt.	
Goodman, Morris I.	2671323	Pvt.	
Gore, Oscar	3534676	Pvt.	
Gould, Joseph G.	4069[illegible]	Pvt.	
Grant, Walter R	1211035	Pvtlcl.	
Greenwood, George H.	1633581	Sgt	
Groven, Clarence	4069123	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hack, William	4569968 Pvt.	
Hackett, Joseph J.	1211108 Pvt.	
Halverson, Clarence H.	4065222 Pvt.	
Hanft, Henry	4569988 Pvt.	
Hanks, Cornealous H.	3958444 Pvt.	
Hanson, Martin	4067025 Pvtlcl.	
Hanyon, George L.	1211110 Pvt.	
Hart, Joseph S.	3[illegible]6603 Pvt.	
Hassler, Loyd E.	3136457 Bug.	
Hawley, Harry	1211112 Pvt.	
Hayne, Clyde L.	1211009 Cook	
Heidenreich, William J.	4065187 Pvt.	
Hibbs, James R.	4065849 Pvt.	
Hintz, Joseph	4065079 Pvt.	
Hodges, Finley P.	4070854 Pvt.	
Holcombe, JohnC.	1349567 Pvt.	
Holland, John W. Jr.	4569986 Pvt.	
House, Henry D.	1211010 Cook	
Howard, Paul B,	1210978 Sup. Sgt.	
Hueter, Theodore Bl	8477881 Pvt.	D.S. Div. Hq. Troop.
Hurd, Hanford B.	1210970 Sgt.	
Johnson, James D.	1211186 Pvtlcl.	
Joyce, Lyndon D. W.	1211041 Pvtlcl.	
Kruckeberg, Clarence A.	483699 Pvt.	
Laux, Matthias, Jr.	4559897 Pvt.	
Lawing, Luther	3494895 Pvt.	
Leone, Dominic	1211043 Pvtlcl.	
Livingston, Harry B.	1211044 Pvtlcl.	
Loveless, Willis G.	1211122 Pvtlcl.	
Lowes, Walter P.	1211045 Pvtlcl.	
McAllaster, Fredrick A.	1211126 Pvtlcl.	
McLaughlin, Joseph A.	1212729 Pvt.	
McLeese, Clifford G.	1211128 Sgt	
Macquire, Ronald C.	1211047 Pvt.	
Marretta, Joseph	2670170 Mech	
Martin, Dallas C.	4237423 Pvt.	
Mattson, Edwin	4571874 Pvt.	
Meyer, Andrew J.	1211130 Pvtlcl.	
Millar, Robert M.	1210997 Sgt.	
Miller, Joseph A.	1211131 Pvtlcl	
Minasi, Rocco	1211132 Pvtlcl	
Morrell, Lester H.	1211124 Sgt.	
Murphy, Marion L.	1211135 Mech.	
Norris, William J.	1211136 Pvtlcl.	
Nossum, Albert A	1633062 Corp.	
O'Dell, Leon E.	1211137 Pvtlcl.	
Oliver, Herman C.	3496385 Pvt.	
O'Toole, Francis J.	1211139 Pvtlcl	
Otto, Clarence J.	1211051 Pvtlcl	
Parsons, Haymond	2468403 Pvt.	
Pashia, Edward	3275686 Pvt.	
Pearsall, Frank W. Jr.	1211064 Corp.	Absent on leave.
Pflomm, Howard D.	1211055 Corp	
Plotkin, Charles	1211141 Pvtlcl	Absent on leave
~~Potts, William F.~~	~~4237646 Pvt.~~	
~~Realis, Carmelo~~	~~2670200 Pvtlcl~~	
Rader, Edwin L.	1211144 Corp	
Rarick, Harold E.	1211145 Pvtlcl	
Richardson, Gordon D.	1211059 Corp	
~~Ross, John~~	~~1211151 Pvtlcl~~	
Rouse, Theodore A.	2242813 Pvtlcl	
St. Onge, Fred J.	2039038 Pvtlcl.	
Schermerhorn, Karl	1211158 Pvtlcl.	
Seale, Ray	2126244 Pvt	
Seale, Webster K.	2126095 Pvt.	
Sebel, Joseph M.	1211160 Pvt.	
Sehrest, Claude L.	4236266 Pvt.	
Seggerman, Henry V.	1211162 Pvtlcl.	
Sharpe, Edgar C.	1211062 Pvtlcl.	
Shutters, Samuel J.	1211163 Pvtlcl.	
Slaughter, Jesse L.	2564755 Pvt.	
Smith, John B.	1211006 Corp.	~~AU 111 Corps School~~
Soles, Jessie N.	1360118 Pvt.	
Solocinski, Frank	4237377 Pvt.	
Somios, Charles W.	4627197 Pvt.	
Sorrick, Raymond C.	4626215 Pvt.	
Spainhour, Hiram E.	4244984 Pvtlcl.	
Spearse, Hoyt S.	4245074 Pvt.	
Speenburg, Andrew J.	1211166 Mech.	
Spisak, Michael	4237462 Pvt.	
Stankovitch, Tony	1211167 Pvtlcl.	
Stapleton, Joseph C.	1211168 Pvtlcl	
Stark, Walter H.	3256731 Pvt.	
Stewart, Earl J.	1211169 Pvtlcl.	
Stewart, Raymond	3633993 Pvt.	
Stout, Jeff F.	3256756 Pvt.	
Stoy, Charles R.	4241478 Pvt.	
Staehl, Albert G.	1210991 Sgt.	
Stain, James E.	1211172 Pvtlcl.	
Strgat, Alan V.	1210984 Corp.	
Stroehlein, John D.	1369788 Pvt.	
Stump, Grover, 2456443	Pvt.	
Sudlow, Edgar W.	1211174 Pvt.	
Summers, Robert J.	1360119 Pvt.	
Suter, Frank L.	3269519 Pvt.	
Suter, Neal W.	2221886 Pvtlcl.	
Sutryk, Eddie I.	4245087 Pvt.	
Sutton, Jessie J.	3264294 Pvt.	
Swan, John A.	1211007 Corp.	
Swartzwelder, George A.	4627331 Pvt.	
Sweeney, Harry W.	1211011 Mess Sgt.	
Sweeney, Patrick	4241335 Pvt.	
Tanner, Floyd	3262528 Pvt.	
Tebo, Harris J.	1355907 Pvt.	
Thompson, Herschel C.	3004899 Pvt.	
Thompson, John L.	2247573 Pvtlcl.	

S&P-D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature By order of the
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A, R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tibbs, Sanford E.	1372441 Pvt.	
Tilyou, Earl J.	1210972 Corp.	
Timmerman, Jesse D.	1352183 Pvt.	
Tolberd, Howard A.	1372454 Pvt.	
Towlson, Albert A,	423709[illegible] Pvt.	
Troup, Ralph W.	12109[illegible] Corp.	
Twedbell, Henry L.	13721[illegible] Pvt.	
Tyrrell, James A.	12111[illegible] Pvtlcl.	DS Div. Disp. Off.
Vandermark, Walter R.	4237[illegible] Pvt.	
VanHorn, Frank N.	1211[illegible] Corp.	
VanHousen, Frank C.	1210983 Sgt.	
Vaught, Walter A.	4241381 Pvt.	
Vazanos, Anas[illegible]	4627367 Pvt.	
Verdon, Charles J.	1211179 Corp,	A. W. S.
Vestal, Paul J.	4237424 Pvt.	
Viola, David	2452589 Pvt.	
Vlachakis, Constantine	4628191 Pvt.	
Wall, William H.	1211180 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave.
Walsh, Arthur H.	4245398 Pvt.	
Ward, William P.	1211066 Pvtlcl.	
Ware, Anvil F.	3626451 Pvt.	
Warren, Grandison F.	1211067 Corp	
Way, John E.	4627332 Pvt.	
Weitz, Henry E.	1211069 Pvtlcl.	
West, Grover B.	2220600 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Westcott, Everett F.	1211070 Cook	
Westfall, Albert C.	1211181 Corp.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	1210974 Sgt.	
Wilson, John E.	3633326 Pvt/Mech	
Wolfort, Joseph G.	1211182 Pvtlcl.	
Woodcock, Lidell D.	1211183 Pvtlcl.	
Zito, [illegible]	1211184 Pvtlcl.	
Zygmontovitch, Alex	1211185 Pvt.	
Ynternicola, Paolo	4881667 Pvt	
Mack, Joseph G	1211046	Pvt lcl
Olmstead, Levi H.	1211138	Pvt. 1st Cl.

107TH INFANTRY

COMPANY G

MONTHLY ROSTER

JANUARY 31, 1919

ILLEGIBLE, TO BE RETAINED

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

File

ROSTER OF COMPANY G, 109th INFANTRY. AT MILITARY 31 JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. [illegible], Marston S.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Goodnow, Henri D.
   Joined 24 Jan.
2. Martin, Edward M.
3. Hawkins, William S.

2nd Lieutenants.

1. McCarthy, Frank E.
   U.S. 3rd Army Corps Colonel
2. [illegible], Emery E.

1st Sergeant.

1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Howard, Paul E. 1210978

MESS SERGEANT

1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

SERGEANTS

1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Baker, Winfred 1212686
   U.S. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
4. Smith, Clarence L. 1210965
   Tr. fr. Co. K.
5. Van Houten, Frank C. 1210983
6. Fisher, Jay E. 1211101
7. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
8. Miller, Robert M. 1210997
9. Blake, William J. 1211002
10. Strachl, Alfred C. 1210981
11. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
12. Berry, John M. 1210967
    Joined 26 Jan

CORPORALS

1. Gilyon, Karl J. 1210972
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210975
3. Street, Alan V. 1210984
   D.H. since 20 Dec.
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
5. Dilmore, Henry R. 1210990
6. Burdick, George L. 1211001
7. Pearsall, Frank W. Jr. 1211064

CORPORALS. (Cont'd)

8. Richardson, Gordon B. 1211062
9. Bourgi, [illegible] M. 1211104
10. Lader, Alvin L. 1211144
11. Pflaum, Howard B. 1211080
12. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088
13. Smith, John M. 1211094
14. [illegible] Albert C. 1211161
    D.H. Prov. Supply Co. since 23 Dec.
15. Farden, Charles I. 1211174
16. Herren, Francisco F. 1211061
17. Chambers, Edward A. 1211067
18. Swan, John A. 1211007
19. Bruzaglia, Peter 1211081
20. Brown, George E. 1211068
21. Dexter, Clarence H. 1633165
22. Noonan, Albert A. 1633062
23. Francis, James T. 1210975
24. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
25. Joyce, Lyndon M. 1212041
26. Seggerman, Henry V. 1211162
27. Downey, Cairn, C. Jr. 1211086
28. Connors, John J. 1211090
29. Hunttern, Samuel J. 1211163
30. Carr, Benjamin M. 1211019
31. Cole, Reese D. 1211004
    Joined 7 Jan.
32. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211065
    Joined 10 Jan.
33. Hopper, John M. 1210964
    Joined 10 Jan.

COOKS.

1. Francis, Edward A. 1211035
2. Hayne, Clyde, L. 1211009
3. Hance, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

MECHANICS.

1. Barsotte, Joseph 2470170
2. Murphy, Morton L. 1211155
3. Spoonburg, Andrew J. 1211156
4. Wilson, John M. 3633380

BUGLERS.

1. Pace, Bert F. 1211099
2. Hunsler, Loyd E. 3134497

ROSTER OF COMPANY G, 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT 31 JANUARY, 1919. (Co

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.Alley, Harold F. 1211076
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
2.Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
D.S. Hq.27 Div.since 30 June
3.Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
4.Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5.Carl, Edward 2451305
6.Davenport, Nelson 1211022
7.DeLong, Mayo Y. 1211093
8.Desmond, George A. 1211094
9.Edwards, Emery J. 1211097
10.Forster, Thomas . 1211029
11 Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
S.D. 2nd Bn.Transport
12.Grant, Walter R. 1211035
13.Johnson, James D. 1211186
14.Leone, Dominic 1211043
15.Livingston, Harry B. 1211044
16.Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
17.Lowes, Walter P. 1211045
18.McAllaster, Frederick A.1211126
19.Meek, Joseph L. 1211046
20.Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
21.Miller, Joseph 1211131
22.Minasi, Rocco 1211132
23.Morris, William J. 1211136
24.Odell, Leon, E. 1211137
25.Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
26.O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
27.Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
28.Plotkin, Charles 1211141
29.Rarick, Harold E. 1211145
30.Riley, William E. 1211150
Joined 6 Jan.
31.Rouse, Theodore A. 2242813
32.St. Onge, Fred[illegible] J.2039038
33.Schermerhorn, Karl 1211158
34.Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
35.Stankevitch, Tony 1211167
36.Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
37.Stewart, Earl J. 1211169
38.Strain, James E. 1211172
39.Suter, Neal W. 2221886
40.Thompson, John L. 2247573
41.Tyrrell, James A. 1211177
42.Wall, William H. 1211180
43.Ward, William P. 1211066
44.Weitz, Henry E. 1211069
45.Wolfert, Joseph J. 1211182
46.Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
47.Zito, Guisseppo 1211184

PRIVATES

1.Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211016
2.Beyer,Clarence F. 3275697
3.Bonacini, Narcino 4581813
4.Sullivant,William P. 1211065
D.S.Prov.Supply Co since 15 Dec.
5.Christiansen, Harold 3764823
6.Clark, William J. Jr. 4071038
7.Cook, Hans O. 4069106
8.Collins, John H. 1944[illegible]
10.Collins, William W. 4073065
11.Cosby, John C. 4069436
12.Coyne, Michael J. 4247669
13.Crystal, Edward P. 2957579
14.Davis, Charles H. 4070884
15.Millingham, Carl G. 4071068
16.Dunlap, John 4070[illegible]
17.Dyer, Robert M. 3498159
18.Fargie, Ruel E. 4238537
Joined 10 Jan.
19. Ebner, Richard A. 4046815
20.Ekstrom, Barney W. 4068[illegible]
21.Elliott, Clay B. 1452[illegible]
22.Engleson, Ovald 4068[illegible]
23.Fulek, Carl M. 4068[illegible]
24.Feagin, Jesse A. 3210[illegible]
25.Felder, Albert J. 1360[illegible]
26.Fellas, Harry T. 4068[illegible]
27.Fenne, Julius A. 4068[illegible]
28.Franklin, Ferdinand E 4068[illegible]
29.Frost, Jacob M. 4238[illegible]
30.Gillis, John T. 1996[illegible]
31.Goodman, Morris I. 2671[illegible]
32.Gore,Omar 3[illegible]
33.Gould, Joseph C. 406[illegible]
34.Greenwood,George H. 1828[illegible]
35.Groven, Clarence 4068[illegible]
36.Hook, William 4568[illegible]
37.Hackett, Joseph J. 1211[illegible]
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
38.Halverson, Clarence M. 4068[illegible]
39.Hanft, Henry 4568[illegible]
40.Hanks, Cornealous H. 3988[illegible]
41.Hanson, Martin 4068[illegible]
42.Hanyon, George L. 1211[illegible]
43.Hart, Joseph S. 3654[illegible]
44.Hawley, Harry 1211[illegible]
45.Heidenreich, William J. 4068[illegible]
46.Hibbs, James T. 4068[illegible]
47.Hintz, Joseph 4068[illegible]
48.Hodges, Finley P. 4071[illegible]
49.Holcombe, John C. 1211[illegible]

ROSTER OF COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT31 JANUARY, 1919 (Cont'd)

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

50.Hellend, John W. 4569966
51.Hester, Theodore L. 2477661
52.Krumkeberg, Clarence A.4255499
53.Lenx, Mathias J. 4253997
54.Lewing, Luther 2454595
55.McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212788
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
56.McGuire, Ronald C. 1211047
57.Martin, Emlen C. 4237423
58.Mattoon, Edwin 4571674
59.Oliver, Herman C. 2496385
S.D. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
60.Parsons, Raymond 2466405
61.Potts, William F. 4257446
62.Rehm, Edward 3275686
63.Seale, Ray 2134064
64.Seale, Webster L. 2134066
65.Sobel, Joseph M. 1211160
66.Soehrest, Claude, L. 4256256
67.Slaughter, Jesse L. 2544755
68.Solem, Jessie, H. 1360118
69.Solmsimmh, Frank. 4237377
70.Sonier, Charles W. 4257197
71.Sorrick, Raymond C. 4256215
72.Spainhour, Hiram H. 4254984
73.Spearse, Foyt, E. 4245074
74.Spisak, Michael J. 4237441
75.Stark, Walter H. 3256731
76.Stewart, Raymond 3233893
77.Stout, Jeff F. 3256756
S.A. 2nd Bn Supply Co.
78.Stay, Charles W. 4241478
79.Strechlein, John D. 1369788
80.Stump, Grover 2426445
S.D. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
81.Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
S .A. Regt. Hdq.
82.Summers, Robert J. 1360119
83.Suter, Frank L. 3269519
84.Swtryk, Eddie I. 4243067
85.Sutton, Jessie J. 3254294
Absent sick.
86.Swartzwalder, George A4257331
87.Sweeney, Patrick 4241335
88.Tanner, Floyd. 3262528
89.Tebo, Harris J. 1356907
90.Thompson, Marshal C. 2004699
91.Tibbs, Sanford M. 1372441
92.Timmerman, Jesse D. 1358183
93.Tolbert, Howard A. 1372454
94.Torlson, Albert A. 4257097

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

95.Treddell, Henry L. 1372168
96.Vanderzwalk, Walter E. 4237556
97.Van Horn, Frank M. 1211167
98.Vaught, Walter A. 4241581
99.Vamvas, Anastasios K.4257567
100.Vastal, Paul J. 4257454
101.Viola, David 2458569
102.Vlachakis, Constantine P 4226192
103.Walsh, Arthur H. 4245598
104.Ware, Auvil F. 3626451
S.D. Regt. Hdq.
105.Way, John E. 4257382
106.West, Grover E. 2220609
D.S. Prov.Supply Co since
15 December.
107.Yaterniccla, Pola 4261667
108.Zygmantevitch, Alex 1211165
109. McLeese, Clifford G 1211128

LOSSES.

1st LIEUTENANT
1.Clark, Lewis M.
Assgd to I Company 24 Jan.

PRIVATES.

1.DeRisbel, Merriel 136(
Tr. to Hdq Co. 19 January.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

E - 9th

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry as of Midnight March 31, 1919.

0771 0303

Captain
1. Cleveland L. Waterbury

1st Lieutenant
1. George D. Brayton Assigned 42nd
2. Alexander A. Gutrander
3. Robert A. Bennett

2nd Lieutenants
1. Leavitt C. Powell
2. John A. Schweiler

Roster Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 28th, 1919.

Captain
1. Drake. Marston E.

1st Lieutenants
1. Goodnow, Henri C. D. on D.S. since Feb. 18,1919.
2. Curtiss, Edward M. On D.S. since Feb. 18,1919
3. Hawkins, William S.

1st Sergeant
1. Dunn, George M., 1210968

Mess Sergeant
1. Sweeney, Harry W.. 1211011

Supply Sergeant
1. Howard, Paul B. 1210978

Sergeants
1. Hurd, Hanford B., 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D., 1210974
3. VanHouzen, Frank, 1211187
4. Fisher. Guy E., [illegible] 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H., 1211124
6. Miller, Robert M., 1210997
7. Blake. William J., 1211002
8. Strachl. Alfred, 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J.. 1211020
10. Baker. Winfred, 1212688
11. Smith. Clarence L., 1210983
12. Berry, John M., 1210987

Corporals
1. Wilcox. Hurd J?, 1210978
2. Trump, Ralph W., 1210975
3. Street, Alan V., 1210984 on D.S. 27th Div. Show
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J?, 1210985
5. Ditmars, Henry P., 1210990
6. Burdick, George L., 1211001
7. Pearsall. Frank W., 1211054
8. Richardson, Gordon D., 1211059
9. Georgi, Ramon W., 1211104
10. Ender, Edwin L., 1211144
11. Fiske, Howard D., 1211055
12. Champlin, Cecil A., 1211088
13. Smith. John B., 1211096
14. Westfall, Albert C., 1211161
15. Verdon, Charles I., 1211179
16. Warren, Granderson F., 1211067
17. Chambers, Edward H., 1211087
18. Swan, John A., 1211007
19. Bruggeia, Peter. 1211061
20. Brown, George R., 1211088
21. Francis, James F?, 1210978
22. Fleming, Alfred L., 1211015

Roster Company "F" , 107th Infantry At midnight February 28,1919
Continued

Corporals Continued

23. Cole, Reese B., 1211004
24. Joyce, Lyndon W., 1211041
25. Seggerman, Henry V., 1211162
26. Downey, Carin O. Jr., 1211026
27. Commons, John J., 1211090
28. Hutter s, Samuel J., 1211165
29. Carr, Benjimen W., 1211018
30. Peabody, Kemper F., 1211065
31. Napper, John H., 1210964
32. Hall, William H., 1211180
33. Macquire, Ronald, 1211047

[redacted] Cooks

1. Francis, Edward A., 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde L., 1211009
3. House, Henry G., 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett T., 1211070

Mechanics

1. Moretta. Joseph, 2670170
2. Minasi, Rocco, 1211132
3. Murphy, Norton L., 1211135
4. Speenburg, Andrew J., 1211166

Buglers

1. Pace, Bert T., 1211099
2.

Privates 1st Class

1. Alley, Harold F., 1211076
2. Benjamin, Carroll M., 1211079
3. Benjamin, Earnest A., 1211016
4. Berray. Donald S., 1211012
5. Sullivant. William F., 1211083
6. Carl, Edvard, 2451205
7. Crystal, Edward F., 2957579
8. Davenport, Nelson, 1211022
9. De Long, Mayo Y., 1211096
10. Desmond, George A., 1211094
11. Edwards, Emory J., 1211097
12. Forster, Thomas M., 1211029
13. Froelich, Jacob L., 1211102
14. Goodman, Maurice I., 2671323
15. Grant, Walter R., 1211035
16. Hackett. Joseph J., 1211108
17. Hanyen, George L., 1211110
18. Hawley. Harry, 1211112
19. Holland, John W. Jr., 4569986
20. Johnson, James B., 1211186
21. Legne. Dominic, 1211043
22. Livingston, Harry B., 1211044
23. Loveless, Willis C., 1211122
24. Lowes, Walter B., 1211045
25. Mack, Joseph L., 1211046
26. Mallaster, Frederick A., 1211126

Roster Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 28th, 1919.
Continued

Privates 1st Class Continued.

27. McLeese, Clifford C., 1211128
28. McGloughlin, Joseph A., 1212728
29. Meyer, Andrew J., 1211130
30. Miller, Joseph A., 1211131
31. Morris, William J., 1211136
32. Odell, Leon R., 1211137
33. O'Toole, Francis J., 1211139
34. Otto, Clarence J., 1211 41
35. Plotkin, Charles. 1211141
36. Resnick, Harold E., 1211145
37. Riley, William E., 1211150
38. Schumacher, Carl, 1211158
39. Sobel, Joseph M., 1211160
40. Sharp, Edgar C., 1211062
41. Stankevith, Tony, 1211167
42. Stapleton, Joseph C., 1211168
43. Stewart, Earl J., 1211169
44. Strain, James E., 1211172
45. Vanhorn, Frank M., 1211187
46. Viola, David, 2452589
47. Ward, William F., 1211046
48. Weitz, Harry E., 1211069
49. Wolfort, Joseph, 1211182
50. Woodcock, Lidell D., 1211183
51. Zito, Guiseppo, 1211184
52. Zygmontovitch, Alex, 1211185
53. Beall, Cecil C., 1211014 On D. S. with 27th Div. Show
54. Sadlow, Edgar W., 1211174 On D. S. with Personnal Office 107th Inf.
55. Tyrrell, James A., 1211177
56. Olmstead, Levi E., 1211138

Privates

1. Bracioni, Marcisa, 4881562
2. Back, William, 4569968
3. Bantt, Henry, 4569988
4. Mattson, Erwin 4671874
5. Butryk, Eddie I., 4245097
6. Yntornicola, Pola, 4981667

LOSSES DURING THE ZONE

2nd Lieutenants

1. Sparks, Emory E. — Transfered Feb. 11
2. McCarthy, Frank E. — " Feb. 25

Corporals

1. Dexter, Clarence M., 1633186 — Transfered Feb. 11
2. Nossum, Albert A., 1633062 — do

Mechanics

1. Wilson, John E., 3633321 — Transfered Feb. 14

[redacted] 1st Class Cook

1. Hassler, Lloyd E., 3136467 — Transfered Feb. 11

Privates 1st Class

Roster of Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 26,1919
Continued

	Privates 1st Class (Lessee)	
1.	Beuse, Theodore A., 2242513	Transferred Feb.11
2.	St. Onge, Fred J., 2050038	do
3.	Sutter, Emil W., 2221586	do
4.	Thompson, John L., 2247573	do
5.		
	Privates	
1.	Bayer, Clarence F., 2275687	do
2.	Christianson, Harold, 3766423	do
3.	Clark, William J? 4071032	do
4.	Collins, John E., 1944620	do
5.	Collins, William H., 4071006	do
6.	Cook, Hans O., 4069208	do
7.	Cosby, John C., 4069456	do
8.	Coyne, Michael J., 4247649	do
9.	Davis, Charles H., 4070856	do
10.	Dillingham, Carl C., 4071082	do
11.	Dunlap, John, 4070068	do
12.	Dyer, Robert H., [redacted] 3496129	do
13.	Bargie, Emil F., 4258597	do
14.	Ebner, Richard A., 4066215	do
15.	Eistrem, Harney K., 4069040	do
16.	Elliott, Clay B., 1652961	do
17.	Engleson, Ewald, 4065094	do
18.	Falck, Carl M., 4065089	do
19.	Gengin, Jesse A., 3210781	do
20.	Folder, Albert J., 1360078	do
21.	Follas, Harry T., 4069750	do
22.	Fonne, Julius, 4069136	do
23.	Franklin, Ferdermand K., 4069297	do
24.	Frost, Jacob K., 4259994	do
25.	Gillis, John T., 1996086	do
26.	Gore, Oscar, 2534676	do
27.	Gould, Joseph G., 4069[illegible]	do
28.	Greenwood, George E., 1693581	do
29.	Groven, Clarence, 4069123	do
30.	Halberson, Clarence E., 4[illegible]	do
31.	Hanks, Gervaleus, 2260444	do
32.	Hanson, Morton, 4067025	do
33.	Heidenreich, William J., 4066107	do
34.	Hibbs, James R., 4066349	do
35.	Hintz, Joseph, 4066078	do
36.	Hodges, Finley F., 4070854	do
37.	Holcombe, John C., 1319567	do
38.	Hurt, Joseph E., 3856603	Transferred Feb. 14
39.	Hunter, Theodore B., 2477861	" Feb. 11
40.	Kruckenberg, Clarence E., 463899	do
41.	Lamm, Mathias J., 4069397	do
42.	Lawing, Luther, 3494396	do
43.	Marten. Dallas C., 4257423	do
44.	[redacted]	
44.	Oliver, Hermon C., 3496385	do
45.	[redacted]	Transferred Feb.
45.	Parsons, Raymond, 2468403	do
46.	Potts, William F., 4257645	Feb
47.	Pshla, Edward , 2275786	do

Roster of Company "G", 107th Infantry At Midnight February 28,1919
Continued

Privates Continued (Losses)

48. Seale, Roy, 2126244	Transfered	Feb. 11
49. Seale, Webster L., 2126095	do	
50. Sechrest, Claude L., 4236266	do	
51. Slaughter, Jesse L., 2544755	do	
52. Soles, Jesse N., 1360118	do	
53. Solecinski, Frank, 4237577	do	
54. Sowles, Charles W., 4627197	Transfered	Feb. 14
55. Spisak, Michael J., 4237462	do	
56. Sorrick, Raymond C., 4626215	Transfered	Feb. 11
57. Spainhour, Hiram E., 4244984	do	
58. Spearse, Hoyt E., 4248074	do	
59. Stout, Jeff P., 3256756	do	
[redacted]		
60. Schwarzwelder, George A., 4627551	"	Feb. 14
61. Stewart, Raymond, 3633993,	do	
62. Stoy, Charles R., 4241478	"	Feb. 11
63. Stark, Walter H., 3256731	do	
64. Strechlein, John D., 1369788	do	
65. Stamp, Grover, 2426443,	do	
66. Sarrers, Robert J., 1360119	do	
67. Suter, Frank L., 3269519	do	
68. Sweeney, Patrick, 4241335,	do	
69. Tanner, Floyd, 3262528	do	
70. Tebo, Harris J., 1355907	do	
71. Thompson, Herschel O., 3004899	do	
72. Tibbs, Sanford E., 1374441	do	
73. Timmerman, Jesse D., 1352163	do	
74. Tolberd, Howard A., 1372464	do	
75. Tweddell, Henry L., 1372168	do	
76. Vamvos, Anastazios H., 4627567	do	
77. Vandermark, Walter R., 4237536	"	Feb.14
78. Vaught, Walter, 4241381	do	
79. Vestal, Paul J., 4237424	"	Feb.11
80. Vlachakis, Constantine N., 4628191	"	Feb.11
81. Walsh, Arthur H., 4246398	do	
82. Ware, Auvil F., 3626451	do	
83. Way, John E., 4627552	do	
84. West, Grover B., 2220600	do	
85. Towlson. Albert A. 4237097	"	Feb.14
86. Sutton, Jesse J., 3264294	"	Feb. 2.

1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster Company G., 107th Inf. At mid-night 31st March, 1919.

Captain
1. Drake, Marston E.

1st Lieutenants
1. Goodnow, Henri D.
   Joined Co. 7th Mar.
2. Burtis, Edward M.
   Joined Co. 7th Mar.
3. Hawkins, William S.

1st Sergeant
1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

Supply Sergeant
1. Howard, Paul B. 1210978

Mess Sergeant
1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

Sergeants
1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Van Housen, Frank C. 1210983
4. Fisher, Guy E. 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
6. Millar, Robert M. 1210997
7. Blake, William J. 1211002
8. Straehl, Alfred 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
10. Smith, Clarence L. 1210083
11. Baker, Winfred 1212685
12. Berry, John M. 1210987
13. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211053
14. Napper, John H. 1210964
15. McLeese, Clifford G. 1211128

Corporals
1. Tilyou, Earl J. 1210973
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210976
3. Streat, Alan V. 1210984
   D.S. Division Show.
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
5. Ditmars, Henry P. 1210990
6. Burdick, George L. 1211001
7. Pearsall, Frank W. 1211054
8. Richardson, Gordon D. 1211059
9. Georgi, Ramon W. 1211106
10. Bader, Edwin L. 1211144
11. Pflehm, Howard D. 1211055
12. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088
13. Smith, John B. 1211006
14. Westfall, Albert C. 1211181
15. Verdon, Charles I. 1211179
16. Warren, Grandison F. 1211067
17. Chambers, Edward H. 1211087
18. Swan, John A. 1211007
19. Bragaglia, Peter 1211081
20. Brown, George E. 1211082
21. Francis, James P. 1210973
22. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
~~23. Cole, Reece B. 1211084~~ Made Corporal 107 Inf.
24. Joyce, Lyndon W. 1211041
25. Seggerman, Henry V.
26. Downey, Cairn C. Jr. 1211026
27. Commons, John J. 1211090
28. Shatters, Samuel J. 1211163
29. Carr, Benjamin W. 1211018
30. Wall, William H. 1211180
31. Macquire, Ronald C. 1211070

Cooks
1. Francis, Edward A. 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde L. 1211009
3. House, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

Mechanics
1. Marretta, Joseph 2670170
2. Minasi, Rocco 1211132
3. Murphy, Merton L. 1211135

Buglers
1. Face, Bert T. 1211099

Privates 1st Class
1. ~~Alley, Harold P. 1211076~~ Made Corporal 107 Inf.
   ~~Sick in Roosevelt Hosp.~~
2. Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
3. Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211016
4. Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5. Bullivant, William F. 1211083
6. Carl, Edward 2451205
7. Crystal, Edward F. 2957579
8. Davenport, Nelson 1211022
9. DeLong, Mayo Y. 1211095
10. Desmond, George A. 1211094
11. Edwards, Emery J. 1211097
12. Forster, Thomas M. 1211029
13. Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
14. Goodman, Morris I. 2671323
15. Grant, Walter R. 1211035
16. Hackett, Joseph J. 1211108
17. Hawley, Harry 1211112
18. Holland, John W., Jr. 4569986
19. Johnson, James D. 1211186
20. Leone, Dominic 1211043
21. Livingston, Harry B. 1211044

Roster Company G. 107th Inf. at midnight 31st March, 1919.

Privates 1st Class(contd)

22. Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
23. Lowes, Walter P. 1211045
24. Mack, Joseph L. 1211046
25. McAllaster, Frederick A. 1211126
26. McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212728
27. Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
28. Miller, JosephA. 1211131
29. Morris, William J. 1211136
30. Odell, Leon E. 1211137
31. Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
32. O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
33. Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
34. Plotkin, Charles 1211141
35. Rarick, Harold E. 1211145
36. Riley, William E. 1211150
37. Schermerhorn, Carl 1211158
38. Sebel, Joseph M. 1211160
39. Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
40. Stankovitch, Tony 1211167
41. Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
42. Stewart, Earl J. 1211169
43. Strain, James E. 1211172
44 Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
Joined Co. fr D.S°10th Mar.
45. Tyrrell, James A. 1211177
Joined Co. fr D.S. 30th Mar.
46. Van Horn, Frank M. 1211187
47. Viola, David 2452589
48. Ward, William P. 1211066
49. Weitz, Henry E. 1211069
50. Wolfort, Joseph 1211183
51. Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
52. Zito, Guisseppe 1211184
53. Zygmontovitch, Alex 1211185
54. Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
D.S. since June 1918.

55. Alley, Harold F. 1211076

Privates

1. Braccini, Narciso 4881552
2. Hack, William 4569968
3. Hanft, Henry 4569988
4. Hanyon, George L.1211110
5. Mattson, Edwin 4571874
6. Sutryk, Eddie I. 4245087
7. Yaterniccla, Pola 4881667

Losses

Mechanics

1. Speenberg, Andrew J. 1211166
Trans. 22 Mar.

Losses (contd)

Privates 1st Class

~~2. Alley, Harold F. 1211076~~
~~Trans. 30th Mar.~~ Maintenance Captain 107th

CORPORAL

L. Cole, Reese B. 1211004
Trans. 31st Mar.

Captain 107th Inf.
Personnel adj

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY, April 2nd, 1919.

Losses by discharge.

CAPTAIN.

1. Drake, Marston E.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Goodnow, Henri D.
2. Burtis, Edward M.
3. Hawkins, William S.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Howard, Paul B. 1210978

SERGEANTS.

1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Van Housen, Frank C. 1211187
4. Fisher, Guy E. 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
6. Millar, Robert M. 1210997
7. Blake, William J. 1211002
8. Straehl, Alfred G. 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
10. Baker, Winfred 1212685
11. Smith, Clarence L. Jr. 1210083
12. Berry, John M. 1210987
13. Napper, John H. 1210964
14. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211053
15. McLeese, Clifford G. 1211128

Soldier's true name is Clifford H. Anderson vide a.g. 201 2/17/19

CORPORALS.

1. Tilyou, Earl J. 1210973
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210975
3. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
4. Ditmars, Henry P. 1210990
5. Burdick, George L. 1211001
6. Pearsall, Frank W. 1211054
7. Richardson, Gordon D. 1211059
8. Georgi, Ramon W. 1211106
9. Rader, Edwin L. 1211144
10. Pflomm, Howard D. 1211055
11. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088

CORPORALS (Contd)

12. Smith, John B. 1211006
13. Westfall, Albert C. 1211181
14. Verdon, Charles I. 1211179
15. Warren, Grandison F. 1211067
16. Chambers, Edwards H. 1211087
17. Swan, John A. 1211007
18. Bragaglia, Peter 1211081
19. Brown, George R. 1211082
20. Francis, James P. 1210973
21. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
22. Joyce, Lyndon W. 1211041
23. Seggerman, Henry W? 1211162
24. Downey, Cairn C. Jr. 1211026
25. Commons, John J. 1211090
26. Shutters, Samuel J. 1211163
27. Carr, Benjamin W. 1211018
28. Wall, William H. 1211180
29. Macquire, Ronald C. 1211047

COOKS

1. Francis, Edward A. 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde, L. 1211009
3. House, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

MECHANICS.

1. Marretta, Joseph, 2670170
2. Manasi, Rocco 1211132
3. Murphy, Merton L. 1211135

BUGLER.

1. Face, Bert T. 1211099

PRIVATES 1st CLASS.

1. Alley, Harold F. 1211076
2. Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
3. Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211013
4. Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5. Bullivant, William F. 1211083
6. Carl, Edward J. 2451205
7. Davenport, Nelson, 1211022
8. De Long, Mayo Y. 1211093
9. Desmond, George A. 1211094
10. Edwards, Emory J. 1211097
11. Forster, Thomas M. 1211029
12. Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
13. Goodman, Morris I. 2671323
14. Grant, Walter R. 1211035
15. Hackett, Joseph J. 1211108
16. Hawley, Harry 1211112

FINAL ROSTER COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY, April 2nd, 1919.

Losses by discharge.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Contd)

17. Holland, John W. Jr. 4569986
18. Johnson, James D. 1211186
19. Leone, Dominic 1211043
20. Livingston, Harry B. 1211044
21. Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
22. Lowes Walter P. 1211045
23. Mack, Joseph L. 1211046
24. McAllaster, Frederick,A. 1211126
25. McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212728
26. Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
27. Miller, Joseph A. 1211131
28. Norris, William J. 1211136
29. Odell, Leon E. 1211137
30. O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
31. Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
32. Plotkin, Charles 1211141
33. Rarick Harold E. 1211145
34. Riley, William E. 1211150
35. Schermerhorn, Karl, 1211158
36. Sebel, Joseph M. 1211160
37. Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
38. Stankovitch, Tony 1211167
39. Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
40. Stewart, Earl J, 1211169
41. Strain, James E 1211172
42. Van Horn, Frank M. 1211187
43. Viola, David 2452589
44. Ward, William P. 1211066
45. Weitz, Henry E. 1211069
46. Wolfort, Joseph J. 1211182
47. Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
48. Zito, Guisseppo 1211184
49. Zygmontovitch, Alex. 1211185
50. Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
51. Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
52. Tyrrell, James A. 1211177

PRIVATES.

1. Braccini, Narciso 4881552
2. Hack, William, 4569968
3. Hanft, Henry 4569988
4. Hanyon, George L. 1211110
5. Mattson, Edwin 4571874
6. Sutryk, Eddie I. 4245087
7. Yaternicola, Pola 4881667

LOSSES BY TRANSFER.

CORPORAL.

1. Streat, Alan V. 1210984
   1st April, 1919

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
   1st April, 1919.
2. Crystal, Edward F. 2957579
   1st April, 1919.

Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

FLASH NO.

3

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 80 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO H 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO H 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H

of the 107 U.S. Infty

from the 31st ~~1st~~ R.D. August *day of* ~~September~~, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

8—6892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 28–10–50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of. Company H **of the** 107th U.S.Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st R.D. **day of** ~~September~~ August R.D., 191 7 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Condg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			Assigned R.D. to this Regt per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.from 1st N.Y.Inf.
Arthur J. McKenna		Absent	DS since Oct 22/17 at Ft Sill, Okla SO 78 Hqs Div Oct 20/17
2nd LIEUTS.			
Clarence T. Baldwin			Assigned R.D. to this Regt per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17
Morris Knapp			Joined s.d. from 1st N.Y.Inf.
Edward Oldham (NA)			Attached to Co for temporary duty SO 42 Div 1917 Joined Sep 19/17
Willian H. Osborn (ORC)			Attached to Co for temporary duty SO 42 Div 1917 Joined Sep 19/17
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William H.	June 18/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 20/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16	
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 26/15	
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15	
Wolfe, Frank E. R.	May 21/16	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16	
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
McCarty, William Y.	Jan 19/16	
Zabrishie, John T.	May 21/17	Actd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11	Actd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
CORPORALS		
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16	Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15	
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16	
Martiny, Philip, Jr.	Nov 17/14	
Haulenbeek, John W., Jr.	Jan 31/16	
Misner, Judson	June 11/15	Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16		
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 26/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E. R.	May 21/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip, Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeek, John W., Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Livingston, John L.	Oct 12/15		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Schneiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Apr 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton H.	May 2/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Connolly, Barnard J.Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th

			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17.Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		Aptd Cpl fr Cook Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		Aptd Cpl fr Mec Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17.
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 24/17. RO 174, 12th N.Y.Inf., Sep 24/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17.Joined s.d.
Mahoney, Joseph J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 24/17. RO 174 12th N.Y.Inf., Sep 24/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 29/17. Joined s.d.
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		Aptd ~~Pr~~ Pvt Cpl fr Pvt Oct 1/17. VCRC 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct 1/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			CO 9 1917. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl
			Oct 22/17 RO 156 Oct 22/17
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 12th
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
MECHANIC			
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 7, 1917
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 7, 1917
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/17		Transferred as Ck from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Thornton, James	July 2/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 19/17 CO 6, 1917
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		Transferred as Bugler from Co H

			1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co RO 136M Oct 19/17
			Joined s.d.
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16		Transferred as Bugler from Co H
			1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co RO 136M Oct 19/17
			Joined s.d.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Alster, Robert E.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Angell, Edwin H.	May 30/15		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136M Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136M Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co.
			RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co.
			RO 136M Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17
			GO 8, 1917. Transferred from Co H
			12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Co RC 148 Oct 20/17
			Joined s.d.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16		Transferred from Co M 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136th Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co S. 1917
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17
			Co S.1917. 12th N.Y.Inf.Transferred
			from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.GO 9 Div
			Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RC 148
			Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co S.1917
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co S.1917
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17		
Froehde, Albert W.	Apr 27/17		Sick in Presbyterian Hospital
			New York,N.Y., Sep 1 to 8 inc.
[redacted], Michael	Oct 23/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co
			RC 136th Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136th Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136th Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

3—892

Hicks, Samuel N.	June 25/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hill, Frank E.	Feb 29/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Janson, Thomas C.	Apr 9/17	
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17	
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	May 31/17	
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17	
Lamb, ~~William~~ Wallace C. R?	Jan 25/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Langdon, Theodore P.	Apr 16/17	
Lundy, Charles W. H.	Apr 11/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16	
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 Co 8, 1917.
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Noyes, Orion B.	June 8/17		Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17 CO 9, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co RO 140 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Oct 1/17. WDRC Oct 1/17. 1st N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 Oct 26/17.
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 8, 1917.
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		Transferred from Co M 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

8—2257

Street, Charles E.	May 23/17	
Tinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Toti, John	June [illegible]/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17 GO 9, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined s.d.
VanDusen, Emory C	June 24/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. ?
Westervelt, Elliott J.	Apr 9/17	
Westervelt, Harry F.	May 1/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 GO 8, 1917.
Wotherspoon, Kenneth M.	May 4/17	
PRIVATES		
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17	
Bean, Archie T.	June 5/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Behnstedt, Charles	Apr 16/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y. Inf. GO9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~XXX~~ 148 R.? Oct ~~XX~~ 20 R.?/17. Joined s.d.
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Benedict, Nelson E.	May 8/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Bergman, William G.	July 14/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~XXX~~ 148 R? Oct ~~XX~~ 20 R?/17. Joined s,d.
Bramfitt, Lawrence L.	June 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instructions.

3—1887

Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		
Britton, HermannJ.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Brobst, Ray L.	June 5/17		Transferred ~~Xx~~ R? from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		Rd fr Mec to Pvt Oct 16/17, GO 11, 1917
Buch R? , Carl F R?	Aug 24/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17		
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Burns, James E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~Xxx~~ 136W R? Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Cline, Walter M. R?	Apr 11/17	absent	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. on 9 days furlough since Oct 29/17 ap ?/? R?
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
~~RO 136W Oct 19/17~~ R?			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 4/17		
De Voe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		Joined by enl Sep 11/17
Divine, Charles	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17	
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17	
Gaynor, George F.	July 30/17	
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
~~Franklin, Alfred~~ R?	~~Aug 2/17~~ R?	GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17	
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17	Joined by enl Sep 7/17
Halstead, Franklin DeF.	Aug 25/17	
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17	
Healy, John	Sep 1/17	Joined by enl Sep 1/17
Heater, Irving	July 24/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17	
Hemmingsen, Charles	Aug 25/17	
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hlipala, Andrew	June 9/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Jenkins, Lynn P.	June 6/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Jenny, David G.	May 4/17		
Johannes, John	May 28/17		
Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17		
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		
Maras, Michael	June 8/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 7/17		12th
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

		RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
King, James P.	June 4/17	
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17	Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 6/17 CO 3, 1917, 1st N.Y.Inf. Transferred as Cook from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W ~~xxxx xxx~~ R? Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 26/17 CO 11, 1917
Koreny, Theodore L.	May 7/17	
Kozwa, Thomas V.P.	May 21/17	
Krause, Otto J.	May 16/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Linderman, Frederick C.	June 6/17	Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 12/17 CO 15, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 26/17 CO 11, 1917.
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17	
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17	
McCarthy, John S. V.R?	June 5/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		
McKechy, Ira	Apr 7/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		Joined by enl Oct 9/17, Ft. Slocum, NY
			Transferred from 2nd Rct., Co., G.S.I.
			to 1st N.Y.Inf. per instruction R.O. AGO 9/17/17
			Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Maccaba, Warren	July 25/17		
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Manners, Harold E.	May 9/17		
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		Transferred from Co I? B this Regt
			Oct 18/17 RO 146 Oct 18/17. Joined
			Oct 19/17.
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		

Nicholson, John J.	Apr 23/17		
O'Brien, George F.	Apr 9/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 26/17, CO11, 1917
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		XX XXX XXXX RD
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Perkins, William S.	July 25/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Pollack, John J.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Quackenbush, Kenneth	June 6/17		
Quick, Richard B.	Apr 9/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 26/17
			CO 11, 1917.
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Rockwell, Thomas H.	May 19/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		
Samson, Howard H.	Sep 7/17		Joined by enl Sep 7/17
Savage, Ralph E.	June 4/17		
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Smetzler, Carl	May 17/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Snyder, Claude J.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Stewart, John H.	June 29/17		
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Taylor, Robert H.	Apr 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Tlenan, Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		
Trlantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17	*absent*	Sick in Chaffee Hospital, Spartanburg,
			S.C., Oct 18/17. Sick in Pl Camp
			Wadsworth, S.C., Oct 19 to 21/17.
			On 21 day furlough since Oct 26/17
			A.R. 106
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Tucker, Erastus E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Uglow, Kenneth H.	June 5/17		
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17		
Van Zandt, Albert H.	Apr 6/17		
Veritzan, Francis J. Jr.	June 21/16		Rd fr Cook to pvt Sep 19/17 GO 6, 1917
Voyt, Frank J., Jr.	May 21/17		
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		
Whitney, Floyd F.	June 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Whyte, John L.	Sep 8/17		Joined by enl Sep 8/17
Williams, Britton A.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Williams, Rufus A.	June 16/17		
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		
LOSSES	~~Hon XXXX~~ RD.		
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Opp, Richard D.	June 4/17		Hon disch Oct 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service: Honest and Faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			

Kelleher, William R.	Apr 6/17		Hon disch Sep 4/17 at New York, NY on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Kennedy, Donald	June 5/17		Hon disch Sep 11/17 at New York, NY, on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Rice, Robert P.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Stout, Abram W.	July 7/15		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
PRIVATES			
Bunce, Frederick S., Jr.	May 25/17		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		Transferred to Machine Gun Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 124 Oct 10/17
Kaufman, Harold C,	May 7/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Schmauder, Roy	June 5/17		Transferred to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Schuler, Herman E.	May 11/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Toombs, Frederick R.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Hqs Co this Regt

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct. 10/17 RO 118 Oct. 10/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Rowland Tompkins

Captain 107th Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

~~Regular Army,~~ ~~National Army,~~ ~~National Reserve Corps,~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY H

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th INFANTRY

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the [illegible] [illegible]—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company H *of the* 107th U.S.Infantry
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191 7,*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			On 10 days leave from Dec 4 to 13, 1917. Per SO 51 Hqrs. 27 Div. Dec 1/17.
Edward M. Curtis			Assigned to this Regt per SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div. Nov 21/17. Assigned to Co RO 299 Dec 12/17. Joined Dec 15/17
Arthur J. McKenna			DS from Oct 22 to Nov 29/17 at Ft. Sill, Okla. SO 78 Hqrs 27 Div. Oct 20/17.
2nd LIEUTS.			
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	On 7 days leave since Dec 28/17. Per SO 69 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 19/17.
Morris Knapp			
Edward Oldham (MA)(Attached to Co)		Absent	On 10 days leave from Dec 22 to 31, 1917 Per SO 67 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 17/17
~~William H. Osborn (ORC)~~		~~Absent~~	~~On 7 days leave from Nov 25 to 31/17 Per SO 41 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 22/17.~~
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William H.	June 18/15		On 2 weeks furlough fr Dec 14 to 27/17. A.R. 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
MESS SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Phillips, John R. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce B.	May 6/16		
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeck, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		
Schmalzle, Lester R.	June 13/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16		
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		
Meary, John D.	May 7/17		
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 9 to 15/17. A.R. 106
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17 RO 311 Dec 15/17.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12

			Nov 3/17.
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. GO 12
			Nov 3/17.
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 105
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16		
Thornton, James	July 2/17		
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 2/17		
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16	Absent	in B Hosp R.S. Sick, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14
			31 R.S. Nov 27 to Dec 7/17. On 7 days fur-
			lough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. ~~XXXX/XXX~~ R.S.
			~~XX 31/12 AND 45/14~~ G.O.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thoman	May 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to
			14/17. A.R. 107
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15		
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			GO 15 Dec 14/17.
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		

Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Phillips, John R. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16		
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 9 to 15/17. A.R. 106
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17 RO 311 Dec 15/17.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12

			Nov 3/17.
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16		
Thornton, James	July 2/17		
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16	Absent	In B Hosp R.D. Sick, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 31 R.D. Nov 27 to Dec X/17. On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. R.D. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ R.D. ~~XX XX 31/12 and 45/14~~
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. A.R. 107
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15		
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17 CO 15 Dec 14/17.
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 5/16		
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		
DeCaro, Frank	May 24/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div
			Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290
			Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 5/17		
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		On 10 days furlough fr Nov 23 to
			Dec 1/17. A.R. 106
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17		On 15 days furlough fr Dec 2 to 16
			1917 A.R. 106. AWOL Dec 17 to 26/17
Froehde, Albert W.	Apr 27/17		
Fyala, Michael	Oct 23/16		
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16		
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16		
Johannes, John	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			GO 14 Dec 14/17.
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16		
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17
			RO 312 Dec 15/17.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	Mar 23/17		
King, James P.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			GO 14 Dec 14/17.
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 106
Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17

			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Korman, Thomas M.B.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		
Levine, Abel	June 8/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290
			Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16		
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Masterson, Eugene K.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17. On 8 days furlough
			fr Dec 12 to 19/17. A.R. 106
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17
			RO 312 Dec 15/17.
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17		

			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Korman, Thomas M.B.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		
Levine, Abel	June 8/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290
			Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16		
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17. On 8 days furlough
			fr Dec 12 to 19/17. A.R. 106
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17
			RO 312 Dec 15/17.
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17		

PRIVATES			
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17		
Beam, Archie T.	June 5/17		
Bachtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		
Bergmann, William G.	July 14/17		
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
			Nov 6 to 13/17. On 10 days furlough
			fr Nov 20 to 29/17. A.R. 106
Black, James A. Jr.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf.
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		
Brock, Samuel P.	May 23/17		
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH since Dec 24/17 R.O.
			Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf.
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Britton, Hermann J.	July 24/17		
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		
Buch, Carl F.	Aug 24/17		
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17		
Burnett, Charles F.	June 15/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 23/17
			A.R. 106
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		
Cline, Walter H.	Apr 11/17		
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 13 to 19/17. A.R. 106
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		
Coughlin, James H.	May 21/17		
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov 19/17 CO 14, 1917. Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 13 to 20/17.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 4/17		
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		
Feeney, Charles J.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		
Gaiser, Albert O.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17		
Gaynor, George E.	July 30/17		
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17		

Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17		
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Halstead, Franklin DeF	Aug 25/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 20 to 29/17. A.R. 106
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17		
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 12 to 21/17. A.R. 106
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/17	Absent	Sick LD in Mi Camp Wadsworth since Dec 14/17.
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		On 8 days furlough from Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Houlahan, Michael	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf to 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		
Isherwood, John W. Jr.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf to 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Jenkins, Lynn P.	June 6/17		
Johnston, Peter H.	June 4/17	Absent	On two weeks furlough since Dec 24/17. A.R. 106
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Kanas, Michael	June 8/17		
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		
Kaiser, Arthur C.	May 12/17		
Kennedy, Joseph H.	July 7/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17		On 10 days furlough from Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RQ 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
McCarthy, John V.	June 5/17		
McCool, John J.	June 13/17		
McCoy, Jack	June 20/17		
McNeeby, Ira	Apr 7/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth from Dec 15 to 22/17. On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		
Maccabe, Warren	July 25/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 14/17.
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		

Manners, Harold E.	May 3/17		
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 29/17		On 8 days furlough from Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		On 7 days furlough from Dec 5 to 11/17. A.R. 106
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		
Dr O'Toole, James M.	May 14/17		Transferred Dr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 3/17. Joined s.d.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		
Pollock, John J.	Apr 27/17		
Quackenbush, Kenneth	June 6/17	Absent	Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 30, 1917.
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. ~~since~~ from Dec 6/17. to Dec 29/17
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 1 to 13/17.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		
Reed, Jefferson	July 2/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		On 12 days furlough from Dec 8 to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			12/17. A.R. 106
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17		
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		
Schaidberger, John	May 14/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24/16		
Sigler, John H.	June 29/16		
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		
Standish, George T.	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		
Taylor, Robert H.	Apr 3/17		
Tieman, Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17		
Trowbridge, Clyde T.	Apr 14/17		
Tucker, Stearns S.	Mar 27/17		
Uglow, Kenneth H.	June 5/17		Sick LD in EH Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
			Dec 14 to 20/17
Veritzan, Francis I.Jr.	June 21/16		
Voyt, Frank I.Jr.	May 21/17		
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		On 2 days furlough from Dec 20 to 27/17

Whitney, Floyd E.	June 3/17	Absent	Sick LD in Bk Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 28 to Dec 23/17.
Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17		
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		
Allen, Jennings F.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co.L, 10th N.Y.Inf to 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co 30 345 Dec 26/17. Joined s.d.
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co.L, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co 30 345 Dec 26/17. Joined s.d.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Mahoney, Joseph J.	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Nov 13/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Langlon, Theodore P.	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Nov 9/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Street, Charles E.	May 23/17		Hon disch Dec 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
PRIVATES			
Quick, Richard B.	Apr 9/17		Hon disch Nov 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Very good, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Jenny, David C.	May 4/17		Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Bahnstedt, Charles	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Dec 5/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.

TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS	June 25/16		Transferred as Pvt to Supply Co
Hicks, Samuel P.			this Regt Nov 20/17.RO 235 Nov 18/17
Hill, Frank F.	Feb 29/16		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Noyes, Orion B.	June 8/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Toti, John	June 14/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Janson, Thomas C.	Apr 9/17		Transferred as Pvt to Supply Co
			this Regt Dec 1/17.RO 267 Nov 30/17
PRIVATES			
O'Brien, George F.	Apr 9/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal
			Bn. Nov 16/17. SO 105, Div HQ Nov 16/17.
Snyder, Claude J.	July 23/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt
			Nov 16/17 RO 229 Nov 16/17
Benedict, Nelson E.	May 8/17		Transferred to Ambulance Co #108
			Nov 19/17. SO 106, Div HQ Nov 17/17.
Divine, Charles	July 23/17		Transferred to Ambulance Co #108
			Nov 19/17. SO 106, Div HQ Nov 17/17.
Bramfitt, Lawrence L.	June 3/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Hlipala, Andrew	June 9/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Linderman, Frederick C.	June 6/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Perkins, William S.	July 25/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
DIED			
PRIVATE			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brobst, Ray L.	June 5/17		Died Dec 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC
DESERTED			
PRIVATE			
Williams, Britton A.	Mar 27/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 3 to 12/17. Deserted Nov 13/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUT.			
Schleffelin, George R.D.			Assigned to Co. SO 191 Div. Nov 5/17. Joined s.d. Relieved from duty with 107th Infantry and assigned to 106th Inf. Dec 5/17. SO 123 Div. Dec 4/17.
DETACHED			
2nd Lieut.			
Osborn, William H.			On 10 days leave of absence since Dec 21/17. SO 72 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 22/17. Detached per Par 17 SO 147 Hqrs 27 Div. Dec 28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

10-12

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glassy Rock, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] except buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be [illegible] under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last [illegible] written first; e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 137, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company H (Company or detachment.) of the 107th U.S. Infantry. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			SD since Feb 15/18. VORC Feb 15/18
Arthur J. McKenna		Absent	DS since Jan 10/18 per GO #2 Hqrs 27th Div. Jan 2/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	DS since Jan 11/18 per SO #16 Hqrs 27th Div, Jan 10/18.
2nd LIEUTS.			
Alexander E.Ostrander		Absent	Assigned to Co. RO 143 Feb 6/18. in accordance with SO 37 Hqrs. 27 Div. Feb 6/18. Relieved from duty with Co. and detailed temporarily to Supply Co. this Regt. RO 144 Feb 6/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William M.	June 18/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hqrs 27th Div.
MESS SERGEANT			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		#1,211,190
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		#1,211,191
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1,211,192 On 8 days furlough from Feb 14 to 21/18. A.R. 106.
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		#1,211,193
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div. Jan 2/18.
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		#1,211,194
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1,211,195 On 10 days furlough from Jan 27 to Feb 5/18. A.R. 106
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		#1,211,196 On 14 days furlough from Jan 20 to Feb 3/18. A.R. 106

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1.211.197
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1.211.198
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		#1.211.199
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		#1.211.200.
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 26 to Feb 4/18. A.R. 106
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl. Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuant to GO 8 27th Div, 1918(carried surplus.)
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	absent	Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuant to GO 8 27th Div, 1918 (carried surplus) On 30 days furlough since Feb 7/18. A.R. 106
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuane to GO 8 27th Div, 1918 (carried surplus) On 13 days furlough from Jan 27th to Feb 8/18. A.R. 106.
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		On 8 days furlough from Feb 14 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		On 15 days furlough from Feb 12 to 26/18. A.R. 106.
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		On 7 days furlough from Jan 13 to 19/18. A.R. 106
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		#1.211.208
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		#1.211.209
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 21/18.
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		#1.211.211
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1.211.212
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1.211.213
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		#1.211.214
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16	absent	#1.211.215 On 13 days furlough from Feb 19/18 to [illegible]. A.R. 106.
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.216
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		#1.211.217
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1.211.218
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17.	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.). See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
May, Clinton H.	May 2/16		#1.211.219
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr	Feb 23/17		#1.211.220
Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1.211.221
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		#1211.222
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Feb 19/18.
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1.211.224
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1211.225
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1.211.226
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		On 7 days furlough from Jan 9 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 12 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		#1211229
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 1 Jan 1/18.
King, James F.	June 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO #1 Jan 1/18.
Levine, Abel	June 8/17		Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18. On 8 days furlough from Feb 11 to 18/18. A.R. 106
Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18.
Korwan, Thomas V.B.	May 21/17		Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18. On 13 days furlough from Feb 9 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt CO 1 Jan 13/18. Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		#1.211.236
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 18 to 27/18. A.R. 106.
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		#1.211.238
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Mech from pvt CO 5 Feb 13/18
COOKS			

Hogan, Jonn E.	May 8/17	On 12 days furlough from Jan 1 to 12/18. A.R. 106.
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 12/17	#1.211.241
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16	#1.211.242
Thornton, James	July 2/17	On 10 days furlough from Feb 5 to 14/18. A.R. 106.
BUGLERS		
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17	#1.211.244
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16	Sick not LD in Base Hospital. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. GO 31/12 and 45/14 from Nov 27/17 to Feb 4/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17	#1.211.246
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17	On 15 days furlough from Jan 26 to Feb 9/18. A.R. 106.
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15	#1.211.248
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16	#1.211.249
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17	#1.211.250
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17	#1.211.251
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17	On 10 days furlough from Jan 18 to 27/18. A.R. 106
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16	#1.211.253
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	#1.211.254
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16	#1.211.255
DeCaro, Frank Jr.	May 24/17	#1.211.256
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17	#1.211.257
Foster, Linus r.	May 4/17	#1.211.258
Froehde, Albert W.	April 27/17	#1.211.259
Fyala, Michael.	Oct. 23/16	#1.211.260
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16	#1.211.261
Johannes, John.	May 28/17	#1.211.262
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16	#1.211.263
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16	#1.211.264
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17	#1.211.270 #1.211.265
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	Mar 23/17	On 7 days furlough from Jan 9 to 15/18. A.R. 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fnibe, William B.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.266
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		#1.211.267
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		#1.211.268
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		#1211.269 #1211.270
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 10 to 19/18. A.R. 106
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		#1211.271 On 10 days furlough from Jan 6 to 15/18. A.R. 106. Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Feb 20/18.
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		#1211.273
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		#1.211.274
Mitchell, Victor.	May 4/17		#1211.275
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		#1211.276
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211.277
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17		#1211.278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17	Absent	#1211.279 On 8 days furlough Since Feb 23/18 AR 106
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.283 #1211.281
Ruckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		Detailed to temporary duty at Div Quartermaster SO 33 87 Div Feb2/18.
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		#1.211.282
Stewart, John H.	June 29/17		#1211.283
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		#1.211.284
Tinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16		#1.211.285
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211.286
Tully, William	June 8/17		#1211.287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17		#1211.288
VanDusen, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211.289
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211.290 #1211.291
VanZandt, Albert H.	Apr 5/17		On 5 days furlough from Feb 15 to 19/18.A.R. 106
Voyt, Frank J.Jr.	May 21/17		#1211.292 Aptd pvt 1st Cl pr pvt Co 1 Jan1/18
Westervelt, Elliot J.	Apr 9/17		#1211.293

Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		#1.211.294
Wotherspoon, Kenneth W.	May 4/17		#1.211.295
PRIVATES			
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17		#1.211.296
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		#1.211.297
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		#1.211.298
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		#1.211.299
Bergmann, William G.	July 14/17		#1.211.300.
Black, James A. Jr.	July 1/17		#1.211.301
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		#1.211.302
Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		#1.211.303
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17		#1.211.304 Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Jan 1 to 5/18.
Britton, Hermann J.	July 24/17		#1.211.305
Buch, Carl F.	Aug 24/17		#1.211.306
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.307
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		#1.211.308
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17		#1.211.309
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17		#1.211.310
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.311
Cline, Walter M.	Apr 11/17		#1.211.312
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		#1.211.313 On 8 days furlough from Feb 17 to 24/18. A.R. 106.
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		#1.211.314
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		#1.211.315
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		#1.211.316
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		#1.211.317
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		#1.211.318 Rd fr pvt 1st Cl to pvt CO 4 Feb 1/17.
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		#1.211.319
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		#1.211.320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		#1.211.321
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.322

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		L211.323
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		1.211.324
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		1.211.325
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17		1211.326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		1.211.327
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		1211.328
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		1.211.329
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		1.211.330
Gaiser, Albert O.	June 20/16		1211.331
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17		1.211.332
Gaynor, George F.	July 30/17		1.211.333
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17		1.211.334
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17		1.211.335
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17		1211.336
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr	Jan 31/16		1211.337 Rd fr Cpl to rvt RO 121 Feb 1/18
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		1211.338
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		1.211.339
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		1211.340 On 15 days furlough from Jan 28 to Feb 11/18. A.R. 106. AWOL Feb 12 & 13/18.
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		1.211.341
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		1.211.342
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		1.211.343
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		1.211.344
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		1.211.345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		1211.346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		1211.347 On 15 days furlough from Jan 19 to Feb 2/18. A.R. 106
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		1.211.348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		1.211.349

Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17		#1.211.350
Karas, Michael	June 8/17		#1.211.351
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		On 11 days furlough from Feb 15 to 25/18. A.R. 106.
Kelper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1.211.353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 7/17		#1.211.354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1.211.365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1.211.356
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1.211.357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		#1.211.358
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17		#1.211.359
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		#1.211.360
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17		#1.211.361
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		#1211.355
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1.211.362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1.211.363
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1.211.364
Macombe, Warren	July 25/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 1 to Feb 3/18. On 15 days furlough from Feb 5 to 19/18. A.R. 106
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1.211.367
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		#1.211.368
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1.211.369
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		#1.211.370
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		#1.211.371
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1.211.372
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		#1.211.380
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 29/17		#1.211373
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		On 7 days furlough from Jan 3 to 9/18. A.R. 106.
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		#1.211.375
O'Toole, James M.	May 4/17		On 8 days furlough from Feb 7 to 14/18. A.R. 106.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		#1.211.377

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pollock, John J.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.378
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211.379.
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		On 10 days furlough from Feb 6 to 15/18. A.R. 106.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		#1.211.382
Reed, Jefferson C.	July 2/17		#1211.383
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		#1.211.384
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		#1.211.385
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		#1211.386
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		#1.211.390
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		#1.211.387
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		#1211.388 On 7 days furlough from Jan 10 to 16/18. A.R. 106
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1.211.389
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17		#1.211.395
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		#1211.391
Schmidberger, John	May 14/17		#1.211.392
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24#16		#1211.393
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16		#1.211.394
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		#1.211.396
Standish, George W.	July 19/17		#1.211.397
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		#1.211.398
Tieman, Frederick A.	Aug 22/17		#1211.399
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17		#1.211.400
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		#1211.408
Tucker, Stearns S.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.402
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17		#1211.403
Veritzan, Francis J. Jr	June 21/16		#1.211.404.
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		#1211.405
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		#1.211.406

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			National Army and assigned to duty with Remount Depot #307 SO 44 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 13/18.
Westervelt, Harry F.	May 1/17		Transferred to Third Anti Aircraft M.G. Bn SO 36 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth February 5/18.
PRIVATES			
Allen, Jennings B.	June 5/17		Transferred to 102nd Trench Mortar Battery SO 18 - 27th Div Hqrs. Jan 18/18.
Beam, Archie T.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt. RO 180 Feb 16/18.
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		Transferred to Machine Gun Co this Regt [redacted] RO [redacted] 88 Jan 23/18.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 7/17		Transferred to Div Hqrs Troop SO 41 Hqrs 27th Div. Feb 10/18
Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf. SO 9 27th Div. Jan 9/18.
Halstead, Franklin DeF	Aug 25/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf. SO 9 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Jenkins, Lynn F.	June 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18

Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17		#1211407
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		#1211401
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/17		#1211.409
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUT.			
Edward M. Burtis			Relieved from duty with Co. and assigned to Co. G this Regt. RO 70 Jan 18/18.
2nd LIEUT.			
Morris Knapp			
MECHANIC			
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		Transferred to Hqrs Co. this Regt RO 190 Feb 19/18.
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18/
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16		Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt RO 112 Jan 27/18.
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		Transferred to Medical Dept National Army SO 2 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17		Transferred to Quartermaster Corps

McCarthy, John V.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
McKeeby, Ira	Apr 7/17		Transferred to Supply Co 18th Regt. RO 112 Jan 27/18.
Quackenbush, Kenneth	July 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Taylor, Robert N.	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Whitney, Floyd F.	June 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *[illegible]

*National Guard, State of [illegible] United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all other present buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under each grade heading, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The rest tion to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the c mander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, be ordered only in case the disertion is admitted, and must not be confu with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Departm of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a sold See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehen or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organi tion from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the n under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined a ing trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistm the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which sol deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convi of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonora discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from wh he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under whic was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organ tion in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discha but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the rec of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistm (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered disch from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enli man at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the mu will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as state these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enla by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 6 A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasten wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is author provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The orig copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Car copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepa or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been warded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering o will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the mu roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office wil folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will no folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope o proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company H (Company or detachment.) of the 107th U.S.Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg Co.
1st LIEUTS			
Harry A. Darl[illegible]			RETURNED TO DUTY WITH Co. Apr 27/18 per SO 111 Hqrs 27 DIV Apr 27/1918
Arthur J. McK[illegible]na			DS from March 10 to April 27/18. per GO #2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin			DS from January 9 to April 27/18 per SO #16 Hqrs 27 Div Jan 10/18. RETURNED TO DUTY WITH Co APR 27/18 per S.O 111 Hqrs 27 DIV. APR 27/1[illegible]
2nd Lieut			
Earle D.Grimm			
1st Sergeant			On DS at OFFICERS Training School 27 Div fr Jan 9 to Jan 19/18. RELIEVED from duty & returned to duty with Co. as
Leonard, William M	June 18/15		Officer Candidate carried surplus per SO 104 Hqrs 27th Div April 19 1918 #1215485
McCarty, William V	Jan 19/16		#1211200 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt CO 7 Apr 21/18. On 8 days furlough from Mar 15 to 22/18 A.R. 106
Mess Sergeant			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		# 1211190
Supply Sergeant			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 29/17	Absent	#1211191. On DS at Officers Training School Q.M.C. Camp J.E.Johnston, Fla since Apr 29/18 SO 108 Hqrs, Camp Wadsworth Apr 24/18
Sergeants			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1211192
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	Absent	#1211193 On DS since Apr 28/18 per WCCC Camp Wadsworth. On 8 days furlough from Mar 14 to 21/18 AR 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		#1211194 On 9 days furlough from April 16 to 24/1918 A.R. 106
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1211195
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		#1211196

Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1211197 On 8 days furlough from March 7 to 14/18 A.R 106
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1211198
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		#1211199 On 10 days furlough from Apr 4 to 13/18 A.R. 106
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		#1211201 On D.S. at Officers Training School 17Div Camp Jno 4 to Apr 10/18. Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as
Wallbrecht, Robert	Mar 21/11		#1225505 Officer candidate; carried surplus SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		#1225340 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 104 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. Officer (On D.S. at Officers Training School 27Div from Jan 9 to Apr 19/18 Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as Candidate (Carried Surplus)
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 9/17		#1225339. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 104 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. Officer (On D.S. at Officers Training School 27Div from Jan 9 to Apr 19/18 Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as Candidate (Carried Surplus)
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		#1211214. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 357 Apr 21/18 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18 A.R. 106
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		#1211217 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 357 Apr 21/18.
Corporals			
Hall, Henry C.	June 21/16		#1211207
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		#1211208
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		#1211209 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106.
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15		#1211210
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		#1211211
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1211212 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/18. A.R. 106
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1211213
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		#1211216
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1211218
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		#1211220 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 18 to 25/18. A.R. 106
Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1211221 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		#1211222 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1211224
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1211225
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1211226 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 28 to Apr 3/18. A.R. 106
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		#1211228

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 27/17		#1211229 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 29 to Apr 5/18. A.R. 106
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		#1211230
King, James P.	June 4/17		#1211231
Levine, Abel J.	June 8/17		#1211232
Korony, Theodore B	May 7/17		#1211233
Korman, Thomas V.H.	May 21/17		#1211234
Haulenbeek, John W.Jr.	Jan 31/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt RO 270 #1211237 Mar 29/18
Witherspoon Kennet h W	May 4/17		#1211295 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		#1211271 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		#1211303 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1211389 Aptd R2 Pvt 1st Cl CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl. RO 357 Apr 21/18
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		#1211323 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F	Apr 8/17		#1211250
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		#1211257 R2
Samson, Howard M	Sept 7/17		#1211238 R2 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 27 to Apr 2/18 A.R. 106
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17 R5		#1211239 R2 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 7/18 A.R. 106
COOKS			
Hogan John E.	May 8/17		#1211240
Kennedy William H.	Apr 1/17		#1211241
Schreiber, Joseph	May 31/16		On 8 days furlough fr #1211242 Mar 19 to 26/18 A.R.106
Thornton, James	July 2/17		#1211243
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G	May 8/17		#1211244 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 13 to 20/18 A.R. 106
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16		#1211245

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS		
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17	#1211246
Alster, Robert E.	May 25/17	#1211247 On 5 days furlough fr Mar 25 to 29/18
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15	#1211248
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16	#1211249
Ballman, Alden R.	June 1/17	#1211250
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17	#1211251
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17	#1211252
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17	#1211309 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl CO 8 Apr 27/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. On 6 days furlough Mar 30 to Apr 4/18 A.R. 106
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17	#1211310 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1st 1918
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16	#1211253
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	#1211254
Cline, Walter M	Apr 11/17	#1211312 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16	#1211255 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 15 to 22/18 A.R. 106
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17	#1211315 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
DeCaro, Frank	May 24/17	#1211256
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17	#1211257
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17	#1211324 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16	#1211328 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO8 Apr 27/18
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17	#1211258
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17	#1211329 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Froehde, Albert W	Apr 27/17	#1211259
Fyala, Michael	Oct 23/16	#1211260
Gaiser, Albert C.	June 20/16	#1211331 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17	#1211332 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough from Mar 5 to 12/18 A.R. 106
Gray, John V.	Sept 7/17	#1211335 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16	#1211261
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17	#1211336 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18. On 8 days furlough

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/18 A.R. 106
Johannes, Joh n	May 28/17	Absent	#1211262 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18 A.R. 106. A.W.L. since Apr 24/18 per D C C.M.P.
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16		#1211263 on 8 days furlough fr Mar 13 to 20/18 A.R. 106
Kennedy Archie W.	June 19/16		#1211264
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		#1211270
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17		#1211266
Kenny, Frank H Jr.	Mar 23/17		#1211265
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		#1211267
Lowerre, Edgar B	Apr 23/17		#1211360 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough Fr Apr 2 to 9/18 A.R. 106
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		#1211268 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18 A.R. 106
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		#1211269
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		#1211272
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1211369 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pv t CO 6 Apr 1/18
Marten, Frank Jr .	Apr 6/17		#1211273
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		#1211274 RD
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		#1211275
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		#1211276
Morin, Ge orge A.	May 11/17		#1211380 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18 A.R. 106
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211277
Nicholson, John J,	Apr 29/17		#1211373 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
Pantuso, Mic hael	June 9/17		#1211278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		#1211279
Peterson, Edward R	Mar 4/16		#1211377 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Russell, David J	May 21/17		#1211388 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Sherman, Rober t J.	May 21/17		#1211282

Stewar t, Joh n H.	June 29/17	Absent	#1211283 On DS at Recruiting Station, N.Y.City
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		#1211284 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 6 to 13/18. A.R. 106
Tinklepaugh, Rob ert J	June 23/17		#1211285
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211286
Tully, William	June 8/17		#1211287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211288 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18. A.R. 106. AWL since Apr 24/18.
VanDusen, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211289
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211290 On 15 days furlough fr Mar 3 to 17/18. A.R. 106
VanZandt, Albert H.	Apr 6/17		#1211291
Voyt, Fran k J. Jr.	May 21/17		#1211292 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 21 to 28/18. A.R. 106
Westervelt, Elliot J.	Apr 9/17		#1211293
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		#1211401 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 7 to 14/18. A.R. 106
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		#1211294
PRIVATES			
Baker, Thomas H.	Apr 13/17		#1211296
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		#1211298
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		#1211299 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 2 to 9/18. A.R. 106
Bergm an n, William G.	June 14/17		#1211300
Black, James A. Jr.	July 1/17		#1211301 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18. A.R. 106 AWOL Apr 24 to 26/18
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		#1211302 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Bogardus, Virg il H.	Apr 2/18		2451321 Transferred from Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		#1211206 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 292 Apr 1/18. On 10 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 14/18. A.R. 106
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17		#1211304 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 11 to 18/18. A.R. 106
Britton, Herm an n T.	July 24/17		#1211305 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Buch, Car l F.	Aug 24/17		#1211306

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.). See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		#1211307
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		#1211308
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		#1211311
Cantwell, James Jr.	Apr 4/18		#2670324 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 April 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		#1211313
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		#1211314
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		#1211316
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		#1211317 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 15 to 22/18. A.R. 106
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		#1211319
Davidson, Norman	Mar 19/18.		#404360 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 April 25/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		#1211320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		#1211321
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		#1211322 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		#1211325 On 7 days furlough fr Apr 20 to 26/17. A.R. 106
Feeney, Charles J.	Apr 13/17		#1211326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		#1211327 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/17. A.R. 106
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		#1211330
Geynor, George F.	July 30/17		#1211333
Gibbons, John J.	July 12/17		#1211334
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		#1211205 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 314 April 15/18.
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		#1211338 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. AWOL Apr 16 to 19/18.
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		#1211339
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17	Absent	#1211340 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18. A.R. 106 AWL since Apr 24/18. Rpt YOCG
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		#1211341

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		#1211342
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		#1211343
Hillman, Guion G	Apr 23/17		#1211344 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 17 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		#1211345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		#1211346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		#1211347
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		#1211348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		#1211349
Kane, Howard B.	Mar 23/18	R2	# 405378 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 April 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Karas, Michael	June 8/17		#1211351 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 4 ro 11/18. A.R. 106
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		#1211352
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1211353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 17/17		#1211354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1211365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1211356 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. A.R. 106
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1211357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17	R2	#1211358
Leavy, James A. Jr.	Apr 6/18		#2071798 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	Apr 5/18		#2671430 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Lehmann, Henry	Apr 5/18		#2671895 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
McCool, John J.	June 18/17	R2	#1211355 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. A.R. 106
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1211362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1211363 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18. A.R. 106
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1211364
Mackmull, Charles M.	Apr 5/18		#2671840 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphebetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1211367
Malott, George H.	Apr 12/17		#1211368
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		#1211371
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1211372 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/17. A.R. 106
Muller, George	Apr 5/18		#2671540 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Nappo, Felice	Apr 3/18		#2669206 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		#1211374
O'Toole, James M.	May 4/17		#1211376
Partington, Walter B.	Apr 4/18		#2670213 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Pollock, John J.	Mar 27/17		#1211378
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211379
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		#1211381
Rae, Robert	Apr 5/18		#2671887 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		#1211382
Reis, Charles J.	Apr 2/18		#2452451 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Rink, R.D. Fred	Apr 5/18		#2672221 Trabsferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Riv ara, Lucco	Apr 4/18		#2670577 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Robi nson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		#1211385
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		#1211386 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		#1211390 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Romano, Guiseppe	Apr 1/18		#2450836 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.

Rooney, Peter	June 20/16	On 8 days furlough fr RO #1211387 Mar 20 to 27/18. A.R. 106. A.W.O.L. Mar 28 to Apr 2/18
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/16	#1211391
Schmidberger, John	May 14/17	#1211392
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16	#1211394
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17	#1211396
Standish, George W.	July 19/17	#1211397
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16	#1211204 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 297 Apr 2/18.
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/16	#1211398
Tieman, Frederick A.	Aug 22/17	#1211399 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17	#1211400
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17	#1211408
Tucker, Stearns S.	May 27/17	#1211402 RO
Tynik, Stanley	Apr 5/18	#2671800 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17	#1211403
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17	#1211405
Wallace, Donald	Apr 14/18	#409361 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17	#1211406
Whitely, Milton J.	Apr 29/18	#1227953 Joined by enlistment Apr 29/18.
Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17	#1211407
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/17	#1211409
Wolf, Jerry	Apr 4/18	#2670994 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	#1211203 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 297 April 2/18.
Schuhman, William	Apr 5/18	#2671461 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Lawr ence, Joh n E.	Apr 1/17		#1211359 Hon disch Apr 3/18 per 4th Ind. Hqrs 27th Div Apr 1/18 Character Good. Service honest & faithful. No AWOL of record or absence fr duty under GO 45/14.
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16		#1211410 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.A. SO 109 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 25/18.
CORPORALS			
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		#1211223 Transferred to Medical Depot N.G. SO 19 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 24/18.
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		#1211227 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C per VOCG, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 29/18.
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		#1211235 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 29/18. per VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		#1211280 Transferred to Hqrs Co this Regt RO 259 Mar 17/18
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		#1211281 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.G.U.S. SO 69 Hqrs 27th Div Mar 10/18.
PRIVATES			
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		#1211297 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 29/18. per VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		#1211318 Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 368 Apr 23/18
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		#1211202 Rd fr Sgt to, Pvt [illegible] 297 Apr 2/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.A. Apr 8/18. SO 94 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 8/18.

Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17	#1211350	Transferred to 27th Div Hqrs Troop per SO 105 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 20/18
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17	#1211361	Transferred to 102nd Military Police SO 74 Hqrs 27th Div Mar 15/18
Maccab e, Warren	July 25/17	#1211366	Transferred to Medical Dept(Supply Unit) per SO 75 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 18/18.
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17	#1211370	Transferred to Casual Detachment SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 26/18.
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16	#1211219	Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl RO 263 Mar 18/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps NA per SO 107 Camp Wadsworth,S.C, Apr 23/18
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17	#1211375	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. VOCG Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 29/
Reed, Jefferson C.	July 2/17	#1211383	Transferred to Casual Detachment SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Rob erts, Ler oy H.	July 24/17	#1211384	Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA SO 109 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth 4/25/18
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17	#1211395	Transferred to Pigeon Section Signal Corps SO 76 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Mar 18/18
Sheehan , Joseph	June 24/16	#1211393	Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 295 Apr 2/18.
Veritzan , Fran cis J.Jr	June 21/16	#1211404	Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 295 Apr 2/18
Saalf ield, Richard A.	June 21/16	#1211215	Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 292 Apr 1/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps NA SO 103 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 18/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~,
*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company K
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 69, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will two sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastened by wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company K (Company or detachment.) of the 107th U.S. Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co
1st Lieuts.			
Harry A. Darling			Duty with Co.
Arthur J McKenna		Absent	On S.D. at School since June 29/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	On S.D. at School since June 20/18.
2nd Lieuts.			
Earle D. Grimm			On S.D. with Supply Co. this Regt
Marsh S Lockyear ORC			Temporarily attached to Co. per R.O. #45 June 9/1918
1st Sergeants.			
Leonard, William M	June 18/15		#1225485 "Officer Candidate" carried surplus per S.O. 104 Hqrs 27 Div. April 19/1918.
Crane, Gene M	June 21/16		#1211214 Apld 1st Sgt from Sgt per V.O.C.C. June 17/1918.
Mess Sergeant.			
Poe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		#1211190
Supply Sergeant.			
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1211195 Apld Supply Sergeant fr Sgt per V.O.C.C. June 20/1918.
Sergeants.			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1211192
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	Absent	#1211193 On D.S. since April 25/18 per V.O.C.C. Camp Hadenwood, S.C.
Prench, Edmund J	Mar 30/15		#1211194
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 2/16		#1211196
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1211197
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1211198
Lawson, Herman J.	Nov 24/13		#1211199

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fa[illegible] with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

✓	Zabriskie, John D.	May 21/17		#1211201	
✓	Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		#1225505	"Officers Candidate" carried surplus pay 30 to 4 Mos 27 D.S. Apr 19/18.
	Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 20/17	Absent	#1225339	"Officers Candidate" carried surplus pay 30 to 4 Mos 27 D.S. Apr 19/18 — on D.S. since May 7/18 per V.O.R.C.
✓	Dewey, John K.	May 2/17		#1211217	
✓	Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		#1211207	Apt'd Sgt for Cpl. R.O. 397, May 1/18.
	Lillie, Robert E.	Feb. 22/16	Absent	#1211211	On S.D. at School since June 29/18 Apt'd Sgt for Cpl. R.O. #98 - June 20/18.
	Kennedy, Joseph L.	June 24/16	Absent	#1211222	On S.D. at School since June 20/18 Apt'd Sgt for Cpl R.O. #98. June 20/18.
	Corporals:				
✓	Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov. 17/14		#1211208	
✓	Musser, Judson	June 11/15		#1211209	
✓	Livingston, John L.	Oct. 15/15		#1211210	
✓	Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1211212	
✓	Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1211213	
✓	Meyer, William L.	Feb. 23/17	Absent	#1211216	On S.D. at School since June 16/18.
✓	Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1211218	
✓	Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 22/17		#1211220	
✓	Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1211221	
✓	McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1211224	
✓	Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1211225	
✓	Goretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1211226	
✓	Neary, John D.	May 7/17		#1211228	
✓	Potter, Erwin S.	Apr 20/17		#1211229	
✓	Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		#1211230	
✓	King, James F.	June 4/17		#1211231	
✓	Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		#1211233	
✓	Korwan, Thomas V.B.	May 21/17		#1211234	
✓	Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		#1211337	
✓	Hotherspoon, Kenneth W.	May 4/17		#1211295	
✓	McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		#1211271	
✓	Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		#1211303	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mastered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1211389
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		#1211323
Knipe, William D.	Feb. 23/17		#1211266 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Broderick, Robert E	June 5/17		#1211252 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Moles, Harold I	May 29/17		#1211276 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		#1211262 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Susce, John E.	May 23/17		#1211284 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		#1211329 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18.
Van Zandt, Albert H.	Apr. 6/17	Absent	#1211291 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 498 June 20/18.
Bellmans, Alden R.	June 1/17		#1211250 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 498 June 20/18
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		#1211317 - Apld Cpl fr Pvt 1cl. R.O. 498 June 20/18.
Mechanics			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr. 8/17		#1211236
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		#1211237
Samson, Howard M.	Sep. 7/17		#1211238
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr. 11/17		#1211239
Cooks.			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		#1211240
Kennedy, William H	Apr. 13/17		#1211241
Schridde, Joseph	May 31/15		#1211242
Thornton, James	July 2/17		#1211243
Buglers.			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		#1211244
Whitcombe, Charles H.	Jan. 12/16.		#1211245
Privates 1st Class.			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		#1211246
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		#1211247
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov. 30/15	Absent	#1211248 Sick Ld. in Hospital at La Ferte sous Jouarre June 10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17		#1211296
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		#1211249
Bradford, Edward G	Dec. 6/15		#1211206 Apld Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Britton, Hermann J	July 24/17		#1211305- Apld Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Burke, Harry A	May 23/17		#1211309
Burnett, Charles F	June 16/17		#1211310
Burns, Hugh L.	June 19/16		#1211253
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16		#1211254
Cline, Walter M.	Apr 11/17		#1211312
Conrad, Walter J.	May 6/16		#1211255
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		#1211315
Delbare, Frank	May 24/17		#1211256
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		#1211257
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		#1211324
Foote, Bert L	June 11/16		#1211328
Foster, Lewis C.	May 4/17	Absent	#1211258- Sick LD in Hospital since June 30/18
Froehde, Albert H.	Apr 27/17		#1211259
Fyala, Michael	Oct 23/16		#1211260
Gaiser, Albert C	June 20/16		#1211331
Gartland, William	Aug 15/17		#1211332
Goodwin, Bruce T	May 6/16		#1211205- Apld Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Gray, John V.	Sept 7/17		#1211335
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		#1211261
Hart, Leslie J.	May 25/17		#1211336
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		#1211341
Johannes, John	May 25/17	Absent	#1211262- Sick not LD Gd 31/2 Wd 45/14 from May 14 to 31/18 Hosp 2nd Div June 30/18.
Jones, Leland P.	June 17/16		#1211263
Kennedy, Archie H.	June 19/16		#1211264
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		#1211270
Kenny, Frank H Jr.	Mar 23/17		#1211265

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—25.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jun 25/16		#1211267
Loverre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		#1211360
Lundy, Charles H. K.	Apr 11/16		#1211268
Lytle, Scott K.	June 21/16		#1211269
McGuinness, John J.	May 28/17		#1211272
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1211369
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17	Absent	#1211273 Orld. as Orderly to Lieut McKenna. sung June 20/18.
Masterson, Eugene W.	June 29/17		#1211274
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		#1211275
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1211372
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		#1211380
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211277
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 30/17		#1211373
Pantuso, Michael	June 9/17		#1211278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		#1211279
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		#1211377
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		#1211388
Stewart, John R.	June 29/17		#1211283
Sinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16		#1211285
Sully, William	June 5/17		#1211287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211288 Orld. B per S.O. 171 Hqrs 77 D.S. June 20/18.
Van Duser, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211289
Van Kuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211290
Voyt, Frank J.	May 21/17		#1211292
Westervelt, Elliot L.	Apr 9/17		#1211293
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		#1211401
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		#1211294
Privates.			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Becker, Charles A.	June 19/16	#1211298
Bendle, Jervey V.	[illegible] 13/17	#1-11299
Beraymann, William G.	[illegible] 14/17	#1211300
Black, James A. Jr.	June 1/17	#1211301
Blauvelt, Raymond C.	May 31/17	#1211251-Rd fr Pvt 1cl. to Pvt. Co. 9- May 6/18.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17	#1211302
Bogardus, Virgil H.	Apr 2/18	#245-1321
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17	#1211304
Buck, Carl F.	Aug. 24/17	#1211306
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17	#1211307
Bunce, Frederick S.	May 25/17	#1212286- Transferred from Hqrs. Co. this Regt. R.O. 501, June 23/18. Joined June 24/18
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17	#1211308
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17	#1211311
Cantwell, James Jr.	Apr 4/18	#2670324
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17	#1211313
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17	#1211314
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17	#1211316
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17	#1211319
Davidson, Norman	Mar 19/18	#404360
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17	#1211320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sept 11/17	#1211321
Dye, Milton J.	Mar 27/17	#1211322
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17	#1211325
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17	#1211326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17	#1211327
Fuller, Williams J.	May 25/17	#1211330
Gaynor, George J.	July 30/17	#1211333
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17	#1211334
Healy, John	Sept 1/17	#1211337
Heater, Irving	July 24/17	#1211339

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		#12[illegible]340
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		#1211342
Hillary, Zanas T.	Apr 1/17		#1211343
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		#1211344
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		#1211345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		#1211346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		#1211347
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		#1211348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		#1211349
Kane, Howard B.	Mar 23/18		#1405378
Karas, Michael	June 5/17		#1211351
Keating, James A.	Aug 20/17		#1211352
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1211353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 16/17		#1211354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1211365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1211356
Krauss, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1211357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		#1211358
Leavy, James A. Jr.	Apr 6/18		#2071798
Leckleider, Theodore J.	Apr 5/18		#2671430
Lehmann, Henry	Apr 5/18		#2671800
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		#1211355
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1211362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1211363
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1211364
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1211367
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		#1211368
Meade, Edward J.	May 5/17		#1211371

Mueller,	George	Apr 5/18		#2671540
O'Donnell,	John J.	May 7/17		#1211374
Olivier,	Chester A.	June 5/17		#1211375 - Transferred back to Co. from Base Hosp Camp Hancock per V.O.C.O. May 5/18.
O'Toole,	James W.	May 14/17		#1211376
Partington	Walter B.	Apr 4/18		#2670213
Pollock,	John J.	Mar 27/17		#1211378
Quinlan	Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211379
Quinn	Robert A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211381 - On S.D. as Orderly to Capt Robbins since June 3-18.
Rae	Robert	Apr 5/18		#2671887
Raymond	Harold	June 20/16		#1211382
Reis	Charles A.	Apr 2/18		#2452451
Rink	Fred	Apr 5/18		#2672221
Rivara	Lucco	Apr 4/18		#2670577
Robinson	Beverly K.	May 5/17		#1211385
Rockwell	Stanley L.	Apr. 29/17		#1211386
Rockwell	Thomas H.	May 19/16		#1211390
Romano	Giuseppe	Apr 1/18	Absent	#2450836 - On S.D. with Supply Co. since June 27/18
Rooney	Peter	June 20/16		#1211387
Sawyer	Lynn L.	June 21/17		#1211391
Schmidberger	John	May 14/17		#1211392
Schulman	William	Apr 6/18		#2671461
Sigler	John M	June 20/16		#1211394
Smetzler	Earl	May 17/17		#1211396
Standish	George H.	July 19/17		#1211397
Szigethy	Frederick L.	May 9/16		#1211204
Tarbox	Charles D.	May 22/17		#1211398
Treman	Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		#1211399
Triantafillu	Harry D.	May 21/17		#1211400
Trowbridge	Clyde H.	Apr 14/17		#1211408
Tucker	Stearns L.	Mar 27/17		#1211402

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lynik, Stanley	Apr 5/18		#2671860
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17		#1211403
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		#1211405
Wallace, Donald	Apr 14/18		#409361
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		#1211406
Whitely, Milton J.	Apr 29/18		#1227953
Whyte, John J.	Sept 8/17		#1211407
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		#1211409
Wolf, Jerry	Apr 4/18		#2670994
Yale, Leon H.	July 27/17		#1211203
Losses			
Transferred			
1st Sergeant.			
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16.		#1211200 - Transferred to Canal Detachment, Camp Stuart Va. per V.O.C.G. Camp Stuart May 8/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		#1211191 - Transferred to Replacement Organization per G.O. 69 Gen Hdqrs. A.E.F.
Sergeant.			
Purcell, Raymond J	May 1/17		#1225340 - Apptd. 2nd Lieut and assigned to Co B. this Regt. S.O. 409 May 6/18.
Corporal.			
Levine, Abel J.	June 8/17		#1211232 - Transferred to S.O.S. Hospital per Ltr. #46 Sub #1 Hdqrs Port of Embarkation May 24/18
Private 1st Class.			
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211286 - Transferred to Canal Detachment, Camp Stuart Va. per V.O.C.G. Camp Stuart May 8/18.
Privates			
Macknull, Charles M.	Apr. 5/18.		#2671840 - Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt per S.O. 514 June 26/18.

Nappo	Felice	Apr 3/12	[redacted] #2669206- Transferred to Supply Co- this Regiment per R.O. 5th June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of July for 1918
(date)

of Company H- 107th Infantry

having been received.

(Signed) M. V. McCall

8-21-42
(date)

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: Leonard J. Compton
Captain, 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
LOCKYEAR Lobingier, Marsh H.	2nd Lt. Inf. ORC	(attached) Duty with Co.
McKenna, Arthur J.	1st Lt. Inf.	Duty with Co.
Stock, Carl J.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. at 3rd Corps School, Clemancy
Tompkins, Rowland	Capt. Inf.	Duty with Co.
Adamson, 1211246 Thomas	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Alster, 1211247 Robert E.	" "	Absent Sick
Ammerman, 1211236 George F.	Mech. "	
Angell, 1211248 Edwin H.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Baker, 1211296 Thomas M.	" "	Absent Sick
Ballantine, 1211249 Clarke	" "	Absent Sick
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. "	Absent Sick
Bellman, 1211250 Alden R.	Corp. "	
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	Pvt. "	
Bergmann, 1211300 William G.	" "	
Blauvelt, 1211251 Raymond O.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Boehm, 1211302 Emil F.	Pvt "	
Bogardus, 2451321 Virgil H.	" "	
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Corp "	
Bradford, 1211206 Edward G.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Breck, 1211303 Samuel P.	Corp "	
Breitner, 1211304 Henry	Pvt "	
Breusch, 1211194 Edmund J.	Sergt "	On S.D. at 2nd Bn.Hqrs.this Regt.
Britton, 1211305 Hermann J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Corp "	On S.D. at Gas School, Chautillon
Buch, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt "	
Buchanan, 1211307 William E.	" "	Absent Sick
Bunce, 1212286 Fredk.S.Jr.	" "	
Burke, 1211309 Harry A.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Burnett, 1211310 Charles F.	" "	
Burnes, 1211311 James E.	Pvt "	
Burns, 1211253 Hugh J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Cantwell, 2670324 James Jr.	Pvt "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt.
Cass, 1211254 Robert R.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Chambers, 1211218 Thomas F.	Sergt "	
Cline, 1211312 Walter M.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Cole, 1211313 William B.F.	Pvt "	
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe	Pvt "	
Connolly, 1211220 Bernard J.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Conrad, 1211255 Walter T.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Conway, 1211315 Edward P.	" "	
Corbett, 1211316 Joseph H.	" "	
Coughlin, 1211317 James W.	Corp "	
Darling, 1211319 Gilbert M.	Pvt "	
Davidson, 404360 Norman	" "	
De Caro, 1211256 Frank	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Demarest, 1211320 Chester J.	Pvt "	
De Voe, 1211321 Louis J.	" "	
Dewey, 1211217 John H.	1st Sgt. "	
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph V.	Corp "	On D.S. at Div. Ordnance Office
Dougherty, 1211257 Thomas A.	" "	On S.D. at Hqrs Co.this Regt.
Dye, 1211322 Milton E.	Pvt "	
Early, 1211323 Howard M.	Corp "	
Engel, 1211324 Francis J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Farley, 1211325 Arthur J.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Feeney, 1211326 Charles A.	" "	Absent Sick
Fisher, 1211327 Harry J.	" "	On S.D. at 2nd Bn.Hqrs.this Regt.
Foote, 1211328 Bert L.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Frank, 1211329 Louis A.	Corp. "	
Fuller, 1211330 William D.	Pvt "	
Fyala, 1211260 Michael	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Gaiser, 1211331 Albert O.	" "	Absent Sick
Gartlan, 1211332 William	" "	
Gaynor, 1211333 George F.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Gibbons, 1211334 John J.	" "	Absent Sick
Goodwin, 1211205 Bruce R.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Greene, 1211181 Harold	Sergt "	
Hall, 1211261 Chester V.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Hart, 1211336 Leslie T.	" "	Absent Sick
Haulenbeek, 1211337 John W.Jr.	Corp "	
Healy, 1211338 John L.	Pvt "	
Heater, 1211339 Irving	" "	
Heft, 1211340 Robert M.	" "	
Henningsen, 1211341 Charles	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Hess, 1211197 Edward I.	Sergt "	Absent Sick
Hess, 1211342 Maurice A.	Pvt "	
Hillary, 1211343 Zenas F.	" "	Absent Sick
Hillman, 1211344 Guion G.	" "	
Hinckley, 1211345 Gordon L.	" "	Absent Sick
Hogan, 1211240 John E.	Cook "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Houlahan, 1211347 Michael J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick
Hoyt, 1211348 Richard J.	" "	
Hull, 1211207 Henry C.	Sergt. "	
Isherwood, 1211348 John	Pvt "	
Johannes, 1211262 John	Pvt 1st Cl "	On D.S. at 27 Div Hqrs Troop
Jones, 1211263 Leland B.	" "	
Kane, 405378 Howard B.	Pvt "	
Karas, 1211351 Michael	" "	
Keating, 1211352 James A.	" "	
Keiper, 1211353 Arthur C.	" "	
Kennedy, 1211264 Archie W.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Kennedy, 1211270 Joseph A.	" "	
Kennedy, 1211222 Joseph J.	Sergt "	
Kennedy, 1211354 Joseph M.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Kennedy, 1211237 William F.	Mech "	
Kennedy, 1211241 William H.	Cook "	
Kennedy, 1211365 William J.	Pvt "	
Kenny, 1211265 Frank H.Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl "	On S.D. at Hqrs Co.this Regt.
King, 1211231 James P.	Corp "	
Knapp, 1211356 John C.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Knipe, 1211266 William D.	Corp "	
Korony, 1211233 Theodore B.	" "	
Korman, 1211234 Thomas V.B.	" "	Absent Sick
Krause, 1211357 Otto J.	Pvt "	
Lamb, 1211267 Wallace C.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Latourette, 1211358 Harry	Pvt "	On D.S. at Div Motor Transport
Lawson, 1211199 Herman T.	Sergt "	
Lechleider, 2671430 Theodore J.	Pvt "	
Lehmann, 2671800 Henry	" "	
Levine, 1211232 Abel J.	Corp "	
Lillie, 1211211 Robert E.	Sergt "	
Livingston, 1211210 John E.	Corp "	
Lowerre, E 1211360 Edgar B.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Lundy, 1211268 Charles W.H.	" "	
Lytle, 1211269 Scott H.	" "	
McCabe, 1211271 John C.	Corp "	
McCool, 1211355 John J.	Pvt "	
McCoy, 1211362 Jack	" "	
McGuinness, 1211272 John J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
McKenzie, 1211363 George C.	" "	
McMillan, 1211364 John E.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Macrae, 1211367 William H.	" "	
Malott, 1211368 George H.	" "	
Manners, 1211369 Harold E.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Marten, 1211273 Frank Jr.	" "	Absent Sick
Martiny, 1211206 Philip Jr.	Corp "	
Masterson, 1211274 Eugene M.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Meade, 1211371 Edward J.	Pvt "	
Meyer, 1211195 Paul	Supp Sergt "	
Meyer, 1211216 William L.	Corp "	
Misner, 1211209 Judson	" "	
Mitchell, 1211275 Victor	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Molee, 1211276 Harold I.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Moran, 1211212 John H.	" "	Absent Sick
Morin, 1211372 Eugene D.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Morin, 1211380 George A.	" "	
Muller, 2671540 George	Pvt "	
Neary, 1211228 John D.	Corp "	
Newton, 1211277 Francis A.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Nicholson, 1211373 John J.	" "	
O'Donnell, 1211374 John J.	Pvt "	
Oliver, 1211375 Chester A.	" "	
O'Toole, 1211376 James M.	" "	
Pantuso, 1211278 Michael	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Partington, 2670213 Walter B.	Pvt "	
Payne, 1211279 Harold D.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Peterson, 1211377 Edward R.	" "	
Potter, 1211229 Ervin S.	Corp "	
Quinlan, 1211379 Daniel J.	Pvt "	
Quinn, 1211381 Robert A.	" "	
Rae, 2671887 Robert	" "	
Ragsdale, 2221102 Roy D.	" "	
Raymond, 1211382 Harold	" "	
Reis, 2452451 Charles A.	" "	
Rink, 2672221 Fred	" "	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Rivera, 2670577 Lucco	" "	
Robinson, 1211385 Beverly K.	" "	
Rockwell, 1211386 Stanley L.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Rockwell, 1211390 Thomas W.	Pvt "	
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G.	Mess Sgt "	
Rogers, 2221642 Arthur L.	Pvt "	
Rogers, 1211244 William G.	Bugler "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt
Romano, 2450836 Guiseppe	Pvt "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt
Rooney, 1211387 Peter	" "	
Samson, 1211238 Howard M.	Mech "	Absent Sick
Savage, 1211389 Irving	Corp "	Absent Sick
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pvt "	
Schmeiske, 1211213 Lester R.	Corp "	
Schmidberger, 1211392 John	Pvt "	
Schrible, 1211242 Joseph	Cook "	
Schuhman, 2671461 William	Pvt "	
Sherman, 1211282 Robert J.	Corp "	On S.D. at Div Shower Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John M.	Pvt "	
Silberman, 2040769 Abraham	" "	
Singer, 1211225 Arthur L.	Sergt "	
Sittel, 1211221 August	Corp "	Absent Sick
Smetzler, 1211396 Earl	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Smidt, 1211198 William F.	Sergt "	
Standish, 1211397 George W.	Pvt "	
Stewart, 1211283 John H.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Sturdevant, 1211239 Harvey A.	Mech "	
Susse, 1211284 John E.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Szigethy, 1211204 Frederick L.	Pvt "	
Tarbox, 1211398 Charles D.	" "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature Norman Company Com.
Captain, 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Thornton, 1211843 James	Cook	Inf	
Tieman, 1211399 Frederick A	Pvt 1st Cl	"	Absent Sick
Tinklepaugh, 1211285 Robert J.	"	"	
Triantafillu, 1211400 Harry D.	Pvt	"	
Trowbridge, 1211406 Clyde W.	"	"	
Truckenbrodt, 1211286 William	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Tucker, 1211402 Stearns S.	Pvt	"	
Tully, 1211287 William J.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Tynik, 2671860 Stanley	Pvt	"	On S.D. at Supply Co. this Regt
Uglow, 1211403 Kenneth M.	"	"	
Unger, 1211288 Harold A.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Van Dusen, 1211289 Emory C.	"	"	Absent Sick
Van Kusen, 1211290 Lloyd	"	"	On S.D. at Supply Co this Regt
Van Zandt, 1211291 Albert H.	Corp	"	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Voyt, 1211292 Frank J.Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Walker, 1211405 Winter B.	Pvt	"	Absent Sick
Wallace, 409361 Donald	"	"	
Westphal, 1211406 Reuben J.	"	"	
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Whitcombe, 1211245 Charles W.	Bugler	"	Absent Sick
Whitely, 1227953 Milton J.	Corp	"	
Whyte, 1211407 John I.	Pvt	"	
Williams, 1211401 Rufus A.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Williams, 1211409 Raymond R.	Pvt	"	
Wolf, 2670984 Jerry	"	"	
Wolfe, 1211196 Frank E.	Sergt	"	
Wotherspoon, 1211295 Kenneth W.	Corp	"	
Yale, 1211203 Leon W.	Pvt	"	Absent Sick
Zabriskie, 1211201 John T.	Sergt	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company K.... 107th Infantry
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...France...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. ...1918.

Signature ...[illegible]...

...Lieut. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. S.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise ... where absent. Indicate present duty ...
Halloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt. Infty.	On S.D. at Reg Hqrs.
Hawkins, William S.	1st Lt. "	On S.D. as Adjutant 2nd Batt.
McKenna, Arthur J.	1st Lt. "	Wounded - Absent
Stock, Carl J.	2nd Lt. "	On S.D. at Infty Spec. School
Tompkins, Rowland	Capt. "	On S.D. as C.O. 2nd Batt.
Adamson, 1211246 - Thomas	Pvt. 1cl. Infty.	Wounded - Absent
Alster, 1211247 Robert E.	" "	do do
Angell, 1211248 Edwin H.	" "	do do
Baker, 1211296 Thomas W.	" "	Absent Sick
Ballantine, 1211249 Clarke	" "	Wounded - Absent
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. "	Absent Sick
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	" "	
Bergmann, 1211300 William G.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Bohm, 1211307 Emil F.	" "	do do
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Corp. "	
Bradford, 1211206 Edward G.	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Breitner, 1211304 Henry	" "	do do
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Corp "	do do
Buck, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt "	do do
Buchanan, 1211307 William E.	" "	Absent Sick
Bunce, 1212286 Frederick S. Jr.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Burke, 1211309 Harry A	Pvt 1cl "	
Burnett, 1211310 Charles F.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Burnes, 1211311 James E.	Pvt "	do do
Burns, 1211253 Hugh J.	Pvt 1cl "	" "
Cantwell, 1670324 James Jr.	Pvt "	En D with Supply Co
Cass, 1211254 Robert R.	Pvt 1cl "	Absent Sick
Cline, 1211312 Walter W.	" "	
Coe, 1211313 William B. J.	Pvt "	On S.D. at Div Slower Paris
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe	Pvt "	
Connally, 1211320 Bernard J. Jr.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Conway, 1211315 Edward F.	Pvt 1cl "	
Corbett, 1211316 Joseph H.	" "	
Coughlin, 1211317 James H.	Corp "	
DiBaro, 1211256 Frank	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Dougherty, 1211257 Thomas A.	Corp "	do do
Demaret, 1211320 Chester J.	Pvt "	On S.D. with C.P.O. Paris
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph V.	Corp "	On S.D. with Div. Ordnance
DeVoe, 1211271 Louis J.	Pvt "	Wounded - Absent
Early, 1211273 Howard W.	Corp "	Missing - Absent
Engel, 1211324 Francis J. Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Farley, 1211325 Arthur J.	Pvt "	do do
Feeley, 1211326 Charles A.	" "	do do
Dyer, 1211327 Milton E	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
Foote	1211328	Bert L.	Pot. cl.	Infty.	Wounded	absent
Fuller	1211330	William D.	Pvt	"	do	do
Fyala,	1211260	Michael	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Gauer,	1211331	Albert C	"	"		
Gretlau,	1211332	William	"	"		
Gaynor,	1211333	George F	Pvt.	"	Absent Sick	
Gibbons	1211334	John L.	"	"		
Goodwin,	1211205	Bruce R.	Pot. cl.	"	Wounded	absent
Greeney	1211192	Harold	1st Sgt	"	do	do
Hall,	1211261	Chester V.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Hart,	1211[illegible]6	Louis J.	"	"	Absent Sick	
Hull,	1211207	Henry C.	Sgt	"	Wounded	absent
Haubdel[illegible]	[illegible]337	John H. Jr.	Cpl	"	do	do
Healy,	[illegible]1338	John L	Pvt	"	do	do
Heater,	[illegible]339	Irving	"	"	do	do
Heft,	1211340	Robert W.	"	"	do	do
Hennington,	1211341	Charles	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Hess,	1211342	Maurice A.	Pvt	"	do	do
Hillary	1211343	Jonas J	"	"	do	do
Hillman	1211344	Simon G.	"	"	do	do
Hinckley,	1211345	Gordon L	"	"		
Hogan	1211240	John E.	Cook	"		
Houlahan,	1211347	Michael J.	Pvt	"	Wounded	absent
Hoyt,	1211348	Richard J.	"	"	do	do
Isherwood,	1211349	John H.	"	"	do	do
Johannes,	1211262	John	Pot. cl	"	On D.S. with Div. Hqrs. Troop.	
Jones,	1211263	Leland B	"	"	Wounded	absent
Karas,	1211351	Michael	Pvt.	"		
Keating	1211352	James A.	"	"	Wounded	absent
Kennedy	1211264	Archie H.	Pot. cl	"		
Kennedy	1211270	Joseph A.	"	"		
Kennedy	1211272	Joseph J.	Sgt	"	Wounded	absent
Kennedy	1211244	William H.	Cook	"		
Knapp	1211356	John C.	Pvt	"	Wounded	absent
Knepe,	1211266	William D.	Corp	"	do	do
Korwan,	1211234	Thomas V. B.	"	"	do	do
Krause,	1211357	Otto J.	Pvt	"	do	do
Lamb,	1211267	Wallace C.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Latourette,	1211358	Harry	Pvt	"	On D.S. with Div. Motor Transport	
Lechleider,	2671430	Theodore J.	"	"		
Levine,	1211232	Abel J.	Corp.	"	Wounded	absent
Lillie,	1211211	Robert C.	Sgt	"	do	do
Livingston,	1211210	John L.	Corp	"	do	do
Lundy	1211268	Charles H. Jr.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
McCool,	1211355	John J	Pvt	"	do	do
McCoy	1211362	Jack	Mech.	"	do	do
McGuinness,	1211272	John J.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
McMillan,	1211360	John C.	"	"	do	do
Macrae,	1211367	William H	Pvt	"	do	do
Malott	1211368	George H	"	"		
Marten	1211273	Frank Jr.	Pot. cl	"	Absent Sick	
Martin,	1211208	Philip Jr.	Corp	"	Wounded	absent
Meyer,	1211195	Paul	Supply Sgt	"		
Misner,	1211209	Judson	Corp.	"	Wounded	absent
Mole,	1211276	Harold L.	"	"		
Morin,	1211371	Eugene D.	Pot. cl	"	Wounded	absent
Morin,	1211380	George A.	"	"	do	do
Muller,	2671540	George	Pvt	"	do	do
Neary	1211278	John D.	Corp.	"	Absent Sick	
Newton,	1211277	Francis A.	Pot. cl	"	Wounded	absent

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of September 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nicholson, 1211373 John J	Pat. ICL Inf	Wounded - Absent
O'Donnell, 1211374 John J.	" "	
Oliveri, 1211375 Chester A.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
O'Toole, 1211376 James M.	Pat. ICL "	do do
Pantuso, 1211278 Michael	" "	
Partington, 2670213 Walter B.	Pat. "	S.D. at Supply Co.
Pollock, 1211378 John J.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Peterson, 1211377 Edward R.	Pat. ICL "	
Potter, 1211229 Erwin L.	Corp. "	Absent Sick
Quinlan, 1211379 Daniel J.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Quinn, 1211381 Robert A.	" "	do do
Rae, 2671887 Robert	" "	do do
Ragsdale, 1221107 Roy D.	" "	do do
Raymond, 1211382 Harold	" "	S.D. guarding Co. property at Beaupuare
Reis, 2465245 Charles A.	" "	
Rivara, 2670277 Lucco	" "	Missing - Absent
Rink, 2671771 Fred	" "	On D.S with Div Hdqrs Troop
Robinson, 1211385 Beverly K	" "	Wounded - Absent
Rockwell, 1211390 Thomas H.	" "	do do
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G	Mess Sgt "	
Rogers, 2221642 Arthur L.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Rogers, 1211244 William G	Bugler "	do do
Romano, 2465876 Giuseppe	Pat. "	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Rooney, 1211387 Peter	" "	do
Samson, 1211238 Howard M.	Pat. ICL "	
Savage, 1211389 Irving	Corp. "	Wounded - Absent
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pat. "	
Schmeeke 1211213 Lester R.	Corp. "	
Schmiberger, 1211392 John	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Schriebe, 1211242 Joseph	Cook "	
Schuhman, 2671461 William	Pat. "	Wounded Absent
Sherman, 1211787 Robert J	Corp "	On S.D. at Div Shower Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John W.	Pat. "	Wounded Absent
Silberman, 2040769 Abraham	" "	do do
Singer, 1211225 Arthur L.	Sgt. "	Missing - Absent
Sittel, 1211221 August	Corp "	Wounded Absent

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Smetzler 1211396 Earl	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded Absent
Smidt, 1211198 William F.	Sgt. "	do do
Stewart, 1211283 John K.	Pvt 1cl. "	do do
Sturdevant, 1211239 Harvey A	Pvt. "	do do
Susse, 1211284 John E.	Corp. "	"
Tarbox, 1211398 Charles D.	Pvt. "	
Thornton, 1211243 James	Cook "	
Tieman, 1211399 Frederick A.	Pvt 1cl "	
Tinklepaugh, 1211285 Robert J.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Trowbridge, 1211408 Clyde H.	Pvt. "	
Truckenbrodt, 1211286 William	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Tucker, 1211407 Stearns S	Pvt "	do do
Uglow, 1211403 Bennett M.	" "	do do
VanDusen, 1211289 Emory L.	Pvt 1cl "	
VanDuren, 1211290 Lloyd	" "	On S.D. at Supply Co
Vogt 1211292 Frank C.	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Wallace, 409361 Donald	Pvt "	do do
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J	Pvt 1cl. "	
Westphal, 1211406 Reuben J	Pvt "	
Whitcomb, 1211245 Charles H	Bugler "	Absent Sick
Whitely 1227953 Milton J	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Whyte, 1211407 John S	Pvt "	do do
Williams 1211409 Raymond R.	" "	do do
Wolfe, 1211196 Frank E.	Sgt "	On S.D. at Inf. Spec. School
Wotherspoon, 1211295 Kenneth H.	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Yale, 1211203 Leon H.	Mech "	do do
Zabriskie, 1211201 John T.	Sgt "	do do
Zingrf, 1211288 Harold A.	Pvt 1cl "	On D.S. at Div. Hqrs Troop.

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M

(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infty

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Oct 1918

Signature Omar A. Albright

2nd Lieut. Infty

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albright, Omar A.	2nd Lt. Inf	Commanding Co.
Holloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt. Inf	S.D. Reg Hqrs.
Tompkins, Rowland	Capt. Inf	Commanding 2nd Bn.
Dewey V.		
Beadle, [redacted]	1211299 Pvt.	
Beretz, Harry	1211226 Sgt.	
Burke, Harry A.	1211309 Corp.	
Cantwell, James Jr.	2670324 Pvt.	
Cline, Walter M.	1211312 Pvt.1cl.	S.D. Supply Co.
Cole, William B.P.	1211313 Pvt.	S.D. Division Baths
Conklin, Roscoe	1211314 Pvt.	
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	1211220 1st.Sgt.	
Conway, Edward P.	1211315 Pvt.1cl.	
Corbett, Joseph H.	1211316 Corp.	Absent Sick
Corsen, Arthur C.	1250035 Corp.	
Cuccia, Dominic M.	1098966 Pvt.	
Demarest, Chester J.	1211320 Pvt.	DS with C.P.O. Q.M.C. Paris
Dickman, Joseph W.	1211230 Corp.	DS with 27 Div. Ord. Officer.
Earle, Orrin D.	1211615 Pvt.1cl.	
[redacted]	[redacted] Pvt.	Farley, Arthur J. 1211323 Pvt.
Fisher, Harry J.	1211327 Pvt.	S.D. Central Records Office
Fox, Leonard W.	2300900 Pvt.	
Gaiser, Albert O.	1211331 Pvt.1cl.	
Gartlan, William	1211332 Corp.	
Gibbons, John J.	1211334 Pvt.	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	1211345 Pvt.	
Hogan, John E.	1211340 Cook.	
Horan, Keith C.	3269229 Pvt.	
Johannes, John	1211262 Pvt.1cl.	DS with 27 Div. Hqs Troop.
Karras, Michael	1211351 Pvt.	
Kennedy, Archie W.	1211264 Pvt.1cl.	
Kennedy, William E.	1211241 Cook.	
Latourette, Harry	1211358 Pvt.	DS with 27 Div. Bath Unit.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	2671430 Pvt.	Absent Sick
Leibel, Mike	3259882 Pvt.	
Malott, George H.	1211368 Pvt.	
McMillan, John E.	1211364 Corp.	
Marten, Frank Jr	1211373 Pvt.1cl.	
Martiny, Philip Jr	1211208 Sgt.	
Meyer, Paul	1211193 Sup.Sgt.	
Miles, Harold Mel.	1211276 Sgt.	
Morin, Eugene B.	1211372 Pvt.1cl.	
Morin, George A.	1211380 Pvt.1cl.	
Neary, John D.	1211228 Corp.	
O'Donnell, John J.	1211374 Sgt.	
Page, Clarence	3496122 Pvt.	
Pantuso, Michael	1211278 Pvt.1cl.	
Partington, Walter B.	2670213 Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co.
Pollock, John J.	1211378 Pvt.	
Potter, Irvin S.	1211229 Corp.	
Reis, Charles A.	2452451 Pvt.	
Rink, Fred	2672221 Pvt.	DS with 27 Div Hqs . Troop.
Romano, Guiseppe	2450836 Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co
Rooney, Peter	1211367 Pvt.	S.D. SupplybCo.
Russell, David J.	1211388 Pvt.1cl.	Absent Sick
Sawyer, Lyman L.	1211391 Pvt.	
Schmeecke, Lester R.	1211213 Sgt.	
Schribb, Joseph	1211242 Cook.	
Sherman, Robert J.	1211282 Corp.	S.D. Division Baths
Smith, Charles W.	3256945 Pvt.	
Sterler, Evert	4000639 Pvt.	
Stewart, John H.	1211283 Corp.	
[redacted]		
Thornton, James	1211243 Cook.	
Tarbox, Charles D.	1211398 Pvt.	
Unger, Harold A.	1211288 Pvt.1cl.	DS with 27 Div. Hqs Troop.
VanDusen, Emory C.	1211289 Pvt.1cl.	
VanEmren, Lloyd	1211290 Pvt.1cl.	S.D. Supply Co.
Warner, William G	4000660 Pvt.	
Westbrook, Frank	3499312 Pvt.	
Westervelt, Elliot J.	1211293 Corp.	
Westphal, Reuben J.	1211406 Pvt.	
Wheeler, Clarence	3264635 Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C.	3495988 Pvt	
Wolfe, Frank E.	1211190 Sgt	

Company "A"

107th Infantry

30th November 1918

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Albright, Omer	2nd Lt. Inf.	
Halloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt. Inf.	S.D. Reg. Hqrs.
Johnson, Royal C.	Capt. Inf.	Commanding Company
Vieweg, Walter W.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Inf. School, Clemancy.
Arnold, 1211223 Harry C. Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	Pvt. Inf.	
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Cpl. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Breitmer, 1211304 Henry	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Sgt. Inf.	
Buch, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Burke, 1211309 Harry A.	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Cantwell, 2670324 James Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Cline, 1211312 Walter W.	Pvt. 1st cl. Inf.	
Coig, 1211313 William B. F.	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Divisional Baths
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe R.	Pvt. Inf.	
Connolly, 1211220 Bernard Jr.	1 st Sgt. Inf.	
Conway, 1211315 Edward F.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Corsan, 2300636 Arthur	Cpl. Inf.	Absent sick
Cuccia, 1098906 Domnick N.	Pvt. Inf.	
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph	Cpl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Ord. Office
Demarest, 1211330 Chester J.	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Central Printing Plant, Q.M.C., U.S.A., Army Transport Branch.
Earl,		
Farley, 1211329 Arthur J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fergurson, 1633192 Chester E.	Cpl. Inf.	
Fergurson, 1633194 John F.	Cpl. Inf.	
Fisher, 1211327 Harry J.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Central Record Office Co. D Bat. Hqrs.
Fox, 2300900 Leonard W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Gaiser, 1211331 Albert C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Gartlan, 1211332 William	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Gaynor, 1211333 George F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Gibbons, 1211334 John J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Goodwin, 1211205 Bruce R.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Harris, 1633148 Lawrence V.	Cpl. Inf.	
Hassler, 3136457 LloydE.	Bugler Inf.	
Healy, 1211338 John F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hemmingson, 1211341 Charles	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Hinckley, 1211345 Gordon L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hillary, 1211343 Zenas F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hogan, 1211240 John E.	Cook Inf.	
Hook, 1633155 Roscoe F.	Cpl. Inf.	
Johannes, 1211262 Jhhn	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Show

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Karas, 1211331 Michael	Pvt. Inf.	
Keating, 1211352 James A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kennedy, 1211241 William H.	Cook Inf.	
Kennedy, 1211264 Archie W.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	Absent sick
Krauss, 1211357 Otto J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kugler, 1340297 Alonzo	Mech. Inf.	
Latourette, 1211338 Harry	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Motor Transport
Liepis, 3209002 Mike	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
McCoy, 1211302 Jack	Mech. Inf.	
McGuinness, 1211272 John J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Mcmillan, 1211304 John E.	Cpl. Inf.	
Macrae, 1211307 William H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Marten, 1211213 Frank Jr.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Martiny, 1211208 Philip Jr.	Sgt. Inf.	
Moles, 1211270 Harold J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Meyer, 1211297 Paul	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Morin, 1211314 Eugene D.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S. D. Reg. Hqrs.
Morin, 1211300 George A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Mallott, 1211308 George H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Morse, 1033092 Orion J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Neary, 1211228 John D.	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.O.L.
Mutt, 1033014 John I.	Mech. Inf.	
O'Donnell, 1211314 John J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Pantuso, 1211218 Michael	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Partington, 2070213 Walter B.	Pvt. Inf.	
Page, 3490122 Clarence	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Pollock, 1211378 John J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Potter, 1211269 Irvin S.	Cpl. Inf.	
Raymond, 1211384 Harold	Pvt. Inf.	
Reis, 2492491 Charles A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Riggs, 3129017 Herman R.	Cpl. Inf.	
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Romano, 2450830 Guiseppe	Pvt. Inf.	
Sampson, 1211490 Howard M.	Cpl. Inf.	
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Schmeiske, 1211213 Lester R.	Sgt. Inf.	
Schripie, 1211448 Joseph	Cook Inf.	
Sherman, 1211202 Robert J.	Cpl. Inf.	D.S. Divisional Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Smeltzler, 1211390 Earl	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 1211209 John H.	Cpl. Inf.	S.D. Reg. Hqrs.
Smith, 3490943 Charles W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sturdevant, 1211299 Harvey A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sturler, 4000039 Evert	Pvt. Inf.	
Susse, 1211204 John E.	Sgt. Inf.	
Tardoz, 1211390 Charles D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Thornton, 1211249 James	Cook Inf.	
Truckenbrodt, 1211200 William	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Unger, 1211200 Harold	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 27th Div. Show.
VanDuren, 1211290 Lloyd	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Van Dusen, 1211289 Emory C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Warner, 4000060 William G.	Pvt. Inf.	
Westbrook, 3499214 Frank	Pvt. Inf.	
Westphal, 1211406 Ruben J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J.	Cpl. Inf.	
Wheeler, 3204039 Clarence W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Williams, 1211409 Raymond K.	Pvt. Inf.	
Wilson, 3499980 Willie C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Wolfe, 1211290 Frank E.	Pvt. Inf.	
Woolnerspoon, 1211293 Kenneth W.	Cpl. Inf.	
Horan, 3209228 Keith G.	Pvt. Inf.	

S&P.D.Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of A Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Signal Bn
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Issoudun
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1917

Signature A. R. Johnson
Capt. 107 Sig Bn
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and the [illegible] to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albright, Omar A.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Darling, Harry A.	1st Lt.	Duty with Company.
Freeman, John C.	1st Lt.	S.D. Regtl. Signal Office.
Johnson, Royal C.	Capt.	Commanding Company.
Vieweg, Walter W.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Adamson, Thomas	1211246 Pvt1cl	
Angell, Edwin H.	1211248 Pvt1cl	
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	1211223 Pvt1cl	
Baker, Thomas M.	1211297 Pvt1cl	
Becker, Charles A.	1211298 Pvt1cl	
Bendle, Dewey V.	1211299 Pvt1cl	
Black, James A. JR	1211301 Pvt	
Boehm, Emil F.	1211302 Pvt1cl	
Borets, Harry	1211226 Pvt	
Breitmer, Henry	1211304 Pvt1cl	
Broderick, Hobert E.	1211252 Corp	
Breusch, Edmund J.	1211194 Sgt	
Buch, Carl F.	1211306 Pvt1cl	
Burke, Harry A.	1211309 Corp	
Burnett, Charles F.	1211320 Pvt1cl	1211320
Cantwell, James Jr.	2670324 Pvt	
Cass, Robert R.	1211254 Pvt1cl	
Cline, Walter M.	1211312 Cook	
[illegible]	[illegible]	D.S. Divisional Gas Sch.
Conklin, Roscoe	1211314 Pvt1cl	
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	1211220 Sgt	D.S. Provisional, Supply Co.
Conway, Edward F.	1211315 Pvt1cl	
Corbett, Joseph H.	1211316 Corp	
Coughlin, James W.	1211317 Corp	
Cuccia, Dominic N.	1098966 Pvt	
DeCaro, Frank	1211256 Pvt1cl	
Demarest, Chester J.	1211320 Pvt	D.S. Central Purch. Off. QMC Paris.
DeVoe, Louis J.	1211321 Pvt	
Dickman, Joseph V.	1211230 Corp	D.S. Div. Ordnance Office
Dougherty, Thomas A.	1211257 Corp	Absent on leave.
Earle, Orrin D.	1211615 Pvt1cl	S D
Earley, Howard N.	1211323 Corp	
Farley, Arthur J.	1211325 Pvt1cl	
Ferguson, Chester E.	1633192 Corp	
Ferguson, John F.	1633194 Corp	
Fox, Leonard W.	2300900 Pvt	
Gaiser, Albert C.	1211331 Pvt1cl	
Gartlan, William	1211332 Corp	
Gaynor, George F.	1211333 Pvt1cl	
Gibbens, John J.	1211334 Pvt1cl	
Goodwin, Bruce R.	1211205 Pvt1cl	
Greene, Harold	1211192 1stSgt	
Grinderslov, Christian E.	4071096 Pvt	
Gustafson, Oscar M.	4069061 Pvt	
Hall, Chester E.	1211261 Pvt1cl	
Harris, Lawrence V.	1633148 Corp	
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	1211337 Corp	
Healy, John L.	1211338 Pvt1cl	
Heater, Irving	1211337 Pvt	1211338
Heft, Robert M.	1211340 Pvt	
Henningsen, Charles	1211341 Pvt1cl	
Hess, Maurice A.	1211342 Pvt	
Hillary, Zenas F.	1211343 Pvt1cl	
Hillman, Guion G.	1211344 Pvt1cl	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	1211345 Pvt	
Hogan, John E.	1211240 Cook	
Holmes, Stanley C.	1212707 Pvt	
Hook, Roscoe F.	1633155 Corp	
Horyan, Keith G.	3269228 Pvt	
Hull, Henry C.	1211207 Sgt	
Johannes, John	1211262 Pvt1cl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Kane, Howard E.	4063678 Pvt	
Karas, Michael	1211351 Pvt1cl	
Keating, James A.	1211352 Pvt1cl	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Kennedy, Joseph J.	1211222 Sgt	
KDrwan, Thomas V. B.	1211234 Pvt	Corp,
Krause, Otto J.	1211357 Pvt1cl	
Kuglar, Alonzo	1346293 Mech	
Latourette, Harry	1211358 Pvt	D.S. Div. Motor Transport.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	2671430 Pvt	
Liebel, Mike	3269882 Pvt	
Lillie, Hobert E.	1211211 Sgt	
Lucey, Robert P.	4881253 Pvt	
McCarty, William V.	1211200 Sgt	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McCoy, Jack	1211362	Mech	
McGuinness, John J.	1211372	Pvtlcl	Absent on leave
McMillan, John E.	1211364	Corp	~~Absent on leave.~~
Macrae, William H.	1211367	Pvtlcl	
Malott, George H.	1211368	Pvtlcl	
Marotta, Carmine N.	4881624	Pvt	
Martens, Frank Jr.	1211373	Pvtlcl	
Martiny, Philip Jr.	1211208	Sgt	
Meyer, Paul	1211195	SupSgt	
Moles, Harold I.	1211276	Sgt	
Montagnino, Giuseppe	4881625	Pvt	
Marcus, Anthony C.	4881585	Pvt	
Morin, Eugene D.	1211372	Pvtlcl	S D.
Morse, Orrin J.	1633632	Sgt	
Mulholland, John A.	4881256	Pvt	
Neary, John D.	1211228	Corp	S. D
Nicoli, Charles P.	4881584	Pvt	
Nutt, John I.	1633814	Mech	
O'Donnell, John J.	1211374	~~Sgt~~ Pvt.	
O'Toole, James M.	1211376	Pvtlcl.	
Page, Clarence	3496182	Pvt	S.D
Pantuso, Michael	1211378	Pvtlcl	S.D
Partington, Walter B.	2670213	Pvtlcl	S.D
Pollock, John J.	1211378	Pvtlcl	
Potter, Ervin S.	1211229	Corp	
Quinn, Robert A.	1211381	Pvt	
Rae, Robert	2671887	Pvtlcl	
Ragsdale, Roy D.	2281102	Pvt	
Raymond, Harold	1211382	Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Reis, Charles A.	2452451	Pvtlcl	
Rigg, Herman R.	3129617	Corp	
Rivara, Lucco	2670577	Pvt	
Robinson, Beverly K.	1211385	Pvt	
Roe, Franklin G.	1211190	MessSgt	
Rogers, William G.	1211244	Bugler	
Romano, Giuseppe	2450836	Pvtlcl	S D
Rooney, Peter	1211387	Pvt	S D
Ross, John	1211151	Pvtlcl	
Russell, David J.	1211388	Pvtlcl	
Ryan, Thomas M.	4237914	Pvt	#237914
Samson, Howard M.	1211238	~~Sgt~~ Pvtlcl	Corp.
Savage, Irving	1211389	Corp	
Sawyer, Lynn L.	1211391	Pvtlcl	1211391
Schmeiske, Lester R.	1211213	Sgt	
Schmidberger, John	1211392	Pvt	
Schrible, Joseph	1211242	Cook	
Schuhman, William	2671461	Pvt	
Scott, Harry E.	1270804	Pvt	1373301
Sebens, Frank	1372193	Pvt	SD
Seiler, George A.	1374153	Pvt	SD
Sigler, John M.	1211394	Pvtlcl	
Sherman, Robert J.	1211282	Corp	D.S. Divisional Baths.
Simpson, James R.	3349088	Pvt	
Singer, Arthur L.	1211225	Sgt	
Sittel, August z	1211221	Corp	
Slatton, Stiles I.	4236857	Pvtlcl	
Smetzler, Earl	1211396	Pvtlcl	
Smidt, William F.	1211198	Sgt	
Smith, Charles W	3356945	Pvt	3236954
Smith, Dock	1260120	Pvtlcl	
Smith, Jack	4239754	Pvt	
Smith, John L.	4625920	Pvt	
Spencer, Claude T.	4627249	Pvt	CLYDE
Spicer, Willis	4069961	Pvt	
Spotts, Ira C.	4095974	Pvt	
Starr, Charles H.	4627873	Pvt	
Stogsdill, Wilber D.	4069851	Pvt	4069851 Pvt lcl
Stepp, William G.	4070898	Pvt	
Storler, Everett	4000639	Pvt	
Stewart, John H.	1211283	Corp	
Stilwell, Ludlow J.	4239422	Pvt	
Stirewalt, Clarence A.	4070358	Pvtlcl	
Stornable, August J.	4236882	Pvt	
Street, Bob	4070872	Pvtlcl	
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	1211239	Pvtlcl	
Sullick, Steve	4627839	Pvt	

Susse, John E.	1211284	Pvt	Absent on leave.
~~Swiggett, William H.~~	~~4241211~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Tarbox, Charles D.	1211398	Pvtlcl	S.D
~~Taylor, William D.~~	~~4236200~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Taylor, William F.	4240116	Pvtlcl	
Terry, James P.	4238489	Pvt	
Thornton, James	1211243	Cook	
Timinsky, Justin	4237528	Pvt	
~~Tinklepaugh, Robert J.~~	~~1211285~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Toltsis, Nathan	4240238	Pvtlcl	
Tow, Norman	4236858	Pvt	
Triantafillu, Harry D.	1211400	Pvt	S.D
Truckenbrodt, William J.	1211286	Pvt	lcl
Tucker, Stearns S.	1211402	Pvt	
~~Turner, Lonnie W.~~	~~4244056~~	~~Pvt~~	
Turner, Solomon G. 8	4237556	Pvt	
~~Uglow, Kenneth M.~~	~~1211403~~	~~Pvt~~	
Unger, Harold A.	1211288	Pvtlcl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
VanBusen, Emory C.	1211289	Pvtlcl	
VanDyke, Edward	4626526	Pvt	
VanKuren, Lloyd A.	1211290	Pvtlcl	
~~Voyt, Frank J. Jr.~~	~~1211292~~	~~Corp~~	
Waldrop, Governor M.	3349432	Pvt	
Walene, Axel L.	4070167	Pvt	
Walinsky, Abraham	3353986	Pvt	
Walker, Henry	4241139	Pvt	
Walker, Winter B.	1211405	Pvt	

S.&P.-D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature Capt. Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wallace, Donald	409361 Pvtlcl	
Warner, William G.	4000660 Pvt	
Weber, Walter E.	4238467 Pvt	
Weed, Robert T.	4245368 Pvt	
Weiss, George W.	4245439 Pvt	
Weissman, Abe	1725139 Pvt	
Wells, Frank E.	4070451 Pvt	
Westbrook, Frank	3499312 Pvt	
~~Westervelt~~, Elliot J.	1211293 Corp	
Westmoreland, Mason G.	4236363 Pvt	
Westphal, Reuben J.	1211406 Pvtlcl	
Wheeler, Clarence	3264635 Pvt	SD
Whitcombe, Charles W.	1211245 Bugler	
Whitely, Milton J.	1227953 Sgt	
Whitmore, Elmer G.	4237062 Pvt	
Wiggins, Lee H.	3627903 Pvt	
Will, Lambert L.	4066353 Pvt	
~~Willcocks, George T.~~	~~4245445 Pvtlcl~~	
Williams, George C.	3639021 Pvt	
Williams, Raymond R.	1211409 Pvtlcl	~~Absent on leave.~~
Williams, Smiley E	3498410 Pvt	
Wilson, Lancelot A.	1211294 Pvtlcl	
Wilson, Lee R.	2300616 Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C.	3495988 Pvt	SD
Winfree, Raymond W.	4236526 Pvt	
Winslow, Verne D.	3349261 Pvt	
Wise, John H.	4070364 Pvt	
Wisocki, Joseph	1916248 Pvt	
~~Wyte, John L.~~	~~1211407 Pvt~~	
Wolfe, Frank E.	1211196 Pvt	
Wood, George H.	4626029 Pvt	
Wood, Lares P.	3914709 Pvt	
Wotherspoon, Kenneth W.	1211295 Corp	
Yale, Leon W.	1211203 Mech	
~~Zabriskie, John E.~~	~~1211291 Sgt~~	
Zilinski, Boleslaw J.	1925287 Pvt	
Lemmons Joshua	2936469 Pvt.	
Toole Fred	4238017 Pvt	
Andrade Alvah A.	1632964 Corp.	
Morin George A	1211380 Pvt lcl.	
Keating James A	1211352 Pvt lcl	Absent on Leave
Rudisill Glenn H.	4070257 Pvt lcl.	
Foote Bert L	1211328 Pvt lcl.	
~~Hobbs [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	

S.&P.D.-Q.M.G.-3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wallace, Donald —409361	Pvtlcl	
Warner, William C. —4000660	Pvt	
Weber, Walter E. —4230467	Pvt	
Weed, Robert T. —4245368	Pvtlcl	
Weiss, George W. —4245439	Pvt	
Weissman, Abe —1725139	Pvt	
Wells, Frank E. —4070451	Pvt	
Westbrook, Frank —3499312	Pvt	
Westervelt, Elliot J. —1211293	Corp	
Westmoreland, Mason C. —4236365	Pvt	
Westphal, Reuben J. —1211406	Pvtlcl	
Wheeler, Clarence W —3264635	Pvt	S.D.
Whitcombe, Charles W. —1211245	Bugler	
Whitely, Milton J. —1227953	Sgt	
Whitemore, Elmer C. —4237062	Pvt	
Wiggins, Lee H. —3627903	Pvt	
Will, Dembert L. —4064353	Pvt	
Williams, George E. —4245445	Pvtlcl	
Williams, George C. —3639021	Pvt	
Williams, Raymond R. —1211409	Pvtlcl	absent — sick
Williams, Smil[illegible] —3498410	Pvt	
Wilson, Lancelot A. —1211294	Pvtlcl	
Wilson, Lee R. —2300616	Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C. —3495908	Pvt	S.D.
Winfree, Raymond W. —4236526	Pvt	
Winslow, Vernon D. —5349261	Pvt	
Wise, John E. —4070364	Pvt	
Wisocki, Joseph —1916248	Pvt	
Wyte, John I. —1811407	Pvt	Dr fr rolls
Wolfe, Frank E. —1211196	Pvt Cpl	
Wood, George M. —4626029	Pvt	
Wood, Lewis P. —3914709	Pvt	
Wotherspoon, Kenneth W. —1211295	Corp	
Yale, Leon W. —1211203	Mech	
Zabvinkiey John T. —1211331	Sgt	Dr. fr rolls
Zilinski, Boleslaw J. —1925287	Pvt	
Lemmons Joshua 2936476	Pvt	
Poole Fred 4238017	Pvt	
Morin George A 1211380	Pvt lcl	
Keating James A 1211352	Pvt lcl	Detention Camp
Radisiel, Henry F 4070257	Pvt lcl	
Foote Burt L 1211328	Pvt lcl	
~~Holmes, Stanley 1212707 Pvt~~		

ROSTERED

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31,1919.

Captain
1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants.
1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Freeman, John C. On S.D. at Reg. Hqrs since Dec 20/18.
3. Fairchild, George W.Jr. Joined January 9/19.

2nd Lieutenants.
1. Albright, Omar A.
2. Viewag, Walter W.

1st Sergeant.
1. Greene, Harold, 1211192

Mess Sergeant.
1. Roe, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant.
1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants.
1. Breusch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200
3. Smidt, William F., 1211198
4. Hull, Henry C., 1211207
5. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
6. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
7. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
8. Connolly, Bernard J.Jr., 1211220
9. Whitely, Milton J., 1227955
10. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
11. Moles, Harold I., 1211216
12. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208

Corporals.
1. Bittel, August, 1211221
2. Hook, Roscoe F., 1655155
3. Neary, John D., 1211228
4. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
5. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230. On D.S. since August 21/18.
6. Korwan, Thomas V.B., 1211234
7. Haulenbeek, John W.Jr., 1211237
8. Broderick, Robert E., 1211232
9. Harris, Lawrence V., 1033148
10. Ferguson, Chester V., 1033196
11. Early, Howard M., 1211233

Corporals.
12. Ferguson, John F., 1655194
13. Rigg, Herman R., 3129017
14. Sherman, Robert J., 1211202
15. Witherspoon, Kenneth W., 1211235
16. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
17. Coughlin, James W., 1211317
18. Savage, Irving, 1211389
19. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
20. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265.
Joined January 29/19.
21. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
22. Gartlan, William, 1211382
23. McMillan, John A., 1211364
24. Stewart, John H., 1211283
25. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211295
26. Boretz, Harry, 1211226
27. Goodwin, Bruce R., 1211205
28. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
29. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
30. Sturdevant, Harvey A., 1211239
31. Susse, John E., 1211284
32. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211196
33. Morss, Orrin J., 1033052

Cooks.
1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Sphrible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211245

Mechanics.
1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. McCoy, Jack, 1211362
3. Mutt, John L., 1033014
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211203

Buglers.
1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates, 1st Class.
1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211225
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Becker, Charles A., 1211250
6. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31,1919.
Continued.

Privates, 1st Class.- Continued.

8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306. On S.D. since November 5/18.
9. Burnett, Charles F., 1211310
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211344
11. Conway, Edward P., 1211315
12. De Caro, Frank, 1211256
13. Earle, Orrin D., 1211615. On S.D. since October 15/18.
14. Farley, Arthur J., 1211325
15. Foote, Bert L., 1211326
16. Gaiser, Albert O., 1211331
17. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
18. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
19. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
20. Healy, John L., 1211338
21. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
22. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
23. Johannes, John, 1211262. On D.S. since July 15/18.
24. Karas, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. McGuinness, John J., 1211274
29. Macrae, William H., 1211367
30. Malott, George H., 1211366
31. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211275
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372. On S.D. since Nov. 29/18.
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374
35. Pantuso, Michael, 1211276
36. Partington, Walter B., 2870213. On S.D. since Jan. 28/18.
37. Pollock, John J., 1211378
38. Rae, Robert, 2871087
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Robinson, Beverly R., 1211365
41. Romano, Guiseppe, 2450836
42. Ross, John, 1211351
43. Rudisill, Glenn F., 4072297
44. Russell, David J., 1211386
45. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
46. Sigler, John M., 1211394

Privates, 1st Class - Continued.

47. Slatton, Stiles L., 2366857
48. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
49. Smith, Dock, 1360120
50. Street, Bob, 4070872
51. Stirewalt, Clarence, 4070350
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211398. On S.D. since Oct 21/18.
53. Taylor, William F., 1240116
54. Thompson, Lawrence E., 4070423
55. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211200
56. Unger, Harold A., 1211200. On D.S. since July 15/18.
57. Van Dusen, Emory C., 1211289
58. Van Kuren, Lloyd, 1211290
59. Wallace, Donald, 4069301
60. Wood, Robert T., 2423 42453664
61. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211400
62. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
63. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294

Privates.

1. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
2. Cantwell, James Jr., 2870324. On S.D. since Jan 28/19.
3. Cole, William D.F., 1211313
4. Cuccia, Dominic C., 1090906
5. Demarest, Chester J., 1211320 On D.S. since Sept 10/18.
6. De Voe, Louis J., 1211321
7. Fox, Leonard W., 2900900
8. Gustafson, Oscar M., 4069061
9. Heft, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan 2/19.
10. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
11. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
12. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
13. Horan, Keith G., 2269226
14. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347. Joined Jan 19/19.
15. Kuglar, Alonzo, 1340293
16. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
17. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2871430
18. Lemmons, Josnua, 2956407
19. Liebel, Mike, 2269882

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31, 1919.
Continued.

Privates - Continued.

20. Lucey, Robert F., 4001253
21. Marotta, Carmine N., 4001624
22. Meyer, William L., 1211216, Joined Jan 24/19.
23. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4081625
24. Moreno, Anthony C., 4001585
25. Mulholland, John A., 4081250
26. Nicosi, Charles P., 4081504
27. Page, Clarence, 3496122. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
28. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
29. Raymond, Harold, 1211502. On D.S. since Dec 14/18.
30. Ragsdale, Roy D., 2221102
31. Rivara, Lucco, 2070577
32. Rooney, Peter, 1211387. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
33. Ryan, Thomas M., 4237914
34. Schmidberger, John, 1211392
35. Schuhman, William, 2671461
36. Scott, Harry, 1373501
37. Sebens, Frank, 1372193
38. Seigler, Darling F., 4230010
39. Seiler, George A., 1374153
40. Simpson, James H., 3349088
41. Smith, Charles W., 3256954
42. Smith, Jack, 4239734
43. Smith, John L., 4025920
44. Spencer, Clyde T., 4027249
45. Spicer, Willie, 4069961
46. Spotts, Ira C., 4095974
47. Starr, Charles H., 4027073
48. Stepp, William G., 4070090
49. Sterler, Evert, 4000059
50. Stilwell, Ludlow J., 4259422
51. Stornabile, August J., 4230002
52. Sullick, Steve, 4027039
53. Szigetny, Frederick L., 1211204
54. Terry, James F., 4230489
55. Timinsky, Justin, 4237320
56. Toole, Fred, 4230017
57. Tow, Norman, 4230050
58. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
59. Tucker, Stearns S., 1211402
60. Turner, Solomon G.B., 4237556, On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
61. Vandyke, Edward, 4026926
62. Walker, Henry, 4241159
63. Walker, Winter B., 1211405
64. Waldrop, Governor N., 3349432
65. Wallene, Axel L., 4070167
66. Warner, William G., 4000000
67. Weber, Walter E., 4230467
68. Weiss, George W., 4243439
69. Weissman, Abe, 1745159
70. Wells, Frank E., 4070451
71. Westbrook, Frank, 3499312
72. Westmoreland, Mazon G., 4230303
73. Wheeler, Clarence, 3234033. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
74. Whitmore, Elmer G., 4237002
75. Wiggins, Lee H., 3027905
76. Will, Lambert L., 4006333
77. Williams, George C., 3659041
78. Williams, Smillie, 3490410
79. Wilson, Lee R., 2300616
80. Wilson, Willie C., 3495980. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
81. Winfree, Raymond W., 4236320
82. Winslow, Verne D., 3349201
83. Wise, John E., 4070364
84. Wisocki, Joseph, 1916248
85. Wolinsky, Abraham, 3353906
86. Wood, George H., 4020029
87. Wood, Lares P., 3914709
88. Zilinski, Boleslaw J., 1925287
89. Zellman, Alden R., 1211250. Joined Jan 29/19.

Losses During the Month.

Privates 1st Class.

1. Breitner, Henry, 1211304. Dropped 29th
2. Stegall, Wilbur D., 4069831. Transfd 3rd.
3. Toitzis, Nathan, 4240298. Transfd 3rd.

Private.

1. Grinderslov, Christian E., 4071090. Transfd 31st.

E. B. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster Company "E", 107th Infantry. At midnight February 28, 1919

Captain
1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants
1. Burling, Harry L.
2. Freeman, John C., On D.S.
Minor Pub. 19/19
3. Fairchild, George W. Jr. On D.S.
Minor Pub.18/19.

2nd Lieutenants
1. Pelham, George F. Jr.,
Joined Feb. 16/19.

1st Sergeant
1. Greene, Harold, 1211192

Mess Sergeant
1. Roe, Franklin S., 1211190

Supply Sergeant
1. Meyer, Emil, 1211193

Sergeants
1. Brennan, Edmund J., 1211194
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200
3. Smith, William F., 1211196
4. Hill, Henry, G., 1211207
5. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
6. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
7. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
8. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
9. Whitely, Milton J., 1247953
10. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
11. Nolan, Harold I., 1211276
12. Murtiny, Phillip Jr., 121120 8

Corporals
1. Bittel, August, 1211221
2. Barry, John B., 1211248
3. Potter, Erbin S., 1211229
4. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
5. Kerwan, Thomas V.B., 1211234
6. Ramlenbeck, John W. Jr., 1211537
7. Broderick, Albert E., 1211232
8. Early, Edward M., 1211523
9. Sherman, Robert J., 1211 82
10. W thersposn, Kenneth W., 1211 05
11. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211237
12. Conghlin, James W., 1211317
13. Savage, Irving , 1211309
14. Simons, Edward M., 1211236
15. Kenny, Frank M. Jr., 1211265
16. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
17. Gaffikin, William, 1211332
18. McMillan, John E., 1211364
19. Stewart, John H , 1211385

Roster Company "E" 107th Infantry — At midnight February 28, 1919
Continued

Corps Pals Continued
20. Vanderveit, Elliot J., 1211293
21. Davis, Harry, 1211226
22. Goodwin, Bruce R., 1211205
23. Hemmingsen, Charles, 1211301
24. O'Toole, James H., 1211376
25. Stuyvesant, Harvey A., 1211239
26. Stone, John E., 1211284
27. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211296
28. Meyer, William L., 1211216
29. Bellman, Alden R., 1211230
30. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374
31. Farley, Arthur J., 1211383
32. Gibbons, John J. 1211334
33. Decker, Charles A., 1211290

Cooks
1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Scarible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211245

Mechanics
1. Decker, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
3. McCoy, Jack, 1211362
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211203

Buglers
1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W. 1211243

Privates 1st Class
1. Adamson, Thomas 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry G. Jr. 1211225
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Bendle, Denny V., 1211299
6. Blank, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Bush, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B. F. 1211313
10. Conklin, Heeeee 1211314
11. Conroy, Edward F., 1211319
12. DeLuca, Frank, 1211236
13. Defee, Louis J., 1211321
14. [redacted] Foote, Bert L., 1211326
15. Gainer, Albert O., 1211331
16. Gagnon, George F., 1211333
17. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
18. Healy, John L., 1211336
19. Hilley, Thomas F., 1211343
20. Hilton, Edwin G., 1211344
21. Holton, Stanley G., 1212707

Privates 1 class Continued

22. Sullivan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johnson, John , 1211362. On D.S. since July 19, 1918
24. Kaus, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211364
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lochleider, Theodore J., 2671450
29. Mittelmeier, Jim J., 1211272
30. Monroe, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George E., 1211368
32. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211273
33. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
34. Morin, George A., 1211380
35. Portnoy, Michael, 1211276
36. Partington, Walter B., 2670215
37. Pollock, John J., 1211378
38. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
39. Rae, Robert, 2671887
40. Rule, Charles A., 2432431
41. Rivera, Lucas, 2670577
42. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211383
43. Romano, Guiseppe, 2430836
44. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
45. Ross, John 1211151
46. Russell, David J., 1211388
47. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
48. Schulman, William, 2671461
49. Schmidberger, John 1211392
50. Sigler, John M., 1211394
51. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
52. Snigerly, Frederick L., 1211204
53. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211396
54. Trautenbroth, William, 1211266
55. Tucker, Stanley E., 1211402
56. Unger, Harold A., 1211288. On D.S. since July 13/18
57. Vanhoen, Emory C., 1211289
58. VanKuren, Lloyd 1211290
59. Walker, Victor E., 1211403
60. Wallace, Donald 409961
61. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
62. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294
63. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211406

Privates

1. Barnett, Charles F., 1211310
2. Cuccia Domenic N., 1958966
3. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670324
4. Hoff, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan. 2/19
5. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
6. Lebeurette, Henry
7. Lemmon, Joshua 2936467
8. Lucey, Robert F., 4001233
9. Maretta, Carmine N., 4001624

Privates Continued

10. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4061625
11. Moreno, Anthony C., 4061795
12. Mulhallend, John A. 4061256
13. Nicol, Charles F., 4061364
14. Ragsdal, Harold, 1211388
15. Trimboffile, Harry D., 1211400
16. Weisman, Abe, 1725139.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH:

2nd Lieutenants

1. Albright, OMER A.
   Transfered Feb.11/19
2. Vieweg, Walter W.
   Transfered Feb.10/19

Corporals

1. Ferguson, Chester E. 1633192	Transfered Feb. 11,19.
2. Ferguson, John F., 1633194	do
3. Harris, Lawrence V., 1633146	do
4. Hook, Roscoe F., 1633133	do
5. Morse, Orrin J., 1633632	do
6. Rigg, Herman R., 3129617	do

Mechanic

1. Mott, John I., 1633614	do

Privates 1st Class

1. Earle, Orrin D., 1211615	Transfered Feb.19,19.
2. Endicott, Glenn F., 4070257	Transfered Feb. 11,19.
3. Slatten, Stiles I., 4236857	do
4. Smith, Dock, 4239754	do
5. Street, Bob, 4070872	do
6. Stirewalt, Clarence, 4070338	do
7. Taylor, William F., 4240116	do
8. Thompson, Lawrence K., 40 70423	do
9. Wood, Robert T., 4243368	do

Privates

1. Demaret, Chester J. 1211520	Dropped Feb.23/19.
2. Fox, Leonard W., 2500900	Transfered Feb.11/19.
3. Gustafson, Oscar M., 4069061	do
4. Horn, Keith G., 3269228	do
5. Kugler, Alonzo, 1346295	do
6. Liebel, Mike, 3269862	do
7. Rago, Clarence, 3496122	do
8. Ragsdale, Ray D., 2221102	do
9. Ryan, Thomas M., 4237914	do
10. Scott, Harry, 1373501	do
11. Sikora, Frank, 1372195	do
12. Zeigler, Darling P., 4236910	do

Roster of Company "E" 107th Infantry — At Midnight February 28.1919
Continued

PRIVATES Continued (Losses)

13.	Seiler, George A., 1374133	Transfered Feb.11/19
14.	Simpson, James E., 3349068	do
15.	Smith, Charles W., 3236934	do
16.	Smith, Jack, 4239734	do
17.	Smith, John L., 4625988	do
18.	Spencer, Elgin T., 4627249	do
19.	Spicer, Willis C., 4069961	do
20.	Spotts, Ira C., 4059974	Transfered Feb.14/19
21.	Starr, Charles E., 4627675	Transfered Feb.11/19
22.	Stepp, William C., 40 70098	do
23.	Sterner, Evert, 4000639	do
24.	Stilwell, Luther J., 4239432	do
25.	Stumpfle, August J., 4256862	Transfered Feb.14/19
26.	Sullick, Steve, 4627839	do
27.	Terry, James P., 4258469	Transfered Feb.11/19
28.	Timinsky, Justin, 4257326	Transfered Feb.14/19
29.	Toole, Fred, 4256917	Transfered Feb.11/19
30.	Tow, Norman, 4256396	do
31.	Turner, Solomon G. B., 4257556	do
32.	Vandyke, Edward, 4626526	do
33.	Waldrop, Governor K., 3343432	do
34.	Walenz, Emil L., 4070167	do
35.	Walker, Henry, 4241139	Transfered Feb.14/19
36.	Warner, William G., 4000660	Transfered Feb.14/19
37.	Weber, Walter E., 4258467	Transfered Feb.14/19.
38.	Weiss, George V., 4243459	do
39.	Wells, Frank E., 4070431	Transfered Feb.11/19
40.	Westbrook, Frank, 3499342	do
41.	Westmoreland, Mason G., 4256363	do
42.	Wheeler, Ola renee, 3264653	do
43.	Whitmore, Elmer G., 4257862	Transfered Feb.14/19
44.	Wiggins, Lee E., 3627409	Transfered Feb.11/19
45.	Will, Lambert L., 4066333	do
46.	Williams, George C., 3639021	do
47.	Williams, Emillie, 3498410	do
48.	Wilson, Lee R., 2500616	do
49.	Wilson, Willie C., 3493986	do
50.	Winfree, Raymond V., 4256526	do
51.	Winslow, Verne D., 3349261	do
52.	Wisenki, Joseph, 1916248	do
53.	Wise, John E., 40 70364	do
54.	Wolinsky, Abraham, 3395986	do
55.	Wood, George E., 4626489	do
56.	Wood, Lares F., 3914709	do
57.	Zilinski, Mikolaw J., 1923-27	Transfered Feb.14/19.

R. C. JOHNSON
Capt. 107th Inf.

E. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Co. H, 107th Infantry. At Midnight March 31, 1919.

Captain

1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants

1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Fairchild, George W. Jr.
3. Freeman, John C., On S.D. since Dec. 24, 1918 with Regt. Hdqrs.

2nd Lieutenant

1. Pelham, George P. Jr.

1st Sergeant

1. Greene, Harold, 1211192
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200, Aptd. 1st Sgt. per C.O. 28, R.O. 74, par. 1. March 27, 1919.

Mess Sergeant

1. Roe, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant

1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants

1. Brausch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. Smidt, William F., 1211198
3. Hubl, Henry C., 1211207
4. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
5. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
6. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
7. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
8. Whitely, Milton J., 1227953
9. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
10. Moles, Harold I., 1211276
11. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208
12. Bellman, Alden R., 1211230, Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19.
13. Meyer, William L., 1211216. Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19
14. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374, Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19

Corporals

1. Sittel, August, 1211221
2. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
3. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
4. Korwan, Thomas V. B., 1211234
5. Haulenbeek, John W. Jr., 1211337
6. Broderick, Robert E., 1211252
7. Early, Howard M., 1211323
8. Sherman, Robert J., 1211282
9. Wotherspoon, Kenneth W., 1211295
10. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
11. Coughlin, James, 1211317
12. Savage, Irving, 1211389
13. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
14. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265
15. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
16. Gartlan, William, 1211332
17. McMillan, John E., 1211364
18. Stewart, John H., 1211283
19. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211293

Corporals Continued

20. Boretz, Harry, 1211226
21. Goodwin, Bruce R., 1211203
22. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
23. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
24. Sturdevant, Harvey A., 1211239
25. Susse, John E., 1211284
26. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211196
27. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
28. Becker, Charles A., 1211290
29. Farley, Arthur J., 1211323
30. Van Zandt, Albert H., 1211291, Trans- to Co. H, 107th Inf., per par. 8, S.O. 86, Hdqrs. 27th Div., 3/28/19.

Cooks

1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Schrible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211243

Mechanics

1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211343
3. McCoy, Jack, 1211362.
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211205

Buglers

1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates 1st Class

1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211223
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
6. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B. F., 1211313
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211314
11. Conway, Edward F., 1211305
12. De Caro, Frank, 1211236
13. Foote, Bert L., 1211328
14. Gaiser, Albert C., 1211331
15. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
16. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
17. Healy, John L., 1211338
18. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
19. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
20. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
21. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
22. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johannas, John, 1211262, On D.S. since July 1918, with 27th Div. Show.
24. Karas, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2671430
29. McGuinness, John J., 1211272

Roster Co. H, 107th Infantry At Midnight March 31, 1919.

Continued

Privates 1st Class Contd.

30. Macrae, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George H., 1211368
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. Pantuso, Michael, 1211276
35. Partington, Walter B., 2670213
36. Pollock, John J., 1211378
37. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
38. Rae, Robert , XX 2671997
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Rivera, Lucco, 2670377
41. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211385
42. Romano, Guiseppe, 2450856
43. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
44. Ross, John, 1211151
45. Russell, David J., 1211388
46. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
47. Schmidberger, John , 1211392
48. Schuhman, William, 2671461
49. Sigler, John M., 1211394
50. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
51. Szigethy, Frederick L., 1211204
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211298
53. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211206
54. Unger, Harold A., 1211288, On D.S. since July 1918 with 27t h Div. Show.
55. Van Dusen, Emory C., 1211289
56. Van Duren, XX Lloyd, 1211290
57. Walker, Winter B., 1211405
58. Wallace, Donald, 409361
59. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211406
60. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
61. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294

Privates

1. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670524
2. Cuccia, Domonic, 1098966
3. Heft, Robert M., 1211340, On D.S. since Jan. 1919 with 27th Div. Show.
4. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
5. Lucey, Robert P., 4881253. In arrest since Jan. 1919 awaiting sentence.
6. Marotta, Carmine N., 4881624
7. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4881625
8. Moreno, Anthony C., 4881595
9. Mulholland, John A., 4881256. In arrest since Jan. 1919, awaiting sentence.
10. Miosi, Charles P. 4881584
11. Raymond, Harold, 1211382
12. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
13. Weisman, Abe, 1725139

LOSSES

Corporal

1. Neary, John D., 1211228, transferred to Inf. unassigned and attached to 5th Co. 152nd Dep. Brig., per par. 48, S.O.38, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/29/19.

Privates 1st Class

1. De Voe, Louis J., 1211312, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
2. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211273, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
3. Tucker, Stearns S., 1211402, by transfer to Base Hospital Camp Merritt, N.J.

Privates

1. Burnett, Charles F., 1211310, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
2. Lemmons, Joshua, 2936467, by transfer to Camp Sherman Detachment.

E. Hoeeverry
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel adj.

DEMOBILIZED.

Final Roster Co. H, 107th Infantry April 2, 1919.

L O S S E S

Captain
1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants
1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Fairchild, George W. Jr.
3. Freeman, John C., On S.D. since Dec. 24/18 with Reg. Hdqrs.

2nd Lieutenant
1. Pelham, George F. Jr.

1st Sergeants
1. Greene, Harold, 1211192
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200

Mess Sergeant
1. Ree, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant
1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants
1. Bremsch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. Smit, William F., 1211198
3. Hull, Henry C., 1211207
4. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
5. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
6. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
7. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
8. Whitely, Milton J., 1227953
9. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
10. Moles, Harold I., 1211276
11. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208
12. Bellman, Alden R., 1211250
13. Meyer, William L., 1211216
14. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374

Corporals
1. Sittel, August, 1211221
2. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
3. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
4. Korwan, Thomas V. B., 1211234
5. Haulenbeek, John W. Jr., 1211337
6. Broderick, Robert E., 1211252
7. Early, Howard M., 1211323
8. Sherman, Robert J. 1211282
9. Wotherspoon, Kenneth W. 1211257
10. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
11. Coughlin, James, 1211317
12. Savage, Irving, 1211389
13. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
14. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265
15. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
16. Gartlan, William, 1211332
17. McMillan, John E., 1211264
18. Stewart, John H., 1211283
19. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211293

Corporals Continued
20. Boretz, Harry, 1211226
21. Goodwin, Bruce E., 1211203
22. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
23. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
24. Stardevant, Harvey A., 1211239
25. Susse, John E., 1211284
26. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211106
27. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
28. Booker, Charles A. 1211290
29. Farley, Arthur J., 1211325
30. Van Zandt, Albert H., 1211291 Jfr. 1/

Cooks
1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Schrible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211243

Mechanics
1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
3. McCoy, Mack, 1211362
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211203

Buglers
1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates 1st Class
1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin, H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211223
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
6. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Beehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B? B., 1211213
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211314
11. Conway, Edward P., 1211305
12. De Care, Frank. 1211256
13. Foote, Bert L., 1211228
14. Gaiser, Albert O., 1211331
15. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
16. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
17. Healy, John L., 1211338
18. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
19. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
20. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
21. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
22. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johannas, Jack, 1211262. On D.S. since July 1918 with 27th Div. Show. Jfr. Lt.
24. Karas, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A. 1211352

Final Roster Co.H, 107th Inf. April 2,1919
Continued

Privates 1st Class Contd.

26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2671430
29. McGuinness, John J., 1211272
30. Macrae, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George H., 1211368
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. Pantuso, Michael, 1211376
35. Partington, Walter B., 2670213
36. Pollock, John J., 1211378
37. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
38. Rae, Robert, 2671887
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Rivara, Lucco, 2670577
41. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211385
42. Romano, Guiseppe, [illegible] 2450856
43. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
44. Ross, John 1211151
45. Russell, David J., 1211388
46. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
47. Schmidberger, John 1211392
48. Schuhman, William 2671461
49. Sigler, John M., 1211394
50. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
51. Szigethy, Frederick L., 1211204
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211298
53. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211206
54. Unger, Harold A., 1211288. On D.S. since July 1918 with 27th Div. Show 2fr 1st.
55. VanDusen, Emory C., 1211289
56. VanKuren, Lloyd, 1211290
57. Walker, Winter B., 1211405
58. Wallace, Donald, 409361
59. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211406
60. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
61. Wilson, Lancelot A, 1211294

62 Private

1. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670324
2. Cuccia, Domonic, 1098966
3. Heft, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan.1919 with 27th Div. Show 2fr 1st.
4. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
5. Marotta, Carmine N., 4881624
6. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4881623
7. Moreno, Anthony C., 4881595
8. Niosi, Charles P. 4881584
9. Raymond, Harold, 1211382
10. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
11. Weiseman, Abe, 1725139

L O S S E S

LOSSES BY TRANSFER

Privates

1. Lucey, Robert P., 4881253 transferred to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, 4/1/19
2. Mulholland, John E., 4881256 transferred to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade.

Recommended Asst. 107 Inf Adj
Personnel

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

CO I 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO I 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

For duty prior records, 1st Co 2 — 107 Inf.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I

of the 107th U.S. Inf

from the 31st *day of* Aug., 191 7

to the 31st *day of* Oct., 191 7

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—8892

For June records
Co 2 — 107 Inf.
Aug. Inf.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I **of the** 107TH REGT OF INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** August, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
Percy M. Ball			Comdg Co fr Sept 1/17 to Sept 11/17 HO 44 1917 & fr Oct 9/17 to Oct 15/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John A. Korschen			Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
Francis M. Gould			
Andrew C. Otto			~~Assigned~~ to Co since Sept 20/17 for temporary duty per SO 48 Div 1917
Norman L. Stone			~~Assigned~~ to Co since Sept 20/17 for temporary duty per SO 49 Div 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Sept 24/17 HO 91 1917 Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Sept 24/17 C 3 Sept 24/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald M.	Apr 26/17		On furlough fr Oct 28 to Nov 1/17
SERGEANTS			
Berley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div 1917 Assigned to Co HO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div 1917 Assigned to Co HO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Clayberger, Harry C.	Dec 23/15		AWL Sept 1 to 2 incl
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt Sept 24/17 C 3 Sept 24/17
Peters, Samuel M. F.	Dec 4/14		

3--M82

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cook, Harry L.	Apr 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cooper, Raymon K.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Corrigan, Albert E.	July 25/17		
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sept 3/17		Joined by enl Sept 3/17 See Losses
Davis, Arthur B.	July 30/17		
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Demerest, Arthur E.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dingman, Silas L.	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 O & s d.
DuBois, James	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Duvoli, James C.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Winner, Normen E.	Apr 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Winslow, George M.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d. On furlough Oct 8 to 22/17 incl.
PRIVATES			
Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		
Babcock, Charles H.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Barr, Andrew	Sept 1/17		Joined by end Sept 1/17
Beebe, Harry	May 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Boland, William L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Borden, Harry V. Jr	May 21/17		
Buckley, Chester M.	June 20/16		Transferred sick in base hospital fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined Oct 23/17
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cargin, Thorlow	Apr 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cogar, William S.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Murphy, Edward	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Neil, John	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt lcl Oct 25/17 Ro 171 s d.
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Pyatt, Kenneth R.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		On furlough fr Aug 9/17 to Sept 4/17 incl
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Rowe, Charles H.	May 17/17		
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Tuthill, Harold H.	Dec 13/15		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
VanWagner, Edward E.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Wallace, Leslie M.	June 10/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt lcl Oct 26/17 RO 171 s d.

Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Hansen, Eric	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hewke, George E.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		A.W.L. Sept 2 to 3 incl
Knipschild, Jesse C.	Apr 19/17		
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d Sick LD base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Oct 16/17
Kunkle, Harold J.	May 7/17		
Kunst, Theodore A.	June 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G O 1 s d.
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G O 1 s d.
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G O 1 s d.
MacDonald, Elmer E.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G O 1 s d.
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		
McMillin, Frank E. Jr.	Apr 19/17		
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.

Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17.
Britt, Edward H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O. L.	Jan 31/13		Transferred as Mechanic fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		On furlough fr Oct 17 to Oct 21/17 incl
Jakeman, Leon V.	May 9/16		Transferred as Mechanic fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17		
COOKS			
Van Peer, Nicholas	May 7/17		Transferred as Cook fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept 25/17 O 2
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17	Absent	Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 4 On two weeks furlough fr Oct 23/17
Garrison, William H.	June 17/16		Transferred as Pvt lcl fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl Oct 19/17 O 3 Oct 19/17
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Scott, William E.	June 19/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co E this Regt RO 166 Oct 25/17 Joined Oct 26/17.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aita, Anthony	Feb 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined sd.
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 1 s d.
Bass, Leon F. X.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Beaver, Robert E.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 2 s d
Bloom, Lewis	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B. Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 171 Oct 26/17
Celkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 2 s d.
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Cox, Frank P.	June 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf Co 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 171 Oct 26/17
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		
Fischer, Henry C.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 1 s d.
Flaherty, James C.	Apr 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Fowler, Albert K.	June 12/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 2 Sept 25/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 12/17
Gazaille, Primme	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Gleason, James	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Goldman, Robert	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d

Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136b Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Holt, Evan L. M.	Feb 19/15		
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RO 133 Oct 13/17
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RO 133 Oct 13/17
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Vogel, William	Oct 5/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Renway, James S.	Mar 27/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Haight, Charles L. R.	May 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17		
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Doolittle, Aaron M.	Apr 3/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		
Wight, Goulding K.	July 2/17		
Henriques, Charles R.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
Bungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
McCreary, Harrison B.	May 3/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Rowe, George	May 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 133 Oct 13/17
Galbraith, James S.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 1 Oct 12/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 133 Oct 13/17
Decker, Emmett C.	June 27/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17

Hokman, Joseph M.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		Transferred as Bugler fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 C 4 s d.
Everett, Harry M.	June 28/17		
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		
George, Michael M.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hearns, Garrett J.	Aug 2/17		
Heil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 V Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Johnson, Melvin C.	May 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Kittredge, Alvah	June 12/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 19/17 O 3 s d.
Klem, Frank E.	June 7/17	Absent X	Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d. Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth since Oct 25/17
Kluepfel, Roland W.	July 1/15		Transferred fr 165th US Inf Sept 26/17 per Par 54 SO 233 E Dept 1917 DS-ROTC per Par 27 SO 219 E Dept 1917 & Par 54 SO 233 E Dept 1917 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Sept 26/17 per RO 100 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 Pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917
Lacelle, Victor	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Larsie, Rocco J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		Transferred sick in base hospital fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined Oct/27/17.
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		
Mabee, Orie	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.

McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McGuire, Eugene L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined Oct. 27/17 from base hospital.
McLaughlin, William E.	Apr 3/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Maxon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		
Meehan, William E.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Thomas C.	Apr 15/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Morehous, Harry M.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moynehan, James F.	May 5/14		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Myers, George	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Myers, Harry J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Loughlin, William J.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 V Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 20/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Osborn, Wilfred G.	Apr11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Patterson, Robert G.	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Peterson, John	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.

Powell, John S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Powers, William T.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17. Joined s d.
Rappleyee, Charles S.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 C 4 s d.
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		Sick at home Aug 23 to Sept 3/17 incl.
Romero, Dorian C.	Sept 3/17		Joined by enl Sept 3/17 (See Losses)
Roose, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smiley, George A.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Arthur G.	June 4/17		
Smith, Charles F.	June 12/17		
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co 1 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Stafford, Frank	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Taylor, Howard O.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Titus, Harold E.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Voigt, Charles	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 29/17		
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17		Joined by enlistment Sept 10/17
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		Joined by enl Sept 6/17
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Woodhams, Harold	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Zook, August H.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Zook, Benjamin D.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Sick in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth Oct 18 to 19/17
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES:			
Aldrich, Philip E.	June 23/16		Honorably disch Sept 11/17 SCD-Bony deformity of both ankle joints 2nd ind Hq E. Dept Sept 8/17
Bassett, Albert A.	June 4/17		Honorably disch Oct 16/17 SCD Palpitation of heart
Booth, Thomas R.	July 28/17		Honorably disch Sept 11/17 SCD Pulmonary tuberculosis 2nd ind Hq E. Dept Sept 8/17
Weltzien, Henry C.	May 21/17		Sick in hospital Fort Jay N.Y. fr Sept 11 1917 to Oct 22/17 Honorably disch Oct 22/17 on SCD at Fort Jay, N.Y. (Order Unknown)
SERGEANT			
Littlefield, Henry M.	June 25/16		Honorably disch Sept 3/17 SO 224 Hq E.Dept Aug 28/17.
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
Wade H. Hayes			DS July 17/17 to Sept 11/17 at War College Washington, D.C. SO 5 Hq 27th Div USA. Returned to duty Sept 11/17 SO 191 War Dept Aug 17/17 SD Hq 27th Div Sept 28/17 SO 57 Hq 27th Div 1917. Relieved fr duty as C.C. & assigned to command HQ Co Oct 9/17 RO 114 1917.
SERGEANTS			
Sperry, William M. 2nd	Oct 21/15		Transferred as Sgt to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Freeman, John C.	Feb 3/16		Transferred as Sgt to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917
CORPORALS			
Spalding, Melvin P.	Nov 11/15		Transferred to Camouflage Co 25th U.S. Engrs Oct 10/17 SO 67 Hq 27th Div Oct 9/17
Booth, Hanson	May 12/16		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 Pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917
Odone, Lester J.	June 11/17		Transferred as Corp to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917
Dillon, Herbert C.	June 26/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 1/17 RO 102 1917 Transferred as Corp to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bryde, Harold T.	May 31/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Grant, Douglas M.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to Co F 25th Engrs Oct 27/17 SO 82 Hq 27th Div Oct 24/17
Hamilton, Henry A.	July 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Hofler, Alfred R.	May 12/15		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37 B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917.
McInerny, James H.	May 7/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Preston, Kenneth V.	Dec 24/15		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37 B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917.
Throckmorton, John W.	May 30/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
PRIVATES			
Byrne, Thomas F.	Apr 23/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sept 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Gordon, Harold W.	May 10/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Horner, Nathaniel H.	June 6/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Hughes, Edward G.	May 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Jacobson, Gerald E.	June 22/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 1917

Kluepfel, Roland W.	July 1/16		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 165th Inf (Number unknown) fr Sept 25/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917 Transferred to Co H this Regt Oct 18/17
Rice, Edward F.	Apr 20/17		RO 146 1917 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.
Rodenhurst, Edward P.	July 12/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Romero, Dorian O.	Sept 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Rose, Edwin H.	Apr 13/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 1917
Sharkey, Henry W.	June 1/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.
Simmons, Harold W.	June 21/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

Raphael Egan

Captain 107th U.S. Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Considerable shortage

CLOTHING: Fair

Thomas W. Sherman

Major 107th U.S. Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—862

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~National Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U S Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

RECEIVED

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Regt. of Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			On leave fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17 SO 56 Hq 27th Div Dec 6/17
Percy M. Hall			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John A. Korschen			
Francis L. Gould			
ATTACHED			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Norman L. Stone		absent	On 10 day leave since Dec 24/17 SO 63 Hq 27th Div Dec 13/17
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12		SD since Dec 15/17 SO 16 Hq 54th Brigade 1917
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		
Clayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15		AWL Nov 6/17
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15		
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15		
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		AWL Dec 24/17
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		AWL Dec 24/17
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		
Benway, James S.	Mar 27/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16		
Haight, Charles L.R.	May 12/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Lawder, William Y.	June 21/16		
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 30/17
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 15/17
Howe, George	May 17/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 23/17
Decker, Emmett O.	June 27/16		
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		
Deusch, William	Mar 15/16		
Britt, Edward H.	June 21/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 215 Nov 13/17
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 215 Nov 13/17
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 227 Nov 16/17
Knipshild, Jesse G.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O.L.	Jan 31/13		
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		
Wakeman, Leon H.	May 9/16		
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
COOKS			
Van Peer, Nicholas	May 7/17		
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		On furlough Nov 21 to Nov 28/17
Garrison, William H.	June 17/16		
Hanse, John D.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 04 Nov 15/17
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		
Bass, Leon F.X.	July 18/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 20 to Dec 4/17
Buchner, John L.	Dec 27/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SC 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17	absent	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Nov 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Christenden, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		SD since Dec 19/17
Coll, Carroll,	July 11/17		
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17	abroad	Sick LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 11 to Dec 18/17 On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co L 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		On furlough fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 6/17
Gasaille, Primme	July 13/17		
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co E 107th U.S. Inf RO 203 Nov 9/17 Joined Nov. 11/17
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		
Hansen, Eric W.	July 12/17		
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Oct 18 to Nov 7/17
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Lemour, Frank L.	July 3/17		
Leonard Eugene J.	May 4/17		
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		
McMillin, Frank E.	Apr 19/17		
Mann, Cornelius P.	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Dec 2/17
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		On furlough fr Dec 2 to Dec 15/17 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 02 Nov 6/17
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co BO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Winner, Earl N.	Apr 9/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		Transferred fr Hq Co 106th Field Artillery Assigned to Co SO 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17 Joined s d.
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co BO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co BO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		
Benjamin, Charles	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co BO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		

	Bilhars, Charles H.	May 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Blanchette, George E			
	Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 10 days pay SO Nov 30/17
	Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		
	Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
	Buff, Michael	May 7/17		
	Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		
	Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		
✓	Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Coger, William S.	May 28/17		
	Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Connell, John A.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
✓	Corrigan, Albert H.	July 25/17		
	Curley, William C.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Davis, Arthur S.	July 30/17	absent	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Dec 19/17 On furlough fr Nov 8 to Nov 22/17
	Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		
	Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
	Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Doll, William M.	July 30/17		
✓	Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Derry, William J.	July 12/17		
DuBois, James	June 23/16		
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		
Duvali, James C.	June 5/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17	absent	Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		On furlough fr Dec 1 to Dec 15/17 AWOL Dec 16/17
Everett, Harry W.	June 28/17		On furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 19/17
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		Sick LD in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec 7 to Dec 15/17
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. SC Nov 14/17 10th NY Inf No further record.
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 joined s d.
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		
George, Michael W.	July 23/17		
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		
Gill, Arthur F.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.

Heil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 joined s d.
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17	absent	In confinement fr Nov 26 to Dec 15/17 AWOL since Dec 16/17
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 9 to Dec 11/17 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 19 to Dec 23/17
Johnson, Melvin C.	May 2/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 15/17
Johnson Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. SO Nov 14/17 10th NY Inf No further record.
Klem, Frank B.	June 7/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Oct 25 to Nov 18/17 and fr Nov 20 to Dec 22/17
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 4 to Dec 18/17
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
McGraw, William F.	Apr 5/17	absent	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Dec 3 to Dec 11/17 Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, since Dec 22/17
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	Apr 3/16		On furlough fr Dec 11 to Dec 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		
Maurer, John	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co L 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Maxon, Herold E.	Apr 20/17		
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Meehan, William F.	Apr 11/17		
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5th, 1917 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		
Morrissey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Moynehan, James P.	May 5/14		
Myers, George	June 4/17		
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Pape, William N.	Apr 11/17		

Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		Sick LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth Dec 4/17 to Dec 13/17
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		
Peterson, John	June 13/17		
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		On furlough fr Nov 9/17 to Dec 4/17 AWOL Dec 5/17
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		
Powell, John S.	Apr 18/17		
Powers, William T.	Apr 11/17		
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		
Rappleyea, Charles S.	July 21/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Reardon, Matthew	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		On furlough fr Dec 6 to Dec 16/17 AWOL Dec 17/17
Rockhill, Charles D.	Feb 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Roose, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Schlachter, Anton J. Jr.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Dec 5/17 Hq 27th Div. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		
Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17		
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 Dec 1 to Dec 6 incl.
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Stalter, William	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 3/17 Joined s d.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16	absent sick	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth since Dec. 30/17 L.D.
Sullivan, John M.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		On furlough fr Dec 20th to Dec 27/17
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		
Vogel, William	Oct 5/14		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 307 Dec 14/17
Ward, Christopher, P.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 29/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		AWL fr Dec 19 to Dec 21/17 incl.
Wisrum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div. Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt 07 Nov 15/17 On furlough fr Oct 23 to Nov 12/17

Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HC 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17		
LOSSES			
DETACHED			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Andrew C. Otto			Detached per SO 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
DISCHARGED			
CORPORALS			
McCreary, Harrison B.	May 3/17		Honorably disch SCD Dec 19/17 Neurosis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17 Character excellent faithful & efficient Service honest and faithful
Wight, Goulding K.	July 2/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 Accept commission as Provisional 2nd Lieut. of Inf. USA SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Cox, Frank P	June 16/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 5 to Nov 13/17 Honorably disch Nov 13/17 SCD incontenance ficas per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
Fowler, Albert K.	June 12/16		Honorably disch Nov 8/17 SCD defective teeth per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
MacDonald, Elmer B.	June 20/16		Honorably disch Nov 8/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
Wallace, Leslie M.	June 10/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest & faithful
PRIVATES			
Babcock, Charles H.	June 21/16		Honorably disch Nov 13/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
Hearns, Garrett J.	Aug 2/17		Honorably disch Dec 6/17 SCD Endocarditis chronic, myocarditis locbycardic, per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 12/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
McGuire, Eugene L.	Apr 6/17		Honorably disch Nov 21/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 15/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
Taylor, Howard O.	July 24/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 SCD Abdominal adhesions, per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Arthur W. Beale			Joined by assignment Nov 9/17 HC 199 Nov 8/17 Relieved from duty with 107th Inf and assigned to the Motor Section 102nd Ammunition Train, SO 133 Hq 27th Div Dec 14/1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Hungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aita, Anthony	Feb 9/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Beaver, Robert T.	May 7/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Hq Troop 27th Div Dec 13/17 Par 1 SO 13 Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Bloom, Lewis	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Galbraith, James S.	May 24/17		Rd at own request fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 216 Nov 13/17 Transferred Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 15/17 SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17
Goldman, Robert	Apr 19/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Henriques, Charles R.	Apr 19/17		Rd at own request fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 213 Nov 13/17 Transferred Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 13/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
Hewke, George H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Murphy, Edward	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Pyatt, Kenneth R.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 16/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Co G this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 210 Nov 10/17
Van Wagner, Edward H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

PRIVATES			
Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 8/17 SO 195 Nov 7/17
Barr, Andrew	Sept 1/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Beebe, Harry	May 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Boland, William L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Buckley, Chester M.	June 20/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Cook, Harry W.	Apr 23/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Nov 16/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17
Cooper, Raymon N.	June 1/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Demerest, Arthur E.	July 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Dingman, Silas L.	June 28/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 15/17 SO 221 Nov 14/17
Eckman, Joseph M.	June 21/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 SO 209 Nov 12/17
Kittredge, Alvah	June 12/17		On furlough fr Nov 15 to Nov 22/17 Transferred to QMC National Army Dec 18/17 SO 135 Hq 27th Div Dec 16/17
Lacelle, Victor	June 14/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Larkin, Rocco J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to 12th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Mabee, Cris	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Moore, Thomas C.	Apr 15/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Morehouse, Harry M.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Hq Co 106th Field Artillery Dec 1/17 SO 116 Hq 27th Div Nov 27/17
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr 14/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Myers, Harry J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to 2nd Co 102nd Supply Train Nov 14/17 SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17
O'Loughlin, William J.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Osborn, Wilfred G.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to QMC National Army Dec 15/17 Par 18 SO 130 Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Smilby, George A.	June 22/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Smith, Arthur G.	June 4/17		Transferred to Truck Co 331 QMC Dec 12/17 SO 129 Hq 27th Div Dec 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Charles F.	June 12/17		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 2/17 SO 87 Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17.
Stafford, Frank	May 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Titus, Harold E.	July 24/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Voigt, Charles	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Woodham, Harold	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Zock, August W.	June 4/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Zock, Benjamin D.	May 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
DIED			
Rowe, Charles W. 1662	May 17/17		Died AD at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Dec 8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Raphael Egan
Capt 102nd U.S. Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Dec, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Augustus Kennedy
Capt Comdg 3rd Bn
102 Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

10 - 13

*[redacted] *[redacted] *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

M. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; [redacted] order of grades given in paragraph 9, [redacted] grade heading appearing in the order of the [redacted], except buglers, privates, first class, [redacted] grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. [redacted] and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith. [redacted]

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the roll immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "I" *of the* 107th REGT OF INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co. On 10 days' leave Jan 15-24/18 per SO Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 31/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			Comdg Co Jan 15-24/18.
Percy M. Hall			Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 31 to February 5th 1918 LD
John A. Korschen			On 10 days' leave Jan 3-12/18 per SO 75 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Dec 25/18
			Commissioned 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt per RO 70 January 18/18. On 10 days' leave January 26 to February 4th per SO 20 Hq. Camp Wadsworth January 20/18
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Francis L. Gould			On 10 days' leave February 3-14/18 per SO 30 Hq. Camp Wadsworth January 30/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		AWL Jan 13 and February 17/18 - 1,211,415
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		On 10 day furlough fr Feb 2 to Feb 11/18 1,211,416.
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		On 7 day furlough fr Jan 14 to Jan 20/18 1,211,417
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12	absent	DS at Rifle Range 27th Div Since Feb 7/18 per SO 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18 - 1,211,418
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 22 to Jan 31/18 1,211,419
Clayberger, Harry C.	Dec 23/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin - 1,211,420
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1,211,421
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,422
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		1,211,423
Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,420
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1,211,425
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		AWL Jan 13/18 Feb 17/18 and Feb 23-24/18 1,211,426

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per SO 15 Jan 7/18 On SD at Div School of Line since Jan 11/18 — 1,211,452
MECHANICS			
Wakeman, Leon T.	May 9/16		1211,453. On 10 days' furlough fr January 12 to Jan 21/18
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	Apr 3/16		Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt Feb 19/1918 per G2 sd 1211,454
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 14/18 1211,455
Hames, John D.	Apr 29/17		1,211,456
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1cl Feb 19/18 per G2 sd 1,211,457
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Feb 19/18 per G2 sd 1,211,458
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1211,459
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		AWL Feb 23-24/18 Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 11 to Feb 15/18 LD 1,211,460
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1,211,461
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		On 15 days' furlough fr January 29 to Feb 12/18. — 1,211,462
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per G-1 Jan 15/18. 1,211,463
Bass, Leon F.K.	July 18/17		1,211,464
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		AWL Jan 13/18 and Feb 17/18 1211,465
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth since November 13/17 - 1,211,466
Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		On DS at Div Hq troop since Jan 8/18 per memo 27th Div Jan 8/18 — 1,211,467
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		1,211,468
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		1,211,469
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		1,211,609
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		On furlough since February 20/18 1,211,470
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211,471
Gazaille, Primme	July 13/17		1,211,472
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1,211,473

Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	absent	On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to January 4/18 DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,427
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,428.
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 1918 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 1,211,429
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 1918 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918. 1,211,430
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		1,211,431
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1,211,432
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		Dec 22/17 On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 2 to Feb 11/18 1,211,433.
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		SD at Div Prison Camp since January 15/18 1,211,434
MacBurney, Alfred S.	May 5/16		1,211,435
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		1,211,436 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 24th to February 1st, 1918 LD:
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		1,211,437
Short, George F.	Mar 27/15		1,211,438
△ Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16		AWOL Jan 5/18 - 1,211,439
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		1,211,440
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		1,211,441
Kin, Alexander L.	May 4/17		On SD at Division School of the line since January 11/18 - 1,211,442
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		AWL February 23-24/18 1,211,443
Howe, George	May 17/17		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,444
Broadhead, William V.	May 28/17		1,211,445
Kunst, Theodore A.	June 18/17		On 16 day furlough fr January 12 to 27/18 1,211,446
Knipshild, Jesse G.	Apr 19/17		1,211,447
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 15 to February 19/18 LD 1,211,448
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17	absent	On 10 days furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18 Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 29/18 to Feb 22/18. On furlough since February 25th 1918 - 1,211,449
Flaherty, James C.	Apr 9/16		1,211,450
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 10 Jan 7/18 On SD at Div school of line since Jan 11/18 1,211,452

Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1,211,474
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 1 Jan 15/18 1,211,475
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1,211,476
Hafner, Charles P.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,477
Hansen, Eric H.	July 12/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Jan 1 to Jan 8/18 1,211,478
Hosnig, William G.	Oct 13/13		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 12 to Jan 21/18 1,211,479.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1,211,480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1,211,481
Komen, Charles	Apr 5/17		1,211,482
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		AWL Jan 13/18 and Feb 17/18 1,211,483
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		1,211,484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1,211,485
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1,211,486
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18 1,211,488
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,487
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 9th to Jan 19/18 LD — 1,211,489
Maxon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,490
Mimarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1,211,491
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		1,211,492
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1,211,493
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		1,211,494
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		1,211,495
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		1,211,496.
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		1,211,497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		On 10 days' furlough fr January 12 to Jan 21/18 AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,498
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1,211,499.
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1,211,500
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17	absent	On furlough since February 19/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,501
Wimer, Earl K.	Apr 9/16		1,211,502
Winslow, George H.	June 5/17		1,211,503

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		1,211,504
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		1211,505
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		Transferred to Remount Depot, Camp Wadsworth, National Army Jan 13/18 per SO-9 Hq. 27th Div Jan 9/18. Gained by transfer fr Remount Depot, National Army Jan 12/18 per SO-12 Hq. 27th Div. Jan 12/18 1,211,506
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		1,211,507
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		In confinement since February 6/18 1,211,508
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		SD at Div Prison Camp since Jan 15/18 1,211,509
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		1,211,510
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211,511
Brown, Frederick C.	June 26/16		In confinement since Feb 21/18 1,211,512
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1,211,513
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		1,211,514
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1,211,515
Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		1,211,516
Conkling, Fremont	May 25/16		1,211,517
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		1,211,518
Corrigan, Albert E.	July 25/17		1211,519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 3/18 per RO 130 sd 1211,520
Curley, William C.	June 1/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18 1211 521
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1,211,522
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		Rd fr Mechanic to Pvt Feb 19/18 02 sd 1,211,523
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24/18 to Dec 31/18 1,211,524
Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		1,211,525
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		1,211,526
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1,211,527
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		1,211,528

DuBois, James	June 23/16		1211,529
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		1211,531
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		1211,530
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		1211,545
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1211,532
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		1211,533
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 17/18 to Jan Jan 26/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr February 6th/18 to Feb 16/18 1211,534
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		1211,535
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 - 1,211,536
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		In confinement since Feb 21/18 - 1211,537
Gill, Arthur F.	June 18/17		1211,538
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		1211,539
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		1,211,540
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		1211,541
Holmes, John E.	May 18/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 1,211,542
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		1,211,560
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		AWOL fr Dec 16/17 to Jan 9/18. AWOL to arrest Jan 13/18 In confinement since Jan 21/18. Surrendered at Fort Jay NY Jan 9/18 and was delivered at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 12/18 Tried found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for sixty days SC Jan 18/1918. 1,211,543
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1,211,544
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		On 7 day furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 1/18 AWL Feb 23-24/18 1211,546
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211,547
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211,548
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211,549
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,550
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Jan 1 to Jan 8/18 Sick in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth, fr January 28/18 to February 1/18 1,211,551
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1,211,570

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1,211,552
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1,211,553
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, fr Dec 22/17 to Jan 1/18 L.D. and fr Jan 22/18 to February 1/18 L.D. 1,211,554
Maas, Charley J.	June 14/17		1,211,555
Maurer, John	July 9/17	Absent	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 3/18 to Jan 9/18 L.D. and Jan 18/18 to Feb 22/18 LD On furlough since February 25/18 - 1,211,556
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1,211,557
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 1,211,558
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		1,211,559
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		1,211,561
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		On 15 days' furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 16/18 1211,562
Morriasey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		Transferred to Remount Depot Camp Wadsworth National Army Jan 13/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18. Gained by transfer fr Remount Depot, National Army Jan 12/18 per SO-12 Hq 27th Div Jan 12/18 1,211,563
Nelson, Andera C.	Jan 31/16		1,211,564
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Dec 31/ 1,211,580
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1,211,565
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1,211,566
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		1,211,567
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1,211,568
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1,211,568
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		1,211,569
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		1,211,571
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1,211,572
Peterson, John	June 13/17		1,211,573
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr. 20/17		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,574
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		1,211,575

Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 14/18 1,211,576
Reardon, Matthew F.	June 30/17		1,211,577
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		AWL. Feb 17/18 and Feb 23-24/18 1,211,578
Roosa, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		In confinement since Feb 21/18 - 1211,579 1,211,583
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		1,211,584
Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, Jan. 22 to February 15/18 LD 1,211,585
Schlachter, Anton, Jr.	May 18/17	absent	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, Jan 22nd to Jan 6/18 L.D. and Jan 21/18 to Feb 9/18 LD. On 10 days' furlough fr February 16/18 to Feb 25/18 1,211,586
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		1,211,587
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		1,211,588
Schrader, Ehrhart J.	June 4/17		In Confinement since Feb 21/18 1,211,589
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		1,211,590
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		1,211,591
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		1,211,592
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		1,211,593
Stalter, William	Aug 2/17		1,211,594
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1,211,595
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18 L.D. 1,211,596
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		1,211,597
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		On 10 days' furlough fr February 2/18 to Feb 11/18 1,211,598
Ward, Christopher P.	June 23/16		1,211,599
Walsh, Charles H.	June 23/16		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18 1,211,600
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18 1,211,581
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		1,211,601
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17	absent	On furlough since February 22/18 1,211,602
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1,211,603
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1,211,604
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		1,211,605
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		1,211,606

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wise, Harry B.	June 26/16		1,211,607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1,211,608
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
COOK			
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		Honorably disch Feb 5/18 SCD Constitutional psychopathic state per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div Jan 31/18
PRIVATES			
Coger, William S.	May 28/17		Honorably disch Feb 23/18 SCD Hysteria, manifest by attacks of weakness, hyperexcitability and hysterical stigmata, par 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 19/18
Davis, Arthur S.	July 30/17		Sick in base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 19/17 to February 6/18. Honorably discharged Feb 23/18 per SCD Synovitis of right knee, chronic, per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div. Feb 21/18
Johnson, Melvin G.	May 2/17		Honorably disch Feb 1/18 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div Jan 29/18.
Klem, Frank B.	June 7/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Gastritis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Neurathenia per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Deficient teeth per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
Britt, Edward M.	June 21/16		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, fr Jan 13 to Jan 18/18 LD Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 Transferrad as Sgt fr Sgt to Avia Sec Sig Corps per Par 4 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Decker, Emmett C.	June 27/16		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918. Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		On 15 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Feb 3/18 Transferred to Avia Sec Sig Corps Camp MacArthur Waco, Texas per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18

CORPORALS			
Renway, James S.	Mar 27/16		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 414 Telegraph Battalion Jan 16/18 per SO 148 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Eng Regts Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 9/18
Haight, Charles L.R.	May 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 28/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 1st New Hampshire Inf Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		On 10 days' furlough fr January 5/18 to Jan14/18 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Avia Sec Sig Corps per Par 4 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Buchner, John L.	Dec 27/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl per Ol Jan 15/18 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
McMillin, Frank E.	Apr 19/17		On 5 day furlough fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 17/18 Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Jan 29/18 to Feb 21/18 not LD GO 31/12 per memo fr Registrar Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, Jan 31/1918 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Princetown, N.J. February 20/18 per SO 50 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 19/18.
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st Army Hq Regt Jan 23/18 per SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Powers, William T.	April 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Ol Jan 15/18 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 perSO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Regt Sgt Major fr Pvt 1cl and transferred to C.O., Detachment AGD Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 15/18 per SO 44 Hq 27th Div Feb 13/18 Attached to this Co for Quarters and rations per SO 182 Feb 12/18.
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 26/18

1—2457

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		Transferrad as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Med Dept Regular Army Camp McPherson Ga Feb 18/18 per SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 16/18
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps School of Mil Aeronautics, Princeton, NJ per SO 26 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 26/18
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O.L.	Jan 31/13		Transferred as Mechanic fr Mechanic to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred as Pvt to Quartermaster Corps, National Army Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C. Feb 25/18 per SO 53 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Feb 22/18
COCK			
Garrison, William H.	June 17/16		On 10 days' furlough fr January 5/18 to Jan 14/18 Transferred as Cook fr Cook to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
PRIVATES			
Benjamin, Charles	July 20/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 24/18 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Feb 13/18 per SO 180 Feb 14/18
Duvoli, James C.	June 5/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred to Engrs Regts Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 9/18
Everett, Harry H.	June 28/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 19/18 to Jan 29/18 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps National Army Camp Wadsworth, Feb 21/18 per SO 39 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 8/18
George, Michael M.	July 23/17		Transferred to Engr Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 28/18
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regts Jan 31/18 Camp Hancock, Ga per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Heil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Johnson, Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Engineers Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18

Meehan, William F.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Moynehan, James P.	May 5/14		Transferred to Ordnance Corps National Army Depot Co #118 per SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Myers, George	June 4/17		Transferred to 106th Field Artillery Camp Wadsworth Jan 31/18 per SO 27 Hq 27th Div Jan 27/18
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to Eng Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/1918 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Powell, John B.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Medical Department National Army Jan 6/18 per SO 3 Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18
Rappleyea, Charles S.	July 21/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AWOL Jan 5/18 Transferred to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Rockhill, Charles D.	Feb 22/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18 Sick in base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Jan 5 to Jan 12/18 LD
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 101 Field Bakery Co Jan 21/18 per SO 20 Hq 27th Div Jan 20/18
Sullivan, John M.	May 18/18		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Vogel, William	October 5/14		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17		Transferred to Engrs Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth February 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army, *National Army, *Enlisted Reserve Corps,
*National Guard, District of [illegible] United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be classed under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade [illegible] which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when necessary by the use of two or more lines for a column for "Remarks" or a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1864-1865.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY I, *of the* 107th U.S. INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel L. Vernon			Duty with Co
Hall, Percy M.			DS Apr 28/18 attend School in France per VOCG
John A. Korschen			Duty with Co S D at 27th Div Rifle Range fr March 19th to April 25th 1918 per SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19th, 1918
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
LeLand, Claude G.			(Assigned to this Co per RO 242 Mar 12/18
FIRST SERGEANT			(Reported s d
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		1211419 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Apr 17/18 CO 8 1918
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		1211416 AWL Mar 16/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		1211417
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12		1211418 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Feb 7/18 to April 25/18 per SO 37 Hq. 27th Div Feb 6/18
Clayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15		1211420 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18. Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		1211423 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 8 to Mar 17/18 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth, per W O C O 107th Inf. fr April 23 to Apr 27/18
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		1211421
Holt, Evan L.H.	Feb 19/15		1211424 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		1211425
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		1211426 On 8 days furlough fr April 8th to April 14th, 1918 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Apr 17 to Apr 25/18 per RO 318 Apr 16/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	1211427 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15	1211428 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17	1211429 SD at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Mar 29/18 to April 25/18 per SO 77 Hq 27th Div March 19/18
CORPORALS		
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16	1211433
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11	1211434 SD at Div Prison Camp fr Jan 15/18 to April 27/18 per V O C O
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16	1211435 On 10 days furlough fr March 7th to March 16/18 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr April 17/18 to April 25/18 per BO 318 April 16/18
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16	1211436
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17	1211437
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15	1211438
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16	1211439
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16	1211440 SD at Div Stockade fr Mar 27/18 to Apr 2/18 per BO 277 Mar 25/16 Sick in Base Hospital fr April 9/18 to April 24/18 L D
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16	1211441
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17	1211442 On 7 day furlough fr April 18th to April 24/18
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17	1211443 DS at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth fr March 28/18 to April 26/18 per GO 30 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Mar 25/18
Rowe, George	May 17/17	1211444
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17	1211445
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17	1211446 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr April 5/18 to April 26/18 L D
Knipshild, Jesse G	Apr 19/17	1211447 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth, SC fr April 23/18 to April 27/18 per V O C O 107th Inf
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17	1211449 On 30 day furlough fr Feb 25/18 to March 26/18
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17	1211448

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		1211451 AWL March 16-17/18 SD at Div School of line fr Jan 11/18 to March 30/18
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		1211452 SD at Div School of line fr Jan 11/18 to Kpril 27/18
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		1211483 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		1211465 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		1211503 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth per V O C O 107th Inf fr April 23/18 to Apr 27/18
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		1211559 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1211572 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1211522 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
MECHANICS			
Wakeman, Leon W.	May 9/16		1211453 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr April 17th to April 20/18 L D
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	Apr 3/16		1211454
Curley, William C.	June 1/17		1211521 Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt March 11/18 per CO 4 s d 1918
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		1211455 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth fr April 23 to April 27/18 per V O C O 107th Inf.
Kanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		1211456 AWL April 6/18
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		1211458 AWL April 6/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 17/18 to April 22/18 L D
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1211552 Aptd Cook fr Pvt April 8/18 per CO 6 1918
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		1211459
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		1211460
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1211461
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		1211462
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		1211463 On furlough fr March 27th to April 2/18 - 7 days.

Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		1211466 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 13 to March 14/18 LD and fr April 2 to April 27/18 L D
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		1211468
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		1211469
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		1211470
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211471 On 7 day furlough fr March 30/18 to April 5/18
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1211473 On 10 day furlough fr April 10th to April 19/18
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1211476 On 7 day furlough fr March 8/18 to March 14/18 AWOL March 15/18
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		1211457 Rd fr Cook to Pvt 1st cl March 14/18 per GO 5 1918 On 7 day furlough fr Mar 22/18 to March 28/18
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		1211479
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1211480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1211481
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		1211484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1211485 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr March 12 to March 28/18 L D On 10 day furlough fr March 30th to April 8/18
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1211491 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 10/18 to April 14/18 L D
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		1211494
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		1211495 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 10/18 to April 14/18 LD
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		1211497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		1211498
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1211500
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		1211501 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 19/18 to March 5/18
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		1211504 In confinement April 9/18 to April 17/18 awaiting trial. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 30 days SC April 17/18
Baldwin, Arthur L.	Apr 1/18		2450068 Transferred fr 1st Co 152nd Depot Brigade to 27th Div per SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to Co I, 107th Inf per W C & G Apr 26/18 Joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		1211505 On 7 day furlough fr March 17/18 to March 23/18 Sick L D at College Point NY fr March 24 to March 29th per letter fr Office of Attending Surgeon, Army Bldg NYC Rejoined Company March 30th/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Apr 7 to Apr 23/18 LD
Bedford, John	April 4/18		2671181 Transferred fr 7th Co. 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		1211509 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 27/18 to April 3/18 LD AWOL April 15/18
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		1211510
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211511 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per CO 5. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt April 22/18 per CO 10
Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		1211512 In confinement fr February 21/18 to March 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to thirty days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per RO 30C Apr 4/18
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1211513 On 7 day furlough fr March 30th to April 5th, 1918.
Capabianco, Luigi	Mar 27/18		2450077 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC per p 33 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		1211514
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1211515
Cervini, Anthony J	Apr 5/18		12th Co 2671747 Transferred fr/3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/ 18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		1211516
Cohen, Nathaniel F.	Apr 5/18		2670975 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd D B to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d

Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		1211517 On 7 days furlough fr March 22nd to March 26/18
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		1211518
Corrigan, Albert H.	July 25/17		1211519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		1211520
Cuccia, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672786 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co perVOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Cyge, Abraham L.	Apr 5/18		2672787 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG - Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		1211430 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Apr 22/18 per PC 358 s d
Demetrion, Plato H.	Apr 5/18		2671085 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dickinson, Clarence A.	July 23/17		1211524
Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		1211525 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 27/18 to April 1/18 LD
Doctor, Oscar	Apr 5/18		2671382 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1211527 On 7 day furlough fr March 22/18 to Mar 28/18 Sick in Base Hospital from April 6/18 to Apr 15/18 LD
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		1211528
Dujat, John C. Jr	June 25/16		1211530
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		1211531
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		1211545
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		1211532
Farley, Richard	Apr 16/18		409662 ~~Forwarded~~ fr 2nd Rct Co G.S.I. Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fasullo, Joseph M.	Apr 5/18		2670485 Transferred fr 4th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Fatherolf, George L.	May 21/17		1211533 On 10 day furlough fr March 7 to March 16/18
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		1211535 On 7 day furlough fr March 17 to March 23/18 AWOL March 24/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 19/18 to Apr 22/18 LD
Finucane, William C.	Apr 4/18		2670701 Transferred fr 8th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per p 39 SO 40 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		1211536
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		1211609 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9/16		1211450 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 s d.
Frank, Abraham	Apr 5/18		2671093 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr1 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Friedlander, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2670819, Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Fulcher, Kelvin D.	Aug 23/17		1211537 In confinement fr February 21/18 to March 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per PC 300 Apr 4/18
Gallagher, Bryan L.	Apr 16/18		409611 Transferred fr 2nd Rct Co G S I Ft Slocum NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 23/18 AGO Aug 17/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18
Gardella, John	Apr 1/18		2451499 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per pp 33 SO ~~as~~ Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Gazeille, Primo	July 13/17		1211472 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 s d

Gill, Arthur F.	June 18/17		1211538
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1211474 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt March 8/18 per CO 8 sd Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 16/18 to April 18/18 LD
Gonigla, John.	Apr 3/18		2452706 Transferred fr 6th Prov Co 1st Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18 per pp 17 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to This Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Goring, John H. Jr.	Apr 17/18		409680 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co SSI Ft Slocum NY to MGB Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 23 18 per AGO Aug 17/17 Transferred to Foot Service white Inf and assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 27/18 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	April 20/17		1211475 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 14/18 per RO 280 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22 18 per RO 358 sd.
Grimes, Michael J.	Apr 5/18		2671388 Transferred fr 12th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 19 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		1211539 SD at Division Stocade fr Apr 19 to Apr 27/18 per RO 332 Apr 18/18
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		1211477 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Hansen, Eric W.	July 12/17		1211478 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		1211540
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		1211541 On 10 day furlough fr March 9 to March 18/18 SD at Div Stocade fr Apr 2 to Apr 27/18 per memo from CO 107th Inf Apr 1/18
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		1211542
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		1211560
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		1211543 In confinement fr Jan 21 to Mar 4/18 SD at Div Stocade fr Mar 9 to Mar 19/18 per RO 228 Mar 7/18 AWOL Fr Mar 9 to April 4/18 Dropped as deserter Apr 4/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Apprehended by CAuth Port Jervis NY Apr 7/18 Returned to Fld Control at Fort Jay NY sd Forwarded to Camp Wadsworth SC sd Tried for AWOL Found guilty Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for a like period and suffer a stoppage of $50 reward for apprehension per SCMO 26 Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1211544
Judson, Floyd E.	Apr 30/17		1211546 SD at Rifle Range fr March 21/18 to April 24/18 per SO 76 Hq 27th Div 1918
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211547
Kiernan, Joseph A.	Apr 6/18		2671015 Transferred fr 12th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/20 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
King, Charles	Apr 17/18		409761 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d.
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17		1211482 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Leary, George H.	Apr 5/18		2672049 Transferred fr 10th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC per pp 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/20 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG sd Joined s d
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		1211431 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per HO 358 sd
Lenchick, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2669735 Transferred fr 4th Prov Co 1st Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth Apr 20th per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/20 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d.
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211548
Logan, James F.	Apr 10/18		408640 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 18/18 to MGBatt Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Transferred to Foot Service white Inf and assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 27/18 Joined s d.
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211549 On 10 day furlough fr Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Sick in Base Hospital fr Mar 20 to March 28th LD
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		1211551 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt March 14/18 per SO 5 sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22 18 per CO 10 sd
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1211570
McDonough, William	Apr 4/18		2670694 Transferred fr 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this CO per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d

McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1211486 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd On 7 day furlough fr March 30th 18 to Apr 5/18
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1211553
McGraw, William F.	Apr 5/17		1211554 Sick in Base Hospital fr Feb 12 to Mar 6/18 LD SB at Rifle Range fr Mar 9 to Mar 15/18
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		1211487 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Apr 14/18 per RO 250 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		1211489 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		1211555
Maxon, Harold F.	Apr 20/17		1211490 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd On 10 day furlough fr Mar 9/18 to Mar 18/18
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1211557
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		1211558
Mildner, Edward J.	Apr 18/18		409954 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d
Miller, William W.	Apr 5/18		2361942 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d
Moore, Millard S.	Apr 5/17		1211562
Motz, Archibald L.	Apr 5/18		2670853 Transferred fr 10th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		1211564
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		1211580
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1211585
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1211566
O'Connor, Michael	Apr 4/18		2672430 Transferred fr 9th Co 10th Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18 per pp 18 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		1211492 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2nd 17		1211567
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1211582
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1211568 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 3 to Mar 15/18
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		1211569
Pape, William H	Apr 11/17		1211571
Passone, Francesco	Apr 1/18		2672851 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20 18 per pp 34 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1211493 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 14/18 per BO 250 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/ 18 per BO 358 sd.
Perricore, Benny	Apr 5/18		2672443 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 20/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Peterson, John	June 13/17		1211573
Phillips, Charles	Apr 20/17		1211574
Pietro, John	Apr 4/18		2670746 Transferred fr 7th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co. per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/18		1211576
Rao, Frank	Apr 2/18		2452182 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 per pp 34 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Reardon, Matthew	June 30/17		1211577
Reed, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450747 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19 18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co perVOCG Apr 26/ 18 Joined s d
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		1211578

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

X	Roosa, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17	1211579 In confinement fr February 21/18 to Mar 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per HO 300 Apr 4/18
	Roth, Benjamin	Apr 4/18	2670385 Transferred fr 9th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 18th, 1918 per p 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18. Joined s d.
	Russo, Angelo M.	Apr 2/18	2450245 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
	Ruzzi, Ralp	July 26/17	1211584 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Hospital S.C. fr April 16/16 to April 22/18 LD
	Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17	1211585
	Schlachter, Anton Jr.	May 18/17	1211586 On 15 day furlough fr March 1st to March 16/18 Sick LD at Long Island City NY fr Mar 16/18 to Mar 27/18 per letter fr Office of Attending Surgeon, Army Bldg NYC Rejoined Co March 28/18 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 28 to Apr 19/18 LD
	Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17	1211587 On 7 day furlough fr March 31st 18 to April 6/18.
	Schoenmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17	1211588 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Apr 13 to Apr 21/18 L D
△	Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17	1211589 In confinement fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days Hard Labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per HO 300 Apr 4/18
	Schramm, William F.	Apr 3/18	2670212 Transferred fr 3rd Co 1st Prov Bn 152 DB Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 20/18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Camp Upton Hq. Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
	Seaman, John E.	May 18/17	1211590
	Sheehan, Thomas J.	Apr 1/18	2450770 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per pp 27 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
	Shopec, Edward A.	June 8/17	1211592
	Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17	1211593

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Nelson J.	Apr 1/18		2450944 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1211595 On furlough fr April 8 to Apr 23/18 15 days.
Stalker, William	Aug 2/17		1211594
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		1211496 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Sternick, Emil	Apr 5/18		2670980 Transferred fr 11th Prov Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined sd.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		1211596
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1211432 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Taylor, James E.	Mar 31/18		406635 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 5/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 23/18 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M	May 4/17		1211597 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 18/18
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		1211598
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1211499 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Walsh, Charles F.	Aug 29/17		1211600
Walsh, Robert E.	Sept 10/17		1211581
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		1211601
Ward, Christopher P.	June 23/16		1211599 On 7a day furlough fr March 9 to March15/18 AWOL fr Mar 16 to Mar 18 In confinement fr Mar 21 to Apr 24. Tried found guilty 96th & 61st Art War Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mar 27/18 Under provision Par 945 AR placed on probation for unexpired period of sentence per RO 373 Apr 24/18
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		1211602 On 20 day furlough fr February 22/18 to Mar 13/18 In confinement Apr 9/18 to Apr 17/18 awaiting trial. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 30 days SO Apr 17/18
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1211603

Do not write in this space

Widberg, Carl H.	Apr 4/18		2670899 Transferred fr 7th Co 2nd Prov Bn 1 52nd DB Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SCApr 20/18 per pp 16 SO 47 Cent Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WCCG Apr 26/18 Joined s.d.
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1211604 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		1211605
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		1211606
Winner, Earl K.	Apr 9/16		1211502 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 9/18 par RO 310 sd.
Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		1211607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1211608
1st SERGEANT			
Burke, Thomas F.			1225257 Assigned to this Co Apr 20/18 pursuant to SO 104 Hq 27th Div 1918 per RO 349 Apr 20/18 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1st cl RO 354 Apr 21/18 Carried surplus "Officers Candidate" Joined this Co Apr 27/18
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1ST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles L.	Oct 30/13		1211415 Discharged to accept Commission as 2nd Lt US NG Infantry Apr 15/18 per SO 101 Hq 27th Div Apr 16/18
PRIVATE			
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		1211591 Discharged fraudulent enlistment SO 95 Hq 27th Div Apr 9/18
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Francis L. Gould			RHE Transferred to the Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 111 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
SERGEANT			
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14	3	1211422 Transferred as Pvt to Provisional Rwy Reinf Regts. Camp Grant Rockford Ills Mar 7/18 per SO 66 Hq Camp Wadsworth March 7/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		1211467 Transferred to Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Mar 11/18 per SO 63 Hq 27th Div Mar 4/18
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		1211488 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
PRIVATES			
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		1211506 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC, per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		1211507 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 111 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		1211508 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		1211523 Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth per SC 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19/18
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		Transferred to QM Corps National Army Camp Wadsworth SC March 7/18 per SC 59 Hq Camp Wadsworth, March 7/18 1211526
DuBois, James	June 23/16		1211529 Transferred to Supply Co 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth per RC 295 Apr 5/18
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		1211534 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		1211550 Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Mineola, NY per SO 109 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 25/18
Maurer, John	July 9/17		1211556 Transferred to Base Hospital — Camp Wadsworth, SC per VOCG Apr 29 1918
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		1211561 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Morrissey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		1211563 Transferred to Base Hospital — Camp Wadsworth, SC per VOCG Apr 29 1918

Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		1211575 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Apr 26/18
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		1211883 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Apr 26/18
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Dass, Leon F.X.	July 18/17		1211464 Transferred as Pvt 1st class to 40th US Infantry per SO 107 Hq 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Raphael Egan
Capt. 10th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of Sept, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Alexander Harrison
Capt Cavalry 320 Bn 107 Sep
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 167th Infantry, U.S.A. A.E.F.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Musters of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company I *of the* 107th Infantry USA AEF

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co SD Army Inf School France fr June 9 to June 16/18 per SO 158-1/2 Div June 5/18 per RO 440 June 6/18 Attached to British Division on the line June 20 to June 25/18 per VOCC
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russell M. Vernon			Comdg Co fr June 20th to June 25/18 SD at Gas School France 54th Inf Brigade fr Jun 2 to 15/18 per SO 152-~~Div~~ June 1/18 SD at 7th Corps Gas School France per RO 440 June 6/18 fr June 9 to June 16/18 SD Army Inf Spec School since June 29/18 SO 178 June 8/18
Percy M. Hall			DS since April 25/18 Attend School in France per VOCG
John A. Korsmen			Comdg Co fr June 13 to June 15/18 SD SOS School France fr June 2 to June 14/18 SD School H VII Corps Gas School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14 1918 SD as Transport Officer 2nd Bn 107th Inf USA AEF since June 23/18 RO 486 June18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Claude G. Leland			Comdg Co fr June 9 to June 12/18 SD Gas School fr June 1 to 9/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
John B. Jessup			Attached to Co per RO 409 May 6/18 Joined ad Assigned to Co per RO 414 May 7/18 SD Bayonet School France fr June 2 to June 16 18 per memo 54th Inf Brigade June 1/18 SD 66th Div Lewis Gun School France fr June 9 to May 18 per RO 440 June 6/18 SD at Gas School since June 21/18 per VOCC
Harrison B. Unl			Assigned to Co as Surplus Officer per RO 458 June 12/18 Joi ned ad
FIRST SERGEANTS			
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		1211419
Burke, Thomas F.	May 19/16	✓	1225257 DS since May 6/18 per VOVO

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray Raymond A.	June 18/17		1211416
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		1211417
SERGEANTS			
Worley, Dill H.	Mar 26/18		1211418 Attached to British Division on the line fr June 14 to June 23/18 per RO 467 June 14/18
Olayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15	✓	1211428 D6 since May 6/18 per VOOO Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		SD Lewis Machine Gun School fr June 1 to June 8/18 per SO 151-1/4 Div May 31/18
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		1211423
Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15		1211424 Carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Olayton, Washington L.	June 8/16		1211425 Attached to British Division on the line fr June 20 to 25/18 per VOOO
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		1211426
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17		1211427 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Gibson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/16		1211428 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		1211429 SD at SOS School France fr June 2nd to June 12/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
Brown, Frederick H.	Mar 17/16		1211433 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Lewis Gun School since June 18
MacBurney, Alfred O.	May 5/16		1211435 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 407 May 31/18 SD Musketry School June 2 to June 16/18 SO 152-1/2 Div June 2/18 SD Army Inf Spec School since June 29/18 SO 178 June 28/18
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		1211440 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		1211443 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Bayonet School fr June 2 to June 6/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
Rowe, George	May 17/17		1211444 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		1211451 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Bayonet School fr June 2 to June 6/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18 SD Bayonet school France fr June 9 to June 20/18 per RO 440 June 8/18
CORPORALS			
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		1211434
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		1211436

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		1211437 SD School H VII Corps Gas School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14/18
Short, George F.	Jun 27/15		1211438
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16		1211439
Schumacher, Charles And	Feb 24/16		1211441
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		1211442 SD Gas School France fr June 1 to June 9/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18 SD at Hq 27th Div AEF France as Asst to the Division Gas Officer since June 27/18 per SO 176 Div June 26/18
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		1211445 SD Musketry School France fr June 12 to June 24/18 per memo Hq 27th Div USA AEF June 11/18
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17		1211446
Knipshild, Jesse, G.	Apr 19/17		1211447 SD School E XIX Corps Lewis Gun School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14/18
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		1211448
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		1211449
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		1211452
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		1211453
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		1211465
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		1211503
Miller, Russell B.	June 8/17		1211509
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1211572
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1211582
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1211432 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 -
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		1211430 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 -
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9/[illegible]		1211450 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
Pettington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1211493 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		1211487 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 --

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fottrell, James Ma.	Oct 18/16		1211470 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 40[illegible] May 08/18
[illegible], Frankie M.	June 1/17		1211468 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 407 May 02/18
Houk, Edwin	June 21/16		1211495 Apt. Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 407 May 07/18
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		1211546 Aptd Corp fr pvt per RO 40[illegible] May 03/18
Fischer, Henry W.	June 8/17		1211[illegible] Aptd Corp fr pvt per RO 40[illegible] May 01/18
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1211[illegible] Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 30/18
Mazon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		1211480 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 5/18
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 5/17		1211494 Aptd Corp fr pvt per 40 407 May 5/18
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 14/16		1211[illegible]
Scott, William M.	June 19/16		1211480
MECHANICS			
Hakeman, Leon E.	M Ay 9/16		1211[illegible]
McLaughlin, Edwin W	Apr 5/16		1211[illegible]
Burley, William V.	June 2/17		1211[illegible]
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		1211455 Cook School Hq Co 107th Inf since June 29/18
Hanes, John D.	Apr 28/17		1211456
Eromimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		1211458
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1211[illegible]52
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1211[illegible]51
Andersen, Seymour	July 30/17		1211504 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/18		1211505 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 CO 1 sd Hospital LD France since June 28/18
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		1211462
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211511 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		1211463
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1211513 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1211515 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		1211466

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gleator, William J.	May 18/17		1211516 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Goll, Carroll	July 11/17		1211468
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		1211524 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd Orderly to LtJessup since 6/21
Dillon, Vincent A.	Jul. 6/17		1211525 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		1211532 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Fetheroif, George L.	May 21/17		1211533 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Filan, Norbert F.	May 5/18		1211535 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		1211536 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211471
Gazaille, Primus	July 13/17		1211472 Aptd pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1211473
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1211476
Hansen, Eric W.	July 14/17		1211478 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Herman, George G.	June 21/16		1211457
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		1211479
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		1211260 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1211544 Offence Violation 96th Article of War Sentenced to forfeit two thirdsa of his pay for one month SO June 4/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1211480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1211481
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211547 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17		1211482 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Lamour, Frank L.	July 5/17		1211484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1211485
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		1211551 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1211486 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		1211554 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd

Mann, Cornelius F.	June 29/16		1211489 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1211557 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		1211558 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1211491
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		1211562 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		1211564 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1211585 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1211566 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1211582
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1211568 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Palmer, Joseph F.	May 18/17		1211569 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		1211571 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Peterson, John	June 13/17		1211574 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Roose, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		1211578 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 11/17		1211587 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		1211590 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		1211598 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1211595 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 29/17		1211497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		1211498
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1211500
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 29/17		1211600 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 16/17		1211581 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		1211602 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1211603 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		1211501
Winner, Earl N.	Apr 9/16		1211502 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per GO 1 sd
PRIVATES			
Baldwin, Arthur L.	Apr 1/18		2450065

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Bedford, John	Apr 4/18		2671181 AWOL June 22 and 23/18 In confinement since June 24/18
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		1211518 Sick #9 (Lakeside USA) General hospital AEF since May 30/18 LD
Bianchette, George E.	May 1/17		1211510
Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		12.1512
Capabianco, Luigi	Mar 27/18		2450077
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		12.151*
Cervini, Anthony J.	Apr 5/18		2671747
Cohen, Nathaniel F.	Apr 5/18		2670875
Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		12.1517
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		12.1518
Corrican, Albert H.	July 25/17		12.1519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		12.1520
Cuccia, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672788
Cyge, Abraham L.	Apr 5/18		2672767
Demetriou, Plato H.	Apr 5/18		2671085
Doctor, Oscar	Apr 5/18		2671382
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1211527
Dorry, William J.	July 14/17		12.1528
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		12.1530
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 28/17		1211531
Dunlap, William O.	Aug 28/17		1211545 Orderly to Lt Vernon Army Inf Spec School since June 28/18 SO 178 June 28/18
Farley, Richard	Apr 16/18		409532
Fasullo, Joseph M.	Apr 5/18		2670485
Fanucane, William G.	Apr 4/18		2670701
Frank, Abraham	Apr 5/18		2671093
Friedlander, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2670819
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 29/17		1211537
Gallagher, Bryan L.	Apr 16/18		409511

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gill, Arthur	June 10/17		12.1538
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1211474
Goring, John M. Jr.	Apr 17/18		409680
Grimes, Michael J.	Apr 5/18		2671388
Grow, Charles F.	June 21/16		12.1539
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		1211471
Hayden, Frank F.	May 18/17		1211540
Hirsch, August	July 8/17		12.1541
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		1211542
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		12.1544
[illegible], Charles	Apr 17/18		409761
Leary, George H.	Apr 5/18		2672048
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		12.1431 Offense Violation 96th Article of War Sentenced to forfeit two thirds of his pay for one month 30 June 4/16
Lenchner, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2669750
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211548
Logan, James F.	Apr 10/18		408648
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211549
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1211570
McDonough, William	Apr 4/18		2670824
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1211553
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		1211555
Mildner, Edward J.	Apr 18/18		408945
Miller, William W.	Apr 5/18		2561942
Metz, Archibald L.	Apr 5/18		2670853
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		1211580
O'Connor, Michael	Apr 4/18		2672430
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		12.1482
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		12.1567
Passone, Francesco	Apr 1/18		2672851

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Perricone, Henry	Apr 5/18		2672443
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		1211574
Pietro, John	Apr 4/18		2670746
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		1211578
Rao, Frank,	Apr 2/18		2452184
Regan, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450747
Rotn, Benjamin	Apr 4/18		2670385
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		1211584
Samuis, Leroy F.	May 15/17		1211585
Schlachter, Anton, Jr.	Apr 16/17		1211586
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		1211588
Schrader, Ehrhart L	June 4/17		1211589
Schramm, William F.	Apr 3/18		2670212
Sheehan, Thomas J.	Apr 1/18		2450770
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		1211593
Smith, Nelson J.	Apr 1/18		2450814
Stalter, William	Apr 4/17		1211594
Stanfield, William O.	Apr 5/17		1211496 SD With Div Military Postal Service since June 5/18 per SO 156 Hq 27th Div AEF France June 7/18
Sternick, Emil	Apr 5/18		2670990
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/18		1211596
Taylor, James E.	Mar 31/18		4066435
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		1211597
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		1211598 SD as orderly to Major Thomas M. Sherman since June 24/18 per SO Hq 27th Div No 173 June 23/18
Walters, Albert	June 22/18		1211601
Ward, Christopher F.	June 23/18		1211598
Widberg, Carl H.	Apr 4/18		2670289

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1211604
Wilbur, Arnold O.	Apr 5/17		1211605
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		1211606
Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		1211607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1211608
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
B. M. Rambo			Assigned to this Co as surplus officer per RO 445 June 9/18 Joined June 10/18 Transferred to Company M this regiment as surplus officer per RO 497 June 20/18
CORPORAL			
Gould, Charles F.	Apr 20/17		1211475 Aptd Corp fr pvt May 2/18 per RO 407 transferred to casual Detachment Port of embarkation, Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
PRIVATES			
Cardella, John	Apr 1/18		2451499 Transferred to Supply Co this Regt June 27/18 per RO 514 June 26/18
Conigla, John	Apr 3/18		2452706 Tran ferred to Supply Co this Regt June 27/18 per RO 514 June 26/18
Kiernan, Joseph A.	Apr 5/18		2671015 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News Va USA per VOOG May 8/18
Reardon, Matthew	June 30/17		1211577 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
Richmond, Dean	July 15/17		1211578 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
Russo, Angelo M.	Apr 2/18		2450245 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Raphael Regan
Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: France A.E.F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 25th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

J. C. Hammond
Capt 107th Inf
Camp 25th Div
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

6 Inches

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. N25

REEL NO. 14.196

PRODUCTION DATA	DATE	HOUR
STARTED	5, Sept, 61	8:00
FINISHED	5, Sept, 61	10:30
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		2½
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1525
APPROVED D E Almea (SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR)		

INDEXING DATA (Rolls.)		CHECK
BEGINS WITH 106th Inf. Dets. Rolls	1, July 1917	
1 107th " Supply Co. Rolls	31, Aug. 1917	
2 " " Co. D. Rolls	31, Aug. 1917	
3 " " Co. A. Rolls	31, Aug. 1917	
4		
ENDS WITH 107th Inf. Co. I Rolls	30, Sept. 1918	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

5, Sept. 1961
DATE

Ruth Coe
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 0747
1 JUL 1946

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Lilienthal, Howard J	Apr 2/17		1,210,679 Furlough Jan 29-Feb 7/18AR 106
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1,210,680
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,210,681 Furlough Jan 18-27/18 AR106
Mackay, Norman A	July 19/17		1,210,682
Mc Caul, Stephen J	July 16/17		1,210,683
Mc Grath, Patrick F	July 16/17		1,210,684 To forfeit 5 days pay 8 Feb 7/18
Mc Guire, Thomas J	June 6/17	ABSENT	1,210,685 On 5 day furlough since Feb 28/18 AR 106
Melee, Thomas R Jr	June 5/17		1,210,686 Furlough Feb 15-22/18 AR106
Merritt, Ferdinand R	June 5/17		1,210,687
Miller, Francis G	June 7/17		1,210,688
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17		1,210,689 Furlough Jan 25/Feb 2/18AR 106
Molloy, George B	July 17/17		1,210,690
Monaghan, William J	June 8/17		1,210,691
Monell, John D	June 5/17		1,210,692
Moretti, Henry J	Aug 15/17		1,210,693
Murphy, Harold J	Feb 6/14		1,210,694
Odell, Lewis L	Jan 31/13		1,210,695
O'Reilly, William J	Aug 17/17		1,210,696
Pilus, Joseph	June 24/16		1,210,697
Potente, Nicholas J	June 5/17		1,210,698
Quackenbush, Russel H	Mar 27/17		1,210,699
Quinn, Michael P	June 5/17		1,210,700
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		1,210,701 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RD 23 Jan 8/18
Rilley, James J	May 21/17		1,210,702 Furlough Feb 11-17/18 AR 106
Roberts, William B	Jan 9/17		1,210,703
Rydell, Harold	June 12/17		1,210,704 To serve 30 days confinement 30 Feb 13/18

Scandell, Herbert J	Apr 10/17		1,210,705
Schutt, Walter I	May 8/17	ABSENT	1,210,706 On 5 day furlough since Feb 28,/18 Ar 106
Scott, James L	June 19/16		1,210,707 To serve 3 days confinment and forfeit 2 days pay SO Jan 8/18
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1,210,708
Skinner, Walter W	June 5/17		1,210,709
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		1,210,710
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		1,210,711
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1,210,712
Van Tassel, Charles	June 21/17		1,210,713 Furlough Feb 2-11/18 AR106
Walsh, John B	June 15/16		1,210,714
Welch, Thomas F	Nov 8/12		1,210,715
Welliver, James L	June 19/16	ABSENT	1,210,716 On Furlough since Feb 28 (5 days) AR 106
Weyant, Calvin	June 21/16		1,210,717
White, William F	June 4/17		1,210,718
Yakal, Philip B	May 28/17		1,210,719

LOSS

DISCHARGED

SERGEANT

Anderson, Howard F	May 9/16	Honorably Disch. Jan 3/18 SCD (Peye patella state as per 4th Ind Hq Div Dec 27/17 Character Excellent, Service honest and faithful, No AWOL, No absence under GC 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14

CORPORAL

Brown, Eugene W	Nov 30/15	Hon. Disch. Feb 1/18. SCD Fractured knee, Per 4th Ind Hq Div Jan 28/18 Character Excellent, service honest and faithful, No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14

PRIVATE

Behrens, William A	July 22/17	Rd to Pvt fr Cpl HO 23 Jan 8/18 Hon disch Jan 19/18 acct dependents relatives per 8th Ind HQ Div Jan 13/18 Character excellent service honest and faithfil NO AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD12 or GO 45 WD 14

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSS			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.			
Finnell, John F	Apr 26/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl 1st NH Inf. Jan 10/18 per Par 17 SO 9 Div Jan 9/18
Krayer, John	June 1/17		Transferred to Chemical Service N.A. Washington DC Jan 17/18 per SO 16 Hq Div Jan 16/18
Vanderveer, Herbert S	May 14/17		Transferred as Pvt1cl to Pvt 1cl Pigeon Section Signal Corps 27th Div Feb 26/18 per SO 52 Hq Div Feb 21/18
PRIVATES.			
Brennan, William J	May 12/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Fitzgibbons, William J	June 19/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Augusta, Ga, Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Hayden, William A	July 10/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Joyce, William A C	June 7/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Div Jan 28/18
Mc Ewen, Daniel	Dec 1/15		Rd fr Corp to pvt Jan 8/18 RO 23sd Transferred to 2d Co 102d supply train Jan 23/18 per Par 2 SO 20 Div Jan 20/18
Myers, John V.E.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics reg Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Div Jan 28/18
O'Dell, Herbertv S	June 20/16		Transferred to Pigeon Section Signal Corps, 27th Div Feb 26/18 per SO 52 Hq Div Feb 21/18
Wyatt, Harris T	June 7/17		Transferred to 2d Co 102d Supply train Jan 16/18 per Par 1 SO 15 Div Jan 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, ~~State of~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Regt. of Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervening except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

RECEIVED
MAY 2 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 33, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company E *of the* 107th Regiment of Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Commanding Officer			
1st Lieut. H.J.Hayward	May 11/1917		Assigned to command of company Apr 28/18 per RO 392 Apr 27/18
1st Lieutenants			
William B. Panoyar	June 4/18		ADL Mar 30/18 to Apr 9/18 per SO 91 Hq Div. Mar 23/18. SD Apr 9/18 to Apr 10/18 VOAD. SD Apr 15/18 to Apr 27/18 VORC.
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/17		SD at Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla. per SO 65 Par 5 Hq Div Mar 6/18 fr Mar 11/18 to Apr 17/18
George D. Brandon	July 26/17		SD Apr 24/18 to Apr 28/18 per VORC
2nd Lieutenants			
Arthur E. Bruhdage	Sept 26/17		On SD at Gas Defense School Jan 25/18 to Apr 10/18 per RO 75 Jan 17/18. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC. On SD at Gas Defense School Apr 15/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Stephen M. Schwab	July 14/17		A L Mar 1/18 to Mar 13/18 per SO 60 Par 5 Mar 1/18 and SO 63 Par 22 Mar 4 18. On SD Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 GO 19 Hq 54th Brigade. On DS Apr 10/18 to to Apr 15/18 VORC SD Apr 15/18 to Apr 28/18
1st Sergeant			
Matthews, Hilliard H.	June 26/16		1210505 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 21/18 per SO 3[illegible] Apr 21/18. Aptd 1st Sgt Apr 24/18 per [illegible]O 16 Apr 24/18
Supply Sergeant			
Bancker, Arthur	June 5/17		1210549 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 4/18 per RO 214 Mar 4/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 10/18 per RO 235 Mar 10/18. Aptd Supply Sgt Mar 11/18 per SO 7 Mar 11/18.
Mess Sergeant			
Ritter, Arthur J.	April 30/17		1210496 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 28/18 AR 108
Sergeants			
Bible, William	Mar 12/15		On SD Div Stockade Apr 19/18 to 1210497 Apr 28/18 RO 332 Apr 19/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	Sergeants		
	Haible, Charles E.	Feb 25/16	1210498
	Hanson, Clinton E.	Apr 21/14	1210499 SD Apr 23/18 to Apr 28/18 Rec Det. #2 VORC
	O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16	1225439 On DS at Div. O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate
	Dykman, William H. 2nd.	Feb 19/15	1210500 On SD at Div. Stockade Guard Jan 16/18 to Mar 2/18. On DS at Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 VORC. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC. On SD Rec Det #2 Apr 22/18 to Apr 24/18 VORC
	Bryan, John F.	Mar 16/13	1225311 On DS at Div O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
	Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16	1225326 On DS at Div O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/16 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
	Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15	1210501
	Keller, Arthur I. Jr.	Oct 27/14	1225123 On DS at Div. O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 W.D. Bul. Officer Candidate.
	Bruce, John D.	June 23/16	1210502
	Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16	1210503 Furlough Mar 20/18 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
	Greer, Winfield	June 22/16	1210504
	Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16	1210516 Aptd Sgt fr Corp. Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18
	Thalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16	1210521 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18. On furlough Apr 2/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 14/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC.
	Drabble, William J.	May 22/17	1210529 Aptd Sgt fr Corp. Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 4/18 AR 106
	Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17	1210530 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 22/18 per RO 365 Apr 22/18 Furlough Mar 9/18 to Mar 17/18 AR 106
	Corporals		
	Van Meter, Galen J.	Oct 26/15	1210506
	Meehan, William P.	June 20/16	1210507 On DS Bat Snipers' School Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 RO 316 Apr 16/18
	Hinds, John H.	June 26/16	1210509
	Burke, David B.	June 26/16	1210510 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 13 to Apr 15 VORC

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals			
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		1210511 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		1210512 Furlough Mar 11/18 to Mar 15/18 AR 106
McEwen, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210514
Brown, Albert D.	Dec 7/15		1210515 ON SD Rec Det. #2 Apr 23/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Farina, Anthony P.	May 9/16		1210517 Furlough March 20/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106 On SD Rec Det. #2 Apr 28/18. VORC
Vialls, Walter W.	Jan 9/17		1210518 Sk LD Base Hosp Feb 10/18 to Mar 4 1918. Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #2 Apr 28/18 VORC
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		1210519 On DS Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18.
Calamari, Frank J.	May 26/16		1210520 Furlough Mar 20 to Mar 28/18 AR 106 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Farrington, Roswell	June 5/17		1210522 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		1210523
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		1210524
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		1210526
Boggs. Howard L.	May 22/17		1210527 Furlough Mar 10/18 to Mar 19/18 AR 106. On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per RO 299 Apr 3/18.
Fenouillet, Carl	Oct 29/12		1210528 Furlough Mar 22 to Mar 29/18 AR 106
Anderson, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1210531
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		1210532 Furlough Mar 27/18 to Mar 30/18 AR 106
Elkin, Charles Jr.	Aug 25/17		1210533 ~~Aptd Corp~~ Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Costales, Fred	Aug 27/17		1210534 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 AR 106
Hillman, Stanley I.	May 14/17		1210535
Wyman, Howard A.	June 22/17		1210536 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106
Krayer, Nicholas H.	May 22/17		1210537 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #1 Apr 20/18 to Apr 27/18 RO 336 Apr 19/18.
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17		1210561 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 2/18 per RO 269 Apr 2/18
Scherer, Frank R.	May 29/17		1210597 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18. Furlough Mar 3/18 to Mar 12/18 AR 106

Corporals			
Hoehn, Alfred J.	Apr 24/17		1210574 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18
Thoms, Bentley, L.	May 14/17		1210581 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 13/18 AR 106
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17		1210592 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Sick Base Hosp Apr 6/18 to
Ferguson, Harold	May 22/17		1210566 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18 Furlough Mar 28/18 to Apr 1/18 AR 106
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	Aug 17/17		1210605 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Apr 24/18 per RO 370 Apr 24/18
Mechanics			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 22/17		1210538
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		1210539
Schneider, George J.	July 28/17		1210570 Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl Mar 4/18 per GO 6 Mar 4/18
Lemmon, William-	Aug 22/17		1210586 Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 per GO 8 Mar 14/18 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 27/18 AR 106
Cooks			
Burke, Joseph W.	July 6/16		1210542 On DS Rec Det #1 Apr 10/18 to Apr 25/18 per SO 95 Hq Div Apr 9/18
Baxter, John O.	June 20/16		1210543
Dondero, Charles B.	June 5/17		1210544 Furlough Mar 17/18 to Mar 25/18 AR 106 On DS Rec Det #2 Apr 24/18 to Apr 28/18 VORC
Collard, Edward E.	May 9/16		1210545 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		1210546 Furlough Mar 8/18 to Mar 16/18 AR 106. Sick Base Hosp. not LD Mar 17/18 to Apr 17/18 GO 45 WD 14 GO 31 WD 12.
Smith, Burton C.	June 20/16		1210547
Privates 1st Class			
Allison, Walter D.	June 20/16		1210608 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per GO 13 Apr 1/18
Baker, Everett M.	June 5/17		1210548
Bell, Gordon H.	May 22/17		1210550 On SD 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per MO 293 Apr 2/18
Blake, William	May 17/17		1210551 On SD Div Prison Stockade Nov 8/17 to Apr 5/18 VORC Furlough Feb 25/18 to Mar 9/18 AR 106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Class Privates			
Bonanno, Anthony	June 22/17		1210614 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18. Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 10/18. On DS Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18
Bowen, Charles T.	Apr 9/17		1210552 Furlough Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Brooks, Myron B.	May 7/17		1210617 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 13/18 CO 1 Apr 13/18
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		1210560
Brundage, Franklin D.	Apr 9/17		1210554
Burke, Walter V.	May 30/17		1210630 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Callihan, Joe M.	May 11/17	Absent	1210555 On DS Div Hq Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 On SD Div Hq Apr 15/18 to Apr 27/18. On DS Div Hq since Apr 27/18 per SO 109 Par 16 Hq Div Apr 25/18
Casey, John J.	Aug 13/17		1210556
Castroncvo, George	May 30/17		1210621 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per SO 13 Apr 1/18.
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		1210624 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		1210557
Coppola, Charles A.	May 1/17		1210627 Furlough Mar 11/18 to Mar 19/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 7/18 per CO 14 Apr 7/18
Cotter, Cornelius P.	May 4/17		1210558
Crawford, George	June 5/17		1210632 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Crowell, Stewart Jr.	May 1/17		1210633 Furlough Mar 31/18 to Apr 7/18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Doig, William G.	June 7/17		1210562 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 25/17		1210563
Drury, Fred	May 26/17		1210564
Egan, Francis P.	June 26/16		1210565
Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	March 16/16		1210567
Fromm, John F.	Aug 27/17		1210568 On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per HO 299 Apr 2/18
Graner, Lawrence J.	June 11/17		1210655 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 11/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 12/18 to Apr 15/18 per Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2847

1st Class Privates			
Greene, William H.	Aug 20/17	Absent	1210569 On SD 84TH Div. Show per VOCG Mar 2/18 to Apr 6/18. Furlough Apr 6/18 toApr 23/18 AR 106 With
Griffin, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		1210571
Harding, Harry A.	Apr 6/17		1210572
Hashagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		1210659. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18
Hasdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210573
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		1210575 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC Furlough Apr 19/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106 AWOL Apr 26/18 to Apr 27/18
Juhren, Peter W.	July 19/17		1210576
Kasmeyer, Michael J.	June 29/16		1210577
Kaufman, Jesse F.	Apr 26/17		1210578
Kelly, Michael	May 23/16		1210579
Kinsley, Thomas E.	May 28/17		1210583 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 18/18 to Apr 23/18
Lander, Frank M	June 2/17		1210584 DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		1210585 Furlough Apr 8/18 to Apr 16/18 AR 106
L'Hommedieu, John D.	May 22/17		1210587
Lilienthal, Howard J.	Apr 2/17		1210679 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per CO 13 Apr 1/18
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		1210588 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18 AR 106 AWOL Apr 25/18 to Apr 26/18
Maybury, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		1210589 Furlough Apr 5/18 to Apr 12/18 AR 106 On DS Apr 14/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17		1210590 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 10/18 AR 106
McDonald, Austin J. Jr.	May 11/17		1210591
Morsereau, Emory P.	Apr 20/17		1210593
Miller, Francis G.	June 7/17		1210688 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC On DS Apr 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VORC
Misfeldt, Charles C.	May 30/17		1210594 Furlough Mar 22/18 to Mar 28/18 AR 106
Molloy, George B.	July 17/17		1210690 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Aug 1/17 per CO 9 Co. G 10th N.Y.Inf. Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Co. L., 107th U.S.Inf. per SO 224 Hq Div Dec 7/17 but not graded on service record through error as pvt 1cl.
Monaghen, William G.	June 8/17		1210691 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per CO 15 Apr 24/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class			
Morrisey, Thomas F.	June 23/16		1210595
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		1210703 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per GO 13 Apr 1/18
Schneiderman, Everett, J.	May 11/17		1210598
Schutt, Walter I.	May 8/17		1210706 Furlough Feb 26/18 to Mar 4/18 AR 106
Shade, Frank L.	July 6/17		1210599
Strelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		1210711 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 24/18 per GO 15 Apr 24/18
Swan, Allan H.	Sept 5/17		1210600 AWOL Mar 1/18 to Mar 2/18
Taylor, William T.	Mar 2/16		1210601
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		1210602
Tomkins, Fermon R.	May 15/15		1210603 Furlough Mar 19/18 to Apr 4/18
Van Buren, Roy L.	Sept 5/17		AR 106 1210604
Westervelt, John R.	Apr 6/17		1210606 Furlough Mar 7/18 to Mar 15/18
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		AR 106 1210610
Young, Samuel H. Jr.	June 5/17		1210607
Privates			
Anderson, Thomas E.	Jan 27/14		1210609
Baird, John J.	May 28/15		1210611
Barton, Charles E.	July 10/17		1210612
Betts, Albert E.	July 12/17		1210613 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 14/18 to Apr 17/18
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		1210615 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC
Brown, James F.	June 24/16		1210618 Sick Base Hosp LD Mar 14/18 to Mar 22/18 and Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18
Burke, James M.	June 28/16		1210619
Casey, Charles J.	Aug 19/17		1210620
Cianfrocca, Guy	June 19/16		1210622
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		1210623 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 12/18 AR 106
Conlon, James V.	Aug 29.17		1210625 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 10/18 AR 106 DS Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18 VORC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cooney, John J.	June 4/17		1210631 Sick Base Hosp LD Feb 12/18 to Mar 16/18. Furlough Mar 17/18 to Apr 4/18 AR 106
Cooney, William T.	June 18/17		1210640 Sick Base Hosp Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 28/18 AR 106
Cosgrove, Emmet	June 23/17		1210628
Coupart, James J.	June 5/17		1210629 Sick Base Hosp Apr 3/18 to Apr 11/18 On DS Apr 12/18 to Apr 15/18 VOBC
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		1210634 On DS Div Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 per VOCC Sick Base Hosp Apr 15/18 to Apr 20/18
Daly, Francis	May 24/15		1210540 Rd to Pvt Fr Mach Mar 14/18 per GO 8 Mar 14/18 On SD Camp Ql Mar 14/18 to Apr 10/18 per SO 72 Par 7 Hq Div Mar 14/18
De Blasio, Americo	July 30.17		1210635 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 18/18 to Apr 24/18
De Boe, Frank J.	July 25/17		1210636 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 5/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 8/18 to
De Carlo, James V.	May 2/16		1210637
Doveson, George H.	July 10/17		1210638
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		1210639 Furlough Feb 28/18 to Mar 9/18 AR 106
Dolan, George A.	June 21/17		1210641 Furlough Mar 3/18 to Mar 18/18 AR 106
Dreichler, George	June 28/17		1210642 On SD with 102nd Field Signal Bat Apr 4/18 to Apr 5/18 per RO 299 Apr 2/18
Dubreuil, Joseph E.	July 13/17		1210643 On SD Div Hq Mar 6/18 to Apr 10/18 per SO 65 Par 7 Hq Div Mar 6/18 On DS April 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VOBC
Easton, George	July 12/17	Absent	1210644 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106 AWOL since Apr 26/18
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		1210645 AWOL Apr 4/18 to Apr 21/18 To be confined for 4 mos at hard labor and to forfeit 5 days pay per mo for like period per Spec Court #25 Apr 25/18. Released ~~from~~ Apr 27/18 per RO 386 Apr 26/18
Englebride, Cyril J.	Sept 12/17		1210646 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 10/18 to Apr 18/18
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		1210647
Faulhaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		1210648
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		1210649 On SD Div Stockade Guard Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 28/18 per VOBC

2—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Flemming, Ernest D.	June 20/16		1210650 Furlough Feb 27/18 to Mar 9/18
Fogarty, James L.	Sept 4/17		AR 106 1210651
Fox, Arthur D.	May 29/17		1210652
Gallagher, John J.	July 15/17		1210525 Rd to Pvt fr Corp HO 209 Mar 1/18
Gilland, Roy A.	Dec 14/15		1210653 On SD Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 per VOEC
Gloss, Frederick J.	June 7/17		1210654
Grant, Martin J.	June 2/17		1210656 Furlough Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18
Guerrero, Arthur P.	July 6/17	Absent	AR 106 1210657 On SD Div School for Actors Apr 5/18 to Apr 8/18 Furlough since Apr 8/18 with Div Show per VOOG
Hammer, William M.	May 17/17		1210658
Hochstaine, Irving	July 10/17		1210660
Jackson, Michael J.	June 28/17		1210663
Jankura, Stephen J.	June 22/16		1210664
Jansky, Joseph J.	July 18/17		1210665 Furlough Mar 15/18 to Mar 21/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 22/18 to Mar 27/18
Jones, Edwin J.	May 7/17		1210666
Jones, Raymond J.	June 15/16		1210670 On DS Div Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 VOCG
Joy, Arthur A.	Dec 15/14		1210667
Kagel, Maurice H.	May 25/16		1210668
Keating, William T.	July 10/17		1210669
Kelly, William O.	May 26/16		1210671 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 11/18 to Apr 15/18. To be confined 10 days per SC Mar 4/18.
Kenney, John T.	Jan 23/17		1210672 Furlough Mar 29/18 to Apr 3/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VOEC Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 17 to Apr 28/18
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		1210580 Furlough Mar 13/18 to Mar 20/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 21/18 to Mar 26/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl Apr 3/18 per CO 12/ Apr 3/18
Kilpatrick, Robert V.	May 9/16		1210674 Furlough Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 AR 106. On DS Apr 13/18 to Apr 15/18 VOEC
Knapp, Edward H.	May 22/17		1210675
Kubinec, John G.	July 10/17		1210676
Lawrence, Charles C.	June 6/17		1210677 Sick LD Base Hosp Mar 29/18 to Apr 6/18. On DS Mar 7/18 to Mar 15/18 Div Rifle Range, por VOCG

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates			
Leghorn, Arthur	June 26/17		1210678
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1210680 On DS Bat Snipers School Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 per RO 318 Apr16/18
Mabie, Harry	Aug 23/17		1210681 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Mackay, Norman A.	July 19/17		1210682
McCaul, Stephen J.	July 16/17		1210683 Furlough Mar 28/18 to Apr 1/18 AR 106. AWOL Apr 2/18 to Apr 7/18
McGrath, Patrick F.	July 16/17		1210684
McGuire, Thomas J.	June 8/17		1210685 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 17/18 to Apr 22/18 Furlough Feb 28/18 to Mar 6/18 AR 106
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	June 5/17		1210685
Merritt, Ferdinand R.	June 5/17	Absent	1210687 On SD Div School for Horseshoers Apr 6/18 to Apr 10/18, On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 SO 92 Par 8 Hq Div Apr 5/18
Monell, John D.	June 5/17		1210692
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 15/17		1210693 Furlough Mar 19/18 to Mar 26/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 27.18 to Mar 29/18
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/14		1210694
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/13		1210695
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		1210696 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 24/18 AR 106
Pilus, Joseph	June 24/16		1210697
Potente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17		1210698
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		1210700 On SD Div Stockade Guard Mar 2/18 to Apr 1/18 per RO 206 Mar 2/18
Rightmeyer, Frank	May 9/16		1210701 Furlough Mar 14/18 to Mar 21/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 22/18 to Mar 23/18
Rilley, James J.	May 21/17		1210702 On DS Rifle Range Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 per VOCG. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to for fait 5 days pay per month for like period per Special Court No 24 Apr 25/18. Released per RO 306 Apr 26/18
Rydell, Harold	June 12/17		1210704 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 per VORC
Scandell, Herbert J.	Apr 10/17		1210705 AWOL Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18
Scott, James L.	June 19/16		1210707 ~~Pvt~~
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1210708 Sick Base Hosp LD Apr 18/18 to Apr 25/18
Skinner, Walter W.	June 5/17		1210709
Stout, Lauren	Sept 6/17		1210710
Taylor, William	June 22/16		1210513 Furlough Mar 21/18 to Mar 27/18 AR 106 AWOL Mar 28/18 to Mar 30/18, ~~RA~~ to Pvt fr Corp Apr 4/18 SC Apr 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1210712
Van Tassel, Charles	June 21/17		1210713
Welliver, James L.	June 19/16		1210716 To be confined for 60 days and to forfeit two thirds pay for like period per SC Mar 22/18. Released Apr 25/18 per SO 373
Weyant, Calvin	June 21/16		1210717
White, William F.	June 4/17		1210718
Yakel, Philip B.	May 28/17		1210719 Furlough Mar 21/18 to Mar 27/18
			On SD Div Stockade Guard Apr 19/18 to Apl 28 per SO 332 Apr 19/18
Recruits			
Polachek, Armand H.	Mar 28/18		406147 Assigned to Co. Apr 24/18 per VOCG
Picciurro, Samy	Apr 3/18		2672825 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Ballis, Alex T.	Apr 4/18		2669761 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Miller, William F.	Apr 5/18		2672274 Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Gschlecht, Joseph	Apr 4/18		2672045 Assigned to Co Apr 28/18 per VOCG
Hoffman, William J.	Apr 4/18		2669726 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Laedlein, John R.	Apr 5/18		2670056 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Leech, Harold	Apr 4/18		2672528 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Matthews, John F.	Apr 4/18		2670931 Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Mimm, Ellsworth	Apr 4/18		2672289 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Mirabito, Gaetano	Apr 1/18		2450932 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG
Padakos, Gregores	Apr 4/18		2669253 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES			
Discharged			
1st Sergeant			
Grimm, Earle D.	Apr 24/14		1210495 Honorably Discharged Mar 9/18 to accept commission as 2nd Lieutenant U.S.N.G. per SO 68 Par 8 Hq Div Mar 8/18 Character Excellent. Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
Mechanic			
Munson, Harold D.	June 20/16		1210541 Honorably Discharged Mar 2/18 SCD (Tachychardia) per 4th Ind Hq Div Feb 13/18 Character Good. Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL.
Privates 1st Class			
Brown, Fred H.	June 19/16		1210553 Honorably discharged Apr 19/18 SCD (Pschyoneurosis) per 4th Ind. Hq Div Apr 10/18. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
Privates			
Walsh, John B.	June 15/16		1210714 Honorably Discharged Mar 6/18 SCD (Intestinal Adhesion) per 4th Ind. Hq Div Mar 2/18. Character Good. Service honest and faithful. No absence under GO 31 WD 12 or GO 45 WD 14.
TRANSFERRED			
Sergeants			
Zink, Anthony De M.	Nov 18/14		1225152 Transferred to 104th Field Artillery Apr 27/18 per SO 104 Par 20 Hq Div Apr 19/18.
Corporals			
Schildge, Hans J.	June 22/16		1210508 Furlough Feb 19/18 to Mar 20/18 MR 106 Transferred to Medical Department U.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 1/18 per SO 87 Hq Div Mar 30/18
Privates 1st Class			
Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		1210569 Transferred Mar 13/18 to Co. D 102nd Engineers per SO 72 Hq Div Mar 14/18
King, Cecil J.	May 4/16		1210582 Rt to Pvt GO 12 Apr 3/18 Transferred April 4/18 to 102nd Field Signal Bat per SO 88 Hq Div Apr 1/18

3—2617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED (continued)			
Privates 1st Class			
Nugent, Frant B.	May 28/17		1210596 Furlough Mar 16/18 to Mar 23/18 AR 106 Transferred ~~to~~ Apr 4/16 to Supply Co this Regt. par RO 295 Apr 2/18
Privates			
Brady, Charles B.	July 17/17		1210616 Transferred Apr 15/18 to Co. C 102nd Ammunition Train per SO 97 Par 4 Hq Div Apr 11/18
Cooney, James J.	July 20/17		1210626 Sick Base Hospital since April 18/18 Transferred Apr 27/18 to Infantry Unassigned per SO 110 Par 4 Hq Div Apr 26/18
Hutter, Jacob	July 7/17		1210661 Transferred to 40th U.S.Infantry Apr 27/18 per SO 107 Par 10 Hq Div Apr 23/18
Irving, Edward M.	June 24/16		1210662 On DS Apr 10/18 to Apr 15/18 VOCG Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt Apr 21/18 per RO 342 Apr 20/18
Kernochan, Frank	Dec 12/13		1210673 On DS Div School for Horseshoers since Mar 15/18 per SO 72 Par 8 Hq Div Mar 4/18. Transferred to Q.M.C.N.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 25/18 (Remount Depot #307) per SO 104 Par 5 Hq Div Apr 19/18
Moith, Ivanhoe	July 12/17		(since Apr 5/18) 1210689 Sick Base Hosp not LD GO 45 WD 12 GO 31 WD 14. Transferred to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 to be sent to Casual Officer, Camp Merrit, N.J. per VOCG Apr 28/18
Quackenbush, Russel H.	Mar 27/17		1210699 Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt. Mar 13/18 per RO 247 Mar 13/18
Welch, Thomas F.	Nov 8/12		1210715 Furlough Apr 17/18 to Apr 25/18 AR 106. Sick Base Hosp. since Apr 27/18 not LD GO 45 W.D. 12 GO 31 WD 14. Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 to be sent to Casual Officer, Camp Merrit, N.J. per VOCG Apr 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "E"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Itasca
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be carried up on the roll from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—482
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company E (Company or detachment.) of the 17th Regiment of Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Commanding Officer			
Harry W. Hayward 1st Lieutenant	May 2/1918	~~Absent~~	Apptd. Capt May 2/18 per W.D telegram dated May 2/18 ~~[illegible]~~ Hdqtrs
William B. Penayar	June 4/15	~~Absent~~	~~Ass't Dept 7th Corps Area Hdqtrs, St. Louis, Mo. since June 1/18 Per S.O. 124 Hdqtrs~~
Benjamin T. Hammond	July 14/1917		
George D. Brogdon 2nd Lieutenant	July 26/1917	Absent	Absent on S.O. at Army Infantry Specialists School at Langres since June 29/18 per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 27th Div/18
Arthur E. Brundage	Sept 26/1915	Absent.	On D.S. since May 4/1918 per ROCO Port of Embarkation. Newport News Va.
Stephen M. Babcock	July 14/1917	Absent.	On D.S. with Co Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation Newport News Va. for May 9/18 to April 29/1918 per ROCO Port of Embarkation, Newport News Va. May 8/1918
Karl W. Durnell First Sergeant	May 13/18		Attached per S.O. 126 H.Q. 35th Div A.E.F. June 5/18 Assigned to Company per S.O. 145, H.Q. 10 June 6/18
Matthews, Hilliard H. Supply Sergeant	June 26/16		1210505
Baucker, Arthur Mess Sergeant	July 5/17		1210549
Ritter, Arthur J. Sergeants	April 30/ July /17		1210496
Haible, Charles J.	Feb 23/16	Absent	1210498 On S.O. at Army Infantry Specialist's School at Langres since June 29/18 per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 27 Div/18
O'Rourke, Edward J.	Feb 1/16		1225489 Carried as surplus sgt. per S.O. 104 Par 81 Hdqtrs 27 Div 4/9/1918

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeants			
Bryan, John F.	Mar 18/13	Absent	1225-311 Carried as surplus sgt. per S.O. 104 Hdqtrs 27th Div/18. On U.S. service May 9/18, per V.O.C. to Port Embarkation, Newport News, Va.
Lewis, Stanley R.	Mar 8/15	Absent	1210501 On S.O. at 19th Corps Lewis Gun School, Nevina, since June 22/18, per S.O. 171 Hdqtrs 27th Div/1918
Keller, Arthur J. Jr.	Oct 27/14		1225123 Carried as surplus sgt. per S.O. 104 Par 31. Hdqtrs 27 Div/18.
Bruce, John D.	June 25/16	Absent	1210502 [illegible]
Bletcher, Thomas E.	June 22/16		1210503
Green, Winfield.	June 22/16	Absent	1210504 On S.O. at 5th Army Musketry School, Fort Remy, since June 23/18 per S.O. 104 H.Q. 27th Div/18
Shaw, Edwin L.	May 9/16		1210516
Whalen, Raymond J.	June 24/16	Absent	1210521 On U.S. at S.O.S. School, Fort Remy since June 17/18 per S.O. 165 H.Q. 27 Div/1918
Drasta, William W.	May 22/17		1210529
Springsteen, Howard D.	June 4/17		1210530
Meehan, William F.	June 20/16		1210507 Apptd Sgt. for Chl. June 16/18 per H.Q. 46 June 16/18
Corporals			
Burke, David B.	June 26/16		1210510
Adams, Kenneth	June 24/16		1210511
Davis, Robert P.	June 4/17		1210512
Brown, Albert S.	Dec 7/15		1210515
Farina, Anthony P.	May 9/16		1210517
Walls, Walter W.	June 9/17		1210518
Farrington, Russell	June 5/17		1210522
Adams, Howard P.	June 4/17		1210524
Krantz, Maurice	May 24/17		1210526
Boggs, Howard L.	May 27/17	Absent	1210527 On S.O. at Bn. Hdqtrs since June 7/18 per Bn O. 21, June 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals.			
Jeanniellet, Carl	Oct 29/17		1210528
Watkins, Lionel G.	May 25/17		1210534
Elkan, Charles	Aug 25/17		1210533
Natales, Ted	Aug 27/17		1210532
Stellman, Stanley J.	May 14/17		1210535
Wyman, Howard A.	June 27/17		1210536
Krayer, Nicholas H.	May 25/17		1210537
Dickson, George D.	May 25/17	✓	1210561
Saherer, Francis B.	May 29/17		1210567
Hoehn, Alfred J.	April 24/17	✓	1210574
Thoms, Beverly L.	May 14/17	~~Absent~~	1210581 ~~Pvt. U.S. Sig. Corps. Aviation Sect. Sig. Res. Corps. Transferred to Air Service, U.S. Army per G.O. 64, W.D. 1918~~
McIntyre, Walter J.	June 5/17		1210592
Jorgenson, Harold	May 25/17		1210566
Taylor, William	June 22/16		1210513 Apptd Cpl for Prot. May 2/18 per R.O. 405, May 2/18
Raymond, Marshall D.	May 1/17		1210514 Reduced fr. Cpl to Pvt. May 6/18 per R.O. 410, May 6/18 Apptd Cpl. from Pvt. June 3/18 per R.O. 427 June 3/18
Farina, Nicholas	May 9/16		1210523. Reduced fr. Cpl to Pvt. May 6/18 per R.O. 410 May 6/18. Apptd Cpl fr. Pvt. June 3/18 per R.O. 427 June 3/18
d'Hommedieu, Johnson	May 25/17		1210587 apptd Cpl fr. Pvt. June 11/18 per R.O. 452, June 11/18
McDonald, Austen J., Jr.	May 11/17		1210591 Apptd Cpl for Prot June 16/18 per R.O. 470, June 16/18
Mechanics.			
Bicknell, Beverly E.	May 25/17		1210538

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mechanics			
Carmody, Thomas E.	May 7/17		1210539
Schneider, George D.	July 26/17		1210570
Lennon, William	Aug 22/17		1210586
Cooks			
Rondero, Charles B.	June 5/17		1210544
Collard, Edward E.	May 9/16		1210545
Anderson, Thomas E	June 1/17		1210609 Apptd Cook for Pat June 2/18 per G.O. 20.
Grant, Martin J.	June 2/17		1210656 Apptd Cook for Pat June 2/18 per G.O. 20
Buglers			
Jackson, Henry B.	June 26/16		1210546
Coppola, Charles B.	May 1/17		1210627 Reduced to Pvt 1Cl & Pat June 20/18 per G.O. 22. Apptd Bugler for Pat June 20/18 per G.O. 22
Privates, 1st Class			
Allison, Walter D.	June 20/16		1210608
Baird, John J.	May 28/15		1210611 Apptd Pat 1Cl for Pat June 11/18 per G.O. 21
Benton, Charles E	July 10/17		1210612 Apptd Pat 1Cl for Pat June 11/18 per G.O. 21
Bell, Gordon H	May 22/17		1210550
Bonanno, Anthony	June 22/17		1210614
Brown, Malford	June 24/16		1210560
Brundage, Franklin D.	April 9/17		1210554
Calomaris, Frank J.	May 26/16		1210520 Red. to Pat for Cpl June 11/18 per G.O. 457 June 11/18. Apptd Pat 1Cl for Pat June 24/18 per G.O. 23
Callihan, Joe M.	May 11/17		1210555
Casey, John J.	Aug 18/17		1210556
Castronovra, George	May 30/17		1210621
Conklin, Arthur A.	May 22/17		1210624
Cooney, Thomas J.	May 2/17		1210557
Cooney, William T.	June 18/17		1210640 Apptd Pat 1Cl for Pat June 24/18 per G.O. 20
Cotter, Cornelius P.	May 4/17		1210558

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, 1st Class			
Doherty, Frank J.	June 5/17		1210639 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 7/18 per 0-20
Doig, William G.	June 7/17		1210562
Drabble, Samuel R.	May 23/17		1210563
Fredorowicz, Henry R.	March 16/16		1210567
Frome, John P.	Aug 27/17		1210568
Gruena, William M.	Aug 20/17		1210569
Griffen, Egbert B.	Aug 4/17		1210571
Harding, Harry A.	April 6/17		1210572
Hashagen, Herman W.	May 11/17		1210659
Hassdenteufel, Edward J.	May 9/16		1210573
Holden, George A.	June 1/17		1210575 Rec fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt May 6/18 per 0-18 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 7/18 per 0-20
Jones, Edward H.	May 7/17		1210666 Apptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt June 7/18 per 0-20
Jutze, Peter W.	July 9/17		1210572
Kesmyer, Michael J.	June 29/17		1210577
Kaufmann, Jesse F.	Aug 26/17		1210578
Kelly, Medare Jr.	May 23/16		1210579
Kinley, Thomas E	May 28/17		1210583
Lauter, Frank M.	June 7/17		1210584
Lilienthal Howard Jr	April 7/17		1210679
Lozier, George H.	June 18/17		1210588
McDermott, Philip L.	May 22/17		1210590
Merritt, Ferdinand R.	June 5/17	Absent	1210667 Apptd Pvt 1Cl per 0-24, June 27/18 in Hospital since June 29/18
Mettereau, Emory P.	April 20/17		1210593
Muller, Francis G.	June 7/17	✓	1210688
Monaghan, William J.	June 9/17		1210698 Hosp.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates, 1st Class.			
Monell, John D.	June 5/17		1210592 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Morrissey, Thomas F.	June 23/16		1210595
Roberts, William B.	Jan 9/17		1210703
Schmitt, Walter J.	May 1/17		1210706
Slade, Frank L.	July 6/17		1210799
Stunt, Lauren A.	Apl 6/17		1210710 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Sypraw, Allan A	Sept 5/17		1210600
Taylor, William T.	March 2/16		1210601
Thomas, Hugh F.	May 22/17		1210602
Tompkins, Fermon R.	May 15/15		1210603
Van Buren, Roy L.	Sept 5/17		1210604
Westerwedt, John R.	April 6/17		1210606
Weigant, Calvin R.	June 21/16		1210717 Appld Pvt 1cl for Pvt June 24/18 per O-23
Young, Samuel H Jr	June 5/17		1210607
Privates.			
Bailey, Alex T.	Apr 4/18		2062161
Carter, John A.	June 26/16		1210674 Reduced to Pvt per Cork June 2/18 per O-20
Betts, Albert E	July 12/17		1210613
Brooks, Myron G.	May 7/17		1210617 Red. to Pvt 1cl & to Pvt June 2/18 per O-20
Brown, James F.	June 24/16		1210618
Bunce, James M	June 29/16		1210619
Carey, Charles J.	Aug 19/16		1210620
Cranfogna, Guy	June 19/16		1210622
Clements, Robert S.	July 19/17		1210623
Conlon, James F.	Aug 29/17		1210625
Cooney, John J	June 4/17		1210631
Cosgrove, Emmett	June 23/16		1210628
Curry, William J.	May 9/16		1210634
DeBlasis, Amerigo	July 30/17		1210635
DeCarlo, James V.	May 2/16		1210637

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Dereem, George H.	July 10/17		1210638
Dolan, George A.	June 21/17		1210641
Dreidler, George	June 26/17		1210642
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	July 12/17		1210643
Egan, Francis R.	June 26/16		1210505 Red. to Pvt. fr. Pvt 1cl June 2/18 Pen 0-20
Englebride, Cyril	Sept 12/17		1210646
Farrell, Charles J.	July 22/17		1210647
Fauchaber, Malcolm	May 29/17		1210648
Fitzgerald, Harold H.	July 10/17		1210649
Fogarty, James J.	Sept 4/17		1210651
Fox, Arthur W.	May 29/17		1210652
Gieland, Roy A.	Dec 14/15		1210653
Gloss, Frederick W.	June 7/17		1210654
Graves, Lawrence J.	June 11/17		1210655 Red. to Pvt. fr. Pvt 1cl May 6/18 Pen 0-18
Guerrero, Arthur P.	June 6/17		1210657
Hammer, William M	May 17/17		1210658
Horbstaine, Irving	July 10/17		1210660
~~Jackson~~ Hoffman,			
Jankowa, Stephen J.	June 22/16		1210664
Jones, Raymond J.	June 15/16		1210670
Joy, Arthur A	Dec 15/16		1210667
Kagel, Maurice E.	May 28/16		1210668
Kelly, William O.	May 26/16		1210671
Kenney, John T	Jan 23/17		1210672
Kerr, Richardson	June 21/16		1210673
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	May 9/16		1210674
Knapp, Edward R.	May 28/17		1210675

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates			
Kubenec, John J	July 10/17		1210676
Laedlein, John R.	April 5/18		2672056
Lenon, Harold	April 4/18		2672528
Leglowe, Arthur	June 26/17		1210678
Mabee, Harry	Aug 23/17		1210681
Mackay, Norman	July 19/17		1210682
Maulucci, John J.	Apr 4/18		2670931
McCaul, Stephen J.	July 16/17		1210683
McGrath, Patrick F.	July 16/17		1210684
McGuire, Thomas J	June 6/17		1210685
Melia, Thomas R. Jr	June 5/17		1210686
Mueller, William F.	Apr 4/18		2672274
Munn, Ellsworth	Apr 4/18		2672289
Murabito, Thomas	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450932 ~~Prof Cancelled per A.G. 2/10/18~~
Moretti, Henry J.	Aug 16/17		1210693
Murphy, Harold J.	Feb 6/18		1210694
Odell, Lewis L.	Jan 31/18		1210695
O'Reilly, William J.	Aug 17/17		1210696
Padakos, Gregories	Apr 4/18		2669253
Precurro, Sammy	Apr 3/18		2672825
Pelio, Joseph	June 24/16		1210697
Polente, Nicholas J.	June 5/17	Absent	1210698 As orderly per S.O. 178 Hdqtrs 2d Div/18
Quinn, Michael P.	June 5/17		1210700
Seasdell, Herbert J.	April 10/17		1210705
Scott, James L.	June 14/16		1210707
Shay, Edward	July 7/17		1210708
Skinner, Walter J.	June 5/17		1210709
Wm Smith, Buford	June 20/16	absent	1210647 Relieved by duty as Bugler per S.O. 22 June 20 Hdqtrs
Stuelitz, Herbert	June 11/17		~~Hospital~~ 1210711 Rest to Pvt per Post May 6/18 per S-18
VanTassel, Charles	June 21/17		1210713

3—3857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
White, William F.	June 4/17		1210718
Yatal, Philip B.	May 28/17		1210714
Losses			
The following named	were transferred		to the Casual Detachment, Port of
Embarkation, Newport News, Va,		May 9/18	per R.O. 20 May 8/18 except
where otherwise stated in remarks			
Sergeants			
Bebb, William	Mar 12/15		1210497
Hanan, Clinton E	April 21/17		1210499. Transferred as pvt June 4/18 to
			Hdqtrs Co. 107 Inf per R.O. 468 June 14/18
Dykeman, William N. 2nd	Feb 17/15		1210520 Transferred as pvt June 21/18 ~~per R.O.~~
			to Supply Co. 107 Inf per R.O. 517 June 21/18
Mendenhall, Henry C.	June 24/16		1225326 Carried supplies sgt. per S.O. 104
			Par 31. Hdqtrs 27 Div 1918
Corporals			
Van Meter, Galen J.	Oct 26/15		1210506
Hinds, John H.	June 26/16		1210509
Anderson, Adolph J	June 5/17		1210531
McEwen, Edward J	May 9/16		1210514
Wallenstein, Ferdinand	Aug 17/17		1210605
Cooks			
Bunce, Joseph W.	July 6/16		1210547

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2817

Privates, 1st Class			
Baker, Everett W.	June 5/17		1210546
Blake, William	May 17/17		1210551
Bowen, Charles W.	April 9/17		1210557 Accidentally drowned June 1/1918 at Morlay, France
Burke, Walter V	May 30/17		1210620
Crawford, George	June 5/17		1210632
Crowell, Clenart Jr.	May 1/17		1210633
Drury, Fred	May 28/17		1210564
Laverty, Robert	June 19/16		1210555 Dropped admitted to U.S.S. Hosp. June 19/18 and is to be transfered to a Replacement organization in accordance with G.O.46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918
Mayberry, Charles R.M.	June 18/17		1210589
Misfeedt, Charles C	May 30/17		1210594
Molloy, George B.	July 17/17		1210690
Schneider, Everett J	May 11/17		1210598
Young, Elmer J.	May 22/17		1210610
Privates			
Borgia, James F.	June 5/17		12.0615
Carhart, James J.	June 5/17		1210629 Admitted to U.S.O.S. Hosp. June 19/18 and is to be transfered to a Replacement Organization in accordance with G.O.46. G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918
Daly, Francis	May 24/17		1210540
DeBoe, Frank J.	July 23/17		1210636
Easton, George	July 12/17		1210674
Elliott, Thomas	July 11/17		1210645
Henning, Ernest P	June 20/16		1210650
Gallagher, John J.	July 11/17		1210525

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses			
Privates			
Jackson, Michael J.	June 28/17		1210663
Jansky, Joseph J.	July 8/17		1210665
Keating, William	July 10/17		1210669
Laurence, Charles C.	June 6/17		1210677
Loyd, Arthur	June 6/17		1210680
Rightmyer, Frank	May 9/16		1210701
Reilly, James L	May 21/17		1210702
Rydell, Harved	June 12/17		1210704
Travis, Ezra	June 23/16		1210712
Wellwood, James	June 19/16		1210716
Pilacek, Armand H.	Mar 28/18		496147
Gschlecht, Joseph	Apr 4/18		2672045

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Dup-

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Yaphank
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918

Signature Henry Whipple

Capt. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brundage Arthur E.	Sup. N.G. 2nd Lt	on D. S. in Europe
Dennis Roe M.	Sup N.A. 2nd Lt	on duty with company
Durnell Karl W.	2nd Lt Sup R.C.	on S. D. with 3 Bn 107 Inf
Hammond Benjamin T.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	on duty with company
Hayward Harry W.	Capt Sup N.G.	Commanding company
Penoyar William B.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	at 19th Corps Signal school (Volkenrathoven)
Schwab Stephen M.	1st Lt Sup N.G.	on duty with company
Adams 1210562 Howard P.	Cpl Sup N.G.	
Adams 1210511 Kenneth	" " "	on S. D. with Supply Co 107 Inf
Allison 1210608 Walter D.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Anderson 1210609 Thomas E.	Cook " "	
Anderson 1210531 Joseph J	Pvt " "	
Baird 1210611 John J.	" " "	
Baker 1210548 Ernest W.	" 1cl " "	
Ballis 766976 Alex T.	Pvt N.A.	
Baucker 1210549 Arthur	Sup Sgt N.G.	
Barton 1210612 Charles E.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Baxter 1210543 John O.	Pvt " "	
Bell 1210550 Gordon H.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Betts 1210613 Albert E.	Pvt " "	
Bills 1210497 William	Sgt " "	
Bicknell 1210538 Beverley E.	Mech " "	
Blake 1210551 William	Pvt " "	
Bletcher 1210503 Thomas E	Sgt " "	
Boggo 1210527 Howard L	Corp " "	on S. D. at 19th Corps Signal School (Volkenrathoven)
Bormans 1210614 Anthony	Pvt 1cl " "	
Borgia 1210615 James F.	Pvt " "	
Brooks 1210617 Myron B.	" " "	
Brown 1210516 Albert D.	Cpl " "	
Brown 1210615 James F.	Pvt " "	
Brown 1210560 Malford	Pvt 1cl " "	
Brun 1210502 John D.	Sgt " "	
Brundage 1210552 Franklin D.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Burke 1210510 David B.	Cpl " "	
Burke 1210630 Walter V.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Calamari 1210520 Frank J.	Cpl " "	
Callihan 1210555 Joe M.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Carmody 1210539 Thomas E.	Mech " "	
Casey 1210620 Charles J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Casey 1210556 John J.	" " " "	
Castronova 1210621 George.	" " " "	
Cianfrogna 1210622 Guy	Pvt " "	
Clements 1210623 Robert D.	" "	
Collard 1210525 Edward E.	Cook " "	
Conklin 1210624 Arthur A.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Conlon 1210625 James V.	Pvt " "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cooney 1x10631 John J	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Cooney 1x10657 Thomas J.	" " "	
Cooney 1x10640 William T.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Coppola 1x10677 Charles A	Bugler " "	
Cosgrove 1x10678 Emmett	Pvt " "	
Costales 1x10534 Fred	Cpl " "	
Cotter 1x10588 Cornelius P.	Cpl " "	on S.D. at 23rd Div Recptn Camp
Crawford 1x10637 George	Pvt 1cl " "	
Crowell 1x10633 Stewart Jr.	Pvt " "	
Curry 1x10634 William J	" " "	
Davis 1x10517 Robert P.	Sgt " "	
De Blasio 1x10635 Amerigo	Pvt " "	
De Boe 1x10636 Frank J	" " "	
De Carlo 1x10637 James V.	" " "	
Derson 1x10638 George H	" " "	
Dickson 1x10651 George D.	Cpl " "	AWL
Doherty 1x10639 Frank J	Pvt 1cl " "	
Doig 1x10567 William J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Dolan 1x10641 George	Pvt " "	
Dondero 1x10544 Charles B	Corp " "	AWL
Drabble 1x10563 Samuel P.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Drabble 1x10549 William W.	Sgt " "	
Dreikler 1x10647 George	Pvt " "	
Drury 1x10564 Fred.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Dubreuil 1x10643 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Egan 1x10565 Francis	Pvt " "	
Elbin 1x10533 Charles	Cpl " "	on S.D. at A.E.F. Gas School
Elliott 1x10645 Thomas J	Pvt " "	on S.D. with (Co Lawrence) Supply Co 107 Inf
Englebride 1x10646 Cyril J.	" " "	
Farina 1x10517 Anthony P	Cpl " "	
Farina 1x10543 Nicholas	" " "	
Farrell 1x10647 Charles J	Pvt " "	
Farrington 1x10550 Roswell	Cpl	
Faulkner 1x10648 Malcolm	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fenouillet 1x10548 Carl	Cpl " "	
Ferguson 1x10566 Howard	" " "	
Fedorowicz 1x10567 Henry L.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fitzgerald 1x10649 Harold H.	Pvt	on S.D. with Supply Co 107 Inf
Fleming 1x10650 Ernest O.	" " "	
Fogarty 1x10651 James J	Pvt 1cl " "	
Fox 1x10652 Arthur W.	" " "	
Fromm 1x10568 John A	" " "	on S.D. 19th Corps Signal School
Gallagher 1x10545 John J	Pvt " "	
Gillard 1x10653 Ray A.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Glass 1x10654 Fred W.	Pvt " "	
Graner 1x10655 Lawrence J.	" " "	
Grant 1x10656 Martin J	Cook " "	
Greene 1x10569 William M.	Pvt " "	
Griffin 1x10571 Egbert B.	" " "	
Gschlecht 1x10570 Joseph	" " Mus.	
Guerrero 1x10657 Arthur P.	" " M.G	on D.S. Div Hdq.
Hanlon 1x10498 Charles J.	Sgt " "	" S.D. at Army Service School (Langres)
Hammer 1x10658 William M.	Pvt " "	
Harding 1x10574 Harry A	Pvt 1cl " "	
Hasbagen 1x10659 Herman W.	" " "	
Hasselentufel 1x10573 Edward J.	" " "	on S.D. as orderly (Col Kennedy Hood
Hellman 1x10535 Stanley L	Cpl " "	
Hinds 1x10509 John H.	" " "	
Hochstein 1x10660 Irving	Pvt 1cl " "	
Hoehen 1x10574 Alfred J.	Cpl " "	
Holden 1x10578 George A	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jackson 1x10546 Henry V.	Bugler " "	
Jackson 1x10663 Theodore J.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jackson 1x10664 Stephen	Pvt " "	
Jansky 1x10665 Joseph L	Cpl " "	
Jones 1x10666 Edwin H	Pvt 1cl " "	
Jones 1x10670 Raymond J	Pvt " "	
Joy 1x10667 Arthur A	" " "	
Jurman 1x10576 Peter W	Pvt 1cl " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191...

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Company E 107th Infantry continued.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kagel 1710668 Maurice	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Kasmeyer 1710577 Michael J	Pvt 1cl "	
Kaufmann 1710578 Jean F.	" " "	
Keating 1710659 William T.	Pvt " "	
Kelly 1710579 Michael J	Pvt 1cl "	
Kelly 1710671 William O.	Pvt " "	
Kenney 1710672 John T	" " "	
Kerr 1710580 Richardson	" " "	
Kilpatrick 1710674 Robert J.	Pvt "	
Kinsley 1710583 Thomas E.	Pvt 1cl "	
Knapp 1710675 Edward R.	Pvt " "	
Krantz 1710576 Maurice	Cpl " "	
Kratch 1713787 John G.	Pvt " "	On S.D. with Lieut. Officer 2 Bn. 107 Inf
Krayer 1710537 Nicholas H	Cpl " "	
Kuhnen 1710676 John G.	Pvt " "	
Laedlein 1710576 John R.	" " "	N.G.
Lauden 1710584 Frank M.	Pvt 1cl "	N.G
Laverty 1710585 Robert	" " "	
Lawrence 1710677 Charles C	Pvt " "	
Leach 1710578 Harold	" " "	N.G.
Leghorn 1710678 Arthur	" " "	N.G.
Lennon 1710586 William	Mech " "	
L'Hommedieu 1710587 John D.	Cpl " "	
Lilienthal 1710679 Howard Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	
Loyd 1710680 Arthur	Pvt " "	
Lozier 1710588 George H.	Pvt 1cl "	
McCaul 1710683 Stephen J	Pvt " "	
McDermott 1710590 Philip L.	Pvt 1cl "	
McDonald 1710591 Austin J. Jr.	Cpl " "	
McEwen 1710514 Edward J.	Pvt " "	
McGrath 1710684 Patrick F.	" " "	
McGuire 1710685 Thomas J.	" " "	
McIntyre 1710592 Walter J.	Cpl " "	
Mabie 1710681 Harvey	Pvt " "	
MacKay 1710682 Norman A.	" " "	
Matthews 1710505 Hilliard H	1 Sgt "	
Matthews 2670931 John J	Pvt "	N.G. On S.D. with Lieut. Co 107 Inf
Maybury 1710589 Charles R.M.	Pvt 1cl "	N.G.
Meehan 1710507 William A.	Sgt "	
Meles 1710686 Thomas A	Pvt 1cl "	
Messerean 1710593 Emery P.	" " "	
Miller 1710688 Francis J.	" " "	
Miller 2671774 William F.	Pvt "	N.G.
Minn 2671789 Clarence	" " "	
Myrabito 2450932 Thomas	" " "	
Musfeldt 1710594 Charles C	Pvt 1cl "	N.G.
Mellon 1710690 George B	Pvt " "	
Monoghan 1710691 William J.	Pvt 1cl "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Monell 1210692 John D.	Cpl Sig N.G.	
Monette 1210693 Henry J.	Pvt " "	
Monsour 1210595 Thomas F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Murphy 1210694 Harold	Pvt " "	
O'Dell 1210695 Louis L	" " "	
O'Reilly 1210696 William J	" " "	
Padakos 2669453 Gregory	" " N.A.	
Piccinino 2679855 Samuel	" " " "	
Pilus 1210697 Joseph	" " N.G.	
Polachek 4061457 Armand H.	" " "	on D.S. of Div Hq. " - S.D. as orderly to (Lowry)
Portante 1210698 Nicholas J	" " "	
Quinn 1210700 Michael P	" " "	
Raymond 1210519 Marshall O.	Cpl " "	
Rightmyer 1210701 Frank E.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Ritter 1210496 Arthur J.	Sergt " "	
Roberts 1210703 William B	Pvt 1cl " "	
Rydell 1210704 Harold	Pvt " "	
Scandell 1210705 Herbert	" " "	
Scherer 1210597 Frank B.	Cpl " "	
Schneider 1210598 Everett J.	Pvt " "	
Schneider 1210570 George J	Sergt " "	
Schutt 1210706 Walter L	Pvt 1cl " "	
Scott 1210707 James L	Pvt " "	
Shade 1210599 Frank L.	Cpl " "	
Shaw 1210516 Edwin L	Sgt " "	
Shay 1210708 Edward	Pvt " " "	
Shelton 2045734 Tony	" " N.A.	
Shriver 1210709 Walter W.	" " N.G.	
Spear 2045715 Joseph B.	" " N.A.	
Steiner 2039375 Frank C	" " N.A.	
Stout 1210710 Lauren	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Strelitz 1210711 Herbert	Pvt " "	
Swan 1210600 Allan H.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Taylor 1210513 William	Cpl " "	
Taylor 1210601 William T	Pvt " "	
Thomas 1210602 Hugh F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Thomas 1210581 Bentley L	Cpl " "	
Thuot 2039897 Oliver V.	Pvt " N.A.	
Tompkins 1210603 Lemuel R.	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Travis 1210712 Ezra	" " " "	
Tunkofski 2035618 John	Pvt " N.A.	
Van Buren 1210604 Roy L	Pvt 1cl " N.G.	
Van Meter 1210506 John J.	Cpl " "	
Van Tassell 1210713 Charles	Pvt " "	
Vasello 1210518 Walter W.	Sgt " "	
Wallenstein 1210605 Sol. J.	Pvt " "	
Watkins 1210532 Weber 2036976 Joseph N.	Cpl Pvt "	N.A
Wallisen 1210716 James L.	" " N.G.	
Westervelt 1210606 John P	Pvt 1cl " "	
Weyant 1210717 Calvin	" " " "	
Whalen 1210521 Raymond J	Sgt " "	
White 1210718 William F.	Pvt 1cl " "	
Wyman 1210536 Howard A	Cpl " "	
Yakal 1210719 Philip B.	Pvt " "	
Young 1210610 Elmer J.	" " "	
Young 1210607 Lamont J	" " "	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Azauer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 1918

Signature: Henry M. Thomas

Captain, 107 Mil. Pol.
Commanding Officer.

DIRECTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 7, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier to be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. M. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brundage, Arthur E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	On S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Burnham, Beverly	2nd Lt. Inf	On S.D. at Gas School
Hammond, Benjamin T.	1st Lt. "	
Hayward, Harry W.	Capt. "	
Peneyar, William B.	1st Lt. "	Sick in Hospital
Schwab, Stephen M.	1st Lt. "	
Adams, (1210524) Howard P.	Cpl. Inf.	
Adams, (1210541) Kenneth	Cpl. "	On S.D. at Supply Co. 107 Inf.
Allison, W. (2209608) Walter D.	Pvt. 1cl. "	
Anderson, (1210551) Joseph J.	Cpl. "	
Anderson, (1210609) Thomas B.	Cook "	
Baird, (1210611) John J.	Pvt "	
Baker, (1210548) Everett W.	Pvt. 1cl "	
Ballis, (2669761) Alex T.	Pvt. "	
Barker, (1210549) Arthur	Sup. Sgt. "	
Barton, (1210612) Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl "	On S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Baxter, (1210543) John C.	Pvt. "	
Bell, (1210530) Gordon H.	Pvt 1cl "	
Betts, (1210613) Albert E.	Pvt. "	
Bible, (1210497) William	Sgt. "	
Bicknell, (1210538) Beverly E.	Mech. "	On S.D. at 18th Corps [illegible] School
Blake, (1210551) William	Pvt. "	Absent sick
Bletcher, (1210503) Thomas E.	Sgt. "	
Boggs, (1210567) Howard L.	Cpl. "	
Bonnano, (1210614) Anthony	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Borgia, (1210615) James F.	Pvt. "	
Brooks, (1210617) Myron B.	Pvt. "	On S.D. with Motor Corps.
Brown, (1210515) Albert D.	Cpl. "	
Brown, (1210616) James F.	Pvt. "	
Brown, (1210560) Malford	Pvt 1cl. "	
Bruce, (1210502) John D.	Sgt. "	
Brundage, (1210554) Franklin D.	Pvt 1cl "	
Burke, (1210510) David B.	Cpl "	
Burke, (1210630) Walter V.	Pvt 1cl "	
Calamari, (1210620) Frank J.	Cpl. "	
Callihan, (1210555) Joe M.	Cpl. "	
Carmody, (1210539) Thomas E.	Mech "	
Casey, (1210620) Charles J.	Pvt. "	
Casey, (1210556) John J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Castronova, (1210621) George	Pvt 1cl "	
Cianfrogna, (1210622) Guy	Pvt "	
Clements, (1210623) Robert D.	Pvt. "	
Collard, (1210545) Edward E.	Cook "	
Conklin, (1210624) Arthur A.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital
Conlon, (1210625) James V.	Pvt. "	Sk in Hospital
Cooney, (1210631) John J.	Pvt. "	
Cooney, (1210557) Thomas J.	Pvt. "	
Cooney, (1210640) William T.	Pvt 1cl "	
Coppola, (1210627) Charles A.	Bugler "	
Cosgrove, (1210628) Emmet	Pvt. "	
Costales, (1210634) Fred	Cpl. "	
Cotter, (1210558) Cornelius F.	Cpl. "	On S.D. at 27th Div. Reception Camp
Crowell, (1210633) Stewart Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	
Curry, (1210634) William J.	Pvt "	Sk in Hospital
Davis, (1210512) Robert P.	Sgt. "	
DeBlasio, (1210635) Amerigo	Pvt. "	
DeBoe, (1210636) Frank J.	Pvt. "	
DeCarlo, (1210637) James V.	Pvt "	Sk in Hospital
Deveson, (1210638) George H.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital.
Dickson, (1210561) George D.	Cpl, "	
Doherty, (1210639) Frank J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Doig, (1210562) William G.	Pvt 1cl "	
Dolan, (1210641) George	Pvt. "	
Drabble, (1210563) Samuel R.	Pvt 1cl "	Sk in Hospital.
Drabble, (1210529) William W.	Sgt. "	
Dreichler, (1210642) George	Pvt 1cl "	
Drury, (1210564) Fred	Pvt 1cl "	
Dubreuil, (1210643) Joseph B.	Pvt, "	
Egan, (1210565) Francis P.	Pvt 1cl "	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf.: R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Elliott,(1210645) Thomas J	Pvt, Inf.	On S.D. with Supply Co, 107 Inf,
Englebride,(1210646)Cyril J	Pvt 1cl	
Farina,(1210583)Nicholas	Cpl.	
Farrell,(1210647)Charles J.	Pvt 1cl	
Farrington,(1210542)Roswell	Cpl	
Faulhaber,(1210648)Malcolm	Pvt 1cl	
Fenouillet,(1210528)Carl	Cpl	
Ferguson,(1210566)Harold	Cpl.	
Fiedorowicz,(1210567)Henry L	Pvt 1cl	On S.D.at Division Salvage Dump
Fitzgerald,(1210649)Harold H	Pvt	On S.D. at Supply Co, 107 Inf.
Fogarty,(1210651)James J.	Pvt 1cl	
Fox,(1210652)Arthur W.	Pvt.	
Fromm,(1210568)John F.	Pvt 1cl	
Gallagher,(1210525)John J.	Pvt	
Gilland,(1210653)Roy A.	Pvt 1cl	
Gloss,(1210654)Frederick W.	Pvt.	
Graner,(1210655)Lawrence J	Pvt.	
Grant,(1210656) Martin J.	Cook	
Greene,(1210569)William M.	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Griffin,(1210571)Egbert B.	Pvt,1cl	Sk in Hospital
Gschlect,([illegible](2672405)Joseph	Pvt	
Guerrero,(1210657)Arthur P.	Pvt	On D.S.
Haible,(1210658)Charles J.	Sgt.	
Hammer,(1210658)William M.	Pvt,	Sk in Hospital
Harding,(1210572)Harry A.	Pvt 1cl	
Harpe[illegible]gen,(1210659)Herman W.	Pvt 1cl	
Hasadenteufel,(1210573)Edward J.	Pvt 1cl	On S.D. at 19th Corps Light School
Hillman,(1210535)Stanley I	Cpl Inf.	
Hinds,(1210509)John H.	Cpl	On S.D. at Division Baths
Hochstaine,(1210660)Irving	Pvt, 1cl	Sk in Hospital
Hoehn,(1210574)Alfred J.	Cpl	
Holden,(1210575)George A.	Cpl	
Jackson,(1210546)Henry B.	Bugler	
Jackson,(1210563)Michael J	Pvt,1cl	
Jankura,(1210664)Stephen J.	Pvt,	
Janaky,(1210665)Joseph	Cpl	
Jones,(1210666)Edwin H.	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hospital
Joy,(1210667)Arthur A.	Pvt,	
Juhren,(1210576)Peter W.	Pvt,1cl	
Kagel,(1210668)Maurice E.	Pvt,1cl	
Kammeyer,(1210577)Michael J	Pvt,1cl	Sk in Hospital
Kaufman,(1210578)Jesse F.	Pvt 1cl	
Keating,(1210669)William T.	Pvt	
Kelly,(1210579)Michael J.	Pvt 1 cl	
Kelly,(1210674)William O.	Pvt	
Kenney,(1210672)John T.	Pvt	
Kerr,1210580)Richardson	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Kilpatrick,(1210674)Robert J	Pvt	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Kinsley,(1210583)Thomas E.	Pvt 1 cl	
Knapp,(1210675)Edward R.	Pvt	
Krantz,([illegible]0586)Maurice	Cpl	
Kratch,(1210787)John G.	Pvt	On S.D.Supply Co, 107 Inf.
Krayer,(1210537)Nicholas H	Cpl	
Kubinec,(1210676)John A.	Pvt	
Laedlein,(2672056)John R.	Pvt	
Landers(1210584)Frank M.	Cpl.	
Laverty,(1210585)Robert	Pvt 1cl	
Lawrence,(1210677)Charles C	Pvt	
Leech,([illegible]672528)Harold	Pvt,	
Leghorn,(1210678)Arthur	Pvt	On S.D.Division Salvage Dump
Lemmon,(1210586)William	Mech.	
L'Hommedieu,(1210587)John D	Cpl	
Lilienthal,(1210679)Howard Jr	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hospital
Loyd,(1210687)Arthur	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Lozier,(1210588)George H.	Pvt 1 cl	
McDermott,(1210590)Phillip L	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hospital
McDonald,(1210591)Austin J Jr	Cpl	
McEwen,(1210513)Edward J.	Pvt	On D.S.
McGrath,(1210684)Patrick F	Pvt	
McGuire,(1210685)Thomas J.	Pvt	
McIntyre,(1210592)Walter J	Cpl,	
Mackay,(1210682)Norman A.	Pvt,	
Matthews,(1210505)Hilliard H	1st Sgt	
Matthews,(2610931)John J	Pvt	On S.D.Supply Co. 107 Inf
Maybury,(1210589)Charles R.M.	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hospital
Meehan,(1210507)William P.	Sgt.	
Melee,(1210686) Thomas R.Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Merritt,(1210687)Ferdinand	Pvt 1cl	
Mersereau,(1210593)Emory P.	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hoppital
Miller,(1210688)Francis G.	Pvt 1 cl	
Miller,(2672274)William F.	Pvt.	On S.D.at Division Salvage Dump
Minn,([illegible](2672269) (Kilsworth	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Mirabito,(2460932)Thomas	Pvt	
Misfeldt,(1210594)Charles C	Cpl,	
Mobley,(1210690)George B	Pvt 1cl	
Monaghan,(1210691)William J.	Pvt 1cl	
Moretti,(1210693)Henry J.	Pvt	
Morrisey,(1210596)Thomas F	Pvt 1cl	Sk in Hospital
Murphy,(1210694) Harold	Cook	
Odell,(1210695)Lewis L.	Pvt.	
O'Reilly,(1210696)William J	Pvt	
Padakos,(2569253)Gregores	Pvt.	
Piccburro,(2672825)Benny	Pvt 1cl	
Pilus,(1210697) Joseph B	Pvt	Sk in Hospital
Polachek,(406147)Armand H.	Pvt.	
Potente,(1210698)Nicholas J.	Pvt	
Quinn,(1210700)Michael P.	Pvt.	
Raymond,(1210519)Marshall D.	Cpl,	
Rightmeyer,(1210701)Frank E.	Pvt.1cl	
Ritter,(1210486)Arthur J.	Mess Sgt.	
Roberts,(1210703)William B.	Pvt.1cl	Sk in Hospital
Rydell,(1210704)Harold	Pvt.	
Scandell,(1210705)Herbert	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company C.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A.; C. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scherer,(1210597)Frank B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Schneider,(1210598)Everett J	Pvt lcl "	
Schneider,(1210570)George J	Mech. "	
[illegible],Shade,(1210599)Frank L	Cpl "	
Scott,(1210707)James La	Pvt. "	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Shaw,(1210516)Edwin L.	Sgt. "	
Shay,(1210708)Edward	Pvt. "	Sk in Hospital
Shestokas,(2245734)Tony	Pvt "	
Skinner,(1210709)Walter W.	Pvt "	
Spear,(2245715)Joseph B.-	Pvt "	
Steiner,(2038375)Frank C.	Pvt. "	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Stout,(1210710) Lauren A	Pvt lcl "	
Strelitz,(1210711)Herbert	Pvt. "	
Swann,(1210600)Allen H.	Pvt lcl "	Sk in Hospital
Taylor,(1210513)William	Cpl. "	
Taylor,(1210603)William T.	Pvt. "	
Thomas,(1210608)Hugh F.	Pvt.lcl "	Sk in Hospital
Thoma,(1210581)Bentley L.	Cpl. "	
Thuet,(2039892)Oliver B	Pvt "	
Tompkins,(1210605)Fermon R.	Pvt lcl "	
Travis,(1210712)Ezra	Pvt lcl "	
Turkofski,(2035618)John	Pvt. "	
Van Buren,(1210604)Ray L.	Pvt lcl "	
Van Meter,(1210606)Galen J.	Sgt. "	
Van Tassell,(1210713)Charles	Pvt "	
Vialle,(1210618)Walter W.	Sgt "	Sk in Hospital
Wallenstein,(1210605)Ferdinand Jr.	Pvt lcl	Inf.
Watkins,(1210536)Lionel G.	Cpl. Inf	On S.D. at Division Salvage Dump
Webber,(2036926)Joseph M.	Pvt. "	
Welliver,(1210716)James L.	Pvt. "	
Westervelt,(1210606)John R.	Pvt. "	
Weyant,(1210717)Calvin A.	Pvt lcl "	
Whalen,(1210528)Raymond J.	Sgt. "	
White,(1210718)William F.	Pvt lcl "	
Wyman,(1210536)Howard A.	Cpl, "	
Yakal,(1210719)Phillip B.	Pvt. "	
Young,(1210610)Elmer J.	Pvt "	
Young,(1210607)Samuel H.Jr.	Pvt,lcl "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature Murray W. Bradshaw
1st Lieut 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hashagen, Herman W.	1210659	Pvt 1cl	Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Hasdenteufel, Edward J.	1210573	Pvt 1cl	"	
Hillman, Stanley I.	1210535	Corp	"	
Hinds, John H.	1210509	Corp	"	S.D. Div. Baths since Sept 12/18
Hochstaine, Irving S.	1210660	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp	"	
Holden, George A.	1210575	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Jackson, Henry B.	1210543	Bugler	"	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt	"	
Jansky, Joseph	1210665	Cpl.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Jones, Edwin, H.	1210666	Pvt 1cl	"	
Joy, Arthur A.	1210667	Pvt	"	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D.102nd Supply Train
Kagel, Maurice E.	1210668	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Kasmeyer, Michael J.	1210577	Pvt 1cl	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 18.18
Kaufmann, Jesse F.	1210578	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Keating, William T.	1210669	Pvt	"	
Kelly, Wiliam O.	1210674	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp. Since Sept 17/18
Kerr, Richardson	1210580	Pvt	"	Sickin Hosp. since Aug 18/18
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt	"	
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvt 1cl	"	
Knapp, Edward R.	1210675	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Kratch, John G.	1213787	Pvt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 19/18.
Krayer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp	"	
Kubinec, John A.	1210676	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Laedlein, John R.	2672056	Pvt	"	
Lander, Frank M.	1210584	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Lawrence, Charles C	1210677	Pvt.	"	Sick in Hosp
Leech, Harold	2672528	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
L'Hommedieu, John D.	1210587	Corp.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Loyd, Arthur	1210680	Pvt	"	
Lozier, George H.	1210588	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
McDermott, Phillip L.	1210590	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt	"	D.S.Ammunition Train since Aug 18/18
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvt	"	
McGuire, Thomas J.	1210685	Pvt	"	
McIntyre, Walter I.	1210592	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Mackay, Norman A.	1210682	Pvt	"	
Matthews, John J.	2810931	Pvt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Aug 1/18
Maybury, Charles R.M.	1210589	Pvt 1cl	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 22/18
Meehan, William P.	1210507	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	1210686	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvt 1cl	"	D.S. Div Baths since Sept 19, 1918
Mersereau, Emory P.	1210595	Pvt 1cl	"	Sickin Hosp since Aug 18/18
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Pvt 1cl	"	
Miller, William F.	2672274	Pvt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Minn, Ellsworth	2672289	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 22/18
Mirabito, Thomas	2450932	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Molloy, George B.	1210690	Pvt 1cl	"	
Monaghan, William B.	1210691	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Moretti, Henry J.	1210693	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Murphy, Harold	1210694	Cook	"	
Odell, Lewis L.	1210695	Pvt	"	
O'Reilley, William J.	1210696	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Picciurro, Sasy	2672825	Pvt	"	
Pilus, Joseph	1210697	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Aug 14/18
Polachek, Armand H.	498147	Pvt	"	
Potente, Nicholas J.	1210698	Mech	"	
Quinn, Michael P.	1210700	Pvt	"	
Raumond, Marsnall D.	1210519	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Rightmeyer, Frank E.	1210701	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Ritter, Arthur, J.	1210496	Mess Sgt.	"	
Rydell, Harold	1210704	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Scandell, Herbert	1210705	Pvt	"	
Scherer, Frank B.	1210597	Sgt.	"	
Schneider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Shade, Frank L.	1210599	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvt	"	
Shaw, Edwin L.	Sgt.1210515	Sgt.	"	WI.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Shestakos, Tony	2245734	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Sept 28/18
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Spear, Joseph B.	2245715	Pvt	"	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375	Pvt		
Stout, Lauren E.	1210710	Pvt 1cl	"	
Strelitz, Herbert	1210711	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Swan, Allan H.	1210600	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Taylor, William	1210513	Corp	"	
Thoma				
Thoma, Bentley L.	1210601	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Thuet, Oliver V.	2039892	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Tompkins, Fermon R.	1210603	Pvt 1cl	"	
Turkofski, John	2035618	Pvt	"	
Van Buren, Ray L.	1210604	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. Div Hqrs Historian
Van Meter, Galen J.	1210506	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Van Tassell, Charles	1210713	Pvt	"	
Vialls, Walter W.	1210518	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Wallenstein, Ferdinand Jr.	1210605	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Watkins, Lionel G.	1210536	Sgt	B	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Webber, Joseph N.	2036926	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Welliver, James L.	1210716	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Westervelt, John R.	1210606	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717	Pvt 1cl	"	
Whalen, Raymond J.	1210529	Sgt.	"	
White, William F.	1210718	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Wyman, Howard A.	1210536	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Yacal, Phillip B.	1210719	Pvt	"	
Young, Elmer J.	1210610	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Young Samuel H. Jr.	1210607	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E, 107th Infantry
(Company or Detachment)
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
of ..... 107th Infantry
at ..... France
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of September 18.

Signature .....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Howard P.	1210524	Corp	Inf.	
Anderson, Joseph J.	1210531	Corp.	"	
Anderson, Thomas E.	1210309	Cook	"	
Baird, John J.	1210611	Pvt 1cl	"	
Baker, Everett, W.	1210611	Pvt 1cl	"	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 19/18
Balles, Alex T.	2669761	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Bencker, Arthur	1210549	Sup. Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Barton, Charles E.	1210612	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Baxter, John O.	1210543	Pvt	"	
Bell, Gordan H.	1210550	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept. 20/18
Betts, Albert E.	1210543	Pvt	"	
Bible, William	1210497	Sgt.	"	S.D. at 3rd Corps School A.E.F.
Bicknell, Beverly E.	1210538	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Blake, William	1210551	Pvt	"	
Boggs, Howard L.	1210527	Corp	"	
Bonanno, Anthony	1210614	Corp	"	W.IA. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Borgia, James F.	1210615	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Brooks, Myron B.	1210617	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp	"	
Brown, Malford	1210560	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Bruce, John D.	1210502	Sgt.	"	Absent, Sick
Brundage, Franklin D.	1210554	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp	"	S.D. Water Wagon, (In Battalion)
Burke, Walter V.	1210630	Pvt 1cl	"	
Calameri, Frank J.	1210520	Corp.	"	S.D. Disciplinary Detachment Regt. Hqrs.
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Carmody, Thomas E.	1210539	Mech	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Casey, Charles J.	1210620	Pvt	"	
Casey, John J.	1210556	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Cianfrogna, Guy	1210622	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Cook	"	
Conlon, Arthur A.	1210625	Pvt	"	Sickin Hosp. since Aug 18/18
Cooney, John J.	1210631	Pvt	"	
Coonsy, Thomas J.	1210557	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Pvt 1cl	"	
Cosgrove, Emmett	1210628	Pvt	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Costales, Fred	1210534	Corp	"	
Cotter, Cornelius P.	1210558	Corp	"	
Crowell, Stewart	1210633	Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. with Supply Co. since Sept 20/18
Curry, William J.	1210634	Pvt	"	Sick in Hosp since Sept 28/18
De Blasio, Amerigo	1210635	Pvt	"	
~~DeBas~~				
Dickson, George D.	1210561	Corp.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Doherty, Frank J.	1210638	Pvt 1cl	"	
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt	"	
Drabble, Samuel R.	1210563	Pvt 1cl	"	
Drabble, William W.	1210529	Sgt.	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Drury, Fred	1210564	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Egan, Francis P.	1210565	Pvt	"	
Englebride, Cyril J.	1210646	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Farina, Nicholas	1210523	Corp	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Farrel, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt 1cl	"	D.S. Paris since Sept 19/18
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Sgt.	"	
Faulhaber, Malcolm	1210648	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Fenouillet, Carl	1210526	Corp	"	
Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	1210567	Pvt 1cl	"	
Fogarty, James J.	1210651	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Fox, Arthur W.	1210652	Pvt	"	
~~Freeman, Johnson~~	~~1210568~~	~~Pvt 1cl~~	~~"~~	
Gilland, Roy A.	1210653	Pvt 1cl	"	W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Gloss, Frederick W.	1210654	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Graner, Lawrence J.	1210655	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Grant, Martin J.	1210656	Cook		
Greene, William M.	1210569	Pvt		
Griffen, Egbert B.	1210571	Pvt 1cl		Sick in Hosp.
Gschlecht, Joseph	2672405	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Guerrero, Arthur P.	1210657	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Haible, Charles J.	1210498	1st Sgt.		
Hammer, William S.	1210658	Pvt		W.I.A. Sept 29/18 Ronnsoy
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Ordnance Supply Bn
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Blangy, Ronville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918

Signature: G. Bragdon

1st Lieut 107th Ord

Commanding Officer

RECEIVED RECORDS OFFICE NOV 10 1918 CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

4

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.		1st Lieut.	Inf.	Commanding Company
Anderson, Thomas T.	1210609	Cook	Inf.	
Adams, Howard P.	1210524	Corp	"	
Armbruster, Paul H.	3276673	Pvt	"	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Bogge, Howard L.	1210527	Corp	"	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp	"	
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp	"	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Mess Sgt.	"	
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Corp.	"	
Cotter, Cornelius	1210556	Corp.	"	
Crites, Erby B.	3275401	Pvt.	"	
Crowell, Stewart	1210633	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt	"	
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl	"	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt	"	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt	"	On D.S. Paris, bookbinding
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Sgt	"	
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528	Corp	"	
Fiedorowicz, Henry	1210567	Pvt 1cl	"	
Fox, Arthur J.	1210652	Pvt	"	
Grant, Martin J.	1212656	Cook	"	
Harden, Wade A.	3481797	Pvt	"	
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl	"	
Hilliard, Stanley L.	[illegible]	Sup. Sgt.	"	
Hinds, John H.	1210560	Corp.	"	On S.D. Div. Baths
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp.	"	
Jackson, Henry B.	1210546	Bugler	"	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt	"	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666	Cook	"	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210578	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Div. Hqrs.
Kessler, Jacob	3288067	Pvt	"	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt	"	
Kratch, John J.	1213787	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Krayer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp	"	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt	"	On D.S. Div. Amr. Train
Matthews, John J.	2810931	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210607	Pvt 1cl	"	On D.S. Div. Baths
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Pvt 1cl	"	
Monaghan, William B.	1210631	Pvt 1cl	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Moore, Jesse J.	2872488	Pvt	"	
Murphy, Harold	1210694	Cook	"	
Parks, Harry	3283132	Pvt	"	
Picciurrio, Sany,	2872825	Pvt 1cl	"	
Pinkstone, S.J.	1212120	Pvt.	"	
Polachek, Armand H.	406147	Pvt	"	
Ritter, Arthur J.	1210496	1st Sgt	"	
Rogers, Edward	3496446	Pvt	"	
Schneider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvt	"	On S.D. Supply Co.
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvt	"	
Sims, John W.	4000546	Pvt	"	
Skinner, Walter	1210708	Pvt	"	
Skoglund, Elmer,	4002274	Pvt	"	
Stark, Riley B.	3263814	Pvt	"	
Steiner, Frank O.	2038375	Pvt	"	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000641	Pvt	"	
Stout, Lauren K.	1210710	Pvtlcl	"	
Stroud, Daniel W.	3263844	Pvt	"	
Sutton, Bill	3275674	Pvt	"	
Tanner, David C.	2584683	Pvt	"	
Tarrant, William	4002002	Pvt	"	
Taylor, William	1210513	Corp	"	
Tille, John C.	4000648	Pvt	"	
Turkofski, John	2035628	Pvt	"	
Turner, Walter W.	3275554	Pvt	"	
Van Buren, Rae L.	1210604	Pvt 1cl	"	On D.S. Div Hqrs. historian
Veeck, Thomas L.	4002191	Pvt	"	
Verhilst, August	4002202	Pvt	"	
Vieker, Johannes	4000645	Pvt	"	
Walters, Henry	4000438	Pvt	"	
Wendel, Howard C.	4002204	Pvt	"	
Wilson, Harrison,	3275593	Pvt	"	
Wulf, Henry F.	4000437	Pvt	"	
Wyman				
Wyant, Calvin A.	1210717	Pvt 1cl	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

MONTHLY ROSTER

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature [illegible]

1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	1210524	1st Lt. Inf.	Absent on leave, Scotland.
Curtis, Edward M.		1st Lt. "	Acting Commander of company.
Gebuhler, John		2nd Lt. "	S.D. Inf. Sch. Clemacy, France
Powell, Levitt C.		2nd Lt. "	S.D. Inf. Sch. Clemacy, France
Adams, Howard P.	1210524	Corp. "	
Andersen, Thomas E.	1210609	Cook "	
Armbruster, Paul R.	3256673	Pvt "	
Babcock, Esmond E.	1633178	Corp "	
Baker, Winifred	1212685	Sgt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Bellis, Alex T.	2669761	Pvt "	
Barton, Charles E.	1210612	Pvt 1cl "	
Baxter, John O.	1210543	Pvt "	
Beggs, Howard L.	1210587	Corp "	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515	Corp "	Absent on leave, St. Malo
Burke, David B.	1210510	Corp "	S.D. Bn. Water Wagon
Burke, Walter V.	1210630	Pvt 1cl "	
Calamari, Frank J.	1210520	Corp "	
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555	Corp "	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545	Sgt, Mess "	
Coulon, James V.	1210625	Pvt "	
Cooney, William T.	1210640	Corp "	
Cotter, Cornelius P	1210558	Corp "	S.D. Gas School, Clemacy
Crites, Erbe B.	3275901	Pvt "	
Crowell, Stewart	1210558	Pvt 1cl "	S.D. Supply Co.
Curry, William J.	1210634	Pvt "	Sick
Day, Harry W.	1633254	Corp "	S.D. Bde. Hq.
De Blasio, Amerigo	1210635	Pvt "	
De Carlo, James F.	1210637	Pvt "	
Doherty, Frank J.	1210639	Pvt 1cl "	
Doig, William G.	1210562	Pvt 1cl "	
Dolan, George	1210641	Pvt "	
Dreichler, George	1210642	Pvt 1cl "	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643	Pvt 1cl "	
Edwards, Walter V.	1598267	Mech "	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647	Pvt "	D.S. Army Hq. Paris
Farrington, Roswell	1210522	Supp Sgt "	
Femouillet, Carl	1210528	Corp "	
Fiederewicz, Henry L.	1210567	Pvt 1cl "	
Flemming, Ernest D.	1210650	Pvt 1cl "	
Fox, Arthur W.	1210652	Bugler "	
Gloss, Frederick W.	1210654	Pvt "	
Goetz, Martin J.	1210656	Cook "	
Goodright, Joseph	2672805	Pvt "	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt. "	
Harden, Wade A.	3494797	Pvt "	
Harding, Harry A.	1210572	Pvt 1cl "	
Hillman, Stanley I.	1210535	Sgt. Sup. "	
Hinds, John H.	1210509	Corp "	D.S. Div. Baths
Hochstaine, Irving	1210660	Pvt 1cl "	
Hoehl, Alfred J.	1210574	Corp "	
Jenkins, Stephen J.	1210664	Pvt "	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666	Cook "	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576	Pvt 1cl "	D.S. Div. Ration Dump
Kagel, Harriet E.	1210668	Pvt "	In confinement
Keating, William T.	1210669	Pvt "	
Kerr, Richardson	1210580	Pvt 1cl "	
Kessler, Jacob	3198067	Pvt "	
Kessler, Oliver	1633132	Sgt "	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674	Pvt "	
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvt 1cl "	
Kretch, John G.	1210587	Pvt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Kreyer, Nicholas H.	1210537	Corp "	
Lawrence, Charles C.	1210677	Pvt 1cl "	
Le Blanc, Emile	1598269	Mech "	
L'Hommedieu, Lewis Jr.	1210586	Corp "	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvt "	D.S. Div. Transport
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvt "	
Matthews, John J.	2670931	Pvt "	S.D. Supply Co.
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvt 1cl "	D.S. Div Bath
Mesereau, Emery P.	1210393	Pvt 1cl "	
Miller, Francis G.	1210588	Pvt 1cl "	
Miller, William F.	2672374	Pvt "	
Mink, Ellsworth	2672869	Pvt "	

Monaghan, William B.	1210691		Pvt 1cl	Inf	S.D. Supply Co.
Moore, Jesse J.	2872488		Pvt	"	
Murphy, Harold	1210694		Cook	"	
Nelson, Clarence	1683135		Sgt.	"	
Parks, Harry	3263132		Pvt	"	
Piccirre, Samy	2672825		[illegible]	Mch	
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	1212120		Pvt 1cl	Inf	
Polacheck, Armand H.	4006147		Pvt	"	
Ritter, Arthur J.	1210696		1st Sgt	"	
Schmidt, Herbert	1210705		Pvt	"	
Schmolder, Everett J.	1210598		Pvt 1cl	"	S.D. Supply Co.
Schutt, Walter I.	1210706		Pvt 1cl	"	
Shaffer, Bruce M.	1683656		Corp	"	
Scott, James E.	1210707		Pvt	"	
[illegible]	2743784		Pvt	"	
[illegible]	4000346		Pvt	"	
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709		Pvt 1cl	"	Absent on leave, St. Mihiel
[illegible]	4002174		Pvt	"	
Stark, Riley B.	3263814		Pvt	"	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375		Pvt	"	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000641		Pvt	"	
Stout, Lauren A.	1210710		Pvt 1cl	"	
Stroud, Daniel F.	3263844		Pvt	"	
Sutton, Bill	3273674		Pvt	"	
Tanner, David C	2564683		Pvt	"	
Tarrant, William A.	4002[illegible]		Pvt	"	
Taylor, William	1210601		Pvt	"	
Tittle, John G.	4000648		Pvt	"	
Tompkins, Vernon R.	1210603		Pvt 1cl	"	
Turkelski, John	2035618		Pvt Mech	"	
Turner, Walter W.	3274[illegible]		Pvt	"	
Van Buren, Ray L.	1210604		Pvt 1cl	"	
Veath, Thomas L.	4002199		Pvt	"	
Vermilyet, August	4002202		Pvt	"	
Wallis, Walter W.	1210518		Sgt.	"	
Winkler, Johannes	4000649		Pvt	"	
Walters, Henry Jr.	4000438		Pvt	"	
Wardell, Howard G.	4002204		Pvt	"	
Weydt, Calvin A.	1210717		Pvt 1cl	"	
Wilson, Harrison	3275593		Pvt	"	
Wolf, Henry F.	4000437		Pvt	"	
Yokel, Phillip B.	1210719		Pvt	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf., R. A., etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

S.&P.D.-Q.M.G.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. C.
(Company or Detachment)

of 17th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature C. L. Waterbury Capt 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first).	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. B. A; Inf. N. A; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
Gehweiler, John A.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company
Powell, Levit C.	2nd. Lt.	SD III Army Corps School.
Waterbury, Cleveland L.	Capt	Coomanding Company.
Adams, Howard P.	1210524 Corp	
Ansderson, Thomas E.	1210609 Cook	
Anderson, Joseph J.	1210531 Sgt.	
Babcock, Esmond	1633178 Corp.	
Ballis, Alex T.	2669761 Pvtlcl.	
Barton, Charles E.	1210612 Pvtlcl.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Baxter, John O.	1210543 Pvt.	
Bell, Gordon H.	1210550 Pvtlcl.	
Betts, Albert E.	1210619 Pvtlcl.	
Bible, William	1210497 Sgt.	
Boggs, Howard L.	1210527 Corp.	
Brown, Albert D.	1210515 Corp.	
Bruce, John D.	1210512 Sgt.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Brundage, Franklin D.	1210554 Pvtlcl.	
Burke, David B.	1210510 Corp.	
Burke, Walter V.	1210630 Pvtlcl.	
Calamari, Frank J.	1210520 Corp.	
Callihan, Joe M.	1210555 Corp.	
Carmody, Thomas E.	1210539 Pvtlcl.	
Casey, John J.	1210554 Pvtlcl.	
Collard, Edward E.	1210545 Mess Sgt	
Comlon, James V.	1210625 Pvt.	
Cooney, John J.	1210631 Pvtlcl	
Cooney, William T.	1210640 Corp.	~~SD III Army Corps Cas School~~
Cosgrove, Emmett	1210628 Pvtlcl.	
Cotter, Cornelius P.	1210558 Corp.	
Crites, Erby	3275901 Pvt.	
Crowell, Stewart Jr.	1210633 Pvtlcl.	
Curry, William J.	1210634 Pvtlcl.	
Day, Harry W.	1633254 Corp.	
DeBlasio, Amerigo	1210635 Pvtlcl.	
DeCarlo, James V.	1210637 Pvt.	
Dickson, George D.	1210561 Corp.	
Doherty, Frank J.	1210639 Corp.	
Doig, William G,	1210562 Pvtlcl.	
Dolan, George A.	1210641 Pvtlcl.	
Dradchler, George	1210642 Pvtlcl.	
Dubreuil, Joseph B.	1210643 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave
Edwards, Walter D.	1598267 Mech	
Egan, Francis P	1210565 Pvt.	
Elliott, Thomas	1210645 Pvt.	
Farrell, Charles J.	1210647 Pvt.	DS Army Hqrs. Paris.
Farrington, Roswell	1210522 Sgt.	
Faulhaber, Malcolm	1210648 Pvtlcl	
Fenouillet, Carl	1210528 Sgt.	
~~Fiederowicz, Henry L.~~	~~1210567 Pvtlcl.~~	
Flemming, Ernest D.	1210650 Pvtlcl.	
Fox, Arthur W.-	1210652 Bug.	
Gloss, Fredrick W.	1210654 Pvtlcl.	
Grant, Martin T.	1210656 Cook	
Greene, William M.	1210569 Pvt.	
Gschlecht, Joseph	2652405 Pvtlcl.	
Guerrero, Arthur P.	1210657 Pvt.	
Haible, Charles J,	1210498 ~~1st~~Sgt	
Hanner, William M.	1210658 Pvt.	
Harden, Wade E.	3494797 Pvt.	
Harding, Harry A,	1210572 Pvtlcl.	
Hashagen, Herman W.	1210659 Pvtlcl.	
Hillman, Stanley J.	1210535 Sup. Sgt.	
Hinds, John H.	1210509 Corp.	DS Div. Baths.
Hockstaine, Irving	1210660 Pvtlcl.	
Hoehn, Alfred J.	1210574 Corp.	
Jackson, Henry B.	1210546 Bug.	
Jacob, Francis J.	1632555 Corp.	
Jankura, Stephen J.	1210664 Pvtlcl.	
Jones, Edwin H.	1210666 Cook	
Joy, Arthur A.	1210667 Pvt.	
Juhren, Peter W.	1210576 Pvtlcl.	
Keating, William T.	1210669 Pvtlcl.	
Kerr, Richardson	1210580 Pvtlcl.	
Kessler, Jacob	3198067 Pvt.	
Kessler, Oliver	1633132 Sgt.	
Kilpatrick, Robert J.	1210674 Pvtlcl.	

RECEIVED 10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kinsley, Thomas E.	1210583	Pvtlcl.	
Knapp, Edward R.	1210675	Pvt.	
Kratch, John G.	1212787	Pvtlcl.	
Krayer, Nichaols H.	1210537	Sgt.	
Lander, Frank M.	1210584	Corp.	
Lawrence, Charles T.	1210677	Pvtlcl.	
Leblanc, Louis F.	1596269	Mech.	
LeBon, William H.	1353224	Pvtlcl.	
Leppin, Jacob J.	1374481	Pvt.	
Leppo, John E.	4237831	Pvtlcl.	
L'Hommedieu, JohnD.	1210587	Corp.	
Lindley, Jack C.	1360059	M.S.	
Little, William E.	3349296	Pvt.	
Lopchock, Michael	4248435	Pvt.	
Lozier, Goerge H.	1210588	Pvtlcl.	
McEwen, Edward J.	1210514	Pvtlcl.	
McGrath, Patrick F.	1210684	Pvtlcl.	
McGuire, Thomas J.	1210685	Pvtlcl.	
McIntyre, Wlater J.	1210592	Corp.	
Madsijka, Michael	4240605	Pvt.	
Mathews, James G.	4061689	Pvt.	
Matthews, John J.	2670931	Pvt.	
Melee, Thomas R. Jr.	1210686	Pvtlcl.	
Mercier, Wilbur F.	1353147	Pvt.	
Merritt, Ferdinand	1210687	Pvtlcl.	DS Div. Baths.
Merseraus , Emory P.	1210593	Pvtlcl.	
Mewborn, Wlater D.	4236332	Pvt.	
Michael, Roy D.	1373047	Pvt.	
~~Miller, Pierce G.~~	~~728967~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Miller, William F.	2672274	Pvtlcl.	
Miller, Francis G.	1210688	Corp.	
Minn, Ellsworth	2672289	Pvt.	
Missel, Charles H.	4245995	Pvt.	
Monaghan, William	1210691	Pvtlcl.	
Monell, John D.	1210692	Corp.	
Moorer, Elmer Elmlre	3352631	Pvt.	
Morgan, Evan M.	4236657	Pvt.	
Morris, Leroy	4236491	Pvt.	
Morrison, Gussi.	4070999	Pvt.	
Morrison, Goerge S.	14240716	Pvt.	
Morscheck, Fred W.	1370742	Pvt.	
Morton, Ottis G.	4236534	Pvt.	
Mosery Elsworth U.	4626589	Pvt.	
Mueller, Charles J,	1229872	Pvt.	
Mulree, William S.	1353387	Pvt.	
Murphy, Harold J.	1210694	Cook	
Musso, Eugenio	4241378	Pvt.	
Nelson, Clarence O.	1633135	Sgt.	~~DS 311 Ammy School.~~
Olson, Gustave	4061256	Pvt.	
Pantelis, John A.	4228139	Pvt.	
Parker, Davis W.	4070943	Pvt.	
Parkos, James B.	4251135	Pvtlcl.	
~~Parks, Henry~~	~~3268138~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Peterson, David	4	Pvt.	
Philips, Rufe	4236237	Pvt.	
Picciurro, Samy	2672825	Mech.	
Pielichowicz, Stanislaw	4240523	Pvt.	
Pilus, Joseph	1210697	Pvt.	
Pinkstone, Samuel J	1212120	Pvtlcl.	
Polasheck, Armand H.	406147	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Politis, Peter	4238140	Pvtlcl.	
Poll, Charles	1370263	Pvt.	
Pollinger, Philip	2671600	Pvt.	
Poteet, Benjamin F.	4236588	Pvt.	
Price, George L.	4236655	Pvt.	
Quackenbush, Russell	1210699	Pvt.	
Quinn, John	4239400	Pvt.	
Register, Henry L.	4237263	Pvt	
Renne, Peter	4065399	Pvt.	
Rhinehart, Getter J.	3349450	Pvt.	
Rice, Hoerge C.	4627322	Pvt.	
Richardson, Troy E.	4238077	Pvt.	
Rightmeyer, Frank	1210701	Pvtlcl.	
Ritter, Arhtur J.	1210496	1stSgt.	
Rivenbark, Lee A.	4236253	Pvt.	
Robinson, Jimcy L.	4236714	Pvt.	
Rosenblum, Isidore	3732963	Pvt.	
Rowe, William T.P.	4239425	Pvt.	
Ruscher, William	4239230	Pvt.	
Rutland, Wesley	3351932	Pvt.	
Rydell, Harold	1210704	Pvt.	
Sample, James P.	4236354	Pvt.	
Scandell, Herbert J.	1210705	Pvtlcl.	
Scaringello, Vito	4240994	Pvt.	
Schnider, Everett J.	1210598	Pvtlcl.	
Schutt, Wlater I.	1210706	Corp	
Scott, James L.	1210707	Pvtlcl.	
Scott, Quay	4627334	Pvt.	
Shade, Frank L.	1210599	Corp.	
Shaffer, Bruce E	1633656	Corp.	
Shestokas, Tony	2245734	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Simm, John W.	4000546	Pvt.	
Simmon, Bohumil F.	4245133	Pvt.	
Skinner, Walter W.	1210709	Pvtlcl.	
Skoglund, Elmer R.	4002174	Pvt.	
Stark, Rilry B.	3263814	Pvt.	
Steiner, Frank C.	2039375	Pvtlcl	
Stone, Andrew H.	4000541	Pvt.	
Stout, Leuren	1210710	Corp.	
Stroud, Daniel F.	3263844	Pvt.	
Sutton, Bill	3275674	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of E. Co. (Company or Detachment)
of 107 Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)
at Fauquier (Station)
Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature E. L. Watkins
Capt 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tanner, David C.	2564683 Pvt.	
Tarrant, William A.	4002922 Pvt.	
Taylor, William	1210513 Sgt.	
~~Taylor, William T.~~	~~1210601 Pvt.~~	
Thomas, Hugh F.	1210602 Pvtlcl.	
Tille, John C.	4000648 Pvt.	
Tompkins, Fermon R.	1210603 Corp.	
Turkofski, John	2035618 Mech.	
Turner, Walter W.	3275534 Pvt.	
VanBuren, Ray L.	1210604 Pvtlcl.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
VanTassell, Charles	1210713 Pvtlcl.	
Veech, Thomas L.	4002199 Pvt.	
VerHelst, August	4002202 Pvt.	
Vialls, Walter W.	1210518 Sgt.	
Visker, Johannes	4000649 Pvt.	
Walters, Henry Jr.	4000428 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Wendel, Howard G.	4002204 Pvt.	
Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717 Pvtlcl.	
Whalen, Raymond J.	1210521 Sgt.	
Wheeler, Ralph L.	2661592 Pvt.	
White, William F.	1210718 Pvt.	
Wilson, Harrison	3275593 Pvt.	
Wulf, Henry F.	4000437 Pvt.	
Yakal, Philip B.	1210719 Pvtlcl.	
Young, Elmer J.	1210610 Pvtlcl.	
Cianfrogna, Guy	1210622 Pvt.	

DRABBLE SAMUEL R 1210563 Corp.
Breitsinger Chester 402689 Pvt lcl.

ROSTERED

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Waterbury, Cleveland L.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Bragdon, George D.
2. Bennett, Robert Joined 14th
3. Ostrander, Alexander E. Joined 8th

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Gehweiler, John A.
2. Powell, Levit C.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Billman, Stanley I. 1210636

MESS SERGEANT

1. Collard, Edward E. 1210646

SERGEANTS

1. Haible, Charles J. 1210498
2. Bible, William 1210497
3. Wessler, Oliver 1633132
4. Bruce, John D. 1210502
5. Nelson, Clarence C. 1633135
6. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210621
7. Wiells, Walter W. 1210616
8. Farrington, Roswell 1210622
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210631
10. Benoitillet, Carl 1210625
11. Krayer, Nicholas H. 1210637
12. Taylor, William 1210513

CORPORALS

1. Burke, David E. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Hinds, John H. 1210509
4. Adams, Howard P. 1210624
5. Boggs, Howard L. 1210627
6. Dickson, George D. 1210661
7. Hoehn, Alfred J. 1210674
8. Shaffer, Bruce E. 1633636
9. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210592
10. L'Hommedieu, Joan D. 1210667
11. May, Harry W. 1633264
12. Babcock, Esmond E. 1633178
13. Cotter, Cornelius F. 1210558
14. Calamari, Frank J. 1210620
15. Shade, Frank L. 1210599
16. Lander, Frank M. 1210634

CORPORALS (Cont'd)

17. Callahan, Joe M. 1210555
18. Jacobs, Francis J. 1632555
19. Crebble, Samuel R. 1210663
20. Coorey, William T. 1210640
21. Tompkins, Vernon R. 1210603
22. Miller, Francis C. 1210688
23. Doherty, Frank J. 1210639
24. Stout, Lauren 1210710
25. Schutt, Walter I. 1210706
26. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210602
27. Doig, William C. 1210662
28. Burke, Walter V. 1210630
29. Hashagen, German W. 1210659
30. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210674
31. Scott, James L. 1210707
32. Merseread, Emory F. 1210593
33. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210539

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210636
3. Jones, Edwin H. 1210666
4. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694

MECHANICS

1. Le Blanc, Louis 1598269
2. Edwards, Walter D. 1598267
3. Cicciurro, Samy 2672825
4. Turkofski, John 2035618

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E. 1210546
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210652

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Ballis, Alex J. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210612
3. Bell, Gordan H. 1210550
4. Brundage, Franklin D. 1210554
5. Casey, John J. 1210556
6. Cooney, John J. 1210631
7. Cosgrove, Emmett AWOL since 21 January 1210628
8. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
9. Curry, William J. 1210634
10. De Blasio, Amerigo 1210635
11. Dolan, George A. 1210641
12. Dondero, Charles B. Joined 14th 1210544
13. Dreichler, George 1210642

Roster of Company E. 107th Infantry
(Continued)

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES (Cont'd)

14. Faulhaber, Malcolm 1210648
15. Fisdorowicz, Henry L. Joined 14th C. 1210567
16. Flemming, Ernest D. 1210650
17. Gloss, Frederick W. 1210684
18. Greatsinger, Chester F. 402669
19. Gschlecht, Joseph 2672405
20. Guerrero, Arthur P. 1210657
21. Harding, Harry A. 1210572
22. Hochstaine, Irving 1210660
23. Jankura, Stephen J. 1210664
24. Kuhren, Peter W. 1210576
25. Keating, William T. 1210669
26. Kinsley, Thomas E. 1210583
27. Knapp, Edward R. 1210675
28. Kratch, John G. 1212787
29. Lawrence, Charles C. 1210677
30. Le Bon, William 1353224
31. Leppo, John E. 4237831
32. Lindley, Jack C. 1360059
33. Lozier, George H. 1210585
34. McEwen, Edward J. 1210514
35. McGrath, Patrick, F. 1210684
36. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210635
37. Meehan, William Joined 25th 1210607
38. Melee, Thomas R. Jr. 1210686
39. Merritt, Ferdinand 1210687
40. Miller, William F. 2672274
41. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
42. Parkos, James B. 4245135
43. Pinkstone, Samuel J. 1212120
44. Politis, Peter 4238140
45. Prightmeyer, Frank 1210701
46. Scannell, Herbert 1210705
47. Scherer, Frank B. Joined 25th 1210697
48. Schneider, Everett J. 1210598
49. Skinner, Walter T. 1210709
50. Steiner, Frank B. 2039378
51. Van Buren, Rae L. On D.S. Hq. 27th Div. since 11 Sept. 1918 1210604
52. Van Tassell, Charles 1210713
53. White, William F. 1210718
54. Young, Elmer J. 1210510

PRIVATES

1. Armbruster, Paul H. Joined 8th 3256673
2. Betts, Albert E. 1210543
3. Baxter, John O. 1210543
4. Cheeseman, Jesse H. Joined 4th 1372750

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

5. Cianfrogna, Guy 1210622
6. Crites, Erby B. 3275901
7. De Carlo, James V. 1210637
8. Doran, Lee F. Joined 4th 1356281
9. Egan, Francis P. 1210665
10. Elliott, Thomas W. 1210645
11. Farrell, Charles J. D.S. Army Hq. Paris since 4th Sept 1918 1210647
12. Greene, William M. A.W.O.L. since 21 Jan 1919
13. Hammer, William M. 1210638
14. Harden, Wade A. 3494797
15. Joy, Arthur A. 1210667
16. Kagel, Maurice E. Joined 9th 1210668
17. Kerr, Richardson 1210580
18. Kessler, Jacob 3198067
19. Kopytek, John F. Joined 3rd. 3914081
20. Leppin, Jacob J. 1374481
21. Little, William A. 3349296
22. Lopchock, Michael- 4236435
23. Madsiejka, Michael 4240605
24. Mathews, James G. 4061689
25. Matthews, John J. 2670931
26. Mercier, Wilbur F. 1353147
27. Michael, Roy D. 1373047
28. Newborn, Walter D. Jr. 4236332
29. Quinn, Ellsworth 2672289
30. Missel, Charles H. 4245995
31. Monell, John D. 1210692
32. Moore, Jesse J. Joined 8th 2672466
33. Moorer, Elmore 3352681
34. Morgan, Evan M. 4236657
35. Morris, Leroy 4236491
36. Morrison, George F. 4240716
37. Morrison, Gus I. 4070999
38. Morscheck, Fred W. 1370742
39. Morton, Otis G. 4236534
40. Moser, Elsworth J. 4626589
41. Mueller, Charles J. 1229872
42. Mulree, William S. 1353387
43. Musso, Eugenio 4241378
44. Olson, Gustav 4061256
45. Pantelis, John A. 4238139
46. Parker, Davis W. 4070943
47. Parks, Harry 3263132
48. Peterson, David 4069741

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919
(Continued)

PRIVATES (Continued)

49. Pielichowicz, Stanislaw 4240523
50. Phillips, Rufe 4236237
51. Pilus, Joseph 1210697
52. Polachek, Armand H.-D.S. Hq. 27th Div since 13 Dec 1918 406147
53. Poll, Charles H. 1370263
54. Pollinger, Philip 2671600
55. Poteet, Benjamin F. 4236588
56. Price, George L. 4236655
57. Quackenbush, Russell H. 1210699
58. Quinn, John 4239400
59. Register, Henry L. 4237263
60. Renne, Peter 4065399
61. Rhinehart, Getter J. 3349450
62. Rice, George C. 4627322
63. Richardson, Troy E. 4238077
64. Rivenbark, Lee A. 4236253
65. Robinson, Jimsy L. 4236714
66. Rosenblum, Isadore 3732963
67. Rowe, William P. 4239425
68. Ruscher, William 4239230
69. Rutland, Wesley 3351932
70. Rydell, Harold 1210704
71. Semple, James E. 4236354
72. Savage, Vinton J. Joined 4th 4070337
73. Scott, Quay 4627334
74. Simon, Bohumil F. 4245133
75. Simm, John W. 4546815
76. Shestokas, Tony D.S. Hq. 27th Div. since 13 Dec 1918 2245734
77. Skoglund, Elmer R. 4002174
78. Stark, Riley B. 3263814
79. Stone, Andrew H. 4000641
80. Stroud, Daniel F. 3263844
81. Tanner, David C. 2564683
82. Tarrant, William A. 4002992
83. Tille, John C. 4000648
84. Turner, Walter W. 3275534
85. Ver Helst, August 4002202
86. Veech, Thomas L. 4002199
87. Visker, Johannes 4000649
88. Wendell, Howard G. 4002204
89. Weyant, Calvin A. 1210717
90. Wheeler, Ralph L. 2661592
91. Wilson, Harrison 3275593
92. Wulf, Henry F. 4000437
93. Dubreuil, Joseph 1210643
Rejoined Jan 19

LOSSES

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Greatsinger, Chester F.
Transferred 28th 402689
2. Yakal, Phillip B.
Transferred 24th 1210719

PRIVATES

1. Conlon, James V.
Transferred 28th 1210685
2. Pilus, Joseph A.
Transfd 29th 1210697
3. Scariggello, Vito
Transfd 19th 4240994

E. L. Holloway

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company B, 107th Infantry at Mt. Wright, 28 February, 1919.

ENLISTED

	CAPTAIN		
1.	Waterbury, Cleveland L.	New York	
	1ST LIEUTENANT		
1.	Bennet, Robert	New York	
2.	Ostrander, Alexander A.	New York	
	2ND LIEUTENANTS		
1.	Schneider, John A.	New York	
2.	Powell, Leavit, C.	New York	
	1ST SERGEANT		
1.	Ritter, Arthur J.	New York	1210486
2.			
	SUPPLY SERGEANT		
1.	Millman, Stanley I.	"	1210385
	MESS SERGEANT		
1.	Collard, Edward E.	Newburgh	1210566
	SERGEANTS		
1.	Keisle, Charles J.	Newburgh	1210498
2.	Whalen, Raymond J.	New York	1210541
3.	Mills, William	New York	1210[illegible]
4.	Bruce, John A.	New York	1210308
5.	Vialle, Walter W.	"	1210315
6.	Farrington, Roswell	"	1210522
7.	Anderson, Joseph J.	"	1210[illegible]
8.	Taylor, William	Newburgh	1210513
9.	Pennebilet, Carl	New York	1210528
10.	Kruger, Michael H.	"	1210547
11.	Schorer, Frank E.	"	1210[illegible]7
12.	Meehan, William P.	"	1210[illegible]7
13.			
	CORPORALS		
1.	Burke, David E.	"	1210510
2.	Brown, Albert D.	Newburgh	1210513
3.	[illegible] P.	"	1210526
4.	[illegible]	New York	1210527
5.	[illegible] George D.	"	1210531
6.	McIntyre, Walter J.	"	1210532
7.	L'Hommedieu, John D.	"	1210537
8.	Cotter, Cornelius P.	"	1210538
9.	Shute, Frank L.	"	1210[illegible]7
10.	Gallihan, Frank M.	"	1210555
11.	Drabble, Samuel R.	"	1210[illegible]4
12.	Cooney, William T.	Newburgh	1210560
13.	Miller, Francis G.	New York	1210[illegible]6
14.	Doherty, Frank J.	"	1210[illegible]9
15.	Stout, Lauren	"	1210710
16.	Thompkins, Fermon R.	Yonkers	1210[illegible]5
17.	Schutt, Walter I.	New York	1210706
18.	Thomas, Hugh F.	"	1210[illegible]8
19.	Burke, Walter V.	"	1210[illegible]0
20.	Carmody, Thomas E.	"	1210[illegible]9
21.	Doig, William G.	"	1210[illegible]3
22.	[illegible], Herman W.	"	1210[illegible]2
23.	Scott, James L.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]7
24.	Kilpatrick, Robert J.	Ne "	1210[illegible]4
25.	Horsfall, Henry P.	New York	1210[illegible]0
26.	Harding, Harry A.	"	1210[illegible]3
27.	Skinner, Walter W.	"	1210[illegible]8
28.	Monaghan, William J.	"	1210691
29.	Casey, John J.	"	1210[illegible]0
30.	Jenkins, Stephen J.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]4
31.	Nolan, Thomas H.	"	1210[illegible]0
	MECHANICS		
1.	Fleurrie, [illegible]	New York	1210[illegible]3
2.	Lohler, George H.	Newburgh	1210[illegible]8
3.	Courter, [illegible] P.	New York	1210[illegible]7

Not Wanted in AEF

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry at midnight of February 1918
(Continued)

NEW YORK STATE

MUSICIANS (Continued)

4. [illegible]	Newburgh	1210659

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E.	Newburgh	1210600
2. Grant, Martin J.	Yonkers	1210626
3. Murphy, Harold J.	Newburgh	1210604
4. Jones, Erwin E.	New York	1210606

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E.	1210646	New York
2. Box, Arthur W.	Newburgh	1210662

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Sallis, Alex J.	New York	[illegible]761
2. Barton, Charles E.	Newburgh	1210643
3. Barter, John O.	Newburgh	1210663
4. Bell, Gordon H.	New York	1210630
5. Brundage, Franklin D.	"	1210634
6. Chanfrogna, Guy	Newburgh	1210622
7. Cooney, John J.	"	1210623
8. De Blasio, Amerigo	New York	1210639
9. Crowell, Stewart	"	1210633
10. Curry, William J.	Newburgh	1210634
11. De Carlo, James V.	Yonkers	1210628
12. Dolan, George A.	Yonkers	1210641
13. Dondero, Charles B.	Newburgh	1210644
14. Dreichler, George	New York	1210642
15. Dubreuil, Joseph B.	Yonkers	1210643
16. Earle, Orrin D.	Binghamton	1211615
17. Faulhaber, Malcolm	New York	1210648
18. Fiedorowicz, Henry L.	Yonkers	1210647
19. Gloss, Frederic W.	Yonkers	1210624
20. Gschlecht, Joseph	New York	[illegible]
21. Hammer, William M.	Newburgh	1210658
22. Hochstaine, Irving	Yonkers	1210660
23. Joy, Arthur A.	Newburgh	1210667
24. Juaren, Peter W.	New York	1210670
25. Keating, William F.	Yonkers	1210665
26. Kerr, Richardson	Yonkers	1210623
27. Kinsley, Thomas E.	Newburgh	1210683
28. Knapp, Edward R.	New York	1210675
29. Kraten, John G.	New York	1210787
30. Lander, Frank M.	Yonkers	Newburgh 1210684
31. Lawrence, Charles C.	New York	1210677
32. Mathews, John J.	"	2670932
33. McEwen, Edward J.	Newburgh	1210514
34. McGrath, Patrick F.	Yonkers	1210684
35. McGuire, Thomas J.	New York	1210685
36. Merritt, Ferdinand	Newburgh	1210687
37. Miller, William F.	New York	2670874
38. Monell, John D.	Newburgh	1210692
39. Pinkstone, Samuel J.	Utica	1211210
40. Polachek, Armand H.	Fort Slocum	40[illegible]467
41. Pollinger, Phillip	New York	[illegible]1610
42. Quackenbush, Russel H.	Newburgh	1210699
43. Rignmeyer, Frank	"	1210701
44. Rydell, Harold	"	1210704
45. Schneider, Everett J.	New York	[illegible]
46. Van Tassel, Charles	Yonkers	[illegible]
47. Weyant, Calvin A.	Newburgh	[illegible]
48. White, William J.	Newburgh	1210716
49. Young, Elmer J.	New York	1210510

PRIVATES

1. Botte, Albert E.	Yonkers	[illegible]
2. Egan, Francis P.	Newburgh	1210663
3. Elliott, Thomas W.	New York	1210645
4. Greene, William M.	New York	1210659
5. Hinds, John H.	New York	1210509
6. Kagel, Maurice E.	Yonkers	1210668
7. Kessler, Jacob	New York	3193067
8. Mann, Ellsworth	New York	2672289
9. Mueller, Charles J.	Buffalo	1229872
10. Quinn, John J.	Newark	4239400
11. Rascher, William	Newark	4239230
12. Rosenblum, Isadore	Brooklyn	3732963
13. Rowe, William P.	Newark	4239245
14. Scandell, Herbert	1210705	Newburgh
15. Van Buren, Rae L.	New York	1210604

L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Dup. DEC 10 1920 File

ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY, AS OF MARCH 31ST, 1919 ARMISTICE.

1ST SERGEANT

1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hillman, Stanley I. 1210553

MESS SERGEANT

1. Collord, Edward E. 1210543

SERGEANTS

1. Bible, Charles J. 1210496
2. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210521
3. Hibarer, Frank B. 1210597
4. Hoehn, William P. 1210507
5. Bible, William 1210497
6. Bruce, John D. 1210502
7. Vialle, Walter W. 1210518
8. Ferrington, Roswell 1210522
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210531
10. Taylor, William 1210513
11. Fenevillet, Carl 1210526
12. Kruger, Nicholas H. 1210557

CORPORALS

1. Burke, David B. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Adams, Howard P. 1210524
4. Boggs, Howard L. 1210527
5. Dickson, George D. 1210561
6. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210508
7. L'Hommedieu, John D. 1210567
8. Cotter, Cornelius P. 1210558
9. Shade, Frank L. 1210599
10. Sullivan, Joe M. 1210575
11. Hrubbie, Samuel N. 1210563
12. Cooney, William T. 1210[illegible]
13. Miller, Francis G. 1210[illegible]
14. Doherty, Frank J. 1210639
15. Short, Lauren 1210716
16. Tompkins, Forrest R. 1210603
17. Schmitt, Walter I. 1210706
18. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210628
19. Burke, Walter V. 1210[illegible]
20. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210[illegible]
21. Doig, William G. 1210[illegible]
22. Rasbagan, Herman W. 1210679
23. Scott, James L. 1210707
24. Harding, Harry A. 1210[illegible]
25. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210[illegible]
26. Hargreaves, Henry P. 1210595
27. Skinner, Walter W. 1210709
28. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
29. Cassy, John J. 1210[illegible]
30. Holes, Thomas R. Jr. 1210686
31. Jenkins, Stephen J. 1210664
32. Hinds, John H. 1210709
33. Lander, Frank M. 1210[illegible]

CORPORALS

1. Williamson, Guy 2678887
2. Lanier, George E. 1210708
3. Guerrero, Arthur F. 1210657
4. Fleming, Ernest B. 1210650

COOKS

1. Anderson, Thomas E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210696
3. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694
4. Jones, Edwin H. 1210666

BUGLERS

1. Jackson, Henry E. 1210586
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210652

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Ballis, Alex T. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210618
3. Burton, John O. 1210545
4. Boll, Gordon H. 1210550
5. Brundage, Franklin B. 1210[illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. Cooney, John J. 1210631
8. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
9. Curry, William J. 1210634
10. DeBlasio, Amerigo 1210635
11. DeCarlo, James V. 1210637
12. Dolan, George A. 1210641
13. Dundore, Charles B. 1210[illegible]
14. Dreichler, George 1210[illegible]
15. Edwards, Joseph B. 1210645
16. Earle, Orrin D. 1211615
17. Faulkner, Malcolm 1210[illegible]
18. Fiederwyan, [illegible] 1210[illegible]
19. [illegible], Frederick W. 1210[illegible]
20. Goshlecht, Joseph F. 2678403
21. Hauser, William H. 1210[illegible]
22. Hochstein, Irving 1210660
23. Joy, Arthur A. 1210647
24. Jahren, Peter W. 1210[illegible]
25. [illegible]
26. Kerr, Richardson 1210[illegible]
27. Kinsley, Thomas E. 1210[illegible]
28. Knapp, Edward R. 1210[illegible]
29. Krutch, John G. 1212787
30. Matthews, John J. 2760951
31. Hoffman, Edward J. 1210[illegible]
32. Holroth, Patrick F. 1210[illegible]
33. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210[illegible]
34. Merritt, Ferdinand 1210[illegible]
35. Miller, William F. 2672874
36. Monell, John D. 1210[illegible]
37. Finkelstein, Samuel J. 1212120
38. Polachek, Armand H. 406147
39. Pellinger, Philip 2671600

Not [illegible]

Not Wan[illegible]

Page 2. ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY, AS OF March 31ST, 1919, HEADQUARTERS.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS Cont'd.

40. [illegible], Russell E.	1210629
41. Rightmyer, Frank E.	1210701
42. Rydell, Harold	1210704
43. Schneider, Everett J.	1210708
44. Van Buren, Reuben L.	1210694
45. Van Tassel, Charles E.	1210715
46. Bryant, Calvin A.	1210717
47. White, William F.	1210718
48. Young, Elmer J.	1210610.

PRIVATES

1. Bebb, Albert E.	1210619
~~2. Bear, Frederick F.~~	~~1210587~~
3. Elliott, Thomas W.	1210649
~~4. Greene, William H.~~	~~1210639~~
5. Engel, Maurice E.	1210668
6. Kessler, Joseph	3199067
7. Mueller, Charles J.	1210672
8. Quinn, John	4239400
9. Rosenblum, Isadore	3732963
10. Rose, William F.	4239423
11. Rucker, William	4239239
~~12. [illegible]~~	~~1210705~~

PRIVATES

1. Rocke, Alfred J.	1210574

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. [illegible], Guy	1210622
2. [illegible], William F.	1210669
3. Lawrence, Charles C.	1210677

PRIVATES

1. Egan, Francis P.	1210565
2. Greene, William H.	1210639
3. Hinn, Ellsworth	2672289
4. Swendell, Herbert J.	1210703

E. Boeckmann
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adjt.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY E, 180TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.

L O S S E S

1ST SERGEANT
1. Ritter, Arthur J. 1210496

STAFF SERGEANT
1. Hillman, Stanley I. 1210535

TECH SERGEANT
1. Collard, Edward E. 1210545

SERGEANTS
1. Bubbs, Charles J. 1210498
2. Whalen, Raymond J. 1210521
3. Scherer, Frank B. 1210597
4. Hoolman, William F. 1210507
5. Bible, William 1210497
6. Bruce, John D. 1210508
7. Wallis, Walter W. 1210518
8. Farrington, Roswell 1210582
9. Anderson, Joseph J. 1210531
10. Tayler, William 1210513
11. Pennedillet, Carl 1210588
12. Kreyer, Nicholas H. 1210537

CORPORALS
1. Burke, David B. 1210510
2. Brown, Albert D. 1210515
3. Adams, Howard F. 1210524
4. Boggs, Howard L. 1210527
5. McIntyre, Walter J. 1210532
6. L'Esmesdieu, John D. 1210587
7. Cotter, Cornelius F. 1210538
8. Slade, Frank L. 1210599
9. Gallihan, Joe M. 1210555
10. Drabble, Samuel R. 1210563
11. Cooney, William T. 1210640
12. Miller, Francis G. 1210688
13. Doherty, Frank J. 1210659
14. Stout, Lauren 1210710
15. Tompkins, Forman R. 1210603
16. Schutt, Walter I. 1210706
17. Thomas, Hugh F. 1210602
18. Burke, Walter V. 1210630
19. Carmody, Thomas E. 1210559
20. Daly, William G. 1210562
21. Hoffmann, Herman W. 1210579
22. Scott, James L. 1210[illegible]
23. Harding, Harry A. 1210[illegible]2
24. Kilpatrick, Robert J. 1210674
25. Mercereau, Emory P. 1210595
26. Skinner, Walter W. 1210709
27. Monaghan, William J. 1210691
28. Cheney, John J. 1210736
29. Maloo, Thomas R.Jr. 1210686
30. Jamieson, Stephen J. 1210664
31. Slade, John H. 1210709
32. Lauder, Frank M. 1210584

SERGEANTS
1. Mcelurrie, Emmy 2672085
2. Lozier, George E. 1210588
3. Guerrero, Arthur P. 1210657
4. Flemming, Ernest D. 1210690

COOKS
1. Anderson, Thomas. E. 1210609
2. Grant, Martin J. 1210696
3. Murphy, Harold J. 1210694
4. James, Edwin H. 1210666

BUGLERS
1. Jackson, Henry B. 1210746
2. Fox, Arthur W. 1210678

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.
1. Ellis, Alex T. 2669761
2. Barton, Charles E. 1210618
3. Baxter, John O. 1210745
4. Bell, Gordon E. 1210770
5. Brundage, Franklin D. 1210734
6. Cooney, John J. 1210631
7. Crowell, Stewart Jr. 1210633
8. Curry, William J. 1210634
9. DeBlasio, Amerigo 1210635
10. Decarlo, James V. 1210637
11. Dolan, George A. 1210641
12. Dondero, Charles E. 1210644
13. Dreichler, George 1210642
14. Dubreuil, Joseph E. 1210645
15. Earle, Orrin D. 1211615
16. Fiedorewicz, Henry L. 1210767
17. Gloss, Frederick W. 1210654
18. Gschlecht, Joseph F. 2672405
19. Hammer, William M. 1210658
20. Hochstaine, Irving 1210660
21. Joy, Arthur A. 1210667
22. Juhren, Peter W. 1210776
23. Karr, Richardson 1210780
24. Kinsley , Thomas E. 1210783
25. Knapp, Edward R. 1210675
26. Kratch, John G. 1212787
27. Matthews, John J. 2760931
28. McKeon, Edward J. 1210714
29. McGrath, Patrick F. 1210684
30. McGuire, Thomas J. 1210685
31. Merritt, Ferdinand R. 1210687
32. Miller, William F. 2672274
33. Mowell, John D. 1210692
34. Finkelstein, Samuel J. 1212120
35. Polachek, Armand M. 406147
36. Pollinger, Philip 2671600
37. Quackenbush, Russel H. 1210699
38. Rightmyer, Frank E. 1210701
39. Rydell, Harold 1210704
40. Schneider, Everett J. 1210720

Dlaf

FINAL ROSTER OF OFFICERS R. O. T. C. UNITS

ROSTER

Captain.

1. Cleveland L. Waterbury

1st Lieutenants
1. George D. Douglas
2. Alexander E. Ostrander
3. Robert E. Bennett

2nd Lieutenants
1. John A. Schreiber
2. Lovitt C. Powell

[illegible] #2. FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY E, 107TH INFANTRY, U.S.A.

[illegible]

[illegible] FIRST CLASS Cont'd.

41.	Van Horn, Woodburn L.	1210624
42.	Van Tassel, Charles E.	1210715
43.	Weyant, Calvin A.	1210717
44.	White, William F.	1210718
45.	Young, Elmer J.	1210610

[illegible]

1.	Bohn, Albert E.	1210619
2.	Elliott, Thomas W.	1210645
3.	Engel, Henrico E.	1210668
4.	Kessler, Jacob	3199067
5.	Mueller, Charles J.	1225872
6.	Quinn, John	4230400
7.	Rosenblum, Isadore	3758965
8.	Rowe, William F.	4039425
9.	Rueger, William	4239350

Roll company
Capt. 107 Inf
Personnel adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

CO F 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO F 7TH N Y INF

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind. Rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F

of the 107th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

Battle
No prior records
Co F - 7th Inf. Div
Reg mail

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY F. of the 107th Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st day of ~~September~~ August 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
George P. Nichols	Commissioned 12 Jul '17		
First LIEUTENANTS			
Harry A. Wilbur	Commissioned 20 Nov '17		Assigned to Co. pursuant to G.O. #9 Div. '17 per R.O.135,15 Oct.'17.
William G. LeCompte	Commissioned 18 May '17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Beverley, L.F.Burnham	Commissioned 22 May '17	Absent	
Philip K.Rhinelander	Commissioned 3 Aug '17		Assigned to Co. pursuant to G.O.#9,Div. '17 per R.O.167,26 Oct.'17.
Stephen J.McTague	Commissioned 15 Aug '17		Attached to Co.for temporary duty S.O.48 Div.'17.
Charles H.Mellor	Commissioned 15 Aug '17		Attached to Co.for temporary duty S.O.48 Div.'17.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller,John G.	15 Apr '16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne,Thomas J.	15 Dec '14		Aptd Sup.Sgt fr Sgt C.3,Co.F,12 Sept.'17.
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	23 Apr '17		
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon,Stephen H.	15 Oct '15		
Kelly, Frank M.	23 Nov.'14		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Asgnd to Co.R.C. 136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.

Palmer, John W.	13 Aug '15		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 136A 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	3 Mar '16	Absent	D.S. since 5 Sept. '17 at School for Aerial Observers, Ft. Sill, Okla. R.O. 63, 7th N.Y.Inf. 3 Sept. '17.
Koch, Charles W.	5 May '16		Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O. 9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Richmond, James L.	16 Apr '15		
O'Brien, William H.	11 Jan '16		
Reilly, Reginald G.	30 Dec '13		
Addick, Howard H.	8 June '16		
Bronson, Wilbur B.	21 June '16		
Smith, Robert H.	21 Mar '14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl R.O. 20 Sept '17.
Knudsen, Charles A.	25 May '14		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt R.O. 175, 25 Sept '17.
			Trnsfd as Sgt fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	15 Nov '15		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Cleaver, Walter J.	28 Apr '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Holmes, Robert B.	4 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Morton, Samuel	25 May '17		
Green, William A.	5 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Foley, John J.	21 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 148, 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Honig, John	10 Apr '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O. #9 Div. 1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co. R.O. 148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Markell, Peter	22 June '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.# 9 Div.1 Oct. '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Morton, Ray	24 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Asngd to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Eggers, Hermann F.	11 May '17		
Moody, Charles P.	21 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Terry, Griffith P.	30 Apr '17		
Billipp, Frederick A.	1 May '17		
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1 May '17		
Outwater, Marshall	7 May '17		
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	8 May '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Felter, Frank	12 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Gerowe, Clifford K.	22 Jun '16		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct '17 Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Armondi, Charles W.	15 Feb '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Roda, Frank C.	30 May '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Tobey, Truman C.	30 May '17		Trnsfd as Cpl fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Asgnd to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
McPherson, Robert B.	6 Nov '13		
Fera, George	6 Apr '17		
Prior, Otis R.	6 Apr '17		
Smith, William H.	6 Apr '17		

Hellquist, Oscar E.	1 May '17		
Smith, Roland C.	8 May '17		
Harwood, Douglas A.	22 May '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87, 20 Sept '17.
Kendall, Kenneth T.	4 June '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87,20 Sept '17.
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	20 Aug '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.R.O.87,20 Sept '17.
Moore, John H.	15 May '17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9,Div.'18ct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 148,20 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt. R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Flynn, Leo E.	14 Feb. '16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt.R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Mac Lean,Floyd S.	22 Nov.'13		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt.R.S.O.(No unknown) 9 Oct.'17 Transferred as Sgt fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Cpl fr Sgt. R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	30 Aug '15		Transferred as Mec fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Ferguson, Harry E.	22 May '17		
Shaver, Frank J.	21 Apr'17		Transferred as Mec fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Gillies, George J.	10 Apr'17		Aptd Mec.fr Pvt 1Cl O#5 Co.F.20 Sep'17
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	1 May'16		Transferred as Ck fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O. #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Jensen, Joseph A.	4 May'17		
Schwarz, Frank F.	25 Jul'17		
Whitaker, James E.	25 Jul'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17 Aptd Ck.fr Pvt 1 Cl.O#5 Co.F 20 Sep'17
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	22 Jun'16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Nickerson, Churchill H. Jr.	1 May'17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Brennan, James C.	24 Jul'17		Transferred as Ck.fr Co.F.12th N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Ck.O#8 Co.F.29 Oct'17
Brush, Merton W.	20 Mar'17		Transferred as Cpl.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt1Cl fr Cpl.R.O.171 26 Oct'17.
Butterworth, Clark A.	19 Apr'17		
Cadmus, John A.	22 May'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17
Campbell, Harold	10 Apr'17		
Clinch, Hilton E.	10 Apr'17		
Class, John E.	31 Jan'17		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Cooper, Robert T.	16Jul'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#8 Co.F.1 Oct'17 Aptd Ck.fr Pvt 1 Cl.O#9 Co.F.6 Oct'17
			Transferred as Ck.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O. #9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136 A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Ck.O#8 Co.F.29 Oct'17
Davis, Erwin M.	4 Dec'13		Aptd Cpl.fr Pvt.S.O.86,9 Oct'17 Transferred as Cpl.fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl.fr Cpl.R.O.171 26 Oct'17.
Davis, Wesley G.	20 Apr'17		
Dennis, Clifford L.	22 Apr'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#9 Co.F.6 Oct'17 Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	20 Apr'17		Apted Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt R.O.16,1 Sep'17 Transferred fr CO.F.12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Diihr, Roger	26 Jun'16		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Dumond, Fred M.	14 May'16		Transferred fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Ellis, Roland M.	22 May'17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.O#4 Co.F.18 Sep'17

Pelter, Jacob W.	20 Nov '16		Transferred as Cpl fr Co. F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl, R.O.171, 26 Oct.'17.
Flowers, Frank H.	23 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Gentle, David W.	18 Apr '17		
Gowell, Robert E.	17 Apr '17		
Guild, Ray M.	27 Jul '17		Transferred as Cpl fr 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd. to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl. R.O. 171, 26 Oct.'17.
Harlow, Frank A.	17 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt R.O. 16, 1 Sept.'17. Transferred fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Heaney, James J.	9 Apr '17		
Heinb, Robert E.	19 Apr '17		
Hyde, Henry E.L.	8 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt, O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept.'17.
Jackson, Jay D.	10 Apr '17		
Johnson, Robert C.	19 Apr '17		In hands CA fr 11 Sept '17 to 20 Sept'17. Convicted. Reprimanded, SC 25 Sept.'17.
Jones, Paul	29 May '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Lanson, Frank C.	23 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept.'17
Launt, Alexander	12 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Lo Frano, Thomas	4 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136A, 15 Oct, '17. Joined sd.
Malone, William T.	1 May '17		
Meade, William H.	21 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Meade, William W.	26 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Meyers, Harold B.	11 Apr '17		
Middlemiss, John Jr.	28 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt.O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept.'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Misner, Olan,	8 June '17		as Cpl Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Cpl,R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Mullarkey,Patrick J.	4 June '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.O.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17 . Joined sd.
Mundy, Benjamin W.	24 Apr '17		Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Pvt,O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Newell, Fred A.	25 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt,O.7,Co.F,23 Oct.'17.
Peacock,Bartholomew	19 Apr '17		
Reddy, Thomas J.	8 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.RO 16,1 Sept.' 17. Transferred fr Co.F,12 N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div. 1 Oct.'17, Assigned to Co.R.O.148,20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Resor,John E.	22 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Salton, George E.	5 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Segar,Lloyd	20 June '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.GO.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Snyder, Arthur F.	24 June'16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Snyder,William C.	29 June '17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O.4,Co.F,18 Sept.'17.
Stern, Hilton S.	16 Apr '17		Transferred as Cpl fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O #9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1Cl fr Cpl.R.O.171,26 Oct.'17.
Sturges,Maurice	13 Apr '17		
Sutton,William A.	15 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Warwick,Alfred B.	19 Apr '17		
Whittaker,Guerdon W.	25 May '17		
Wittman,William J.	23 May '17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt.O.6,Co.F,6 Oct.'17. Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Bugler,O.7,Co.F,23 Oct.'17.
Wood,Clinton E.	16 May '16		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,15, Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Woolley,Charles C.	7 Jan '98.		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES.			
Andrews, John C.	28 Aug. '17.		
Armondi, Augustus A.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Aumack, Frank B. Jr.	1 June '17		
Baker, Russell W.	1 Aug. '17.		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Beardsell, Albert J.	29 June '17		
Bedat, Victor V.	23 May '17		
Bedder, Arthur	29 June '17		
Binns, Victor R.	22 May '17		
Boag, George A.	22 May '17		
Boag, William W.	23 May '17.		
Booth, Meredith H.	10 Apr. '17		Retd to Pvt. fr Pvt 1Cl. O.4, Co.F, 18 Sept. '17
Boyle, Joseph St.V.	30 Apr. '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Brennan, John A.	21 Aug. '17		
Brickman, Ivan T.	22 May '17		
Brown, D'alby H.	24 April '17		
Brown, James N.	29 June '17		
Bull, Norris, C.	21 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Callahan, John R.	22 May '17		
Carson, Hugh A.	29 June '17		
Chard, George O,	14 AUG '17		
Claas, Joseph C.	20 Aug '17		
Clark, Stanley E.	20 July '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Coats, Truman R.	28 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct. '17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cole, Harvey	4 June '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Cole, Monroe C.	1st June '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Coons, William H.	5 Sept.'17		Joined by enlistment. Assigned to Co.F, 5 Sept.'17.
Cuddy, George J.	1 June '17		
Cummings, Harold E.	20 Aug '17		
Cummings, John B.	23 May '17		
Daniels, Edward Jr.	11 Aug '17.		
Davey, Claude M.	27 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
DeBaun, Henry	27 APr '17		
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9, Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Dobbs, Donald K.	8 May '17		
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	13 Aug '17		
Dow, Joseph	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F. 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A, 15 Oct'17 Joined sd
Dunnell, Frank L. Jr.	27 Jul'17		
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	22 May'17		
Finn, William DeF.	29 Jun'17		
Fox, Peter	[illegible] Aug'17		Transferred fr Co.D. 12th N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Freeman, Randolph S.	1 May'17		
Fuhri, James R.	20 Apr'17		Transferred fr CO.F. 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Fuhri, John J.	16 Apr'17		Transferred fr CO.F. 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Gardapa, Truman I.	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd.
Gerety, Edward J.	22 May '17	Absent.	On furlough since 21 Oct '17,A.R.106
Girdusky, George	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Goodnough, Raymond C.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Gould,Herbert	6 Sept '17		Joined by enlistment 6 Sept.'17. Assigned to Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf. sd. Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.148, 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Co.F.
Gramento, Frank Jr.	5 June '17		Transferred fr/1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hall, Harry	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hamilton, William S	8 June '17		
Helwig, Charles R.	31 Aug '17	Absent.	Joined by enlistment 31 Aug.'17. Assigned to Co.F,sd. (See Losses.)
Herrick, Raymond J.	4 May '17		
Higgins, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Hoag, William W.	23 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Houck, Laurence E.	17 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div. 1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct,'17. Joined sd.
Hughes, John J.	30 July '17	Absent	On furlough since 24 Oct.'17. A.R.106
Huss,Edward W.	1 May '17		Transferred fr M.G.Co.1st N.Y.Inf.to Co. E,1st N.Y.Inf,14 Sept.'17,R.O.67,1st N.Y. Inf.sd. Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.136A.15 Oct.'17. Joined sd. Co.F
Jacobi, Charles L.	11 Jul '17		Transferred fr/1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9,Div. 1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A. 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Jarvie, Robert	4 Aug '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jaycox, Paul A.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Jenkins, William D.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Keenan, Thomas A.	31 Aug '17		Joined by enlistment 31 Aug'17. Assigned to Co F sd.
Kern, Joseph W.	23 May '17		
King, Hugh L.	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Kittle, Francis W.	20 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Joined sd.
Knapp, Harry	20 Jun '16	ABSENT	Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd. Sk in hosp since 23 Oct '17.
Laidlaw, Ivan T.	27 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Livermore, Floyd A.	19 Apr '17	ABSENT	Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17. Never joined. Sk in hosp since (date unknown).
Lynch, James K.	1 May '17		
Lyon, Orrin S.	4 Jun '17		
McClure, Charles R.	23 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
McDonald, James A. Jr.	4 May '17		
McKeon, Harold N.	25 May '17		
McQuillan, John A.	1 May '17		
Mallory, William W.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136 A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Mason, Charles R.	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div.1 Oct'17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Meade, George W.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Melia, John J.	24 Apr '17		
Metcalf, Howard L.	23 May '17		
Miller, Edgerton L.	10 Sept '17		Joined by enlistment 10 Sept'17.Assigned to Co F sd.
Miller, Fred	22 May '17		
Molson, Edward H.	1 May '17		
Morris, Fred T.	16 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div. 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Mulligan, Joseph B.	1 May '17		
Neer, Irving	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Neer, Thomas P.	4 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Nevins, Ivers B.	23 May '17		
O'Connor, Leo V.	28 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
O'Dell, John J.	13 Aug '17		
O'Neill, George J.	18 Aug '17		
Pangaro, John	20 Mar '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Pindar, Silad A.	15 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Pratt, Bennie O.	28 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Pratt, Leo B.	27 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Robb, Lyle S.	24 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div 1st Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O. 136A,15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Rolleston, John A.	22 May '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Salerno, Joseph	1 May '17		Transferred fr M.G.CO.1st N.Y.Inf. to Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.14 Sept.'17,R.O. 67sd.
			Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A,
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1 Feb '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Shaw, Howard R.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Shaw, Marvin O.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Shiffert, Joseph B.	23 May '17		
Simpson, Julian C.	30 Aug.'17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17, Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Slinkard, Clifford M.	15 Aug '17		
Sprague, Gleyn H.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17 Joined sd.
Stanton, Raymond A.	17 Apr '17		Retd to Pvt. fr Ck.O.5 Co.F,20 Sept.'17.
Stanton, Virgil B.	14 Jul.'17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct,'17. Joined sd.
Stevens, George H.	28 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17 Assigned to Co. R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Stevens, Stanley	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Sturtevant, George C.	29 May '17	Absent.	On furlough since 16 Oct.'17. A.R.106.
Sutliff, Leo R.	22 Sept. '17		S.C.11 Sept.'17.Retd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl O.7,Co.F,22 Sept '17.
			Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A
			15 OcT.'17. Joined sd.
Sutton, Louis V.	16 Apr. '17	Absent	Sick in Hosp.since (date unknown). Transferred fr Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9
			Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R,O.136A.
			15 Oct. '17. Never joined.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Taylor, John G.	4 Jun '17		
Tierney, William J.	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.148 20 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Tiffany, Norman G.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co8,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct.'17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136A 15 Oct.'17. Joined sd.
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	4 June '17		
Tracy, Frank,J.	22 May '17		
Twomsley, James L.	14 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf .G.O.#9 Div. 1Oct.'17. Assigned to Co. R.O.148. 20 Oct. '17. Joined sd.
Van Duson, Leon	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136 A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Voorhis, John O.	19 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17 Joined sd.
Wachtel, Louis	22 May '17		
Waddell, Robert	10 May '17		
Wade, Sylvester J.	1 June '17		
Wagner, Richard H.	1 May '17		
Walsh, Edward F.	16 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Walsh, Edward J.	12 June '17		
Waters, Harold E.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co F, 12th N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 20 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Watson, Henry	24 May '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 25 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Watson, Ira L,	22 May '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 15 Oct '17, Joined sd.
West, Elliott M.	9 May '17		
White, Francis M.	1 Aug '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 148 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
White, George C.	13 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F,1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Whytock, Norman R.	31 Aug '17		Joined by enlistment. Assigned to Co F 31 Aug '17.
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	9 May '17		
Winfield, Ernest R.	20 Mar '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Wood, Charles C.	14 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Wood, Clarence G.	10 May '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
Woodard, Ivan D.	22 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co F, 1st N.Y.Inf GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17. Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct '17. Joined sd.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Morris, Donald C.	26 Jun'16		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co.107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 118,10 Oct'17.
BUGLERS			
Stout, Ellerson T.	25 May'17		Transferred to Co.A,7th N.Y.Inf. 6 Oct'17 RO 104,7th N.Y.Inf. 2 Oct'17
Berray, Donald S.	12 May16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co.F.1st N.Y.Inf G.O.#9 Div.1 Oct'17 Assigned to Co RO 136A 15 Oct'17 Joined sd Transferred to Co G 107th Inf. [redacted] 25 Oct'17 RO 166,25 Oct'17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Vickery, Albert V.	10 Apr'17		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co.107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 118,10 Oct'17
PRIVATES			
Butler, Robert W.	23 Feb'15		Transferred to Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.pursuant to G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct.'17. per R.O.108,5 Oct.'17.
Crawford, John F.	13 Mar'08		Transferred to Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.pursuant to G.O.#9,Div.1 Oct'17. per RO 108,5 Oct '17.
DeWitt, Thomas D.	30 Apr'17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf.10 Oct '17 RO 122,10 Oct '17.

Dickerson, Alexander B.	29 May '17		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct '17 per RO 108 5 Oct '17
Doyle, Edward T.	22 May '17		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf 9 Oct '17 pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct'17 Per RO 108 5 Oct '17.
Gertner, Arthur W.	29 Aug '17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17. RO 122 10 Oct '17.
Helwig, Charles R.	31 Aug '17		Transferred to Hdqtrs Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17 RO 118 10 Oct '17.
Kennedy, Herbert B.	17 Apr '14		Transferred to Co F, 71st N.Y.Inf 9 Oct '17. pursuant to GO #9 Div 1 Oct'17 per RO 108 5 Oct '17.
Robertson, James B.	28 May '17		Transferred to Supply Co,107th Inf 10 Oct '17. RO 122 10 Oct '17.
Smith, Thomas R.H.	13 July '15		Retd to Pvt fr Sup Sgt.RO 72A 8 Sept '17 Transferred to Supply Co,7th N.Y.Inf. 8 Sept '17,RO 72,8 Sept '17.
DESERTED			
Conway, Thomas	6 Jun '17		Transferred fr 69th N.Y.Inf,18 Aug '17 per SO 18 Div,1917. Never reported to this command. Dropped as deserter, 18 Sept '17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth. Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: 31 October 1917.

George D. Nichols

Captain 107th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG MC H P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional spaces be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 107th INFANTRY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* OCTOBER, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned 12 Jul '17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Harry A.Wilbur	Commissioned 20 Nov.'15		
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned 1 Jun '16		Assigned to Co.pursuant to SO 111,Div,1917 per RO 253,24 Nov.'17.
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned 18 May '17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned 22 May '17		
Philip K.Rhinelander	Commissioned 3 Aug '17		Transferred to Div.Hdqtrs.as Billeting Officer,G.O.32,Div.'17.Until further orders on duty with Co.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	15 Apr '16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	15 Dec '14		
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	23 Apr '15		
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon, Stephen H.	15 Oct.'15		
Kelly, Frank M.	23 Nov.14		
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	3 Mar '16	ABSENT.	DS since 5 Sept '17 at School,for Aerial Observers,Ft.Sill,Okla.R063,3 Sept.'17.
Koch, Charles W.	5 May '16		
Richmond, James L.	16 Apr '15		
O'Brien, William H.	11 Jan '16		
Reilly, Reginald G.	30 Dec '13		
Aulsbckm Howard d.	8 June '16		
Bronson, Wilbur B.	21 Jun '16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—6-2

Smith, Robert H.	21 March '14		
Knudsen, Charles A.	25 May '14		
Mac Lean, Floyd S.	22 Nov. '15		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl. SO 270, 1 Dec. '17.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	15 Nov '15		
Holmes, Robert B.	4 May '16		
Morton, Samuel	25 May '17		
Green, William A.	5 May '16		
Foley, John J.	21 Jun '16		
Eggers, Hermann F.	11 May '17		
Moody, Charles P.	21 Jun '16		
Terry, Griffith P.	30 Apr '17		
Billipp, Frederick A.	1 May '17		
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106.
Outwater, Marshall	7 May '17		
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	8 May '16		
Felter, Frank	12 Jun '16		
Roda, Frank C.	30 May '17		
Tobey, Truman C.	30 May '17		
McPherson, Robert B.	6 Nov. '13		
Fera, George	6 Apr '17		
Prior, Otis R.	6 Apr '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 29 Dec. '17 A.R. 106
Smith, William H.	6 Apr '17		
Hellquist, Oscar E.	1 May '17		
Smith, Roland C.	8 May '17		
Harwood, Douglas A.	22 May '17		
Kendall, Kenneth T.	4 Jun '17		
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	29 Aug '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 22 Dec '17. A.R. 106.
Moore, John H.	15 May '17		
Flynn, Leo E.	14 Feb '16		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stern, Hilton S.	16 Apr '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 212, 13 Nov. '17.
Woolley, Charles C.	7 Jan '08		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 231, 18 Nov. '17.
Guild, Ray M.	27 Jul '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 231, 18 Nov. '17
Resor, John E.	22 May '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 270, 1 Dec '17
Brown, D'alby H.	24 Apr '17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 320A, 17 Dec '17.
Davis, Erwin M.	4 Dec '13	ABSENT	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl, RO 320A, 17 Dec '17. On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	30 Aug '15		
Ferguson, Harry E.	22 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 17 Dec. '17 A.R. 106.
Gillies, George J.	10 Apr '17		
Jacobi, Charles L.	11 Jul '17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt O #9, Co. F, 9 Nov. '17.
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	1 May '16		
Schwarz, Frank F.	25 Jul '17		
Whitaker, James E.	25 Jul '17		
Cooper, Robert T.	16 Jul '17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1Cl. O#9, Co. F, 9 Nov. '17.
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	22 Jun '16		
Nickerson, Churchill H. Jr.	1 May '17		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Andrews, John C.	28 Aug '17		APtd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O#12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17
Bogardus, Robert H.	17 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co. F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec. '17. Asgnd to Co. RO. 280, 8 Dec. '17 Joined sd.
Brennan, James C.	24 Jul '17		
Butterworth, Clark A.	19 Apr '17		
Cadmus, John A.	22 May '17		
Campbell, Harold	19 Apr '17	ABSENT.	On furlough since 27 Dec. '17. A.R. 106.
Carson, Hugh A.	28 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O#12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17

Clinch, Hilton E.	10 Apr '17		
Closs, John E.	31 Jan '17		
Davis, Wesley G.	20 Apr '17		
Dickens, Asbury, Jr.	20 Apr '17	ABSENT.	In arrest at Guard House, Since 25 Nov '17
Diihr, Roger	26 Jan '16		
Ellis, Roland M.	22 May '17		
Felter, Jacob W.	20 Nov. '16		
Flowers, Frank H.	23 Jun '16		
Gentle, David W.	18 Apr '17		
Gerety, Edward J.	22 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Cl 12, Co. F, 22 Nov. '17.
Gowell, Robert E.	17 Apr '17	ABSENT	ON furlough since 27 Dec. '17, A.R. 106.
Grossman, Milton E. 15	15 May '17		Transferred fr Co, F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 224, Div. 5 Dec '17, Asgnd to Co. RO 280, 8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Hamilton, William S.	4 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Cl 12, Co. F, 22 Nov. '17.
Harlow, Frank A.	17 Jul '17		
Hawver, Biard J.	14 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co. F, 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec. '17. Asgnd to Co. RO 280, 8 Dec. '17 Joined sd.
Heaney, James J.	9 Apr '17		
Heinl, Robert E.	19 Apr '17		
Hyde, Henry, E.L.	8 May '17		
Jackson, Jay D.	10 Apr '17		
Johnson, Robert C.	18 Apr '17	ABSENT.	On furlough since 27 Dec '17. A.R. 106.
Jones, Paul	29 May '16		
Keenan, Thomas A.	31 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Cl 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
Lamson, Frank C.	23 May '17		
Launt, Alexander	12 Jun '16		
Lyon, Orrin S.	4 Jun '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Cl 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
McClure, Charles R.	23 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl. Fr Pvt. Cl 12, Co. F, 22 Nov '17.
Malone, William T.	1 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec '17 A.R. 106.
Meade, William W.	26 Jun '16		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Meyers, Harold B,	11 Apr '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec '17, A.R.106
Middlemiss John Jr.	28 May '17		
Misner, Olan	8 Jun '17		
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	4 Jun '17		
Newell, Fred A.	25 May '17		
Nichols, Leroy C.	2 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124, Div.5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 280, 8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Peacock, Bartholomew	18 Apr '17		
Reddy, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		
Segar, Lloyd	20 Jun '16		
Simpson, Julian C.	30 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.Of12, Co.F, 22 Nov.'17.
Slinkard, Clifford M,	15 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Of12, Co.F, 22 Nov.'17
Snyder, Arthur F.	24 Jun '16		
Snyder, William C.	28 Jun '17		
Sturges, Maurice	13 Apri '17		
Sutton, William A.	15 Feb '17		
Van Velsor, Harry	30 Apr '17		Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr Pvt.R SO 72, 13 Nov.'17. Transferred fr Co.L, 10th N.Y.Inf, SO 137, 8 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 345, 26 Dec.'17. Joined sd.
Warwick, Alfred B.	18 Apr '17		
West, Elliott M.Jr.	8 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Of12, Co.F, 22 Nov.'17
Whittaker, Guerdon W.	25 May '17	ABSENT	DS since 22 Nov.'17 at Training School for Prov.2nd Lieuts.at Ft.Leavenworth, Kans SO 111, Div. 22 Nov.'17.
Whytock, Norman R.	31 Aug '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Of12, Co.F, 22 Nov.'17
Wittmann, William J.	23 May'17		
Wood, ClintonE.	18 May '16		
Wood, Clarence G.	10 May '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.Of12, Co.F, 22 Nov.'17.
PRIVATES.			
Aumack, Frank E.Jr.	1 Jun '17		

Baker, Russell W.	1 Aug '17,		
Bates, Arthur C.	3 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.30 124, 5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co RO 280, 8 Dec.'17, Joined sd.
Beaddsell, Albert J,	29 Jun '17		
Bedat, Victor V.	23 May '17		
Bedder, Arthur	29 Jun '17		
Binns, Victor R.	22 May '17		
Boag, George A.	22 May '17		
Boag, William W.	23 May '17		
Booth, Meredith H.	10 Apr '17		
Boyle, Joseph St, V.	30 Apr '17		
Brennan, John A.	21 Aug '17		
Brickman, Ivan T.	22 May '17		
Brown, James E.	29 Jun '17		
Bull, Norris C.	21 Apr '17		
Bunt, Norton, W.	14 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf.30 124, 5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 280, 8 Dec,'17 Joined sd.
Callahan, John R.	22 May '17	ABSENT	Sk in Base Hospital.
Chard, George C.	14 Aug '17		
Claas, Joseph C.	20 Aug '17		
Clark, Stanley E.	29 Jul '17		
Coats, Truman R.	22 Apr '17		
Cole, Harvey	4 Jun '17		
Cole, Monroe C.	18 Jun '17		
Coons, William H.	5 Sept '17		
Cuddy, George J.	1 Jun '17		
Cummings, Harold E.	20 Aug '17	ABSENT	On Furlough since 27 Dec '17. A.R.106
Cummings, John B.	23 May '17		
Daniels, Edward, Jr.	11 Aug '17		
Davey, Claud M.	27 Jul '17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DeBaun, Henry	27 Apr '17		
Delaney, Joseph	20 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 5 Dec.'17 Asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17. Joined sd.
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	14 Apr '17		
Dobbs, Donald K.	8 May '17		
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	13 Aug '17		
Dow, Joseph	4 Aug '17		
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	27 Jul '17		
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	22 May '17		
Fion, William Daf,	20 Jun '17		
Freeman, Randolph S.	1 May '17		
Fuhri, James R.	20 Apr '17		
Fuhrt, John J.	16 Apr '17		
Garnon, Thomas	26 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div,5 Dec.'17. asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Gardape, Truman I.	17 Jul '17		
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	18 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div. 5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 280,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Gerowe, Clifford K.	22 Jun '16	ABSENT.	Reduced to Pvt. fr Cpl. RO 271,1 Dec '17 sk in Base Hospital. GO 45,not ILOD
Girdusky, George	17 Jul '17		
Goodhough, Raymond C,	1 Aug '17		
Gould, Herbert	6 Sept '17		
Gramento, Frank Jr.	3 Jun '17		
Hall, Harry	25 May '17		
Harrick, Raymond J.	4 May '17		
Higgins, Thomas J.	2 Jul '17		
Hoag, William W.	23 Jun '17		
Hughes, John J.	3 Jul '17		

Jarvie, Robert	4 Aug '17		
Jaycox, Paul A.	14 Apr '17		
Jenkins, William D.	1[illegible] Apr '17		
Kern, Joseph M.	25 May '17		
King, Hugh L.	4 Aug '17		
Kittle, Francis M.	20 Jun '16		
Kisselburgh, Wesley C.	16 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div.5 Dec.17. Asgnd to Co.RO 2[illegible]0,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Larson, Rudolh C.	8 Apr '17		Transferred fr Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. SO137 Div.18 Dec'17.Asgnd to Co.RO 345,26 Dec.'17 Joine sd.
Lesqveck, Charles A.	22 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17.Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Lynch, James K.	1 May '17		
McDonald,James A.Jr.	4 May '17		
McKeon, Harold N.	25 May '17		
McQuillan, John A.	1 May '17		
Mallory, William W.	22 Apr '17		
Markell, Peter	22 Jun '16	ABSENT	Reduced to Pvt.to Cpl.RO 226,15 Nov.17. To be confined in Camp Prison for 4 mos Sp CM O/2,18 Dec.17.
Mason Charles R.	25 May '17		
Meade, George W.	18 Apr '17		
Melia, John J.	24 Apr '17		
Metcalf, Howard L.	23 May '17		
Miller,Edgerton L.	10 Sept.'17		
Miller, Edward B.	1 Nov.'16		Transferred fr Co.F, 10th N.Y.Inf,SO124 Div.5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Miller,Fred	22 May '17		
Molson, Edward H.	1 May '17		
Morris, Fred T.	1[illegible] Apr '17		
Mulligan, Joseph B.	1 May '17		

3—2537

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Neer, Irving	4 Aug '17		
Neer, Thomas P.	4 Aug '17		
Nevius, Ivers B.	23 May '17		
Nevins, Royal K.	28 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.L,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 137,XII Div.18 Dec.17. Asgnd to Co.RO 345, 26 Dec. '17. Joined sd.
Nonamaker, Harold	25 May '17		Transferred fr Co. F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17, Asgnd to Co. RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
O'connor, Leo V.	28 May '17		
O'Dell, John J.	13 Aug '17		
O'Neill, George J.	18 Aug '17		
Paladucci, Petro A.	17 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124, Div. 5 Dec.'17 Asgnedto Co.RO.290.8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Pangaro, John	20 Mar '17		
Pindar, Silas A.	15 Feb '17		
Plemley, Edward	18 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17,Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Potts, Vernon E.	18 May '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124. Div.5 Dec.'17, Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Pratt, Bennie O.	28 May '17		
Pratt, Leo B.	27 May '17		
Reiss, Harry H.	28 Jun '16		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec.'17. Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec.'17 Joined sd.
Ropb, Lyle S.	24 May '17		
Rogers, Timothy	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div. 5 Dec.'17.Asgnd to Co.RO.290,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.
Rolleston, John A.	22 May '17		
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1 Feb '17		
Seery, John W.	20 Jul '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO 124 Div.5 Dec'17. Asgnd.to Co.RO 290,8 Dec '17 Joined sd.

Shiffert, Joseph B.	23 May '17		
Sprague, Gleym H.	22 Apr '17		
Stanton, Raymond, A.	17 Apr '17		
Stanton, Virgil B.	15 Jul '17		
Stevens, Charles S.	18 Jul '17		
Stevens, George H.	28 Jul '17		
Sutliff, Leo A.	22 Sept '17		
Taylor, Jonn G.	4 Jun '17		
Tierney, William J.	5 Jun '17	ABSENT	Sk in Base Hospital. since 28 Nov. '17.
Tiffany, Norman G.	12 Apr '17		
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	4 Jun '17		
Tracy, Frank J.	22 May '17		
Twomsley, James L.	14 Aug '17		
Van Allen, Edgar	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O.124 Div.5 Dec '17 Asgnd to Co.RO,290,8 Dec'17 Joined sd.
VanDuson, Leon	1 Aug '17		
Voorhis, John O.	19 Apr '17		
Wachtel, Louis	22 May '17		
Waddell, Robert	10 May '17		
Wade, Sylvester J.	1 Jun '17		
Wagner, Richard H.	1 May.'17	ABSENT	In arrest at Guard House since 22 Dec.'17
Wallace, William	5 Jun '17		Transferred fr Co.F,10th N.Y.Inf.SO124 Div.5 Dec.'17,Asgnd to Co.RO 290,8 Dec'17 Joined sd.
Walsh, Edward F.	16 Apr '17		
Walsh, Edward J.	12 Jun '17		
Waters, Harold E.	18 Jul '17		
Watson, Ira L.	22 MAy '17		
White, Francis M.	1 Aug '17		
White, George C.	13 Apr '17		
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	8 May '17	ABSENT	On furlough since 27 Dec.'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Winfield, Ernest R.	20 Mar '17		
Wood, Charles C.	14 Apr '17		
Woodard, Ivan D.	22 Apr '17		

LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
CORPORALS.			
Cleaver, Walter J.	28 Apr '16		HoN.Disch. 6 Nov.'17. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c hernia per auth.4th Ind Hdqtrs.27th Div.1Nov.'17. Character: **Excellent**
Honig, John	10 Apr '16		Hon.Disch. 16 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c flat feet, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 6 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Morton, Ray.	24 Jun '16		Hon.Disch. 25 Nov.'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c deafness,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
MECHANIC.			
Shaver, Frank J.	21 Apr '17		Hon.Disch.3 Nov.'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c intestinal adhesions,per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs.27th Div. 29 Oct.'17. Character: **Exdellent**
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Dennis, Clifford L.	22 Apr '17		Hon.Disch. 4 Dec'17.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c flat feet, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 26 Nov.'17. Character: **Excellent**
Dumond, Fred M.	14 May '16		Hon.Disch. 8 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c tuberculosis,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.30 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
LoFrano, Thomas	4 Feb.'17		Hon.Disch. 4 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c flat feet,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th 28 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Meade, William H.	21 Jun '16		Hon.Disch.3 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Hernia, per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Salton, George E.	5 Jun '16		Hon Disch. 5 Nov.'17,Camp Wadworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Hernia,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27 Div.'17 1 Nov.'17 Character: **Very Good**
PRIVATES.			
Armondi, Augustus,A.	1 Aug '17		Hon.Disch.8 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c heart disease.per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs,27th Div. 30 Oct.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Fox, Peter	21 Aug '17		Hon.Disch.3 Dec.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D.,on a/c flat feet,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 25 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Houck, Laurence E.	17 Apr '17		Hon.Disch.25 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D.on a/c Broncnial Asthma,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.16 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**

3—9967

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jensen, Joseph A.	4 May '17		Hon.Disch.23 Nov.'17, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c Ardocarditis(chronic.)per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs 27th Div.17 Nov '17. Character: **Excellent**
Salerno, Joseph	1 May '17		Hon.Disch.12 Dec '17.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on S.C.D. ona/c Rheumatism,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div.'XX.3 Dec.'17. Character: **Good**
Shaw, Marvin C.	16 Jul '17		Hon.Disch. 6 Nov.'17, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c hernia,per 4th Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 30 Oct.'17. Character: **Very Good**
Sturtevaht,George C.	29 May '17		Hon.Disch. 31 Oct. '17 ,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. under Par.148 1/2 A.R. per 1st Ind. Hdqtrs.27th Div. 27 Oct.'17. Character: **Excellent**
Watson, Henry	24 May '17		Hon.Disch. 8 Nov.'17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. on a/c appendicitis.per 4th Ind Hdqtrs.27th Div.2 Nov.'17. Character: **Very Good**
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANT.			
Palmer, John W.	13 Aug '15		Transferred as Sgt to 1st N.Y.Inf.23 Nov. '17,per S.O.106,Div.17 Nov.'17.
CORPORALS.			
Armondi, Charles W.	15 Feb.'17		Transferred as Cpl to 102nd Field Signal Bn.26 Dec.'17,per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Brush, Merton W.	29 Mar '17		Transferred 26 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn. per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17.
Maidlaw, Ivan T.	27 Jul '17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt.C/12,Co.F,22 Nov.'17 Transferred 26 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn,per SO 142,Div.23 Dec.'17.
Mundy,Benjamin W.	2* Apr '17		Transferred 15 Dec '17,toSupply Co.107th Inf., per RO 313,15 Dec '17.
PRIVATES.			
Huss, Edward F.	1 May '17		Transferred 1 Dec!17 to 10th N.Y.Inf. per SO 111,Div.22 Nov.'17.
Knapp, Harry	29 Jun'16		Transferred 30 Nov.'17 to QMCN.A. Remount Depot #307, per SO 116,Div.27 Nov.'17.
Livermore, Floyd A.	19 Apr '17		Transferred 26 Nov.'17 to 1st N.Y.Inf. per SO 111,Div. 22 Nov.'17.
Shaw, Howard R.	19 Apr '17		Transferred 5 Dec.'17 to 102nd Field Signal Bn. per SO 123,Div.4 Dec.'17.
Sutton, Louis W.	16 Apr '17		Transferred 26 Nov '17 to 1st N.Y.Inf, per SO 111,Div.22 Nov.'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

1

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., the [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] third, all the [illegible] buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of [illegible] in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and recruits.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

10 - 10

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 9, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 107th INFANTRY.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* FEBRUARY, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned Jul 12/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned Jun 1/16		
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned May 18/17		
Fielding V.Jackson	Commissioned Jun 21/17		Assigned to Co.Jan 31/18- RO 118,Jan 30/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned May 22/17		
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1,210,727
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div.O.T.S. by auth WD Bull.#
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1,210,728
SERGEANTS.			
Belle, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1,210,729
Brooks, Leverett V.V.	Mar 3/16	ABSENT	On DS since Sept 5/17 at School for Aerial Observers,Ft.Sill,Okla. RO 63,Sept 3/17
Koch, Charles W.	May 5/16		1.210,730
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16		1.210.731
Reilly, Reginald G.	Dec.30/13		1,210,732
Auliek, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1,210,733
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/18		1,210,734
Smith, Robert H.	Mar 21/14		1,210,735
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1,210,736

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mac Lean, Floyd S.	Nov.22/13		1,210,737
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1,210,738. Aptd Sergt fr Cpl RO 60, Jan 15/18
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/16		1,210,739. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8, Div '18.
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1,210,740
Holmes, Robert B.	May 4/16		1,210,741
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1,210,742
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1,210,743
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1,210,744
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1,210,745
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1,210,746
Billipp, Frederick A.	Apr 30/17		1,210,747
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1,210,748
Outwater, Marshall	May 8/17		1,210,749
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	May 8/17		1,210,750
Pelter, Frank	Jun 12/16		1,210,752
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1,210,752
McPherson, Robert E.	Nov 6/13	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div O.T.S. by auth WD. Bull.#
Fern, George	Apr 6/17		1,210,753
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1,210,754
Smith, William H.	Apr 6/17		1,210,755
Hallquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div O.T.S. by auth W.D. Bull.#
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1,210,761
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1,210,756
Kendall, Kennth T.	Jun 4/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div OTS by auth WD Bull.#
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	Aug 20/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div OTS by auth WD Bull.#
Stern, Hilton E.	Apr 16/17		1,210,757
Woolley, Charles C.	Jan 7/08		1,210,758
Reser, John E.	May 22/17		1,210,759
Brown, D'alby H.	Apr 24/17		1,210,760.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/15		1,210,762
Sturgess, Maurice	Apr 13/17	ABSENT	1,210,763.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO 3,Jan 2/18 Sk in Hospt since Feb 3/18
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1,210,764. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO 60,Jan 15/
Newell, Fred A.	May 25/17		1,210,765.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 RO60,Jan 15/18
Falter, Jacob W.	Nov 20/16		1,210,766.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101 pursuant to GO 8,Div.'18.and RO 89,Jan 23/18.
Misner, Olan,	Jun 8/17	ABSENT	Sk in Hospt since Feb 19/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1,210,767. 101.pursuant to GO 8,Div.'18 and RO 89,Jan 23/18.
Hyde, Henry E.L.	May 8 /17		1,210,768.Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 101.RO 156,Feb 9/18
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/08		1,210,769.
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1,210,770
Gillies, George J.	Apr 10/17		1,210,771
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		1,210,772
COOKS.			
Shackelton, Frank H.	May 1/16		1,210,773
Schwarz, Frank F.	Jul 25/17		1,210,774
Whitaker, James E.	Jul 25/17		1,210,775
Cooper, Robert W.	Jul 16/17		1,210,778
BUGLERS.			
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/16		1,210,777
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1,210,778. Aptd Bugler from Pvt. O #2,Co.F. Jan 12/18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17		1,210,779
Aumach,Frank B.Jr.	Jun 1/17		1,210,780. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt.O#1 Co. F. Jan 2/18
Baker, Russel W.	Aug 1/17		1,210,781 Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1 Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Boag, George A.	May 22/17		1,210,782. Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1 Co.F. Jan 2/18
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1,210,788 Aptd Pvt 101. fr Pvt O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Brosnan, James C.	Jul 24/17		1,210,783.

Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/17		1,210,784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1,210,785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 10/17		1,210,786	
Carson, Hugh A.	Jun 29/17		1,210,787	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1,210,788	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1,210,790	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1,210,791	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18.
Davis, Wesley G.	Apr 20/17		1,210,792	
Diihr, Roger	Jun 26/17		1,210,793	
Ellis, Rolland M.	May 22/17		1,210,794	
Flowers, Frank H.	Jun 23/16		1,210,795	
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1,210,796	
Girdusky, George	Jul 17/17		1,210,797	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pst O #1,Co.F. Jan 2/18
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1,210,798	
Green, William A.	May 5/16		1,210,799	Rd fr Opl to Pvt HO 59,Jan 15/18 Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt.O#3,Co.F. Jan 18/18
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1,210,800	
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1,210,801	
Heaney, James J.	Apr 9/17		1,210,802	
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 19/17		1,210,803	
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1,210,804	
Jones, Paul	May 29/17		1,210,805	
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1,210,806	
Lawson, Frank C.	May 23/17		1,210,807	
Launt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1,210,808	
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1,210,809	
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1,210,810	
Mead, William W.	Jun 26/16		1,210,811	
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1,210,812	Aptd Pvt 101 fr Pvt.O#1,Co.F. Jan 2/18
Meyers, Harold, B.	Apr 10/17		1,210,813	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17		1,210,814
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1,210,815 Aptd Pvt 1cl Fr Pvt.O.#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	Jun 4/17		1,210,816
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1,210,817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1,210,818
Segar, Lloyd	Jun 20/16		1,210,819
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1,210,820
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1,210,821
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16	ABSE	1,210,822
Snyder, William C.	Jun 29/17		1,210,828
Sutton, William A.	Feb 15/17		1,210,823
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1,210,824
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1,210,825 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Walsh, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		1,210,826 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl ff Pvt O#1,Co.F Jan 2/18
Warwick, Alfred E.	Apr 19/17		1,210,827
West, Elliott M.Jr.	May 9/17		1,210,829
Whittaker, Guerdon	May 29/18	ABSENT	On DS since Nov22/17 at Training School for Prov.2nd Lts.Ft.Leavenworth, Kans. SO 111 Div.No.22/17
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17	ABSENT	On DS since Jan 10/18 at Div.O.T.S.Per auth WD Bull.#
Wittmann, William J.	May 23/17		1,210,830
Wood, Clinton E.	May 16/17		1,210,831
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17	ABSENT	1,210,836 Skin Hospt.since Feb 28/18
PRIVATES.			
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1,210,832
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1,210,833
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1,210,834
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1,210,835
Binns, Victor R.	May 22/17		1,210,837

Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1,210,838.	Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 101 O.#1,Co.E Jan 2/18
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1,210,839	
Boyle, Joseph Sf.V.	Apr 30/17		1,210,840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1,210,841	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1,210,842	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr.21/17		1,210,843	
Bunt, Morton, W.	Jul 14/17		1,210,844	
Callahan, John R.	May 22/17		1,210,845	
Chard, George C.	Aug 14/17		1,210,846	
Claas, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1,210,847	
Coats, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1,210,848	
Cole, Harvey	Jun 4/17		1,210,849	
Cole, Monroe C.	Jun 18/17		1,210,854	
Coons, William H.	Sept 5/17		1,210,850	
Cuddy, George J.	Jun 1/17		1,210,851	
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1,210,852	
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1,210,853	
DeBaun, Henry	Apr 27/17		1,210,855	
Delaney, Joseph	Jul 20/17		1,210,856	
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	Apr 20/17		1,210,857	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt.O#2,Co.F Jan 12/18
Donnelly, Cornelius E.	Aug 13/17		1,210,858	
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1,210,859	
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	Jul 27/17		1,210,860	
Fickiesen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1,210,861	
Finn, William DeP.	Jun 29/17		1,210,862	
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1,210,863	
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		1,210,871	
Fuhri, James R.	Apr 20/17		1,210,864	
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1,210,865	
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1,210,866	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1,210,867
Gentle, David W.	Apr 19/17		1,210,868 Rd fr Pvt 801 to Pvt O#1,Co. F. Jan 2/18
Gerowe, Clifford K.	Jun 22//16		1,210,869 Sk in Hospt. Not LD, G031/12 & 45/14. from Nov.12/17 to Feb 17/18
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept 6/17		1,210,870
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 5/17		1,210,872
Grossman, Milton M.	May 15/17		1,210,873 Rd fr Pvt 101 to Pvt.O.#3 Co.F. Jan 16/18.
Hall, Harry	May 25/17		1,210,874
Herrick, Raymond J.	May 4/17		1,210,875
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1,210,876
Hoag, William W.	Jun 23/17		1,210,877
Hughes, John J.	Jul 30/17		1,210,878
Jarvis, Robert	Aug 4/17		1,210,879
Jaycox, Paul A.	Apr 14/17		1,210,880
Jenkins, William D.	Apr 19/17		1,210,881
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17		1,210,882
King, Hugh.	Aug 4/17	ABSENT	1,210,883 On furlough since Feb 16/18
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16		1,210,884
Larson, Rudolph C.	Apr 9/17		1,210,885
Leacveck, Charles A.	Jun 22/17		1,210,886
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17		1,210,887
McDonald, James A.Jr.	May 4/17		1,210,888
McKeon, Harold M.	May 25/17		1,210,889
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1,210,890
Mallory, William W.	Apr 23/17		1,210,891
Markell, Peter Van B.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	1,210,892 To be confined in Camp Prison for 4 mos. Sp CM O#2,Dec 19/17.
Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17		1,210,893
Meade, George W.	Apr 19/17		1,210,894
Melia, John J.	Apr 24/17		1,210,895

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2467

Miller, Edgerton, L.	Sept 10/17	1,210,896	
Miller, Edward S.	NoV1/17	1,210,901	
Molson, Edward H.	May 1/17	1,210,897	
Morris, Fred T.	Apr 16/17	1,210,898	
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17	1,210,899	
Meer, Irving	Aug 4/17	1,210,900	
Meer, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17	1,210,905	
Nevins, Ivers B.	May 23/17	1,210,902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 28/17	1,210,907	Rd to Pvt fr Bugler,O#2,Co.F.
Nickerson, Churchill H.Jr.	May 1/17	1,210,903	Jan 12/18
Nichols, Leroy C.	Jun 3/17	1,210,904	Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O.#1 Co. F Jan 2/18
Nonamaker, Harold	May 25/17	1,210,906	
O'Connor, Leo V.	May 28/17	1,210,908	
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17	1,210,909	
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/17	1,210,910	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17	1,210,911	
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17	1,210,912	
Pinder, Silas A.	Feb 15/17	1,210,913	
Plemley, Edward	Jan 18/17	1,210,914	
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17	1,210,915	
Pratt, Bennie O.	May 28/17	1,210,916	
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17	1,210,921	
Reiss, Harry H.	Jun 28/16	1,210,917	
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17	1,210,918	Rd fr Opl to Pvt. RO.155, Feb 9/18
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17	1,210,919	
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17	1,210,920	
Rolleston, John A.	May 22/17	1,210,922	
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	Feb 1/17	1,210,923	
Seary, John W.	Jul 20/17	1,210,924	
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17	1,210,926	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sprague, Glenyn H.	Apr 22/17		1,210,927
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1,210,928
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1,210,929
Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1,210,926
Sutliff, Leo A.	Sept 22/17		1,210,930
Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1,210,931
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17		1,210,932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1,210,933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1,210,934
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1,210,935
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun5/17		1,210,936
Van Duson, Leon	Aug 1/17		1,210,937
Voorhis, John O.	Aug.19/17	ABSENT	1,210,938 Sk in Hodpt. since Feb 18/18
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/17		1,210,939
Wade, Sylvester J.	Jun 1/17		1,210,941
Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17	ABSENT	1,210,942 To be confined for 6 mos, in Camp Prison. G.C.M.O#14.HQ.Div Jan 18/18
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1,210,943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17		1,210,944
Waters, Harold E.	Jul 16/17		1,210,945
Watson, Ira L.	May 22/17		1,210,946
White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17		1,210,940
White, George C.	Apr 13/17		1,210,947
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1,210,948
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17		1,210,949
Wood, Charles C.	Apr 14/17		1,210,950
Woodard, Ivan D.	Apr 28/17		1,210,951

LOSSES.			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Harry A.Wilbur	Commissioned Nov.20/15		Resignation accepted-SO.5,WD,Jan 7/18
TRANSFERRED.			
SERGEANTS.			
Gordon, Stephen H.	Oct 15/15		Transferred to Headqtrs Co.107th Inf.Feb 16/18. per RO 180.Feb 16/18
Richmond, James L.	Apr 16/15		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf. per SO 9, Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18
CORPORALS			
Guild, Ray M.	Jul 22/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO 28,HQ.Camp Wadsworth, Jan.28/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Hawver, Biard J.	Jun 19/16		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,GA.per SO.28,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
McClure, Charles R.	May 25/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO 28,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
PRIVATES.			
Brown, James H.	Jun 29/17		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf.per SO 9,Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18.
Clark, Stanley E.	Jul 20/17		Transferred Feb 4/18 to Q.M.C.N.A. attached to Field Bakery #101.per SO 32,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, Feb 1/18.
Cummings, Harold E.	Aug 20/17		Transferred Feb 2/18 ro QM.C.N.A. by auht 6th Ind.WD.AGO,Jan 30/18 and SO33.Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 2/18
Dobbs, Donald K.	May 8/17		Transferred Jan 10/18 to 1st N.H.Inf per SO.9 Hq.27th Div.Jan 9/18
Goodnough, Raymond C.	Aug 1/17		Transferred Feb 4/18 to Q.M.C.N.A. attached to Field Bakery #101,SO 32,Hq.Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18.
Kisselburg, Wesley C.	Jul 16/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 to Motor Mechanic Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.per SO,28. Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Stanton, Raymond A.	Apr 17/17		Transferred Jan 28/18 to Aviation Section Signal Corps.per auth.6th Ind.WD.AGO.Jan 16 /18. SO 26.Hq.Camp Wadsworth.Jan 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Twomsley, James L.	Aug 14/17		Transferred Feb15/18 to Medical Dept. N.A. Assigned to duty with Base Hospt. 30 46 Hq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Feb 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, ~~State of~~ *United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

"F"

of Company F,

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and off roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 107th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* FEBRUARY, *191* 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN.			
George P.Nichols	Commissioned Jul 12/17		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	Commissioned Jun 1/16	ABSENT.	On SD with Advance Party since Apr 28/18 WOOG.
William G.LeCompte	Commissioned May 18/17		
Fielding V.Jackson	Commissioned Jun 21/17		On leave of absence fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 5 /18 SO 289 Mar 31/18. Relieved fr duty with Co.F and assigned to 53rd Brig.Hq. SO 103,Div.1918. Assigned back to Co F SO 103 Div 1918 being revoked by SO 112 Div. Apr 28/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	Commissioned May 22/17		
Charles H.Floyd	Commissioned Apr 16/18		Assigned to Co Apr 17/18 SO 320 Apr 15/17
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1210727
Moran,John S.	May 4/14		1225418. Assigned to Co and carried as surplus 1st Sgt per SO 349 Apr 20/18 and SO 324 Apr 21/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1210756. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 313 Apr 15/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Apr 22/18 O #6 Co F Apr 22/18
MESS SERGEANT.			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1210728
SERGEANTS.			
Eells, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1210729
Kosh, Charles W.	May 5/16		1210730
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16		1210731

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Reilly, Reginald M.	Dec 30/15		1210732
Aulick, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1210733
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/16		1210734 On DS for Supply Officer, A Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Relieved from DS 2/9/18
Smith, Robert H.	Mar 21/14		1210735
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1210736
MacLean, Floyd S.	Nov 22/13		1210737
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1210738
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/16		1210739 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl HO 361 Apr 22/18
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1210742
OFFICER CANDIDATES.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14		1225488 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Carried as surplus sgt. per SO 104 Hq 27 Div. Apr 19/18 (O.T.S.)
McPherson, Robert B.	Nov 6/13		1225514 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div. Apr 19/18 (O.T.S.)
Hallquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17		1225537 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 18/18 (OTS)
Kendall, Kenneth T.	June 4/17		1225518 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 18/18. (O.T.S.)
Harding, Henry J.Jr.	Aug 20/17		1225536 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. (O.T.S.)
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17		1225517 On DS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 27/18 WD Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl and carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18. (O.T.S.)
CORPORALS.			
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1210740
Holmes, Robert B.	May 4/16		1210741
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1210743
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1210744
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1210745
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1210746
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1210748

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Giftwater, Marshall	May 7/17		1210749
Northrup, LeGrand Jr.	May 8/17		1210750
Pelter, Frank	Jun 12/17		1210751
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1210752
Pera, George	Apr 6/17		1210753
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1210754
Smith, William H.	Apr 6/17		1210755
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1210761
Woolley, Charles C.	Jun 7/08		1210758
Rasor, John E.	May 22/17		1210759
Brown, D'Alby H.	Apr 24/17		1210760
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/17		1210762
Sturges, Maurice	Apr 13/17		1210764
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1210764
Newell, Fred A.	May 5/17		1210765
Felter, Jacob W.	Nov 20/16		1210766
Misner, Olan	Jun 8/17		1210767
Hyde, Henry E.L.	May 8/17		1210768 ~~Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 156 Feb~~
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17		1210814 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 265 Mar 18/18
Warwick, Alfred B.	Apr 10/17		1210827 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 313 Apr 15/18
Carson, Hugh A.	Jun 29/17	ABSENT	1210787 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18 On DS since Apr 29/18 at Q.M. O.T.C. at Camp Joseph E.Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla. per SO 108 Hq.27 Div Apr 24/18
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1210810 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 363 Apr 22/18
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1210825 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr ~~22~~/18
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17		1210819 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O/S Co F Mar 20/18 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1210806 Aptd Opl fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 361 Apr 22/18

MECHANICS.				
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/08		1210769	
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1210770	
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		1210772	
Meade, William W.	Jun 26/16		1210811 Aptd Mec fr Pvt 1 Cl Cos Co F Apr 22/18	
COOKS.				
Shackelton, Frank H.	May 1/16		1210773	
Schwarz, Frank F.	Jul 25/16		1210774	
Cooper, Robert T.	Jul 16/17		1210776	
BUGLERS.				
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/16		1210777	
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1210778	
PRIVATES 1st CLASS.				
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17	ABSENT	1210779	On DS since Apr 29/18 at Q.M.C.T.C Camp Joseph E.Johnston,Jacksonville,Fla. per SO 108,Hq.27 Div. Apr 24/17
Aumack, Frank B.Jr.	Jun 1/17		1210780	
Baker, Russel W.	Aug 1/17		1210781	
Boag,George A.	May 22/17		1210782	
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1210788	
Brennan, James C.	Jul 24/17		1210783	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1210842	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Cos Co F Apr 22/18
Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/18		1210784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1210785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 19/17		1210786	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1210789	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1210790	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1210791	
Davis, Wesley G.	Apr 20/17		1210792	
DeBaun, Henry	Apr 27/17		1210855	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Cos Co F Mar 20/18
Deming, LeRoy C.	May 5/16		~~1210831~~	~~Transferred~~ Mar 12/18 as Pvt 1 Cl fr M.G.Co 107th Inf.BO 241 Mar 12/18

1,212,531
Orig 344.1 (11-9-18)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ellis, Roland M.	May 22/17		1210794
Fickeisen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1210861 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Flowers, Frank H.	Jun 23/16		1210835
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1210836
Gillies, George J.	Apr 19/17		1210771 Retd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Mech C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Girdusky, George	Jul 17/17		1210797
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1210798
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 3/17		1210872 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Green, William A.	May 5/16		1210799
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1210800
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1210801
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 19/17		1210803
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1210804
King, Hugh L.	Aug 4/17		1210883 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Lamson, Frank C.	May 3/17		1210807
Launt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1210808
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1210809
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1210890 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr Mar 20/18
Mallory, William W.	Apr 23/17		1210891 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 23/18
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1210812
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1210815
Molson, Edward H.	May 1/17		1210897 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Mar 20/18
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	[illegible]4/17		1210816 Sk in hosp fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18 LD
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17		1210899 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17		1210909 Aptd "Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/18		1210910 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1210817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210818

Rolleston, John A.	May 22/17		1210822	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Segar, Lloyd	Jun 20/16		1210819	
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17		1210825	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/S Co F Apr 22/18
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1210 820	
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1210821	
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16		1210 822	
Snyder, William C.	Jun 20 /17		1210828	
Sutton, William A.	Feb 15/17		1210823	
Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1210831	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.S Co F Mar 20/18
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1.210835	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C/5 Co F Mar 20/18.
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1210824	
Walsh, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		1210826	
West, Elliott M.Jr.	May 9/17		1210829	
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1210948	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.S Co F Apr 22/18
Witzmann, William J.	May 23/17	ABSENT	1210830	On furlough since Apr 8/18. with Divisional Theater.
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17		1210838	
PRIVATES.				
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1210832	
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1210833	
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1210834	
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1210835	
Binns, Victor R.	May 22/17		1210837	
Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1210838	
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1210839	
Boyle, Joseph S[T].W.	Apr 30/17		1210840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1210841	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr 21/17		1210845	
Chapd, George S.	Aug 14/17		1210846	
Glass, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1210847	

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coats, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1210848
Cole, Harvey	Jun 4/17		1210849
Cole, MOarce C.	Jun 18/17		1210854
Coons, William H.	Sept 5/17		1210850
Cuddy, George J.	Jun 1/17		1210851
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1210852
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1210853
Dickins, Asbury Jr	Apr 20/17		1210857
Doscher, Henry M.Jr.	Mar 27/18		405990 Assigned to Co.Fr 27th Div. Recruit Det.#1, Apr 24/18. WOCO.
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1210859
Dunnell, Frank L.Jr.	Jul 27/17		1210860
Finn, William DeF.	Jun 20/17		1210862
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1210863
Fuhri, James R.	Apr 29/17		1210864
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		1210871
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1210865
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1210866
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1210867
Gentle, David H.	Apr 19/17		1210868
Gerows, Clifford K.	Jun 22/18		1210869
Goldstein, Abe	Aug 31/17		362466 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div Recruit Det.#1,Apr 24/18 WOCO
Goodwin, John F.	Apr 4/18		2671201 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div. WOCO Recruit Det.27th Div.Apr.26/18
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept 6/17		1210870
Grusel, Henry	Apr 4/18		2670366 Assigned to Co F,fr 27th Div Recruit Det.27th Div.Apr 26/18 WOCO
Hall, Harry	May 25/17		1210874
Hennefeld, Edward	April 5/18		2672139 Assigned to Co.F,fr 27th Div. Recruit Det.Apr 26/18. WOCO
Herrick, Raymond J.	May 4/17		1210875
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210876

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Hoag, William W.	Jun 23/17	1210877	
Jarvis, Robert	Aug 4/17	1210879	
Jayeox, Paul A.	Apr 14/17	1210880	
Kelly, James F.	Mar 28/18	406127	Assigned to Co.F fr 27th Div Recruit Det.#1,Apr 26/18. WOOO
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17	1210882	
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16	1210884	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Larson, Rudolph C.	Apr 9/17	1210885	
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17	1210887	
McDonald,James A.Jr	May 4/17	1210888	
McKeon,Harold M.	May 25/17	1210889	
Markell,Peter Van B.	Jun 22/16	1210892	
Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17	1210893	
Meade, George W.	Apr 191/17	1210894	
Melia, John J.	Apr 24/17	1210895	
Meyers,Harold B.	Apr 10/17	1210813	Retd to grade of Pvt fr Pvt 101 Cos Co.F Apr 23/18
Miller, Edgerton L.	Sept 10/17	1210896	
Miller, Edward S.	Nov 1/16	1210901	
Morris,Fred T.	Apr 16/17	1210898	
Neer,Irving	Aug 4/17	1210900	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Neer, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17	1210905	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 15 days SO Apr 26/18 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Nevins, Ibers B.	May 23/17	1210902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 26/17	1210907	
Nichols,Leroy C.	Jun 3/17	1210904	
Nickerson,Churchill H.Jr.	May 1/17	1210903	
Nonamaker, Harold	May 25/17	1210908	
O'Connor Leo V.	May 28/17	1210909	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17	1.210911	
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17	1210912	
Pindar,Silas A.	Feb 15/17	1210913	
Plumley ,Edward	Jan 18/17	1210914	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17		1210915
Pratt, Bennie OK	May 28/17		1210916
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17		1210921
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17		1210918
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17		1210920
Schmidt, George F.	Apr 4/18		Assigned to Co F fr 27 Div 2670191 Recruit Det. Apr 26/18. WOSO.
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	Feb 1/17		1210913
Seery, John W.	Jul 20/17		1210924
Sprague, Gloyn H.	Apr 22/17		1210927
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1210928 ...f, 212 754 Abd 3444.1 (11-9-18)
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18/17		~~1210~~ Transferred Apr 19/18 fr Sup Co 1213854 107th Inf. per RO 322, Apr 17/18
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1210928
Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1210926 AWOL fr Apr 12 to Apr29/18 In arrest. in Qtrs.
Sutliff, Leo A.	Sept 23/17		1210930
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17b		1210932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1210933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1210934
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun 5/17		1210939
Van Duesn, Leon	Aug 1/17		1210937
Voorhis, John O.	Apr 19/17		1210938
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/18		1210939
Wade, Sylvester J.	Jun 1/17		1210941
Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17		1210942 Released fr confinement in Div. Stockade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr25/18.
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1210943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17		1210944
Waters, Harold E.	Jul 16/17		1210945
Watson, Ira L.	May 22/17		1210946

White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17	1210940	
White, George C.	Apr 13/17	1210947	
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17	1210949	
Wood, Charles C.	Apr 14/17	1210950	
Woodard, Ivan D.	Apr 22/17	1210951	
Wylie, Samuel B.	Apr 9/18	200133	Assigned to Co F, fr 27th Div Recruit Det ft Apr 26/18.VOCO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
SERGEANT.			
Brooks, Leverich V.V.	Mar 3/16		Hon.Disch.Apr 12/18 to accept commission Aero Sect.Signal Corps. per 2nd Ind. WD AGO Apr 8/18.
CORPORAL.			
Stern, Hilton S.	Apr 16/17		Hon Disch.Mar 4/18 on S.C.D per 4th Ind Hq.27 Div Feb 16/18 (1210757)
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
Whittaker,Guerdon M.	May 20/17		Hon.Disch Mar 3/18 to accept commission in Cavalry Sec.O.R.C. per 3rd Ind. The Army Service School, Ft.Leavenworth,Kans. Feb.25/18.
PRIVATES.			
Callahan, John R.	May 21/17		Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind Hq.27th Div.Feb 16/18 (1210848)
Grossman, Milton E.	May 15/17		Hon Disch.Apr 1/18 on S.C.D. per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div.Mar 20/18 (1210873)
Hughes, John J.	July 30/18		Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div.Feb 16/18 (1210878)
TRANSFERRED.			
CORPORAL.			
Billipp, Frederick A.	pr 30/17		1210747. Transferred Apr 27/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth,SC. per SO 111 Hq.27th Div.Apr 27/18.
COOK.			
Whitaker,James E.	Jul 25/17		1210775. Transferred Apr 29/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per Memo from Asst.Div.Surgeon. Apr 29/18.
PRIVATES.FIRST CLASS			
Dilhr, Roger	Jan 26/17		1210793. Transferred Apr 23/18 to Sup Co 107th Inf. SO 367,Apr 23/18.
Heaney,James J.	Apr 9/17		1210802 Transferred Apr 8/18 to102nd M.P. per SO 92,Hq 27 Div. Apr 5/18
Jones, Paul	May 29/17		1210805. Transferred Apr 18/18 to Sup Co. 107th Inf. SO 322,Apr 17/18.
Lesovack, Charles A.	Jun 22/17		1210866. Transferred Apr 26/18 to 40th U.S.Inf.SO 107 Hq 27 Div.Apr 23/18.
Wood, Clinton E.	May 16/17		1210831 Transferred Apr 27/18 to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO 111,Hq

Do not write in this space. See instruction 8.

PRIVATES.		
Bunt, Moyton W.	Jul 14/17	1210844. Transferred Apr 28/18 to Base Hospt. #6 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per V.O.C.C. Apr 28/18.
Delaney, Joseph	Jul 20/17	1210856 Transferred Apr 26/18 to Sanit. Det.107th Inf.per SO 108,Hq.27 Div. Apr 25/18.
Donnelly,Cornelius E.	Aug 13/17	1210858. Transferred [illegible] Mar 14/18 to Co A.102nd M.P. SO 71,Hq 27 Div. Mar 12/18
Jenkins, William D.	Apr 19/17	1210881 Transferred Apr 28/18 to Base Hospt.Camp Wadsworth S.C. Per VOCC Apr28/18
Reiss,Henry H.	Jun 28/18	1210917 Transferred Apr 16/18 to San.Det. 107th Inf.per SO #85 Hq 27 Div Apr 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at .....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 118 A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 107th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
George P.Nichols	Jul 12/17		
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
Edwin L.Holloway	June 1/16	ABSENT	On SD with Advance Party since Apr 28/18 VOCG.
William G.LeCompte	May 18/17	ABSENT	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf. fr Apr APRX 24/18 to May 31/18 RO - On SD since June 29/18 Sty
Fielding V.Jackson	Jun 21/17	ABSENT	On SD with 54th Brig.Hq. since June 1/18 per 30 67, Brig. May 29/18 Sty
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Beverley L.F.Burnham	May 22/17	ABSENT Sty	On SD at school since June 22/18 Sty
Charles E.Floyd	April 16/18	ABSENT	On SD since May 4/18 per VOCG.
Robert G.Vickery	May 4/18		Assigned to Co Jun 14/18 per RO 458 Jun 13/18 Sty
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Miller, John G.	Apr 15/16		1210727
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Harwood, Douglas A.	May 22/17		1210756
MESS SERGEANT			
Altieri, Louis J.	Apr 23/15		1210728
OFFICER CANDIDATES.			
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Moran, John S.	May 4/14		1225418
SERGEANTS.			
Byrne, Thomas J.	Dec 15/14		1225488
McPherson, Robert B.	Nov 6/13		1225514
Kendall, Kenneth T.	Jun 4/17		1225513

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			1225538	On DS since May 7/18 per VOCG.
Harding, Henry J. Jr.	Aug 20/17	ABSENT	1225517	On DS since May 7/18 per VOCG
Whytock, Norman R.	Aug 31/17	ABSENT		
SERGEANTS.				
Bells, Frank M.	Nov 23/14		1210729	
Hoch, Charles W.	May 5/16		1210730	
O'Brien, William H.	Jan 11/16	ABSENT SM	1210731	On SD at School since June 29/18 SM
Reilly, Reginald G.	Dec 30/15		1210732	
Aulick, Howard H.	Jun 8/16		1210733	
Bronson, Wilbur B.	Jun 21/16		1210734	
Smith, Robert H.	Mar 21/14		1210735	
Knudsen, Charles A.	May 25/14		1210736	
MacLean, Floyd S.	Nov 22/15		1210737	
Moore, John H.	May 15/16		1210738	
Flynn, Leo E.	Feb 14/18		1210739	
Morton, Samuel	May 25/17		1210742	
CORPORALS.				
Laidlaw, Howard G.	Nov 15/15		1210740	
Holmes, Robert B.	May 4/16		1210741	
Foley, John J.	Jun 21/16		1210743	
Eggers, Hermann F.	May 11/17		1210744	
Moody, Charles P.	Jun 21/16		1210745	
Terry, Griffith P.	Apr 30/17		1210746	
Bunker, Kenneth S.	May 1/17		1210748	
Northrup, Legrand Jr.	May 8/17		1210751	
Polter, Frank	Jun 12/17	ABSENT SM	1210751	On SD at school since June 18 SM
Tobey, Truman C.	May 30/17		1210752	
Fera, George	Apr 6/17		1210753	
Prior, Otis R.	Apr 6/17		1210754	
Smith, William H.	Apr 6/17"		1210755	
Smith, Roland C.	May 8/17		1210761	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Woolley, Charles C.	Jun 7/98		1210758
Recor, John E.	May 22/17		1210759
Brown, D'alby H.	Apr 24/17		1210760
Davis, Erwin M.	Dec 4/17		1210762
Sturges, Maurice	Apr 13/17		1210763
Jackson, Jay D.	Apr 10/17		1210764
Newell, Fred A.	May 5/17		1210765
Polter, Jacob W.	Nov 20/16		1210766
Misner: Olan	Jun 8/17		1210767
Hyde, Henry Ell.	May 6/17		1210768
Middlemiss, John Jr.	May 28/17	ABSENT SDM	1210814 On S Dat school since June 22/18 SDM
Warwick, Alfred B.	Apr 10/17		1210827
Malone, William T.	May 1/17		1210810
Waddell, Robert	May 10/17		1210825
Roda, Frank C.	May 30/17		1210819
Keenan, Thomas A.	Aug 31/17		1210808
Gillies, George J.	Apr 19/17	ABSENT SDM	1210771 Aptd Cpl Fr Pvt 101 RO 431 Jun 4/18 On S Dat school since June 22/18 SDM
Gowell, Robert E.	Apr 17/17		1210798 Aptd Cplfr Pvt 101 RO 431 Jun 4/18
MECHANICS.			
Wilbur, Robert L.	Nov 20/06		1210769
~~Ferguson, Harry S.~~	~~May 22/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1210770 Ck 1a Wash. since June 20/18 SDM~~
Jacobi, Charles L.	Jul 11/17		1210772
Meade, William W.	Ju 26/16		1210811
COOKS.			
Shackelton Frank H.	May 1/16		1210773
Schwarz, Frank F.	Jul 25/16		1210 774
Cooper, Robert T.	Jul 16/17		1210775

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Daniels, Edward Jr.	Aug 11/17		1210781	Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl Co.F
BUGLERS.				
McCook, Lee M.	Jun 23/18		1210777	
Dickinson, Wilbur R.	Apr 14/17		1210778	
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Aumack, Frank B.Jr.	June 1/17	ABSENT	1210780	On DS since June 8/18 with Div. Military Postal Service, SO 158 Div. Jun 7/18.
Baker, Russell W.	Aug 1/17		1210781	
Boag, George A.	May 22/17		1210782	
Boag, William W.	May 23/17		1210786	
Brosman, James C.	Jul 24/17		1210783	
Brickman, Ivan T.	May 22/17		1210842	
Bogardus, Robert H.	Apr 17/17		1210838	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Co.F. May 29/18.
Butterworth, Clark A.	Apr 19/18		1210784	
Cadmus, John A.	May 22/17		1210785	
Campbell, Harold	Apr 10/17		1210786	
Clinch, Hilton E.	Apr 10/17		1210788	
Closs, John E.	Jan 31/17		1210790	
Davis, Wesley S.	Apr 20/17		1210792	
DeBeam, Henry	Apr 27 /17		1210855	
Deming, Leroy S.	May 5/18		[illegible]	1212534 - aka 3441 (11-9-18)
Ellis, RolandM.	May 22/17		1210884	
Flicked'sen, Charles McD.	May 22/17		1210861	
Flowers, Frank E.	Jun 23/18		1210895	
Gerety, Edward J.	May 22/17		1210896	
Girdusky, George,	Jul 17/17		1210797	
Gramento, Frank Jr.	Jun 3/17		1210878	
Green, William A.	May 5/17		1210799	
Hamilton, William S.	Jun 4/17		1210800	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heinl, Robert E.	Apr 12/17		1210805
Johnson, Robert C.	Apr 19/17		1210804
Lamson, Frank C.	May 3/17		1210807
King, Hugh L.	Aug 4/17		1210883
Larsen, Rudolph	Apr 9/17		1210885 Apt Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O # 10 Co.F May 29/18
Leunt, Alexander	Jun 12/16		1210806
Lyon, Orrin S.	Jun 4/17		1210809
McKeon, Harold N.	May 25/17		1210889 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O #10 Co.F May 29/18
McQuillan, John A.	May 1/17		1210890
Malis, John J.	Apr 24/17		1210895 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#10 Co.F May 29/18
Metcalf, Howard L.	May 23/17		1210813
Miller, Fred	May 22/17		1210815
Molson, Edward M.	May 1/17		1210897
~~Mullanbay, Patrick J.~~	~~June 9/17~~		~~1210816 Sk in Hosp. since Jun 20/18~~
Mulligan, Joseph B.	May 1/17		1210899
O'Dell, John J.	Aug 13/17		1210909
O'Neill, George J.	Aug 18/17		1210910
Peacock, Bartholomew	Apr 19/17		1210817
Reddy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		n 1210818
Rolleston, Johhn A.	May 2/17		1210922
Segar, Lloyd	June 20/16		1210819
Shiffert, Joseph B.	May 23/17		1210925
Simpson, Julian C.	Aug 30/17		1210820
Slinkard, Clifford M.	Aug 15/17		1210821
Snyder, Arthur F.	Jun 24/16		1210822
Snyder, William C.	Jun 20/17		1210828
Stevens, Charles S.	Jul 16/17		1210929 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt ,O.#10eCo.F May 29/18
Sutton, William A.	Feb. 15/17		1210823

Taylor, John G.	Jun 4/17		1210831	
Tracy, Frank J.	May 22/17		1210835	
Van Velsor, Harry	Apr 30/17		1210824	
Walsh, Edward J.	June 12/17		1210826	
West, Elliott M,Jr.	May 2/17		1210829	
Wilson, Cecil St.L.	May 9/17		1210848	
Wittmann, William J.	May 23/17	ABSENT SFM	1210830	On DS since June 8/18 SFM with the Div.Military Postal Service. per SO 158, Div June 7/18.
Wood, Clarence G.	May 10/17		1210836	
PRIVATES.				
Bates, Arthur C.	Jun 3/17		1210832	
Beardsell, Albert J.	Jun 29/17		1210833	
Bedat, Victor V.	May 23/17		1210834	
Bedder, Arthur	Jun 29/17		1210835	
Binns, Victor, R.	May 22/17		1210837	
Booth, Meredith H.	Apr 10/17		1210838	
Boyle, Joseph St V.	Apr 30/17		1210840	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 21/17		1210841	
Bull, Morris C.	Apr 21/17		1210843	
Chard, George, C.	Jul 14/17	ABSENT SFM	1210846	On SDas orderlyprince June 22/18 SFM
Claas, Joseph C.	Aug 20/17		1210847	
Coats, Truman R.	Apr 22/17		1210848	
Cole, Harvey,	Jun 4/17		1210849	
Cole, Monroe, C.	Jun 18/17		1210854	
Coons, William H.	Sept.5/17		1210850	
Cuddy, Geroge J.	Jun 1/17		1210851	
Cummings, John B.	May 23/17		1210852	
Davey, Claud M.	Jul 27/17		1210853	
~~Dickins, Asbury Jr.~~	Apr 20/17		1210857	SFM

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Doscher, Henry, N.	Mar 27/18		✓ 405690
Dunnell, Frank L, Jr.	Jul 27/17		1210860
Firm, William D'F.	Jun 20/17		1210862
Freeman, Randolph S.	May 1/17		1210863
Fuhri, James H.	Apr 20/17		1210864
Fuhri, John J.	Apr 16/17		1210871
Gannon, Thomas	May 25/17		1210865
Gardape, Truman I.	Jul 17/17		1210866
Gardenier, Wilbur A.	May 12/17		1210867
Gentle, David, W.	Apr 12/17		1210868
Gerowe, Clifford K.	Jun 22/16		1210869
Goldstein, Abe	Aug 31/17		[illegible] 362466
Goodwin, John F.	Apr 4/18		267120[1]
Gould, Herbert A.	Sept.6/17		1810870
Grubel, Henry	Apr 4/18		2670353
Hall, Harry,	May 25/17		1210874
Hennefeld, Edward	Apr 5/18		2672139
Herrick, Raymond J	May 4/17	ABSENT Sq	1210875 On S Dos orderly since June 24/18 Sq
Higgins, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1210876
Hoag, William, W.	Jun 23/17		1210877
Jarvie, Robert	Aug 4/17		1210879
Jaycox, Paul	Apr 14/17		1210880
Kelly, James F.	Mar 28/18		406187
Kern, Joseph W.	May 23/17		1210882
Kittle, Francis W.	Jun 20/16		1210884
Lynch, James K.	May 1/17		1210887
McDonald, James A, Jr.	May 4/17		1210888
~~Merkell, Peter Van S.~~	~~Jun 22/16~~		~~1210892~~

Mason, Charles R.	May 25/17		1210895	
Meade, George W.	Apr 19/17		1210894	
Meyers, Harold B.	Apr 10/17		1210813	
Miller, Edgerton L.	Sept 10/17		1210896	
Miller, Edward S.	Nov. 1/16	ABSENT	1210901	On SD as orderly since Jun 13/18 SRy
Morris, Fred T.	Apr 16/17		1210898	
Moor, Irving	Aug 4/17		1210900	
Moar, Thomas P.	Aug 4/17		1210905	
Nevins, Ivers B.	May 23/17		1210902	
Nevins, Royal K.	Jun 23/17		1210907	
Nichols, Leroy C.	Jun 3/17		1210904	
Nickerson, Hiram S.Jr.	May 1/17		1210903	
Nonemaker, Harold	May 25/17		1210906	
O'Connor, Leo V.	May 28/17		1210908	
Paladucci, Pietro A.	Jul 17/17		1210911	
Outwater, Marshall,	May 7/17		1210749	Rd to Pvt fr Cpl R.O. 432 June 4/18
Pangaro, John	Mar 20/17		1210912	
Pinder, Silas A.	Feb15/17		1210913	
Plemley, Edward	Jan 18/17		1210914	
Potts, Vernon E.	May 18/17		1210915	
Pratt, Bennie, O.	May 28/17		1210916	
Pratt, Leo B.	May 27/17		1210921	
Robb, Lyle S.	May 24/17		1210918	
Rogers, Timothy	Jun 5/17		1210920	
Schmidt, George F.	Apr 4/18		[illegible]2670191	
Schoonmaker Howard J.	Feb 1/17		1210923	
Seery, John W.	Jul 20/17		1210924	
Sprague, Gleyn H.	Apr 22/17		1210927	
Starrett, Ralph L.	Jul 18/17b		~~1210854~~ 1,212,754	ab 3441 (11-9-18)
~~Stevens, George H.~~	~~Jul 20/17~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~1210928 Sk in Hosp Since Jun 30/18~~	SRy

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sutliff, Leon A.	Sept 25/17		1210930
Tierney, William J.	Jun 5/17		1210932
Tiffany, Norman G.	Apr 19/17		1210933
Townsend, Spencer B.H.	Jun 4/17		1210934
Van Allen, Edgar	Jun 5/17,		1210936
Van Buson, Leon	Aug 1/17		1210937
Voorhis, John O.	Apr 19/17		1210938
Wachtel, Louis	May 22/18		1210939
Wadd, Sylvester S.	Jun 1/17		1210941
Wagner, Richard H.	May 1/17		1210942
Wallace, William	Jun 5/17		1210943
Walsh, Edward F.	Apr 16/17	ABSENT Chy	1210944 On SD as orderly since Jun 13/18 Chy
Waters, Harold, E.	Jul 16/17		1210945
Watson, Ira L.	May 22/17		1210946
White, Francis M.	Aug 1/17		1210948
White, George C.	Apr 13/17		1210947
Winfield, Ernest R.	Mar 20/17		1210949
Wood, Charles C.	Apr 14/17		1210950
Woodard, Iven D.	Apr 22/17		1210951
Wylie, Samuel B.	Apr 9/18		408233

LOSSES.			
DISCHARGED.			
SERGEANT.			
Hellquist, Oscar E.	May 1/17		1225337 Discharged to accept commission May 6/18 per Telegram AGO WD May 5/18
TRANSFERRED.			
CORPORAL.			
Carson, Hugh A.	June 29/17		1210797 Transferred June 15/18 to Replac Organization per GO 68, G.H.Q. Amer.E.F./18
MECHANIC.			
Ferguson, Harry E.	May 22/17		1210770 Admitted to S.O.S. Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement Orgamization in accordance with G.O. 46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1918.
PRIVATES 1ST.CLASS			
Andrews, John C.	Aug 28/17		1210779 Transferred June 15/18 to Replacement Organization per GO 68 G.H.Q.Amer. E. F. 1918.
Harlow, Frank A.	Jul 17/17		1210801 Admitted to SOS Hospt.June 13/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization perG.H.Q. GO 68, Amer E.F. 1918.
Mallory, William W.	APr 22/17		1210891 Transferred May 23/17 to S.O.S. Hosp. Base 5,per GO 46 Sec 7 Par 4.
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	Apr 18/17		1210816 Admitted to SOS Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization per G.O.68, G.H.Q. Amer.E.F. 1918.
PRIVATES.			
Dow, Joseph	Aug 4/17		1210850 Transferred May 23/18 to SOS Hosp.Base 5, per GO 46,Sec.7 Par 4.
Stanton, Virgil B.	Jul 14/17		1210928 Transferred May 8/17 to Casual Det Port, of Embarkation.Camp Stuart, Newport News,Va. per VOCG.
Stevens, George H.	Jul 28/17		1210926 Admitted to SOS Hosp. June 20/18 and to be transferred to a replacement organization per GO 68,GHQ Amer.E.F. 1918.
Dickins, Asbury Jr.	Apr 20/17		1210857 Transferred June 27/18 to Sup.Co. 107th Inf. per RG 514.June 26/18
Markell, Peter Van B.	Jun 22/18		1210921 Transferred June 27/18 to Sup.Co. 107th Inf.per RO 514,June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F,
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature: Captain. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken to record numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beverly L.F.Burnham	2nd Lt.Inf NG	On duty with Company
Charles H.Floyd	2nd Lt.Inf N G	On DS with Casual Det.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lt.Inf N G	On SD as Bn.Adj. 2nd Bn.
John A.Korschen	1st Lt.Inf N.G.	On SD as Transport Officer 2nd Bn.
William G.Le Compte	1st Lt Inf N.G.	On SD at General Hdqrs School.Student
George F.Nichols	Capt Inf N.G.	Commanding Company
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lt Inf USR	On duty with Company
Auliek (1210733) Howard H.	Sgt. Inf.N.G.	
Aumack (1210780) Frank B. Jr.	Sgt. Inf.N.G.	On DS with Div.Mil.Postal Service.
Baker (1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	
Bates (1210832) Arthur C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Beardsell (1210833) Albert J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bedat (1210834) Victor V.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bedder (1210835) Arthur	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Binns (1210837) Victor R.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boag (1210782) George A.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf.N.G.	
Boag (1210788) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
Bogardus (1210838) Robert M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
Booth (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boyle (1210840) Joseph StV.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
[illegible] (1210783) James C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
[illegible] 210841) John A.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
[illegible] (1210842) Ivan T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf N.G.	
[illegible] (1210734) Wilbur B.	1stSgt. Inf N.G.	
Brown (1210760) D'alby H.	Cpl. Inf.N.G.	
Bull (1210843) Norris C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bunker (1210748) Kenneth S.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Butterworth (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Cadmus (1210785) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Campbell (1210786) Harold	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Chard (1210846) George C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Clinch (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	
Claas (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Closs (1210790) John E.	Pvt 1CL Inf NG	
Coats (1210848) Truman I.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cole (1210849) Harvey	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cole (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Coone (1210850) William H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cooper (1210776) Robert T.	Ck. Inf. N.G.	
Cuddy (1210851) George J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Cummings (1210852) John B.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Daniels (1210791) Edward Jr.	Ck. Inf. N.G.	
Davey (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt. Inf.N.G.	
Davie (1210762) Erwin M.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Davis (1210792) Wesley G.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
DeBaum (1210855) Henry	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Deming (~~1213531~~) Leroy #1212531	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Dickinson (1210778) Wilbur R.	Bugler Inf.N.G.	
Doscher (~~1210~~(405890) Henry N.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Dow (1210859) Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Dunnell (1210860) Frank L. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Eells (1210729) Frank M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Eggers (1210744) Hermann F.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Ellis (1210794) Roland M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.NG	On SD at Signal School
Felter (1210751) Frank	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Felter (1210766) Jacob W.	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Fera (1210753) George	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Fickeisen (1210861) Charles McD.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Finn (1210862) William DeF.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	On SD with Sup.Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210739) Leo E.	Sgt Inf NG	
Foley, (1210743) John J.	Cpl Inf NG	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Fuhri, (1210864) James R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup. Co. 107th Inf.
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gardape, (1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gardenier, (1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gartner, (1213784) Arthur W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Cpl Inf NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gerowe, (1210868) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gillies, (1210771) George J.	Cpl Inf NG	
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Goldstein, (362486) Abe	Pvt Inf NG	
Goodwin, (2671201) John F.	Pvt Inf NA	
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Gowell, (1210798) Robert E.	Cpl Inf NG	
Gramento, (1210872) FrankJr	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Grusel, (2670356) Henry	Pvt Inf NA	
Hall, (1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf NG	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Harwood, (1210756) Douglas A.	Sgt Inf NG	
Heinl, (1210803) Robert E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Hennefeld, (2672139) Edward	Pvt Inf NA	
Herrick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD at Gen'l Hdqrs. School. Orderly.
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Hoag, (1210877) William W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Holmes, (1210741) Robert B.	Cpl Inf NG	
Hyde, (1210768) Henry E.L.	Cpl Ind NG	On SD at Gas School. Student.
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Cpl Inf NG	
Jacobi, (1210772) Charles L.	Mec Inf NG	
Jarvie, (1210879) Robert	Pvt Inf NG	
Jaymox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup. Co. 307th Inf.
Johnson, (1210804) Robert C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Cpl Inf NG	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf NG	On DS at MG School at Capitpra, Not student.
King, (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf NG	
Kittle, (1210884) Francis W.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD as Orderly to Adj. 2nd Bn.
Koch, (1210730) Charles W.	Sgt Inf NG	
Laidlaw, (1210740) Howard G.	Cpl Inf NG	
Lamson, (1210807) Frank C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Larson, (1210885) Rudolph C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Launt, (1210808) Alexander	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Lynch, (1210887) James K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
MacLean, (1210757) Floyd S.	Sgt Inf NG	
McCook, (1210777) Lee M.	Bugler Inf NG	
McDonald, (1210888) James A.Jr.	Pvt Inf NG	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold N.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
McQuillan, (1210890) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Cpl Inf NG	
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf NG	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Mead, (1210811) William W.	Mec Inf NG	
Melia, (1210895) John J.	Pvt 101 NG	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 101 NG	
Meyers, (1210813) Harold B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	
Miller, (1210 896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 101 NG	
Misner, (1210887) Olan	Cpl Inf NG	
Molson, (1210897) Edward H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Moody, (1210745) Charles P.	Cpl Inf NG	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sgt Inf NG	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf NG /210895	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sgt Inf NG	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf.	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf NG	
Neer, (1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf NG	
Nevins, (1210902) Ivers B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt Inf NG	
Newell, (1210765) Fred A.	Cpl Inf NG	
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Niskerson, (1210903) Hiram C.Jr	Pvt Inf NG	
Nonamaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf NG	
Northrup, (1210850) Legrand Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	
O' Brien, (1210731) William H.	Sgt Inf NG	On SD at Genl Hdqrs. School. Student.
O'Connors (1210908) Leo V.	Pvt Inf NG /210908	
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
O'Neill, (1210910) George J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf NG	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf NG	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Pindar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Plemley, (1210914) Edward H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Pratt, (1210921) Leo B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Prior, (1210754) Otis R.	Cpl Inf NG	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Reilly, (1210732) Reginald G.	Sgt Inf NG	
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Cpl Inf NG	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf NG	
Roda, (1210919) Frank C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Rogers, (1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf NG	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sehron, (1210748) Martin J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf. #1212748
Schmidt, (2670191) George F.	Pvt Inf NA	
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Ck Inf NG	
Scary, (1210924) John W.	Pvt Inf NG	
Segar, (1210819) LLoyd	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Seller, (2228411) William W.	Pvt Inf NA	
Shackelton, (1210773) Frank H.	Ck Inf NG	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature: Joseph Schuchs

Captain, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Slinkard, (1210821) Clifford M.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Smith, (1210735) Robert M.	Sgt Inf NG	
Smith, (1210861) Roland C.	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith, (1210755) William H.	Cpl Inf NG	
Snyder, (1210822) Arthur F.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Snyder, (1210828) William C.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sprague, (1210927 Gelyn H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Stanton, (1210928) Virgil B.	Pvt Inf NG	
Starrett, (2[illegible]) Ralph L.	Pvt Inf NG ~~#213754~~ #1212754	
Stegar, (2[illegible]) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf NA 2219317	
Stevens, (1210929) Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Sturges, (1210763) Maurice	Cpl Inf NG	
Sullivan, (2037789) Michael	Pvt Inf NA	
Sutliff, (1210930) Lee A.	Pvt Inf NG	
Sutton, (1210823) William A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Tambe, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf NA	
Taylor, (1210931) John G. b	Cpl Inf NG	
Terry, (1210746) Griffith P.	Cpl Inf NG	
Tierney, (1210932) William J.	Pvt Inf NG 1210932	
Tiffany, (1210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf NG	
Tobey, (1210752) Truman C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Townsend, (1210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Tracy, (1210935) Frank J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	On SD at Signal School, Student.
Van Allen, (1210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Duson, (1210937) Leon	Pvt Inf NG	
Van Velsor, (1210824) Harry	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Voorhis, (1210938) John O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wachtel, (1210939) Louis J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Waddell, (1210825) Robert	Cpl Inf NG	
Wade, (1210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf NG	On SD At Regimental Hdqrs. 107th Inf.
Wagner, (1210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wallace, (1210943) William	Pvt Inf NG	
Walsh, (1210826) Edward J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Warwick, (1210827) Alfred B.	Cpl Inf NG	
Waters, (1210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf NG	
Watson, (1210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf NG	
West, (1210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
White, (1210940) Francis M.	Pvt Inf NG	
White, (1210947) George O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wilbur, (1210769) Robert L.	Mus Inf NG	
Wilson, (1210948) Cecil St.L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Winfield, (1210949) Ernest R.	Pvt 101 NG.	
Wittmann, (1210830) William J.	Pvt 101 NG	On DS with Div. Mil.Postal Service.
Wood, (1210950) Charles O.	Pvt Inf NG	
Wood, (1210836) Clarence G.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	
Woodard, (1210951) Ivan D.	Pvt Inf NG	
Woolley, (1210758) Charles C.	Cpl Inf NG	
Wylie, (408233) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf NG.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Hanover
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature George F. Nichols

Captain, 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent: Indicate present duty of officers.
Roe M.Dennis	2nd Lieut Inf.	On Duty with Co.
Royal C.Johnson	1st Lieut Inf	On Duty with Co.
William C.LeCompte	1st Lieut Inf	On SD as Sup.Officer,2nd Bn.107thinf.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lieut Inf	On SD as Bn.Adj. 2nd Bn.,107th Inf.
George P.Nichols	Capt.Inf.	Commanding Company.
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lieut.	On SD at School. (Student.)
Aulick(1210783) Howard H.	Sgt Inf.	
Aumack(1210780) Frank B.Jr.	Sgt Inf.	On DS with Div.Mil.Post.Serv.
Baker,(1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bates(1210832) Arthur O.	Pvt Inf	
Beardsell(1210833) Albert J.	Pvt Inf	
Bedat (1210834) Victor V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bedder (1210835) Arthur	Pvt Inf	
Binns,(1210837) Victor R.	Pvt Inf	
Boag, (1210782) George A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Boag, (1210788) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bogardus,(1210838)Robert H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	Sk in Hosp.
Booth, (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt Inf	
Boyle(1210840) Joseph St V.	Pvt Inf	
Brennan. (1210783) James O.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Brennan, (1210841) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Brickman, (1210842) Ivan T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bronson, (1210734) Wilbur B.	1st Sgt Inf.	
Brown, (1210760) D'alby H.	Cpl Inf.	
Bull,(1210843) Norris C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bunker, (1210748) Kenneth S.	Pvt Inf	
Butterworth, (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Cadmus, (1210785) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Campbell, (1210786) Harold	Cpl Inf.	
Clinch, (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Cleas, (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt Inf	
Closs, (1210799) John E.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Coats, (1210848) Truman R.	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210849) Harvey	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt Inf	
Coons, (1210850) William H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Cooper, (1210778) Robert T.	Cook Inf	
Cuddy, (1210851) George J.	Pvt Inf	
Cummings, (1210852) John B.	Pvt Inf	
Daniels, (1210791) Edward Jr.	Cook Inf.	
Davey, (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt Inf	
Davis, (1210762) Erwin M.	Cpl Inf.	
Davis, (1210792) Wesley G.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
DeBaun,(1210855) Henry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Deming, (1213531) Leroy	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Dickinson, (1210778) Wilbur R.	Bugler Inf	
Doscher, (405890) Henry N.	Pvt Inf	
Dow, (1210759) Joseph [illegible]	Pvt Inf	
Dunnell,(1210860) Frank L.Jr.	Pvt Inf	
Eells, (1210729) Frank M.	Sgt Inf	
Eggers, (1210744) Hermann F.	Cpl Inf	
Felter, (1210751) Frank	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Felter, (1210766) Jacob W.	Cpl Inf	
Fera, (1210753) George	Cpl Inf	
Fickeisen, (1210861) Charles McD.	Cpl Inf.	
Finn, (1210862) William Def.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Sup.Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210739) Leo E.	Sgt Inf	
Foley, (1210745) John J.	Cpl Inf.	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Fuhri, (1210864) James R.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf	
Gardape,(1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf	
Gardenier,(1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf
Gartner, (1213784) Arthur W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Cpl Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gerowe, (1210869) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf	
Gillies, (1210771) George J.	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 101 Inf	
Goldstein, (362466) Abe	Pvt Inf	
Goodwin, (2870201) John F.	Pvt Inf	
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf	
Gowell, (1210798) Robert E.	Cpl Inf	
Gramento, (1210872) Frank Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf.	
Hall, (1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf.	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Pvt 101 Inf.	SB at Salvage Dump.
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Harwood, (1210756) Douglas A.	Mess Sgt. Inf	
Herrick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf	
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf	
Hoag, (1210877) William W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Holmes, (1210741) Robert B.	Cpl Inf	
Hyde, (1210768) Henry E.L.	Cpl Inf	
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Cpl Inf	
Jacobi, (1210772) Charles L.	Mec Inf	On SD with 13th San Det BEF.
Jarvie, (1210879) Robert	Pvt 101 Inf	
Jaycox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Jenkins, (1210881) William D.	Pvt Inf	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Cpl Inf	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt Inf	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf.	On DS at M.G.School, Camiers(Orderly)
King, (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf	
Kittle, (1210884) Francis W.	Pvt Inf	On SD as Orderly to 2nd Bn. Adj.
Koch, (1210730) Charles W.	Sgt Inf	
Laidlaw, (1210740) Howard Ga	Cpl Inf	
Lamson, (1210807) Frank C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Larson, (1210885) Rudolph C.	Cpl Inf	
Launt, (1210808) Alexander	Pvt 101 Inf	
Lynch, (1210887) James A.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S.	Pvt 101 Inf	
MacLean, (1210737) Floyd S.	Sgt Inf	
McCook, (1210777) Lee M.	Bugler Inf	
McDonald, (1210888) James A.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold N.	Cpl Inf	
McQuillan, (1210890) John A.	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Mallory, (1210891) William W.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Mead, (1210811) William W.	Mec Inf	On SD with 13th San.Det. BEF.
Melia, (1210895) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Meyers, (1210813) Harold B.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Cpl Inf	
Miller, (1210896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Misner, (1210767) Olan	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Molson, (1210897) Edward H.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Moody, (1210765) Charles P.	Cpl Inf	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sgt Inf	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sgt Inf	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Neer, (1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Nevins, (1210902) Ivers B.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt Inf	
Newell, (1210765) Fred A.	Cpl Inf	On SD at School (Student.)
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nickerson, (1210903) Hiram C.Jr.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Nonamaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf	
Northrup, (1210750) Legrand Jr.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
O'Brien, (1210731) William H.	Sgt Inf	
O'Connor, (1210908) Leo V.	Pvt 101 Inf	
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
O'Neill, (1210910) George J.	Cpl Inf	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Pindar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf	
Plemley, (1210914) Edward	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie C.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div.Baths.
Pratt, (1210822) Leo B.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Prior, (1210754) Otis R.	Sgt Inf	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas E.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Reilly, (1210752) Reginald G.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Cpl Inf	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf	
Roda, (1210919) Frank C.	Cpl Inf	
Rogers, (1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Pvt Inf	
Schron, (1213748) Martin J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co.107th Inf
Schmidt, (2870191) George F.	Pvt Inf	
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Seery, (1210924) John W.	Pvt Inf	
Segar, (1210819) Lloyd	Pvt 101	
Sellers, (2220411) William W.	Pvt Inf	
Shackelton, (1210775) Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Slinkard, (1210821) Clifford M.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Smith, (1210735) Robert H.	Sgt Inf	
Smith , (1220761) Roland C.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Smith, (1210755) William H.	Sgt Inf	
Snyder, (1210828) Arthur F.	Pvt 101	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Engrs.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Romer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May, 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Army and Corps, as P. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Snyder, (12210828) William C.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Sprague, (12210927) Gleyn H.	Pvt Inf	
Stanton, (12210928) Virgil B.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div.Baths.
Starrett, (12213754) Ralph L.	Pvt Inf	
Stegar, (22193219) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens,(12210929) Charles	Pvt 101 Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Stevens, (12210926) George H.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Sturges, (12210765) Maurice	Cpl Inf	
Sullivan, (2257789) Michael	Pvt Inf	
Sutliff, (12210930) Lee A.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, (12210825) William A.	Pvt 101 Inf.	
Taube, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump
Taylor, (12210931) John G.	Cpl Inf	
Terry, (1221-746) Griffith r.	Cpl Inf	
Tierney,(12210832) William J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Tirfany, (12210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf	
Tobey, (12210752) Truman C.	Cpl Inf	On SD at Salvage Dump.
Townsend, (12210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Tracy, (12210935) Frank J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Van Allen, (12210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Van Duson, (12210937) Leon	Pvt Inf	
Van Velsor, (12210824) Harry	Pvt 101 Inf	
Voorhis, (12210938) John O.	Pvt Inf	
Wachtel, (12210939 Louis	Pvt Inf	
Waddell, (12210825) Robert	Cpl Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wade, (12210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wagner, (12210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf	
Wallace, (12210943) William	Pvt Inf	
Walsh, (12210826) Edward J.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Warwick, (12210827) Alfred B.	Sup Sgt Inf	
Waters, (12210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf	
Watson, (12210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
West, (12210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Pvt 101 Inf	Sk in Hosp
Whiten (12210940)Francis M.	Pvt Inf	
White, (12210947) George C.	Pvt Inf	On SD ,orderly to Bn.Sup Officer.
Wilbur, (12210769) Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, (12210948) Cecil St L.	Pvt 101 Inf	
Winfield, (12210949) Ernest R.	Pvt Inf	
Wittmann, (12210830) William J.	Pvt 101 Inf	On MS with Div.Mil.Post Serv.
Wood,(12210950)Charles C.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Wood, (12210836) Clarence G.	Cpl Inf	
Woodard, (12210951) Ivan D.	Pvt 101 Inf.	Sk in Hosp
Woolley, (12210758) Charles C.	Pvt Inf	
Wylie, (#####(408203) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf	
Zampella, (24213250) Sam	Pvt Inf.	

(1)

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

of ..... COMPANY "G"
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: [illegible]
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Roe M.Dennis	2nd Lieut Inf	Wounded in Action Sept 29/18
Royal C.Johnson	1st Lieut Inf	Sick in Hosp.
William G.LeCompte	1st Lieut Inf	On SD with Sup. Co.107th Inf.
Edwin L.Holloway	1st Lieut Inf	On SD with Personnel Adjt.
George P.Nichols	Capt Inf	Wounded in Action Sept 28/18.
Robert G.Vickery	2nd Lieut Inf	On SD at school (Student)
Aumack, (1210780) Frank B.Jr.	Sergt Inf	On DS with Postal Express Service.
Baker, (1210781) Russell W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bates, (1210832) Arthur C.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Beardsell, (1210833) Albert J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bedat,(1210834) Victor V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bedder, Arthur,(1210835)	Pvt Inf	
Binns, (1210837) Victor R.	Pvt Inf	
Boag, (1210782) George A.	Pvt 1Cl	
Boag, (1210788) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bogardus, (1210838) Robert H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Booth, (1210839) Meredith H.	Pvt Inf	
Boyle, (1210840) Joseph St.V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf,	
Brennan, (1210[illegible]) James C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Brennan, (1210841) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Brickman, (1210842)Ivan T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Brown, (1210780) D'alby H.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Bull, (1210843) Norris C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Hq Co. 107th Inf
Bunker, (1210748) Kenneth S.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Hq Co. 107th Inf.
Butterworth (1210784) Clark A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Campbell (1210786) Harold	Corp Inf	
Clinch, (1210789) Hilton E.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Claas, (1210847) Joseph C.	Pvt Inf	
Coats, (1210848) Truman R.	Pvt Inf	
Cole, (1210849) Harvey	Pvt Inf.	
Cobb, (1210854) Monroe C.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Coons, (1210850) William H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Cummings,(1210852) John B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Daniels, (1210791) Edward Jr.	Cook Inf.	
Davey, (1210853) Claud M.	Pvt Inf	
Davis, (1210762) Erwin M.	Sergt. Inf	
Davis, (1210792) Wesley O.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 28/18
Deming, (1212331) Lesey	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Doscher, [illegible](405890) Henry M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Dow, (1210859) Joseph	Pvt Inf	
Dunnell, (1210860) Frank L.Jr.	Pvt Inf.	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Eggers, (1210744) Hermann F.	Sergt Inf	Missing in Action Sept 29/18.
Felter, (1210766) Jacob W.	Corp Inf	
Fera, (1210753) George	Corp Inf	On DS with Postal Express Service
Fickeisen (1210861) Charles McD	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Finn, (1210862) William DeF.	Pvt Inf	
Flowers, (1210795) Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Flynn, (1210739) Leo E.	Sergt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Foley, (1210743) John J.	Corp Inf	
Freeman, (1210863) Randolph S.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Fuhri, (1210871) John J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
Gannon, (1210865) Thomas A.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gardape, (1210866) Truman I.	Pvt Inf	
Gardenier (1210867) Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Supm.Co 107th Inf
Gartner, (1210784) Arthur W.	Pvt 1Cl	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Gerety, (1210796) Edward J.	Corp Inf.	
Gerowe, (1210869) Clifford K.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gillies, (1210797) George J.	Corp Inf	Sk in Hosp
Girdusky, (1210797) George	Pvt 1Cl	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Goodwin, (2678201) John F.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gould, (1210870) Herbert A.	Pvt Inf	
Gowell,(1210798) Robert E.	Sergt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Gramento, (1210872) Frank Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Green, (1210799) William A.	Pvt Inf	
Hall(1210874) Harry	Pvt Inf	
Hamilton, (1210800) William S.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Harlow, (1210801) Frank A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Harwood, (1210758) Douglas A.	Mess Sergt Inf	
Herick, (1210875) Raymond J.	Pvt Inf	
Higgins, (1210876) Thomas J.	Pvt Inf	
Hoag,(1210877) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Holmes (1210741) Robert B.	Corp Inf	
Hyde (1210768) Henry E.L.	Pvt Inf	
Jackson, (1210764) Jay D.	Corp Inf	
Jarvis, (1210879) Robert	Corp Inf	
Jaycox, (1210880) Paul A.	Pvt Inf	On SD with SupmCo 107th Inf
Jenkins, (1210881)William D.	Pvt Inf	
Keenan, (1210806) Thomas A.	Corp Inf	
Kelly, (406127) James J.	Pvt 1Cl	
Kern, (1210882) Joseph W.	Pvt Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
King (1210883) Hugh L.	Mec Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Koch (1210730) Charles W.	Sergt Inf	
Laidlaw (1210740) Howard G.	Corp Inf	
Larson (1210885) Rudolph C.	Corp Inf	
Launt (1210808) Alexander	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Lynch, (1210887) James K°	Pvt Inf	
Lyon, (1210809) Orrin S;	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mac Lean, (1210737) Floyd S.	Sergt Inf	
McCook (1210877)Lee M.	Bugler Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
McDonald, (1210888) James A. Jr	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
McKeon, (1210889) Harold M.	Corp Inf	
McQuillan(1210890) John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Mallory, (1210891) William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Malone, (1210810) William T.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Mason, (1210893) Charles R.	Pvt Inf	
Meade, (1210894) George W.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Melia , (1210895) JohnJ.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Metcalf, (1210812) Howard L.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Middlemiss, (1210814) John Jr.	Corp Inf	
Miller, (1210896) Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	
Miller, (1210901) Edward S.	Pvt Inf.	
Miller, (1210815) Fred	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Moody, (1210745) Charles P.	Corp Inf	
Moore, (1210738) John H.	Sergt Inf	
Morris, (1210898) Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Morton, (1210742) Samuel	Sergt Inf	
Mullarkey, (1210816) Patrick J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mulligan, (1210899) Joseph B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Neer, (1210900) Irving	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Neer, 1210905) Thomas P.	Pvt Inf	
Nevins (1210908) Ivers B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Nevins, (1210907) Royal K.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Newell, (1210765) Fred A.	Corp Inf	On SD at School (Student)
Nichols, (1210904) Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nickerson(1210903) Hiram C. Jr.	Pvt Inf	On SD with 2nd Bn Hq. 107th Inf
Nonemaker, (1210906) Harold	Pvt Inf	
Northrup (1210750) Legrand Jr	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
O'Connor, (1210908) Leo V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
O'Dell, (1210909) John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Outwater, (1210749) Marshall	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, (1210911) Pietro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, (1210912) John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, (1210817) Bartholomew	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sisk in Hosp.
Pibdar, (1210913) Silas A.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Pleyley, (1210914) Edward	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp
Potts, (1210915) Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, (1210916) Bennie O.	Pvt Inf	On SD at Div. Baths.
Prior, (1210754) Otie R.	Sergt Inf	
Reddy, (1210818) Thomas J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Reilly, (1210732) Reginald G.	Pvt Inf	Sk in Hosp.
Resor, (1210759) John E.	Corp Inf	
Robb, (1210918) Lyle S.	Pvt Inf	
Reda, (1210919) Frank C.	Corp Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Rogers(1210920) Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Rolleston, (1210922) John A.	Corp Inf	
Schron (1212748) Martin J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with Sup Co 107th Inf.
Schmidt ##### 2670191) George F.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Schoonmaker, (1210923) Howard J.	Pvt Inf	On SD with Sup.Co 107th Inf
Schwarz, (1210774) Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Segar, (1210819) Lloyd	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Sellers, (2228411) William W.	Pvt Inf	
Shackelton, (1210773) Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Shiffert, (1210925) Joseph B.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Simpson, (1210820) Julian C.	Corp Inf	
Slinkard,(1210821)Clifford M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	On SD with 2nd Bn Hq 107th Inf
Smith, (1210738) Robert H.	1st Sertgt Inf	
Smith, (1210761) William H.	Sergt Inf.	
Snyder, (1210822) Arthur F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Snyder, (1210826) William C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Sprague, (1210927) Gleyn H.	Pvt Inf	
Starrett, (1212734) Ralph L.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Stegar, (2219319) Bernard A.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens, (1210929) Charles S.	Pvt 1 Cl	
Stevens, (1210928) George H.	Pvt Inf	
Sturges, (1210763) Maurice	Corp Inf	
Sutliff (1210930) Leo A.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, (1210823) William A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Taube, (2039102) Edward T.	Pvt Inf	
Terry, (1210824) Griffith P.	Corp Inf	
Tiffany, (1210933) Norman G.	Pvt Inf	
Townsend, (1210934) Spencer B.H.	Pvt Inf	
Tracy, (1210935) Frank J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Van Allen, (1210936) Edgar	Pvt Inf	On SD at Refilling Point.
Van Duson, (1210937) Leon	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Van Velsor, (1210824) Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Voorhis, (1210938) John O.	Pvt Inf	
Wachtel, (1210939) Louis	Pvt Inf	
Waddell, (1210825) Robert	Corp Inf	
Wade, (1210941) Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf	Sk in hosp .
Wagner, (1210942) Richard H.	Pvt Inf	
Wallace, (1210943) William	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept. 29/18
Walsh, (1210826) Edward J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Warwick, (1210827) Alfred B.	Sup Sergt Inf	
Waters, (1210945) Harold E.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Watson, (1210946) Ira L.	Pvt Inf	
West, (1210829) Elliott M.Jr.	Corp Inf	
White, (1210940) Francis M.	Pvt Inf	
White, (1210947) George C.	Pvt Inf	On SD as orderly to Transport Officer
Wilbur, (1210769) Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, (1210948) Cecil St L.	Pvt 1 Cl Inf	
Winfield, (1210949) Ernest R.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Wittmann, (1210830) William J.	Pvt 1Cl	On DS with Postal Express Service
Wood, (1210950) Charles C.	Pvt Inf	Sk in hosp. .
Wood, (1210836) Clarence G.	Corp Inf	
Woodard, (1210951) Ivan D.	Pvt Inf	W.I.A. Sept 29/18
Wylie, (####)408233) Samuel B.	Pvt Inf	
Zampelle, (2413250) Sam	Pvt Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

97

of ..... COMPANY "F" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th. INFANTRY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... FRANCE .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..October.....1918

Signature ..... 1st Lieut., 107th Infantry.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in [illegible] be retained and three to be forwarded [illegible] charge on the last day of the month [illegible] be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central [illegible] Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

RECEIVED Oct 19 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Baker, George L.	2nd Lieut	Duty with Company
Korschen, John A.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Company.
Baker, 1210781, Russell W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Bedat, 1210834, Victor V.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Bedder, 1210835, Arthur	Pvt Inf	
Boag, 1210788, William W.	Cook Inf	
Bogardus, 1210838, Robert H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Bull, 1210843, Morris C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Hdqtrs Co., 107th Inf.
Campbell, 1210786 Harold	Corp Inf	
Coats, 1210848, Truman I.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Coons, 1210850, William H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Daniels, 1210791, Edward Jr.	Cook Inf	
Davey, 1210853, Claud M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Dickinson, 1210778, Wilbur H.	Bugler Inf.	
Dow, 1210859, Joseph	Pvt Inf	
Finn, 1210862, William DeF.	Pvt Inf	
Flowers, 1210795, Frank H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co, 107th Inf
Fuhri, 1210871, John J.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co. 107th Inf
Gardenier, 1210867, Wilbur A.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Gartner, 1812784, Arthur H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf
[illegible], 1210771, George J.	Corp Inf	DS with Div. Personnel Adjt.
[illegible], 1210872, Frank Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Gramento 1219872 Frank Jr Pvt 1Cl Inf
[illegible], [illegible]799, William H.	Pvt Inf	
[illegible], [illegible]4, Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Harwood, 1210756, Douglas A.	Mess Sergt Inf	
Herrick, 1810875, Raymond J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Hoag, 1210877, William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Holmes, 1210741, Robert B.	Sergt Inf	
Hyde, 1210768, Henry E.L.	Corp Inf	
Jaycox, 1210880, Paul A.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Kelly, 406127, James J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Laidlaw, 1210740, Howard G.	Corp Inf	
Launt, 1210898, Alexander	Corp Inf	
McCook, 1210777, Lee M.	Bugler, Inf	
McDonald, 1210888, James A. Jr.	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Mallory, 1210891, William W.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Malone, 1210810, William T.	Corp Inf.	
Melia, 1210895, John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Miller, 1210898, Edgerton L.	Pvt Inf	Sick in hosp.
Moody, 1210745, Charles P.	Sergt Inf	
Moore, 1210738, John H.	Sergt Inf.	
Morris, 1210898, Fred T.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Mullarkey, 1210816 Patrick J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Newell, 1210765, Fred A.	Corp Inf	III Corps School. (Instructor)
Nichols, 1210904, Leroy C.	Pvt Inf	
Nonamaker, 1210906, Harold	Pvt Inf	
Paladucci, 1210911, Pietro A.	Pvt Inf	
Pangaro, 1210912, John	Pvt Inf	
Peacock, 1210917, Bartholomew	Pvt 1Cl Inf.	
Potts, 1210915, Vernon E.	Pvt Inf	
Pratt, 1210916, Bennie O.	Pvt Inf.	SD at Div. Baths
Resor, 1210759, John E.	Corp Inf	
Rogers, 1210920, Timothy	Pvt Inf	
Schoonmaker, 1210923, Howard J.	Pvt Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Schren, 1212748, Martin J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	SD with Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Schwarz, 1210774, Frank F.	Cook Inf	
Sellers, 3220411, William W.	Pvt Inf.	
Shackelton, 1210773, Frank H.	Cook Inf	
Simpson, 1210820, Julian C.	Corp Inf	
Sprague, 1210927, Gloyn, H.	Pvt Inf	
Stevens, 1210929, Charles S.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Stevens, 1210926, George H.	Pvt Inf	
Sutton, 1210923, William A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Terry, 1210746, Griffith P.	Corp Inf.	
Townsend, 1210934, Spencer B.H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Vaden, 3624995, Fred T.	Pvt Inf	
Van Allen, 1210936, Edgar	Pvt Inf	
Van Duson, 1210937, Leon	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Van Velsor, 1210824, Harry	Pvt 1Cl Inf	
Voorhis, 1810938, John O.	Pvt Inf	
Waddel, 1210825, Robert	Supp. Inf.	
Wade, 1210941. Sylvester J.	Pvt Inf.	
Wallace, 1210943, William	Pvt Inf	
Wemmack, 34992[illegible]8 William T.	Pvt Inf	
Warwick, 1210827, Alfred B.	Sup. Sergt. Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Veseloh, 2299872, William F.	Corp Inf	
West, 1210829, Elliott M. Jr.	Corp Inf	
White, 1210847, George C.	Pvt Inf	SD orderly to Regimental Trans.Officer.
Wilbur, 1210769, Robert L.	Mec Inf	
Wilson, 3228903, Hugh C.	Pvt Inf	
Wittmann, 1210830, William J.	Pvt 1Cl	DS with Division Show.
Wood, 1210836, Clarence C.	Corp Inf	Sick in Hosp.
Yogel, 3503448, Frank	Pvt Inf.	
Larson, 1210885, Rudolph C.	Corp Inf.	

MONTHLY ROSTER. CO. F.10 7 th Inf. November 30 1918

Name and Number.	Rank.	Remarks.
Kershen,John A.	Captain.	Commanding Co.F.
Le Compte, William	1st Lieut.	S.D. 2nd Bat Transport.
Baker, George,L.	2nd Lieut.	S.D.School. LaVal Beane.
Rowley, Frank.S.	2nd Lieut.	On duty with company.
Baker, 1210781, Russell,W.	Corpl.	
Bedat, 1210834, Victor,V.	Corpl.	
Boag,W.W.1210788, William,W.	Cook.	Siant Mahlo, Leave.
Bogardus,1210838, Robert.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Brennan, 1210841, John,A.	Pvt,1st Cl.	S.D.Regt. Personnel Office.
Brennen, 1210783, James.C.C.	Pvt,1st Cl.	
Brickman,1210842, Ivan,T.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Brown, 1632215, Clarence, L.	Sgt.	
Bull, 1210843, Morris,C.	Corpk.	
Bunker, 1210748, Kenneth,S.	Pvt 1st Cl.	S.D.Regt. Personnel Office.
Carlson,1633161, Raymond,F.	Corpl.	
Campbel, 1210786. Harold.	Sgt.	
Clinch, 1210789, Hilton, E.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Coats, 1210848, Truman,R.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Coons,1210850, William, H.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Daniels, 1210791, Edward, Jr.	Cook.	
Davey, 1210855, Claude, M.	Mech.	Leave London England.
Dickinson, 1210788, Wilbur, R.	Bugler,	
Dow, 1210859, Joseph.	Pvt.	
Finn, 1210862. William De .F.	Pvt.	
Flowers, 1210795, Frank, H.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	S.D. with Supply Co.
Foley,, 1210743, John, J.	Corpl.	
Gannon, 1210865, Thomas, A.	Pvt,	Absent, Sick.
Gardenier,1210867, Wilbur,A.	Pvt.	
Gerety, 1210796, Edward,J.	Corpl.	
Gillies, 1210771, George, J.	Corpl,	EEF D.S. Div. Personnel Off.
Gramento, 1210872, Frank, Jr.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Green, 1210798, William .A.	Pvt.	
Hall, 1210874, Harry.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	S.D. with 2nd Transport.
Harwood, 1210756, Douglas, A.	Mess Sgt.	
Herrick, 1210875, Raymond, J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Hoag, 1210877, William,W.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Holmes, 1210741, Robert,B.	Sgt.	
Hyde, 1210768, Henry, E&L&	Corpl.	
Jansen, [illegible] 3225505, Henry.B.	Corpl.	
Jaycox, 1210880, Paul.A.	Pvt.	
Kelly, 406127, James.J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Laidlaw, 1210740, Howard, G.	Corpl	Leave London England.
Lee, [illegible], Albert,	Mech.	
Larson, 1210885. Rudolph, C.	Sgt.	
Laurt, 1210808, Alexander,	Corpl.	
Lyon, 1210809, Grin, S.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Mc Cook, 1210777, Lee,M.	Bugler,	
Mc Donald, 1210888, James.A.Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Malone, 1210810, William,T.	Corpl.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Middlemis, 1210814, John, Jr.	Corpl.	
Miller, 1210886, Edgerton, L,	Pvt.	
Moody, 1210745, Charles, P.	Sgt.	S.D. 3rd Infantry School,
Moore, 1210uei. John, H. 1210738	1st Sgt.	
Mullarkey, 1210816, Patrick,J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	Leave London, England.
Neer, 1210905, Thomas, P.	Pvt.	
Nichols, 1210904, Leroy,C.	Pvt.	
Nonamaker, 1210906, Harold,	Pvt.	
Paladucci, 1210911, Pietro,A.	Pvt.	
Pangaro, 1210912, John.	Mech.	
Peacock, 1210917, Bartholomew,	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Pindar, 1210913, Sila, A.	Pvt.	
Plemley, 1210914 , Edward H.	Pvt.	
Potts, 1210915, Vernon,E.	Pvt.	
Pratt, 1210916, Bennie, C.	Pvt.	S.D.27th Division Baths.
Reddy, 1210918, Thomas, J.	Pvt, 1st Cl.	

Name and Number.	Rank.	Rank.
RESOR 1210754 JOHN E.E.	SGT.	LEAVE LONDON ENG.
Rogers, 1210920, Timothy.	Pvt.	
Schron, 1212748 Martin, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. 2nd Bat Trabeport.
Schmidt, 2670181 George F.	Pvt.	
Schwarz, 1210774, Frank, F.	Cook.	Absent sick.
Sellers, 2228411, William H.	Asst. Cook.	
Shackelton, 1210773, Frank, H.	Cook.	
Showness, 1588951, Elmer, L.	Mech.	
Simpson, 1210820, Julian, C.	Sgt.	
Snyder, 1210828, William, C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sprague, 1210827, Gelyn, H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stevens, 1210929, Charles, S.	Asst. Cook.	
Stevens, 1210926, George, S.	Pvt.	
Terry, 1210746, Griffith, P.	Sgt.	Leave London England.
Townsend, 1210934, Spencer, B.H.	Pvt.	
Tracy, 1210935, Frank, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Van Allen, 1210936, Edgar,	Pvt.	
Van Dusen, 1210937, Leon.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Van Velsor, 1210824, Harry.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Vaden, 3624895, Fred. T.	Pvt.	
Voorhis, 1210938, John. O.	Pvt.	
Waddell, 1210825, Robert	Corpl.	
Wade, 1210941, Sylvester, J.	Pvt.	
Wallace, 1210943, William.	Pvt.	
Wamsack, 3499296, William, T.	Pvt.	
Warwick, 1210827, Alfred, B.	Sup. Sgt.	Leave London England.
Waters, 1210945, Harold, E.	Pvt.	
Weseloh, 2299872, Wm. G.	Corpl.	
West, 1210828, Elliot, M.	Sgt.	Leave London England.
White, 1210947, George, C.	Pvt.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Transport.
Wilson, 3275603, Hugh, C.	Pvt.	
Wittman, 1210830, William, J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. Division Show.
Wood, 1210950, CHarles, C.	Pvt.	
Woodard, 1210951, Ivan, D.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wylie, 408233 Samuel, B.	Pvt.	
Yogel, 3503448, Frank.	Pvt.	
NEWALL 1210765 FRED.	CORP.	D.S. SCHOOL.
GARTNER 1212784 ARTHUR N.	PVT.	
HENNEFELD 2672139 EDWARD	PVT.	S.D. SUPPLY COMPANY

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 16th Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Tours (Station)

Corrected as of the last day of Dec 1917

Signature William H. Kilcoyne
1st Lt. Co F.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Baker, George F.	2nd Lt.	Dutybwith Company.
Holloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt.	S.D. Act. Personnel Adjt.
LeCompte, William G.	1st Lt.	Duty with Company.
Nichols, George E.	Capt.	Commanding Company.
Rowley, Frank S.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Vickery, Robert G.	1st Lt.	Duty with Company.
Baker, Russell W.	1210781 Corp	
Bedat, Victor V.	1210834 Corp	
Binns, Victor R.	1210837 Pvtlcl	
Boag, William W.	1210788 Cook	
Bogardus, Robert H.	1210838 Corp	
Booth, Meredith H.	1210839 Pvt	
Boyd, Henry H.	2870386 Pvt	
Boyle, Joseph St.V.	1210840 Pvtlcl	
Brennan, James C.	1210783 Pvtlcl	
Brennan, John A.	1210841 Pvtlcl	
Brickman, Ivan T.	1210842 Pvtlcl	
Brown, Clarence L.	1632815 Sgt	
Bull, Morris C.	1210843 Corp	
Bunker, Kenneth S.	1210748 Corp	Absent on leave.
Burns, Victor R.	1210837 Pvt	
Campbell, Harold	1210786 Sgt	
[illegible], Raymond F.	1622161 Corp	
Claas, Joseph C.,	1210847 Pvtlcl	
Clinch, Hilton E.	1210789 Pvtlcl	
Coates, Truman R.	1210848 Pvtlcl	
Coons, William H.	1210850 Pvtlcl	
Daniels, Edward Jr.	1210791 Cook	
Davey, Claud M.	1210863 Mech	
Davis, Wesley G.	1210792 Corp	
Day, Joseph R. Jr.	134472 Pvt	
DeMarco, Tony	1346024 Pvt	
Deming, Leroy	1212531 Corp	
Dickinson, Wilber R.	1210778 Bugler	
Dow, Joseph	1210859 Pvtlcl	
Felter, Jacob W.	1210766 Corp	
Finn, William DeF.	1210862 Pvtlcl	
Flowers, Frank H.	1210795 Pvtlcl	
Flynn, Leo E.	1210739 Sgt	
Foley, John J.	1210743 Corp	Absent on leave
Freeman, Randolph S.	1210863 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co
Gannon, Thomas M	1210865 Pvt	
Gardenier, Wilber A.	1210867 Pvt	
Gartner, Arthur W.	1212784 Pvtlcl	
Gerety, Edward J.	1210796 Corp	
Gillies, George J.	1210771 Corp	D.S. Div. Personnel Office.
Goldstein, Abe	362426 Pvt	
Gramento, Frank Jr.	1210872 Pvtlcl	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Green, William A.	1210799 Pvtlcl	
Hall, Harry	1210874 Pvtlcl	
Harwood, Douglas A.	1210756 MessSgt	
Hennefeld, Edward	2672159 Pvt	
Herrick, Raymond J.	1210875 Pvtlcl	
Higgins, Thomas J.	1210876 Pvt	
Hoag, William W.	1210877 Pvtlcl	
Holmes, Robert B.	1210741 Sgt	
Hyde, Henry E.	1210768 Corp	
Jackson, Jay D	1210764 Corp	
Jansen, Henry B.	3125505 Corp	
Jaycox, Paul A.	1210880 Pvt	
Kelly, James J.	406127 Corp	
Kern, Joseph W.	1210882 Pvt	
Koch, Charles W.	1210730 Sgt	
Laidlaw, Howard G.	1210740 Corp	
Larsen, Rudolph C.	1210885 Sgt	
Launt, Alexander	1210808 Corp	
Lee, Albert	1893531 Mech	
Linsky, Harry	4246748 Pvt	
Lynch, James K.	1210887 Pvt	
Lyon, Orrin S.	1210809 Corp	
McCook, Leo M.	1210777 Bugler	
McDonald, James A. Jr.	1210888 Pvtlcl	Absent on leave.
Mallery, William M.	1210891 Pvtlcl	
Malone, William T.	1210810 Corp	
Middlemiss, John Jr.	1210814 Corp	absent on leave
Miller, Edgerton L	1210896 Pvt	
Misner, Olen	1210767 Corp.	
Moody, Charles P.	1210745 Sgt	
Moore, John H.	1210738 1st Sgt	
Mullarkey, Patrick J.	1210816 Pvtlcl	

RECEIVED
10 JANY 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meer, Thomas P.	1210905 Pvt	
Newell, Fred A.	1210765 Corp	D.S. Instructor 3rd Corps Sch.
Nichols, LeRoy E O.	1210904 Pvtlcl	
Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr.	1210903 Pvt	
Nonemaker, Harold	1210906 Pvt	
Palmucci, Petro A.	1210911 Pvt	
Pangaro, John	1210912 Mech	
Peacock, Bartolomew	1210917 Pvtlcl	
Pinder, Silas A.	1210913 Pvt	
Plemley, Edward	1210914 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Potts, Vernon E.	1210915 Pvt	
Pratt, Benjamin O,	1210916 Pvt	D.S. Divisional Baths.
Prestwood, John	4069504 Pvt	
Price, Crocks L.	4069522 Pvt	
Prior, Otis R.	1210754 Sgt	
Pumper, Anton J.	4245136 Pvt	
Rabinowitz, Morris	4245221 Pvt	
Reagan, Hubert	3549349 Pvt	
Reddy, Thomas J.	1210918 Pvtlcl	
Reser, John E.	1210759 Sgt	
Rice, James R.	4239936 Pvt	
Robb, Lyle S.	1210918 Pvt	
Robinson, Ben T.	4237543 Pvt	
Robinson, Charles E.	4236235 Pvt	
Robinson, Furman B.	4237550 Pvt	
Rogers, Timothy	1210920 Pvtlcl	
Rossleston, John A.	1210922 Corp	
Roy, Stephen B.	4626388 Pvt	
Rumbley, Russell R.	4236598 Pvt	
Ryan, George M.	4069793 Pvt	
Santos, Angelo D.	4241087 Pvt	
Sartin, Willie D.	4237714 Pvt	
Schmitt, George	2670191 Pvtlcl	
Schmitz, Fred E.	4069802 Pvt	
Schoedler, Frederick G.	4237077 Pvt	
Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1210923 Pvt	
Schron, Martin J.	1212748 Pvtlcl	
Schwarz, Frank	1210774 Cook	
Schwartz, Meyer	4241512 Pvt	
Sciamo, Thomas	4239205 Pvt	
Scinio, Frank	4628115 Pvt	D.S. Div. Hq. Troop.
Scoles, Robert H.	4070990 Pvt	
Seaberg, Robert T.	1368551 Pvt	
Sellers, James	3352377 Pvt	
Sellers, Robert E.	1349094 Pvtlcl	
Sellers, William W.	2228411 Pvt	
Setzer, Frank A.	4069499 Pvt	
Shackelton, Frank H.	1210773 Cook	
Shaefer, Clarence W.	1372256 Pvt	
Shatzer, Emory A.	4240341 Pvt	
Shell, Todd S.	4069513 Pvt	
Shelton, William H.	1359954 Pvt	
Sherratt, Herbert L.	4069206 Pvtlcl	
Shirley, Samuel J.	4240014 Pvt	
Showmes, Elmer L.	1289951 Mech	
Sies, William V.	4237531 Pvt	
Simantel, Ernest E.	1269707 Pvt	
Simpson, Julian C.	1210920 Sgt	
Simpson, Julius E.	4236535 Pvt	
Singley, Earl J.	3852003 Pvt	
Sisk, James E.	1371 1371495 Pvt	
Slinkard, Clifford M.	1210921 Pvtlcl	
Sloan, Harold T.	4237602 Pvtlcl	
Slonko, Walter	4245015 Pvtlcl	
Smith, Clifford L.	4239036 Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible] Pvt	
Smith, Earl L.	1373093 Pvt	
Smith, James H.	4626802 Pvt	
Smith, Wilmer F.	4237036 Pvt	
Snyder, William C.	1210828 Pvtlcl	
Sprague, Gleyn H.	1210937 Pvtlcl	
Sprouse, Julius R.	4070812 Pvt	
Squires, George F.	4236234 Pvt	
Stamey, Harrison J.	4069523 Pvt	
Stanton, Virgil B.	1210928 Pvt	
Steer, Wall A. z	4627811 Pvt	
Stein, Louis	4239094 Pvt	
Stevens, Charles S.	1210929 Pvtlcl	
Stevens, George H.	1210936 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Stewart, Milton A.	4628164 Pvt	
Stewart, Winfield S.	4241533 Pvt	
Stine, John	4092680 Pvt	
Stoller, Eli A.	1371788 Pvt	
Stone, Benjamin	743521 Pvt	
Stouffer, Samuel C.	4239943 Pvt	
Stull, Torence P.	4626546 Pvt	
Sullivan, Michael	2037789 Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Sutton, William A.	1210923 Pvtlcl	
Swanson, Albin A.	4245410 Pvtlcl	SD Brig Hq
Swift, Clarence O.	1369710 Pvt	
Sylvester, George	4069199 Pvtlcl	
Talley, Samuel H.	4237111 Pvt	
Tatoyan, George	3346229 Pvt	
Tembe, Edward T.	2039[illegible]2 Pvt	
Taylor, Harvey	2564226 Pvt	
Templeton, Roy	4070251 Pvt	
Terry, Griffith P.	1210746 [illegible] Sgt	
Thomas, Tom	4240552 Pvt	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Tiffany, Newman G.	1210933 Pvt	
Townsend, Spencer B. H.	1210934 Pvt	
Tracy, Frank J.	1210935 Pvtlcl	
Turek, Thomas M.	4245184 Pvt	
Tweedy, Sylvester S.	4241257 Pvt	
VanAllen, Edgar	1210931 Pvt	

S.&P.D.Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 4

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature William A. Robinson,

1st Lt Loo F.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
VanDuson, Leon	1210937 Pvtlcl	
VanVelsor, Harry E	1210824 Pvtlcl	
Vadem, Fred T.	3624995 Pvt	
Bennett, Emil	4241438 Pvt	
Barone, Francesco	4239894 Pvt	D.S. Hq. 27 Div
Vetell, Joseph	4627382 Pvt	
Voorhis, Wohn O.	1210938 Pvtlcl	
Waddell, Robert	1210825 Corp	
Wade, Sylvester J.	1210941 Pvt	
Wagner, Richard H.	1210942 Pvtlcl	
Walkowiak, Vincent	4241411 Pvt	
Wallace, William	1210943 Pvt	
Wammack, William T.	3499228 Pvt	
Warwick, Alfred B.	1210827 Supsgt	
Weseloh, William	2299872 Corp	
West, Elliott M. Jr.	1210829 Sgt	
Wilson, Hugh C.	3275603 Pvt	
Winfield, Ernest R.	1210949 Pvt	
[illegible], Wittman, William J.	1210830 Pvtlcl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Wood, Charles C.	1210950 Pvt	
Woodard, Ivan D.	1210951 Pvtlcl	
Wylie, Samel B.	408833 Pvtlcl	
[illegible] Vogel, Frank	3503448 Pvt	
Zampella, [illegible] Sam	2413250 Pvt	
BURNS PIERRE P	2672087 PVT ICL	D.S. C.R.O.
TRAPNELL MARK E.	1360084 PVT. ICL	
TYMINSKI MARCELL T.	4070747 PVT. ICL	
WEIL DAVID	4239880 PVT ICL	
Waters, Harold E	1210925 Pvt	

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY at MILLTOWN JANUARY 31,1919.

CAPTAIN.
1.Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANTS.
1.Le Compte, William C.
2.Guigeon, Emile S. Joined Jan.23rd.

2nd LIEUTENANTS.
1.Baker, George L.
2.Rowley, Frank S.

1st.SERGEANT.
1.Moore, John H. #1,210,738

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1.Warwick, Alfred B. #1,210,827

MESS SERGEANT.
1.Harwood, Douglas A. #1,210,736

SERGEANTS.
1.Koch, Charles W. #1,210,730
2.Mac Lean, Floyde S. #1,210,737. Joined Jan.
3.Flynn, Leo E. #1,210,738
4.Morris, Donald C. #1,212,269. Joined Jan.2nd. On SD since Jan 2nd with Ho.,Co.107th Inf.
5.Prior, Otis R. #1,210,754.
6.Eggers,Hermann F. #1,210,744. Joined Jan.6th.
7.Holmes, Robert B. #1,210,741.
8.Moody, Charles P. #1,210,745.
9.Roser, John E. #1,210,758.
10.Larsen, Rudolph C. #1,210,885.
11.Simpson, Julius C. #1,210,890.
12.Terry, Griffith P. #1,210,746. On SD since Dec.27th1918. at Personnel Office,107th Inf.

CORPORALS.
1.Foley, John J. #1,210,743.
2.Jackson, Jay B. #1,210,764.
3.Howell, Fred A. #1,210,765.
4.Felter, Jacob W. #1,210,766.
5.Miner, Otis #1,210,767.
6.Middleton, John Jr. #1,210,814.
7.Malone,William T. #1,210,810.
8.Waddell, Robert #1,210,823.
9.Gillies, George J. #1,210,771. On DS since Oct.6th 1918 with Div.Personnel Adjt.
10.Dorety, Edward J. #1,210,726.
11.Lamt, Alexander #1,210,808.
12.Rollerton,John A. #1,210,822.
13.Hyde, Henry E. L. #1,210,768.
14.Baker,Russell W. #1210,781
15.Bedat,Victor V. #1,210,834.
16.Bull, Norris C. #1,210,[illegible].
17.Bunker, Kenneth S. #1,210,748.
18.Dugerdeu, Robert E. #1,210,838.
19.Kelly, James J. #[illegible]127.
20.Lyon, Orrin S. #1,210,809
21.Davis, Wesley C. #1,210,782
22.Deming, Leroy #1,212,331.
23.Wesolch, William F. #[illegible],289,872
24,Carlson, Raymond P. #1,[illegible],161.
25.Jenson, Henry B. #[illegible],125,506.
26.Brown, Clarence L. #1,[illegible],815.
27.West, Elliott W.Jr. #1,210,829.
28.Campbell, Harold #1,210,752.
29.Davis, Erwin M. #1,[illegible],769 Joined
30.Smith, William H. #1,210,755 Jan.27th

COOKS.
1.Boag, William W. #1,210,788.
2.Daniels, Edward Jr. #1,210,791.
3.Schwarz, Frank F. #1,210,774. On SD since Jan 27th with YMCA.
4.Shackelton, Frank H. #1,210,773

MECHANICS.
1.Davey, Claud M. #1,210,853.
2.Lee, Albert #1,[illegible],331.
3.Pangaro, John #1,210,818.
4.Shoemese, Elmer L. #1,[illegible],851.

BUGLERS.
1.Dickinson, Wilbur R. #1,210,778.
2.McCook, Leo H. #1,210,777.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.
1.Binns, Victor R. #1,210,837.
2.Boyle, Joseph St V. #1,210,840.
3.Brennan, James C. #1,210,783.
4.Brennan, John A. #1,210,841.
5.Brickman, Ivan T. #1,210,842.
6.Burns, Pierre #[illegible],[illegible]. On DS since Dec 29th 1918 at GHQ.
7.Clancy, Joseph C.#1,210,847.
8.Clinch, Ritch, E. #1,210,789.
9.Coats, Truman B R. #1,210,848
10.Cocoe, William H. #1,210,830

11. Dow, Joseph #1,210,859
12. Finn, William DeF. #1,210,862
13. Flowers, Frank H. #1,210,795, On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup.Co.,107th Inf.
14. Gartner, Arthur W. #1,212,784 On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with SupCo.,107th Inf.
15. Gramento, Frank Jr. #1,210,872 On DS since Dec. 14th 1918 with Prov.Sup Co.
16. Green, William A. #1,210,799.
17. Hall, Harry #,1,210,874. On DS since Nov 4th 1918 with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
18. Herrick, Raymond J. #1,210,875.
19. Higgins, Thomas J. #1,210,876.
20. Hoag, William W. #1,210,877.
21. McDonald, James A. Jr. #1,210,888.
22. Mallery, William W. #1,210,891
23. Mullarkey, Patrick J. #1,210,816.
24. Nichols, Leroy C. #1,210,904
25. Nickerson, Hiram C. Jr. #1,210,903.
26. Peacock, Bartholomew #1,210,917.
27. Reddy, Thomas J. #1,210,818.
28. Rogers, Timothy #1,210,820.
29. Santa, Angelo D. #[illegible]067.
30. Schmidt, George F. #2,670,191.
31. Schron, Martin J. #1,212,748. On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup Co. 107th Inf.
32. Sellers, Robert L. #1,349,184.
33. Sherratt, Herbert L. #4,059,206.
34. Slinkar d, Clifford M. #1,210,881.
35. Sloan, Harold T. # 4,237,602.
36. Slocke, Walter #4,245,013.
37. Snyder, William C. #1,210,888.
38. Sprague, Gheyn H. #1,210,887.
39. Stevens, Charles S. #1,210929.
40. Sutton, William A. #1,210,883.
41. Silvester, George #4,068,199.
42. Swanson, Albin, A. #4,245,410.
43. Tracy, Frank J. # 1,210,935.
44. Trapnell, Mark E. #1,360,p84.
45. Tyminski, Marcell T. #4,070,747.
46. Van Duson, Leon #1,210,937.
47. Van Velsor, Harry #1,210,924.
48. Voorhis, John O. # 1,210,938.
49. Wagner, Richard H. #1,210,942.
50. Wittmann, William J. #1,210,930. On DS with Div Show since June 8th 1918.
51. Weil, David #4,239,880.
52. Woodard, Ivan D. # 1,210,951.
53. Wylie, Samuel #498,233.

PRIVATES.

1. Booth, Meredith H. #1,210,838.
2. Day, Joseph N. Jr. #1,340,672.
3. DeMarco, Tony #1,346,094
4. Freeman, Randolph S. #1,210,863. On DS Since Dec 14th 1918 with Prov Sup Co.
5. Goldstein, Abe # 362426
6. Gannon, Thomas A. #1,210,865.
7. Gardenier, Wilbur A. #1,210,867.
8. Hemmefeld, Edward #2,672,159.
9. Jaycox, Paul A. #1,210,880 On SD since Jul 13th 1918 with Sup Co.,107th Inf.
10. Kern, Joseph W. #1,210,882.
11. Laidlaw, Howard G. #1,210,740.
12. Linsky, Harry #4,246,748.
13. Lynch, James K. #1,210,887.
14. Miller, Edgerton L. #1,210,886.
15. Moor, Thomas P. #1,210,905.
16. Monsmaker, Harold #1,210,906.
17. Paladucci, Pietro A. #1,210,911.
18. Pinder, Silas A. #1,210,913.
19. Plemley, Edward H. #1,210,914 On DS since Dec 14th 1918 with Prov.Sup Co.
20. Potts, Vernon E. #1,210,915.
21. Pratt, Bennie O. #1,210,916.
22. Prestwood, John #4,069,504.
23. Price, Crooks L. #4,069,522.
24. Pumper, Anoton J. #4,243,136.
25. Rabinowitz, Morris #4,245,231.
26. Ray, Stephen B. #4,636,388.
27. Reagan, Robert #3,349,349.
28. Rice, James R. #4,239,836.
29. Robinson, Charles E. #4,236,235
30. Robinson, Furman E. #4237550
31. Robb, Lyle S. #1,210,913
32. Rumbley, Russell R. #4236,598.
33. Ryan, George M. #4069795
34. Sartin, Willie D. #4,327,714.
35. Schmitz, Fred T. #4069,602
36. Schell, Howard #4,245,118.
37. Schoedler, Frederick #4,237,077.
38. Schoonmaker, Howard J. #1,210,923.
39. Schwartz, Meyer #4,241,512
40. Sciano, Thomas #4,239,105
41. Scinico, Frank #4,626,115. On DS since Dec 23rd 1918 with Div Ho. Tr.
42. Seals, Robert H. #4,070,880.
43. Seeberg, Robert T. #1,348,381.
44. Sellers, James #3,354,377.
45. Sellers, William W. #2,228,411.

46. Setzer, Frank A. #4,069,499
47. Shaeffer, Clarence W. #1,372,256.
48. Shatzer, Emory A. #4,240,341.
49. Shell, Todd S. #4,069,513
50. Shelton, William H. #1,359,854
51. Shirley, Samuel J. #4,240,014.
52. Sies, William B. #4237,531.
53. Simantel, Ernest E. ##1,369,707.
~~54. Simpson, Julius E. #4,236,535. Sk in Hosp since Jan 26th.~~
55. Singley, Earl J. #3,352,003.
56. Sisk, James H. #1,372,495. Sk in Hosp. since Jan 27th.
57. Smith, Clifford L. #4,239,036.
58. Smith, Earl L. #1,373,083.
59. Smith, James H. #4,626,802.
60. Smith, Wilmer V. #4,237,036.
61. Sprouse, Julius R. #4,070,819.
62. Squires, George P. #4,236,234.
63. Stamey, Harrison, J. #4,069,523.
64. Stanton, Virgil B. #1,210,926.
65. Steer, WARD A. #4,327,811.
66. Stine, Louis #4,239,044.
67. Stevens, George H. #1,210,926.On DS since Dec.14th 1918. with Prov Sup Co.
68. Stewart, Milton A. #4,626,164.
69. Stine, John #4,092,650.
70. Stoller, Eli A. #1,371,788.
71. Stone, Benjamin #743,521.
72. Stouffer, Samuel C. #4,239,843.
73. Stull, Torrence P. #4,627,546.
74. Stumpf, Emil P. #1,373,306.
75. Sullivan, Michael #2,037,789.
76. Swift, Clarence O. ##1,369,710.
77. Talley, Samuel H. #4,237,111.
78. Tatoyan, George #3,346,229.
79. Taube, Edward T. #4,038,102.
80. Taylor, Harvey #4,564,226.
81. Templeton, Roy #4,070,261.
82. Thomas, Tom #4,240,552.
83. Tiffany, Norman G. #1,210,933.
84. Townsend, Spencer B.H. #1,210,934.
85. Turek, Thomas M. #4,245,134.
86. Tweedy, Sylvester S. #4,241,237.
87. Vaden, Fred T. #3,624,895.
88. Van Allen, Edgar ##,210,936.
89. Vannett, Emil #4,241,436.
90. Varone, Francesco #4,239,894.
91. Vetell, Joseph #4,627,388.
92. Vade, Sylvester J. #1,210,941.
93. Valkowiak, Vincent #4,241,411.
94. Wallace, William #1,210,943.
95. Wannack, William T. #3,499,228.
96. Waters, Harold, E. #1,210,945.
97. Wilson, Hugh C. #3,275,603.
98. Winfield, Ernest R. #1,210,949.
99. Wood, Charles C. #1,210,950.
100. Yogel, Frank #3,503,448.
101. Zampella, Sam #3,413,250.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1. Boyd, Henry, #3,870,386 Dropped Jan. 26th.
2. Robinson, Ben T. #4,237,543. Dropped Jan. 29th.
3. Stewart, Winfield S. #4,241,533 Dropped Jan. 29th.
4. Simpson, Julius E. #4,236,535. Dropped Jan 31, 1919

Geo. P. Nicholls.
Capt 107th Inf.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Company "F",107th Infantry at midnight February 28,1918.

Captain.
1. Nichols, George F.

1st Lieutenants.
1. LeCompte, William C.

2nd Lieutenants.
1. Rowley, Frank S. On DS with advance party Feb 17/18.

1st Sergeant.
1. Moore, John H. #1210738

Supply Sergeant
1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

Mess Sergeant.
1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

Sergeants
1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. Nicolson, Floyd S. 1210787
3. Morris, Donald C. 1210869
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210765
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. Reser, John E. 1210759
9. ~~Larson, Rudolph C.~~ ~~1210885~~
9. Pvt. Simpson, Julian C. 1210820
10. Pvt. Terry, Griffith P. 1210746
11. Pvt. Campbell Harold, 1210786
12. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210885

Corporals.
1. Foley, John J. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olen, 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Howell, Fred A. 1210763
6. Middlemiss, John A. Jr. 1210814
7. Malone, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Sereby, Edward J. 1210796
10. Lamt, Alexander, 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771 On DS since Oct 8/18 at Div. Personnel Office.
12. Rolleston, John A. 1210822
13. Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210763
14. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
15. Bodet, Victor V. 1210834
16. Bull, Norris C. 1210842
17. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210838
18. Bunker, Kenneth S. 1210748
19. Davis, Wesley G. 1210792
20. Kelly, James J. 406127
21. Lyon, Orrin S. 1210809

22. West, Elliott, M. Jr.	1210829
23. Brennan, John A.	1210891
24. Green, William A.	1210799
25. McDonald, James A. Jr.	1210888
26. Mullarkey, Patrick J.	1210956
27. Reddy, Thomas J.	1210918
28. Tracy, Frank J.	1210935
29. Peacock, Bartholemew	1210917
30 Slinkard, Clifford M.	1210921
31, Sutton, William A.	1210923
32. Woodard, Ivan D.	1210951
33. Deming, Leory	1213591

Mechanics.

1. Davey, Clar'd M.	1210953
2. Pangaro, John	1210912

Cooks.

1. Boag, William W.	1210788
2. Daniels, Edward Jr	1210791
3. Schwarz, Frank F.	1210774
4 Shackelton, Frank H.	1210773

Buglers.

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R.	1210778
2; McCook, Lee M.	1210777

Privates 1st Class.

1. Bimm, Victory R.	1210837
2. Booth, Meredith H.	1210839
3. Boyle, Joseph St V.	1210840
4. Brennan, James C.	1210785
5. Brickman, Ivan T.	1210842
6. Claus, Joseph C.	1210847
7. Clinch, Hilton H.	1210789
8. Cobbs, Truman R.	1210848
9. Cocus, William H.	1210850
10. Davis, Erbin H.	1210782
11. Day, Joseph	1210859
12. Finn, William D.F.	1210862
13. Flowers, Frank H.	1210795
14. Freeman, Randolph S.	1210863
15. Gannon, Thomas H.	1210865
16. Gardenier, Wilbur A.	1210867
17. Gy rtner, Arthur W.	1213904
18. Goldstein, Abe	209426
19. Granuato, Frank Jr.	1210872
20. Hill, Harry	1210874
21 Hemmefelt, Edward	2672138
22. Herrick, Raymond J.	1210875
23. Higgins, Thomas J.	1210876
24. Hogg, William W.	1210877
25. Jgyeoz, Paul A.	1210880
26. Kern, Joseph W.	1210882

27. Lafollow, Howard G.	1210740	Walton, N.Y.
28. Mallory, William W.	1210891	Walton, N.Y.
29. Miller, Edgerton L.	1210886	New York N.Y.
30. Neer, Thomas P.	1210905	Walton, N.Y.
31. Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr.	1210903	New York N.Y.
32. Rousmaker, Harold,	1210908	Hudson, N.Y.
33. Paleducci, Pietro A.	1210911	Hudson, N.Y.
34. Pinder, Silas A.	1210913	Walton N.Y.
35. Pinsley, Edward	1210914	Hudson, N.Y.
36 Potts, Vernon E.	1210915	Hudson N.Y.
37. Pratt, Bennie O.	1210916	Walton, N.Y.
38. Prior, Otis R.	1210754	New York N.Y
39. Robb, Lyle S.	1210918	Walton, N.Y
40. Rogers, Timothy	1210920	
41. Schmidt, George F.	1870191	Hudson, N.Y.
42. Sehron, Martin J.	1210748	Brooklyn, N.Y.
43. Smith, William H.	1210755	New York N.Y.
44. Snyder, William C.	1210926	New York N.Y.
45. Sprague, Glenn H.	1210927	New York N.Y.
46 Stanton, Virgil B.	1210928	Walton, N.Y
47. Stevens, Charles S.	1210929	Walton, N.Y.
48. Sullivan, Michael T.	[illegible]	Walton, N.Y.
49. Tiffany, Norman G.	1210933	Detroit, Mich
50. Van Allen, Edgar	1210936	Walton, N.Y.
51. Van Dusen, Leon	1210937	Walton, N.Y.
52. VanVelsor, Harry	1210824	Walton, N.Y.
53. Voorhis, John O	1210938	White Plains, N.Y.
54. Wade, Sylvester J.	1210901	Walton, N.Y.
55. Warner, Richard H.	1210942	New York N.Y.
56. Wallace, William W.	1210943	New York N.Y
57 Waters, HaroldE.	1210945	Hudson, N.Y.
58. Winfield, Ernest R.	1210949	Walton. N.Y.
59 Wittmann, William J. with Div.Show.	1210830	Walton N.Y. June 8/18 New York N.Y.
60. Wood, Charles C.	1210950	
61. Wylie, SamuelR.	## 408933	Walton N.Y. New York N.Y.

Privates.

1. Lyubb, James K.	1210927	
2. Schell Howard	4245110	New York N.Y?
3. Schoonmaker, Howard J.	1210923	Schenectady, N.Y.
4. Selvieg, Frank Dec 14/18	4228115	Walton, N.Y. No. since
5. Stevens, George H.	1210926	
6. Stone, Benjamin	743521	Walton, N.Y.
7. Townsend, Spencer B.H.	1210934	New York N.Y.
8. Zeppelin, Sam	2413250	New York N.Y. Harrison, N.J.

1st Lieutenants
Guignan, Emil S. Trans 11th

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

X.

2nd Lieutenants.
Baker, George L. Trans 11th

Corporals.

1. Brown, Clarence L. 1632515 Trans Feb11th.
2. Carlsen, Raymond F. 1633161 Trans Feb 11th.
3. Jenson, Henry B. 3125505 Trans 11th
4. Wessels, William F. 2290878 Trans 11th

X

Mechanics.

1. Lee, Albert 1583531 Trans 11th
2. Shoumes, Elmer M. 1569951 Trans 11th

~~Sergeant.~~

~~1. [illegible] 1[illegible] Tr.~~

Privates First Class.

1. Burns, Pierre 2672083 Dropped 23rd
2. Nichols, Leroy C. 1210904 Trans 26th
3. Sutta, AngeloD. 4241087 Trans 14th
4. Sellers, Robert L. 1340094 Trans 11th
5. Sherratt, Herbert L. 4069206 Trans 11th
6. Sloan, Harold T. 4237602 Trans 11th
7 Sbenko, Walter 4245013 Trans 14th
8. Sylvester, George 4069199 Trans 11th
9 Swanson, Albin A. 4245410 Trans 11th
10. Trapnell, Mark E. 1360984 Trans 11th
11. Tyminski, Marcell T. 4070747 Trans 11th
12. Weill, David

Privates.

1. Day, JosephR. Jr. 1340472 Trans 11th
2. DeMarco, Tony 1346024 Trans 11th
3. Limsky, Harry 4246748 Trans 11th
4. Prestwood John 4069504 Trans 11th
5. Price, Crocks L. 4069528 Trans 11th
6. Pumper, Anton J. 4245136 Trans 11th
7. Rabinowitz, Morris 4245221 Trans 11th
8. Ray, Stephen B. 4626868 Trans 14th
9. Reagan, Hubert 3349349 Trans 11th
10. Rice, James R 4238836 Trans 11th
11, Robinson, BenT. 4237543 Trans 11th
12. Robinson, Charles T. 4236235 Trans 11th
13 Robinson Furman B. 4237550 Trans 11th
14. Rumbley, RussellRa 3236588 Trans 11th
15. Ryan, George M. 4069793 Trans 11th
16. Sartin, Willie D. 4327714 Trans 11th
17. Schmitz, Fred T. 4069802 Trans 11th
18. Schwartz, Meyer 4241512 Trans 11th
19. Schoedler, Frederick 4237077 Trans 14th
20. Seiano, Thomas 4239005 Trans 14th
21, Sealg Robert M. 4070990 Trans 11th
22. Seeberg, Robert T. 1368551 Trans 11th
23. Sellers, James 3352377 Trans 11th
24. Sellers, William W. 2228411 Trans 11th
25. Sebzer, Frank A. 4069499 Trans 11th
26 Shaffer, Clarence W. 1372256 Trans. 11th
27 Shateer, Emery A 4240341 Trans 11th
28 Shell, Todd S. 4068513 Trans 11th

Shelton William [illegible]	1359904	Trans 11th
Shirly Samuel J.	[illegible]2100[illegible]	Trans 11th
Simmental Ernest E.	1309606	Trans 11th
Sies, William B.	4257631	Trans 14th
Singson, Julius E.	[illegible]	Trans 14th
Singley, Earl J.	3352003	Trans 11th
Sloan Harold T	4[illegible]7602	Trans 11th
Smith Earl L.	137[illegible]093	Trans 11th
Smith Clifford L	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Smith James B.	[illegible]802	Trans 14th
Smith William F.	4237[illegible]6	Trans 14th
Sisk James A.	1371496	Trans 11th
Sprague Julius T.	4070[illegible]4	Trans 11th
Squires, George	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stacey, Harold [illegible]	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stear, Wade A.	4237611	Trans 14th
Stein, Louis	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stewart, Milton A.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stewart, Winfield S.	4241603	Trans 11th
Stine, John	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stoller, Eli A.	1371708	Trans 14th
Stouffer, Samuel C.	[illegible]	Trans 14th
Stull, Torrence F.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Stumpf, Emil P.	137[illegible]	Trans 11th
Swift, Clarence O.	1369[illegible]10	Trans 11th
Sylvester, George	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Swanson, Alvin A.	4245410	Trans 11th
Tally Samuel E	4237111	Trans 14th
Tatgyam, George	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Taube, Edward T.	[illegible]8	Trans 11th
Taylor, Harvey	4564226	Trans 11th
Trapnell, Mark E.	1360084	Trans 11th
Templeton, Roy	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Thomas Tom,	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Turek, Thomas M.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Twomey, Sylvester [illegible]	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Tyminski, Marcell T.	[illegible]747	Trans 11th
Vaden, Fred E.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Vannett, Emil	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Varone, Francesco	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Vetell, Joseph	4627382	Trans 11th
Walkowiak, Vincent	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Wammack, William T.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Weil, David	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Wilson, Hugh C.	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Yogel, Frank	[illegible]	Trans 11th
Woelsch, William E.	[illegible]	Trans 11th

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY ON MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st 1919.

CAPTAIN

a. Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. LeCompte, William G.

2nd LIEUTENANT

1. Rowley, Frank S. On DS with Advance Party fr Feb 17/19 to Mar 28/19.

1st SERGEANT

1. Moore, John H. 1210738

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

1

MESS SERGEANT

1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

SERGEANTS

1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. MacLean, Floyd S. 1210737
3. Morris, Donald C. 1212269
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210745
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210885
9. Simpson Julian C. 1210820
10. Terry, GriffithP. 1210746
11. Campbell, Harold 1210786
12. West, Elliott M. Jr 1210829
13. Davis, Erwin M. 1210762
14. Proib, Otis R. 1210754
15. Smith, William H. 1210754

CORPORALS

1. Foley, John E. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olan 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Newell, Fred A. 1210765
6. Middlemiss, John Jr. 1210814
7. Malcho, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Gerety, Edward J. 1210796
10. Lauhé, Alexander 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771

12. Rollestom, John A. 1210922
13. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
14. Bedat, Victor V. 1210834
15. Bull, Harris C. 1210845
16. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210838
17. Bunker, Kenneth S 1210787
18. Davis, Wesley G. 1210782
19. Kelly James J. 406127
20. Lyon, Orrin, S. 1210809
21. Brennan John A 1210841
22. Green, William A. 1210799
23. McDonald, James A. Jr. 1210888
24. Mallarkey, Patrick J. 1210816.
25. Reddy, Thomas J. 1210818
26. Tracy, Frank J. 1210935
27. Peaslee, Bartholomew 1210837
28. Slinkard, Clifford M. 1210821
29. Sutton, William A. 1210823
30. Woodard, Ivan D. 1210851
31. Deming, Le Roy 1212531

MECHANICS

1. Davey, Claud M. 1210853
2. Pangaro, John 1210812

COOKS

1. Boag, William W. 1210788
2. Schwarz, Frank F. 1210774

BUGLERS

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R. 1210778
2. McCook, Lee M. 1210777

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Booth, Meredith H. 1210859
2. Boyle, Joseph St.V. 1210840
3. Brennan, James C. 1210783
4. Bridgman, Ivan T. 1210842
5. Clegg, Joseph C 1210847
6. Clinch, Milton E 1210789
7. Coats, Truman R. 1210848
8. Coons, William E 1210850
9. Dow, Joseph 1210859
10. Finn, William DeF 1210862
11. Flowers, Frank H. 1210795
12. Freeman, Randolph S. 1210863
13. Gannon, Thomas M. 1210865
14. Gardinier, Wilbur A. 1210867
15. Gartner, Arthur W 1212784
16. Goldstein, Abe 362426
17.

17. Gramento, Frank Jr, 1210872
18. Hall, Harry 1210874
19. Hennefeld, Edward 2672#59
20. Herrick, Raymond J, #210875
21. Higgins, Thomas J, 1210876
22. Hoag, William W. 1210877
23. Jaycox, Paul 1210880
24. Laidlaw, Howard G. 1210740
25. Mallory, William G, [illegible]
26. Miller, Edgerton L. #210896
27 Neer, ThomasP. 1210905
28 Nickerson Hiram C JR, 1210903
29 Nonnemaker, Harold 1210906
30 Paladucci, Pietro 1210944
31 Pindar, Silas A. 1210943
32. Plemsky, Edward 1210914
33, Potts, Vernon E. 1210915
34, Pratt, Bennie C 1210916
35 Robb, Lyle S, 1210918
36 Rogers, Timothy 1210920
37 SChmidt, George F. 1670191
38 Schron, Martin J 1212748
39 Snyder, William C. 1210828
40 Spragie, Gleyn H. 1210927
41 Stevens, CharleS,S. 1210929
42 Tiffany, Norman G. 1210938
43 Van Allen Edgar 1210936
44 VanDuson, Leon 1210937
45 Van Velsor, Harry 121082 4
46 Voorhis, John C 1210938
47 Wade, Sylvester zJ, 1210901
48, Wagner, Richard H, 1210942
49 Wallace, William 1210943
50 Waters, Harold E. 1210945
51 Winfield, Ernest R 1210949
52 Wittmann, William J 1210830
53 O.D.S with 7th Div Show since June 8/18
55 Wood, Charles C 1210950
54 Wylie, SamuelB 408233

PRIVATES

1 Lynch, James K, 1210887
2. Schell, Howard 4245#68
3 Schoonmaker, Howard J. 1210923
4 Scinico, Frank 4628#13
On DS with Div Hq since Dec 19/18
5S Stevens, George H 1210926
6 Stone, Benjamin 743521
7 Townsend, Spencer B H. 1210934

LOSSES DURING TGE MONTH

1st LIEUTENANT

1. Guignon, , EmilS. Trans 26th
2. Vickery, RobertG. Trans 26th

2nd LIEUTENANT

1, Baker, George L. Trans 26th

SERG EANT

1, Resor, John E. 1210759 Trans 30th

CORPORAL

1, Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210768 Trans 3#th

SOLDIERS

1, Daniels, Edward Jr, 1210791 Trans 29th
2. Shackelton, Frank H 1210778 Trans 27th

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1, Binns, Victor R. 1210837 Trans 29th
2, Kern, Joseph W. 1210882 Trans 31th
3 Stanton, Virgil B. 1210928 Trans 27th
4 Sullivan, MichaelT. 2037789 Trans 26th
5 Voorhis, John C 1210938 Trans 31th

PRIVATES

1, White, George C. 1210947 Trans 31th
2 Zampello, Sam 2413250 Trans 26th

Received at Capt. 107 Inf Personnel Adj

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "F", 107th INFANTRY APRIL 2nd 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Nichols, George P.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. LeCompte, William G.

2nd LIEUTENANT.

1. Rowley. Frank S. On DS with Advance Party fr Feb 17/19 to Mar 28/19.

1st SERGEANT.

1. Moore, John H. 1210738

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Warwick, Alfred B. 1210827

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Harwood, Douglas A. 1210756

SERGEANTS.

1. Koch, Charles W. 1210730
2. MacLean, Floyd S. 1210737
3. Morris, Donald C. 1212269
4. Flynn, Leo E. 1210739
5. Eggers, Hermann F. 1210744
6. Moody, Charles P. 1210745
7. Holmes, Robert B. 1210741
8. ~~Esser, John E. 1210759~~
9. Larson, Rudolph C. 1210885
10. Simpson, Julian C. 1210820
11. Terry, Griffith P. 1210746
12. Campbell, Harold 1210786
13. West, Elliott M.Jr. 1210829
14. Davis, Erwin M. 1210762
15. Prior, Otis R. 1210754
16. Smith, William H. 1210755

CORPORALS.

1. Foley, John J. 1210743
2. Felter, Jacob W. 1210766
3. Misner, Olan 1210767
4. Jackson, Jay D. 1210764
5. Newell, Fred A. 1210765
6. Middlemiss, John Jr. 1210814
7. Malone, William T. 1210810
8. Waddell, Robert 1210825
9. Gerety, Edward J. 1210796
10. Launt, Alexander 1210808
11. Gillies, George J. 1210771 from On DS with Div Personnel Adjt since Oct 8/18 To MAR 31/19.
12. Rollestson, John A. 1210922
13. ~~Hyde. Henry Rob. 1210765~~
14. Baker, Russell W. 1210781
15. Pedat, Victor V. 1210834
16. Bull, Morris C. 1210843
17. Bogardus, Robert H. 1210838
18. Bunker, Kenneth S. 1210747
19. Davis, Wesley G. 1210792
20. Kelly, James J. 406127
21. Lyon, Orrin S. 1210809
22. Brennan, John A. 1210891
23. Green, William A. 1210799
24. McDonald, James A.Jr. 1210888
25. Mullarkey, Patrick J. 1210816
26. Reddy, Thomas J. 1210818
27. Tracy. Frank J. 1210935
28. Peacock. Bartholomew 1210817
29. Slinkard, Clifford M. 1210821
30. Sutton, William A. 1210823
31. Woodard, Ivan D. 1210951
32. Deming. Leroy 1212531

MECHANICS.

1. Davey, Claud M. 1210853
2. Pangaro, John 1210812

COOKS.

1. Boag, William W. 1210788
2. Schwarz, Frank F. 1210774

BUGLERS.

1. Dickinson, Wilbur R. 1210778
2. McCook, Lee M. 1210777

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Booth, Meredith H. 1210839
2. Boyle, Joseph St.V. 1210840
3. Brennan, James C. 1210783
4. Brickman, Ivan T. 1210842
5. Claas, Joseph C. 1210847
6. Clinch, Hilton E. 1210789
7. Coats, Truman R. 1210848
8. Coons, William H. 1210850

~~On at home since Mar 12/19~~

~~DISCHARGED.~~

9. Dow, Joseph 1210859
10. Finn, William eF. 1210862
11. Flowers, Frank H. 1210795
12. Freeman, Randolph S. 1210863
13. Gannon, Thomas M. 1210865
14. Gardenier , Wilbur A. 1210867
15. Gartner, Arthur W. 1212784
16. Goldstein, Abe XXXXXX362426
17. Gramento, Frank Jr. 1210872
18. Hall, Harry 1210874
19. Hennefeld, Edward 2672139
20. Herrick, Raymond J. 1210875
21. Higgins, Thomas J. 1210876
22. Hoag, William W. 1210877
23. Jaycox. Paul 1210880
~~24. Kern, Joseph W. 1210882~~
25. Laidlaw, Howard G. 1210740
26. Mallory, William W. 1210891
27. Miller, Edgerton L. 1210896
28. Neer, Thomas P. 1210905
29. Nickerson, Hiram C.Jr. 1210903
30. Nonnemaker, Harold 1210906
31. Paladucci, Pietro A. 1210911
32. Pindar. Silas A. 1210913
33. Pressley, Edward 1210914
34. Potts, Vernon E. 1210915
35. Pratt, Bennie O 1210916
36. Robb, Lyle S. 1210918
37. Rogers, Timothy 1210920
38. Schmidt, George F. 1210191
39. Schron, Martin J. 1212748
40. Snyder, William O. 1210828
41. Sprague, Gleyn H. 1210927
42. Stevens, Charles S. 1210929
43. Tiffany. Norman G. 1210933
44. Van Allen. Edgar 1210936
45. Van Duson, Leon 1210937
46. Van Velsor, Harry 1210824
~~47. Voorhis, John O. 1210938~~
48. Wade, Sylvester J. 1210901
49. Wagner, Richard H. 1210942
50. Wallace, William 1210943
51. Waters, Harold E. 1210945
52. Winfield. Ernest R. 1210949
53. Wittmann, William J. 1210830
NK. On DS with Div Show since Jun 8/18
54. Wood, Charles C. 1210950
55. Wylie, Samuel B. 408233

PRIVATES.

1. Lynch, James K. 1210887
2. Schell, Howard 1210118
3. Schoonmaker, Howard J. 1210923
4. Scinico, Frank 4626115
   On DS with Div Hq since Dec 14/18
5. Stevens, George H. 1210926
6. Stone. Benjamin 743521
7. Townsend. Spencer B.H. 1210934.
~~8. White, George C. 1210947~~

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. Guignon, Emil S. Trans 26th
2. Vickery. Robert G. Trans.26th

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Baker, George L. Trans 26th

SERGEANT.

1. Reser, John E. 1210759. Trans. 30th

CORPORAL.

1. Hyde, Henry E.L. 1210765. Trans. 31st.

COOKS.

1. Daniels, Edward Jr. 1210791
   Trans. 29th
2. Shackelton. Frank H. 1210773
   Trans 27th

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Binns. Victor R. 1210837
   Trans 29th
2. ~~Cooney, William H. 1210950~~
   Trans.
3. Stanton, Virgil B. 1210928
   Trans 27th
4. Sullivan. Michael T. 2837769
   Trans 26th
5. Kern, Joseph W. 1210882
   Trans 31st
6. Voorhis, John O. 1210938
   Trans. 31st

PRIVATES.

1. Zampello. Sam 2413250
   Trans 26th
2. White, George C. 1210947
   Trans. 31st.

Galloway
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO G 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS SEE
CO G 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G

of the 107th Infantry

from the 3rd *day of* August ~~September~~ *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—NN2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 1918—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G, **of the** 107th US Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~May~~ 31st ~~Sept~~ **day of** ~~October~~ August ~~1917~~, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Maxwell B. Merritt			Comdg Co.
1st LIEUTS			
Marston S. Tenney			Duty with Co
Royal C. Johnson			Assigned to Company for duty RO 1358
			Oct 17/17.
2nd LIEUTS			
William S. Hamblen			Duty with Co.
Elton A. Morris			Attended Co Sep 29/17 30 45 day
			Inf.
Thomas F. Miller			Attended Co Oct 1/17 30 45 day
			Inf.
1st SERGEANT			
Reichle, Thomas M. F.	Aug 15/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Sullivan, Walter J.	Feb 22/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Kirchein, Alexander L.	Nov 15/14		
SERGEANTS			
Fuller, Elbert M.	Jan 6/15		Transferred to Sgt fr Sgt Co D 1st NY
			Inf. OO 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 1562 Oct 17/17 Joined rd.
Dean, Frederick S.	Dec 10/15		

Street, Harold M.	June 16/16		
Wood, Jefferson M.	Jul. 13/17		
Ciniotti, Walter E.	June 27/16		
Nepper, John H.	Nov 28/15		Transferred as Sct fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Robinson, Oscar L.	Jul. 21/17		Transferred as sgt fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Reed, Ricard	Dec 1/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Sqt Co F 12th NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			145 Oct 30/17 Joined ed
Van Klein, Walter	Nov 11/15		Asst Sgt fr Corp Sep 5/17 GO 85 co
Goddard, Frederick T.	June 21/16		Asst Sgt fr Corp Sep 5/17 GO 85 co
Dunn, Gerard L.	June 23/16		Asst Sgt fr Corp Oct 4/17 GO 105 co
Pitman, Vincent W.	Jan 11/17		Asst Sgt fr Corp Oct 10/17 GO 120 co
CORPORALS			
Tilton, Fred I.	Jan 3/16		Trans Corp as Sgt fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Stewart, Clarence	Feb 2/16		
Bowden, Willis C.	June 22/16		
Wolfe, Ernest L.	Dec 4/16		Assigned to Corporal since Sep 15/17 A G 200
Hyler, John F.	Jan 2/17		
Fenwick, Jesse B.	Jan 8/17		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Tilton, Jay F.	Jan 8/17		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY
			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ
			1360 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Whitmarsh, Harry B.	May 8/16		Transferred as Corp fr Sqt Co G 1st NY

3-482

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Troup, Ralph F.	Apr 13/17		
Goshen, George A.S.	May 21/17		
Foote, Donald H.	Sep 27/15		
McCleese, Clifford G.	Mch 24/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Geer, Charles E.	Dec 2/14		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Brown, Jay C.	June 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co G 1st
			NY Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to
			Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined sd
Howard, Paul R.	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Mech Sep 5/17 RO 65 cs
Burns, George E.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5/17 RO65 cs
Young, Thomas J. Jr.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5/17 RO65 cs
Metzoro, Louis H.	June 1, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 5/17 RO 65 cs
Pflomm, Elliot B.	Sep 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Corp Co H 165th
			Inf Co 233 MTD Sep 7/17 Joined Sep 11,17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 11/17 RO 78 cs
Sciutto, Lawrence	June 4/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co E 12th
			NY Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 140 Oct 2,/17 Joined sd
Andes, Silvio	Feb 10/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co E 12th
			NY Inf Co 8 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co
			RO 140 Oct 2,/17 Joined sd
[illegible]	Jan 1/[illegible]		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 1,17 RO 105 cs

Dim, George H.	Apr 26 17		Artl Bat 6 Pvt 1cl 01 Oct 1 17 30 123 cs
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dun, William D.	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dix, Roscoe E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
Durbin, John H.	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Dunn, John E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Thos H.	[illegible]		
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Wm H.	Apr 5 17		[illegible]
			[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dunn, Donald E.	[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible]		
Dunn, Donald E.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 2cl 3 17 30 24 cs
Dunn, John E.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt 1cl Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs
Dale, Ross M.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt Sig 3 17 30 24 cs
Dun, Francis Jr.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs
Dunmire, Henry F.	[illegible]		[illegible] Pvt Sig Co 15 Pvt 3 17 30 24 cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dorney, Calvin O. Jr.	Apr 17,17		
Everton, Carl C.	Sep 24,17		Co E to 1st Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Oct 1,17 To Co
Fitzsen, Roy H.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Forbes, Edward T.C.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Frankenberg, William H.Jr	Apr 17,17		
Ford, Frank J.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Gould, Everett C.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Hall, James M.	Sep 27,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Hall, Wilbur	Sep 24,17		Transferred to Co E 1st NY Inf CO 2 Div
			Oct 1,17 Assigned to Co CO 165F Oct 15,17
			Colored
Lowe, Wilson E.	Apr 17,17		
Miller, Edwin W.	Sept 17,17		
Miller, Robert E.	Apr 2,17		
Nelson, Howard E.	Apr 17,17		
Reill, Thomas J.	Apr 17,17		Transferred to Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl
			to Co E 1st NY Inf CO 2 Div Oct 1,17
			Assigned to Co F 165 Oct 15,17 Colored
Richardson, Gordon C.	Sept 2,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Schuetzen, Henry W.	Apr 27,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 17 ca
			Reduced to Pvt to Pvt 1st Cl Sep 5,17
			CO 15 ca
Sill, Allen J.	Apr 2,17		
Stevens, Glen W.	Apr 24,17		
Tarbell, Ira Mason	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca
Villari, Saverio	Apr 17,17		
Ward, William J.	Sep 24,17		Appt Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Sep 5,17 CO 24 ca

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Nelson, Allen	June 25 16		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined ad
Williams, Sylvester R.	[illegible]		
Wilson, Edward T.	June 8/17		Advd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 8/17 GO 24 cs
PRIVATES			
Aikens, Burton L.	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co F 1st NY Inf GO 8Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined ad
Albaugh, John W. Jr.	Mch 16/17		
Alley, Harold F.	June 8/17		Sk in qrs not LD GO 31/18 and GO 46/14
			Sep 20-26/17 inc, and Sep 29-Oct 7/17 inc.
Ashworth, George B.	June 1/17		
Barr, Joseph E.	June 5/17	Absent	In confinement under sentence SO Oct25/17
			Sentenced 20 days confinement beginning
			Oct 25/17 Transferred fr Co F GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136F Oct 15/17
			Joined Oct 15/17 (TDY Oct 15-15/17 inc.
Bell, Harold S.	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136E Oct 17/17
			Joined ad
Bell, Roy C.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co A 1st NY Inf GO 8 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co PD 136C Oct 17/17
			Joined ad
Benfield, Carroll E.	Mar 22/17		Transferred fr HQ Co this Regiment SO 106
			Oct 5/17 Joined ad
Benjamin, Bennett J.	Mar 1/17		Transferred fr Co E Co this Regiment PD 103
			Oct 2/17 Join'd Oct 5/17
Blake, W.F.	Apr 27/17		
Blake, W.F.	Mar 21/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 17/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Boylan, Joseph C, Jr.	Jun 17/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Brandible, Peter	Jul 18/17		Transferred fr Co Sn Tk Co 1 1st NY Inf
			30 D Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306
			Oct 17/17 Joined sd Reduced to Pvt Sn Tk
			Oct 2/17 DC 30 Co
Brown, George T.	Jun 27/17		
Burdick, Thomas L.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Burnell, Thomas J.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1307 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Campbell, Lebron	Jun 1/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Campbell, Lemuel	Jun 12/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Carlin, Edward C.	Jun 27/17		
Carpenter, Neil H.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17
			Joined sd
Carr, Thaddeus	Jun 12/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf 30 D Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co DC 1306 Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

		Colored Co.
Crete, Orville A.	June 14,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17
Crow, Clarence L.	[illegible]	
Chamberlain, Howard E.	June 5,17	
[illegible]	July 28,17	
Cassidy, Edward J.	June 5,17	Transferred from Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17 Colored Co.
Clark, Joseph L.	[illegible] 5/17	
Caldwell, Robert E.	June 5,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17 Colored Co.
Cannon, John F.	[illegible]	
Costello, Arthur	June 5,17	Transferred to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 1,17 Assigned to Co A 1st Tr Bat Cp & Hdq Det 17,17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2367

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

Froelich, Joseph L.			

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

		Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17
		Joined ad
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 19/17	
Macguire, Ronald C.	Dec 21/17	
Martin, Bert G.	Apr 16/17	Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
Martin, Henry L.	June 4/17	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
McAleary, Patrick J.	Apr 23/17	
McAllaster, Frederick L.	May 21/17	Sk in Hrs not LD GO 31/18 30 45/14 Sep
		30-Oct 2/17 inc.
McDonnell, John	July 21/17	Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
McKnight, William J.	Oct 8/16	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360
		Oct 17/17 Joined ad
McNeil, Arthur T.	July 18/17	Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
McQuillan, Patrick	Jul 24/17	Transferred fr Co F 12th NY Inf Co 6
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 146
		Oct 20/17 Joined ad
[illegible], William H.	June 23/16	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 1360 Oct 17/17
		Joined ad
Miller, Joseph A.	July 16/17	Transferred fr Co B 1st NY Inf Co 9
		Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 140

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct 22/37 Joined ad
Worrell, Lewis H.	Jul 30/37		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc Oct 22 37
			Joined ad
O'Donnell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
O'Donlon, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
O'Toole, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
[illegible]	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc
			Oct 22 37 Joined ad
Ryan, Clarence	[illegible]		Trans Corps Cr to D Jul 30 Inc 20 d Cr
			Cr Oct 1 37 Inst 1 to Cr 30 Inc Oct 22 37
			Joined ad

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Pringle, [illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 1
DEEP			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Powell, [illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed 24/17
Pinckney, Everett T.	[illegible]		
Powell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
[illegible]	[illegible]		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 136
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Pruett, [illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 1360 Oct 17/17
			Joined ed
Pullis, Edna	July 25/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2
			Div 1/17 Assigned to CO 20 136 Oct 17/17
			Joined ed
Rea, Willis G.	Nov 25/17		
Reddick, Harold E.	June 21/18	Absent	Mt An Base M since Oct 24/17 Transferred
			to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct 17/17 Joined
			Oct 24/17
Record, Coolrn T.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct
			17/17 Joined ed
Reed, Homer	Jun 6/17		Transferred to Co B 1st MT Inf 20 2 Div
			Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 20 1360 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			Joined ed
Reed, William F.	May 4/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 148 Oct
			30/17
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rhodes, Charles L.	[illegible]		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Frank	Jul 2/17		
Rose, John	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Lee	[illegible]		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Rose, Joseph	Feb 24/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Sutton, Charles L.	May 27/15		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Schauerhorn, Karl	Feb 23/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A
			Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co 30 1360
			Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	May 21/17		
Seeber, Albert L.	June 15/17		Transferred fr Co C 1st NY Inf Co A

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sharp, Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl OO 28 Oct 17/17
Shoffom, Claude	Apr 13/17		Transferred fr Co G 1st NY Inf GO 2 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co HQ 1165 Oct 17/17 Joined ed
Shutter, Ernest L.	Feb 12/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Ernest L.	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] T.	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] L.	[illegible] 26/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Alfred	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], Edward F.	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Turrell, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Vanderwerke, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

Woodcock, Lowell J.	Pvt. 1,AF		Transferred to Co. G 1st MT Inf Gp. 9
Bradley, Richard T.	Tec 4,AA	Honor	(DFC 1067) Transferred to Sq. Co Sqt
			Co G 1068th MP Bn (SD) Sep 2/45
			Relieved to Det. Co Sqt Sep 26,47 To Ft
			Gn Co. FG 64 1077 Ft. Monroe, Virginia
			Dep 24/47
LOSS			
DISCHARGE			
PRIVATES			
Dubois, Grover J.	Pvt 13,AF		Honorably discharged Sep 11,47 SCD 24

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated m this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			New York, N.Y. per Ind WDD Sec 7/27
			Character excellent, service honest
			and faithful.
Wardlaw, Richard	June 14/16		Died Sep 11/17 GCO Sep 6/17 Hq 7d cs
			Permit A Lve exp 50 Div Sep 6/17
Watchmaker			
Bernard			
Webb, William H.	Nov 9/16		Transferred to Plat MG Inf 20 Div Oct
			5/17 on DS at Camp Dix, N.J.
			since Aug 24/17
Wentworth			
Turner, George W.	Oct 14/16		Transferred to Ambulance Section, Signal
			Officers Reserve Corps Oct 25/17 per
			GO 92 WD Oct 23/17 Ambl Comp 27
			Div Art Oct 3/17 GO 65 cs
Wesson, Thomas F.	June 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment GO
			142 Oct 19/17
Whitney			
Bradley, Richard S.	Nov 6/16		Transferred to Sig Co 2 Plat NY Inf
			GO 142 Oct 5/17, On DS Ft. Meyer, Va.
Wood, Harold L.	May 21/17		Transferred to Co G 71st NY Inf 20 193
			Oct 5/17 On DS ROTC Fort Meyer, Va.
			since Aug 21/17 GO 37 cs
Capreau, Joseph E.	May 25/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
			56 Sep 1/17
Crane, Arthur L.	May 21/17		Transferred to MG Co this Regiment RO
			142 Oct /17
Crossett, Harry S.	May 21/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO

		118 Oct 10/17
Kilmer, Joyce	Apr 23/17	Transferre to Co H 165th US Inf Sep
		11/17 per SO 233 HED Sep 7/17
Lonke, Frederick	July 24/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Macmillan, Joseph	May 21/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Nallin, Frederick P.	May 29/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Taveniere, Darius J.	May 21/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
Totman, James E.	July 30/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regiment RO
		118 Oct 10/17
DESERTED		
Private		
△ Oates, Michael	Aug 23/15	Transferred fr 69th NY Inf Aug 13/17
		SO 18 HED as Never Joined Dropped as
		Deserter Sep 21/17 Due US nothing Due
		Last paid to include Mch 2/17 by 2nd
		Lieut. H.T.Lang, QMD.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Mamaroneck N.Y.

DATE: October 31. 1917

Maynard B. Ketcham

Captain, 107 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

218

MUSTER ROLL

of *Company G*

of the *107th* Regiment of *Infantry*

from the *31st* day of *October*, 1917

to the *31st* day of *December*, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 17 1918

3—N82

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26–16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G 107th Infantry of the 107th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Maxwell D. Nesbitt	July 3/17		Comdg Co. Detailed Acting Adjutant of the Regiment. Dec 22/17 RO 332 cs. Relieved RO 353, Dec 30/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Marston P. Drake	Apr 4/17		Duty with Co Company Dec 22-30/17
Royal C. Johnson	June 30/17		Duty with Company
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
William S. Hawkins	Apr 24/17		Duty with Company
[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]
			[illegible]
Herbert E. Boyce	July 11/17		On A.D.W. with Supply Officer since Dec 22/17 RO 324 cs Assigned to Co for Duty Dec 1/17 RO 309 cs
1st Sergeant			
Danielle, Thomas H., Jr.	Oct 14/15		
Supply Sergeant			
Ford, Garrett	Dec 21/16	Absent	On Furlough Dec 29/17 G R 106 Asst Supply Sgt 2d Sqd RO 40 cs Dec 17/17
Mess Sergeant			
Kirchain, Alexander J	Nov 26/16		
Sergeants			
Patten, Albert W	Dec 5/15		

Dorn, Francis C	Dec 10/15		
Street, Harold H	June 11, 1		
Rood, Jefferson E	July 12,17		
Pinkstaff, Walter E	June 27,18		
Morgan, John T	Nov 22/15		
Von Klein, Walter	June 11,16		
Cochran, Frederick C, Jr	June 21/16		
Dilan, Elliot D	May 21/17		Hdq 8 Co Ft Dorn Nov 13/17 TO 328 cs
Dorn, George H	Apr 10/17		Hdq Det Ft Dorn Dec 17,17 TO 324 cs
Carpenale			
Dilan, Carl J	Apr 7,17		
Dinlap, Willie D	June 21/16		
Frumley, James T	Apr 5,17		
Dilan, John W	Apr 5,17		
Whitworth, Henry E	Apr 5,17		
Dorn, Ralph T	Apr 24,17		
Dorn, Thomas Lee	Nov 22,17		
Ruth, Max H	Apr 27, 18		
Holmes, Clarence E	Feb 14,18		
Dorn, Charles E	Dec 1'17		
Vinard, Noel R	June 21/16	absent	On furlough since Dec 8/17 2nd Ind Div cs
Burns, George L	Apr 16/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 20/17 AR 100
Vinard, Nicholas E, Jr	Apr 4,17	absent	on furlough since Dec 13/17 5th Ind Div cs
Delaney, Lewis H	June 4/17		
Dilan, Elvin	Feb 15/17		
Hurd, Hanford B	Apr 4/17		
Durer, Leslie H	Apr 10,17		
Vinard, Nelson C	May 21,17		
Van Hoosen, Frank C	Apr 10/17		cptd Disp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 TO 328 cs
Street, Glen H	Feb 25/17		cptd Comp C Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17TO 328cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ellsworth, [illegible] J	Apr 2/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 220 cs
O'Connell, George F	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 225 cs
[illegible], John W	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17
			GO 220 cs
[illegible], Carl J	Sep 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 16/17
			GO 220 cs
Baldwin, [illegible]	Apr 2/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17
			GO 224 cs
Cleary, Fr[illegible]	May 22, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17 GO 224 cs
Dixon, [illegible] P	J[illegible] 2, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17
			GO 224 cs
Strachl, Elmore G	May 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 224 cs
Hoag, Jesse F	Apr 17, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17
			124 cs GO
[illegible], William E, Jr	Apr 13, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 17/17
			GO 224 cs
Cary, Wilfred A	May 21, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 224 cs
Roberts, Martin H, Jr	June 24, 16		Transferred fr Pvt Co I 1st Cl Co I
			28th Regiment Nov 16/17 GO 210 cs
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 224 cs
Boyle, Jesse J	Apr 13, 17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 224 cs
Henderson			
[illegible], George E	May 22, 17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 16/17 GO 22 cs
[illegible], Andrew G	Apr 14/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 22 cs
[illegible], John A	Feb 23/17		
Vandervort, Charles E	Apr 2/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 2/17 GO 22 cs
Cole			
Reynolds, Elmer L	Apr 6/17		

Hayne, Clyde L	Apr 8/27		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Nov 7/17 GO 35 cs
Howes, Henry D	Apr 2/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Nov 13/17 GO 3a cs
Sweeney, Harry W	Nov 16/14		
Buglers			
Beeney, Donald S	May 12/16		
Gilbert, James T	June 15/17		
Privates First Class			
Beall, Cecil C	June 1/17		
Bongiorno, Ernest A	May 2/17		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Blake, William F	Apr 27/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Blake, William J	May 21/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 16/17 AR 106 Aptd
			Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Burdick, George L	July 16/16		apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Campbell, James D	Apr 16/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO41 cs
Carr, Benjamin W	Apr 13/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/1700 41 cs
Chambers, Edward H	July 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO41cs
Platt, Kenneth L	Aug 8/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41 cs
Colbath, Robert C	Apr 9/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41cs
Cole, Roscoe T	May 22, 17		
Cornwell, William	Apr 12/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 1208
Day, Franklin D	Apr 12/17		
Dibble, Elmer F	Apr 22, 17	absent	SD in prison guard. Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 7/17 GO 41cs
Douglas, Reginald	Mar 14, 17		Apt'd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 GO 41cs
Dorsey, Talon C		absent	on F since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Fleming, Alfred T			GO 41
			cs Transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17 assigned to Co
			Dec 7/17
Forbes, Edward V.H.	May 21/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Forster, Thomas M	Apr 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Frankevich, Louis H	Apr 6/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17
			CO 34 cs
Gage, Ralph J	Apr 17/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Gambino, Jiui	June 21/16		transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co I 10th NY Inf 30 134 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to 30 30
			202 as joined Dec 7/17
Gould, Everett C	May 21/17		
Grant, Walter R	May 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Halliday, Edwin	July 5/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Hermann, Charles C	June 7/17		transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co L 10th NY Inf 30 137 Div
			Dec 19/17 Assigned to Co 30 345 cs
			Joined Dec 26/17
Holt, Walter	May 21/17		
James, Ralph E.H.	May 23/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41/ cs
Jones, Maurice A	Apr 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Joyce, Lyndon T	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Leone, Terence,	Feb 6/16	absent	on furlough since Dec 28/17 Trans-
			ferred Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl

			Co F 10th MV Inf CO 124 Div Dec 5/17
			Assigned to Co 70 250 c.s. Joined Dec
			7/17
Lowes, Walter P	Apr19/17		
Maguire, Donald C	Nov 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
McAleese, Patrick J	Apr17/17		aptd Pv 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Miller, Robert H	Dec 15/16		
O'Hanlon, Edward	Apr 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Page, Clemence	July 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Parshall, Butcher J	Dec 16/16		aptd Pv 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Peabody, Henry F	May 28/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Pflum, Howard D	Apr 21/17		
Poulos, Michael A	Feb 21/18		Transferred Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st
			Cl fr Co F 10th MV Inf CO 124 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 70 250 c.s.
			Joined Dec 7/17
Sargent, Walter	May 25/17		
Sedlon, Henry	July 5/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Silvia, Charles	May 19/16	about	cm F since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Sim, William P	May 21/17		
Smith, Grenfell F	July 20/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17
			CO 41 cs
Sutton, Edward	May 21/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 c

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagner, Carl F	June 16/17		transferred to Pvt 1st Cl Co Pvt 1st cl
			Co I 10th NY Inf 27 Div Dec 16/17
			Assigned to Co K9 345 on Joined Dec 20/17
William, Sylvester T	Jul 3/17		Sick 5 days pr Stat 20 456 Dec 24/17
Wilson, Edward V	June 9/17		
Poivette			
Wilson, Burton L	July 11/17		
Wilbaugh, John T, Jr	Feb 16/17		
Wiley, Harold F	June 8/17	absent	sk in hosp not ID since Dec 16/17
			Co 21/18 and 45/14
Wood, Richard C	Feb 2/14		transferred to Pr Fr Corp Dec 12/17 Co 2 Dec
Zarnock, Joseph	July 14/17		transferred Co Co I 10th NY Inf 27 Div Dec
			5/17 Assigned to Co 20 345 on Joined Dec 7/17
Bell, Ira C	Jun 5/17		
Bell, Ira C	Apr 21/17		
Benjamin, Carroll	Apr 25/17		
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 16/17		
Bregaglia, Peter	Apr 19/17		
Brown, George E	Aug 27/17		
Bullivant, William F	Dec 5/17		transferred Co Co E 10th NY Inf 27 Div
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 345 Dec Joined Dec
			7/17
Butchnell, Horace F	June 5/17		
Campbell, Ambrose W	Apr 5/17		
Carpenter, Lyle H	July 12/17		
Carr, Deville A	June 24*17		
Chamberlain, Ernest J	Sep 7/17		
Champlin, Cecil A	Apr 5/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2537

Clemmer, Samuel	Aug 4/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80124 Div.
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co Joined
			Dec 7/17
Cramm, John J	Apr 23/17		
Costello, Arthur	June 5/17		
Davis, John F	July 1/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80124 Div.
			Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic coJoined
			Dec 7/17
Delong, Wayne V	June 14/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Desmond, George A	July 11/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Donnelly, Clarence E	July 11/17		Disch 3 days pay Sent 20 Reg Dec 24/17
Dubois, Edward F	May 26/17		
Zeidler, Leon F	June 24/17		
Elverda, Henry J	Apr 15/17		
Elliott, James	May 20/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Fass, Paul F	June 2/17		
Firth, John J	July 26/17		
Fisher, Guy T	Aug 27/17		
Froelich, Jacob L	July 12/17		
Furtsch, Louis	July 21/17		Transferred Fr Co E 10th NY Inf 80 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 20 mic co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Gardner, Jack R	June 15/17		
Georgia, Joseph F	May 24/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2547

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gwallney, Austin O	May 28/17		[illegible]
Hackett, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Hall, [illegible]	[illegible]		
Hanson, [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Hardy, [illegible]	Aug 2/17		
Hawley, Harry	July 24/17		
Hayes, James T	[illegible]		
Hicks, Bruce H	May 5/17		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Hutchison, Percy R	[illegible]		
Hunter, Robert B	July 29/17		
Jackson, Roy	June 5/17		Transferred to Co E 10th NY Inf 30 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 30 160 Co
			Joined Dec 7/17
Johnson, Allan E	[illegible]		[illegible]
Johnson, James T	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible], Fred L	[illegible]	absent	sick in hosp. [illegible] since Dec 27/17
Jones, Norton, Stanton	[illegible]	absent	on furlough since Dec 28/17
Kaufball, Frank	June 30/16		Mm confinement Nov 1-27/17 sent to Oct 27/17
Kenis, Leo A	July 5/17		[illegible]
Kenton, Chas [illegible] P	May 2/17		[illegible]
Livingston, Henry E	[illegible]		
Lockhart, Willis T	[illegible]		
Mack, Joseph T	[illegible]		
Martin, Fred C	[illegible]		[illegible]
Martin, Henry T	[illegible]	absent	[illegible] confinement sent on /24 Dec 15/17 [illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Natiele, Peter	July 20/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf'SO 124
			Dec 5/17 assigned to Co 30 250 re-
			tained Dec 7/17
Wallaston, Frederick A	May 21/17		
Wright, William J	Oct 2/18		
Wrightson, Patrick J	July 20/17		
Weaver, Andrew J	Nov 8/17		
Willer, Joseph A	July 15/17		
Wignal, Rocco	June 16/17		transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 137
			Div Dec 10/17 assigned to Co 30 250 re-
			tained Dec 28/17
Wetzell, Dexter H	July 20/17		
Murphy, [illegible] J	Nov 7/17		
Warren, Vincent	July 21/17		
Torrie, William J	July 20/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Clinton, Levi M	July 18/17		
[illegible], Francis J	[illegible]		
Otto, Charles J	Nov 17/18		
[illegible]	Nov 21/17		
Pierce, Fred E	Apr 18/17		
Plotkin, Charles	June 14/17		
Pillie, John	July 20/17		
Portell, Thomas, Jr	July 17/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co 250 re-
			tained Dec 7/17
Rea, William G	Nov 21/17		
[illegible]rick, Harold E	July 21/18	absent	on F since Dec 28/17 AR 106 mmm
Record, George T	Apr 8/17		
Redden, George	Nov 6/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]	[illegible]		Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 280 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Beddon, John J	July 17/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 280 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Boed, Henry	Apr 6/17		
Boedy, William J	May 4/17		
Beitelder, Frederick L	Apr 6/17		
Biley, William E	June 4 17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned RO 280 cs to Co
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Boes, John	June 26/17		
Boed, Louis F	May 11/17		
Bubienis, Peter	June 15, 17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
[illegible]	[illegible]		Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 280 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Buren, Joseph	Feb 24/17		
Bube, Alex	June 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 280 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		Joined Dec 7/17
Sexton, Charles L	May 27/15		
Schoenthorn, Karl	Feb 23/17		
Schmied, Oscar, Jr	May 21/17		
Schol, Joseph H	May 8/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 280 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Seeber, Albert L	June 15/17		
Shimp, Edgar C	[illegible]		[illegible]

J—2547

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Shoffler, Claude H	Apr 14/17		
Shutters, Samuel J	July 18/17		
Simmons, Harold B	May 12/17		
Simonds, Charles T	Apr 9/17	absent	SD as prison guard mon
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		
Slater, William H	May 9/17		transferred fr Co B 10th NY Inf GO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Spearburg, Andrew J	July 13/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf GO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stankovitch, Tony	June 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf GO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stapleton, Joseph C	June 24/16		
Stephens, Louis	June 29/17		
Stewart, Earl J	May 8/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf GO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Stoutenburg, Clinton	Apr 13/17		
Strain, James E	July 25/17		
Streng, Asa G	June 22/16		
Sudlow, Edgar T	Aug 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf GO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Tartaglia, Anthony J	May 1/17		
Terreforte, John W	Sep 5/17		
Tyrrell, James A	July 8/17		
Ulrich, Frede ick	may 21/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 26/17 GO 106
Vernon, Charles J	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Virtell, Peter C	Apr 16/17		
Wall, William H	July 9/17		
Weitz, Henry E	May 23/17		
Westcott, Everett F	Apr 12/17		
Westfall, Albert C	June 14/17		
Wolfort, Joseph	May 4/17		
Woodcock, Lidell D	Apr 9/17		
Zito, Giuseppe	June 4/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co SO 280 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Zygmontovitch, Alex	June 15/17		transferred fr Co E 10th NY Inf SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co SO 280 cs
			Joined Dec 7/17
Privates 1st Class			
Reilley, Thomas J	Apr 12/17		
Richardson, Gordon D	July 9/17		
Rorick, Clifford L	Sep 16/09		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 cs
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 17/17 CO 41 cs
Seggerman, Henry V	May 25/17	absent	on furlough since Dec 26/17 AR 106
Smith, John B	Apr 2/17		
LOSS			
2nd LIEUT			
Elton B. Morris			relieved fr duty with Co SO 116 Div
Edward C. Mueller			detached per SO 147 Div Dec 28/17
William C. Cooke			detached per SO 147 Div Dec 28/17
Discharged			
Supply Sergeant			
Milligan, James J	Feb 19/15		Hon Disch Dependent Relatives Dec 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

		per 3rd Ind Div. Dec 10/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Sergeant		
Hawd, Richard F	May 1/18	Hon Disch Dependent Relatives Dec 21/17
		per 7th Ind Div Dec 18/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Corporals		
Green, Jay O	June 19/18	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 9/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
White, Peter F	July 21/15	Hon Disch SCD Dec 4/17 4th Ind Div Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Pvt 1st Cl		
Miller, Robert E	Apr. 2/17	Hon Disch Nov 15/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 10/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Privates		
Barr, Joseph E	June 5/17	Disch Dec 24/17, fraudulent enlistment 4th Ind Div Dec 21/17 Character "Good" Service honest and faithful
Cross, William G	July 16/17	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 12/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Ferris, Clifford C	June 4/17	Hon Disch Nov 15/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 9/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McDonnell, John T	July 21/17	Hon Disch Dec 3/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 22/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McNeil, Arthur T	July 16/17	Hon Disch Nov 10/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 2/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
McQuiston, William H	June 22/18	Hon Disch Dec 3/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 28/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Pratt, George E	June 22/18	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 12/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Sinnett, Philip J	June 29/17	Hon Disch Nov 4/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Nov 4/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful
Smith, Truman L	June 28/17	Hon Disch Dec 27/17 SCD 4th Ind Div Dec

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			21/17 (haracter "Excellent" Service honest and faithful)
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Putnam, Eugene F	Apr 17/17		Transferred Nov 15/17 to Aviation Section
			Signal Corps, Atlanta, Ga. SO 88 Div Nov
			10/17
Corporals			
Enslin, Stuart L	Dec 4/14		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 SO 125 Div Dec 6/17
Haley, John F	Apr 9/17		Transferred Nov 23/17 to 102nd Field Sig.
			Bat SO 119 Div Nov 21/17
Morris, James M	June 21/16		Transferred Nov 13/17 to RemountDepot
			#307 SO 111 Div Nov 22/17
Sciutto, Lawrence	June 4/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 To Co D 102nd Engrs
			SO 119 Div Nov 21/17
Mechanic			
Davis, Charles T	Apr 16/17		Transferred Nov 14/17 to Aviation Section
			Signal Corps, Austin, Tex. SO 101 Div
			Nov 12/17
Privates 1st Class			
Georgi, James J	May 21/17		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 SO 125 Div Dec 6/17
Velton, Allen	June 15/16		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Privates			
Ashworth, George E	June 1/17		Transferred Nov 12/17 to Co F(camouflage)
			64th Engrs SO 100 Div Nov 11/17
Copley, Elmer C	May 26/17		Transferred Nov 27/17 to Medical Dep Army DEPT

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Div of Finance and Supplies SO 115 Div
			Nov 20/17
Dupleay, Fred R	May 1/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Evans, Austin C	July 23/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Harvey, Harry H	Apr 2/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Harvey, Raymond H	Apr 4/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Hurlburt, Harry J	Apr 17/17		Transferred Dec 26/17 to 102nd Field Sig
			Bat GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
Jewell, Charles T	June 26/16		Transferred Dec 26/17 to 102nd Field Sig
			Bat GO 142 Div Dec 23/17
Koenigsberg, Louis	Aug 15/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Kooyoomjian, Aren	July 12/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Kroft, Howard L	Nov 8/15		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Lauh, Bernard J	Aug 21/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 12th NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Lorenz, Otto	Oct 26/15		Transferred Dec 1/17 to Hq Co 106 F A
			SO 112 Div Nov 28/17
Otto, August, J	Se. 24/15		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			307 SO 135 Div Dec 6/17
Poggios, Andrew	July 19/17		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			106 Div Nov 17/17
Robinson, George L	July 25/17		Transferred Dec 20/17 to Hq Co this Reg-
			iment SO 333 as Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order,) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Dec 18/17 RO 328 cs
Smith, Francis F	July 24/17		Transferred Nov 23/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			111 Div Nov 22/17
Wadman, Hubert J	May 21/17		Transferred Dec 7/17 to Remount Depot
			#307 SO 125 Div Dec 6/17
Weinwright, Wesley J	June 24/16		Transferred Nov 21/17 to 1st NY Inf SO
			110 Div Nov 21/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: December 28, 1917

Marsh E. Drake
1st Lieutenant, 107 Infty
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Nicholas Engel
Major 107 Infantry U.S.A.
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company 9.
(Company or Detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glassy Rock, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Febuary 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade appearing in the order of their appointment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates, the names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the surname will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of same and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of ...97th Infantry... of the 107th Infantry.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917 .

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell R. Kendrick	July 5/14	Present	Detailed Inspr. Instructor Dist. of St. Mi. 27thDiv. Jan. 3/18 per S.O. 3. Hq: 27thDiv. Jan 4/18
First Lieutenants			
Walter L. Fra...	Oct. 4/17		Co. "D".
Royal S. Tuttle	June 15/17		Died with Co.
Edward H. Wells	July 25/17		33rd Co. C.O.T.S. Jan. 8/18 - Died with Co.
Second Lieutenants.			
Lyman I. Lathrop	Sept. 24/17		Died with Co.
Thomas H. Beadle Jr.	Dec. 5/18		Assigned to 2d. Bn. H.Q. 146. Feb. 7/18.
			Died with Co.
1st. SERGEANT			
Wood, Jefferson K.	July 13/17		1210960 ptd 1st Sergt fr Sgt Feb 4/18 per S.O. 9 Feb. 6/18.
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard A.	June 23/16		1210961
MESS SERGEANT			
Kirchein, Alexander L.	Nov. 16/14	Absent	On DS since Jan10/18 at Div. 013 per DOMul Jan. 3/18.
SERGEANTS			
Patton, Elbert N.	Jan. 8/15		1210962
Deen, Frederick S.	Dec. 12/15		1210963
Street, Harold H.	June 18/17	Absent	On DS since Jan10/18 Div. 013 per DOMul Jan2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Ciaiotti, Walter E.	June 27/16	Absent	On DS since Jun 10/18 at Div.DTS per WD Bul Jan.2/18.
Napper, John H.	Nov.22/15		1210964
Von Klein, Walter	Jan.11/15		1210965
Bidebrod, Frederick C. Jr.	June 21/16		1210966
Peters, Elliot R.	May 2 /17		1210967
Dunn, George M.	Apr.13/17		1210968
Everton, Carl J.	Sept.11/17		1210969 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per R054,1918.
Hurd, Hanford B.	Aug.1/17		1210970 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per R054,1918
Stiles, John J.	Apr.3/17		1210971 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per R054,1918
CORPORALS			
Nilsen, Carl J.	Apr 3/17		1210972
Franklin, Jesse P.	Apr 3/17		1210973
Whitmarsh, Henry S.	May /16		1210974
Troup, Ralph H.	Apr 1 /17		1210975
Goshen, George A.B.	May 31/17		1210976
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Howard, Paul B.	June 21/16		1210978
Bacon, George W.	Apr 19/17		1210979
Yo[illegible] S. Jr.	Apr 3/17		1210980
[illegible] H.	Apr 16/17		1210981
Young, Walter O.	May 21/17		1210982
Van Houseen, Frank C.	Apr 30/06		1210983
[illegible], Alan V.	Nov 26/17		1210984
[illegible], Chas J.	Apr 9/17		1210985
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986
Berry, John M.	Apr 3/17		1210987
[illegible]	[illegible] /17		1210988
[illegible]	[illegible] 21/17		1210989
[illegible], Henry P.	June 9/17		1210990

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stroehl, Albert G.	Mar 21/17		1210991
Moag, James W.	Apr 27/17		1210992
Fronenberg, William H. Jr.	Apr [illegible]/17		1210993
Dorr, Elmer A.	May [illegible]/17		1210994
Rogers, Harold H. Jr.	June 26/16		1210995
Bowen, Percy J. Jr.	Apr 14/17		1210996
Miller, [illegible]	[illegible]		1210997 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan9/18 per RO28, 1918
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998 Aptd Corp fr Bugler Jan14/18 per RO54 cs
Page, Thomas	July [illegible]/17		1210999 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan14/18 per RO54 cs
Hallock, George D.	May [illegible]/17		1211000 Aptd Corp fr Mech Jan17/18 per RO67 cs
Bardick, Reuben L.	July 16/16		1211001 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan17/18 per RO67 cs
Black, William J.	May 21/17		1211002 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Feb12/18 per RO155 cs
Beckham, Perry	July 5/17		1211003 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Feb12/18 per RO155 cs
Mechanics			
Cole, Reese D.	Mar 2 /17		1211004 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1Cl Feb1/18 per 0.5 cs
Hughes, Lewis L.	[illegible] 15/17		1211005
Smith, John W.	Apr [illegible]/17		1211006 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1Cl Feb1/18 per 0.5 cs
Swan, John A.	Feb.23/17		1211007
Cooks			
Francis, Edward A.	Apr [illegible]/17		1211008
Hayes, Claude L.	Apr 8/17		1211009
House, Henry D.	Apr 8/1		1211010
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov.16/14		1211011
Buglers			
Murray, Donald B.	[illegible] 15/16		1211012
Plenth, Alfred	June 25/13		1211013 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl, Jan18 18 per 0.3 cs
			Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Jan19/18 per 0.4 cs
Privates 1st Class			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Beadle, [illegible]	June 1/17		1211014
[illegible]	Apr 11/17		1211015
Benjamin, Ernest A.	Dec 1/17		1211016
Blake, William F.	Apr 27/17		1211017
Burr, Benjamin W.	Apr 3/17		1211018
Chamberlain, Ernest F.	Sept 7/17		1211019 Aptd Pvt1stCl fr Pvt Feb1/18 per 0.6 cs
Clark, Joseph J.	[illegible]		1211020
[illegible]	Apr 8/17		1211031
Dalrymple, Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022
Dawson, Edward R.	June 29/17		1211023
Day, Bradley DeB	Apr 16/17		1211024
Douglas, Raymond	May 8 17		1211025
Downey, Owen G. Jr.	Apr 12/17		1211026
Fairman, Roy M.	May 25/17		1211027
Forbes, Edward J.W.	May 21/17		1211028
Forster, Thomas H.	Apr 16/17		1211029
Frankovich, Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Gage, Ralph J.	Apr 17/17		1211031
Gabbino, Nial	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier, Archie C.	May 28/17		1211033 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb1/18 per 0.6 cs
Gould, Everett E.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant, Walter R.	May 21/17		1211035
Hauck, Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb 8/18 per 0.11 cs
Hermann, Charles C.	June 7/17		1211037
Holt, Walter	May 21/17	Absent	1211038 fr in Hosp LD since Feb 14/18.
Jones, [illegible]	May 25/17		1211039
Jones, Maurice A.	Aug 23/16		1211040
Joyce, Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Leach, Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per 0.1 cs
Leone, Dominic	Feb 6/18		1211043

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Livingston, Harry B.	Aug 23/17		1211044 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per O.1 cs
Lowes, Walter P.	Apr 17/17		1,211.045
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 18/17		1211046 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Macguire, Ronald	Mar 21/17		1211047
McAlonyy, Patrick	Apr 27/17		1211048
Murray, Vincent	July 18/17		R11049 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
O'Malley, Edward	Apr 3/17		1211050
Otis, Clarence J.	Apr 17/17		1211051 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb.1/18 per O.6 cs
Parshall, Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		1211052
Peabody, Lemper P.	Mar 28/17		1211053
Pearsall, Frank W. Jr.	May 21/17		1211054 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Pflum, Howard D.	Apr 18/17		1211055
Poulos, Michael A.	Feb. 21/18		1211056
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 per O.8 cs
Reilly, Thomas J.	Apr 12/17		1211058
Richardson, Gordon D.	July 6/17		1211059 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt1Cl Feb.6/18 per O.10 cs
			Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Feb 17/18 per O.11 cs
Rorick, Clifford L.	Sept.16/C0		1211060
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		1211061
Sharp, Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		1211062 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Townsend, DeHaven	May 1/17		1211063
Villard, Donald	May 10/17		1211064
Vitrell, Peter P.	Apr 10/17		1211065 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan 17/18 per O.1 cs
Ward, William P.	May 2 /17		1211066
Warren, Grandison F.	July 20/17		1211067
Wecker, Carl F.	June 18/17		1211068
Weiss, Harry W.	May 23/17		1211069 Aptd Pvt1Cl fr Pvt Jan17/18 per O.1 cs
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211070 [illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2837

			1211071
Williams, Sylvester	Apr 8/17		1211072
[illegible], Howard V.	June 8/17		1211073
Privates.			
[illegible] L.	[illegible]/17		1211074
Albaugh Albaugh [illegible] J.	[illegible]6/17		1211075
[illegible]	[illegible]8/17		1211076
[illegible]	[illegible]4/17		1211077
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211078
[illegible]	[illegible]7		1211079
[illegible]	[illegible]5/17		1211080
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211081
[illegible]	[illegible]7/17		1211082
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		1211083
[illegible]	[illegible]5/17		1211084
Campbell, James D.	Apr 16/17		1211085 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Feb13/18 per O.10 cs
Carr, Deville A.	June 24/17		1211086 [illegible]
Chambers, Edward H.	Jul 10 17	Med. Absent	1211087 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Jan17/18 per O.2 cs On furlough since Jan 1/18.
Chaplin, Cecil A.	Apr /17		1211088
Clemmer, Samuel	Apr 4/17		1211089
Commons, John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090
Coughlin, Arthur	June 5/17		1211091 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt101 Feb16/18 per O.10 cs
[illegible], Leon H.	[illegible]/17		1211092
DeLoach, Hard Y.	Jan 14/15	Med. Absent	1211093 In confinement since Jan21/18.Sent.S.C.94, Jan25/18.To be confined 60 days.
Desmond, George A.	Jul 31/17		1211094
Donnally, Clarence O.	Jul 21/17		1211095
Fidler, Leon E.	June 24/17		1211096
Edwards, [illegible]	Apr 15/17		1211097

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible] J.	[illegible] 28/17		1211098
[illegible] Earl E.	Apr 9/17		1211099
irth, John	July 25/17	mso Abse[illegible]	1211100 k in Hosp LD since Jan 6 18
[illegible], Guy E.	Aug 17/18		1211101
Froehlic[illegible] Jacob L.	July [illegible] 17		1211102
[illegible]urtot, Louis	July 31/17		1211103
Gardne[illegible] Earl P.	June 18/16		1211104
G[illegible]er Charl[illegible] E.	Sept 2/1[illegible]		1211105 Rd [illegible]Avt fr Corp Jan 1/18 per RO 41 [illegible]
✓ Georgi, Ramon W.	May 21/17		1211106
Gulic[illegible], [illegible] [illegible].	Dec 18/17		1211107 Forwarded fr 2ndRecruit Co., FT. Slocum, N.Y.
			Jan 4 18 per S.O.10, Recruit Depot, FT Slocum,
			Jan 14/18.
[illegible]ackett, Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall, Fred H.	June 22/17		1211109
Hanson, George L.	July 16/17		1211110
Harrington, Wal[illegible]	[illegible] 17 17		1211111
Hawley, Harol[illegible]	J[illegible] 17		1211112
Hay[illegible], Jesse F.	[illegible] 8/17		1211113
Hen[illegible] [illegible] H.	[illegible] 8/17		1211114
Hotchkis[illegible] P[illegible]	[illegible] 8		1211115
[illegible]	[illegible] 10/17		1211116
[illegible]	[illegible] 17		1211117
[illegible]	[illegible] 9/17	mso Absent	1211118
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211186
[illegible]	[illegible] 17		1211119
[illegible]	[illegible] 17		1211120
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211121
oveless, Willis C.	[illegible] 8/17		1211122

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

[illegible]	[illegible]		1211123
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211134
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211125
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211126
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211127
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211128
McQuillan, Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Myer, Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller, Joseph T.	July 19/17		1211131
Mundi, Rocco	June 13/17		1211132
Mullick, Michael	[illegible] 30/17		1211133 Transferred to Supply Co.106F.A.,Feb20/18 per S.O.50 Hq 27th Division 19/18.
Murrell, Lester T.	[illegible] 30/17		1211124
[illegible]	Apr [illegible]/17		1211135
[illegible]	[illegible]		1211136
O'Dell, Leon E.	Apr 9/17		1211137
Olmstead, Levi H.	July 18/17		1211138
O'Toole, Francis J.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Pierce, Fred [illegible]	Apr 16/17	M.D. Absent	1211140 Sk in Hosp. AD since Feb 17/18
Plotkin, Charles	June 14/17		1211141 In confinement Jan31 to Feb 15/18 SCM Feb1/18
Pullis, John	July 25/17		1211142
Purcell, Thomas Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader, Edwin	Feb 15/15		1211144 Rd to Pvt 1C Corp. Jan8/18 per RO 28 cs
Rarick, Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record, George E.	Apr 8/17		1211146
Redden, George	May 8/17		1211147
Redden, John J.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed, Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Reed, William J.	May 4/17		1211155
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 8/17		1211149

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Riley, William E.	June 6/17		1211150
Ross, John	June 26/17		1211151
Rudzienis, Peter	June 25/17		1211152
Ryan, Joseph	March 14/17	Absent	1211153 Absent without leave since Jan 30/18
Sabo, Alex	June 6/17		1211156
Saxton, Charles L	Nov. 27/15		1211157
Schemerhorn, Carl	May 23/17		1211158
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	[illegible]		1211159
Sebal, Joseph M.	May 9/17	Absent	1211160 [illegible] since Feb17/18 Sent. Sp C.M. 111, Feb17/18. To be confined 20 days.
Seeber, Albert L.	June 15/17		1211161
Segerman, Henry W.	May 25/17		1211162 Rd to Pvt 1c Prov Feb2/18 per B.7 cs
Shuttera, Samuel J.	June 13/17		1211163
Simmons, Harold R.	May 11/17		1211164
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		1211165
Slater, William H.	May 9/17		1211171
Speenburg, Andrew J.	July 15/17		1211166
Stanicovitch, Tony	June 4/17		1211167
Stapleton, Joseph C.	June 4/16		1211168
Stewart, Earl J.	May 9/17		1211169
Stoutenburg, Clinton	Apr 13/17		1211170
Strain, John H.	June 25/17		1211172
Strong, Asa G.	June 22/16		1211173
Sudlow, Edgar W.	Aug 4/17		1211174
Tarbaglia, Anthony J.	May 1/17		1211175
Tarbaglia, John J.	June 6/17	Absent	1211176 [illegible] Feb 16/18
Terrell, James L.	May 6/17		1211177
Terlich, [illegible]	May 22/17		1211178

5—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

[illegible], Charles J.	June 22/17		1211179
[illegible], William H.	9/17		1211180
Westfall, Albert C.	June 24/16		1211181
Wolfort, Joseph	[illegible] 4/17		1211182
Woodcock, Mitchell D.	[illegible] 2/17		1211183
Zito, Guiseppe	[illegible] 4/17		1211184
[illegible]ovitch, Alex	June 17/17		1211185
LOST			
2nd Lieutenant			
Transferred			
Herbert B. Royce	July 14/17		Transferred Feb4/18 to 1stPioneer Rgt per
			S.O.35 Hq 27thDiv. Feb2/18
Discharged			
1st Sergeant			
Thomas H. Bouchle Jr	Oct 11/15		Hon.Disch.Feb4/18,to accept commission
			in U.S.N.A.per S037 Hq 27thDiv.Feb6/18
			Character"excellent".Service honest and
			faithful.
Corporal			
Davidge, Willis H.	Jan 21/16		Hon.Disch.Feb8/18.SOD par 4 th Inf Hq -Th
			[illegible] 5/18.Character"excellen"Service
			[illegible] and faithful.
Private			
[illegible], Richard S.	[illegible]/14		[illegible] (18.SOD par 4th Inf Hq 27th
			Div.Dec7/17.Character"excellen.Service
			honest and faithful.
Transferred			
Corporal			
Wetmore, Louis H.	June 1/17		Transferred Jan10/18 to 1stH.Inf. SO 8
			Hq 27th Div, Jan.9/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Vanderman'k, [illegible] B.	[illegible] 9/17		[illegible] Jan29/18 to [illegible] [illegible], per SO 28 Hq Camp [illegible] Jan 28/18
[illegible]	[illegible] 8/17		[illegible] 45 [illegible] Jan 4/18.
[illegible] Carpenter, Sylvia L.	[illegible] /17		[illegible] Transferred Feb 3/18 to Field Bakery Co 101 SMC N.A., per SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18
[illegible] Bates, Robert L.	[illegible] 25/17		[illegible] Jan 30/18 [illegible] N.A. [illegible] 3, Hq [illegible] Jan 29/18
[illegible]	[illegible] 9/17		[illegible] 28/18 [illegible] Rgt, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
King, Fred L.	July 10/17		Transferred Feb 11/18 to 35th Engineers Camp Merritt, per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Ross, Lewis W.	May 28/17		Transferred Feb 10/18 to Supply Co, 107th Inf, per RO 154 Feb 9/18
Shoffner, Planter M.	[illegible] 23/17		[illegible] Feb 3/18 to Supply Co, 107th [illegible] RO 129, Feb3/18
Simonds, Charles M.	Apr 9/17		Transferred Feb 17/18 to Supply Co, 107th Inf, per RO 180, Feb 16/18.
Stephens, Louis	June 28/17		Transferred Dec31/17 to SMC N.A. per SO 148 Hq 27th Div, CDec 28/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Reserve. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ United States.
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G, 107th Inf.
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the [illegible] grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, artificers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, will be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G, 107th Infantry of the

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell B. Nesbitt	July 3/14		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenants			
Marsden E. Drake	Apr 4/17		Duty with Company
Royal C. Johnson	June 30/17		Duty with Company
Edward M. Burtis	July 19/17		Duty with Company
2nd Lieutenants			
William S. Hawkins	April 24/17		Duty with Company
Thomas H. Beuchle, Jr.	Feb 5/18	Absent	On detached service since Apr. 28/18 per V.O.C.G.
0			
1st Sergeant			
Wood, Jefferson K.	July 3/17		1210960
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard A.	June 23/16		1210961
Mess Sergeant			
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov 16/14		1211011. Returned to Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Cook O. 15 Apr 25/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. 1st Cl. R.O. 387 Apr 26/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O. 16 Apr 26/18.
Sergeants			
Kircheis, Alexander L.	Nov 16/14		1225487. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate per W.D. telegram Apr. 16/18.
Patten, Elbert N.	Apr 6/15		1210962
Street, Harold H.	June 19/16		1225533. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate per W.D. telegram Apr. 16/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

Cimietti, Walter E.	June 27/16		1225491. Carried as surplus Sgt. des. officer candidate W.D. telegram Apr 5/18
Nepper, John H.	Nov 22/15		1210964
VonKlein, Walter E.	Jan 11/15		1210965
Gudebrod, Frederick C. Jr.	June 21/16		1210966
Pflemm, Elliott R.	May 2/17		1210967
Dunn, George M.	Apr 16/17		1210968
Egerton, Carl J.	Sept 11/17		1210969
Hurd, Hanford B.	Apr 1/17		1210970
Stiles, John W.	Apr 8/17		1210971
Berry, John M.	May 25/17		1210987. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R. O. 392 A. Apr. 27/18
Burns, George E.	Apr 19/17		1210979. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R. O. 392 A Apr. 27/18.
Cherry, Frederick	May 21/17		1210989. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 27/18 R.O. 392 A. Apr. 27/18.
Corporals			
Tilyou, Earl J.	Apr 3/17		1210972
Francis, James P.	Apr 8/17		1210973
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	May 8/16		1210974
Troup, Ralph W.	Apr 1/17		1210975
Goshen, George A. B.	May 21/17		1210976
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Howard, Paul E.	June 21/15		1210978
Durer, Leib H.	Apr 16/17		1210981
VanHouson, Frank C.	Apr 30/06		1210983
Streat, Alah V.	Mch 26/17	Absent	1210984 Furlough with division Sept 9/18
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	Apr 8/17		1210985
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986
Baldwin, Morgan S.	Apr 6/17		1210988
Ditmars, Henry P.	June 8/17		1210990

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Streehl, Albert G.	May 21/17		1210991
Hosg, James W.	Apr 27/17		1210992
Frankenberg, William H. Jr.	Apr 5/17		1210993
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		1210995
Boylan, James J. Jr.	Apr 15/17		1210996
Miller, Robert M.	June 25/16		1210997
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998
Page, Clarence	July 21/17		1210999
Burdick, George L.	July 16/16		1211001
Blake, William J.	May 21/17		1211002
Cobbett, Robert G.	Apr 8/17		z1211021. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 223 Mch 5/18.
Macguire, Ronald	May 21/17		1211047. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 231 Mch 8/18.
Peabody, Kemper F.	May 28/17		1211053. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Wilson, Edward V.	June 8/17		1211073. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st CL R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Warren, Grandison F.	July 20/17		1211067. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Day, Browding DeB.	Apr 16/17		1211024. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R. O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.
Pearsall, Frank W., Jr.	May 21/17		1211054. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Lowes, Walter P.	Apr 13/17		1211045. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A Apr 27/18.
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 392 A. Apr 27/18.

Mechanics			
Cole,Reese B.	May 21/17		1211004
Haynes,Andrew E.	April 16/17		1211005
Smith,John B.	April 9/17		1211006
Swann,John A.	Feb 23/17		1211007
Cooks			
Francis,Edward A.	Apr/8/17		1211008
Hayne,Clyde L.	Apr.8/17		1211009
House,Henry D.	Apr.8/17		1211010
Westcott,Everett F.	Apr.12/17		1211070. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1cl 0.17 Apr.26/18.
Buglers			
Berray,Donald S.	May 12/16		1211012
Fleming,Alfred.	June 26/16		1211013
Privates 1CL.			
Albaugh,John W.Jr.	Mch 16/17		1211075. Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 18 Apr.27/18.
Beall,Cecil C.	June 1/17	Absent	1211014 On furlough with Division Theatre since Apr 9/18.
Bell,Roy E.	Apr.11/17		1211015
Benjamin,Ernest A.	May 1/17		1211016
Blake,William F.	Apr/27/17		1211017
Bragaglia,Peter	July.19/17		1211081 Aptd.Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Carr,Benjamin W.	July 19/17		1211081 Ap
Chamberlain,Ernest F.	Sept 7/17		1211019
Clark,Joseph J.	Aug 15/17		1211020
Commons,John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt 0 13 Mch 5/18.
Davenport,Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dawson,Edward R.	June 29/17		1211023
Desmond,George A.	July 31/17		1211094 Aptd Pvt 1CL O 13 Mar 5/17
Donnelly,Clarence Q.	July 21/17		1211095 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt O 13 Mar 5/18.
Douglas,Raymond	July 29/17		1211025
Downey,Cairn C.Jr.	April 13/17		1211026
Fairman,Roy M.	May 25/17		1211027
Fisher,Guy E.	Aug 17/16		1211101 Aptd Pvt 1CL fr Pvt O 18 Apr 27/18.
Forbes,Edward V.W.	May 21/17		1211028
Forster,Thomas M.	Apr 16/17		1211029
Frankewich,Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Gambino,Jimi	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier,Austan C.	May 28/17		1211033
Gould,Everett S.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant,Walter R.	May 21/17		1211035
Gulick,Charles S.	Dec 18/17		1211107 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O 18 Apr 27/18.
Hall,Fred H.	June 22/17		1211109 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. O 18 Apr 27/18.
Hanck,Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036
Herrmann,Charles C.	June 7/17		1211037
Holt,Walter	May 21/17		1211038
James,Ralph E.H.	May 25/17		1211039
Joyce,Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Leach,Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042
Leone,Dominic	Mar 6/16		1211043
Livingston,Harry B.	Aug 23/17		1211044

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mack,Joseph L.	Apr 19/17		1211046
Mc Aleavy,Patrick J.	Apr 27/17		1211048
Mc Leese,Clifford G.	Mar 24/16		1211128 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Morrell,Lester H.	July 30/17		1211124. Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 28/18.
Murray,Vincent	July 18/17		1211049
Odell,Leon E.	Apr 9/17		1211137 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
O'Hanlon,Edward	Apr 23/17		1211050
Otto,Clarence J.	Apr 17/17		1211051
Paysball,Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		1211052
Pflomm,Howard D.	Apr 12/17		1211055
Pullis,John	July 25/17		1211142
Reilly,Thomas J.	Apr 12/17		1211058
Reynolds,Frederick L.	Apr 9/17		1211149 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.
Richardson,Gordon D.	July 6/17		1211059
Rorick,Clifford L.	Sept16/09		1211060
Rose,Frank	July 2/17		1211061
Sharp Edgar C.	Apr 6/17		1211062
Shutters,Samuel J.	July 18/17		1211163 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.
Simmons,Harold B.	May 11/17		1211164 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Strong,Asa G.	June 22/16		121175 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Tyrrell James A.	July 6/17		1211177 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 18 Apr 27/18.
Ulrich,Frederich	May 21/17.		1211178 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 0 13 Mar 5/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Villari,Dominic	May 16/16		1211064
Virtell,Peter C.	Apr 16/17		1211065
Ward,William P.	May 2/17		1211066
Wecker,Carl F.	June 18/17		1211068
Weitz,Harry E.	May 23/17		1211069
Williams,Sylvester W.	Apr 9/17		1211072.
Privates.			
Aikens,Burton L.	July 16/17		1211074
Alley,Harold F.	June 8/17		1211076
Barnock,Joseph	July 14/17		1211077
Bell,Harold B.	Apr 9/17		1211078
Benedict,Harold	Apr 4/18		2669844 Transferred fr Recruit Detach # 2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 per V.O.C.G.
Benjamin,Carroll M.	May 29/17		1211079
Bowers,Leroy	Apr 15/17		1211080
Brown,George R.	Aug 27/17		1211082
Bullivant,William P.	May 9/17		1211083
Campbell,James D.	Apr 16/17		1211085
Carl,Edward	Apr 2/18		2451305 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Carr,Devillo A.	June 24/17		1211086
Chambers,Edward H.	June 20/17		1211087 Trans on D.S. to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G.
Champlin Cecil A.	Apr 8/17		1211088
Costello,Arthur	June 5/17		1211091
Curtis,Jesse M.	Apr 21/18		364348 Trans fr Recruit Detach # 1 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 28/18.V.O.C.G.
Davis,John H.	July 31/17		1211098

△De Long,Mayo Y.	Jan 14/18		1211093 In C Jan 21/18 to Mar 10/18 Sent S.C.#94 Jan 25/18 to be confined 60 days stop 2/3 pay like period.
Eckler,Leon E.	June 24/17		1211096
Edwards,Emery J.	Apr 15/17		1211097
Fane,Bert T.	Apr 9/17		1211099
Froshlich,Jacob L.	Aug 17/17		1211102
Gardner,Earl R.	June 19/16		1211104
Gaynor,William	Apr 5/18		2672283 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C.,Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Geer,Charles E.	Sept 2/14		1211105
Georgi,Ramon W.	May 21/17		1211106
Goodman,Morris	Apr 5/18		2671323 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Hackett,Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall,Ray D.	Apr 2/18		2450454 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Apr 26/18 per V.O.C.G.
Hanyon,George L.	July 16/17		1211110
Harrington,Walter	May 17/17		1211111
Hawley,Harry	July 12/17		1211112
Hayne,James F.	Apr 8/17		1211113
Hotchkiss,Percy	June 18/17		1211115
Hunter,Robert B.	July 20/17		1211116
Jackson,Roy	June 5/17		1211117
Johnson,Albin E.	Apr 8/17		1211118
Johnson,James D.	Apr 8/17		1211166
Leone,Vincent	Apr 3/18		2451982 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Loveless,Willis G.	July 8/17		1211122
Martin,Bert G.	Apr 16/17		1211123
McAllaster,Frederick A.	May 21/17		1211126

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McQuillan,Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Marretta,Joseph	Apr 3/18		2670170 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Meyer,Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller,Joseph A.	July 19/17		1211131
Minasi,Rocco	June 18/17		1211132
Minifie,Walter E.R.	Apr 1/18		2670155 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Murphy,Merton L.	Apr 9/17		121135
Morris,William J.	July 17/17		1211136
Olmstead,Levi H.	July 18/17		1211138
O'Toole,Francis J.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Pierce,Fred E.	Apr 16/17		1211140
Plotkin,Charles	June 14/17		1211141 A.W.O.L.Mar 29/18 to Apr 8/18 In C Apr 9/18 to Apr 26/18.Sent SP.C.M. #176 To be confined 45 days stop 2/3 pay like period.Sentence remitted R.O. 386 Apr 26/18.
Psaila,Caamelo	Apr 3/18		2670200 Trans fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18.V.O.C.G.
Purtell,Thomas Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader,Edwin	Feb 15/15		1211144
Rarrick,Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record,George T.	Apr 6/17		1211146
Redden,George	May 8/17		1211147
Redden,John T.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed,Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Riley,William E.	June 4/17		1211150
Ross,John	June 26/17		1211151
Ryan,Joseph	March 24/17		1211153 A.W.O.L. Jan30/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		to Mar 13/18 In C Mar 13/18 to Apr 26/18 Sent Sp C.M.#18 To be confined for six months Stop 2/3 pay like period.Sentence remitted Apr 26/18 R.O.386 Apr 26/18.
Saxton,Charles L.	Nov 27/15	1211157
Schaemerhorn,Karl	Mar 23/17	1211158
Schmied,Oscar Jr.	May 21/17	1211159
Sebel,Joseph M.	May 8/17	1211160 In C Feb 17/18 to Mar 9/18 Sent Sp C.M.#11 Feb 17/18 To be confined 20 days.
Seaber,Albert L.	June 15/17	1211161
Seggerman,Henry V.	May 25/17	1211162 In C Apr 25/18 to Apr 27/18 Sent Sp C.M. #2 Hq 102nd Trains and MP To be confined for one month forfeit 2/3 pay like period. Unexpired time of C remitted R.O.389 Apr 26/18.
Shearer,James	Mar 26/18	405671 Trans fr Recruit Detach #1 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 23/18 V.O.C.G.
Slater,William H.	May 8/17	1211171
Speenburg,Andrew J.	July 15/17	1211165
Stankovitch,Tony	June 4/17	1211167
Stapleton,Joseph C	June 24/17	1211168
Stewart,Earl J.	May 8/17	1211169
Stoutenburg,Clinton	Apr 13/17	1211170
Strain,James E.	July 25/17	1211172
Sudlow,Edgar W.	Aug 4/17	1211174
Sweeney,John T.	Apr 1/18	2450779 Trans fr Recruit Detach # 2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.
Tartaglia,Anthony J.	May 1/17	1211175
Van Horn,Frank M.	Mar 5/18	1211187 Enl Mar 5/18 by C.P.Lozier,1st Lieut,107th Inf,assigned to Co Mar 5/18
Verdon,Charles	June 20/17	1211179
Viola,David	Apr 2/18	2452589 Trans Fr Recruit Detach #2 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wall,William H.	July 9/17		1211180
Westfall,Albert C.	June 24/16		1211181
Wolfort,Joseph	May 4/17		1211182
Woodcock,Lidell D.	Apr 9/17		1211183
Zito,Guiseppo	June 4/17		1211184
Zygmontovitch,Alex	June 17/17		1211185
Losses			
Discharged			
Private 1Cl.			
Gage,Ralph J.	Apr 17/17		1211031 Hon Disch Mar 4/18 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 21/18.
Private			
Firth,John J.	July 25/17		1211100 Hon Disch on SCD Mar 8/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div.Feb 27/18.
Transferred			
Corporals			
Young,Thomas S.,Jr.	Apr 6/17		1210980 Transferred to Enlisted Ordnace Corps,Washington D.C. Mar 4/18 per SO 61 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 2/18.
Young,Walter C.	May 21/17		1210982 Transferred to San Detach 107th Inf Apr 26/18 per SO 109 Hq 27th Div. Apr 25/18.
Cary,Clifford A.	May 21/17		1210994 Transferred to Casual Deatch., Camp Wadsworth Apr 27/18 per SO 110. Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Hallock,George D.	May 21/17		1211000 Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 27/18 per SO 110 Hq 27th Div.Apr 26/18
Private 1CL.			
Jones,Maurice A.	Aug 23/16		Transferred Mar 10/18 to Field Bakery #101 per S.O. 58 Headquarters 27th Div. Feb 27/18.

Poulos, Michael A.	Feb 21/16		1211056. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
Townsend, DeHaven	May 25/17		1211063. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Wester, Edward	May 21/17		1211071. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 111 Hq 27 Div. Apr 27/18.
Privates			
Bushnell, Thomas F.	June 5/17		1211084. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Clamser, Samuel	Aug 4/17		1211099. Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Deen, Frederick G.	Dec 10/15		1210963. Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt R.O. 379 Apr 25/18 Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Elliott, James	May 23/17		1211063. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Furtota, Louis	July 31/17		1211103. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
Hicks, Frank H.	May 9/17		1211114. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Lanzendorfer, Stephen	June 22/17		1211119. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27 Div. Apr 23/18.
LarBell, Frank	June 20/16		1211120. Transferred to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 3/18 S.O. 54 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 23/18.
Lemon, Clarence P.	May 5/17		1211121. Transferred to Q.M.C., N.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 16/18 S.O. 74 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mch 15/18.
McKnight, William J.	Oct 9/17		1211127. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Martin, Henry L.	June 4/17		1211134. Transferred Mch 14/18 to Supply Co. 107 Inf. R.O. 248 Mch 14/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Matiche, Peter	June 20/17		1211125. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Hq 27bDiv. Apr 23/18.
Moolick, Michael	Apr 16/17		1211134. Transferred Mch 14/18 to Supply Co. 107 Inf. R.O. 248 Mch 14/18.
Reed, William J.	May 4/17		1211155. Transferred to Gen. Hos. #1 New York, N.Y. Apr 28/18 V.O.C.G. 27 Div.
Rudzianis., Peter	June 15/17		1211152. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Sabo, Alex	June 4/17		1211156. Transferred to 40th U.S. Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 107 Apr 23/18.
Slater, Alfred	June 4/17		1211165. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Terreforte, John W.	Sept 6/17		1211176. Transferred to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 27/18 S.O. 110 Hq 27 Div, Apr 26/18.
Young, Walter C.	May 21/17		1210982. Reduced fr Corp to Pvt R.O. 380 Apr 25/18. Transferred to San. Detach. 107 Inf. Apr 26/18 S.O. 109 Hq 27 Div. Apr 26/18.
Deserter			
X Tschupp, Perry	July 5/17		1211003. Reduced fr Corp to Pvt Apr 15/18 R.O. 311 Apr 15/18. Dropped fr Rolls as Deserter Apr 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Volunteer Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, United States.
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107 Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at .....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the data of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the man on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Maxwell B. Abbott	July 3/14	absent	On S. D. acting Battn. Commander since June 17/18 per S.O. Hdq 107 Inf.
First Lieutenants			
Marston E. Drake	Apr 4/17		Duty with Co.
Royal C. Johnson	June 30/17	absent	on S. D. since June 4 by Secretary of War per S.O. 178 Hdq.
Edward M. Burtis	July 19/17	absent	
Second Lieutenants			
Thomas N. Bauchle Jr.	Feby 5/18	absent	on Detached service
First Lieutenant			
Carl F. Robinson	Nov 27/17		Attached to Company per S.O. 475
First Sergeant			
Wood, Jefferson K	July 3/17		1210960
Supply Sergeant			
Ryan, Gerard H.	June 29/16		1210961
Mess Sergeant			
Sweeney, Harry W.	Nov. 16/14		1211011
Sergeants			
Kircheis, Alexander K.	Nov. 16/14		1225487 carried as surplus sgt. des. Officer Candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18.
Patten, Elbert H.	Apr 6/15		1210962
Street, Harold H.	June 19/16		1225833 carried as surplus Sgt. Des. Officer Candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Ciniotti, Walter E.	June 27/16		122549 commissioned ~~temporary~~ 2nd Lieut.
			Officer candidate per W. D. Telegram Apr 16/18
Napper, John H.	Nov. 22/15		1210964
Von Klein, Walter	Jany 11/15		1210965
Gudebrod, Frederick C. Jr	June 21/16		1210966
Pflomm, Elliot R.	May 2/17	absent	1210967 on S.D. } Corpl June 22/18 - 5th Army Musc. Sect. Ports Army Instructional Camp per K.O.
Dunn, George M.	Apr 16/17	absent	1210968 on S.D. } Corpl June 27th Army Sig. Specialist Sch Camp per S.O. 178
Edgerton, Carl J.	Sept 11/17		1210969
Stiles, John W.	Apr 8/17		1210971
Burns, George E.	Apr 14/17		1210979
Cherry, Frederick	May 21/17		1210989
O'Connell, George F.	June 15/17		1210986 appointed Sgt. fr. Corp. ~~June 25/18~~
			June 25/18 per R.O. 505 June 25/18.
Howard, Paul B.	June 21/16		1210978 appointed Sgt. fr. Corp.
WM			June 25/18 per R.O. 505 June 25/18.
Corporals.			
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	May 8/16		1210974
Troup, Ralph W.	Apr 1/17	~~absent~~	1210975 ~~Sgt. per S.O. 88 A.E.F. June 25/18~~ MD
Goshen, George A. B.	May 21/17	~~absent~~	1210976 ~~appointed Sgt. fr. Corp. per S.O. 88 A.E.F. June 25/18~~
Foote, Donald H.	Sept 27/15		1210977
Duran, Leib N.	Apr 16/17		1210981
Von Hausen Frank C	Apr 30/16		1210988
Streat, Alan V.	Mch 26/17		1210984
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	Apr 8/17		1210985
Ditman, Henry P.	June 8/17		1210990
Strahl, Albert G.	May 21/17		1210991
Roberts, Martin N. Jr.	June 24/16		1210995
Boylan James J. Jr.	Apr 15/17		1210996
Millar, Robert M	June 25/16		1210997
Gilbert, James T.	June 15/17		1210998

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Page, Clarence N.	July 21/17	absent	1210999 on S.D. Stoyell Jr. since June 12/18
Burdick, George L.	July 16/16		1211001
Blake, William J.	May 21/17		1211002
Cobbett, Robert G.	Apr 8/17		1211021
Macguire, Rokald C.	May 21/17		1211047
Peabody, Kemper T.	May 28/17		1211050
Wilson, Edward V.	June 8/17		1211073
Warren, Grandison T.	July 20/17	absent	1211067 [illegible]
Drury, Browningde B.	Apr 16/17		1211024
Pennell, Francis W. Jr.	May 21/17		1211054
Lewis, Walter P.	Apr 13/17		1211045
Rae, William G.	May 25/17		1211057
Van Horn, Frank M.	Mch 5/18		1211187 appointed Pvt 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. June 10/18. O.20 appointed Corp fr. Pvt. 1st Cl June 11/18. per R.O. 45 June 11/18.
Mechanics			
Cole, Reese B.	May 21/17		1211004
Haynes, Andrew E.	Apr 16/17		1211005
Smith, John B.	Apr 9/17		1211006
Cooks			
Francis, Edward A	Apr 8/17		1211008
Hayne, Clyde L.	Apr 8/17		1211009
House, Henry D.	Apr 8/17		1211010
Westcott, Everett F.	Apr 12/17		1211070
Buglers			
Berry, Donald S.	May 12/16		1211012
Fleming, Alfred	June 26/16		1211013
Privates 1st Cl.			

Alsough, John W. Jr.	Mch 16/17		1211075
Beall, Cecil C.	June 1/17	absent	1210014 S.O. Hdq 27th Div pars S.O. 171
			June 20/18.
Bell, Roy E.	Apr 11/17		1210015
Bragaglia, Peter	July 19/17		1211081
Carr, Benjamin W.	July 19/17		1211088
Clark, Joseph T.	Aug 15/17		1211020
Coinmaus, John J.	Apr 23/17		1211090
Davenport, Nelson	Apr 22/17		1211022
Dawson, Edward R.	June 29/17		1211028
Dramond, George A.	July 31/17		1211094
Donnelly, Clarence L.	July 21/17	absent	1211095 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs, since June 17/18.
Douglas, Raymond S.	July 29/17		1211025
Downey, Cairn C. Jr.	Apr 13/17		1211026
Fisher, Guy E.	Aug 17/16	absent	1211101 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs, since June 17/18
Forster, Thomas M.	Apr 16/17	absent	1211029 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs since June 17/18
Frauenwieh, Louis H.	Apr 8/17		1211030
Frumbino, Jimi	June 21/16		1211032
Goodier, Austin C.	May 28/17		1211033
Gould, Everett S.	May 21/17		1211034
Grant, Walter R.	May 21/17	absent	1211035 on S.O. Hqrs Ltrs since June 17/18
Hauck, Walter S.	Apr 9/17		1211036
Hennann, Charles C.	June 7/17		1211037
James, Ralph E. H.	May 25/17		1211039
Joyce, Lyndon W.	June 6/17		1211041
Lead, Leo A.	July 8/17		1211042
Leone, Dominic	Mch 6/16		1211043
Livingston, Harry B	Aug 23/17	absent	1211044 on S.O. since June 17/18 Army Inf. Specialists Sch. Hdqrs, as ordered par 5 S.O. 170
Mack, Joseph L.	Apr 19/17		1211046
McAleney, Patrick J	Apr 27/17		1211048

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McLeese, Clifford E.	Mch 24/17		1211128
Morrell, Lester H.	July 30/17		12111124
Murray, Vincent	July 18/17		12110149
O'Hanlon, Edward	Apr 23/17		12110150
Otto, Clarence J.	Apr 17/17	absent	12110151 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18
Parshall, Dutcher J.	Dec 18/14		12110152
Pflomm, Howard D.	Apr 12/17		12110155
Pierce, Fred E.	Apr 16/17		12111140 Appt'd. Pot'd for Pot. pro o. 20 June 18
Pullis, John	July 25/17		12111142
Reilly, Thomas F.	Apr 12/17		12110158
Reynolds, Frederick L.	Apr 8/17		12111149
Richardson, Gordon D.	July 6/17		12110159
Ronick, Clifford L.	Sept 16/09		12110160
Rose, Frank	July 2/17		12110161
Shutters, Samuel J.	July 18/17		12111163
Simmons, Harold B.	May 11/17		12111164
Strong, Asa E.	June 22/16		12111175
Tyrrell, James A.	July 6/17		12111177
Ulrich, Frederick	May 21/17		12111178
Villani, Dominic A.	May 16/16		12110164
Virtell, Peter C.	Apr 16/17		12110165
Ward, William P.	May 2/17		12110166
Wecker, Carl F.	June 18/17		12110168
Weitz, Harry E.	May 23/17		12110169
Privates			
Aikens, Burton L.	July 16/17		12110174
Barnes, Joseph	July 14/17		12110177
Bell, Harold B.	Apr 9/17		12110178

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Benedict, Harold	Apr 4/18		2669844
Benjamin, Carroll M.	May 29/17		1211079
Bowers, Leroy	Apr 15/17		1211080
Brown, George R	Aug 27/17		1211082
Bullivant, William F.	May 9/17		1211083
Campbell, James D.	Apr 16/17	absent	1211085 on S.D. Norfolk, since June 17/18
Carl, Edward	Apr 2/18		2451305
Costello, Arthur	June 5/17		1211091
Curtis, Jesse M.	Apr 21/18		364348
~~Dunn, John H.~~	~~July 31/17~~		~~1211093~~ Mess
De Long, Mayo Y.	May 14/15		1211093
Edwards, Emery J.	Apr 15/17		1211097
Face, Bert J.	Apr 9/17		1211099
Froelich, Jacob L.	Aug 17/17	absent	1211102 on S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf. per N.O. Since June 18
Gardner, Earl R	June 19/16		1211104
Geer, Charles E.	Sept. 2/14		1211105
Giorgi, Raymond W.	May 21/17		1211106
Goodman, Morris J.	Apr 5/18		2671328
Hackett, Joseph J.	Apr 22/17		1211108
Hall, Ray D.	Apr 2/18		2450454
Harrington, Walter	May 17/17		1211111
Hawley, Harry	July 12/17		1211112
Hayne, James F.	Apr 8/17		1211113
Hotchkiss, Percy R.	June 18/17		1211115
Hunter, Robert B.	July 20/17		1211116
Jackson, Roy	June 5/17		1211117
Johnson, Alvin E.	Apr 8/17		1211118
Johnson, James D.	Apr 8/17		1211186
Leone, Vincent	Apr 3/18		2451982
Loveless, Willis E.	July 8/17		1211122

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Martin, Bert. B.	Apr 16/17		1211123
Mc Quillan, Patrick J.	July 30/17		1211129
Marretta, Joseph	Apr 3/18		2670170
Meyer, Andrew J.	Apr 23/17		1211130
Miller, Joseph A.	July 19/17		1211131
Minasi, Rocco	June 18/17		1211132
Murphy, Merton L.	Apr 9/17	absent	1211135 on S.D. Storyella since June 12/18
O'Toole, Francis T.	Apr 9/17		1211139
Olotkin, Charles	June 14/17	absent	1211141 on S.D. Storyella since June 12/18
Partree, Thomas M. Jr.	July 17/17		1211143
Rader, Edwin	Feby 15/15		1211144
Rarick, Harold E.	June 21/16		1211145
Record, George J.	Apr 8/17		1211146
Reddan, George	May 8/17		1211147
Reddan, John J.	July 17/17		1211154
Reed, Henry	Apr 8/17		1211148
Ross, John	June 26/16		1211151
Saxton, Charles L.	Nov 27/15		1211157
Schermerhorn, Karl	Mch 23/17		1211158
Schmied, Oscar Jr.	May 21/17		1211159
Sebel, Joseph M	May 8/17		1211160
Seeber, Albert L.	June 15/17		1211161
Seggerman, Henry V.	May 25/17	absent	1211162 Sentd. S.C. #4 Hq 2nd Bn to perform hard labor for 16 days and forfeit 10 days pay. S.C. #6 Hq June 3/18
Slater, William H.	May 8/17		1211171
Spensburg, Andrew Jr.	July 15/17		1211165
Stankovitch, Tony	June 4/17		1211167
Stapleton, Joseph C.	June 24/17		1211168 Sentenced S.C. #2 Hq 2nd Bn. June 3/18 to perform hard labor for 30 days and forfeit

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			2/3 pay like period
Stewart, Earl J.	May 8/17		1211169
Stouttenburg, Clinton	April 3/17		1211170
Strain, James E.	July 25/17		1211172
Sudlow, Edgar W.	Aug 4/17		1211174
Sweeney, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450779
Tartaglia, Anthony J.	May 1/17		1211175
Verdon, Charles	June 20/17	absent	1211179 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18
Viola, David	Apr 2/18		2452589
Wall, William N.	July 9/17		1211180
Westfall Albert C	June 24/16		1211181
Williams Sylvester W.	Apr 9/17		1211072. Awld S.C. #3 Kg 3rd Bn 107th Inf June 9/18 to perform hard labor for 10 days to be reduced 5 Pct and forfeit 10 days pay. reduced 5 Pct & 6 Pct per O. 19 June 2/18
Wolfert Joseph	May 4/17		1211182
Woodcock, Lowell D.	Apr 9/17		1211183
Zito, Guiseppe	June 4/17	absent	1211184 on S.D. Noyelles since June 12/18.
Zygmuntovitch, Alex	June 17/17		1211186
Losses			
Transferred			
Mechanic			
Swan, John A.	Feb. 23/17		1211007 Trans. to S.O.S. Hosp. G.O. #46 A.G.O., A.E.F. 1918.
Private			
Davis, John H.	July 31/17		1211092 Trans. to S.O.S. Hosp. G.O. #46 A.G.O., A.E.F. 1918.
Gaynor, William H.	Apr. 5/18		2672283 Trans. to Supply Co. 107th Inf. June 26/18 per R.O. 51 of June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Frauen
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature Marcus E. Shale
1st Lieut. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	On D. S. per V. O. C. G. since May 3/18
Drake, Mgrston C.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	Duty with Co. Commanding Co.
Johnson, Royal C.			1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	On S. D. Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since June 29/18.
McCarthy, Frank E.			2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co.
Nesbitt, Maxwell B.			Capt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. acting Bn. Commander since June 17/18
Rogers, Jay L.			2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co.
Aikens,	1211074	Burton L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Albaugh,	1211075	John W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Alley,	1211076	Harold F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Baldwin,	1210988	Morgan S.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Barneck,	1211077	Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Beall,	1211014	Cecil C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	On D.S. {Hdq. Co. Hdq. 27th Div. since June 20/18.
Bell,	1211078	Harold B.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bell,	1211015	Roy E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Benedict,	2669844	Harold	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Benjamin,	1211079	Carroll M.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Benjamin,	1211016	Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Berray,	1211012	Donald S.	Bug. Inf. N.G.	
Berry,	1210987	John M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Blake,	1211017	Wm. F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Blake,	1211002	Wm. J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Bowers,	1211080	Leroy	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Boylan,	1210996	James J. Jr.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Brdggalia,	1211081	Peter	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Brown,	1211082	George R.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Bullivant,	1211083	Wm. F.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Burdick,	1211001	George L.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Burns,	1210979	George E.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Campbell,	1211085	James D.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Carl,	2451305	Edw.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Carr,	1211018	Ben. W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Carr,	1211086	Deville A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Chamberlain,	1211019	Ernest F.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Champlin,	1211088	Cecil A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cherry,	1210989	Fred.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Clark,	1211020	Joseph J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Cobbett,	1211021	Robt.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Cole,	1211004	Reese B.	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Commons,	1211090	John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Costello,	1211091	Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Curtis,	364348	Jesse M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Davenport,	1211022	Nelson	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dawson,	1211023	Edw. R.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Day,	1211024	Browning D. B.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
De Long,	1211093	Mayo Y.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Desmond,	1211094	Geo. A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ditmars,	1210990	Henry P.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Donnelly,	1211095	Clarence L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Douglas,	1211025	Raymond	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Downey,	1211026	Cairn C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Dunn,	1210968	Geo. M.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. {Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since June 29/18.
Durar,	1210981	Leib H.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Eckler,	1211096	Leon E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Edwards,	1211097	Emery J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Egerton,	1210969	Carl J.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Ellsworth,	1210985	Elmer J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Face,	1211099	Bert T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Fairman,	1211027	Roy M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Fisher,	1211101	Guy E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Fleming,	1211013	Alfred L.	Bugl. Inf. N.G.	
Forte	1210977	Donald H.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Forster,	1211029	Theo. M.	Cook Inf. N.G.	
Francis,	1211008	Edw. A.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Francis,	1210973	Jas. P.		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Frankenberg,	1210993	Wm H. Jr. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Frankewich,	1211030	Louis H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. { Reg. Hdq. since July 19/18 per V.C. Hdq. 107th Inf.
Froelich,	1211102	Jacob L. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Supply Co since June 19th per D.O.C.O. 2nd Bn. 107th Inf.
Gambino,	1211032	Jesse Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Gardner,	1211104	Earl R. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Georgi,	1211106	Raymon W. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Gilbert,	1210998	Jno. T. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Goodier,	1211033	Austin C. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Goodman,	2671323	Morris J. Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Goshen,	1210976	Geo. A. B. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Gould,	1211034	Everett S. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Grant,	1211035	Walter R. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Gredebrod,	1210966	Fred. C. Jr. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Gulick, ✓	1211107	Chas. S. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hackett,	1210108	Jos. J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hall, ✓	1211109	Fred H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hanyon, ✓	1211810	Geo. L. Pvt. Inf. N. G.	
Harrington,	1211111	Walter Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hauck,	1211036	Walter S. Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Hawley,	1211112	Harry Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hayne,	1211009	Clyde L. Cook, Inf. N.G.	
Hayne,	1211113	Jas. T. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Haynes,	1211005	Andres E. Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Hermann,	1211037	Chas. C. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Holt, ✓	1211038	Walter Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Hotchkiss,	1211115	Percy R. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
House,	1211010	Henry D. Cook Inf. N.G.	
Howard,	1210978	Paul B. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Hunter,	1211116	Robt. B. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Hurd, ✓	1210970	Hanford B. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Jackson,	1211117	Roy Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
James,	1211039	Ralph E. H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Johnson,	1211118	Albin E Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Johnson,	1211136	Jas E. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Joyce,	1211041	Lydon W. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. { 9th Corps Signal School at Volkersmoth per O. 62, 2nd Bn. 107 Inf.
Kehoe, ✓	1200048	Jos. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Leach,	1211042	Leo A. Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Leone,	1211043	Dominic Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Leone,	2451982	Vincent Pvt. Inf. NA.	
Livingstone,	1211044	Harry B Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	On S.D { As orderly Army Inf. Specialists Stool, Langres, since July June 29/18.
Loveless,	1211122	Willis S. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Lowes,	1211045	Walter P. Pvt Inf. N.G.	
McAllaster, ✓	1211126	Fred A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
McLoughlin, ✓	1211128	Jos A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Macguire,	1211047	Ronald C. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Marretta,	2670170	Jos. Pvt. Inf. NA.	
Martin,	1211123	Bert G Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
McAleavy,	1211048	Pat. J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
McLeese,	1211128	Clifford G. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
McQuillan,	1211129	Pat. J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Meyer,	1211130	Andrew T. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Millar,	1210997	Robt. M. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Miller,	1211131	Jos. A. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Minasi,	1211132	Rocco V. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Morrell,	1211124	Lester H. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Murphy,	1211135	Merton L. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Murray,	1211049	Vincent A. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Napper,	1210964	John H. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Norris, ✓	1211036	Wm J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
O'Connell,	1210986	Geo. F. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Odell, ✓	1211137	Leon E. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
O'Hanlon,	1211050	Edw. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Olmstead, ✓	1211138	Levi H. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Otto,	1211051	Clarence J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
O'Toole,	1211139	Francis J. Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Page,	1210999	Clemence N. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Parshall,	1211052	Dutcher J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Patten,	1210962	Elbert N. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Peabody,	1211053	Kempsi F. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Pearsall,	1211054	Frank W. Jr. Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Pflomm,	1210967	Elliot R. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Pflomm,	1211055	Howard D. Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G, 107 Sanitary T.C. U.S.A.
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature Charles E. Burke
1st Lieut. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pierce,	1211140	Fred E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Plotkin,	1211141	Chas.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Psaila, ✓	2670200	Carmelo	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	On S.D. Supply Co. 107 Inf. since July 10/18.
Pullis,	1211142	John	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Purtell,	1211143	Thos. Jr.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rader,	1211144	Edw. L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rae,	1211057	Wm. G.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Rarick,	1211145	Harold E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Record,	1211146	Geo. T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Redden,	1211147	Geo.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Redden,	1211154	John J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Reed,	1211148	Henry	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Reilly,	1211058	Thos. J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Repitz, ✓	2039987	Geo.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Reynolds,	1211149	Fred L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Richardson,	1211059	Gordon D.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Riley, ✓	1211150	Wm. E.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rivas, ✓	2228353	Eliseo	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Roberts,	1210995	Martin H. Jr.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Rorick,	1211060	Clifford L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Rose,	1211061	Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ross,	1211151	John	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Rouse, ✓	2242813	Theo. A.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Ryan,	1210961	Gerard A.	Sergt. Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Ryan, ✓	1211153	Joseph	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
St. Onge, ✓	2039038	Fred. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Saxton,	1211157	Chas L.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Schmerhorn,	1211158	Earl,	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Sebel,	1211160	Jos. M.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Seber,	1211161	Albert	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Seggerman,	1211162	Henry V.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Sharp, ✓	1211062	Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. 19th Corps Signal School, Vol Kermenthove, since July 16/18 per O. 62, Hdq 2nd Bn
Schirer, ✓	405671	Jas.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Shutters,	1211163	Laurent J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Simmons,	1211164	Harold	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Slater,	1211171	Wm. H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Smith,	1211006	John B.	Mech. Inf. N.G.	
Smith, ✓	2035806	Ralph R.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Speenberg,	1211166	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stankavitch,	1211157	Tony	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stapelton,	1211168	Jos. C.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stewart, ✓	2243847	Alpheus E.	Pvt Inf. NA.	
Stewart,	1211169	Earl J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Stiles,	1210971	John W.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Stoutenburg,	1211170	Clinton	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Straehl,	1210991	Albert B.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Strain,	1211172	Jas. E.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Streat,	1210984	Alan V.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Strong,	1211173	Asa B.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Sudlow,	1211174	Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	On S.D. Hdq. Hq. Co. 107 Inf. since July 26/18 per O. 175 Hq. 2nd Bn.
Suter, ✓	2221886	Neal W.	Pvt. Inf N.A.	
Swan,	1211007	John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sweeney,	1211011	Harry W.	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Sweeney,	2450779	John T.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Tartaglia,	1211175	Anthony J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Thompson,	2247573	John L.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Tilyou,	1211072	Earl J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Troup,	1210975	Ralph W.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Tyrell,	1211177	Jas. A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Ulrich,	1211178	Fred.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Van Horn,	1211137	Frank M.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Van Houten,	1210983	Frank C.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Verdon,	1211179	Chas. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Virtell,	1211065	Peter C.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Villani,	1211064	Dominick	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Viola,	1211 2452589	David	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Wall,	1211180	Wm. H.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Ward,	1211066	Wm. P.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Warren,	1211067	Grandison J.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Weber,	2035863	Henry E.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Weeker,	1211068	Carl J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf. N.G.	
Weitz,	1211069	Harry	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Westcott,	1211070	Everett J.	Cook, Inf. N.G.	
Westfall,	1211181	Albert	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Whitmarsh,	1210974	Harry D.	Corp. Inf. NG	
Whit,	2228621	Chas. J.	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Williams,	1211072	Sylvester W.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Wilson,	1211073	Edw. V.	Corp. Inf. N.G.	
Wolfort,	1211182	Jno. G.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Wood,	1210960	Jefferson K.	1st Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Woodcock,	1211183	Lydell D.	Pvt. [redacted] Inf. N.G.	
Zito,	1211184	Giuseppe	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Zygmontovitch,	1211185	Alex.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. G. 107th Infantry.
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Framer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: W. Marcus E. Drake
1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R[illegible]R

MONTHLY ROSTER

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Curtis, Edward M.	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co.
Drake, Marcus E.	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Commanding Co.
[illegible]	1st Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co. Transferred to Co. 3107th Inf.
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	Duty with Co. on S.O. 3rd Corps Army, Sept 18
Nesbitt, Maxwell B.	Capt. Inf N.G.	P. On SD acting Bn Commander since June 17
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.A.	P. Duty with Co.
Kerschen, John A.	1st Lt Inf. U.S.A.	Assigned to Company P.O. 744 on S.O. Transport Officer Camp Dix, 107th Inf.
Albano 1211074, Burton L.	Pvt. Inf, N.G.	P.
Albaugh 1211075, John W.	Pvt 1st Cl Inf NG	P.
Alley 1211076, Harold F.	Pvt. Inf NG.	P. On SD Supply Co 107th Inf.
Baldwin 1210988, Morgan S.	Cpl. Inf N.G.	P.
Barsook 1211077, Joseph	Pvt Inf. N.G.	C. 29/10.
Beebe 1211014, Cecil C.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf N.G	P. On DS. Hqts Co, Hqts 27th Div. since June
Bell 1211078, Harold B.	Pvt. Inf N.G.	P.
Bell 1211015, Roy E.	Pvt. 1Cl. Inf. NG	P.
Benedict 2669844, Harold	Pvt. Inf NA.	H. absent Sick in Hosp (Shell Shock)
Benjamin 1211079, Carroll M.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf. NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Benjamin 1211016, Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp
Berray 1211012, Donald S.	Pvt. Inf NG	abs. Sick in Hospital
Berry 1210987, John M.	Sgt. Inf NG.	P.
Blake 1211017, William F.	Pvt Inf NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Blake 1211003, William J.	Cpl. Inf NG	C.
Bowers 1211080, Leroy	Pvt Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Boylan 1210996, James J. Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	C.
Braggalia 1211081, Peter	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG.	C.
Brown 1211082, George R.	Pvt. Inf NG	P
Bullivant 1211083, William F.	Pvt. Inf NG	C.
Burdick 1211001, George L.	Cpl. Inf NG	R. on S.O. Divisional Baths.
Burns 1210979, George E.	Sgt. Inf NG	P.
Campbell 1211085, James D.	Pvt. Inf NG	C.
Carl 2481305, Edward	Pvt. Inf NA	P.
Carr 1211018, Benjamin W.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Carr 1211086, Devillo A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick. Hosp.
Chamberlain 1211019, Ernest F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Chambers 1211087, Edward H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Champlin 1211088, Cecil A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Cherry 1210989, Frederick	Sgt Inf NG	P.
Clark 1211020, Joseph J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Cobbett 1211021, Robert G.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
Cole 1211004, Rose B.	Mech. Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Connaghan 1211090, John J.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Costello 1211091, Arthur	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Curtis 844548, Jesse H.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Davenport 1211022, Nelson	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Dawson 1211023, Edward R.	Pvt 1Cl Inf. NG	C.
Day 1211024, Browning de B.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
DeLong 1211093, Maye Y	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Desmond 1211094, George A.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	C.
Dittmars 1210990, Henry P.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Donnelly 1211095, Clarence Q	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Douglas 1211025, Raymond	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Downey 1211026, Cairn C.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Dunn 1210968, George M.	Sgt. Inf. NG	P.
Durar 1210991, Leib H.	Cpl. Inf NG	P.
Edler 1211096, Leon H.	Pvt 1Cl. Inf NG	P.
Edwards 1211097, Henry J.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Egerton 1210969, Carl J.	Sgt Inf NG.	P.
Ellsworth 1210985, Elmer J.	Cpl Inf NG	C
Face 1211098, Bert T.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Fairman 1211027, Roy M.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Fisher 1211101, Guy R. Cpl	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Fleming 1211013, Alfred L.	Sup. Inf NG	P. on S.O. 2nd Bn. 107th Inf.
Foote 1210977, Donald H.	Cpl Inf NG	P absent Sick in Hosp
Forster 1211029, Thomas M.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Francis 1211099, Edward A.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Francis 1210973, James P.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Frankenburg 1210992, William H. Jr	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Froehlich 1211102, Jacob L.	Pvt Inf NG	P. On SD Supply Co Since June 19/18.
Gambino 1211032, Jimi	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C
Gardner 1211104, Earl R.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Georgi 1211106, Raymond W.	Cpl. Pvt. Inf NG.	P.
Gilbert 1210998, James T.	Cpl Inf NG	P. on S.O. 3rd corps Army School
Goodier 1211033, Austin C.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P.
Goodman. 2471285, Morris I.	Pvt Inf NA	H. absent Sick in Hosp.
Goshen 1210976, George A.B.	Cpl Inf NG.	C.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gould 1211034,Everett S.	Pvt 101.Inf NG.	P.
Grant 1211035,Walter R.	CPL. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P
Guisbred 1210966,Frederick C. Jr.	Sgt.Inf. NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Gulick 1211107,Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P
Hallett 1211108,Joseph J.	Pvt.Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hall 1211109,Fred H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Hayes 1211150.George L.	Pvt.Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Harrington 1211111,Walter	Pvt Inf NG.	C.
Hook 1211036,Walter S.	Mech Inf NG.	C
Hurley 1211112,Harry	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hyde 1211009,Clyde L.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Hyde 1211113,James F.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Hynes 1211005,Andrew E.	Mech Inf NG.	P.
Hampton 1211037,Charles S.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	absent Sick in Hosp.
Holt 1211038,Walter	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Hotchkiss 1211115,Percy R.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
House 1211010,Henry D.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Howard 1210978,Paul B.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Hunter 1211116,Robert B.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Hurd 1210970,Hanford B.	Sgt.Inf NG	P.
Jackson 1211117,Roy	Pvt Inf NG	P.
James 1211039,Ralph E.H.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Johnson 1211118,Albin E.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Johnson 1211186 James D.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Joyce 1211041,Lyndon W.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Kehoe 1210968,Joseph	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Leach 1211042,Leo A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P.
Leone 1211043,Dominic	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Leone 2451982,Vincent	Pvt Inf. NA.	C.
Livingston 1211044,Harry B.	Pvt.101 Inf NG	P.
Lovelowe 1211122,Willis G.	Pvt Inf. NG.	P.
Lowe 1211045,Walter P.	Pvt Inf. NG	P.
Mc Allester 1211126,Frederick A.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Mc Loughlin 1213728,Joseph A.	Pvt Inf NG.	C. on S.D. Supply Co 107th Inf
Maguire 1211047,Ronald C.	Pvt.Inf NG.	P.
Marretta 2870170,Joseph	Pvt Inf NA.	C.
Martin 1211125,Bert G.	Pvt.Inf NG	P.
Malloevy 1211048,Patrick J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C. absent Sick in Hosp (wounded by Shell fire)
Melesse 1211128,Clifford G.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
McQuillan 1211129,Patrick J.	Pvt Inf. NG	C.
Meyer 1211130,Andrew J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Millar 1210977,Robert M.	Cpl Inf NG.	P.
Miller 1211131,Joseph A.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Minesi 1211132,Rocco	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Morrell 1211134,Lester H.	CPL. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Murphy 1211135,Morton L.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Murray 1211049,Vincent A.	Pvt 101 Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Napper 1210964,John H.	Sgt.Inf. NG.	P.
Norris 1211036,William J.	Pvt Inf NG.	C.
O'Connell 1210986,George F.	Sgt Inf NG	C.
Odell 1211137,Leon E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Olmstead 1211138,Levi H.	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
O'Mealea 1211050,Edward	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Otto 1211051,Clarence J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. Absent Sick in Hosp.
O'Toole 1211139,Francis J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Page 1210999,Clemence H.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Parshall 1211052,Dutcher J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Patten 1210962,Elbert H.	Sgt Inf NG	P.
Peabody 1211053,Kemper F.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Pearsall 1211054,Frank W.Jr.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Pflema 1210987,Elliott E.	Sgt Inf NG	P
Pflema 1211055,Howard D.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P
Pierce 1211140,Fred E.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Plotkin 1211141,Charles	Pvt Inf NG	H. /18.
Pasile 2870200,Gasmelo	Pvt Inf NG	C On SD Sup.Co 107th Inf since July 10
Pullis 1211142,John	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Purtell 1211143,Thomas.Jr.	Pvt Inf NG	C absent sick in Hosp.
Ryder 1211144,Edwin L.	CPL. Pvt Inf NG	P
Barie 1211145	Harold E. Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Redden 1211147,George	Pvt Inf NG.	C. absent Sick in Hosp.
Redden 1211154,John J.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Reed 1211148,Henry	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Reilly 1211058,Thomas J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	C.
Repitu 2939987,George	Pvt Inf NA.	C
Reynolds 1211149,Frederick L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp
Richardson 1211059,Gordon D.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Riley 1211150,William E.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Rivas 2228368,Misel	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Rorick 1211060,Clifford L.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
Rose 1211061,Frank	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Ross 1211151,John	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Rouse 2242813,Theodore A.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Ryan 1210961,Gerard A.	Sup Sgt Inf NG	C
Ryan 1211153,Joseph	Pvt Inf NG	C.
St Onge 2039038,Fred J.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Saxton 1211157,Charles L.	Pvt Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Schmerhorn 1211158,Carl	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Sebal 1211160,Joseph M.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Seeber 1211161,Albert	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Seggerman 1211162,Henry V.	Pvt Inf NG	P. on S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Sharp 1211062,Edgar C.	Pvt Inf NG	P. on S.D. Hdq Co. 107th Inf.
Shearer 495671,James	Pvt Inf NG	P
Shutters 1211163,Samuel J.	Pvt 101 Inf NG	P.
~~Simons 1211164,Everett B.~~	~~Pvt Inf NG~~	P
Slater 1211171,William H.	Pvt Inf NG	P
Smith 1211006,John B.	Mech.Inf NG	P.
Smith 2038806,Ralph B.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Speenburg 1211164,Andrew J.	Pvt Inf NG	P. 1211565.
Stankevitch 1211167,Tony	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Stapleton 1211168,Joseph C.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Stewart 2243847,Alphus E.	Pvt Inf NA	P. 2243847
Stewart 1211169,Earl J.	Pvt Inf NG	P.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 191...

Signature Marcus E. Duke
1st Lt. 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stoutenburg 1211170,Clinton	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Strachl 1210991,Albert G.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Strain 1211172,James E.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Streat 1210984,Allen V.	Cpl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Strong 1211175,Asa G.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P. 1211175
Sudlow 1211174,Edgar W.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Suter 2221886,Neal W.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Swan 1211007,John A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Sweeney 1211211,Harry W.	Mess Sgt Inf NG	C.
Sweeney 2450779,John T.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Tartaglia 1211175,Anthony J.	Pvt Inf NG	C. on S.O. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Thompson 2247573,John L.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Tilyou 1211072,Earl J.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Troup 1210975,Ralph W.	Cpl Inf NG.	P. on S.O. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Tschupp 1211003,Perry	Pvt Inf NG	
Tyrrell 1211177,James A.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Ulrich 1211178,Frederick	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
VanHorn 1211187,Frank M.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Van Houten 1210983,Frank C.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Verdon 1211179,Charles I.	Pvt Inf NG	C.
Virtell 1211065,Peter O.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	C.
Villani 1211064,Dominic A.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Viola 2452589,David	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Wall 1211180,William H.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Ward 1211066,William P.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	on D.S. Hq. Bttn Hq 27th Div per So. 223 Hq 27th Div.
Warren 1211067,Grandison F.	Cpl Inf NG	P. absent Sick in Hosp.
Weber 2055865,Henry E.	Pvt Inf NA	C.
Weeber 1211068,Carl F.	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Wescott 1211070,Everett F.	Cook Inf NG	P.
Westfall 1211181,Albert	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Whitmarsh 1210974,Henry D.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Whyte 2220621,Charles F.	Pvt Inf NA	P.
Williams 1211072,Sylvester W.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Wilson 1211073,Edward V.	Cpl Inf NG	P.
Wolfert 1211182,Joseph G.	Pvt Inf NG	absent Sick in Hosp.
Wood 1210969,Jefferson L.	1stSgt.Inf NG	P
Woodcock 1211183,Lidell D.	Pvt Inf NG	P.
Zito 1211184,Guiseppe	Pvt Inf NG.	P.
Zygmontovitch 1211185,Alex	Pvt Inf NG.	P.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

of Company G
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature [illegible]

Capt. Cav. N.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers, in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.	1st. Lt. Inf.	Absent sick
Drake, Mareton E.	Captain, Infantry	W. I. A. Sept. 29, 1918.
Kerschen, John A.	1st Lt. Inf.	on S. D., 2nd Bn. Supply Officer
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lt. Inf.	on D.S. 3rd Corps Army School
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	on S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Aikens 1211074 Burton L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Albaugh 1211075 John W.	Pvt. 1st cl Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Alley 1211076 Harold F.	Pvt. Inf.	on S. D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Baldwin 1,210988 [illegible] S.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Barneck 1211077	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Beall-1211014 [illegible] Cecil C.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	on D.S. Hdqs Co. 27th Div.
Bell 1211078 Harold B.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. Sept. 29, 1918
Ball 1211015 Roy E.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Benedict 2869844 Harold	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Benjamin 1211079 Carroll M.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Benjamin 1211016 Ernest A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Berray 1211012 Donald S.	Bug. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Berry 1210987 John M.	Sgt. Inf.	
Blake 1211017 William F.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Blake 1211002 William J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept. 1918
Bowers 1211080 Leroy	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Bragaglia 1211081 Peter	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Brown 1211082 George R.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Bullivant 1211083 William V.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Burdick 1211001 George L.	Corp. Inf.	on S.D. Divisional baths
Burns 1211078 George E.	Sgt. Inf.	
Campbell 1211085 James D.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Carl 2451305 Edward	Pvt. Inf.	
Carr 1211018 Benjamin W.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Carr 1211086 Devillo A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Chambers 1211087 Edward H.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Champlin 1211088 Cecil A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Clark 1210989 Joseph J.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Cobbett 1211021 Robert G.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Cole 1211004 Reese B.	Mech. Inf.	W. I.A. 29Sept1918
Commons 1211090 John J.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Costello 1211091 Arthur	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Davenport 1211022 Nelson	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	Absent sick
Dawson 1211023 Edward R.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Day 1211024 Browning de B.	Corp. Inf.	
DeLong 1211093 Mayo Y.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. (gassed) 29Sept1918
Desmond 1211094 George A.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	evacuated trenches sick 29Sept1918
Ditmars 1210990 Henry P.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Donnelly 1211095 Clarence Q.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept 1918.
Douglas 1211025 Raymond	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Downey (1211026 [illegible] Cairn C.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Dunn 1210968 George M.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept 1918
Durar 1210981 Leib H,	Corp Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Edwards 1211097 Emery J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Egerton 1210969 Carl J.	Sgt. Inf.	missing in action 29Sept1918
Ellsworth 1210985 Elmer J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Face 1211099 Bart T.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fairman 1211027 Roy M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fisher 1211101 Guy E.	Corp. Inf.	
Flemnig 1211013 Alfred A.	Bug. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918 P.O.W.
Foote 1210977 Donald H.	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick
Forster 1211029 Thomas M.	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	
Francis 1211008 Edward A.	Cook Inf.	
Francis 1210975 James P.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Froelich 1211102 Jacob L.	Pvt. Inf.	on S.D. Supply Co. 107Inf.
Gambino 1211032 Jimi	Pvt. 1stcl Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Gardner 1211104 Earl R.	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick
Georgi 1211106 Ramon E.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29Sept1918
Gilbert 1210998 James T.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Goodyear 1211033 Austin O	Pvt. 1st Cl.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
Goodman 2871523 Morris I.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Gosnen		
Gould 1211734 Everett S.	Pvt. 1stCl Inf	
Grant 1211035 Walter R.	Corp. Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Gulick 1211107 Charles S.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Hackett 1211108 Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hanyon 1211110 George L.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hauck 1211036 Walter S.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Hawley 1211112 Harry	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Hayne 1211004 Clyde L.	Cook Inf.	
Haynes 1211005 Andrew E.	Mech. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
Holt 1211038 Walter	Pvt. 1st Inf.	Absent sick.
Hotchkiss 1211115 Percy R.	Pvt. 1st cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
House 1211010 Henry D.	Cook Inf.	
Howard 1210978 Paul B.	Corp. Inf.	
Hunter 1211116 Robert B.	Pvt. 1st cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
Hurd 1210970 Hanford B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Jackson 1211117 Roy	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept.
James 1211039 Ralph E. H.	Pvt. 1st cl Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jonnson	1211118	Albin E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf	
Johnson	1211186	James D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Joyce	1211041	Lyndon W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kehoe	1280048	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Leach	1211042	Leo A.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Leone	1211043	Dominic	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Leone	2451988	Vincent	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Livingston	1211044	Harry B.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Loveless	1211122	Willis G.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Lowes	1211045	Walter P.	Pvt. Inf.	
McAllaster	1211126	FrederickA	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
McLaughlin	1212728	Joseph A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
MacQuire	1211047	Ronald C.	Pvt. Inf.	Missing in action. (Now reported in hospital)
Marretta	2670870	Joseph	Mech. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick.
Martin	1211123	Bert G.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
McAleavy	1211048	Patrick J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	Absent sick
McLeese	1211128	Clifford G.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. - gassed. 29th Sept. 18.
Meyer	1211130	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Millar	1210997	Robert M.	Corp. Inf.	
Miller	1211131	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	
Minasi	1211132	Rocco	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Morrell	1211124	Lester H.	Corp. Inf.	
Murphy	1211135	Merton L.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Murray	1211049	Vincent A.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Napper	1218964	John H.	Sgt. Inf.	
Norris	1211036	William J.	Pvt. Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Odell	1211137	Leon E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Olmstead	1211138	Levi H.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
O'Hanlon	1211050	Edward C.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Otto	1211051	Clarence J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
O'Toole	1211139	Francis J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Page	1210990	Clemence N.	Pvt. Inf.	
Parsnall	1211052	Dutcher J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	
Patten	1210962	Elbert N.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Peabody	1211053	Kemper F.	Sgt. Inf.	
Pearsall	1211054	Frank W. Jr	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Pflomm	1210967	Elliott R.	Sgt. 1st. Inf.	Missing in action.
Pflomm	1211055	Howard D.	Corp. Inf.	
Pierce	1211140	Fred E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Plotkin	1211141	Charles	Pvt. Inf.	
Psalia	2670800	Gaemelo	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co., 107th Inf.
Purtell	1211143	Thomas, Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick, 30 th Sept. 18.
Rader	1211144	Edwin L.	Corp. Inf.	
Rarick	1211145	Harold E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	S.D. transport 107th Inf.
Redden	1211147	George	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Redden	1211154	John J.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Reilly	1211058	Thomas J.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Repitz	2039987	George	Pvt. Inf.	
Reynolds	1211148	Frederick L	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Richardson	1211059	Gordon D.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Riley	1211150	William E.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Rivas	2228353	Eliseo	Pvt. Inf.	
Rorick	1211060	Clifford L	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Ross	1211151	John	Pvt. Inf.	
Rouse	2242813	Theodore A	Pvt. Inf.	
Ryan	1210961	Gerard A	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	Missing in action 29th Sept. 18.
Ryan	1211153	Joseph	Pvt. Inf.	
Roberts	1210995	Martin H Jr	Corp. Inf.	
St. Onge	2039038	Fred J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Saxton	1211157	Charles L.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18. (Now officially reported killed in action).
Schermerhorn	1211158	Carl	Pvt. Inf.	
Sebel	1211160	Joseph M.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Seeber	1211161	Albert	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Seggerman	1211162	Henry V.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Sharp	1211062	Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Shearer	405671	James	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Shutters	1211171	Samuel J.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
~~Smith~~	~~John B.~~			
Slater	1211171	William H.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18. (Now reported killed in action).
Smith	1211006	John B.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Speenberg	1211166	Andrew J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stankovitch	1211167	Tony	Pvt. Inf.	
Stapleton	1211168	Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart	1211169	Earl J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stoutenberg	1211170	Clifford	Pvt. Inf.	
Straenl	1210991	Alfred J.	Corp. Inf.	
Strain	1211172	James E.	Pvt. Inf.	
Streat	1210984	Alan V.	Corp. Inf.	
Sudlow	1211174	Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Suter	2228886	Neal W.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
Swan	1211007	John A.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Sweeney	1211011	Harry W.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Sweeney	2450774	John T.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Tartaglia	1211175	Antony J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Thompson	2247573	John L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Tilyou	1211072	Earl J.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Tschupp	1211003	Perry	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Troup	1210975	Ralph W.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. Supply Co., 107 th Inf.
Tyrell	1211177	James A.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. disbursing officer.
VanHorn	1211187	Frank M.	Corp. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
VanHousen	1210983	Frank C.	Corp. Inf.	
Verdon	1211179	Charles I	Pvt. Inf.	
Villari	1211064	Dominic A.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Viola	2452589	David	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Wall	1211180	William H.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Ward	1211066	William P.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. motor transport.
Warren	1211967	Grandison F	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Weber	2035863	Henry E.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Wecker	1211068	Carl F.	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	Absent sick.
Westcott	1211070	Everett F.	Cook Inf.	
Westfall	1211181	Albert	Pvt. 1cl Inf.	
Whitmarsh	1210974	Harry D.	Sgt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Weitz	2228621	Charles F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Williams	1211072	Sylvester W	Pvt 1cl Inf	
Wilson	1211073	Edward V.	Corp. Inf.	
Wolmrath	1211182	Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18
~~Woodcock~~	~~1211183~~	~~Lidell S.~~	~~Pvt. Inf.~~	~~W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18~~

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature R. C. Gotham

Capt. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

#2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Woodcock 1211183 Lidell D.	Pvt. Inf.	W.I.A. 29th Sept. 18.
Zito 1211184 Guiseppo	Pvt. Inf.	
Zygmontovitch 1211185 Alex	Pvt. Inf.	Evacuated trenches - sick 29th Sept. 18.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature [signature]

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson, Royal C.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Co.
Mc Carthy, Frankl	2nd Lieut.	on D.S. instructor 3rd Corps Army School at Clemancy.
Rogers, Jay L.	2nd Lieut.	on D.S. Army School, Langres.
Alley 1211076	Harold F. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Beall 1211014	Cecil C. Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. Div. Show per S.O. 181.
Benjamin 1211079	Carroll M. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Boyer 3275687	Clarence P. Private	Duty with Co.
Blake 1211002	William J. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Burdick 1211001	George L. Corporal	on S.D. Divisional Butts.
Bregaglia 1211081	Peter Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Carl 2461305	Edward Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Carr 1211018	Benjamin J. Priv. 1st Cl	Duty with Co.
Clark 1211020	Joseph G. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Dwyer 3496129	Robert M. Private	Duty with Co.
Edwards 1211097	Emery J. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Face 1211099	Bert J. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Fisher 1211101	Guy E. Sergeant	absent sick.
Forster 1211029	Thomas M. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Francis 1211008	Edward A. Cook.	Duty with Co.
Froelich 1211102	Jacob L. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Gilbert 1210998	James J. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Gould 1211034	Everett S. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Hart 3636603	Joseph S. Private	Duty with Co.
Hanyon 1211110	George L. Private	Duty with Co.
Hayne 1211009	Clyde L. Cook	Duty with Co.
House 1211010	Henry D. Cook	Duty with Co.
Howard 1210978	Paul B. Supply Sergt.	Duty with Co.
Johnson 1211186	James D. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Lawing 3494895	Luther Private	Duty with Co.
Lowes 1211045	Walter P. Priv. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Mc Leese 1211128	Clifford G. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Marretta 2670170	Joseph Mechanic	Duty with Co.
Millar 1210997	Robert M. Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Miller 1211131	Joseph Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Murphy 1211135	Merton L. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Oliver 3496335	Herman C. Private	Duty with Co.
O'Toole 1211139	Francis J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Otto 1211051	Clarence J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Parsons 2468403	Haymond Private	Duty with Co.
Pflomm 1211055	Howard D. Corporal	Duty with Co.
Plotkin 1211141	Charles Priv. 1st cl.	absent sick
Psaila 2670200	Carmelo Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.
Pshia 3275686	Edward Private	Duty with Co.
Rarick 1211145	Harold E. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Transport Guard at Bonnevaux
Ross 1211151	John Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Rouse 2242813	Theodore A. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
St. Onge 2039038	Frederick J. Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Schemerhorn 1211158	Karl Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Seale 2126244	Roy Private	Duty with Co.
Seale 2126095	Webster K. Private	Duty with Co.
Seggerman 1211162	Henry V. Priv. 1st cl.	on S.D. Supply Co. 2nd Bn.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Slaughter	2564755	Jesse L.	Private	Duty with Co.
Smith	1211006	John B.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Spoonberg	1211166	Andrew J.	Mechanic	Duty with Co.
Stankovitch	1211167	Tony	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Stark	3256731	Walter H.	Private	Duty with Co.
Stewart	3633993	Raymond	Private	Duty with Co.
Stout	3256756	Jeff	Private	Duty with Co.
Straehl	1210991	Alfred G.	Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Strain	1211172	James E.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Streat	1210984	Alan B.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Stump	2426 398	Grover	Private	Duty with Co.
Suter	3269519	Frank L.	Private	Duty with Co.
Sutton	3264294	Jesse J.	Private	Duty with Co.
Sweeney	1211011	Harry W.	Mess Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Tanner	3262528	Floyd	Private	Duty with Co.
Troup	1210975	Ralph W.	Corporal	on S.D.-clerk Supply Co.; 107th Inf.
Tyrrell	1211177	James A.	Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. 27th Div. Disbursing Officer
Van Houser	1210983	Frank C.	Sergeant	Duty with Co.
Verdon	1211179	Charles D.	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Ward	1211066	William P.	Priv. 1st cl.	on D.S. Motor Transport
Ware	3626451	Auvil F.	Private	Duty with Co.
Warren	1211067	Grandison F.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Weitz	1211069	Henry E.	Priv. 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
West	2220600	Grover B.	Private	Duty with Co.
Westcott	1211070	Everett F.	Cook	Duty with Co.
Westfall	1211181	Albert	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Wilson	3633320	John E.	Private	Duty with Co.

Company G.
107th Infantry
1st November 1918

Monthly Roster

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Foote, Marston E.	Captain	Commanding Co.
Clark, Lewis M.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 27th Div. Hdqtrs.
~~Johnson, Royal C.~~	~~Capt. Inf.~~	Commanding Company
McCarthy, Frank E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Inf. School, Clermmoy.
Alley, 1211076 Herold F.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Beall, 1211024 Cecil C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Sig.
Benjamin, 1211079 Carroll M.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Benjamin, 1211016 Earnest A.	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Berray, 1211012 Donald S.	Bugler, Inf.	A.W.L.
Blake, 1211002 William J.	Sgt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Boyer, 3275667 Clarence P.	Pvt. Inf.	
Bregaglia, 1211081 Peter	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Brown, 1211082 George R.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Burdick, 1211001 George L.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. Divisional Baths
Carl, 2451305 Edward	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Carr, 1211018 Benjamin W.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Chambers, 1211087 Edward H.	Corp. Inf.	
Clark, 1211020 Joseph J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Davenport, 1211022 Nelson	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Dexter, 1633185 Clarence M.	Corp. Inf.	
Downey, 1211026 Cairn C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Dyer, 3496129 Robert M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Edwards, 1211097 Emory J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Elliott, 1632981 Clay B.	Sgt. Inf.	
Face, 1211099 Bert T.	Corp. Inf.	
Fisher, 1211101 Guy E.	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick.
Forster, 1211029 Thomas M.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Francis, 1211008 Edward A.	Cook Inf.	
Frechlich, 1211102 Jacob L.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Georgi, 1211106 Ramon W.	Corp. Inf.	
Goodman, 2671323 Morris I.	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.L.
Gould, 1211034 Everett S.	Corp. Inf.	
Grant, 1211035 Walter R.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Hackett, 1211108 Joseph J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hart, 3636603 Joseph S.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hanyen, 1211110 George L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hayne, 1211009 Clyde L.	Cook, Inf.	
House, 1211010 Henry D.	Cook, Inf.	
Howard, 1210978 Paul B.	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Johnson, 1211129 James D.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Joyce, 1211042 Lyndon W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Lawing, 3494895 Luther	Pvt. Inf.	
Livingston, 1211044 Harry B.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Loveless, 1211122 Willis G.	Pvt. Inf.	
Lowes, 1211045 Walter P.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
McLeese, 1211128 Clifford G.	Sgt. Inf.	
Marretta, 2670170 Joseph	Mech. Inf.	
Millar, 1210997 Robert M.	Sgt. Inf.	

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Miller, 1211131 Joseph	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Murphy, 1211135 Merton L.	Mech. Inf.	
Noseum, 1633062 Albert A.	Corp. Inf.	
Oliver, 3496335 Herman C.	Pvt. Inf.	
O'Toole, 1211139 Francis J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Otto, 1211061 Clarence J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Parsons, 2466403 Raymond	Pvt. Inf.	
Pflumm, 1201055 Howard D.	Corp. Inf.	
Plotkin, 1211141 Charles	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Pscila, 2670200 Casmole	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Pshda, 3275686 Edward	Pvt. Inf.	
Rarick, 1211145 Harold E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Ross, 1211151 John	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Roupe, 2242813 Theodore A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
St. Onge, 2039038 Frederick J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Schermerhorn, 1211156 Karl	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Seale, 2126244 Roy	Pvt. Inf.	
Seale, 2126095 Webster K.	Pvt. Inf.	
Seggerman, 1211162 Henry B.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Slaughter, 2564755 Jesse L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sharp, 1211062 Edgar C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Smith, 1211006 John B.	Corp. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School.
Speenberg, 1211166 Andrew J.	Mech. Inf.	
Stankovitch, 1211167 Tony	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Stark, 3256751 Walter H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 1211169 EMFI J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 3633995 Raymond	Pvt. Inf.	
Stapleton, 1211166 Joseph C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Stout, 3256[illegible] Jeff	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Strachl, 1210991 Alfred G.	Sgt. Inf.	
Strain, 1211172 James E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Strnat, 1210984 Alan V.	Corp. Inf.	
Stump, 2426358 Grover	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutpr, 3269519 Frank L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutor, 2221886 Neal W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Swallow, 1211174 Edgar W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sutton, 3264294 Jesse J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sweeney, 1211011 Harry W.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Swem, 1211007 John A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Tanner, 3262528 Floyd	Pvt. Inf.	
Troup, 1210975 Ralph W.	Corp. Inf.	Sergt sick.
Tyrell, 1211177 James A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Disbursing Office.
VanHorn, 1211187 Frank M.	Corp. Inf.	
VanHouten, 1210983 Frank C.	1st Sgt. Inf.	
Verdon, 1211179 Charles I.	Corp. Inf.	
Viola, 2452589 David	Pvt. Inf.	
Ward, 1211066 William P.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Motor Transport.
Ware, 3628451 Autil F.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Hdqtrs. 107th Inf.
Warren, 1211067 Grandison F.	Corp. Inf.	A.W.L.
Weiss, 1211069 Henry E.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
West, [illegible]000 Grover B. 1220 600	Pvt. Inf.	
Westcott, 1211070 Everett F.	Cook, Inf.	
Westfall, 1211181 Albert	Corp. Inf.	
Wilson, 3633820 John E.	Mech. Inf.	
Woodcock, 2221165 Lidell D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Zito, 1211184 Guiseppo	Pvt. Inf.	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of C Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 101st Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 191 8

Signature Manley Burtis

1st Capt. 101st U.S. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burtis, Edward M.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
Clark, Louis M.		1st. Lt.	DS
Drake, Marston E.		Capt	Commanding Company
Hawkins, William S.		1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
McCarthy, Frank E.		2nd Lt.	~~Duty with Company~~ DS Asst Army Schools
Sparks, Emory E.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Company
Alley, Harold F.	1211076	Pvtlcl.	
Baker, [illegible]	1212685	Sgt	Winfred.
Beall, Cecil C.	1211014	Pvtlcl.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
Benjamin, Carroll, M.	1211079	Pvtlcl.	
Benjamin, Ernest A.	1211016	Pvtlcl.	
Berrey, Donald, S.	1211012	Bugler	
Blake, William J.	1211002	Sgt.	
Boyer, Clarence P.	3275687	Pvt.	
Braccini, Narciso	4881552	Pvt.	
Bragaglia, Peter	1211081	Corp.	
Brown, George R.	1211082	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Bullivant, William F.	1211083	Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Burdick, George L.	1211001	Corp.	S.D. Div. Bath's.
Carl, Edward	2451305	Pvtlcl.	
Carr, Benjamin	1211018	Pvtlcl.	
Chambers, Edward H.	1211087	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Champlin, Cecil A.	1211088	Pvtlcl.	
Christianson, Harold	3766423	Pvt.	
Clark, Joseph J.	1211026	Sgt.	
Clark, William J. Jr.	4071032	Pvt.	
Collins, John H.	1944620	Pvt.	
Collins, William W.	4071006	Pvt.	
Commons, John J.	1211090	Pvtlcl.	
Cook, Hans O.	4069108	Pvt.	
Cosby, John C.	4069436	Pvt.	
Coyhem, Michael J.	4247649	Pvt.	
Crystal, Edward F.	2957579	Pvt.	
Davenport, Nelson	1211022	Pvtlcl.	
Davis, Charles M.	4070856	Pvt.	
DeLong, Mayo Y.	1211093	Pvtlcl.	A. W. L.
DeRizbel, Barziel	1368591	Pvt.	
Desmond, George A.	1211094	Pvtlcl.	
Dexter, Clarence M.	1633185	Corp.	
Dillingham, Carl G.	4071082	Pvt.	
Ditmars, Henry P.	1210990	Corp.	
Downey, Cairn C. Jr.	1211026	Pvtlcl.	
Dunlap, John	4070082	Pvt.	
Dunn, George M.	1210968	1stSgt.	
Dyer, Robert M.	3496129	Pvt.	
~~Eargle, Ruel E.~~	~~4238327~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Ebner, Richard A.	4065215	Pvt.	
Edstrom, Barney W.	4069060	Pvt.	
Edwards, Emery J.	1211097	Pvtlcl.	
Elliott, Clay B.	1632981	Sgt.	
Ellsworth, Elmer J.	1210985	Corp.	
Engelson, Evald	4065094	Pvt.	
Face, Bert T.	1211099	Corp.	
Falck, Carl M.	4065020	Pvt.	
Feagin, Jesse	3210751	Pvt.	
Felder, Albert J.	1360076	Pvt.	
Fellas, Harry T.	4069750	Pvt.	
Fenne, Julius A.	4069135	Pvt.	
Fisher, Guy E.	1211101	Sgt.	
Fleming, Alfred L.	1211013	Pvt.	
Forster, Thomas M.	1211029	Pvtlcl.	
Francis, Edward A.	1211008	Cook	
Franklin, Ferdinand E.	4069297	Pvt.	
Freet, Jacob M.	4239994	Pvt.	
Froehlich, Jacob L.	1211102	Pvtlcl.	
Georgi, Ramon W	1211106	Corp.	
Gillis, John T.	1996086	Pvt.	
Goodman, Morris I.	2671323	Pvt.	
Gore, Oscar	3534676	Pvt.	
Gould, Joseph G.	4069[illegible]	Pvt.	
Grant, Walter R	1211035	Pvtlcl.	
Greenwood, George H.	1633581	Sgt	
Groven, Clarence	4069123	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hack, William	4569968	Pvt.	
Hackett, Joseph J.	1211108	Pvt.	
Halverson, Clarence H.	4065222	Pvt.	
Hanft, Henry	4569988	Pvt.	
Banks, Cornealous H.	3958444	Pvt.	
Hanson, Martin	4067025	Pvtlcl.	
Hanyon, George L.	1211110	Pvt.	
Hart, Joseph S.	3[illegible]6603	Pvt.	
Hassler, Loyd E.	3136457	Bug.	
Hawley, Harry	1211112	Pvt.	
Hayne, Clyde L.	1211009	Cook	
Heidenreich, William J.	4065187	Pvt.	
Hibbs, James R.	4065849	Pvt.	
Hintz, Joseph	4065079	Pvt.	
Hodges, Finley P.	4070854	Pvt.	
Holcombe, JohnC.	1349567	Pvt.	
Holland, John W. Jr.	4569986	Pvt.	
House, Henry D.	1211010	Cook	
Howard, Paul B,	1210978	Sup. Sgt.	
Hueter, Theodore Bl	8477881	Pvt.	D.S. Div. Hq. Troop.
Hurd, Hanford B.	1210970	Sgt.	
Johnson, James D.	1211186	Pvtlcl.	
Joyce, Lyndon P. W.	1211041	Pvtlcl.	
Kruckeberg, Clarence A.	483699	Pvt.	
Laux, Matthias, J.	4559897	Pvt.	
Lawing, Luther	3494895	Pvt.	
Leone, Dominic	1211043	Pvtlcl.	
Livingston, Harry B.	1211044	Pvtlcl.	
Loveless, Willis G.	1211122	Pvtlcl.	
Lowes, Walter P.	1211045	Pvtlcl.	
McAllaster, Fredrick A.	1211126	Pvtlcl.	
McLaughlin, Joseph A.	1212729	Pvt.	
McLeese, Clifford G.	1211128	Sgt	
Macquire, Ronald C.	1211047	Pvt.	
Marretta, Joseph	2670170	Mech	
Martin, Dallas C.	4237423	Pvt.	
Mattson, Edwin	4571874	Pvt.	
Meyer, Andrew J.	1211130	Pvtlcl.	
Millar, Robert M.	1210997	Sgt.	
Miller, Joseph A.	1211131	Pvtlcl	
Minasi, Rocco	1211132	Pvtlcl	
Morrell, Lester H.	1211124	Sgt.	
Murphy, Marion L.	1211135	Mech.	
Norris, William J.	1211136	Pvtlcl.	
Nossum, Albert A	1633062	Corp.	
O'Dell, Leon E.	1211137	Pvtlcl.	
Oliver, Herman C.	3406385	Pvt.	
O'Toole, Francis J.	1211139	Pvtlcl	
Otto, Clarence J.	1211051	Pvtlcl	
Parsons, Haymond	2468403	Pvt.	
Pashia, Edward	3275686	Pvt.	
Pearsall, Frank W. Jr.	1211064	Corp.	Absent on leave.
Pflomm, Howard D,	1211055	Corp	
Plotkin, Charles	1211141	Pvtlcl	Absent on leave
~~Potts, William F.~~	~~4237646~~	~~Pvt.~~	
~~Realis, Carmelo~~	~~2670200~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Rader, Edwin L.	1211144	Corp	
Rarick, Harold E.	1211145	Pvtlcl	
Richardson, Gordon D.	1211059	Corp	
~~Ross, John~~	~~1211151~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Rouse, Theodore A.	2242813	Pvtlcl	
St. Onge, Fred J.	2039038	Pvtlcl.	
Schermerhorn, Karl	1211158	Pvtlcl.	
Seale, Ray	2126244	Pvt	
Seale, Webster K.	2126095	Pvt.	
Sebel, Joseph M.	1211160	Pvt.	
Shrest, Claude L.	4236266	Pvt.	
Seggerman, Henry V.	1211162	Pvtlcl.	
Sharpe, Edgar C.	1211062	Pvtlcl.	
Shutters, Samuel J.	1211163	Pvtlcl.	
Slaughter, Jesse L.	2564755	Pvt.	
Smith, John B.	1211006	Corp.	~~AU 111 Corps School~~
Soles, Jessie N.	1360118	Pvt.	
Solocinski, Frank	4237377	Pvt.	
Somics, Charles W.	4627197	Pvt.	
Sorrick, Raymond C.	4626215	Pvt.	
Spainhour, Hiram E.	4244984	Pvtlcl.	
Spearse, Hoyt S.	4245074	Pvt.	
Speenburg, Andrew J.	1211166	Mech.	
Spisak, Michael	4237462	Pvt.	
Stankovitch, Tony	1211167	Pvtlcl.	
Stapleton, Joseph C.	1211168	Pvtlcl	
Stark, Walter H.	3256731	Pvt.	
Stewart, Earl J.	1211169	Pvtlcl.	
Stewart, Raymond	3633993	Pvt.	
Stout, Jeff F.	3256756	Pvt.	
Stoy, Charles R.	4241478	Pvt.	
Staehl, Albert G.	1210991	Sgt.	
Stain, James E.	1211172	Pvtlcl.	
Strgat, Alan V.	1210984	Corp.	
Stroehlein, John D.	1369788	Pvt.	
Stump, Grover, 2456443		Pvt.	
Sudlow, Edgar W.	1211174	Pvt.	
Summers, Robert J.	1360119	Pvt.	
Suter, Frank L.	3269519	Pvt.	
Suter, Neal W.	2221886	Pvtlcl.	
Sutryk, Eddie I.	4245087	Pvt.	
Sutton, Jessie J.	3264294	Pvt.	
Swan, John A.	1211007	Corp.	
Swartzwelder, George A.	4627331	Pvt.	
Sweeney, Harry W.	1211011	Mess Sgt.	
Sweeney, Patrick	4241335	Pvt.	
Tanner, Floyd	3262528	Pvt.	
Tebo, Harris J.	1355907	Pvt.	
Thompson, Herschel C.	3004899	Pvt.	
Thompson, John L.	2247573	Pvtlcl.	

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature By order of Capt. [illegible] U.S. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tibbs, Sanford E.	1372441 Pvt.	
Tilyou, Earl J.	1210972 Corp.	
Timmerman, Jesse D.	1352183 Pvt.	
Tolberd, Howard A.	1372454 Pvt.	
Towlson, Albert A,	423709[illegible] Pvt.	
Troup, Ralph W.	12109[illegible] Corp.	
Twedbell, Henry L.	13721[illegible] Pvt.	
Tyrrell, James A.	12111[illegible] Pvtlcl.	DS Div. Disp. Off.
Vandermark, Walter R.	4237[illegible] Pvt.	
VanHorn, Frank N.	1211[illegible] Corp.	
VanHousen, Frank C.	1210983 Sgt.	
Vaught, Walter A.	4241381 Pvt.	
Vazanos, Anas[illegible]	4627367 Pvt.	
Verdon, Charles J.	1211179 Corp,	A. W. S.
Vestal, Paul J.	4237424 Pvt.	
Viola, David	2452589 Pvt.	
Vlachakis, Constantine	4628191 Pvt.	
Wall, William H.	1211180 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave.
Walsh, Arthur H.	4245398 Pvt.	
Ward, William P.	1211066 Pvtlcl.	
Ware, Anvil F.	3626451 Pvt.	
Warren, Grandison F.	1211067 Corp	
Way, John E.	4627332 Pvt.	
Weitz, Henry E.	1211069 Pvtlcl.	
West, Grover B.	2220600 Pvt.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Westcott, Everett F.	1211070 Cook	
Westfall, Albert C.	1211181 Corp.	DS Pro. Sup. Co.
Whitmarsh, Harry D.	1210974 Sgt.	
Wilson, John E.	3633326 Pvt/Mech	
Wolfort, Joseph G.	1211182 Pvtlcl.	
Woodcock, Lidell D.	1211183 Pvtlcl.	
Zito, [illegible]	1211184 Pvtlcl.	
Zygmontovitch, Alex	1211185 Pvt.	
Ynternicola, Paolo	4881667 Pvt	
Mack, Joseph G	1211046	Pvt lcl
Olmstead, Levi H.	1211138	Pvt. 1st Cl.

107TH INFANTRY

COMPANY G

MONTHLY ROSTER

JANUARY 31, 1919

ILLEGIBLE, TO BE RETAINED

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

File

ROSTER OF COMPANY G, 109th INFANTRY. AT MILITARY 31 JANUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. [illegible], Marston S.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Goodnow, Henri D.
   Joined 24 Jan.
2. Martin, Edward M.
3. Hawkins, William S.

2nd Lieutenants.

1. McCarthy, Frank E.
   U.S. 3rd Army Corps Colonel
2. [illegible], Emery E.

1st Sergeant.

1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Howard, Paul E. 1210978

MESS SERGEANT

1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

SERGEANTS

1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Baker, Winfred 1212686
   U.S. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
4. Smith, Clarence L. 1210965
   Tr. fr. Co. K.
5. Van Houten, Frank C. 1210983
6. Fisher, Jay E. 1211101
7. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
8. Miller, Robert M. 1210997
9. Blake, William J. 1211002
10. Strachl, Alfred C. 1210981
11. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
12. Berry, John M. 1210967
    Joined 26 Jan

CORPORALS

1. Gilyon, Karl J. 1210972
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210975
3. Street, Alan V. 1210984
   D.H. since 20 Dec.
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
5. Dilmore, Henry R. 1210990
6. Burdick, George L. 1211001
7. Pearsall, Frank W. Jr. 1211064

CORPORALS. (Cont'd)

8. Richardson, Gordon B. 1211062
9. Bourgi, [illegible] M. 1211104
10. Lader, Alvin L. 1211144
11. Pflaum, Howard B. 1211080
12. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088
13. Smith, John M. 1211094
14. [illegible] Albert C. 1211161
    D.H. Prov. Supply Co. since 23 Dec.
15. Farden, Charles I. 1211174
16. Herren, Francisco F. 1211061
17. Chambers, Edward A. 1211067
18. Swan, John A. 1211007
19. Bruzaglia, Peter 1211081
20. Brown, George E. 1211068
21. Dexter, Clarence H. 1633165
22. Noonan, Albert A. 1633062
23. Francis, James T. 1210975
24. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
25. Joyce, Lyndon M. 1212041
26. Seggerman, Henry V. 1211162
27. Downey, Cairn, C. Jr. 1211086
28. Connors, John J. 1211090
29. Hunttern, Samuel J. 1211163
30. Carr, Benjamin M. 1211019
31. Cole, Reese D. 1211004
    Joined 7 Jan.
32. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211065
    Joined 10 Jan.
33. Hopper, John M. 1210964
    Joined 10 Jan.

COOKS.

1. Francis, Edward A. 1211035
2. Hayne, Clyde, L. 1211009
3. Hance, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

MECHANICS.

1. Barsotte, Joseph 2470170
2. Murphy, Morton L. 1211155
3. Spoonburg, Andrew J. 1211156
4. Wilson, John M. 3633380

BUGLERS.

1. Pace, Bert F. 1211099
2. Hunsler, Loyd E. 3134497

ROSTER OF COMPANY G, 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT 31 JANUARY, 1919. (Co

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.Alley, Harold F. 1211076
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
2.Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
D.S. Hq.27 Div.since 30 June
3.Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
4.Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5.Carl, Edward 2451305
6.Davenport, Nelson 1211022
7.DeLong, Mayo Y. 1211093
8.Desmond, George A. 1211094
9.Edwards, Emery J. 1211097
10.Forster, Thomas . 1211029
11 Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
S.D. 2nd Bn.Transport
12.Grant, Walter R. 1211035
13.Johnson, James D. 1211186
14.Leone, Dominic 1211043
15.Livingston, Harry B. 1211044
16.Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
17.Lowes, Walter P. 1211045
18.McAllaster, Frederick A.1211126
19.Meek, Joseph L. 1211046
20.Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
21.Miller, Joseph 1211131
22.Minasi, Rocco 1211132
23.Morris, William J. 1211136
24.Odell, Leon, E. 1211137
25.Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
26.O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
27.Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
28.Plotkin, Charles 1211141
29.Rarick, Harold E. 1211145
30.Riley, William E. 1211150
Joined 6 Jan.
31.Rouse, Theodore A. 2242813
32.St. Onge, Fred[illegible] J.2039038
33.Schermerhorn, Karl 1211158
34.Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
35.Stankevitch, Tony 1211167
36.Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
37.Stewart, Earl J. 1211169
38.Strain, James E. 1211172
39.Suter, Neal W. 2221886
40.Thompson, John L. 2247573
41.Tyrrell, James A. 1211177
42.Wall, William H. 1211180
43.Ward, William P. 1211066
44.Weitz, Henry E. 1211069
45.Wolfert, Joseph J. 1211182
46.Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
47.Zito, Guisseppo 1211184

PRIVATES

1.Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211016
2.Beyer,Clarence F. 3275697
3.Bonacini, Narcino 4581813
4.Sullivant,William P. 1211065
D.S.Prov.Supply Co since 15 Dec.
5.Christiansen, Harold 3764823
6.Clark, William J. Jr. 4071038
7.Cook, Hans O. 4069106
8.Collins, John H. 1944[illegible]
10.Collins, William W. 4073065
11.Cosby, John C. 4069436
12.Coyne, Michael J. 4247669
13.Crystal, Edward P. 2957579
14.Davis, Charles H. 4070884
15.Millingham, Carl G. 4071068
16.Dunlap, John 4070[illegible]
17.Dyer, Robert M. 3498159
18.Fargie, Ruel E. 4238537
Joined 10 Jan.
19. Ebner, Richard A. 4046815
20.Ekstrom, Barney W. 4068[illegible]
21.Elliott, Clay B. 1452[illegible]
22.Engleson, Ovald 4068[illegible]
23.Fulek, Carl M. 4068[illegible]
24.Feagin, Jesse A. 3210[illegible]
25.Felder, Albert J. 1360[illegible]
26.Fellas, Harry T. 4068[illegible]
27.Fenne, Julius A. 4068[illegible]
28.Franklin, Ferdinand E 4068[illegible]
29.Frost, Jacob M. 4238[illegible]
30.Gillis, John T. 1996[illegible]
31.Goodman, Morris I. 2671[illegible]
32.Gore,Omar 3[illegible]
33.Gould, Joseph C. 406[illegible]
34.Greenwood,George H. 1828[illegible]
35.Groven, Clarence 4068[illegible]
36.Hook, William 4568[illegible]
37.Hackett, Joseph J. 1211[illegible]
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
38.Halverson, Clarence M. 4068[illegible]
39.Hanft, Henry 4568[illegible]
40.Hanks, Cornealous H. 3988[illegible]
41.Hanson, Martin 4068[illegible]
42.Hanyon, George L. 1211[illegible]
43.Hart, Joseph S. 3654[illegible]
44.Hawley, Harry 1211[illegible]
45.Heidenreich, William J. 4068[illegible]
46.Hibbs, James T. 4068[illegible]
47.Hintz, Joseph 4068[illegible]
48.Hodges, Finley P. 4071[illegible]
49.Holcombe, John C. 1211[illegible]

ROSTER OF COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT31 JANUARY, 1919 (Cont'd)

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

50.Holland, John W. 4569986
51.Hester, Theodore L. 2477681
52.Krumkeberg, Clarence A.4225499
53.Lenz, Mathias J. 4229697
54.Lewing, Luther 2454695
55.McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212782
S.D. 2nd Bn.Supply Co.
56.McQuire, Ronald C. 1211047
57.Martin, Miles C. 4237423
58.Mattson, Edwin 4571674
59.Oliver, Herman C. 3496385
S.D. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
60.Parsons, Raymond 2466405
61.Potts, William F. 4237446
62.Pubis, Edward 3275686
63.Seale, Ray 2126084
64.Seale, Webster L. 2126096
65.Sobel, Joseph M. 1211160
66.Soehrest, Claude, L. 4256256
67.Slaughter, Jesse L. 2544755
68.Solem, Jessie, H. 1360118
69.Solomanski, Frank. 4237377
70.Souder, Charles W. 4227197
71.Sorrick, Raymond C. 4226215
72.Spainhour, Hiram E. 4244984
73.Spearce, Hoyt, E. 4245074
74.Spisak, Michael J. 4237441
75.Stark, Walter E. 3256731
76.Stewart, Raymond 3233993
77.Stout, Jeff F. 3256756
S.S. 2nd Bn Supply Co.
78.Stoy, Charles W. 4241478
79.Strechlein, John D. 1369786
80.Stump, Grover 2426445
S.S. 2nd Bn. Supply Co.
81.Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
S .S. Regt. Hdq.
82.Summers, Robert J. 1360119
83.Sutor, Frank L. 3269518
84.Swatzyk, Eddie I. 4243067
85.Sutton, Jessie J. 3254294
Absent sick.
86.Swartzwalder, George A4227351
87.Sweeney, Patrick 4241335
88.Tanner, Floyd. 3262528
89.Tebo, Harris J. 1365907
90.Thompson, Marshal C. 2004699
91.Tibbs, Sanford W. 1372441
92.Timmerman, Jesse D. 1362183
93.Tolbert, Howard A. 1372464
94.Tomlinson, Albert A. 4237067

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

95.Treddell, Henry L. 1372168
96.Vandermark, Walter E. 4237556
97.Van Horn, Frank M. 1211167
98.Vaught, Walter A. 4241581
99.Vlamos, Anastasios E.4227367
100.Vastal, Paul J. 4237424
101.Viola, David 2458569
102.Vlachakis, Constantine P 4226192
103.Walsh, Arthur H. 4245598
104.Ware, Auvil F. 3226451
S.S. Regt. Hdq.
105.Way, John E. 4227322
106.West, Grover E. 2220609
D.S. Prov.Supply Co since
15 December.
107.Yaterniccla, Pola 4221667
108.Zygmantevitch, Alex 1211165
109. McLeese, Clifford G 1211128

LOSSES.

1st LIEUTENANT
1.Clark, Lewis M.
Assgd to I Company 24 Jan.

PRIVATES.

1.DeRisbel, Merriel 136(
Tr. to Hdq Co. 19 January.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

E - 7th

Roster of Company E, 107th Infantry as of Midnight March 31, 1919.

OFFICERS

Captain
1. Cleveland L. Waterbury

1st Lieutenant
1. George D. Brayton Assigned 42nd
2. Alexander A. Ostrander
3. Robert A. Bennett

2nd Lieutenants
1. Leavitt C. Powell
2. John A. Schweiler

Roster Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 28th, 1919.

Captain
1. Drake. Marston E.

1st Lieutenants
1. Goodnow, Henri C. D. on D.S. since Feb. 18,1919.
2. Curtiss, Edward M. On D.S. since Feb. 18,1919
3. Hawkins, William S.

1st Sergeant
1. Dunn, George M., 1210968

Mess Sergeant
1. Sweeney, Harry W.. 1211011

Supply Sergeant
1. Howard, Paul B. 1210978

Sergeants
1. Hurd, Hanford B., 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D., 1210974
3. VanHouzen, Frank, 1211187
4. Fisher. Guy E., [illegible] 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H., 1211124
6. Miller, Robert M., 1210997
7. Blake. William J., 1211002
8. Strachl. Alfred, 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J.. 1211020
10. Baker. Winfred, 1212688
11. Smith. Clarence L., 1210983
12. Berry, John M., 1210987

Corporals
1. Wilcox. Hurd J?, 1210978
2. Trump, Ralph W., 1210975
3. Street, Alan V., 1210984 on D.S. 27th Div. Show
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J?, 1210985
5. Ditmars, Henry P., 1210990
6. Burdick, George L., 1211001
7. Pearsall. Frank W., 1211054
8. Richardson, Gordon D., 1211059
9. Georgi, Ramon W., 1211104
10. Ender, Edwin L., 1211144
11. Fiero, Howard D., 1211055
12. Champlin, Cecil A., 1211088
13. Smith. John B., 1211096
14. Westfall, Albert C., 1211161
15. Verdon, Charles I., 1211179
16. Warren, Granderson F., 1211067
17. Chambers, Edward H., 1211087
18. Swan, John A., 1211007
19. Bruggia, Peter. 1211061
20. Brown, George R., 1211088
21. Francis, James ?, 1210978
22. Fleming, Alfred L., 1211015

Roster Company "F" , 107th Infantry At midnight February 28,1919
Continued

Corporals Continued

23. Cole, Reese B., 1211004
24. Joyce, Lyndon W., 1211041
25. Seggerman, Henry V., 1211162
26. Downey, Carin O. Jr., 1211026
27. Commons, John J., 1211090
28. Hutter s, Samuel J., 1211165
29. Carr, Benjimen W., 1211018
30. Peabody, Kemper F., 1211065
31. Napper, John H., 1210964
32. Hall, William H., 1211180
33. Macquire, Ronald, 1211047

[redacted] Cooks

1. Francis, Edward A., 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde L., 1211009
3. House, Henry G., 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett T., 1211070

Mechanics

1. Moretta. Joseph, 2670170
2. Minasi, Rocco, 1211132
3. Murphy, Norton L., 1211135
4. Speenburg, Andrew J., 1211166

Buglers

1. Pace, Bert T., 1211099
2.

Privates 1st Class

1. Alley, Harold F., 1211076
2. Benjamin, Carroll M., 1211079
3. Benjamin, Earnest A., 1211016
4. Berray. Donald S., 1211012
5. Sullivant. William F., 1211083
6. Carl, Edward, 2451205
7. Crystal, Edward F., 2957579
8. Davenport, Nelson, 1211022
9. De Long, Hoyo Y., 1211096
10. Desmond, George A., 1211094
11. Edwards, Emory J., 1211097
12. Forster, Thomas M., 1211029
13. Froelich, Jacob L., 1211102
14. Goodman, Maurice I., 2671323
15. Grant, Walter R., 1211035
16. Hackett. Joseph J., 1211108
17. Hamyen, George L., 1211110
18. Hawley. Harry, 1211112
19. Holland, John W. Jr., 4569986
20. Johnson, James B., 1211186
21. Legno. Dominic, 1211043
22. Livingston, Harry B., 1211044
23. Loveless, Willis C., 1211122
24. Lowes, Walter B., 1211045
25. Mack, Joseph L., 1211046
26. Mallaster, Frederick A., 1211126

Roster Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 28th, 1919.
Continued

Privates 1st Class Continued.

27. McLeese, Clifford C., 1211128
28. McGloughlin, Joseph A., 1212728
29. Meyer, Andrew J., 1211130
30. Miller, Joseph A., 1211131
31. Morris, William J., 1211136
32. Odell, Leon R., 1211137
33. O'Toole, Francis J., 1211139
34. Otto, Clarence J., 1211 41
35. Plotkin, Charles. 1211143
36. Resnick, Harold E., 1211145
37. Riley, William E., 1211150
38. Schumacher, Carl, 1211158
39. Sobel, Joseph M., 1211160
40. Sharp, Edgar C., 1211062
41. Stankovith, Tony, 1211167
42. Stapleton, Joseph C., 1211168
43. Stewart, Earl J., 1211169
44. Strain, James E., 1211172
45. Vanhorn, Frank M., 1211187
46. Viola, David, 2452589
47. Ward, William F., 1211046
48. Weitz, Harry E., 1211069
49. Wolfort, Joseph, 1211182
50. Woodcock, Lidell D., 1211183
51. Zito, Guiseppo, 1211184
52. Zygmontovitch, Alex, 1211185
53. Beall, Cecil C., 1211014 On D. S. with 27th Div. Show
54. Swalow, Edgar W., 1211174 On D. S. with Personnal Office 107th Inf.
55. Tyrrell. James A., 1211177
56. Olmstead, Levi E., 1211138

Privates

1. Ruscioni. Marcisc, 4881562
2. Hack, William, 4569968
3. Hanft, Henry, 4569988
4. Mattson, Erwin 4671874
5. Sutryk, Eddie I., 4245097
6. Yntornicola, Pola, 4981667

LOSSES DURING THE ZONE

2nd Lieutenants

1. Sparks, Emory E. — Transfered Feb. 11
2. McCarthy, Frank E. — " Feb. 25

Corporals

1. Dexter. Clarence M., 1633186 — Transfered Feb. 11
2. Nossum, Albert A., 1633062 — do

Mechanics

1. Wilson, John E., 3633321 — Transfered Feb. 14

Privates 1st Class Bugler

1. Hassler, Lloyd E., 3136467 — Transfered Feb. 11

Privates 1st Class

Roster of Company "G", 107th Infantry — At midnight February 26,1919
Continued

Privates 1st Class (Lesses)

1. Beuse, Theodore A., 2242513 — Transferred Feb.11
2. St. Onge, Fred J., 2069039 — do
3. Sutter, Emil W., 2221586 — do
4. Thompson, John L., 2247573 — do
5.

Privates

1. Bayer, Clarence F., 2275687 — do
2. Christianson, Harold, 3766423 — do
3. Clark, William J? 4071032 — do
4. Collins, John H., 1944620 — do
5. Collins, William H., 4071006 — do
6. Cook, Enos O., 4069208 — do
7. Cosby, John C., 4069456 — do
8. Coyne, Michael J., 4247649 — do
9. Davis, Charles H., 4070856 — do
10. Dillingham, Carl C., 4071082 — do
11. Dunlap, John, 4070068 — do
12. Dyer, Robert H., [redacted] 3496129 — do
13. Eargle, Ewel T., 4258257 — do
14. Ebner, Richard A., 4066215 — do
15. Eistren, Barney T., 4069040 — do
16. Elliott, Clay B., 1652961 — do
17. Engleson, Ewald, 4065094 — do
18. Felck, Carl H., 4065089 — do
19. Gengin, Jesse L., 3210781 — do
20. Folder, Albert J., 1360076 — do
21. Follas, Harry T., 4069750 — do
22. Fouse, Julius, 4069136 — do
23. Franklin, Ferdermand L., 4069297 — do
24. Frost, Jacob H., 4259998 — do
25. Gillis, John T., 1996086 — do
26. Gore, Oscar, 2534676 — do
27. Gould, Joseph G., [redacted] — do
28. Greenwood, George H., 1693561 — do
29. Groven, Clarence, 4069123 — do
30. Halberson, Clarence H., [redacted] — do
31. Hanks, Gervaleus, 2269444 — do
32. Hansen, Peyton, 4067025 — do
33. Heidenreich, William J., 4065107 — do
34. Hibbs, James R., 4065349 — do
35. Hintz, Joseph, 4065079 — do
36. Hodges, Finley J., 4070854 — do
37. Holcombe, John C., 1349567 — do
38. Hart, Joseph S., 3656603 — Transferred Feb. 14
39. Hueter, Theodore B., 2477861 — " Feb. 11
40. Kruckerberg, Clarence E., 463592 — do
41. Lenz, Mathias J., 4069397 — do
42. Leming, Luther, 3494396 — do
43. Martin. Dallas C., 4257423 — do
44. [redacted]
44. Oliver, Herman C., 3496385 — do
45. [redacted] — Transferred Feb.
45. Parsons, Raymond, 2468408 — do
46. Potts, William F., 4257645 — Feb
47. Pohle. Edward , 2275788 — do

Roster of Company "G", 107th Infantry — At Midnight February 28,1919
Continued

Privates Continued (Losses)

48. Seale, Ray, 2126244	Transfered	Feb. 11
49. Seale, Webster L., 2126095	do	
50. Sechrest, Claude L., 4236266	do	
51. Slaughter, Jesse L., 2564755	do	
52. Soles, Jesse H., 1360118	do	
53. Solecinski, Frank, 4237577	do	
54. Sowles, Charles W., 4627197	Transfered	Feb. 14
55. Spisak, Michael J., 4237462	do	
56. Sorrick, Raymond C., 4626215	Transfered	Feb. 11
57. Spainhour, Hiram E., 4244984	do	
58. Spearse, Hoyt E., 4248074	do	
59. Stout, Jeff P., 3256756	do	
[redacted]		
60. Schwarzwelder, George A., 4627551	"	Feb. 14
61. Stewart, Raymond, 3633993,	do	
62. Stoy, Charles R., 4241478	"	Feb. 11
63. Stark, Walter H., 3256731	do	
64. Strochlein, John D., 1369788	do	
65. Stamp, Grover, 2426443,	do	
66. Sterrers, Robert J., 1360119	do	
67. Suter, Frank L., 3269519	do	
68. Sweeney, Patrick, 4241335,	do	
69. Tanner, Floyd, 3262528	do	
70. Tebo, Harris J., 1355907	do	
71. Thompson, Herschel O., 3004899	do	
72. Tibbs, Sanford E., 1374441	do	
73. Timmerman, Jesse D., 1352163	do	
74. Tolberd, Howard A., 1372464	do	
75. Treddell, Henry L., 1372168	do	
76. Vamvos, Anastazios H., 4627567	do	
77. Vandermark, Walter R., 4237536	"	Feb.14
78. Vaught, Walter, 4241381	do	
79. Vestal, Paul J., 4237424	"	Feb.11
80. Vlachakis, Constantine N., 4628191	"	Feb.11
81. Walsh, Arthur H., 4246398	do	
82. Ware, Auvil F., 3226451	do	
83. Why, John E., 4627552	do	
84. West, Grover B., 2220600	do	
85. Towlson. Albert A. 4237097	"	Feb.14
86. Sutton, Jesse J., 3264294	"	Feb. 2.

1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster Company G., 107th Inf. At mid-night 31st March, 1919.

Captain
1. Drake, Marston E.

1st Lieutenants
1. Goodnow, Henri D.
   Joined Co. 7th Mar.
2. Burtis, Edward M.
   Joined Co. 7th Mar.
3. Hawkins, William S.

1st Sergeant
1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

Supply Sergeant
1. Howard, [illegible] Paul B. 1210978

Mess Sergeant
1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

Sergeants
1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Van Houten, Frank C. 1210983
4. Fisher, Guy E. 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
6. Millar, Robert M. 1210997
7. Blake, William J. 1211002
8. Straehl, Alfred 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
10. Smith, Clarence L. 1210083
11. Baker, Winfred 1212685
12. Berry, John M. 1210987
13. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211053
14. Napper, John H. 1210964
15. McLeese, Clifford G. 1211128

Corporals
1. Tilyou, Earl J. 1210973
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210975
3. Streat, Alan V. 1210984
   D.S. Division Show.
4. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
5. Ditmars, Henry P. 1210990
6. Burdick, George L. 1211001
7. Pearsall, Frank W. 1211054
8. Richardson, Gordon D. 1211059
9. Georgi, Ramon W. 1211106
10. Bader, Edwin L. 1211144
11. Pflehm, Howard D. 1211055
12. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088
13. Smith, John B. 1211006
14. Westfall, Albert C. 1211181
15. Verdon, Charles I. 1211179
16. Warren, Grandison F. 1211067
17. Chambers, Edward H. 1211087
18. Swan, John A. 1211007
19. Bragaglia, Peter 1211081
20. Brown, George R. 1211082
21. Francis, James P. 1210973
22. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
~~23. Cole, Rocco D. 1211084~~ Made Corporal 107 Inf.
24. Joyce, Lyndon W. 1211041
25. Seggerman, Henry V.
26. Downey, Cairn C. Jr. 1211026
27. Commons, John J. 1211090
28. Shatters, Samuel J. 1211163
29. Carr, Benjamin W. 1211018
30. Wall, William H. 1211180
31. Macquire, Ronald C. 1211070

Cooks
1. Francis, Edward A. 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde L. 1211009
3. House, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

Mechanics
1. Marretta, Joseph 2670170
2. Minasi, Rocco 1211132
3. Murphy, Merton L. 1211135

Buglers
1. Pace, Bert T. 1211099

Privates 1st Class
1. ~~Tilyou, Harold F. 1211076~~ Made Corporal 107 Inf.
   ~~Sick in Roosevelt Hosp.~~
2. Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
3. Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211016
4. Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5. Bullivant, William F. 1211083
6. Carl, Edward 2451205
7. Crystal, Edward F. 2957579
8. Davenport, Nelson 1211022
9. DeLong, Mayo Y. 1211095
10. Desmond, George A. 1211094
11. Edwards, Emery J. 1211097
12. Forster, Thomas M. 1211029
13. Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
14. Goodman, Morris I. 2671323
15. Grant, Walter R. 1211035
16. Hackett, Joseph J. 1211108
17. Hawley, Harry 1211112
18. Holland, John W., Jr. 4569986
19. Johnson, James D. 1211186
20. Leone, Dominic 1211043
21. Livingston, Harry B. 1211044

Roster Company G. 107th Inf. at midnight 31st March, 1919.

Privates 1st Class(contd)

22. Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
23. Lowes, Walter P. 1211045
24. Mack, Joseph L. 1211046
25. McAllaster, Frederick A. 1211126
26. McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212728
27. Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
28. Miller, JosephA. 1211131
29. Morris, William J. 1211136
30. Odell, Leon E. 1211137
31. Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
32. O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
33. Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
34. Plotkin, Charles 1211141
35. Rarick, Harold E. 1211145
36. Riley, William E. 1211150
37. Schermerhorn, Carl 1211158
38. Sobel, Joseph M. 1211160
39. Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
40. Stankovitch, Tony 1211167
41. Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
42. Stewart, Earl J. 1211169
43. Strain, James E. 1211172
44 Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
Joined Co. fr D.S°10th Mar.
45. Tyrrell, James A. 1211177
Joined Co. fr D.S. 30th Mar.
46. Van Horn, Frank M. 1211187
47. Viola, David 2452589
48. Ward, William P. 1211066
49. Weits, Henry E. 1211069
50. Wolfort, Joseph 1211183
51. Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
52. Zito, Guisseppo 1211184
53. Zygmontovitch, Alex 1211185
54. Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
D.S. since June 1918.

55. Alley, Harold F. 1211076

Privates

1. Braccini, Narciso 4881552
2. Hack, William 4569968
3. Hanft, Henry 4569988
4. Hanyon, George L.1211110
5. Mattson, Edwin 4571874
6. Sutryk, Eddie I. 4245087
7. Yaternicola, Pola 4881667

Losses

Mechanics

1. Speenberg, Andrew J. 1211166
Trans. 22 Mar.

Losses (contd)

Privates 1st Class

~~2. Alley, Harold F. 1211076~~
~~Trans. 30th Mar.~~ Manft wounded Capture 10-7-18

CORPORAL

L. Cole, Reese B. 1211004
Trans. 31st Mar.

Howard
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel adj

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY, April 2nd, 1919.

Losses by discharge.

CAPTAIN.

1. Drake, Marston E.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Goodnow, Henri D.
2. Burtis, Edward M.
3. Hawkins, William S.

FIRST SERGEANT.

1. Dunn, George M. 1210968

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Sweeney, Harry W. 1211011

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Howard, Paul B. 1210978

SERGEANTS.

1. Hurd, Hanford B. 1210970
2. Whitmarsh, Harry D. 1210974
3. Van Housen, Frank C. 1211187
4. Fisher, Guy E. 1211101
5. Morrell, Lester H. 1211124
6. Millar, Robert M. 1210997
7. Blake, William J. 1211002
8. Straehl, Alfred G. 1210991
9. Clark, Joseph J. 1211020
10. Baker, Winfred 1212685
11. Smith, Clarence L. Jr. 1210083
12. Berry, John M. 1210987
13. Napper, John H. 1210964
14. Peabody, Kemper F. 1211053
15. McLeese, Clifford G. 1211128

Soldier's true name is Clifford H. Anderson vide a.g. 201 2/17/19

CORPORALS.

1. Tilyou, Earl J. 1210973
2. Troup, Ralph W. 1210975
3. Ellsworth, Elmer J. 1210985
4. Ditmars, Henry P. 1210990
5. Burdick, George L. 1211001
6. Pearsall, Frank W. 1211054
7. Richardson, Gordon D. 1211059
8. Georgi, Ramon W. 1211106
9. Rader, Edwin L. 1211144
10. Pflomm, Howard D. 1211055
11. Champlin, Cecil A. 1211088

CORPORALS (Contd)

12. Smith, John B. 1211006
13. Westfall, Albert C. 1211181
14. Verdon, Charles I. 1211179
15. Warren, Grandison F. 1211067
16. Chambers, Edwards H. 1211087
17. Swan, John A. 1211007
18. Bragaglia, Peter 1211081
19. Brown, George R. 1211082
20. Francis, James P. 1210973
21. Fleming, Alfred L. 1211013
22. Joyce, Lyndon W. 1211041
23. Seggerman, Henry W? 1211162
24. Downey, Cairn C. Jr. 1211026
25. Commons, John J. 1211090
26. Shutters, Samuel J. 1211163
27. Carr, Benjamin W. 1211018
28. Wall, William H. 1211180
29. Macquire, Ronald C. 1211047

COOKS

1. Francis, Edward A. 1211008
2. Hayne, Clyde, L. 1211009
3. House, Henry D. 1211010
4. Westcott, Everett F. 1211070

MECHANICS.

1. Marretta, Joseph, 2670170
2. Manasi, Rocco 1211132
3. Murphy, Merton L. 1211135

BUGLER.

1. Face, Bert T. 1211099

PRIVATES 1st CLASS.

1. Alley, Harold F. 1211076
2. Benjamin, Carroll M. 1211079
3. Benjamin, Ernest A. 1211013
4. Berray, Donald S. 1211012
5. Bullivant, William F. 1211083
6. Carl, Edward J 2451205
7. Davenport, Nelson, 1211022
8. De Long, Mayo Y. 1211093
9. Desmond, George A. 1211094
10. Edwards, Emory J. 1211097
11. Forster, Thomas M. 1211029
12. Froehlich, Jacob L. 1211102
13. Goodman, Morris I. 2671323
14. Grant, Walter R. 1211035
15. Hackett, Joseph J. 1211108
16. Hawley, Harry 1211112

FINAL ROSTER COMPANY G. 107th INFANTRY, April 2nd, 1919.

Losses by discharge.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Contd)

17. Holland, John W. Jr. 4569986
18. Johnson, James D. 1211186
19. Leone, Dominic 1211043
20. Livingston, Harry B. 1211044
21. Loveless, Willis G. 1211122
22. Lowes Walter P. 1211045
23. Mack, Joseph L. 1211046
24. McAllaster, Frederick,A. 1211126
25. McLoughlin, Joseph A. 1212728
26. Meyer, Andrew J. 1211130
27. Miller, Joseph A. 1211131
28. Norris, William J. 1211136
29. Odell, Leon E. 1211137
30. O'Toole, Francis J. 1211139
31. Otto, Clarence J. 1211051
32. Plotkin, Charles 1211141
33. Rarick Harold E. 1211145
34. Riley, William E. 1211150
35. Schermerhorn, Karl, 1211158
36. Sebel, Joseph M. 1211160
37. Sharp, Edgar C. 1211062
38. Stankovitch, Tony 1211167
39. Stapleton, Joseph C. 1211168
40. Stewart, Earl J, 1211169
41. Strain, James E 1211172
42. Van Horn, Frank·M. 1211187
43. Viola, David 2452589
44. Ward, William P. 1211066
45. Weitz, Henry E. 1211069
46. Wolfort, Joseph J. 1211182
47. Woodcock, Lidell D. 1211183
48. Zito, Guisseppo 1211184
49. Zygmontovitch, Alex. 1211185
50. Olmstead, Levi H. 1211138
51. Sudlow, Edgar W. 1211174
52. Tyrrell, James A. 1211177

PRIVATES.

1. Braccini, Narciso 4881552
2. Hack, William, 4569968
3. Hanft, Henry 4569988
4. Hanyon, George L. 1211110
5. Mattson, Edwin 4571874
6. Sutryk, Eddie I. 4245087
7. Yaternicola, Pola 4881667

LOSSES BY TRANSFER.

CORPORAL.

1. Streat, Alan V. 1210984
   1st April, 1919

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Beall, Cecil C. 1211014
   1st April, 1919.
2. Crystal, Edward F. 2957579
   1st April, 1919.

Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 80 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO H 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO H 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H

of the 107 U.S. Infty

from the 31st ~~1st~~ R.D. August *day of* ~~September~~, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

8—6892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 28–10–50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of. Company H **of the** 107th U.S.Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st R.D. **day of** ~~September~~ August R.D., 191 7 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Condg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			Assigned R.D. to this Regt per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.from 1st N.Y.Inf.
Arthur J. McKenna		Absent	DS since Oct 22/17 at Ft Sill, Okla SO 78 Hqs Div Oct 20/17
2nd LIEUTS.			
Clarence T. Baldwin			Assigned R.D. to this Regt per GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17
Morris Knapp			Joined s.d. from 1st N.Y.Inf.
Edward Oldham (NA)			Attached to Co for temporary duty SO 42 Div 1917 Joined Sep 19/17
Willian H. Osborn (ORC)			Attached to Co for temporary duty SO 42 Div 1917 Joined Sep 19/17
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William H.	June 18/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 20/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 135C Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16	
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 26/15	
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15	
Wolfe, Frank E. R.	May 21/16	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16	
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13	Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16	
Zabrishie, John T.	May 21/17	Actd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11	Actd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
CORPORALS		
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16	Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15	
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16	
Martiny, Philip, Jr.	Nov 17/14	
Haulenbeek, John W., Jr.	Jan 31/16	
Misner, Judson	June 11/15	Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136th Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16		
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 26/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E. R.	May 21/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip, Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeek, John W., Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Livingston, John L.	Oct 12/15		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Schneiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Apr 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 12/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton H.	May 2/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Connolly, Barnard J.Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th

			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17.Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		Aptd Cpl fr Cook Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		Aptd Cpl fr Mec Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 20/17 RO 90 Sep 20/17.
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 20/17. RO 90 Sep 20/17.
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Sep 24/17. RO 174, 12th N.Y.Inf., Sep 24/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17.Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17.Joined s.d.
Mahoney, Joseph J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sep 24/17. RO 174 12th N.Y.Inf., Sep 24/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 29/17. Joined s.d.
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		Aptd ~~Pr~~ Rd Cpl fr Pvt Oct 1/17. VORC 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct 1/17. Transferred as Cpl from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			CO 9 1917. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl
			Oct 22/17 RO 156 Oct 22/17
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		Transferred as Sgt from Co H 12th
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
			Rd fr Sgt to Cpl Oct 26/17 RO 171
			Oct 26/17
MECHANIC			
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 7, 1917
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 7, 1917
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/17		Transferred as Ck from Co H 1st
			N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned
			to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Thornton, James	July 2/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 19/17 CO 6, 1917
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		Transferred as Bugler from Co H

			1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17
			Joined s.d.
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16		Transferred as Bugler from Co H
			1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17
			Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17
			Joined s.d.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Alster, Robert E.	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Angell, Edwin H.	May 30/15		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Blauvelt, Raymond C.	May 3/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			GO 8, 1917
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co.
			RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co.
			RO 136W Oct 19/17 Joined s.d.
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17
			GO 8, 1917. Transferred from Co H
			12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Co RC 148 Oct 20/17
			Joined s.d.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16		Transferred from Co M 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co 8, 1917
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17
			Co 8, 1917. 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred
			from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div
			Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RC 148
			Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co 8, 1917
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17
			Co 8, 1917
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17		
Froehde, Albert W.	Apr 27/17		Sick in Presbyterian Hospital
			New York, N.Y., Sep 1 to 8 inc.
Fyda, Michael	Oct 23/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RC 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

3—892

Hicks, Samuel N.	June 25/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hill, Frank E.	Feb 29/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Janson, Thomas C.	Apr 9/17	
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17	
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	May 31/17	
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17	
Lamb, ~~William~~ Wallace C. R?	Jan 25/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Langdon, Theodore P.	Apr 16/17	
Lundy, Charles W. H.	Apr 11/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16	
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16	Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 Co 8, 1917.
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Noyes, Orion B.	June 8/17		Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17 CO 9, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H, 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17, Assigned to Co RO 140 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Oct 1/17. WOHC Oct 1/17. 1st N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H, 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 Oct 26/17.
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 CO 8, 1917.
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		Transferred from Co M 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Relph, Herbert A. Jr R?	May 15/17		

Street, Charles E.	May 23/17	
Tinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Toti, John	June [illegible]/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 24/17 GO 9, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined s.d.
VanDusen, Emory C	June 24/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. ?
Westervelt, Elliott J.	Apr 9/17	
Westervelt, Harry F.	May 1/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sep 21/17 GO 8, 1917.
Wotherspoon, Kenneth M.	May 4/17	
PRIVATES		
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17	
Bean, Archie T.	June 5/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Behnstedt, Charles	Apr 16/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y. Inf. GO9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~XXXX~~ 148 R2. Oct ~~XX~~ 20 R2. /17. Joined s.d.
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Benedict, Nelson E.	May 8/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Bergman, William G.	July 14/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~136W~~ 148 R2 Oct ~~19~~ 20 R2 /17. Joined s,d.
Bramfitt, Lawrence L.	June 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		
Britton, HermannJ.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Brobst, Ray L.	June 5/17		Transferred ~~Xx~~ R? from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		Rd fr Mec to Pvt Oct 16/17, GO 11, 1917
Buch, Carl F R? R?	Aug 24/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17		
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Burns, James E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO ~~136W~~ 136W R? Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Cline, Walter M.	Apr 11/17	absent R?	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. on 9 days furlough since Oct 29/17 ap ?? R?
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
~~RO 136W Oct 19/17~~ R?			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 4/17		
De Voe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		Joined by enl Sep 11/17
Divine, Charles	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17		Transaferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17	
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17	
Gaynor, George F.	July 30/17	
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
~~Franklin, Alfred~~ R?	~~Aug 2/17~~ R?	GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17	
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17	Joined by enl Sep 7/17
Halstead, Franklin DeF.	Aug 25/17	
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17	
Healy, John	Sep 1/17	Joined by enl Sep 1/17
Heater, Irving	July 24/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17	
Hemmingsen, Charles	Aug 25/17	
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/16	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
		GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
		RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hlipala, Andrew	June 9/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Jenkins, Lynn P.	June 6/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Jenny, David G.	May 4/17		
Johannes, John	May 28/17		
Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17		
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		
Maras, Michael	June 8/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 7/17		12th
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

		RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
King, James P.	June 4/17	
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17	Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 6/17 CO 3, 1917, 1st N.Y.Inf. Transferred as Cook from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W ~~xxxx xxx~~ Oct 19/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 26/17 CO 11, 1917
Koreny, Theodore E.	May 7/17	
Kuhn, Thomas V.R.	May 21/17	
Krause, Otto J.	May 16/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Linderman, Frederick C.	June 6/17	Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 12/17 CO 15, 1917, 12th N.Y.Inf. Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d. Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 26/17 CO 11, 1917.
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17	
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17	
McCarthy, John V.R.	June 5/17	Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		
McKechy, Ira	Apr 7/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		Joined by enl Oct 9/17, Ft. Slocum, NY
			Transferred from 2nd Rct., Co., G.S.I.
			to 1st N.Y.Inf. per instruction R.O. AGO 9/17/17
			Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Maccabe, Warren	July 25/17		
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Manners, Harold E.	May 9/17		
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136 Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		Transferred from Co B this Regt
			Oct 18/17 RO 146 Oct 18/17. Joined
			Oct 19/17.
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		

Nicholson, John J.	Apr 23/17		
O'Brien, George F.	Apr 9/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 26/17, COll, 1917
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		XX XXX XXXX RD
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Perkins, William S.	July 25/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Pollack, John J.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Quackenbush, Kenneth	June 6/17		
Quick, Richard B.	Apr 9/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 26/17
			CO 11, 1917.
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Rockwell, Thomas H.	May 19/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined s.d.
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		
Samson, Howard H.	Sep 7/17		Joined by enl Sep 7/17
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17		
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24/16		Transferred from Co H 12th N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136K Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			CO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co

			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Snyder, Claude J.	July 23/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Stewart, John H.	June 29/17		
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Taylor, Robert H.	Apr 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Tiernan, Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17	*absent*	Sick in Bradley Hospital, Spartanburg,
			S.C., Oct 19/17. Sick in Pk Camp
			Wadsworth, S.C., Oct 19 to 21/17.
			On 21 days furlough since Oct 26/17
			A.R. 106
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Tucker, Stearns S.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y.Inf.
			Co 9 Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Uglow, Kenneth H.	June 5/17		
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17		
Van Zandt, Albert H.	Apr 6/17		
Veritzan, Francis J. Jr.	June 21/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Sep 19/17
			GO 6, 1917
Voyt, Frank J., Jr.	May 21/17		
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		
Whitney, Floyd F.	June 3/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Whyte, John L.	Sep 8/17		Joined by enl Sep 8/17
Williams, Britton A.	Mar 27/17		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		Transferred from Co H 1st N.Y. Inf.
			GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co
			RO 136W Oct 19/17. Joined s.d.
Williams, Rufus A.	June 16/17		
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		
LOSSES	~~June XXX~~ RD		
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Opp, Richard D.	June 4/17		Hon disch Oct 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD. Character: Excellent. Service: Honest and Faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			

Kelleher, William R.	Apr 6/17		Hon disch Sep 4/17 at New York, NY on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Kennedy, Donald	June 5/17		Hon disch Sep 11/17 at New York, NY, on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Rice, Robert P.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Stout, Abram W.	July 7/15		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
PRIVATES			
Bunce, Frederick S., Jr.	May 25/17		Transferred as Pvt to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Gibb, Leroy I.	May 4/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Holland, William D.	June 5/17		Transferred to Machine Gun Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 124 Oct 10/17
Kaufman, Harold C,	May 7/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Schmauder, Roy	June 5/17		Transferred to Hqs Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 Oct 10/17
Schuler, Herman E.	May 11/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 Oct 10/17
Toombs, Frederick R.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Hqs Co this Regt

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Oct. 10/17 RO 118 Oct. 10/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Rowland Tompkins

Captain 107th Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Nicholas Engel

Major 107 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

~~Regular Army,~~ ~~National Army,~~ ~~National Reserve Corps,~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the ~~Regular Army and Reserve~~ National Guard.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company H *of the* 107th U.S.Infantry
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917,*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			On 10 days leave from Dec 4 to 13, 1917. Per SO 51 Hqrs. 27 Div. Dec 1/17.
Edward M. Burtis			Assigned to this Regt per SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div. Nov 21/17. Assigned to Co RO 299 Dec 12/17. Joined Dec 15/17
Arthur J. McKenna			DS from Oct 22 to Nov 29/17 at Ft. Sill, Okla. SO 78 Hqrs 27 Div. Oct 20/17.
2nd LIEUTS.			
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	On 7 days leave since Dec 28/17. Per SO 69 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 19/17.
Morris Knapp			
Edward Oldham (MA)(attached to Co)		Absent	On 10 days leave from Dec 22 to 31, 1917 Per SO 67 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 17/17
~~William H. Osborn (ORC)~~		Absent	~~On 7 days leave from Nov 25 to 31/17 Per SO 41 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 22/17.~~
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William H.	June 18/15		On 2 weeks furlough fr Dec 14 to 27/17. A.R. 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
MESS SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Phillips, John R. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce B.	May 6/16		
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeck, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		
Schmalzle, Lester R.	June 13/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16		
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		
Meary, John D.	May 7/17		
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 9 to 15/17. A.R. 106
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17 RO 311 Dec 15/17.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12

			Nov 3/17.
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12
			Nov 3/17.
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 105
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16		
Thornton, James	July 2/17		
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 2/17		
Whitcombe, Charles T.	Jan 12/16	Absent	in B Hosp R.S. Sick, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14
			31 R.S. Nov 27 to Dec 7/17. On 7 days fur-
			lough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. R.S. GO. 31/12 AND 45/14
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thoman	May 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to
			14/17. A.R. 107
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15		
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 15 Dec 14/17.
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		

Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Phillips, John R. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16		
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16		
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		
Sittel, August	June 22/16		
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17		
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 9 to 15/17. A.R. 106
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17 RO 311 Dec 15/17.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12

			Nov 3/17.
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 3/17. CO 12 Nov 3/17.
COOKS			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		
Konnedy, William H.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16		
Thornton, James	July 2/17		
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16	Absent	In B Hosp R.D. Sick, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 31 R.D. Nov 27 to Dec 7/17. On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. R.D. ~~GO 31/12 and 45/14~~
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 8 to 14/17. A.R. 107
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15		
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17 CO 15 Dec 14/17.
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17 A.R. 106
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 5/16		
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17		
DeCaro, Frank	May 24/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div
			Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290
			Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 5/17		
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		On 10 days furlough fr Nov 23 to
			Dec 1/17. A.R. 106
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17		On 15 days furlough fr Dec 2 to 16
			1917 A.R. 106. AWOL Dec 17 to 26/17
Froehde, Albert W.	Apr 27/17		
Fyala, Michael	Oct 23/16		
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16		
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16		
Johannes, John	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17.
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16		
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17
			RO 312 Dec 15/17.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	Mar 23/17		
King, James P.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17.
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 106
Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17

			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Korman, Thomas M.B.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		
Levine, Abel	June 8/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290
			Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16		
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		
Marton, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		
Masterson, Eugene K.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17. On 8 days furlough
			fr Dec 12 to 19/17. A.R. 106
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15/17
			RO 312 Dec 15/17.
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			Co 14 Dec 14/17.
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		
Puckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16		
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17. On 8 days fur-
			lough fr Dec 20 to 27/17.A.R. 106
Stewart, John H.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17.
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17.
Tinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16		
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO
			290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Tully, William	June 8/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt
			1st Cl Co H 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124
			Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO
			290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17. Sick LD in BH
			Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 6 to 16/17.
VanDusen, Emory C.	June 24/16		
VanEuren, Lloyd	Apr 29/17		
VanZandt, Albert H.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
			CO 14 Dec 14/17.
Westervelt, Elliot J.	Apr 9/17		
Westervelt, Harry F.	May 1/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 106
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17
Witherspoon, Kenneth W	May 4/17		[illegible]

PRIVATES			
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17		
Beam, Archie T.	June 5/17		
Bachtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		
Bergmann, William G.	July 14/17		
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 6 to 13/17. On 10 days furlough fr Nov 20 to 29/17. A.R. 106
Black, James A. Jr.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		
Brock, Samuel P.	May 23/17		
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH since Dec 24/17 R.O. Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Britton, Hermann J.	July 24/17		
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		
Buch, Carl F.	Aug 24/17		
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17		
Burnett, Charles F.	June 15/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 23/17 A.R. 106
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		
Cline, Walter M.	Apr 11/17		
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 13 to 19/17. A.R. 106
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		
Coughlin, James H.	May 21/17		
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov 19/17 SO 14, 1917. Sick LD in BH Camn Tadmorth, N.C. Dec 13 to 20/17.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 4/17		
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		
Feeney, Charles J.	Apr 13/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co B0 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		
Gaiser, Albert O.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co B0 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17		
Gaynor, George E.	July 30/17		
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17		

Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17		
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17
			A.R. 106
Halstead, Franklin DeF	Aug 25/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 20 to
			29/17. A.R. 106
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17		
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 12 to
			21/17. A.R. 106
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/17	Absent	Sick LD in Bk Camp Wadsworth since
			Dec 14/17.
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		On 8 days furlough from Dec 20 to
			27/17. A.R. 106
Houlahan, Michael	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			30 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		
Isherwood, John W. Jr.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			30 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Jenkins, Lynn P.	June 6/17		
Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17	Absent	On two weeks furlough since Dec
			24/17. A.R. 106
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Karas, Michael	June 8/17		
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		
Kaiser, Arthur C.	May 12/17		
Kennedy, Joseph H.	July 7/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17		On 10 days furlough from Dec 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co B0 299 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
McCarthy, John V.	June 5/17		
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		
McCoy, Jack	June 20/17		
McKeeby, Ira	Apr 7/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth from Dec 15 to 22/17. On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		
Maccabe, Warren	July 25/17	Absent	Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 14/17.
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		

Manners, Harold E.	May 3/17		
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 29/17		On 8 days furlough from Dec 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		On 7 days furlough from Dec 5 to 11/17. A.R. 106
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		
Dr R.D. O'Toole, James M.	May 14/17		Transferred Dr R.D. Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		
Pollock, John J.	Apr 27/17		
Quackenbush, Kenneth	June 6/17	Absent	Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 30, 1917.
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. ~~since~~ from Dec 6/17. to Dec 29/17
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 1 to 13/17.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		
Reed, Jefferson	July 2/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec 28/17. A.R. 106
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 3 to 12/17. A.R. 106
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		On 12 days furlough from Dec 8 to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			12/17. A.R. 106
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17		
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		
Schaidberger, John	May 14/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24/16		
Sigler, John H.	June 20/16		
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		
Standish, George W.	July 19/17		Transferred fr Co.H, 10th N.Y.Inf
			SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to
			Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined s.d.
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		
Taylor, Robert H.	Apr 3/17		
Tiernan, Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17		
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		
Tucker, Stearns S.	Apr 27/17		
Uglow, Kenneth H.	June 5/17		Sick LD in EH Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
			Dec 14 to 20/17
Veritzan, Francis I.Jr.	June 21/16		
Voyt, Frank J.Jr.	May 21/17		
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		On 2 days furlough from Dec 20 to 27/17

Whitney, Floyd F.	June 3/17	Absent	Sick LD in Bk Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 28 to Dec 23/17.
Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17		
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		
Allen, Jennings F.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co.L, 10th N.Y.Inf to 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co 30 345 Dec 26/17. Joined s.d.
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co.L, 10th N.Y.Inf to 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co 30 345 Dec 26/17. Joined s.d.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Mahoney, Joseph J.	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Nov 13/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Langlon, Theodore P.	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Nov 9/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Street, Charles E.	May 23/17		Hon disch Dec 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
PRIVATES			
Quick, Richard B.	Apr 9/17		Hon disch Nov 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Very good, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Jenny, David S.	May 4/17		Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
Rahnstedt, Charles	Apr 16/17		Hon disch Dec 5/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, Character: Excellent, Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.

TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS	June 25/16		Transferred as Pvt to Supply Co
Hicks, Samuel P.			this Regt Nov 20/17.RO 235 Nov 18/17
Hill, Frank F.	Feb 29/16		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Noyes, Orion B.	June 8/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Toti, John	June 14/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div. Nov 17/17.
Janson, Thomas C.	Apr 9/17		Transferred as Pvt to Supply Co
			this Regt Dec 1/17.RO 267 Nov 30/17
PRIVATES			
O'Brien, George F.	Apr 9/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal
			Bn. Nov 16/17. SO 105, Div HQ Nov 16/17.
Snyder, Claude J.	July 23/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt
			Nov 16/17 RO 229 Nov 16/17
Benedict, Nelson E.	May 8/17		Transferred to Ambulance Co #108
			Nov 19/17. SO 106, Div HQ Nov 17/17.
Divine, Charles	July 23/17		Transferred to Ambulance Co #108
			Nov 19/17. SO 106, Div HQ Nov 17/17.
Bramfitt, Lawrence L.	June 3/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Hlibala, Andrew	June 9/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Linderman, Frederick C.	June 6/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Perkins, William S.	July 25/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov
			23/17. SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
DIED			
PRIVATE			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brobst, Ray L.	June 5/17		Died Dec 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC
DESERTED			
PRIVATE			
Williams, Britton A.	Mar 27/17		On 10 days furlough from Nov 3 to 12/17. Deserted Nov 13/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUT.			
Schieffelin, George R.D.			Assigned to Co. SO 191 Div. Nov 5/17. Joined s.d. Relieved from duty with 107th Infantry and assigned to 106th Inf. Dec 5/17. SO 123 Div. Dec 4/17.
DETACHED			
2nd Lieut.			
Osborn, William H.			On 10 days leave of absence since Dec 21/17. SO 72 Hqrs 27 Div Dec 22/17. Detached per Par 17 SO 147 Hqrs 27 Div. Dec 28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

10-12

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glassy Rock, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS. N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] except buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be [illegible] under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first; e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 137, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company H (Company or detachment.) of the 197th U.S. Infantry. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co.
1st LIEUTS.			
Harry A. Darling			SD since Feb 15/18. VORC Feb 15/18
Arthur J. McKenna		Absent	DS since Jan 10/18 per GO #2 Hqrs 27th Div. Jan 2/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	DS since Jan 11/18 per SO #16 Hqrs 27th Div, Jan 10/18.
2nd LIEUTS.			
Alexander E. Ostrander		Absent	Assigned to Co. RO 143 Feb 6/18. in accordance with SO 37 Hqrs. 27 Div. Feb 6/18. Relieved from duty with Co. and detailed temporarily to Supply Co. this Regt. RO 144 Feb 6/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Leonard, William M.	June 18/15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Jan 2/18 Hqrs 27th Div.
MESS SERGEANT			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		#1,211,190
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		#1,211,191
SERGEANTS			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1,211,192 On 8 days furlough from Feb 14 to 21/18. A.R. 106.
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16		#1,211,193
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div. Jan 2/18.
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		#1,211,194
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1,211,195 On 10 days furlough from Jan 27 to Feb 5/18. A.R. 106
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		#1,211,196 On 14 days furlough from Jan 20 to Feb 3/18. A.R. 106

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1.211.197
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1.211.198
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		#1.211.199
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16		#1.211.200.
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 26 to Feb 4/18. A.R. 106
Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Dunmore, John O.	Dec 7/15		Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl. Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuant to GO 8 27th Div, 1918(carried surplus.)
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17	absent	Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuant to GO 8 27th Div, 1918 (carried surplus) On 30 days furlough since Feb 7/18. A.R. 106.
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		Re-aptd Sgt fr Cpl Jan 23/18 per RO 89, 1918, pursuane to GO 8 27th Div, 1918 (carried surplus) On 13 days furlough from Jan 27th to Feb 8/18. A.R. 106.
CORPORALS			
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		On 8 days furlough from Feb 14 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		On 15 days furlough from Feb 12 to 26/18. A.R. 106.
Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		On 7 days furlough from Jan 13 to 19/18. A.R. 106
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		#1.211.208
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		#1.211.209
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 21/18.
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		#1.211.211
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1.211.212
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1.211.213
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		#1.211.214
Saalfield, Richard A.	June 21/16	absent	#1.211.215 On 13 days furlough from Feb 19/18 to [illegible]. A.R. 106.
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.216
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		#1.211.217
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1.211.218
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17.	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 per GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.). See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
May, Clinton H.	May 2/16		#1.211.219
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr	Feb 23/17		#1.211.220
Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1.211.221
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		#1.211.222
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		#1.211.223 Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Feb 19/18.
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 30/17	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 9/18 GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1.211.224
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1.211.225
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1.211.226
Collins, Charles A.	July 18/16		#1.211.227 On 7 days furlough from Jan 9 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		#1.211.228 On 10 days furlough from Jan 12 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 29/17		#1.211.229
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		#1.211.230 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 1 Jan 1/18.
King, James F.	June 4/17		#1.211.231 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO #1 Jan 1/18.
Levine, Abel	June 8/17		#1.211.232 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18. On 8 days furlough from Feb 11 to 18/18. A.R. 106
Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		#1.211.233 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18.
Korwan, Thomas V.B.	May 21/17		#1.211.234 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18. On 13 days furlough from Feb 9 to 21/18. A.R. 106
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		#1.211.235 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt CO 1 Jan 13/18. Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl RO 160 Feb 11/18.
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr 8/17		#1.211.236
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		#1.211.237 On 10 days furlough from Jan 18 to 27/18. A.R. 106.
Samson, Howard M.	Sep 7/17		#1.211.238
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17		#1.211.239 Aptd Mech from pvt CO 5 Feb 13/18
COOKS			

Hogan, Jonn E.	May 8/17		On 12 days furlough from Jan 1 to 12/18. A.R. 106.
Kennedy, William H.	Apr 12/17		#1.211.241
Schrible, Joseph	May 31/16		#1.211.242
Thornton, James	July 2/17		On 10 days furlough from Feb 5 to 14/18. A.R. 106.
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		#1.211.244
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16		#1.211.245 Sick not LD in Base Hospital. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. GO 31/12 and 45/14 from Nov 27/17 to Feb 4/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		#1.211.246
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		On 15 days furlough from Jan 26 to Feb 9/18. A.R. 106.
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15		#1.211.248
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16		#1.211.249
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		#1.211.250
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17		#1.211.251
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 18 to 27/18. A.R. 106
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16		#1.211.253
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16		#1.211.254
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16		#1.211.255
DeCaro, Frank Jr.	May 24/17		#1.211.256
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17		#1.211.257
Foster, Linus r.	May 4/17		#1.211.258
Froehde, Albert W.	April 27/17		#1.211.259
Fyala, Michael.	Oct. 23/16		#1.211.260
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16		#1.211.261
Johannes, John.	May 28/17		#1.211.262
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16		#1.211.263
Kennedy, Archie W.	June 19/16		#1.211.264
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		#1.211.270 #1.211.265
Kenny, Frank H. Jr.	Mar 23/17		On 7 days furlough from Jan 9 to 15/18. A.R. 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fnibe, William B.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.266
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		#1.211.267
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		#1.211.268
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		#1211.269 #1211.270
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		On 10 days furlough from Jan 10 to 19/18. A.R. 106
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		#1211.272 On 10 days furlough from Jan 6 to 15/18. A.R.106. Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Feb 20/18.
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		#1.211.273
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		#1.211.274
Mitchell, Victor.	May 4/17		#1211.275
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		#1211.276
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211.277
Pantuso, Michael	June 19/17		#1211.278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17	Absent	#1211.279 On 8 days furlough Since Feb 23/18 AR 106
Peel, William J.	Feb 23/17		#1.211.283 #1211.281
Ruckhaber, Walter E.	May 7/17		Detailed to temporary duty at Div Quartermaster SO 33 87 Div Feb2/18.
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		#1.211.282
Stewart, John H.	June 29/17		#1211.283
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		#1.211.284
Tinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16		#1.211.285
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211.286
Tully, William	June 6/17		#1211.287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17		#1211.288
VanDusen, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211.289
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211.290 #1211.291
VanZandt, Albert H.	Apr 5/17		On 5 days furlough from Feb 15 to 19/18.A.R. 106
Voyt, Frank J.Jr.	May 21/17		#1211.292 Aptd pvt 1st Cl pr pvt Co 1 Jan1/18
Westervelt, Elliot J.	Apr 9/17		#1211.293

Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17	#1.211.294
Wotherspoon, Kenneth W.	May 4/17	#1.211.295
PRIVATES		
Baker, Thomas M.	Apr 13/17	#1.211.296
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17	#1.211.297
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16	#1.211.298
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17	#1.211.299
Bergmann, William G.	July 14/17	#1.211.300.
Black, James A. Jr.	July 1/17	#1.211.301
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17	#1.211.302
Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17	#1.211.303
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17	#1.211.304 Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Jan 1 to 5/18.
Britton, Hermann J.	July 24/17	#1.211.305
Buch, Carl F.	Aug 24/17	#1.211.306
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17	#1.211.307
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17	#1.211.308
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17	#1.211.309
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17	#1.211.310
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17	#1.211.311
Cline, Walter M.	Apr 11/17	#1.211.312
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17	#1.211.313 On 8 days furlough from Feb 17 to 24/18. A.R. 106.
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17	#1.211.314
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17	#1.211.315
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17	#1.211.316
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17	#1.211.317
Curry, Frank S.	May 28/17	#1.211.318 Rd fr pvt 1st Cl to pvt CO 4 Feb 1/17.
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17	#1.211.319
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17	#1.211.320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17	#1.211.321
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17	#1.211.322

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		L211.323
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17		1.211.324
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		1.211.325
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17		1211.326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		1.211.327
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16		1211.328
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		1.211.329
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		1.211.330
Gaiser, Albert O.	June 20/16		1211.331
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17		1.211.332
Gaynor, George F.	July 30/17		1.211.333
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17		1.211.334
Gray, John V.	Sep 7/17		1.211.335
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17		1211.336
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr	Jan 31/16		1211.337 Rd fr Cpl to rvt RO 121 Feb 1/18
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		1211.338
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		1.211.339
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		1211.340 On 15 days furlough from Jan 28 to Feb 11/18. A.R. 106. AWOL Feb 12 & 13/18.
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		1.211.341
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		1.211.342
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		1.211.343
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		1.211.344
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		1.211.345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		1211.346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		1211.347 On 15 days furlough from Jan 19 to Feb 2/18. A.R. 106
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		1.211.348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		1.211.349

Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17		#1.211.350
Karas, Michael	June 8/17		#1.211.351
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		On 11 days furlough from Feb 15 to 25/18. A.R. 106.
Kelper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1.211.353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 7/17		#1.211.354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1.211.365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1.211.356
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1.211.357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		#1.211.358
Lawrence, John E.	Apr 1/17		#1.211.359
Lowerre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		#1.211.360
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17		#1.211.361
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		#1211.355
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1.211.362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1.211.363
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1.211.364
Macombe, Warren	July 25/17		Sick LD in BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 1 to Feb 3/18. On 15 days furlough from Feb 5 to 19/18. A.R. 106
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1.211.367
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		#1.211.368
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1.211.369
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17		#1.211.370
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		#1.211.371
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1.211.372
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		#1.211.380
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 29/17		#1.211373
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		On 7 days furlough from Jan 3 to 9/18. A.R. 106.
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17		#1.211.375
O'Toole, James M.	May 4/17		On 8 days furlough from Feb 7 to 14/18. A.R. 106.
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		#1.211.377

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pollock, John J.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.378
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211.379.
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		On 10 days furlough from Feb 6 to 15/18. A.R. 106.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		#1.211.382
Reed, Jefferson C.	July 2/17		#1211383
Roberts, Leroy H.	July 24/17		#1.211.384
Robinson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		#1.211.385
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		#1211.386
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		#1.211.390
Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		#1.211.387
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		#1211.388 On 7 days furlough from Jan 10 to 16/18. A.R. 106
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1.211.389
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17		#1.211.395
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/17		#1211391
Schmidberger, John	May 14/17		#1.211.392
Sheehan, Joseph	June 24#16		#1211393
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16		#1.211.394
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		#1.211.396
Standish, George W.	July 19/17		#1.211.397
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/17		#1.211.398
Tieman, Frederick A.	Aug 22/17		#1211399
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17		#1.211.400
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		#1211408
Tucker, Stearns S.	Mar 27/17		#1.211.402
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17		#1211403
Veritzan, Francis J. Jr	June 21/16		#1.211.404.
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		#1211405
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		#1.211.406

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			National Army and assigned to duty with Remount Depot #307 SO 44 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 13/18.
Westervelt, Harry F.	May 1/17		Transferred to Third Anti Aircraft M.G. Bn SO 36 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth February 5/18.
PRIVATES			
Allen, Jennings B.	June 5/17		Transferred to 102nd Trench Mortar Battery SO 18 - 27th Div Hqrs. Jan 18/18.
Beam, Archie T.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Bishop, George G.	Mar 26/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 180 Feb 16/18.
Brophy, John J.	Mar 30/17		Transferred to Machine Gun Co this Regt [redacted] RO [redacted] 88 Jan 23/18.
Demarest, VanBuskirk	May 7/17		Transferred to Div Hqrs Troop SO 41 Hqrs 27th Div. Feb 10/18
Gosselin, Alfred L.	Aug 2/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf. SO 9 27th Div. Jan 9/18.
Halstead, Franklin DeF	Aug 25/17		Transferred to 1st New Hampshire Inf. SO 9 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Hickok, Lawrence A.	Aug 22/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Jenkins, Lynn F.	June 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Jones, Charles A.	Aug 22/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18

Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17	#1211407
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17	#1211401
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/17	#1211.409
LOSSES		
TRANSFERRED		
1st LIEUT.		
Edward M. Burtis		Relieved from duty with Co. and assigned to Co. G this Regt. RO 70 Jan 18/18.
2nd LIEUT.		
Morris Knapp		
MECHANIC		
Barber, Charles E.	June 4/17	Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Conklin, Harvey	July 10/17	Transferred to Hqrs Co. this Regt RO 190 Feb 19/18.
Hathaway, Leland M.	June 20/16	Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18/
Holmes, Stanley C.	June 26/16	Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt RO 112 Jan 27/18.
Lunger, Charles H.	Nov 1/16	Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt SO 28 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Purdy, Harold J.	Apr 24/16	Transferred to Medical Dept National Army SO 2 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Relph, Herbert A. Jr.	May 15/17	Transferred to Quartermaster Corps

McCarthy, John V.	June 5/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
McKeeby, Ira	Apr 7/17		Transferred to Supply Co 18th Regt. RO 112 Jan 27/18.
Quackenbush, Kenneth	July 6/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Taylor, Robert N.	Apr 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Whitney, Floyd F.	June 3/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt. SO 28, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *[illegible]

*National Guard, State of [illegible] United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company H
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all other enlisted buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under each grade heading, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The rest tion to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the c mander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confu with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Departm of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a sold See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehen or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organi tion from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the n under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined aw ing trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistm the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which sol deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convi of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonora discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from wh he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organi tion in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discha but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the rec of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistm (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discha from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enli man at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the mu will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as state these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enla by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 6 A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasten wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authori provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The origi copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carb copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepa or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been warded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed u authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering of will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the mu roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will no folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope o proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company H *of the* 107th U.S.Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg Co.
1st LIEUTS			
Harry A. Darl[illegible]			RETURNED TO DUTY WITH Co. Apr 27/18 per SO 111 Hqrs 27 DIV Apr 27/1918
Arthur J. McK[illegible]na			DS from March 10 to April 27/18. per GO #2 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin			DS from January 10 to April 27/18 per SO #16 Hqrs 27 Div Jan 10/18. RETURNED TO DUTY WITH Co APR 27/18 per SO 111 Hqrs 27 DIV. APR 27/1[illegible]
2nd Lieut			
Earle D.Grimm			
1st Sergeant			On DS at OFFICERS Training School 27 Div fr Jan 9 to Apr 19/18. RECEIVED from duty & returned to duty with Co. a.s.
Leonard, William M	June 18/15		Officer Candidate carried surplus per SO 104 Hqrs 27th Div April 19 1918 #1215485
McCarty, William V	Jan 19/16		#1211200 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt CO 7 Apr 21/18. On 8 days furlough from Mar 15 to 22/18 A.R. 106
Mess Sergeant			
Roe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		# 1211190
Supply Sergeant			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 29/17	Absent	#1211191. On DS at Officers Training School Q.M.C. Camp J.E.Johnston, Fla since Apr 29/18 SO 108 Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth Apr 24/18
Sergeants			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1211192
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	Absent	#1211193 On DS since Apr 28/18 per WCCC Camp Wadsworth. On 8 days furlough from Mar 14 to 21/18 AR 106
Breusch, Edmund J.	Mar 30/15		#1211194 On 9 days furlough from April 16 to 24/1918 A.R. 106
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1211195
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 21/16		#1211196

Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1211197 On 8 days furlough from March 7 to 14/18 A.R 106
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1211198
Lawson, Herman T.	Nov 24/13		#1211199 On 10 days furlough from Apr 4 to 13/18 A.R. 106
Zabriskie, John T.	May 21/17		#1211201 On U.S. Officers Training School 27Div from Jan 9 to Apr 19/18. Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as Officer candidate; carried
Wallbrecht, Robert	Mar 21/11		#1225505 surplus SO 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
Purcell, Raymond F.	May 1/17		#1225340 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 104 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. Officer (On U.S. Officers Training School 27Div from Jan 9 to April 19/18 Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as Candidate (Carried Surplus)
Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 9/17		#1225339. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl SO 104 104 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18. Officer (On U.S. Officers Training School 27Div from Jan 9 to April 19/18 Relieved from duty and returned to duty with Co. as Candidate (Carried Surplus)
Crane, Gene M.	June 21/16		#1211214. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 357 Apr 21/18 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18 A.R. 106
Dewey, John H.	May 21/17		#1211217 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RO 357 Apr 21/18.
Corporals			
Hall, Henry C.	June 21/16		#1211207
Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov 17/14		#1211208
Misner, Judson	June 11/15		#1211209 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106.
Livingston, John L.	Oct 18/15		#1211210
Lillie, Robert E.	Feb 22/16		#1211211
Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1211212 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/18. A.R. 106
Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1211213
Meyer, William L.	Feb 23/17		#1211216
Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1211218
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 23/17		#1211220 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 18 to 25/18. A.R. 106
Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1211221 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Kennedy, Joseph J.	June 26/16		#1211222 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1211224
Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1211225
Boretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1211226 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 28 to Apr 3/18. A.R. 106
Neary, John D.	May 7/17		#1211228

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Potter, Ervin S.	Apr 27/17		#1211229 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 29 to Apr 5/18. A.R. 106
Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		#1211230
King, James P.	June 4/17		#1211231
Levine, Abel J.	June 8/17		#1211232
Koreny, Theodore B	May 7/17		#1211233
Korman, Thomas V.H.	May 21/17		#1211234
Haulenbeek, John W.Jr.	Jan 31/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt RO 270 #1211237 Mar 29/18
Wotherspoon Kennet h W	May 4/17		#1211295 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		#1211271 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		#1211303 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1211389 Aptd R2 Pvt 1st Cl CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl. RO 357 Apr 21/18
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		#1211323 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. CO 6 Apr 1/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 357 Apr 21/18
MECHANICS			
Ammerman, George F	Apr 8/17		#1211250
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		#1211257 R2
Samson, Howard M	Sept 7/17		#1211238 R2 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 27 to Apr 2/18 A.R. 106
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr 11/17 R5		#1211239 R2 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 7/18 A.R. 106
COOKS			
Hogan John E.	May 8/17		#1211240
Kennedy William H.	Apr 1/17		#1211241
Schreiber, Joseph	May 31/16		On 8 days furlough fr #1211242 Mar 19 to 26/18 A.R.106
Thornton, James	July 2/17		#1211243
BUGLERS			
Rogers, William G	May 8/17		#1211244 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 13 to 20/18 A.R. 106
Whitcombe, Charles W.	Jan 12/16		#1211245

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS		
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17	#1211246
Alster, Robert E.	May 25/17	#1211247 On 5 days furlough fr Mar 25 to 29/18
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov 30/15	#1211248
Ballantine, Clarke	June 19/16	#1211249
Ballman, Alden R.	June 1/17	#1211250
Blauvelt, Raymond O.	May 3/17	#1211251
Broderick, Robert E.	June 5/17	#1211252
Burke, Harry A.	May 23/17	#1211309 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl CO 8 Apr 27/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. On 6 days furlough Mar 30 to Apr 4/18 A.R. 106
Burnett, Charles F.	June 16/17	#1211310 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1st 1918
Burns, Hugh J.	June 19/16	#1211253
Cass, Robert R.	May 2/16	#1211254
Cline, Walter M	Apr 11/17	#1211312 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
Conrad, Walter T.	May 6/16	#1211255 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 15 to 22/18 A.R. 106
Conway, Edward P.	June 5/17	#1211315 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
DeCaro, Frank	May 14/17	#1211256
Dougherty, Thomas A.	June 5/17	#1211257
Engel, Francis J.	May 4/17	#1211324 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Foote, Bert L.	June 11/16	#1211328 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO8 Apr 27/18
Foster, Linus P.	May 4/17	#1211258
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17	#1211329 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Froehde, Albert W	Apr 27/17	#1211259
Fyala, Michael	Oct 23/16	#1211260
Gaiser, Albert C.	June 20/16	#1211331 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Gartlan, William	Aug 15/17	#1211332 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough from Mar 5 to 12/18 A.R. 106
Gray, John V.	Sept 7/17	#1211335 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Hall, Chester V.	Feb 8/16	#1211261
Hart, Leslie T.	May 28/17	#1211336 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18. On 8 days furlough

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/18 A.R. 106
Johannes, John	May 28/17	Absent	#1211262 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18 A.R. 106. A.W.L. since Apr 24/18 per W C C. R.D.
Jones, Leland B.	June 17/16		#1211263 on 8 days furlough fr Mar 13 to 20/18 A.R. 106
Kennedy Archie W.	June 19/16		#1211264
Kennedy, Joseph A.	May 1/17		#1211270
Knipe, William D.	Feb 23/17		#1211266
Kenny, Frank H Jr.	Mar 23/17		#1211265
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jan 25/16		#1211267
Lowerre, Edgar B	Apr 23/17		#1211360 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough fr Apr 2 to 9/18 A.R. 106
Lundy, Charles W.H.	Apr 11/16		#1211268 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18 A.R. 106
Lytle, Scott H.	June 21/16		#1211269
McGuinness, John J.	May 23/17		#1211272
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1211369 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pv t CO 6 Apr 1/18
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17		#1211273
Masterson, Eugene M.	June 29/17		#1211274 RD
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		#1211275
Moles, Harold I.	May 29/17		#1211276
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		#1211380 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18 A.R. 106
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211277
Nicholson, John J,	Apr 29/17		#1211373 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 8 Apr 27/18.
Pantuso, Michael	June 9/17		#1211278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		#1211279
Peterson, Edward R	Mar 4/16		#1211377 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		#1211388 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		#1211282

Stewar t, Joh n H.	June 29/17	Absent	#1211283 On DS at Recruiting Station, N.Y.City
Susse, John E.	May 23/17		#1211284 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 6 to 13/18. A.R. 106
Tinklepaugh, Rob ert J	June 23/17		#1211285
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211286
Tully, William	June 8/17		#1211287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211288 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18. A.R. 106. AWL since Apr 24/18.
VanDusen, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211289
VanKuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211290 On 15 days furlough fr Mar 3 to 17/18. A.R. 106
VanZandt, Albert H.	Apr 6/17		#1211291
Voyt, Fran k J. Jr.	May 21/17		#1211292 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 21 to 28/18. A.R. 106
Westervelt, Elliot J.	Apr 9/17		#1211293
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		#1211401 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 6 Apr 1/18. On 8 days furlough fr Mar 7 to 14/18. A.R. 106
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		#1211294
PRIVATES			
Baker, Thomas H.	Apr 13/17		#1211296
Becker, Charles A.	June 9/16		#1211298
Bendle, Dewey V.	Apr 13/17		#1211299 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 2 to 9/18. A.R. 106
Bergm an n, William G.	June 14/17		#1211300
Black, James A. Jr.	July 1/17		#1211301 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18. A.R. 106 AWOL Apr 24 to 26/18
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		#1211302 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Bogardus, Virg il H.	Apr 2/18		2451321 Transferred from Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Bradford, Edward G.	Dec 6/15		#1211206 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 292 Apr 1/18. On 10 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 14/18. A.R. 106
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17		#1211304 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 11 to 18/18. A.R. 106
Britton, Herm an n T.	July 24/17		#1211305 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Buch, Car l F.	Aug 24/17		#1211306

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.). See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		#1211307
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		#1211308
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		#1211311
Cantwell, James Jr.	Apr 4/18		#2670324 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 April 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		#1211313
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		#1211314
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		#1211316
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		#1211317 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 15 to 22/18. A.R. 106
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		#1211319
Davidson, Norman	Mar 19/18.		#404360 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 April 25/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		#1211320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sep 11/17		#1211321
Dye, Milton E.	Mar 27/17		#1211322 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/18. A.R. 106
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		#1211325 On 7 days furlough fr Apr 20 to 26/17. A.R. 106
Feeney, Charles J.	Apr 13/17		#1211326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		#1211327 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 31 to Apr 7/17. A.R. 106
Fuller, William D.	May 25/17		#1211330
Geynor, George F.	July 30/17		#1211333
Gibbons, John J.	July 12/17		#1211334
Goodwin, Bruce R.	May 6/16		#1211205 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 314 April 15/18.
Healy, John	Sep 1/17		#1211338 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. AWOL Apr 16 to 19/18.
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		#1211339
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17	Absent	#1211340 On 16 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 23/18. A.R. 106 AWL since Apr 24/18. Rv V.O.C.G.
Henningsen, Charles	Aug 25/17		#1211341

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		#1211342
Hillary, Zenas F.	Apr 1/17		#1211343
Hillman, Guion G	Apr 23/17		#1211344 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 17 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		#1211345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		#1211346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		#1211347
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		#1211348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		#1211349
Kane, Howard B.	Mar 23/18	R2	# 405378 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 April 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Karas, Michael	June 8/17		#1211351 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 4 ro 11/18. A.R. 106
Keating, James A.	Aug 29/17		#1211352
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1211353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 17/17		#1211354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1211365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1211356 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. A.R. 106
Krause, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1211357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17	R2	#1211358
Leavy, James A. Jr.	Apr 6/18		#2071798 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	Apr 5/18		#2671430 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Lehmann, Henry	Apr 5/18		#2671895 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
McCool, John J.	June 18/17	R2	#1211355 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 5 to 12/18. A.R. 106
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1211362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1211363 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 23/18. A.R. 106
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1211364
Mackmull, Charles M.	Apr 5/18		#2671840 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphebetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1211367
Malott, George H.	Apr 12/17		#1211368
Meade, Edward J.	May 3/17		#1211371
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1211372 On 8 days furlough fr Mar 23 to 30/17. A.R. 106
Muller, George	Apr 5/18		#2671540 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Nappo, Felice	Apr 3/18		#2669206 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
O'Donnell, John J.	May 7/17		#1211374
O'Toole, James M.	May 4/17		#1211376
Partington, Walter B.	Apr 4/18		#2670213 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Pollock, John J.	Mar 27/17		#1211378
Quinlan, Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211379
Quinn, Robert A.	June 4/17		#1211381
Rae, Robert	Apr 5/18		#2671887 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Raymond, Harold	June 20/16		#1211382
Reis, Charles J.	Apr 2/18		#2452451 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Rink, R.D. Fred	Apr 5/18		#2672221 Trabsferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Riv ara, Lucco	Apr 4/18		#2670577 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Robi nson, Beverly K.	Apr 19/17		#1211385
Rockwell, Stanley L.	Apr 27/17		#1211386 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Rockwell, Thomas W.	May 19/16		#1211390 On 8 days furlough fr Apr 8 to 15/18. A.R. 106
Romano, Guiseppe	Apr 1/18		#2450836 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18. VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.

Rooney, Peter	June 20/16		On 8 days furlough fr RO #1211387 Mar 20 to 27/18. A.R. 106. A.W.O.L. Mar 28 to Apr 2/18
Sawyer, Lynn L.	June 2/16		#1211391
Schmidberger, John	May 14/17		#1211392
Sigler, John M.	June 20/16		#1211394
Smetzler, Earl	May 17/17		#1211396
Standish, George W.	July 19/17		#1211397
Szigethy, Frederick L.	May 9/16		#1211204 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 297 Apr 2/18.
Tarbox, Charles D.	May 22/16		#1211398
Tieman, Frederick A.	Aug 22/17		#1211399 On 9 days furlough fr Apr 16 to 24/18. A.R. 106
Triantafillu, Harry D.	May 21/17		#1211400
Trowbridge, Clyde W.	Apr 14/17		#1211408
Tucker, Stearns S.	May 27/17		#1211402 RO
Tynik, Stanley	Apr 5/18		#2671800 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17		#1211403
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		#1211405
Wallace, Donald	Apr 14/18		#409361 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		#1211406
Whitely, Milton J.	Apr 29/18		#1227953 Joined by enlistment Apr 29/18.
Whyte, John I.	Sep 8/17		#1211407
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/17		#1211409
Wolf, Jerry	Apr 4/18		#2670994 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Joined s.d.
Yale, Leon W.	July 27/17		#1211203 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RO 297 April 2/18.
Schuhman, William	Apr 5/18		#2671461 Transferred fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Lawr ence, Joh n E.	Apr 1/17		#1211359 Hon disch Apr 3/18 per 4th Ind. Hqrs 27th Div Apr 1/18 Character Good. Service honest & faithful. No AWOL of record or absence fr duty under GO 45/14.
TRAN SFERRED			
SERG EANT			
Phillips, John B. Jr.	May 5/16		#1211410 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.A. SO 109 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 25/18.
COR P ORALS			
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	May 21/17		#1211223 Transferred to Medical Depot N.G. SO 19 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 24/18.
Collin s, Char les A.	July 18/16		#1211227 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C per VOCG, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 29/18.
Ross, John G.	July 23/17		#1211235 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 29/18. per VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Peel, Wi lliam J.	Feb 23/17		#1211280 Transferred to Hqrs Co this Regt RO 259 Mar 17/18
Puckbaber, Walt er E.	May 7/17		#1211281 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.G.U.S. SO 69 Hqrs 27th Div Mar 10/18.
PRIVATES			
Bechtel, William A.	Apr 4/17		#1211297 Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 29/18. per VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Curry, Fr ank S.	May 28/17		#1211318 Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 368 Apr 23/18
Dunmor e, John O.	Dec 7/15		#1211202 Rd fr Sgt to, Pvt [illegible] 297 Apr 2/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps N.A. Apr 8/18. SO 94 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 8/18.

Johnston, Peter M.	June 4/17	#1211350	Transferred to 27th Div Hqrs Troop per SO 105 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 20/18
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17	#1211361	Transferred to 102nd Military Police SO 74 Hqrs 27th Div Mar 15/18
Maccab e, Warren	July 25/17	#1211366	Transferred to Medical Dept(Supply Unit) per SO 75 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 18/18.
Martin, Clarence A.	May 17/17	#1211370	Transferred to Casual Detachment SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 26/18.
May, Clinton M.	May 2/16	#1211219	Rd fr Cpl to Pvt 1st Cl RO 263 Mar 18/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps NA per SO 107 Camp Wadsworth,S.C, Apr 23/18
Oliver, Chester A.	June 5/17	#1211375	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. VOCG Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 29/
Reed, Jefferson C.	July 2/17	#1211383	Transferred to Casual Detachment SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Rob erts, Ler oy H.	July 24/17	#1211384	Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA SO 109 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth 4/25/18
Savage, Ralph F.	June 4/17	#1211395	Transferred to Pigeon Section Signal Corps SO 76 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Mar 18/18
Sheehan , Joseph	June 24/16	#1211393	Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 295 Apr 2/18.
Veritzan , Fran cis J.Jr	June 21/16	#1211404	Transferred to Supply Co this Regt RO 295 Apr 2/18
Saalf ield, Richard A.	June 21/16	#1211215	Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RO 292 Apr 1/18. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps NA SO 103 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 18/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~,
*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company K
(Company or detachment.)
of the 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—~~200,000~~

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 69, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will extra sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastened by wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company K (Company or detachment.) of the 107th U.S. Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Rowland Tompkins			Comdg. Co
1st Lieuts.			
Harry A. Darling			Duty with Co.
Arthur J McKenna		Absent	On S.D. at School since June 29/18.
Clarence T. Baldwin		Absent	On S.D. at School since June 20/18.
2nd Lieuts.			
Earle D. Grimm			On S.D. with Supply Co. this Regt
Marsh S Lockyear ORC			Temporarily attached to Co. per R.O. #45 June 9/1918
1st Sergeants.			
Leonard, William M	June 18/15		#1225485 "Officer Candidate" carried surplus per S.O. 104 Hqrs 27 Div. April 19/1918.
Crane, Gene M	June 21/16		#1211214 Apld 1st Sgt from Sgt per V.O.C.C. June 17/1918.
Mess Sergeant.			
Poe, Franklin G.	Oct 19/15		#1211190
Supply Sergeant.			
Meyer, Paul	June 9/15		#1211195 Apld Supply Sergeant fr Sgt per V.O.C.C. June 20/1918.
Sergeants.			
Greene, Harold	May 5/16		#1211192
Hodgetts, Leonard	July 1/16	Absent	#1211193 On D.S. since April 25/18 per V.O.C.C. Camp Hadenwood, S.C.
Prench, Edmund J	Mar 30/15		#1211194
Wolfe, Frank E.	May 2/16		#1211196
Hess, Edward I.	Jan 13/16		#1211197
Smidt, William F.	June 25/16		#1211198
Lawson, Herman J.	Nov 24/13		#1211199

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fa[illegible] with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

✓	Zabriskie, John D.	May 21/17		#1211201	
✓	Vollbracht, Robert	Mar 21/11		#1225505	"Officers Candidate" carried surplus pay 30 to 4 Mos 27 D.S. Apr 19/18.
	Parker, Emerson F.	Apr 20/17	Absent	#1225339	"Officers Candidate" carried surplus pay 30 to 4 Mos 27 D.S. Apr 19/18 — on D.S. since May 7/18 per V.O.R.C.
✓	Dewey, John K.	May 2/17		#1211217	
✓	Hull, Henry C.	June 21/16		#1211207	Apt'd Sgt for Cpl. R.O. 397, May 1/18.
	Lillie, Robert E.	Feb. 22/16	Absent	#1211211	On S.D. at School since June 29/18 Apt'd Sgt for Cpl. R.O. #98 - June 20/18.
	Kennedy, Joseph L.	June 24/16	Absent	#1211222	On S.D. at School since June 20/18 Apt'd Sgt for Cpl R.O. #98. June 20/18.
	Corporals:				
✓	Martiny, Philip Jr.	Nov. 17/14		#1211208	
✓	Musser, Judson	June 11/15		#1211209	
✓	Livingston, John L.	Oct. 15/15		#1211210	
✓	Moran, John H.	June 7/16		#1211212	
✓	Schmeiske, Lester R.	June 13/16		#1211213	
✓	Meyer, William L.	Feb. 23/17	Absent	#1211216	On S.D. at School since June 16/18.
✓	Chambers, Thomas F.	June 19/16		#1211218	
✓	Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	Feb 22/17		#1211220	
✓	Sittel, August	June 22/16		#1211221	
✓	McDonald, Allen J.	Apr 9/17		#1211224	
✓	Singer, Arthur L.	May 4/17		#1211225	
✓	Goretz, Harry	June 21/16		#1211226	
✓	Neary, John D.	May 7/17		#1211228	
✓	Potter, Erwin S.	Apr 20/17		#1211229	
✓	Dickman, Joseph V.	June 6/17		#1211230	
✓	King, James F.	June 4/17		#1211231	
✓	Korony, Theodore B.	May 7/17		#1211233	
✓	Korwan, Thomas V.B.	May 21/17		#1211234	
✓	Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	Jan 31/16		#1211337	
✓	Hotherspoon, Kenneth W.	May 4/17		#1211295	
✓	McCabe, John C.	Aug 22/17		#1211271	
✓	Breck, Samuel P.	May 23/17		#1211303	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mastered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Savage, Irving	July 3/17		#1211389
Early, Howard M.	July 24/17		#1211323
Knipe, William D.	Feb. 23/17		#1211266 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Broderick, Robert E	June 5/17		#1211252 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Moles, Harold I	May 29/17		#1211276 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Sherman, Robert J.	May 21/17		#1211262 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Susce, John E.	May 23/17		#1211284 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18
Frank, Louis A.	May 29/17		#1211329 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl. R.O. 397 May 1/18.
Van Zandt, Albert H.	Apr. 6/17	Absent	#1211291 - Orld Pvt 1cl 30 Inf 7 Div Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl R.O. 498 June 20/18.
Bellman, Alden R.	June 1/17		#1211250 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl R.O. 498 June 20/18
Coughlin, James W.	May 21/17		#1211317 - Apld Cpl fr Pot 1cl R.O. 498 June 20/18.
Mechanics.			
Ammerman, George F.	Apr. 8/17		#1211236
Kennedy, William F.	June 29/17		#1211237
Samson, Howard M.	Sep. 7/17		#1211238
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	Apr. 11/17		#1211239
Cooks.			
Hogan, John E.	May 8/17		#1211240
Kennedy, William H	Apr. 13/17		#1211241
Schridde, Joseph	May 31/15		#1211242
Thornton, James	July 2/17		#1211243
Buglers.			
Rogers, William G.	May 8/17		#1211244
Whitcombe, Charles H.	Jan. 12/16.		#1211245
Privates 1st Class.			
Adamson, Thomas	May 4/17		#1211246
Alster, Robert E.	May 28/17		#1211247
Angell, Edwin H.	Nov. 30/15	Absent	#1211248 Sick Ld. in Hospital at La Ferte sous Jouarre June 10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Baker,	Thomas M.	Apr 13/17		#1211296
Ballantine	Clarke	June 19/16		#1211249
Bradford,	Edward G	Dec. 6/15		#1211206 Apld Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Britton	Hermann J	July 24/17		#1211305- Apld Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Burke	Harry A	May 23/17		#1211309
Burnett	Charles F	June 16/17		#1211310
Burns,	Hugh L.	June 19/16		#1211253
Cass,	Robert R.	May 2/16		#1211254
Cline	Walter M.	Apr 11/17		#1211312
Conrad,	Walter J.	May 6/16		#1211255
Conway,	Edward P.	June 5/17		#1211315
Delcare	Frank	May 24/17		#1211256
Dougherty	Thomas A.	June 5/17		#1211257
Engel,	Francis J.	May 4/17		#1211324
Foote,	Bert L	June 11/16		#1211328
Foster,	Lewis C.	May 4/17	Absent	#1211258- Sick LD in Hospital since June 30/18
Froehde,	Albert H.	Apr 27/17		#1211259
Fyala	Michael	Oct 23/16		#1211260
Gaiser	Albert C	June 20/16		#1211331
Gartland	William	Aug 15/17		#1211332
Goodwin	Bruce T	May 6/16		#1211205- Apld Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt 60 q- May 6/18
Gray	John V.	Sept 7/17		#1211335
Hall	Chester V.	Feb 8/16		#1211261
Hart,	Leslie J.	May 25/17		#1211336
Henningsen	Charles	Aug 25/17		#1211341
Johannes	John	May 25/17	Absent	#1211262- Sick not LD Gd 31/2 Wd 45/14 from May 14 to 31/18 GSW-jaw 8.8.171 Hyprs 2 fr Sick June 30/18.
Jones	Leland B.	June 17/16		#1211263
Kennedy,	Archie H.	June 19/16		#1211264
Kennedy,	Joseph A.	May 1/17		#1211270
Kenny,	Frank H Jr.	Mar 23/17		#1211265

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Rev. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

8—23.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lamb, Wallace C.	Jun 25/16		#1211267
Loverre, Edgar B.	Apr 23/17		#1211360
Lundy, Charles W.K.	Apr 11/16		#1211268
Lytle, Scott K.	June 21/16		#1211269
McGuinness, John J.	May 28/17		#1211272
Manners, Harold E.	May 8/17		#1211369
Marten, Frank Jr.	Apr 6/17	Absent	#1211273 Orld. as Orderly to Lieut McKenna. sung June 29/18.
Masterson, Eugene W.	June 29/17		#1211274
Mitchell, Victor	May 4/17		#1211275
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		#1211372
Morin, George A.	May 11/17		#1211380
Newton, Francis A.	June 17/16		#1211277
Nicholson, John J.	Apr 30/17		#1211373
Pantuso, Michael	June 9/17		#1211278
Payne, Harold D.	July 5/17		#1211279
Peterson, Edward R.	Mar 14/16		#1211377
Russell, David J.	May 21/17		#1211388
Stewart, John K.	June 29/17		#1211283
Sinklepaugh, Robert J.	June 23/16		#1211285
Sully, William	June 5/17		#1211287
Unger, Harold A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211288 Orld. B per S.O. 171 Hqrs 77 D.S. June 20/18.
Van Duser, Emory C.	June 24/16		#1211289
Van Kuren, Lloyd	Apr 20/17		#1211290
Voyt, Frank J.	May 21/17		#1211292
Westervelt, Elliot L.	Apr 9/17		#1211293
Williams, Rufus A.	June 18/17		#1211401
Wilson, Lancelot A.	Aug 4/17		#1211294
Privates.			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Becker, Charles A.	June 19/16		#1211298
Bendle, Jervey V.	[illegible] 13/17		#1-11299
Bergmann, William G.	[illegible]y 14/17		#1211300
Black, James A. Jr.	June 1/17		#1211301
Blauvelt, Raymond C.	May 31/17		#1211251-Rd fr Pvt 1cl. to Pvt. Co. 9- May 6/18.
Boehm, Emil F.	July 17/17		#1211302
Bogardus, Virgil H.	Apr 2/18		#245-1321
Breitner, Henry	May 7/17		#1211304
Buck, Earl F.	Aug 24/17		#1211306
Buchanan, William E.	Mar 27/17		#1211307
Bunce, Frederick S.	May 25/17		#1212286- Transferred from Hqrs. Co. this Regt. R.O. 501, June 23/18. Joined, June 24/18
Burgess, Fred	Mar 27/17		#1211308
Burnes, James E.	Mar 27/17		#1211311
Cantwell, James Jr.	Apr 4/18		#2670324
Cole, William B.F.	June 6/17		#1211313
Conklin, Roscoe	July 24/17		#1211314
Corbett, Joseph H.	May 11/17		#1211316
Darling, Gilbert M.	June 5/17		#1211319
Davidson, Norman	Mar 19/18		#404360
Demarest, Chester J.	June 13/17		#1211320
DeVoe, Louis J.	Sept 11/17		#1211321
Dye, Milton J.	Mar 27/17		#1211322
Farley, Arthur J.	Mar 27/17		#1211325
Feeney, Charles A.	Apr 13/17		#1211326
Fisher, Harry J.	July 2/17		#1211327
Fuller, William J.	May 25/17		#1211330
Gaynor, George J.	July 30/17		#1211333
Gibbons, John J.	June 12/17		#1211334
Healy, John	Sept 1/17		#1211335
Heater, Irving	July 24/17		#1211339

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heft, Robert M.	June 5/17		#12[illegible]340
Hess, Maurice A.	Apr 4/17		#1211342
Hillary, Zanas T.	Apr 1/17		#1211343
Hillman, Guion G.	Apr 23/17		#1211344
Hinckley, Gordon L.	May 12/17		#1211345
Hoag, Robert	Mar 27/17		#1211346
Houlahan, Michael J.	May 7/17		#1211347
Hoyt, Richard J.	July 23/17		#1211348
Isherwood, John	June 21/16		#1211349
Kane, Howard B.	Mar 23/18		#1405378
Karas, Michael	June 5/17		#1211351
Keating, James A.	Aug 20/17		#1211352
Keiper, Arthur O.	May 12/17		#1211353
Kennedy, Joseph M.	July 16/17		#1211354
Kennedy, William J.	July 16/17		#1211365
Knapp, John C.	June 3/17		#1211356
Krauss, Otto J.	May 12/17		#1211357
Latourette, Harry	July 23/17		#1211358
Leavy, James A. Jr.	Apr 6/18		#2071798
Leckleider, Theodore J.	Apr 5/18		#2671430
Lehmann, Henry	Apr 5/18		#2671800
McCool, John J.	June 18/17		#1211355
McCoy, Jack	June 20/16		#1211362
McKenzie, George C.	Oct 9/17		#1211363
McMillan, John E.	June 4/17		#1211364
Macrae, William H.	May 11/17		#1211367
Malott, George H.	Apr 13/17		#1211368
Meade, Edward J.	May 5/17		#1211371

Mueller,	George	Apr 5/18		#2671540
O'Donnell,	John J.	May 7/17		#1211374
Olivier,	Chester A.	June 5/17		#1211375 - Transferred back to Co. from Base Hosp Camp Hodsworth per V.O.C.G. May 5/18.
O'Toole,	James W.	May 14/17		#1211376
Partington	Walter B.	Apr 4/18		#2670213
Pollock,	John J.	Mar 27/17		#1211378
Quinlan	Daniel J.	July 14/17		#1211379
Quinn	Robert A.	June 4/17	Absent	#1211381 - On S.D. as Orderly to Capt Robbins since June 3-18.
Rae	Robert	Apr 5/18		#2671887
Raymond	Harold	June 20/16		#1211382
Reis	Charles A.	Apr 2/18		#2452451
Rink	Fred	Apr 5/18		#2672221
Rivara	Lucco	Apr 4/18		#2670577
Robinson	Beverly K.	May 5/17		#1211385
Rockwell	Stanley L.	Apr. 27/17		#1211386
Rockwell	Thomas H.	May 19/16		#1211390
Romano	Giuseppe	Apr 1/18	Absent	#2450836 - On S.D. with Supply Co. since June 27/18
Rooney	Peter	June 20/16		#1211387
Sawyer	Lynn L.	June 21/17		#1211391
Schmidberger	John	May 14/17		#1211392
Schulman	William	Apr 6/18		#2671461
Sigler,	John M	June 20/16		#1211394
Smetzler	Earl	May 17/17		#1211396
Standish	George H.	July 19/17		#1211397
Szigethy	Frederick L.	May 9/16		#1211204
Tarbox	Charles D.	May 22/17		#1211398
Treman	Frederick A.	Aug 27/17		#1211399
Triantafillu	Harry D.	May 21/17		#1211400
Trowbridge	Clyde H.	Apr 14/17		#1211408
Tucker	Stearns L.	Mar 27/17		#1211402

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lynik, Stanley	Apr 5/18		#2671860
Uglow, Kenneth M.	June 5/17		#1211403
Walker, Winter B.	May 29/17		#1211405
Wallace, Donald	Apr 14/18		#409361
Westphal, Reuben J.	May 7/17		#1211406
Whitely, Milton J.	Apr 29/18		#1227953
Whyte, John J.	Sept 8/17		#1211407
Williams, Raymond R.	May 6/16		#1211409
Wolf, Jerry	Apr 4/18		#2670994
Yale, Leon H.	July 27/17		#1211203
Losses			
Transferred			
1st Sergeant.			
McCarty, William V.	Jan 19/16.		#1211200 - Transferred to Canal Detachment, Camp Stuart Va. per V.O.C.G. Camp Stuart May 8/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Morrison, Andrew	Apr 30/17		#1211191 - Transferred to Replacement Organization per G.O. 69 Gen Hdqrs. A.E.F.
Sergeant.			
Purcell, Raymond J	May 1/17		#1225340 - Apptd. 2nd Lieut and assigned to Co B. this Regt. S.O. 409 May 6/18.
Corporal.			
Levine, Abel J.	June 8/17		#1211232 - Transferred to S.O.S. Hospital per Ltr. #46 Sub #1 Hdqrs Port of Embarkation May 24/18
Private 1st Class.			
Truckenbrodt, William	June 20/16		#1211286 - Transferred to Canal Detachment, Camp Stuart Va. per V.O.C.G. Camp Stuart May 8/18.
Private.			
Macknull, Charles M.	Apr. 5/18.		#2671840 - Transferred to Supply Co. this Regt per S.O. 514 June 26/18.

Nappo	Felice	Apr 3/12	[redacted] #2669206- Transferred to Supply Co- this Regiment per R.O. 5th June 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of July for 1918
(date)

of Company H- 107th Infantry

having been received.

(Signed) M. V. McCall

8-21-42
(date)

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: Leonard J. Compton
Captain, 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
LOCKYEAR Lobingier, Marsh H.	2nd Lt. Inf. ORC	(attached) Duty with Co.
McKenna, Arthur J.	1st Lt. Inf.	Duty with Co.
Stock, Carl J.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. at 3rd Corps School, Clemancy
Tompkins, Rowland	Capt. Inf.	Duty with Co.
Adamson, 1211246 Thomas	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Alster, 1211247 Robert E.	" "	Absent Sick
Ammerman, 1211236 George F.	Mech. "	
Angell, 1211248 Edwin H.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Baker, 1211296 Thomas M.	" "	Absent Sick
Ballantine, 1211249 Clarke	" "	Absent Sick
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. "	Absent Sick
Bellman, 1211250 Alden R.	Corp. "	
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	Pvt. "	
Bergmann, 1211300 William G.	" "	
Blauvelt, 1211251 Raymond O.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Boehm, 1211302 Emil P.	Pvt "	
Bogardus, 2451321 Virgil H.	" "	
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Corp "	
Bradford, 1211206 Edward G.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Breck, 1211303 Samuel P.	Corp. "	
Breitner, 1211304 Henry	Pvt "	
Breusch, 1211194 Edmund J.	Sergt "	On S.D. at 2nd Bn.Hqrs.this Regt.
Britton, 1211305 Hermann J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Corp. "	On S.D. at Gas School, Chautillon
Buch, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt. "	
Buchanan, 1211307 William E.	" "	Absent Sick
Bunce, 1212286 Fredk.S.Jr.	" "	
Burke, 1211309 Harry A.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Burnett, 1211310 Charles F.	" "	
Burnes, 1211311 James E.	Pvt "	
Burns, 1211253 Hugh J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Cantwell, 2670324 James Jr.	Pvt "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt.
Cass, 1211254 Robert R.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Chambers, 1211218 Thomas F.	Sergt "	
Cline, 1211312 Walter M.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Cole, 1211313 William B.F.	Pvt "	
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe	Pvt "	
Connolly, 1211220 Bernard J.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Conrad, 1211255 Walter T.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Conway, 1211315 Edward F.	" "	
Corbett, 1211316 Joseph H.	" "	
Coughlin, 1211317 James W.	Corp "	
Darling, 1211319 Gilbert M.	Pvt "	
Davidson, 404360 Norman	" "	
De Caro, 1211256 Frank	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Demarest, 1211320 Chester J.	Pvt "	
De Voe, 1211321 Louie J.	" "	
Dewey, 1211217 John H.	1st Sgt. "	
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph V.	Corp "	On D.S. at Div. Ordnance Office
Dougherty, 1211257 Thomas A.	" "	On S.D. at Hqrs Co.this Regt.
Dye, 1211322 Milton E.	Pvt "	
Early, 1211323 Howard M.	Corp "	
Engel, 1211324 Francis J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Farley, 1211325 Arthur J.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Feeney, 1211326 Charles A.	" "	Absent Sick
Fisher, 1211327 Harry J.	" "	On S.D. at 2nd Bn.Hqrs.this Regt.
Foote, 1211328 Bert L.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Frank, 1211329 Louis A.	Corp. "	
Fuller, 1211330 William D.	Pvt "	
Fyala, 1211260 Michael	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Gaiser, 1211331 Albert O.	" "	Absent Sick
Gartlan, 1211332 William	" "	
Gaynor, 1211333 George F.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Gibbons, 1211334 John J.	" "	Absent Sick
Goodwin, 1211205 Bruce R.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Greene, 1211181 Harold	Sergt "	
Hall, 1211261 Chester V.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Hart, 1211336 Leslie T.	" "	Absent Sick
Haulenbeek, 1211337 John W.Jr.	Corp "	
Healy, 1211338 John L.	Pvt "	
Heater, 1211339 Irving	" "	
Heft, 1211340 Robert M.	" "	
Henningsen, 1211341 Charles	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Hess, 1211197 Edward I.	Sergt "	Absent Sick
Hess, 1211342 Maurice A.	Pvt "	
Hillary, 1211343 Zenas F.	" "	Absent Sick
Hillman, 1211344 Guion G.	" "	
Hinckley, 1211345 Gordon L.	" "	Absent Sick
Hogan, 1211240 John E.	Cook "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Houlahan, 1211347 Michael J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick
Hoyt, 1211348 Richard J.	" "	
Hull, 1211207 Henry C.	Sergt. "	
Isherwood, 1211348 John	Pvt "	
Johannes, 1211262 John	Pvt 1st Cl "	On D.S. at 27 Div Hqrs Troop
Jones, 1211263 Leland B.	" "	
Kane, 405378 Howard B.	Pvt "	
Karas, 1211351 Michael	" "	
Keating, 1211352 James A.	" "	
Keiper, 1211353 Arthur C.	" "	
Kennedy, 1211264 Archie W.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Kennedy, 1211270 Joseph A.	" "	
Kennedy, 1211222 Joseph J.	Sergt "	
Kennedy, 1211354 Joseph M.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Kennedy, 1211237 William P.	Mech "	
Kennedy, 1211241 William H.	Cook "	
Kennedy, 1211365 William J.	Pvt "	
Kenny, 1211265 Frank H.Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl "	On S.D. at Hqrs Co.this Regt.
King, 1211231 James P.	Corp "	
Knapp, 1211356 John C.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Knipe, 1211366 William D.	Corp "	
Korony, 1211233 Theodore B.	" "	
Korman, 1211234 Thomas V.B.	" "	Absent Sick
Krause, 1211357 Otto J.	Pvt "	
Lamb, 1211267 Wallace C.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Latourette, 1211358 Harry	Pvt "	On D.S. at Div Motor Transport
Lawson, 1211199 Herman T.	Sergt "	
Lechleider, 2671430 Theodore J.	Pvt "	
Lehmann, 2671800 Henry	" "	
Levine, 1211232 Abel J.	Corp "	
Lillie, 1211211 Robert E.	Sergt "	
Livingston, 1211210 John E.	Corp "	
Lowerre, E 1211360 Edgar B.	Pvt 1st Cl "	Absent Sick
Lundy, 1211268 Charles W.H.	" "	
Lytle, 1211269 Scott H.	" "	
McCabe, 1211271 John C.	Corp "	
McCool, 1211355 John J.	Pvt "	
McCoy, 1211362 Jack	" "	
McGuinness, 1211272 John J.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
McKenzie, 1211363 George C.	" "	
McMillan, 1211364 John E.	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Macrae, 1211367 William H.	" "	
Malott, 1211368 George H.	" "	
Manners, 1211369 Harold E.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Marten, 1211273 Frank Jr.	" "	Absent Sick
Martiny, 1211206 Philip Jr.	Corp "	
Masterson, 1211274 Eugene M.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Meade, 1211371 Edward J.	Pvt "	
Meyer, 1211195 Paul	Supp Sergt "	
Meyer, 1211216 William L.	Corp "	
Misner, 1211209 Judson	" "	
Mitchell, 1211275 Victor	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Molee, 1211276 Harold I.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Moran, 1211212 John H.	" "	Absent Sick
Morin, 1211372 Eugene D.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Morin, 1211380 George A.	" "	
Muller, 2671540 George	Pvt "	
Neary, 1211228 John D.	Corp "	
Newton, 1211277 Francis A.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Nicholson, 1211373 John J.	" "	
O'Donnell, 1211374 John J.	Pvt "	
Oliver, 1211375 Chester A.	" "	
O'Toole, 1211376 James M.	" "	
Pantuso, 1211278 Michael	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Partington, 2670213 Walter B.	Pvt "	
Payne, 1211279 Harold D.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Peterson, 1211377 Edward R.	" "	
Potter, 1211229 Ervin S.	Corp "	
Quinlan, 1211379 Daniel J.	Pvt "	
Quinn, 1211381 Robert A.	" "	
Rae, 2671887 Robert	" "	
Ragsdale, 2221102 Roy D.	" "	
Raymond, 1211382 Harold	" "	
Reis, 2452451 Charles A.	" "	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Rink, 2672221 Fred	" "	
Rivara, 2670577 Lucco	" "	
Robinson, 1211385 Beverly K.	" "	
Rockwell, 1211386 Stanley L.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Rockwell, 1211390 Thomas W.	Pvt "	
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G.	Mess Sgt "	
Rogers, 2221642 Arthur L.	Pvt "	
Rogers, 1211244 William G.	Bugler "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt
Romano, 2450836 Guiseppe	Pvt "	On S.D. at Supply Co.this Regt
Rooney, 1211387 Peter	" "	
Samson, 1211238 Howard M.	Mech "	Absent Sick
Savage, 1211389 Irving	Corp "	Absent Sick
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pvt "	
Schmeiske, 1211213 Lester R.	Corp "	
Schmidberger, 1211392 John	Pvt "	
Schrible, 1211242 Joseph	Cook "	
Schuhman, 2671461 William	Pvt "	
Sherman, 1211282 Robert J.	Corp "	On S.D. at Div Shower Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John M.	Pvt "	
Silberman, 2040769 Abraham	" "	
Singer, 1211225 Arthur L.	Sergt "	
Sittel, 1211221 August	Corp "	Absent Sick
Smetzler, 1211396 Earl	Pvt "	Absent Sick
Smidt, 1211198 William F.	Sergt "	
Standish, 1211397 George W.	Pvt "	
Stewart, 1211283 John H.	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Sturdevant, 1211239 Harvey A.	Mech "	
Susse, 1211284 John E.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Szigethy, 1211204 Frederick L.	Pvt "	
Tarbox, 1211398 Charles D.	" "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry, United States Army
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature Norman Company Com.
Captain, 107th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Thornton, 1211843 James	Cook	Inf	
Tieman, 1211399 Frederick A	Pvt 1st Cl	"	Absent Sick
Tinklepaugh, 1211285 Robert J.	"	"	
Triantafillu, 1211400 Harry D.	Pvt	"	
Trowbridge, 1211406 Clyde W.	"	"	
Truckenbrodt, 1211286 William	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Tucker, 1211402 Stearns S.	Pvt	"	
Tully, 1211287 William J.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Tynik, 2671860 Stanley	Pvt	"	On S.D. at Supply Co. this Regt
Uglow, 1211403 Kenneth M.	"	"	
Unger, 1211288 Harold A.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Van Dusen, 1211289 Emory C.	"	"	Absent Sick
Van Kusen, 1211290 Lloyd	"	"	On S.D. at Supply Co this Regt
Van Zandt, 1211291 Albert H.	Corp	"	On D.S. at Div Hqrs Troop
Voyt, 1211292 Frank J.Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Walker, 1211405 Winter B.	Pvt	"	Absent Sick
Wallace, 409361 Donald	"	"	
Westphal, 1211406 Reuben J.	"	"	
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Whitcombe, 1211245 Charles W.	Bugler	"	Absent Sick
Whitely, 1227953 Milton J.	Corp	"	
Whyte, 1211407 John I.	Pvt	"	
Williams, 1211401 Rufus A.	Pvt 1st Cl	"	
Williams, 1211409 Raymond R.	Pvt	"	
Wolf, 2670984 Jerry	"	"	
Wolfe, 1211196 Frank E.	Sergt	"	
Wotherspoon, 1211295 Kenneth W.	Corp	"	
Yale, 1211203 Leon W.	Pvt	"	Absent Sick
Zabriskie, 1211201 John T.	Sergt	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company, 107th Infantry.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. ..... 1918.

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. S.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise ... where absent. Indicate present duty of ...
Halloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt. Infty.	On S.D. at Reg Hqrs.
Hawkins, William S.	1st Lt. "	On S.D. as Adjutant 2nd Batt.
McKenna, Arthur J.	1st Lt. "	Wounded - Absent
Stock, Carl J.	2nd Lt. "	On S.D. at Infty Spec. School
Tompkins, Rowland	Capt. "	On S.D. as C.O. 2nd Batt.
Adamson, 1211246 - Thomas	Pvt. 1cl. Infty.	Wounded - Absent
Alster, 1211247 Robert E.	" "	do do
Angell, 1211248 Edwin H.	" "	do do
Baker, 1211296 Thomas W.	" "	Absent Sick
Ballantine, 1211249 Clarke	" "	Wounded - Absent
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. "	Absent Sick
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	" "	
Bergmann, 1211300 William G.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Bohm, 1211307 Emil F.	" "	do do
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Corp. "	
Bradford, 1211206 Edward G.	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Breitner, 1211304 Henry	" "	do do
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Corp "	do do
Buck, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt "	do do
Buchanan, 1211307 William E.	" "	Absent Sick
Bunce, 1212286 Frederick S. Jr.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Burke, 1211309 Harry A	Pvt 1cl "	
Burnett, 1211310 Charles F.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Burnes, 1211311 James E.	Pvt "	do do
Burns, 1211253 Hugh J.	Pvt 1cl "	do " "
Cantwell, 1670324 James Jr.	Pvt "	En D with Supply Co
Cass, 1211254 Robert R.	Pvt 1cl "	Absent Sick
Cline, 1211312 Walter W.	" "	
Coe, 1211313 William B. J.	Pvt "	On S.D. at Div Slower Baths
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe	Pvt "	
Connally, 1211320 Bernard J. Jr.	Corp "	Absent Sick
Conway, 1211315 Edward J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Corbett, 1211316 Joseph H.	" "	
Coughlin, 1211317 James H.	Corp "	
DiBaro, 1211256 Frank	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Dougherty, 1211257 Thomas A.	Corp "	do do
Dumaresq, 1211320 Chester J.	Pvt "	On S.S. with C.P.O. Paris
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph V.	Corp "	On S.S. with Div. Ordnance
DeVoe, 1211271 Louis J.	Pvt "	Wounded - Absent
Early, 1211273 Howard W.	Corp "	Missing - Absent
Engel, 1211324 Francis J. Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Farley, 1211325 Arthur J.	Pvt "	do do
Feeney, 1211326 Charles A.	" "	do do
Dyer, 1211327 Milton E	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
Foote	1211328	Bert L.	Pot. cl.	Infty.	Wounded	absent
Fuller	1211330	William D.	Pvt	"	do	do
Fyala,	1211260	Michael	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Gauer,	1211331	Albert C	"	"		
Gretlau,	1211332	William	"	"		
Gaynor,	1211333	George F	Pvt.	"	Absent Sick	
Gibbons	1211334	John L.	"	"		
Goodwin,	1211205	Bruce R.	Pot. cl.	"	Wounded	absent
Greeney	1211192	Harold	1st Sgt	"	do	do
Hall,	1211261	Chester V.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Hart,	1211[illegible]6	Louis J.	"	"	Absent Sick	
Hull,	1211207	Henry C.	Sgt	"	Wounded	absent
Haubdel[illegible]	[illegible]337	John H. Jr.	Corp	"	do	do
Healy,	[illegible]1338	John L	Pvt	"	do	do
Heater,	[illegible]339	Irving	"	"	do	do
Heft,	1211340	Robert W.	"	"	do	do
Hennington,	1211341	Charles	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Hess,	1211342	Maurice A.	Pvt	"	do	do
Hillary	1211343	Jonas J	"	"	do	do
Hillman	1211344	Simon G.	"	"	do	do
Hinckley,	1211345	Gordon L	"	"		
Hogan	1211240	John E.	Cook	"		
Houlahan,	1211347	Michael J.	Pvt	"	Wounded	absent
Hoyt,	1211348	Richard J.	"	"	do	do
Isherwood,	1211349	John H.	"	"	do	do
Johannes,	1211262	John	Pot. cl	"	On D.S. with Div. Hqrs. Troop.	
Jones,	1211263	Leland B	"	"	Wounded	absent
Karas,	1211351	Michael	Pvt.	"		
Keating	1211352	James A.	"	"	Wounded	absent
Kennedy	1211264	Archie H.	Pot. cl	"		
Kennedy	1211270	Joseph A.	"	"		
Kennedy,	1211272	Joseph J.	Sgt	"	Wounded	absent
Kennedy	1211244	William H.	Cook	"		
Knapp,	1211356	John C.	Pvt	"	Wounded	absent
Knepe,	1211266	William D.	Corp	"	do	do
Korwan,	1211234	Thomas V. B.	"	"	do	do
Krause,	1211267	Otto J.	Pvt	"	do	do
Lamb,	1211269	Wallace C.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
Lafourette,	1211358	Harry	Pvt	"	On D.S. with Div. Motor Transport	
Lechleider,	2671430	Theodore J.	"	"		
Levine,	1211232	Abel J.	Corp.	"	Wounded	absent
Lillie,	1211211	Robert E.	Sgt	"	do	do
Livingston,	1211210	John L.	Corp	"	do	do
Lundy	1211268	Charles H. Jr.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
McCool,	1211355	John J	Pvt	"	do	do
McCoy	1211361	Jack	Mech.	"	do	do
McGuinness,	1211271	John J.	Pot. cl	"	do	do
McMillan,	1211360	John C.	"	"	do	do
Macrae,	1211367	William H	Pvt	"	do	do
Malatt,	1211368	George H	"	"		
Marten	1211273	Frank Jr.	Pot. cl	"	Absent Sick	
Martin,	1211208	Philip Jr.	Corp	"	Wounded	absent
Meyer,	1211195	Paul	Supply Sgt	"		
Misner,	1211209	Judson	Corp.	"	Wounded	absent
Mohler,	1211276	Harold L.	"	"		
Morin,	1211371	Eugene D.	Pot. cl	"	Wounded	absent
Morin,	1211380	George A.	"	"	do	do
Muller,	2671540	George	Pvt	"	do	do
Neary	1211278	John D.	Corp.	"	Absent Sick	
Newton,	1211277	Francis A.	Pot. cl	"	Wounded	absent

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of September 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nicholson, 1211373 John J	Pat. ICL Inf	Wounded - Absent
O'Donnell, 1211374 John J.	" "	
Oliveri, 1211375 Chester A.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
O'Toole, 1211376 James M.	Pat. ICL "	do do
Pantuso, 1211278 Michael	" "	
Partington, 2670213 Walter B.	Pat. "	S.D. at Supply Co.
Pollock, 1211378 John J.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Peterson, 1211377 Edward R.	Pat. ICL "	
Potter, 1211229 Erwin L.	Crp. "	Absent Sick
Quinlan, 1211379 Daniel J.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Quinn, 1211381 Robert A.	" "	do do
Rae, 2671887 Robert	" "	do do
Ragsdale, 1211107 Roy D.	" "	do do
Raymond, 1211387 Harold	" "	S.D. guarding Co. property at Beaupuare
Reis, 2465245 Charles A.	" "	
Rivara, 2670577 Lucco	" "	Missing - Absent
Rink, 2671771 Fred	" "	On D.S with Div Hdqrs Troop
Robinson, 1211385 Beverly K	" "	Wounded - Absent
Rockwell, 1211390 Thomas H.	" "	do do
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G	Mess Sgt "	
Rogers, 2221642 Arthur L.	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Rogers, 1211244 William G	Bugler	do do
Romano, 2465876 Giuseppe	Pat. "	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Rooney, 1211387 Peter	" "	do
Samson, 1211238 Howard M.	Pat. ICL "	
Savage, 1211389 Irving	Crp. "	Wounded - Absent
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pat. "	
Schmeeke 1211213 Lester R.	Crp. "	
Schmiberger, 1211392 John	Pat. "	Wounded - Absent
Schriebe, 1211242 Joseph	Cook "	
Schuhman, 2671461 William	Pat. "	Wounded Absent
Sherman, 1211787 Robert J	Corp "	On S.D. at Div Shower Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John W.	Pat. "	Wounded Absent
Silberman, 2040769 Abraham	" "	do do
Singer, 1211225 Arthur L.	Sgt. "	Missing - Absent
Sittel, 1211221 August	Corp "	Wounded Absent

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Smetzler 1211396 Earl	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded Absent
Smidt, 1211198 William F.	Sgt. "	do do
Stewart, 1211283 John K.	Pvt 1cl. "	do do
Sturdevant, 1211239 Harvey A	Pvt. "	do do
Susse, 1211284 John E.	Corp. "	"
Tarbox, 1211398 Charles D.	Pvt. "	
Thornton, 1211243 James	Cook "	
Tieman, 1211399 Frederick A.	Pvt 1cl "	
Tinklepaugh, 1211285 Robert J.	" "	Wounded - Absent
Trowbridge, 1211408 Clyde H.	Pvt. "	
Truckenbrodt, 1211286 William	Pvt 1cl "	Wounded - Absent
Tucker, 1211407 Stearns S	Pvt "	do do
Uglow, 1211403 Bennett M.	" "	do do
VanDusen, 1211289 Emory L.	Pvt 1cl "	
VanDuren, 1211290 Lloyd	" "	On S.D. at Supply Co
Vogt 1211292 Frank C.	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Wallace, 409361 Donald	Pvt. "	do do
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J	Pvt 1cl. "	
Westphal, 1211406 Reuben J	Pvt "	
Whitcomb, 1211245 Charles H	Bugler "	Absent Sick
Whitely 1227953 Milton J	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Whyte, 1211407 John S	Pvt "	do do
Williams 1211409 Raymond R.	" "	do do
Wolfe, 1211196 Frank E.	Sgt. "	On S.D. at Inf. Spec. School
Wotherspoon, 1211295 Kenneth H.	Corp "	Wounded - Absent
Yale, 1211203 Leon H.	Mech "	do do
Zabriskie, 1211201 John T.	Sgt. "	do do
Zingrf, 1211288 Harold A.	Pvt 1cl "	On D.S. at Div. Hqrs Troop.

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M

(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infty

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Omar A. Albright

2nd Lieut. Infty

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albright, Omar A.		**2nd Lt. Inf**	**Commanding Co.**
Holloway, Edwin L.		**1st Lt. Inf**	**S.D. Reg Hqrs.**
Tompkins, Rowland		**Capt. Inf**	**Commanding 2nd Bn.**
Dewey V.			
Beadle, [illegible]	1211299	Pvt.	
Beretz, Harry	1211226	Sgt.	
Burke, Harry A.	1211309	Corp.	
Cantwell, James Jr.	2670324	Pvt.	
Cline, Walter M.	1211312	Pvt.1cl.	S.D. Supply Co.
Cole, William B.F.	1211313	Pvt.	S.D. Division Baths
Conklin, Roscoe	1211314	Pvt.	
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	1211220	1st.Sgt.	
Conway, Edward P.	1211315	Pvt.1cl.	
Corbett, Joseph H.	1211316	Corp.	Absent Sick
Corsen, Arthur C.	1250035	Corp.	
Cuccia, Dominic M.	1098966	Pvt.	
Demarest, Chester J.	1211320	Pvt.	DS with C.P.O. Q.M.C. Paris
Dickman, Joseph W.	1211230	Corp.	DS with 27 Div. Ord. Officer.
Earle, Orrin D.	1211615	Pvt.1cl.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt.	Farley, Arthur J. 1211323 Pvt.
Fisher, Harry J.	1211327	Pvt.	S.D. Central Records Office
Fox, Leonard W.	2300900	Pvt.	
Gaiser, Albert O.	1211331	Pvt.1cl.	
Gartlan, William	1211332	Corp.	
Gibbons, John J.	1211334	Pvt.	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	1211345	Pvt.	
Hogan, John E.	1211240	Cook.	
Horan, Keith C.	3269229	Pvt.	
Johannes, John	1211262	Pvt.1cl.	DS with 27 Div. Hqs Troop.
Karras, Michael	1211351	Pvt.	
Kennedy, Archie W.	1211264	Pvt.1cl.	
Kennedy, William H.	1211241	Cook.	
Latourette, Harry	1211358	Pvt.	DS with 27 Div. Bath Unit.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	2671430	Pvt.	Absent Sick
Leibel, Mike	3259982	Pvt.	
Malott, George H.	1211368	Pvt.	
McMillan, John E.	1211364	Corp.	
Marten, Frank Jr	1211373	Pvt.1cl.	
Martiny, Philip Jr	1211208	Sgt.	
Meyer, Paul	1211193	Sup.Sgt.	
Miles, Harold Mel.	1211276	Sgt.	
Morin, Eugene B.	1211372	Pvt.1cl.	
Morin, George A.	1211380	Pvt.1cl.	
Neary, John D.	1211228	Corp.	
O'Donnell, John J.	1211374	Sgt.	
Page, Clarence	3496122	Pvt.	
Pantuso, Michael	1211278	Pvt.1cl.	
Partington, Walter B.	2670213	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co.
Pollock, John J.	1211378	Pvt.	
Potter, Irvin S.	1211229	Corp.	
Reis, Charles A.	2452451	Pvt.	
Rink, Fred	2672221	Pvt.	DS with 27 Div Hqs . Troop.
Romano, Giuseppe	2450836	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co
Rooney, Peter	1211387	Pvt.	S.D. SupplybCo.
Russell, David J.	1211388	Pvt.1cl.	Absent Sick
Sawyer, Lyman L.	1211391	Pvt.	
Schmeecke, Lester R.	1211213	Sgt.	
Schribb, Joseph	1211242	Cook.	
Sherman, Robert J.	1211282	Corp.	S.D. Division Baths
Smith, Charles W.	3256945	Pvt.	
Sterler, Evert	4000639	Pvt.	
Stewart, John H.	1211283	Corp.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Thornton, James	1211243	Cook.	
Tarbox, Charles D.	1211398	Pvt.	
Unger, Harold A.	1211288	Pvt.1cl.	DS with 27 Div. Hqs Troop.
VanDusen, Emory C.	1211289	Pvt.1cl.	
VanEmren, Lloyd	1211290	Pvt.1cl.	S.D. Supply Co.
Warner, William G	4000660	Pvt.	
Westbrook, Frank	3499312	Pvt.	
Westervelt, Elliot J.	1211293	Corp.	
Westphal, Reuben J.	1211406	Pvt.	
Wheeler, Clarence	3264635	Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C.	3495988	Pvt	
Wolfe, Frank E.	1211196	Sgt	

Company "A"

107th Infantry

30th November 1918

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Albright, Omer	2nd Lt. Inf.	
Halloway, Edwin L.	1st Lt. Inf.	S.D. Reg. Hqrs.
Johnson, Royal C.	Capt. Inf.	Commanding Company
Vieweg, Walter W.	2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Inf. School, Clemancy.
Arnold, 1211223 Harry C. Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	
Becker, 1211298 Charles A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Bendle, 1211299 Dewey V.	Pvt. Inf.	
Broderick, 1211252 Robert E.	Cpl. Inf.	S.D. 3rd Corps Army School
Breitmer, 1211304 Henry	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Boretz, 1211226 Harry	Sgt. Inf.	
Buch, 1211306 Carl F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Burke, 1211309 Harry A.	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Cantwell, 2670324 James Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Cline, 1211312 Walter W.	Pvt. 1st cl. Inf.	
Coig, 1211313 William B. Jr.	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Divisional Baths
Conklin, 1211314 Roscoe R.	Pvt. Inf.	
Connolly, 1211220 Bernard Jr.	1 st Sgt. Inf.	
Conway, 1211315 Edward F.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Corsan, 2300636 Arthur	Cpl. Inf.	Absent sick
Cuccia, 1098906 Domnick N.	Pvt. Inf.	
Dickman, 1211230 Joseph	Cpl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Ord. Office
Demarest, 1211330 Chester J.	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Central Printing Plant, Q.M.C., U.S.A., Army Transport Branch.
Earl,		
Farley, 1211329 Arthur J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Fergurson, 1633192 Chester E.	Cpl. Inf.	
Fergurson, 1633194 John F.	Cpl. Inf.	
Fisher, 1211327 Harry J.	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Central Record Office Co. D Bat. Hqrs.
Fox, 2300900 Leonard W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Gaiser, 1211331 Albert C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Gartlan, 1211332 William	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Gaynor, 1211333 George F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Gibbons, 1211334 John J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Goodwin, 1211205 Bruce R.	Pvt. 1 cl Inf.	
Harris, 1633148 Lawrence V.	Cpl. Inf.	
Hassler, 3136457 LloydE.	Bugler Inf.	
Healy, 1211338 John F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hemmingson, 1211341 Charles	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Hinckley, 1211345 Gordon L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hillary, 1211343 Zenas F.	Pvt. Inf.	
Hogan, 1211240 John E.	Cook Inf.	
Hook, 1633155 Roscoe F.	Cpl. Inf.	
Johannes, 1211262 Jhhn	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Show

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Karas, 1211351 Michael	Pvt. Inf.	
Keating, 1211352 James A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kennedy, 1211241 William H.	Cook Inf.	
Kennedy, 1211264 Archie W.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	Absent sick
Krauss, 1211357 Otto J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Kugler, 1340297 Alonzo	Mech. Inf.	
Latourette, 1211338 Harry	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. 27th Div. Motor Transport
Liepis, 3209002 Mike	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick.
McCoy, 1211302 Jack	Mech. Inf.	
McGuinness, 1211272 John J.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Mcmillan, 1211304 John E.	Cpl. Inf.	
Macrae, 1211307 William H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Marten, 1211273 Frank Jr.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Martiny, 1211208 Philip Jr.	Sgt. Inf.	
Moles, 1211270 Harold J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Meyer, 1211297 Paul	Sup. Sgt. Inf.	
Morin, 1211314 Eugene D.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S. D. Reg. hqrs.
Morin, 1211300 George A.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Mallott, 1211308 George H.	Pvt. Inf.	
Morse, 1033092 Orion J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Neary, 1211226 John D.	Cpl. Inf.	A.W.L.
Mutt, 1033014 John I.	Mech. Inf.	
O'Donnell, 1211314 John J.	Sgt. Inf.	
Pantuso, 1211278 Michael	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Partington, 20/0213 Walter B.	Pvt. Inf.	
Page, 3490122 Clarance	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. 2nd Bat. Supply Co.
Pollock, 1211378 John J.	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Potter, 1211269 Irvin S.	Cpl. Inf.	
Raymond, 1211384 Harold	Pvt. Inf.	
Reis, 2492491 Charles A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Riggs, 3129017 Herman R.	Cpl. Inf.	
Roe, 1211190 Franklin G.	Mess Sgt. Inf.	
Romano, 2450850 Guiseppe	Pvt. Inf.	
Sampson, 1211490 Howard M.	Cpl. Inf.	
Sawyer, 1211391 Lynn L.	Pvt. Inf.	
Schmeiske, 1211213 Lester R.	Sgt. Inf.	
Schripie, 1211448 Joseph	Cook Inf.	
Sherman, 1211202 Robert J.	Cpl. Inf.	D.S. Divisional Baths
Sigler, 1211394 John M.	Pvt. Inf.	
Smelzler, 1211390 Earl	Pvt. Inf.	
Stewart, 1211209 John H.	Cpl. Inf.	S.D. Reg. hqrs.
Smith, 3490947 Charles W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sturdevant, 1211299 Harvey A.	Pvt. Inf.	
Sturler, 4000039 Evert	Pvt. Inf.	
Susse, 1211204 John E.	Sgt. Inf.	
Tarboz, 1211390 Charles D.	Pvt. Inf.	
Thornton, 1211249 James	Cook Inf.	
Truckenbrodt, 1211200 William	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Unger, 1211200-Harold	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	S.D.2/th Div. Sham.
VanBuren, 1211290 Lloyd	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Van Dusen, 1211289 Emory C.	Pvt. 1 cl. Inf.	
Warner, 4000060 William G.	Pvt. Inf.	
Westbrook, 3499214 Frank	Pvt. Inf.	
Westphal, 1211406 Ruben J.	Pvt. Inf.	
Westervelt, 1211293 Elliot J.	Cpl. Inf.	
Wheeler, 3204033 Clarence W.	Pvt. Inf.	
Williams, 1211409 Raymond K.	Pvt. Inf.	
Wilson, 3499980 Willie C.	Pvt. Inf.	
Wolfe, 1211290 Frank E.	Pvt. Inf.	
Woomerspoon, 1211297 Kenneth W.	Cpl. Inf.	
Horan, 3209226 Keith G.	Pvt. Inf.	

Central Records Office Form No 1.

S&P.D.Q.M.G.—3008

MONTHLY ROSTER

of H Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 107 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Issoudun
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1917

Signature A. Johnson
Capt. 107 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and the others to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albright, Omar A.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Darling, Harry A.		1st Lt.	Duty with Company.
Freeman, John C.		1st Lt.	S.D. Regtl. Signal Office.
Johnson, Royal C.		Capt.	Commanding Company.
Vieweg, Walter W.		2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Adamson, Thomas	1211246	Pvt1cl	
Angell, Edwin H.	1211248	Pvt1cl	
Arnold, Harry C. Jr.	1211223	Pvt1cl	
Baker, Thomas M.	1211297	Pvt1cl	
Becker, Charles A.	1211298	Pvt1cl	
Bendle, Dewey V.	1211299	Pvt1cl	
Black, James A. JR	1211301	Pvt	
Boehm, Emil F.	1211302	Pvt1cl	
Borets, Harry	1211226	Pvt	
Breitmer, Henry	1211304	Pvt1cl	
Broderick, Robert E.	1211252	Corp	
Breusch, Edmund J.	1211194	Sgt	
Buch, Carl F.	1211306	Pvt1cl	
Burke, Harry A.	1211309	Corp	
Burnett, Charles F.	1211320	Pvt1cl	1211320
Cantwell, James Jr.	2670324	Pvt	
Cass, Robert R.	1211254	Pvt1cl	
Cline, Walter M.	1211312	Cook	
Cole, William S.	1211313	Pvt	D.S. Divisional Gas Sch.
Conklin, Roscoe	1211314	Pvt1cl	
Connolly, Bernard J. Jr.	1211220	Sgt	D.S. Provisional, Supply Co.
Conway, Edward F.	1211315	Pvt1cl	
Corbett, Joseph H.	1211316	Corp	
Coughlin, James W.	1211317	Corp	
Cuccia, Dominic N.	1098966	Pvt	
DeCaro, Frank	1211256	Pvt1cl	
Demarest, Chester J.	1211320	Pvt	D.S. Central Purch. Off. QMC Paris.
DeVoe, Louis J.	1211321	Pvt	
Dickman, Joseph V.	1211230	Corp	D.S. Div. Ordnance Office
Dougherty, Thomas A.	1211257	Corp	Absent on leave.
Earle, Orrin D.	1211615	Pvt1cl	SD
Earley, Howard N.	1211323	Corp	
Farley, Arthur J.	1211325	Pvt1cl	
Ferguson, Chester E.	1633192	Corp	
Ferguson, John F.	1633194	Corp	
Fox, Leonard W.	2300900	Pvt	
Gaiser, Albert C.	1211331	Pvt1cl	
Gartlan, William	1211332	Corp	
Gaynor, George F.	1211333	Pvt1cl	
Gibbons, John J.	1211334	Pvt1cl	
Goodwin, Bruce R.	1211205	Pvt1cl	
Greene, Harold	1211192	1stSgt	
Grinderslov, Christian E.	4071096	Pvt	
Gustafson, Oscar M.	4069061	Pvt	
Hall, Chester E.	1211261	Pvt1cl	
Harris, Lawrence V.	1633148	Corp	
Haulenbeek, John W. Jr.	1211337	Corp	
Healy, John L.	1211338	Pvt1cl	
Heater, Irving	1211337	Pvt	1211338
Heft, Robert M.	1211340	Pvt	
Henningsen, Charles	1211341	Pvt1cl	
Hess, Maurice A.	1211342	Pvt	
Hillary, Zenas F.	1211343	Pvt1cl	
Hillman, Guion G.	1211344	Pvt1cl	
Hinckley, Gordon L.	1211345	Pvt	
Hogan, John E.	1211240	Cook	
Holmes, Stanley C.	1212707	Pvt	
Hook, Roscoe P.	1633155	Corp	
Horyan, Keith G.	3269228	Pvt	
Hull, Henry C.	1211207	Sgt	
Johannes, John	1211262	Pvt1cl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Kane, Howard E.	4063678	Pvt	
Karas, Michael	1211351	Pvt1cl	
Keating, James A.	1211352	Pvt1cl	ABSENT ON LEAVE
Kennedy, Joseph J.	1211222	Sgt	
Kirwan, Thomas V. B.	1211234	Pvt	Corp.
Krause, Otto J.	1211357	Pvt1cl	
Kuglar, Alonzo	1346293	Mech	
Latourette, Harry	1211358	Pvt	D.S. Div. Motor Transport.
Lechleider, Theodore J.	2671430	Pvt	
Liebel, Mike	3269882	Pvt	
Lillie, Robert E.	1211211	Sgt	
Lucey, Robert F.	4881253	Pvt	
McCarty, William V.	1211200	Sgt	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McCoy, Jack	1211362	Mech	
McGuinness, John J.	1211372	Pvtlcl	Absent on leave
McMillan, John E.	1211364	Corp	~~Absent on leave.~~
Macrae, William H.	1211367	Pvtlcl	
Malott, George H.	1211368	Pvtlcl	
Marotta, Carmine N.	4881684	Pvt	
Martens, Frank Jr.	1211373	Pvtlcl	
Martiny, Philip Jr.	1211208	Sgt	
Meyer, Paul	1211195	SupSgt	
Moles, Harold I.	1211276	Sgt	
Montagnino, Giuseppe	4881625	Pvt	
Marcus, Anthony C.	4881585	Pvt	
Morin, Eugene D.	1211372	Pvtlcl	S D.
Morse, Orrin J.	1633632	Sgt	
Mulholland, John A.	4881256	Pvt	
Neary, John D.	1211228	Corp	S. D
Nicoli, Charles P.	4881584	Pvt	
Nutt, John I.	1633814	Mech	
O'Donnell, John J.	1211374	~~Sgt~~ Pvt.	
O'Toole, James M.	1211376	Pvtlcl.	
Page, Clarence	3496182	Pvt	S.D
Pantuso, Michael	1211378	Pvtlcl	S.D
Partington, Walter B.	2670213	Pvtlcl	S.D
Pollock, John J.	1211378	Pvtlcl	
Potter, Ervin S.	1211229	Corp	
Quinn, Robert A.	1211381	Pvt	
Rae, Robert	2671887	Pvtlcl	
Ragsdale, Roy D.	2221102	Pvt	
Raymond, Harold	1211382	Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Reis, Charles A.	2452451	Pvtlcl	
Rigg, Herman R.	3129617	Corp	
Rivera, Lucco	2670577	Pvt	
Robinson, Beverly K.	1211385	Pvt	
Roe, Franklin G.	1211190	MessSgt	
Rogers, William G.	1211244	Bugler	
Romano, Giuseppe	2450836	Pvtlcl	S D
Rooney, Peter	1211387	Pvt	S D
Ross, John	1211151	Pvtlcl	
Russell, David J.	1211388	Pvtlcl	
Ryan, Thomas M.	4237914	Pvt	#237914
Samson, Howard M.	1211258	~~Pvtlcl~~ Corp.	
Savage, Irving	1211389	Corp	
Sawyer, Lynn L.	1211391	Pvtlcl	1211391
Schmeiske, Lester R.	1211213	Sgt	
Schmidberger, John	1211392	Pvt	
Schrible, Joseph	1211242	Cook	
Schuhman, William	2671461	Pvt	
Scott, Harry E.	1270804	Pvt	1373301
Sebens, Frank	1372193	Pvt	SD
Seiler, George A.	1374153	Pvt	SD
Sigler, John M.	1211394	Pvtlcl	
Sherman, Robert J.	1211282	Corp	D.S. Divisional Baths.
Simpson, James H.	3349088	Pvt	
Singer, Arthur L.	1211225	Sgt	
Sittel, August z	1211221	Corp	
Slatton, Stiles I.	4236857	Pvtlcl	
Smetzler, Earl	1211396	Pvtlcl	
Smidt, William F.	1211198	Sgt	
Smith, Charles W	3356945	Pvt	3256954
Smith, Dock	1260120	Pvtlcl	
Smith, Jack	4239734	Pvt	
Smith, John L.	4625920	Pvt	
Spencer, Claude T.	4627249	Pvt	CLYDE
Spicer, Willis	4059961	Pvt	
Spotts, Ira C.	4095974	Pvt	
Starr, Charles H.	4627873	Pvt	
Stegall, Wilber D.	4069851	Pvt	4069851 Pvt lcl
Stepp, William G.	4070898	Pvt	
Storler, Everett	4000639	Pvt	
Stewart, John H.	1211283	Corp	
Stilwell, Ludlow J.	4239422	Pvt	
Stirewalt, Clarence A.	4070358	Pvtlcl	
Stornable, August J.	4236882	Pvt	
Street, Bob	4070872	Pvtlcl	
Sturdevant, Harvey A.	1211239	Pvtlcl	
Sullick, Steve	4627839	Pvt	

3

Susse, John E.	1211284	Pvt	Absent on leave.
~~Swiggett, William H.~~	~~4241211~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Tarbox, Charles D.	1211398	Pvtlcl	S.D
~~Taylor, William D.~~	~~4236200~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Taylor, William P.	4240116	Pvtlcl	
Terry, James P.	4238489	Pvt	
Thornton, James	1211243	Cook	
Timinsky, Justin	4237528	Pvt	
~~Tinklepaugh, Robert J.~~	~~1211285~~	~~Pvtlcl~~	
Tolteis, Nathan	4240238	Pvtlcl	
Tow, Norman	4236858	Pvt	
Triantafillu, Harry D.	1211400	Pvt	S.D
Truckenbrodt, William J.	1211286	Pvt	lcl
Tucker, Stearns S.	1211402	Pvt	
~~Turner, Lonnie W.~~	~~4244056~~	~~Pvt~~	
Turner, Solomon G. 8	4237556	Pvt	
~~Uglow, Kenneth M.~~	~~1211403~~	~~Pvt~~	
Unger, Harold A.	1211288	Pvtlcl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
VanDusen, Emory C.	1211289	Pvtlcl	
VanDyke, Edward	4626526	Pvt	
VanKuren, Lloyd A.	1211290	Pvtlcl	
~~Voyt, Frank J. Jr.~~	~~1211292~~	~~Corp~~	
Waldrop, Governor H.	3349432	Pvt	
Walene, Axel L.	4070167	Pvt	
Walinsky, Abraham	3353986	Pvt	
Walker, Henry	4241139	Pvt	
Walker, Winter B.	1211405	Pvt	

S.&P.-D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature Capt. Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wallace, Donald	409361 Pvtlcl	
Warner, William G.	4000660 Pvt	
Weber, Walter E.	4238467 Pvt	
Weed, Robert T.	4245368 Pvt	
Weiss, George W.	4245439 Pvt	
Weissman, Abe	1785139 Pvt	
Wells, Frank E.	4070451 Pvt	
Westbrook, Frank	3499312 Pvt	
~~Westervelt~~, Elliot J.	1211293 Corp	
Westmoreland, Mason G.	4236363 Pvt	
Westphal, Reuben J.	1211406 Pvtlcl	
Wheeler, Clarence	3264635 Pvt	SP
Whitcombe, Charles W.	1211245 Bugler	
Whitely, Milton J.	1227953 Sgt	
Whitmore, Elmer G.	4237062 Pvt	
Wiggins, Lee H.	3627903 Pvt	
Will, Lambert L.	4066353 Pvt	
~~Willcocks, George T.~~	~~4245445 Pvtlcl~~	
Williams, George C.	3639021 Pvt	
Williams, Raymond R.	1211409 Pvtlcl	~~Absent on leave.~~
Williams, Smiley E	3498410 Pvt	
Wilson, Lancelot A.	1211294 Pvtlcl	
Wilson, Lee R.	2300616 Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C.	3495988 Pvt	SD
Winfree, Raymond W.	4236526 Pvt	
Winslow, Verne D.	3349261 Pvt	
Wise, John H.	4070364 Pvt	
Wisocki, Joseph	1916248 Pvt	
~~Wyte, John L.~~	~~1211407 Pvt~~	
Wolfe, Frank E.	1211196 Pvt	
Wood, George H.	4626029 Pvt	
Wood, Lares P.	3914709 Pvt	
Wotherspoon, Kenneth W.	1211295 Corp	
Yale, Leon W.	1211203 Mech	
~~Zabriskie, John E.~~	~~1211301 Sgt~~	
Zilinski, Boleslaw J.	1925287 Pvt	
Lemmons Joshua	2936469 Pvt.	
Toole Fred	4238017 Pvt	
Andrade Alvah A.	1632964 Corp.	
Morin George A	1211380 Pvt lcl.	
Keating James A	1211352 Pvt lcl	Absent on Leave
Rudisill Glenn H.	4070257 Pvt lcl.	
Foote Bert L	1211328 Pvt lcl.	
~~Hobbs [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	

S.&P.D.-Q.M.C.-3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wallace, Donald —409361	Pvtlcl	
Warner, William C. —4000660	Pvt	
Weber, Walter E. —4230467	Pvt	
Weed, Robert T. —4245368	Pvt 1cl	
Weiss, George W. —4245439	Pvt	
Weissman, Abe —1725139	Pvt	
Wells, Frank E. —4070451	Pvt	
Westbrook, Frank —3499312	Pvt	
Westervelt, Elliot J. —1211293	Corp	
Westmoreland, Mason C. —4236365	Pvt	
Westphal, Reuben J. —1211406	Pvtlcl	
Wheeler, Clarence W. —3264635	Pvt	S.D.
Whitcombe, Charles W. —1211245	Bugler	
Whitely, Milton J. —1227953	Sgt	
Whitemore, Elmer C. —4237062	Pvt	
Wiggins, Lee H. —3627903	Pvt	
Will, Dewbert L. —4064353	Pvt	
Williams, George C. —3639021	Pvt	
Williams, Raymond R. —1211409	Pvtlcl	
Williams, Smil[illegible] —3498410	Pvt	
Wilson, Lancelot A. —1211294	Pvtlcl	
Wilson, Lee R. —2300616	Pvt	
Wilson, Willie C. —3495908	Pvt	SD
Winfree, Raymond W. —4236526	Pvt	
Winslow, Vernon D. —5349261	Pvt	
Wise, John E. —4070364	Pvt	
Wisocki, Joseph —1916248	Pvt	
Wyte, John I. —1211407	Pvt	Dr fr rolls
Wolfe, Frank E. —1211196	Pvt Corp	
Wood, George M. —4626029	Pvt	
Wood, Loren P. —3914709	Pvt	
Wotherspoon, Kenneth M. —1211295	Corp	
Yale, Leon W. —1211203	Mech	
Zebvinkiey John F. —1211301	Sgt	Dr. fr rolls
Zilinski, Boleslaw J. —1925287	Pvt	
Lemmons Joshua 2936476 Pvt		
Poole Fred 4238017 Pvt		
Morin George A 1211380 Pvt 1cl		
Keating James A 1211352 Pvt 1cl		Absent on Leave
Radisiel, Henry F 4070257 Pvt 1cl		
Foote Burt L 1211328 Pvt 1cl		
~~Holmes, Stanley 1212707 Pvt~~		

ROSTERED

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31,1919.

Captain
1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants.
1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Freeman, John C. On S.D. at Reg. Hqrs since Dec 20/18.
3. Fairchild, George W.Jr. Joined January 9/19.

2nd Lieutenants.
1. Albright, Omar A.
2. Viewag, Walter W.

1st Sergeant.
1. Greene, Harold, 1211192

Mess Sergeant.
1. Roe, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant.
1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants.
1. Breusch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200
3. Smidt, William F., 1211198
4. Hull, Henry C., 1211207
5. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
6. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
7. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
8. Connolly, Bernard J.Jr., 1211220
9. Whitely, Milton J., 1227955
10. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
11. Moles, Harold I., 1211216
12. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208

Corporals.
1. Bittel, August, 1211221
2. Hook, Roscoe F., 1655155
3. Neary, John D., 1211228
4. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
5. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230. On D.S. since August 21/18.
6. Korwan, Thomas V.B., 1211234
7. Haulenbeek, John W.Jr., 1211237
8. Broderick, Robert E., 1211232
9. Harris, Lawrence V., 1033148
10. Ferguson, Chester V., 1033198
11. Early, Howard M., 1211233

Corporals.
12. Ferguson, John F., 1653194
13. Rigg, Herman R., 3129017
14. Sherman, Robert J., 1211202
15. Witherspoon, Kenneth W., 1211235
16. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
17. Coughlin, James W., 1211317
18. Savage, Irving, 1211389
19. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
20. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265.
Joined January 29/19.
21. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
22. Gartlan, William, 1211382
23. McMillan, John A., 1211364
24. Stewart, John H., 1211283
25. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211295
26. Boretz, Harry, 1211226
27. Goodwin, Bruce R., 1211205
28. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
29. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
30. Sturdevant, Harvey A., 1211239
31. Susse, John E., 1211284
32. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211196
33. Morss, Orrin J., 1053052

Cooks.
1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Sphrible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211245

Mechanics.
1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. McCoy, Jack, 1211362
3. Mutt, John L., 1655014
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211203

Buglers.
1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates, 1st Class.
1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211225
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Becker, Charles A., 1211250
6. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31,1919.
Continued.

Privates, 1st Class.- Continued.

8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306. On S.D. since November 5/18.
9. Burnett, Charles F., 1211310
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211344
11. Conway, Edward P., 1211315
12. De Caro, Frank, 1211256
13. Earle, Orrin D., 1211615. On S.D. since October 15/18.
14. Farley, Arthur J., 1211325
15. Foote, Bert L., 1211326
16. Gaiser, Albert O., 1211331
17. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
18. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
19. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
20. Healy, John L., 1211338
21. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
22. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
23. Johannes, John, 1211262. On D.S. since July 15/18.
24. Karas, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. McGuinness, John J., 1211274
29. Macrae, William H., 1211367
30. Malott, George H., 1211366
31. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211275
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372. On S.D. since Nov. 29/18.
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374
35. Pantuso, Michael, 1211276
36. Partington, Walter B., 2870213. On S.D. since Jan. 28/18.
37. Pollock, John J., 1211378
38. Rae, Robert, 2871087
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Robinson, Beverly R., 1211365
41. Romano, Guiseppe, 2450836
42. Ross, John, 1211351
43. Rudisill, Glenn F., 4072297
44. Russell, David J., 1211386
45. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
46. Sigler, John M., 1211394

Privates, 1st Class - Continued.

47. Slatton, Stiles L., 2256857
48. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
49. Smith, Dock, 1260120
50. Street, Bob, 2070872
51. Stirewalt, Clarence, 2070350
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211398. On S.D. since Oct 21/18.
53. Taylor, William F., 1240116
54. Thompson, Lawrence E., 4070423
55. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211200
56. Unger, Harold A., 1211200. On D.S. since July 15/18.
57. Van Dusen, Emory C., 1211289
58. Van Kuren, Lloyd, 1211290
59. Wallace, Donald, 2109301
60. Wood, Robert T., 4245366
61. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211400
62. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
63. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294

Privates.

1. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
2. Cantwell, James Jr., 2870324. On S.D. since Jan 28/19.
3. Coie, William D.F., 1211313
4. Cuccia, Dominic C., 1090906
5. Demarest, Chester J., 1211340. On D.S. since Sept 10/18.
6. De Voe, Louis J., 1211321
7. Fox, Leonard W., 2300900
8. Gustafson, Oscar E., 4009001
9. Heft, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan 2/19.
10. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
11. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
12. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
13. Horan, Keith G., 2269226
14. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347. Joined Jan 19/19.
15. Kuglar, Alonzo, 1340293
16. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
17. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2871430
18. Lemmons, Josnua, 2956407
19. Liebel, Mike, 2269882

Roster of Company "H", 107th Infantry. At midnight January 31, 1919.
Continued.

Privates - Continued.

20. Lucey, Robert F., 4001253
21. Marotta, Carmine N., 4001624
22. Meyer, William L., 1211216, Joined Jan 24/19.
23. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4081625
24. Moreno, Anthony C., 4001585
25. Mulholland, John A., 4081250
26. Nicosi, Charles P., 4081504
27. Page, Clarence, 3496122. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
28. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
29. Raymond, Harold, 1211502. On D.S. since Dec 14/18.
30. Ragsdale, Roy D., 2221102
31. Rivara, Lucco, 2070577
32. Rooney, Peter, 1211387. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
33. Ryan, Thomas M., 4237914
34. Schmidberger, John, 1211392
35. Schuhman, William, 2671461
36. Scott, Harry, 1373501
37. Sebens, Frank, 1372193
38. Seigler, Darling F., 4230010
39. Seiler, George A., 1374153
40. Simpson, James H., 3349088
41. Smith, Charles W., 3256954
42. Smith, Jack, 4239734
43. Smith, John L., 4025920
44. Spencer, Clyde T., 4027249
45. Spicer, Willie, 4069961
46. Spotts, Ira C., 4095974
47. Starr, Charles H., 4027073
48. Stepp, William G., 4070090
49. Sterler, Evert, 4000059
50. Stilwell, Ludlow J., 4259422
51. Stornabile, August J., 4230002
52. Sullick, Steve, 4027059
53. Szigetny, Frederick L., 1211204
54. Terry, James F., 4230489
55. Timinsky, Justin, 4237520
56. Toole, Fred, 4230017
57. Tow, Norman, 4230050
58. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
59. Tucker, Stearns S., 1211402
60. Turner, Solomon G.B., 4237250, On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
61. Vandyke, Edward, 4026926
62. Walker, Henry, 4241159
63. Walker, Winter B., 1211403
64. Waldrop, Governor N., 3349432
65. Wallene, Axel L., 4070167
66. Warner, William G., 4000000
67. Weber, Walter E., 4230467
68. Weiss, George W., 4243439
69. Weissman, Abe, 1745159
70. Wells, Frank E., 4070451
71. Westbrook, Frank, 3499312
72. Westmoreland, Mazon G., 4230363
73. Wheeler, Clarence, 3234633. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
74. Whitmore, Elmer G., 4237002
75. Wiggins, Lee H., 3027905
76. Will, Lambert L., 4006333
77. Williams, George C., 3639021
78. Williams, Smillie, 3490410
79. Wilson, Lee R., 2300616
80. Wilson, Willie C., 3495980. On S.D. since Jan 20/19.
81. Winfree, Raymond W., 4236320
82. Winslow, Verne D., 3349201
83. Wise, John E., 4070364
84. Wisocki, Joseph, 1916248
85. Wolinsky, Abraham, 3353906
86. Wood, George H., 4020029
87. Wood, Lares P., 3914709
88. Zilinski, Boleslaw J., 1925287
89. Zellman, Alden R., 1211250. Joined Jan 29/19.

DESERTED DURING THE MONTH.

Privates 1st Class.

1. Breitner, Henry, 1211304. Dropped 29th
2. Stegall, Wilbur D., 4069831. Transfd 3rd.
3. Toitzis, Nathan, 4240298. Transfd 3rd.

Private.

1. Grinderslov, Christian E., 4071090. Transfd 31st.

E. B. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster Company "B", 107th Infantry. At midnight February 28, 1919

Captain
1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants
1. Burling, Harry A.
2. Freeman, John C., On D.S.
Winne Feb. 19/19
3. Fairchild, George W. Jr. On D.S.
Winne Feb.18/19.

2nd Lieutenants
1. Pelham, George F. Jr.,
Joined Feb. 16/19.

1st Sergeant
1. Greene, Harold, 1211192

Mess Sergeant
1. Roe, Franklin S., 1211190

Supply Sergeant
1. Meyer, Paul, 1211193

Sergeants
1. Brennan, Edmund J., 1211194
2. McGarty, William V., 1211200
3. Smith, William F., 1211196
4. Hall, Henry, S., 1211207
5. Lillie, Robert E., 1.11211
6. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
7. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
8. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
9. Whitely, Milton J., 1247953
10. Schmeiske, Lester K., 1211213
11. Wolen, Harold I., 1211276
12. Martiny, Philip Jr., 121120 8

Corporals
1. Bittel, August, 1211221
2. Barry, John B., 1211248
3. Potter, Erbin S., 1211229
4. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
5. Kerwan, Thomas V.B., 1211234
6. Hamlenbeck, John W. Jr., 1211537
7. Broderick, Albert E., 1211232
8. Early, Edward M., 1211523
9. Sherman, Robert J., 1211 82
10. W thersposn, Kenneth W., 1211235
11. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211237
12. Coughlin, James W., 1211317
13. Savage, Irving , 1211309
14. Sasson, Edward M., 1211236
15. Kenny, Frank E. Jr., 1211265
16. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
17. Bartlem, William, 1211332
18. McMillan, John E., 1211364
19. Stewart, John H , 1211385

Corps Pals Continued
20. Vanderveit, Elliot J., 1211293
21. Davis, Harry, 1211226
22. Benbin, Bruce R., 1211205
23. Bennington, Charles, 1211301
24. O'Toole, James H., 1211376
25. Shorthevant, Harvey A., 1211239
26. Shaw, John E., 1211264
27. Wolfe, Frank S., 1211296
28. Meyer, William L., 1211216
29. Bellman, Adam H., 1211230
30. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374
31. Farley, Arthur J., 1211323
32. Gibbons, John J. 1211334
33. Decker, Charles A., 1211290

Cooks
1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Scibilia, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211245

Mechanics
1. Decker, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
3. McCoy, Jack, 1211362
4. Yale, Leon V., 1211203

Buglers
1. Rogers, William S., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W. 1211243

Privates 1st Class
1. Adamson, Thomas 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry G. Jr. 1211225
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211257
5. Bendle, Denny V., 1211259
6. Blank, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Buck, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B. F. 1211313
10. Conklin, Roscoe 1211314
11. Conroy, Edward F., 1211315
12. DeLuca, Frank, 1211236
13. Dove, Louis J., 1211321
14. [redacted] Foote, Bert L., 1211326
15. Gainer, Albert O., 1211331
16. Gagnon, George F., 1211333
17. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
18. Healy, John L., 1211336
19. Hilsey, Thomas F., 1211343
20. Hilton, Calvin G., 1211344
21. Holton, Stanley G., 1211707

Privates 1 class Continued

22. Sullivan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johnson, John , 1211362. On D.S. since July 19, 1918
24. Kane, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211364
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2671450
29. Mittelmeier, Jim J., 1211272
30. Monroe, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George E., 1211368
32. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211273
33. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
34. Morin, George A., 1211380
35. Purtell, Michael, 1211276
36. Partington, Walter B., 2670213
37. Pollock, John J., 1211378
38. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
39. Rae, Robert, 2671087
40. Rolo, Charles A., 2432431
41. Rivera, Lucas, 2670577
42. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211383
43. Romano, Guiseppe, 2430836
44. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
45. Ross, John 1211151
46. Russell, David J., 1211388
47. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
48. Schulman, William, 2671461
49. Schwidberger, John 1211392
50. Sigler, John M., 1211394
51. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
52. Snigerly, Frederick L., 1211204
53. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211396
54. Trockenbroth, William, 1211266
55. Tucker, Stanley E., 1211402
56. Unger, Harold A., 1211288. On D.S. since July 15/18
57. Vanhoen, Emory C., 1211289
58. VanKuren, Lloyd 1211290
59. Walker, Victor E., 1211403
60. Wallace, Donald 409561
61. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
62. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294
63. Westpual, Reuben J., 1211406

Privates

1. Barnett, Charles F., 1211310
2. Cuccia Domenic N., 1098966
3. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670324
4. Hoff, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan. 2/19
5. Hone, Maurice A., 1211342
6. Lebeurette, Harry
7. Lemmon, Joshua 2936467
8. Lucey, Robert F., 4261255
9. Marotta, Carmine N., 4261624

Privates Continued
10. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4061625
11. Moreno, Anthony C., 4061795
12. Mulhallend, John A. 4061256
13. Nicol, Charles F., 4061364
14. Nygaard, Harold, 1211388
15. Orlandfilm, Harry D., 1211400
16. Weissman, Abe, 1725139.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH:

2nd Lieutenants

1. Albright, OMER A.
   Transfered Feb.11/19
2. Vieweg, Walter W.
   Transfered Feb.10/19

Corporals

1. Ferguson, Chester E. 1633192	Transfered Feb. 11,19.
2. Ferguson, John F., 1633194	do
3. Harris, Lawrence V., 1633146	do
4. Hook, Rosseo F., 1633133	do
5. Morse, Orrin J., 1633632	do
6. Rigg, Herman R., 3129617	do

Mechanic

1. Mott, John I., 1633614	do

Privates 1st Class

1. Earle, Orrin D., 1211615	Transfered Feb.11,19.
2. Endicott, Glenn F., 4070257	Transfered Feb. 11,19.
3. Slatten, Stiles I., 4236657	do
4. Smith, Dock, 4239734	do
5. Street, Bob, 4070172	do
6. Stirewalt, Clarence, 4070338	do
7. Taylor, William F., 4240116	do
8. Thompson, Lawrence K., 40 70423	do
9. Wood, Robert T., 4243360	do

Privates

1. Bumgrat, Chester J. 1211520	Dropped Feb.23/19.
2. Fox, Leonard W., 2500[illegible]0	Transfered Feb.11/19.
3. Gustafson, Oscar M., 4069061	do
4. Horn, Keith O., 3269228	do
5. Kugler, Alonzo, 1346295	do
6. Liebel, Mike, 3269862	do
7. Rago, Clarence, 3496122	do
8. Ragsdale, Roy D., 222110[illegible]	do
9. Ryan, Thomas E., 4257914	do
10. Scott, Harry, 1373301	do
11. Sebens, Frank, 1372195	do
12. Seigler, Darling P., 4256910	do

Roster of Company "E" 107th Infantry — At Midnight February 28.1919
Continued

PRIVATES Continued (Losses)

13.	Seiler, George A., 1374133	Transfered Feb.11/19
14.	Simpson, James E., 3349068	do
15.	Smith, Charles W., 3236934	do
16.	Smith, Jack, 4239734	do
17.	Smith, John L., 4625988	do
18.	Spencer, Elgie T., 4627249	do
19.	Spicer, Willis C., 4069961	do
20.	Spotts, Ira C., 4065974	Transfered Feb.14/19
21.	Starr, Charles E., 4627675	Transfered Feb.11/19
22.	Stamp, William C., 40 70098	do
23.	Stauber, Evert, 4000639	do
24.	Stilwell, Luther J., 4239432	do
25.	Stumpfle, August J., 4256862	Transfered Feb.14/19
26.	Sullick, Steve, 4627839	do
27.	Terry, James P., 4258469	Transfered Feb.11/19
28.	Tinlnsky, Justin, 4257326	Transfered Feb.14/19
29.	Toole, Fred, 4256917	Transfered Feb.11/19
30.	Tow, Norman, 4256396	do
31.	Turner, Solomon G. B., 4257556	do
32.	Vandyke, Edward, 4626526	do
33.	Waldrop, Governor K., 3343452	do
34.	Walenz, Emil L., 4070167	do
35.	Walker, Henry, 4241139	Transfered Feb.14/19
36.	Warner, William C., 4000660	Transfered Feb.14/19
37.	Weber, Walter E., 4258467	Transfered Feb.14/19.
38.	Weiss, George W., 4243459	do
39.	Wells, Frank E., 4070451	Transfered Feb.11/19
40.	Westbrook, Frank, 3499342	do
41.	Westmoreland, Mason G., 4256363	do
42.	Wheeler, Ola renee, 3264655	do
43.	Whitmore, Elmer C., 4257862	Transfered Feb.14/19
44.	Wiggins, Lee E., 3627908	Transfered Feb.11/19
45.	Will, Lambert L., 4066333	do
46.	Williams, George C., 3639021	do
47.	Williams, Emillie, 3498410	do
48.	Wilson, Lee R., 2500616	do
49.	Wilson, Willie C., 3493986	do
50.	Winfree, Raymond V., 4256326	do
51.	Winslow, Verne D., 3349261	do
52.	Wisocki, Joseph, 1916248	do
53.	Wise, John E., 40 70364	do
54.	Wolinsky, Abraham, 3395986	do
55.	Wood, George E., 4626489	do
56.	Wood, Lurea P., 3314709	do
57.	Zilinski, Wdislaw J., 1523287	Transfered Feb.14/19.

R. C. JOHNSON
Capt. 107th Inf.

E. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Roster of Co. H, 107th Infantry. At Midnight March 31, 1919.

Captain

1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants

1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Fairchild, George W. Jr.
3. Freeman, John C., On S.D. since Dec. 24, 1918 with Regt. Hdqrs.

2nd Lieutenant

1. Pelham, George F. Jr.

1st Sergeant

1. Greene, Harold, 1211192
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200, Aptd. 1st Sgt. per C.O. 28, R.O. 74, par. 1. March 27, 1919.

Mess Sergeant

1. Roe, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant

1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants

1. Brausch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. Smidt, William F., 1211198
3. Hubl, Henry C., 1211207
4. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
5. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
6. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
7. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
8. Whitely, Milton J., 1227953
9. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211215
10. Moles, Harold I., 1211276
11. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208
12. Bellman, Alden R., 1211230, Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19.
13. Meyer, William L., 1211216. Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19
14. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374, Aptd. Sgt. per R.O. 74, par. 1, 3/27/19

Corporals

1. Sittel, August, 1211221
2. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
3. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
4. Korwan, Thomas V. B., 1211234
5. Haulenbeek, John W. Jr., 1211237
6. Broderick, Robert E., 1211252
7. Early, Howard M., 1211323
8. Sherman, Robert J., 1211282
9. Wotherspoon, Kenneth W., 1211295
10. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
11. Coughlin, James, 1211317
12. Savage, Irving, 1211389
13. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
14. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265
15. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
16. Gartlan, William, 1211332
17. McMillan, John E., 1211364
18. Stewart, John H., 1211283
19. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211293

Corporals Continued

20. Boretz, Harry, 1211226
21. Goodwin, Bruce H., 1211203
22. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
23. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
24. Sturdevant, Harvey A., 1211239
25. Susse, John E., 1211284
26. Wolfe, Frank E., 1211196
27. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
28. Becker, Charles A., 1211290
29. Farley, Arthur J., 1211323
30. Van Zandt, Albert H., 1211291, Trans- to Co. H, 107th Inf., per par. 8, S.O. 86, Hdqrs. 27th Div., 3/28/19.

Cooks

1. Clime, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Scribis, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211243

Mechanics

1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
3. McCoy, Jack, 1211362.
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211205

Buglers

1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates 1st Class

1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211223
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
6. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Boehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B. F., 1211313
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211314
11. Conway, Edward P., 1211305
12. De Caro, Frank, 1211236
13. Foote, Bert L., 1211328
14. Gaiser, Albert C., 1211331
15. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
16. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
17. Healy, John L., 1211338
18. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
19. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
20. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
21. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
22. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johannas, John, 1211262, On D.S. since July 1918, with 27th Div. Show.
24. Keras, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A., 1211352
26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2671430
29. McGuinness, John J., 1211272

Roster Co. H, 107th Infantry At Midnight March 31, 1919.

Continued

Privates 1st Class Contd.

30. Macrae, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George H., 1211368
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. Pantuso, Michael, 1211276
35. Partington, Walter B., 2670213
36. Pollock, John J., 1211378
37. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
38. Rae, Robert , XX 2671997
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Rivera, Lucco, 2670377
41. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211385
42. Romano, Guiseppe, 2450856
43. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
44. Ross, John, 1211151
45. Russell, David J., 1211388
46. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
47. Schmidberger, John , 1211392
48. Schuhman, William, 2671461
49. Sigler, John M., 1211394
50. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
51. Szigethy, Frederick L., 1211204
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211298
53. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211206
54. Unger, Harold A., 1211288, On D.S. since July 1918 with 27t h Div. Show.
55. Van Dusen, Emory C., 1211289
56. Van Duren, XX Lloyd, 1211290
57. Walker, Winter B., 1211405
58. Wallace, Donald, 409361
59. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211406
60. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
61. Wilson, Lancelot A., 1211294

Privates

1. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670524
2. Cuccia, Domonic, 1098966
3. Heft, Robert M., 1211340, On D.S. since Jan. 1919 with 27th Div. Show.
4. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
5. Lucey, Robert P., 4881253. In arrest since Jan. 1919 awaiting sentence.
6. Marotta, Carmine N., 4881624
7. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4881625
8. Moreno, Anthony C., 4881595
9. Mulholland, John A., 4881256. In arrest since Jan. 1919, awaiting sentence.
10. Miosi, Charles P. 4881584
11. Raymond, Harold, 1211382
12. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
13. Weisman, Abe, 1725139

LOSSES

Corporal

1. Neary, John D., 1211228, transferred to Inf. unassigned and attached to 5th Co. 152nd Dep. Brig., per par. 48, S.O.38, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/29/19.

Privates 1st Class

1. De Voe, Louis J., 1211312, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
2. Marten, Frank Jr., 1211273, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
3. Tucker, Stearns S., 1211402, by transfer to Base Hospital Camp Merritt, N.J.

Privates

1. Burnett, Charles F., 1211310, transferred to Convalescent Center, par. 7, S.O.89, Hdqrs.Camp Upton, 3/30/19
2. Lemmons, Joshua, 2936467, by transfer to Camp Sherman Detachment.

Copy
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj.

DEMOBILIZED.

Final Roster Co. H, 107th Infantry April 2, 1919.

L O S S E S

Captain

1. Johnson, Royal C.

1st Lieutenants

1. Darling, Harry A.
2. Fairchild, George W. Jr.
3. Freeman, John C., On S.D. since Dec. 24/18 with Reg. Hdqrs.

2nd Lieutenant

1. Pelham, George F. Jr.

1st Sergeants

1. Greene, Harold, 1211192
2. McCarty, William V., 1211200

Mess Sergeant

1. Ree, Franklin G., 1211190

Supply Sergeant

1. Meyer, Paul, 1211195

Sergeants

1. Bremsch, Edmund J., 1211194
2. Smit, William F., 1211198
3. Hull, Henry C., 1211207
4. Lillie, Robert E., 1211211
5. Kennedy, Joseph J., 1211222
6. Singer, Arthur L., 1211225
7. Connolly, Bernard J. Jr., 1211220
8. Whitely, Milton J., 1227953
9. Schmeiske, Lester R., 1211213
10. Moles, Harold I., 1211276
11. Martiny, Philip Jr., 1211208
12. Bellman, Alden R., 1211250
13. Meyer, William L., 1211216
14. O'Donnell, John J., 1211374

Corporals

1. Sittel, August, 1211221
2. Potter, Ervin S., 1211229
3. Dickman, Joseph V., 1211230
4. Korwan, Thomas V. B., 1211234
5. Haulenbeek, John W. Jr., 1211337
6. Broderick, Robert E., 1211252
7. Early, Howard M., 1211323
8. Sherman, Robert J. 1211282
9. Wotherspoon, Kenneth W. 1211257
10. Dougherty, Thomas A., 1211257
11. Coughlin, James, 1211317
12. Savage, Irving, 1211389
13. Samson, Howard M., 1211238
14. Kenny, Frank H. Jr., 1211265
15. Burke, Harry A., 1211309
16. Gartlan, William , 1211332
17. McMillan, John E., 1211264
18. Stewart, John H., 1211283
19. Westervelt, Elliot J., 1211293

Corporals Continued

20. Beretz, Harry, 1211226
21. Goodwin, Bruce B., 1211203
22. Henningsen, Charles, 1211341
23. O'Toole, James M., 1211376
24. Stardevant, Harvey A., 1211239
25. Susee, John E., 1211284
26. Welfe, Frank E., 1211106
27. Gibbons, John J., 1211334
28. Becker, Charles A. 1211290
29. Farley, Arthur J., 1211325
30. Van Zandt, Albert H., 1211291 Jfr. 1-

Cooks

1. Cline, Walter M., 1211312
2. Hogan, John E., 1211240
3. Schrible, Joseph, 1211242
4. Thornton, James, 1211243

Mechanics

1. Heater, Irving, 1211339
2. Hinckley, Gordon L., 1211345
3. McCoy, Mack, 1211362
4. Yale, Leon W., 1211203

Buglers

1. Rogers, William G., 1211244
2. Whitcombe, Charles W., 1211245

Privates 1st Class

1. Adamson, Thomas, 1211246
2. Angell, Edwin, H., 1211248
3. Arnold, Harry C. Jr., 1211223
4. Baker, Thomas M., 1211297
5. Bendle, Dewey V., 1211299
6. Black, James A. Jr., 1211301
7. Beehm, Emil F., 1211302
8. Buch, Carl F., 1211306
9. Cole, William B? B., 1211213
10. Conklin, Roscoe, 1211314
11. Conway, Edward P., 1211305
12. De Care, Frank. 1211256
13. Foote, Bert L., 1211228
14. Gaiser, Albert O., 1211331
15. Gaynor, George F., 1211333
16. Hall, Chester V., 1211261
17. Healy, John L., 1211338
18. Hess, Maurice A., 1211342
19. Hillary, Zenas F., 1211343
20. Hillman, Guion G., 1211344
21. Holmes, Stanley C., 1212707
22. Houlahan, Michael J., 1211347
23. Johannas, Jack, 1211262. On D.S. since July 1918 with 27th Div. Show. Jfr. Late.
24. Karas, Michael, 1211351
25. Keating, James A. 1211352

Final Roster Co.H, 107th Inf. April 2,1919
Continued

Privates 1st Class Contd.

26. Kennedy, Archie W., 1211264
27. Krause, Otto J., 1211357
28. Lechleider, Theodore J., 2671430
29. McGuinness, John J., 1211272
30. Macrae, William H., 1211367
31. Malott, George H., 1211368
32. Morin, Eugene D., 1211372
33. Morin, George A., 1211380
34. Pantuso, Michael, 1211376
35. Partington, Walter B., 2670213
36. Pollock, John J., 1211378
37. Quinn, Robert A., 1211381
38. Rae, Robert, 2671887
39. Reis, Charles A., 2452451
40. Rivara, Lucco, 2670577
41. Robinson, Beverly K., 1211385
42. Romano, Guiseppe, [illegible] 2450856
43. Rooney, Peter, 1211387
44. Ross, John 1211151
45. Russell, David J., 1211388
46. Sawyer, Lynn L., 1211391
47. Schmidberger, John 1211392
48. Schuhman, William 2671461
49. Sigler, John M., 1211394
50. Smetzler, Earl, 1211396
51. Szigethy, Frederick L., 1211204
52. Tarbox, Charles D., 1211298
53. Truckenbrodt, William, 1211206
54. Unger, Harold A., 1211288. On D.S. since July 1918 with 27th Div. Show 2fr 1st.
55. VanDusen, Emory C., 1211289
56. VanKuren, Lloyd, 1211290
57. Walker, Winter B., 1211405
58. Wallace, Donald, 409361
59. Westphal, Reuben J., 1211406
60. Williams, Raymond R., 1211409
61. Wilson, Lancelot A, 1211294

62 Private

1. Cantwell, James Jr., 2670324
2. Cuccia, Domonic, 1098966
3. Heft, Robert M., 1211340. On D.S. since Jan.1919 with 27th Div. Show 2fr 1st.
4. Latourette, Harry, 1211358
5. Marotta, Carmine N., 4881624
6. Montagnino, Guiseppe, 4881623
7. Moreno, Anthony C., 4881595
8. Niosi, Charles P. 4881584
9. Raymond, Harold, 1211382
10. Triantafillu, Harry D., 1211400
11. Weiseman, Abe, 1725139

L O S S E S

LOSSES BY TRANSFER

Privates

1. Lucey, Robert P., 4881253 transferred to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, 4/1/19
2. Mulholland, John E., 4881256 transferred to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade.

Recommended Asst. 107 Inf Adj
Personnel

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

CO I 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO I 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I

of the 107th U.S. Engrs

from the 31st *day of* Aug., 191 7

to the 31st *day of* Oct., 191 7

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26–16—50,000.

For party going Dec. 6th
Co 2 — 107 Engrs.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I **of the** 107TH REGT OF INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** August, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
Percy M. Ball			Comdg Co fr Sept 1/17 to Sept 11/17 HO 44 1917 & fr Oct 9/17 to Oct 15/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John A. Korschen			Joined by assignment Oct 15/17 HO 135 1917
Francis M. Gould Attached			
Andrew C. Otto			Assigned to Co since Sept 20/17 for temporary duty per SO 48 Div 1917
Norman L. Stone			Assigned to Co since Sept 20/17 for temporary duty per SO 49 Div 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Sept 24/17 HO 91 1917 Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Sept 24/17 C 3 Sept 24/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald M.	Apr 26/17		On furlough fr Oct 28 to Nov 1/17
SERGEANTS			
Berley, Dill M.	Mar 26/12		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div 1917 Assigned to Co HO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div 1917 Assigned to Co HO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Clayberger, Harry C.	Dec 23/15		AWL Sept 1 to 2 incl
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt Sept 24/17 C 3 Sept 24/17
Peters, Samuel M. F.	Dec 4/14		

3--M82

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cook, Harry L.	Apr 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cooper, Raymon K.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Corrigan, Albert E.	July 25/17		
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sept 3/17		Joined by enl Sept 3/17 See Losses
Davis, Arthur B.	July 30/17		
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Demerest, Arthur E.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dingman, Silas L.	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 C & s d.
DuBois, James	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Duvoli, James C.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Winner, Normen E.	Apr 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Winslow, George M.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C 1 s d. On furlough Oct 8 to 22/17 incl.
PRIVATES			
Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		
Babcock, Charles H.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Barr, Andrew	Sept 1/17		Joined by end Sept 1/17
Beebe, Harry	May 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Boland, William L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Borden, Harry V.Jr	May 21/17		
Buckley, Chester M.	June 20/16		Transferred sick in base hospital fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined Oct 23/17
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cargin, Thorlow	Apr 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cogar, William S.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Murphy, Edward	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Neil, John	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 25/17 Ro 171 s d.
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Pyatt, Kenneth R.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		On furlough fr Aug 9/17 to Sept 4/17 incl
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Rowe, Charles W.	May 17/17		
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Tuthill, Harold H.	Dec 13/15		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
VanWagner, Edward E.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 G 1 s d.
Wallace, Leslie M.	June 10/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 s d.

Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Hansen, Eric	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s.d.
Hewke, George E.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s.d.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		A.W.L. Sept 2 to 3 incl
Knipschild, Jesse C.	Apr 19/17		
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s.d. Sick LD base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Oct 16/17
Kunkle, Harold J.	May 7/17		
Kunst, Theodore A.	June 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C 1 s.d.
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C 1 s.d.
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C 1 s.d.
MacDonald, Elmer E.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s.d.
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C 1 s.d.
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		
McMillin, Frank E. Jr.	Apr 19/17		
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s.d.
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf CO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s.d.

Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17.
Britt, Edward H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O. L.	Jan 31/13		Transferred as Mechanic fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		On furlough fr Oct 17 to Oct 21/17 incl
Wakeman, Leon V.	May 9/16		Transferred as Mechanic fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17		
COOKS			
Van Peer, Nicholas	May 7/17		Transferred as Cook fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept 25/17 O 2
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17	Absent	Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 4 On two weeks furlough fr Oct 23/17
Garrison, William H.	June 17/16		Transferred as Pvt lcl fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl Oct 19/17 O 3 Oct 19/17
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Scott, William E.	June 19/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Co E this Regt RO 166 Oct 25/17 Joined Oct 26/17.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aita, Anthony	Feb 9/16		Transaferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined sd.
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 1 s d.
Bass, Leon F. X.	July 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Beaver, Robert E.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 2 s d
Bloom, Lewis	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B. Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 171 Oct 26/17
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 2 s d.
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 2o/17 Joined s d.
Cox, Frank P.	June 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf Co 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 171 Oct 26/17
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		
Fischer, Henry C.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 1 s d.
Flaherty, James C.	Apr 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Fowler, Albert K.	June 12/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 2 Sept 25/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 1 Oct 12/17
Gazaille, Primme	July 13/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Gleason, James	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Goldman, Robert	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d

Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136b Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Holt, Evan L. M.	Feb 19/15		
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RO 133 Oct 13/17
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RO 133 Oct 13/17
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Vogel, William	Oct 5/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Renway, James S.	Mar 27/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Haight, Charles L. R.	May 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17		
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Doolittle, Aaron M.	Apr 3/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		
Wight, Goulding K.	July 2/17		
Henriques, Charles R.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
Bungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 102 Oct 1/17
McCreary, Harrison B.	May 3/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 131 Oct 12/17
Rowe, George	May 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 133 Oct 13/17
Galbraith, James S.	May 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 1 Oct 12/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 133 Oct 13/17
Decker, Emmett C.	June 27/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Sgt to Corp RO 171 Oct 26/17

Hokman, Joseph M.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		Transferred as Bugler fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 C 4 s d.
Everett, Harry M.	June 28/17		
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		
George, Michael M.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hearns, Garrett J.	Aug 2/17		
Heil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 V Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Johnson, Melvin C.	May 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Kittredge, Alvah	June 12/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 19/17 O 3 s d.
Klem, Frank E.	June 7/17	Absent X	Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d. Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth since Oct 25/17
Kluepfel, Roland W.	July 1/15		Transferred fr 165th US Inf Sept 26/17 per Par 54 SO 233 E Dept 1917 DS-ROTC per Par 27 SO 219 E Dept 1917 & Par 54 SO 233 E Dept 1917 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Sept 26/17 per RO 100 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 Pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917
Lacelle, Victor	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Larsie, Rocco J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		Transferred sick in base hospital fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined Oct/27/17.
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		
Mabee, Orie	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.

McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McGuire, Eugene L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined Oct. 27/17 from base hospital.
McLaughlin, William F.	Apr 3/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Maxon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		
Meehan, William F.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Thomas C.	Apr 15/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Morehous, Harry M.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Moynehan, James F.	May 5/14		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 EE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr 14/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Myers, George	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Myers, Harry J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 E, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Loughlin, William J.	Apr 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 V Oct 17/17 Joined s d.
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 20/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Osborn, Wilfred G.	Apr11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Patterson, Robert G.	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Peterson, John	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17 Joined s d.
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co K 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BE Oct 19/17 Joined s d.

Powell, John S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Powers, William T.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17. Joined s d.
Rappleyee, Charles S.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 27/17 C 4 s d.
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		Sick at home Aug 23 to Sept 3/17 incl.
Romero, Dorian C.	Sept 3/17		Joined by enl Sept 3/17 (See Losses)
Roose, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smiley, George A.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Arthur G.	June 4/17		
Smith, Charles F.	June 12/17		
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Stafford, Frank	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Taylor, Howard O.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Titus, Harold E.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Voigt, Charles	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 BB Oct 19/17 Joined s d.
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 29/17		
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17		Joined by enlistment Sept 10/17
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		Joined by enl Sept 6/17
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B, Oct 15/17 Joined s d.

Woodhams, Harold	Apr 6/17	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Zook, August H.	June 4/17	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
Zook, Benjamin D.	June 4/17	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d. Sick in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth Oct 18 to 19/17
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17	Transferred fr Co I 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17 Assigned to Co RO 136 B Oct 15/17 Joined s d.
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES:		
Aldrich, Philip E.	June 23/16	Honorably disch Sept 11/17 SCD Bony deformity of both ankle joints 2nd ind Hq E. Dept Sept 8/17
Bassett, Albert A.	June 4/17	Honorably disch Oct 16/17 SCD Palpitation of heart
Booth, Thomas R.	July 28/17	Honorably disch Sept 11/17 SCD Pulmonary tuberculosis 2nd ind Hq E. Dept Sept 8/17
Weltzien, Henry C.	May 21/17	Sick in hospital Fort Jay N.Y. fr Sept 11 1917 to Oct 22/17 Honorably disch Oct 22/17 on SCD at Fort Jay, N.Y. (Order Unknown)
SERGEANT		
Littlefield, Henry M.	June 25/16	Honorably disch Sept 3/17 SO 224 Hq E.Dept Aug 28/17.
TRANSFERRED		
CAPTAIN		
Wade H. Hayes		DS July 17/17 to Sept 11/17 at War College Washington, D.C. SO 5 Hq 27th Div USA. Returned to duty Sept 11/17 SO 191 War Dept Aug 17/17 SD Hq 27th Div Sept 28/17 SO 57 Hq 27th Div 1917. Relieved fr duty as C.C. & assigned to command HQ Co Oct 9/17 RO 114 1917.
SERGEANTS		
Sperry, William M. 2nd	Oct 21/15	Transferred as Sgt to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Freeman, John C.	Feb 3/16		Transferred as Sgt to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917
CORPORALS			
Spalding, Melvin P.	Nov 11/15		Transferred to Camouflage Co 25th U.S. Engrs Oct 10/17 SO 67 Hq 27th Div Oct 9/17
Booth, Hanson	May 12/16		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 Pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917
Odone, Lester J.	June 11/17		Transferred as Corp to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917
Dillon, Herbert C.	June 26/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 1/17 RO 102 1917 Transferred as Corp to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 1917.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Brydo, Harold T.	May 31/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Grant, Douglas M.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to Co F 25th Engrs Oct 27/17 SO 82 Hq 27th Div Oct 24/17
Hamilton, Henry A.	July 14/16		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Hofler, Alfred R.	May 12/15		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37 B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917.
McInerny, James H.	May 7/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Preston, Kenneth V.	Dec 24/15		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 37 B Aug 22/17 fr Aug 22/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917.
Throckmorton, John W.	May 30/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
PRIVATES			
Byrne, Thomas F.	Apr 23/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Crandell, Ralph L.	Sept 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Ferguson, William	Apr 30/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Gordon, Harold W.	May 10/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Horner, Nathaniel H.	June 6/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Hughes, Edward G.	May 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Jacobson, Gerald E.	June 22/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 1917

Kluepfel, Roland W.	July 1/16		DS-ROTC Plattsburg Barracks RO 165th Inf (Number unknown) fr Sept 25/17 to Oct 9/17 Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17
Morin, Eugene D.	July 9/17		RO 103 1917 pursuant to GO 9 Div 1917 Transferred to Co H this Regt Oct 18/17
Rice, Edward F.	Apr 20/17		RO 146 1917 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.
Rodenhurst, Edward P.	July 12/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Romero, Dorian O.	Sept 3/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Rose, Edwin H.	Apr 13/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17
Schron, Martin J.	Aug 10/17		Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 122 1917
Sharkey, Henry W.	June 1/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.
Simmons, Harold W.	June 21/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 12/17 RO 130 Oct 12/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

Raphael Egan

Captain 107th U.S. Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Considerable shortage

CLOTHING: Fair

Thomas W. Sherman

Major 107th U.S. Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—862

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~National Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U S Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Regt. of Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			On leave fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17 SO 56 Hq 27th Div Dec 6/17
Percy M. Hall			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
John A. Korschen			
Francis L. Gould			
ATTACHED			
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Norman L. Stone		absent	On 10 day leave since Dec 24/17 SO 63 Hq 27th Div Dec 13/17
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 12/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12		SD since Dec 15/17 SO 16 Hq 54th Brigade 1917
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		
Clayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15		AWL Nov 6/17
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15		
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15		
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		AWL Dec 24/17
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		AWL Dec 24/17
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		
Benway, James S.	Mar 27/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16		
Haight, Charles L.R.	May 12/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Lawder, William Y.	June 21/16		
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 30/17
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 15/17
Howe, George	May 17/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 23/17
Decker, Emmett O.	June 27/16		
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		
Deusch, William	Mar 15/16		
Britt, Edward H.	June 21/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 215 Nov 13/17
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 215 Nov 13/17
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 227 Nov 16/17
Knipshild, Jesse G.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 308 Dec 14/17
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O.L.	Jan 31/13		
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		
Wakeman, Leon H.	May 9/16		
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17	Absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
COOKS			
Van Peer, Nicholas	May 7/17		
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		On furlough Nov 21 to Nov 28/17
Garrison, William H.	June 17/16		
Hanse, John D.	Apr 29/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 04 Nov 15/17
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		
Bass, Leon F.X.	July 18/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 20 to Dec 4/17
Buchner, John L.	Dec 27/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SC 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 4/17		
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17	Present	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Nov 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		SD since Dec 19/17
Coll, Carroll,	July 11/17		
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17	Absent	Sick LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 11 to Dec 18/17 On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co L 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		On furlough fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 6/17
Gasaille, Primme	July 13/17		
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co E 107th U.S. Inf RO 203 Nov 9/17 Joined Nov. 11/17
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		
Hansen, Eric W.	July 12/17		
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		
Kenan, Charles	Apr 5/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Oct 18 to Nov 7/17
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		
Leonard Eugene J.	May 4/17		
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		
McMillin, Frank E.	Apr 19/17		
Mann, Cornelius P.	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Dec 2/17
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		On furlough fr Dec 2 to Dec 15/17 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Q2 Nov 6/17
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Winner, Earl N.	Apr 9/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		Transferred fr Hq Co 106th Field Artillery Assigned to Co SO 108 Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17 Joined s d.
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		
Benjamin, Charles	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		

	Bilhars, Charles H.	May 9/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Blanchette, George E			
	Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Forfeit 10 days pay SO Nov 30/17
	Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		
	Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
	Buff, Michael	May 7/17		
	Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		
	Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		
✓	Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Coger, William S.	May 28/17		
	Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Connell, John L.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
✓	Corrigan, Albert H.	July 25/17		
	Curley, William C.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Davis, Arthur S.	July 30/17	absent	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Dec 19/17 On furlough fr Nov 8 to Nov 22/17
	Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		
	Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
	Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
	Doll, William M.	July 30/17		
✓	Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Derry, William J.	July 12/17		
DuBois, James	June 23/16		
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		
Duvali, James C.	June 5/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17	absent	Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		On furlough fr Dec 1 to Dec 15/17 AWOL Dec 16/17
Everett, Harry W.	June 28/17		On furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 19/17
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		Sick LD in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth Dec 7 to Dec 15/17
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. SC Nov 14/17 10th NY Inf No further record.
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 joined s d.
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		
George, Michael W.	July 23/17		
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		
Gill, Arthur F.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.

Heil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 joined s d.
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17	absent	In confinement fr Nov 26 to Dec 15/17 AWOL since Dec 16/17
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 9 to Dec 11/17 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 19 to Dec 23/17
Johnson, Melvin C.	May 2/17		On furlough fr Dec 9 to Dec 15/17
Johnson Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. SO Nov 14/17 10th NY Inf No further record.
Klem, Frank B.	June 7/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Oct 25 to Nov 18/17 and fr Nov 20 to Dec 22/17
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		On furlough fr Dec 20 to Dec 27/17
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 4 to Dec 18/17
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
McGraw, William F.	Apr 5/17	absent	Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Dec 3 to Dec 11/17 Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, since Dec 22/17
McLaughlin, Edwin N.	Apr 3/16		On furlough fr Dec 11 to Dec 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		
Maurer, John	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co L 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Maxon, Herold E.	Apr 20/17		
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Meehan, William F.	Apr 11/17		
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5th, 1917 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		
Morrissey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Moynehan, James P.	May 5/14		
Myers, George	June 4/17		
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Pape, William N.	Apr 11/17		

Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		Sick LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth Dec 4/17 to Dec 13/17
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		
Peterson, John	June 13/17		
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		On furlough fr Nov 9/17 to Dec 4/17 AWOL Dec 5/17
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		
Powell, John S.	Apr 18/17		
Powers, William T.	Apr 11/17		
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		
Rappleyea, Charles S.	July 21/17	absent	On 8 day furlough since Dec 28/17
Reardon, Matthew	July 30/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		On furlough fr Dec 6 to Dec 16/17 AWOL Dec 17/17
Rockhill, Charles D.	Feb 22/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Roose, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Schlachter, Anton J. Jr.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Dec 5/17 Hq 27th Div. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		
Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17		
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14 Dec 1 to Dec 6 incl.
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Stalter, William	Aug 2/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 3/17 Joined s d.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16	absent sick	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth since Dec. 30/17 L.D.
Sullivan, John M.	May 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		On furlough fr Dec 20th to Dec 27/17
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		
Vogel, William	Oct 5/14		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 307 Dec 14/17
Ward, Christopher, P.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 29/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17	absent	On furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/17
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		AWL fr Dec 19 to Dec 21/17 incl.
Wisrum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		Transferred fr Co K 10th NY Inf SO 137 Hq 27th Div. Dec 18/17 Assigned to Co RO 345 Dec 26/17 Joined s d.
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt 07 Nov 15/17 On furlough fr Oct 23 to Nov 12/17

Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co I 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assigned to Co HC 290 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17		
LOSSES			
DETACHED			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Andrew C. Otto			Detached per SO 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
DISCHARGED			
CORPORALS			
McCreary, Harrison B.	May 3/17		Honorably disch SCD Dec 19/17 Neurosis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17 Character excellent
Wight, Goulding K.	July 2/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 Accept commission as Provisional 2nd Lieut. of Inf. USA SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Cox, Frank P	June 16/17		Sick LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 5 to Nov 13/17 Honorably disch Nov 13/17 SCD incontenance fices per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
Fowler, Albert K.	June 12/16		Honorably disch Nov 8/17 SCD defective teeth per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character
MacDonald, Elmer B.	June 20/16		Honorably disch Nov 8/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17 Character excellent
Wallace, Leslie M.	June 10/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest & faithful
PRIVATES			
Babcock, Charles H.	June 21/16		Honorably disch Nov 13/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent
Hearns, Garrett J.	Aug 2/17		Honorably disch Dec 6/17 SCD Endocarditis chronic, myocarditis locbycardic, per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 12/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
McGuire, Eugene L.	Apr 6/17		Honorably disch Nov 21/17 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 15/17 Character excellent
Taylor, Howard O.	July 24/17		Honorably disch Nov 12/17 SCD Abdominal adhesions, per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 30/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Arthur W. Beale			Joined by assignment Nov 9/17 HC 199 Nov 8/17 Relieved from duty with 107th Inf and assigned to the Motor Section 102nd Ammunition Train, SO 133 Hq 27th Div Dec 14/1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS			
Hungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
Langstroth, Earl	July 5/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
O'Gorman, Percy	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 209 Nov 12/17
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aita, Anthony	Feb 9/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Beaver, Robert T.	May 7/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Hq Troop 27th Div Dec 13/17 Par 1 SO 13 Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17
Bloom, Lewis	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Galbraith, James S.	May 24/17		Rd at own request fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 216 Nov 13/17 Transferred Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 15/17 SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17
Goldman, Robert	Apr 19/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Henriques, Charles R.	Apr 19/17		Rd at own request fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RO 213 Nov 13/17 Transferred Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 13/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
Hewke, George H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Murphy, Edward	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Pyatt, Kenneth R.	May 21/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 16/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
Roberts, Martin H. Jr.	June 24/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Co G this Regt Nov 13/17 RO 210 Nov 10/17
Van Wagner, Edward H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

PRIVATES			
Amory, John F.	Aug 2/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 8/17 SO 195 Nov 7/17
Barr, Andrew	Sept 1/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Beebe, Harry	May 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Boland, William L.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Buckley, Chester M.	June 20/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Cook, Harry W.	Apr 23/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Nov 16/17 per SO 103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17
Cooper, Raymon N.	June 1/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Demerest, Arthur E.	July 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Dingman, Silas L.	June 28/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Downs, Walter W.	Apr 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 15/17 SO 221 Nov 14/17
Eckman, Joseph M.	June 21/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Gross, Cassius C.	July 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Nov 13/17 SO 209 Nov 12/17
Kittredge, Alvah	June 12/17		On furlough fr Nov 15 to Nov 22/17 Transferred to QMC National Army Dec 18/17 SO 135 Hq 27th Div Dec 16/17
Lacelle, Victor	June 14/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Larkin, Rocco J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to 12th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Mabee, Orie	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Moore, Thomas C.	Apr 15/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Morehouse, Harry M.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to Hq Co 106th Field Artillery Dec 1/17 SO 116 Hq 27th Div Nov 27/17
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr 14/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 per GO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Myers, Harry J.	Apr 30/17		Transferred to 2nd Co 102nd Supply Train Nov 14/17 SO 99 Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17
O'Loughlin, William J.	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Osborn, Wilfred G.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to QMC National Army Dec 15/17 Par 18 SO 130 Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17
Smilby, George A.	June 22/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Smith, Arthur G.	June 4/17		Transferred to Truck Co 331 QMC Dec 12/17 SO 129 Hq 27th Div Dec 10/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Charles F.	June 12/17		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps Nov 2/17 SO 87 Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17.
Stafford, Frank	May 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Titus, Harold E.	July 24/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Voigt, Charles	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Woodham, Harold	Apr 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Zook, August W.	June 4/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
Zook, Benjamin D.	May 23/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17
DIED			
Rowe, Charles W. 1 NR 5662 ac. 4/12 18	May 17/17		Died AD at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Dec 8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Raphael Egan
Capt 102nd U.S. Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Dec, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Augustus Kennedy
Capt Comdg 3rd Bn
102 Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

10 – 13

*[redacted] *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; [redacted] order of grades given in paragraph 9, [redacted] grade heading appearing in the order of the [redacted], except buglers, privates, first class, [redacted] grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. [redacted] and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith. [redacted]

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "I" *of the* 107th REGT OF INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co. On 10 days' leave Jan 15-24/18 per SO Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 31/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel M. Vernon			Comdg Co Jan 15-24/18.
Percy M. Hall			Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 31 to February 5th 1918 LD
John A. Korschen			On 10 days' leave Jan 3-12/18 per SO 75 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Dec 25/18
			Commissioned 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt per RO 70 January 18/18. On 10 days' leave January 26 to February 4th per SO 20 Hq. Camp Wadsworth January 20/18
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Francis L. Gould			On 10 days' leave February 3-14/18 per SO 30 Hq. Camp Wadsworth January 30/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles H.	Oct 30/13		AWL Jan 13 and February 17/18 - 1,211,415
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		On 10 day furlough fr Feb 2 to Feb 11/18 1,211,416.
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		On 7 day furlough fr Jan 14 to Jan 20/18 1,211,417
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12	absent	DS at Rifle Range 27th Div Since Feb 7/18.
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		per SO 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18 - 1,211,418 On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 22 to Jan 31/18 1,211,419
Clayberger, Harry C.	Dec 23/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin - 1,211,420
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1,211,421
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,422
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		1,211,423
Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,420
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1,211,425
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		AWL Jan 13/18 Feb 17/18 and Feb 23-24/18 1,211,426

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per SO 15 Jan 7/18 On SD at Div School of Line since Jan 11/18 — 1,211,452
MECHANICS			
Wakeman, Leon T.	May 9/16		1211,453. On 10 days' furlough fr January 12 to Jan 21/18
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	Apr 3/16		Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt Feb 19/1918 per G2 sd 1211,454
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 14/18 1211,455
Hanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		1,211,456
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1cl Feb 19/18 per G2 sd 1,211,457
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Feb 19/18 per G2 sd 1,211,458
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1211,459
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		AWL Feb 23-24/18 Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 11 to Feb 15/18 LD 1,211,460
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1,211,461
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		On 15 days' furlough fr January 29 to Feb 12/18. — 1,211,462
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per G-1 Jan 15/18. 1,211,463
Bass, Leon F.K.	July 18/17		1,211,464
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		AWL Jan 13/18 and Feb 17/18 1211,465
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth since November 13/17 - 1,211,466
Christensen, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		On DS at Div Hq troop since Jan 8/18 per memo 27th Div Jan 8/18 — 1,211,467
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		1,211,468
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		1,211,469
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		1,211,609
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		On furlough since February 20/18 1,211,470
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211,471
Gazaille, Primme	July 13/17		1,211,472
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1,211,473

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	absent	On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to January 4/18 DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,427
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15	absent	DS at OTS 27th Div since Jan 9/18 pursuant to War Dept Bulletin 1,211,428.
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 1918 pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 1,211,429
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 1918 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918. 1,211,430
CORPORALS			
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		1,211,431
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1,211,432
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16		Dec 24/17 On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 2 to Feb 11/18 1,211,433.
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		SD at Div Prison Camp since January 15/18 1,211,434
MacBurney, Alfred S.	May 5/16		1,211,435
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		1,211,436. Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 24th to February 1st, 1918 LD:
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		1,211,437
Short, George F.	Mar 27/15		1,211,438
△ Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16		AWOL Jan 5/18 - 1,211,439
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		1,211,440
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16		1,211,441
Kin, Alexander L.	May 4/17		On SD at Division School of the line since January 11/18 - 1,211,442
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		AWL February 23-24/18 1,211,443
Howe, George	May 17/17		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,444
Broadhead, William V.	May 28/17		1,211,445
Kunst, Theodore A.	June 18/17		On 16 day furlough fr January 12 to 27/18 1,211,446
Knipshild, Jesse G.	Apr 19/17		1,211,447
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 15 to February 19/18 LD 1,211,448
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17	absent	On 10 days furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18 Sick in Base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 29/18 to Feb 22/18. On furlough since February 25th 1918 - 1,211,449
Flaherty, James C.	Apr 9/16		1,211,450
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 10 Jan 7/18 On SD at Div school of line since Jan 11/18 1,211,452

Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1,211,474
Gould, Charles P.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O 1 Jan 15/18 1,211,475
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1,211,476
Hafner, Charles P.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,477
Hansen, Eric M.	July 12/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Jan 1 to Jan 8/18 1,211,478
Hosnig, William G.	Oct 13/13		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 12 to Jan 21/18 1,211,479.
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1,211,480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1,211,481
Komen, Charles	Apr 5/17		1,211,482
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		AWL Jan 13/18 and Feb 17/18 1,211,483
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		1,211,484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1,211,485
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1,211,486
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18 1,211,488
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,487
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 9th to Jan 19/18 LD — 1,211,489
Maxon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,490
Mimarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1,211,491
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		1,211,492
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1,211,493
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		1,211,494
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		1,211,495
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		1,211,496.
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		1,211,497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		On 10 days' furlough fr January 12 to Jan 21/18 AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,498
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1,211,499.
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1,211,500
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17	about	On furlough since February 19/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per O1 Jan 15/18 1,211,501
Wimer, Earl K.	Apr 9/16		1,211,502
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		1,211,503

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		1,211,504
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		1211,505
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		Transferred to Remount Depot, Camp Wadsworth, National Army Jan 13/18 per SO-9 Hq. 27th Div Jan 9/18. Gained by transfer fr Remount Depot, National Army Jan 12/18 per SO-12 Hq. 27th Div. Jan 12/18 1,211,506
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		1,211,507
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		In confinement since February 6/18 1,211,508
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		SD at Div Prison Camp since Jan 15/18 1,211,509
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		1,211,510
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211,511
Brown, Frederick C.	June 26/16		In confinement since Feb 21/18 1,211,512
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1,211,513
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		1,211,514
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1,211,515
Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		1,211,516
Conkling, Fremont	May 25/16		1,211,517
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		1,211,518
Corrigan, Albert E.	July 25/17		1,211,519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 3/18 per RO 130 sd 1,211,520
Curley, William C.	June 1/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18 1,211,521
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1,211,522
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		Rd fr Mechanic to Pvt Feb 19/18 02 sd 1,211,523
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24/18 to Dec 31/18 1,211,524
Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		1,211,525
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		1,211,526
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1,211,527
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		1,211,528

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

9—2867

DuBois, James	June 23/16		1211,529
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		1211,531
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		1211,530
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		1211,545
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 1211,532
Fetherolf, George L.	May 21/17		1211,533
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 17/18 to Jan Jan 26/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr February 6th/18 to Feb 16/18 1211,534
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		1211,535
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 - 1,211,536
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 23/17		In confinement since Feb 21/18 - 1211,537
Gill, Arthur F.	June 18/17		1211,538
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		1211,539
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		1,211,540
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		1211,541
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 1,211,542
Holmes, Robert F.	May 18/17		1,211,560
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		AWOL fr Dec 16/17 to Jan 9/18. AWOL to arrest Jan 13/18 In confinement since Jan 21/18. Surrendered at Fort Jay NY Jan 9/18 and was delivered at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 12/18 Tried found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for sixty days SC Jan 18/1918. 1,211,543
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1,211,544
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		On 7 day furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 1/18 AWL Feb 23-24/18 1211,546
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211,547
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211,548
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211,549
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		AWL Feb 23-24/18 1,211,550
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Jan 1 to Jan 8/18 Sick in base hospital, Camp Wadsworth, fr January 28/18 to February 1/18 1,211,551
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1,211,570

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1,211,552
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1,211,553
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, fr Dec 22/17 to Jan 1/18 L.D. and fr Jan 22/18 to February 1/18 L.D. 1,211,554
Maas, Charley J.	June 14/17		1,211,555
Maurer, John	July 9/17	Absent	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr January 3/18 to Jan 9/18 L.D. and Jan 18/18 to Feb 22/18 LD On furlough since February 25/18 - 1,211,556
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1,211,557
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 1,211,558
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		1,211,559
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		1,211,561
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		On 15 days' furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 16/18 1211,562
Morriasey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		Transferred to Remount Depot Camp Wadsworth National Army Jan 13/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18. Gained by transfer fr Remount Depot, National Army Jan 12/18 per SO-12 Hq 27th Div Jan 12/18 1,211,563
Nelson, Andera C.	Jan 31/16		1,211,564
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Dec 31/ 1,211,580
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1,211,565
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1,211,566
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		1,211,567
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1,211,568
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1,211,568
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		1,211,569
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		1,211,571
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1,211,572
Peterson, John	June 13/17		1,211,573
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr. 20/17		A.W.L. Feb 23-24/18 1,211,574
Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		1,211,575

Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 14/18 1,211,576
Reardon, Matthew F.	June 30/17		1,211,577
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		AWL Feb 17/18 and Feb 23-24/18 1,211,578
Roosa, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18
Rutan, Roy M.	Apr 11/17		In confinement since Feb 21/18 - 1211,579 1,211,583
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		1,211,584
Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, Jan 22 to February 15/18 LD 1,211,585
Schlachter, Anton, Jr.	May 18/17	absent	Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, Jan 2nd to Jan 6/18 L.D. and Jan 21/18 to Feb 9/18 LD On 10 days' furlough fr February 16/18 to Feb 25/18 1,211,586
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		1,211,587
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		1,211,588
Schrader, Ehrhart J.	June 4/17		In Confinement since Feb 21/18 1,211,589
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		1,211,590
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		1,211,591
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		1,211,592
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		1,211,593
Stalter, William	Aug 2/17		1,211,594
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1,211,595
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18 L.D. 1,211,596
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		1,211,597
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		On 10 days' furlough fr February 2/18 to Feb 11/18 1,211,598
Ward, Christopher P.	June 23/16		1,211,599
Walsh, Charles H.	June 23/16		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18 1,211,600
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 10/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 24 to Dec 31/18 1,211,581
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		1,211,601
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17	absent	On furlough since February 22/18 1,211,602
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1,211,603
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1,211,604
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		1,211,605
Wilchsek, William J.	June 25/17		1,211,606

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wise, Harry B.	June 26/16		1,211,607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1,211,608
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
COOK			
Daniels, Harry A.	July 9/17		Honorably disch Feb 5/18 SCD Constitutional psychopathic state per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div Jan 31/18
PRIVATES			
Coger, William S.	May 28/17		Honorably disch Feb 23/18 SCD Hysteria, manifest by attacks of weakness, hyperexcitability and hysterical stigmata, par 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 19/18
Davis, Arthur S.	July 30/17		Sick in base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 19/17 to February 6/18. Honorably discharged Feb 23/18 per SCD Synovitis of right knee, chronic, per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div. Feb 21/18
Johnson, Melvin G.	May 2/17		Honorably disch Feb 1/18 SCD flat feet per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div Jan 29/18.
Klem, Frank B.	June 7/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Gastritis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18
Loew, Clifford G.	Apr 23/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Neurathenia per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
Williams, Gilman N.	July 23/17		Honorably disch Jan 21/18 SCD Deficient teeth per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
Britt, Edward M.	June 21/16		Sick in base hospital Camp Wadsworth, fr Jan 13 to Jan 18/18 LD Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Avia Sec Sig Corps per Par 4 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Decker, Emmett C.	June 27/16		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 Carried surplus pursuant to GO 8 Div 1918. Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Griffis, Edwin	Mar 28/16		On 15 days' furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Feb 3/18 Transferred to Avia Sec Sig Corps Camp MacArthur Waco, Texas per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

CORPORALS			
Benway, James S.	Mar 27/16		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 414 Telegraph Battalion Jan 16/18 per SO 148 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
Calhoun, Arthur E.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Eng Regts Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 9/18
Haight, Charles L.R.	May 12/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 28/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
North, Robert B.	Nov 1/13		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Sinsabaugh, George D.	May 24/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to 1st New Hampshire Inf Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18
Smith, Charles H.	Oct 6/15		On 10 days' furlough fr January 5/18 to Jan14/18 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Avia Sec Sig Corps per Par 4 SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Buchner, John L.	Dec 27/13		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Lutes, Edmund M.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl per OI Jan 15/18 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
McMillin, Frank E.	Apr 19/17		On 5 day furlough fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 17/18 Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Jan 29/18 to Feb 21/18 not LD GO 31/12 per memo fr Registrar Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, Jan 31/1918 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Princetown, N.J. February 20/18 per SO 50 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 19/18.
Pecoraro, Alfonso	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to 1st Army Hq Regt Jan 23/18 per SO 22 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Powers, William T.	April 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl OI Jan 15/18 Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 perSO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Ritchie, Samuel A.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Regt Sgt Major fr Pvt 1cl and transferred to C.O., Detachment AGD Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 15/18 per SO 44 Hq 27th Div Feb 13/18 Attached to this Co for Quarters and rations per SO 182 Feb 12/18.
Ray, Lyle C.	Mar 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 26/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Titch, William J.	June 22/16		Transferrad as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Med Dept Regular Army Camp McPherson Ga Feb 18/18 per SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 16/18
Wiedersum, Roy	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps School of Mil Aeronautics, Pr Princeton, NJ per SO 26 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 26/18
MECHANICS			
Ludlum, Robert O.L.	Jan 31/13		Transferred as Mechanic fr Mechanic to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Parker, Stephen E.	July 19/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred as Pvt to Quartermaster Corps, National Army Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C. Feb 25/18 per SO 53 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Feb 22/18
COOK			
Garrison, William M.	June 17/16		On 10 days' furlough fr January 5/18 to Jan 14/18 Transferred as Cook fr Cook to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
PRIVATES			
Benjamin, Charles	July 20/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 24/18 Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Feb 13/18 per SO 180 Feb 14/18
Duvoli, James C.	June 5/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 Transferred to Engrs Regts Camp Merritt, NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 9/18
Everett, Harry W.	June 28/17		On 10 days' furlough fr Jan 19/18 to Jan 29/18 Transferred to Quartermaster Corps National Army Camp Wadsworth, Feb 21/18 per SO 39 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 8/18
George, Michael M.	July 23/17		Transferred to Engr Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 28/18
Gibbens, Alexander A.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Motor Mech Regts Jan 31/18 Camp Hancock, Ga per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Neil, Harold D.	Nov 2/14		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Johnson, Sidney S.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Engineers Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18

Meehan, William F.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Moynehan, James P.	May 5/14		Transferred to Ordnance Corps National Army Depot Co #118 per SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 22/18
Myers, George	June 4/17		Transferred to 106th Field Artillery Camp Wadsworth Jan 31/18 per SO 27 Hq 27th Div Jan 27/18
Pearce, Charles H.	Apr 11/17		Transferred to Eng Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/1918 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Powell, John B.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Medical Department National Army Jan 6/18 per SO 3 Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18
Rappleyea, Charles S.	July 21/17		On 8 days' furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 4/18 AWOL Jan 5/18 Transferred to Motor Mech Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18
Rockhill, Charles D.	Feb 22/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Skinner, James R.	Apr 18/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18 Sick in base Hospital Camp Wadsworth Jan 5 to Jan 12/18 LD
Smith, John	Apr 5/17		Transferred to 101 Field Bakery Co Jan 21/18 per SO 20 Hq 27th Div Jan 20/18
Sullivan, John M.	May 18/18		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Vogel, William	October 5/14		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 per SO 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 28/18
Zwald, John H.	May 23/17		Transferred to Engrs Regts Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth February 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, District of ~~[illegible]~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be classed under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade [illegible] which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when necessary by the use of two or more lines [illegible] column for "Remarks" for a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1888-1913.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—If Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I, of the 107th U.S. INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russel L. Vernon			Duty with Co
Hall, Percy M.			DS Apr 28/18 attend School in France per VOCG
John A. Korschen			Duty with Co S D at 27th Div Rifle Range fr March 19th to April 25th 1918 per SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19th, 1918
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
LeLand, Claude G.			Assigned to this Co per RO 242 Mar 12/18
FIRST SERGEANT			Reported s d
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		1211419 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Apr 17/18 CO 8 1918
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray, Raymond A.	June 18/17		1211416 AWL Mar 16/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		1211417
SERGEANTS			
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 26/12		1211418 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Feb 7/18 to April 25/18 per SO 37 Hq. 27th Div Feb 6/18
Clayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15		1211420 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18. Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/16		1211423 On 10 days furlough fr Mar 8 to Mar 17/18 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth, per V O C O 107th Inf. fr April 23 to Apr 27/18
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		1211421
Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15		1211424 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div April 19/18
Clayton, Washington I.	June 8/16		1211425
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		1211426 On 8 days furlough fr April 8th to April 14th, 1918 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Apr 17 to Apr 25/18 per SO 318 Apr 16/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17	1211427 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Gilson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/15	1211428 Relieved fr DS at OTS per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Rejoined Co April 27/18 Designated "Officer Candidates" Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17	1211429 SD at 27th Div Rifle Range fr Mar 29/18 to April 25/18 per SO 77 Hq 27th Div March 19/18
CORPORALS		
Brown, Frederick H. Jr.	Mar 17/16	1211433
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11	1211434 SD at Div Prison Camp fr Jan 15/18 to April 27/18 per V O C O
MacBurney, Alfred C.	May 5/16	1211435 On 10 days furlough fr March 7th to March 16/18 DS at 27th Div Rifle Range fr April 17/18 to April 25/18 per BO 318 April 16/18
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16	1211436
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17	1211437
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15	1211438
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16	1211439
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16	1211440 SD at Div Stockade fr Mar 27/18 to Apr 2/18 per BO 277 Mar 25/16 Sick in Base Hospital fr April 9/18 to April 24/18 L D
Schumacher, Charles 2nd	Feb 24/16	1211441
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17	1211442 On 7 day furlough fr April 18th to April 24/18
Cinniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17	1211445 DS at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth fr March 28/18 to April 26/18 per GO 30 Hq. Camp Wadsworth Mar 25/18
Rowe, George	May 17/17	1211444
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17	1211445
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17	1211446 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr April 5/18 to April 26/18 L D
Knipshild, Jesse G	Apr 19/17	1211447 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth, SC fr April 23/18 to April 27/18 per V O C O 107th Inf
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17	1211449 On 30 day furlough fr Feb 25/18 to March 26/18
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17	1211448

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Garey, Philip	May 1/17		1211451 AWL March 16-17/18 SD at Div School of line fr Jan 11/18 to March 30/18
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		1211452 SD at Div School of line fr Jan 11/18 to Kpril 27/18
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		1211483 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		1211465 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		1211503 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth per V O C O 107th Inf fr April 23/18 to Apr 27/18
Miller, Russell D.	June 8/17		1211559 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1211572 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1211522 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 1918
MECHANICS			
Wakeman, Leon W.	May 9/16		1211453 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr April 17th to April 20/18 L D
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	Apr 3/16		1211454
Curley, William C.	June 1/17		1211521 Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt March 11/18 per CO 4 s d 1918
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		1211455 SD at Recruit Detachment #2 Camp Wadsworth fr April 23 to April 27/18 per V O C O 107th Inf.
Hanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		1211456 AWL April 6/18
Eronimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		1211458 AWL April 6/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 17/18 to April 22/18 L D
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1211552 Aptd Cook fr Pvt April 8/18 per CO 6 1918
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 12/16		1211459
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		1211460
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1211461
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		1211462
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		1211463 On furlough fr March 27th to April 2/18 - 7 days.

Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		1211466 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 13 to March 14/18 LD and fr April 2 to April 27/18 L D
Coll, Carroll	July 11/17		1211468
Drake, Francis M.	Feb 1/17		1211469
Fottrell, James L.	Oct 19/15		1211470
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211471 On 7 day furlough fr March 30/18 to April 5/18
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1211473 On 10 day furlough fr April 10th to April 19/18
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1211476 On 7 day furlough fr March 8/18 to March 14/18 AWOL March 15/18
Herman, George C.	June 21/16		1211457 Rd fr Cook to Pvt 1st cl March 14/18 per GO 5 1918 On 7 day furlough fr Mar 22/18 to March 28/18
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		1211479
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1211480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1211481
Lamour, Frank L.	July 3/17		1211484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1211485 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr March 12 to March 28/18 L D On 10 day furlough fr March 30th to April 8/18
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1211491 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 10/18 to April 14/18 L D
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		1211494
Ronk, Edwin	June 21/16		1211495 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 10/18 to April 14/18 LD
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 30/17		1211497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		1211498
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1211500
Wicka, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		1211501 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 19/18 to March 5/18
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Seymour	July 30/17		1211504 In confinement April 9/18 to April 17/18 awaiting trial. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 30 days SC April 17/18
Baldwin, Arthur L.	Apr 1/18		2450068 Transferred fr 1st Co 152nd Depot Brigade to 27th Div per SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to Co I, 107th Inf per W C & G Apr 26/18 Joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/16		1211505 On 7 day furlough fr March 17/18 to March 23/18 Sick L D at College Point NY fr March 24 to March 29th per letter fr Office of Attending Surgeon, Army Bldg NYC Rejoined Company March 30th/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Apr 7 to Apr 23/18 LD
Bedford, John	April 4/18		2671181 Transferred fr 7th Co. 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		1211509 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 27/18 to April 3/18 LD AWOL April 15/18
Blanchette, George E.	May 7/17		1211510
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211511 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per CO 5. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt April 22/18 per CO 10
Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		1211512 In confinement fr February 21/18 to March 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to thirty days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per RO 30C Apr 4/18
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1211513 On 7 day furlough fr March 30th to April 5th, 1918.
Capabianco, Luigi	Mar 27/18		2450077 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC per p 33 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		1211514
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1211515
Cervini, Anthony J	Apr 5/18		12th Co 2671747 Transferred fr/3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/ 18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Cleator, William J.	May 18/17		1211516
Cohen, Nathaniel F.	Apr 5/18		2670975 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd D B to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d

Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		1211517 On 7 days furlough fr March 22nd to March 26/18
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		1211518
Corrigan, Albert H.	July 25/17		1211519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		1211520
Cuccia, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672786 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co perVOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Cygo, Abraham L.	Apr 5/18		2672787 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		1211430 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Apr 22/18 per PC 358 s d
Demetrion, Plato H.	Apr 5/18		2671085 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dickinson, Clarence A.	July 23/17		1211524
Dillon, Vincent A.	July 6/17		1211525 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 27/18 to April 1/18 LD
Doctor, Oscar	Apr 5/18		2671382 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1211527 On 7 day furlough fr March 22/18 to Mar 28/18 Sick in Base Hospital from April 6/18 to Apr 15/18 LD
Dorry, William J.	July 12/17		1211528
Dujat, John C. Jr	June 25/16		1211530
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 29/17		1211531
Dunlap, William C.	Aug 29/17		1211545
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		1211532
Farley, Richard	Apr 16/18		409562 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co C.S.I. Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fasullo, Joseph M.	Apr 5/18		2670485 Transferred fr 4th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Fatherolf, George L.	May 21/17		1211533 On 10 day furlough fr March 7 to March 16/18
Filan, Norbert I.	May 5/16		1211535 On 7 day furlough fr March 17 to March 23/18 AWOL March 24/18 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 19/18 to Apr 22/18 LD
Finucane, William C.	Apr 4/18		2670701 Transferred fr 8th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per p 39 SO 40 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		1211536
Fischer, Henry C.	June 8/17		1211609 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9/16		1211450 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 s d.
Frank, Abraham	Apr 5/18		2671093 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr1 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG April 26/18 Joined s d
Friedlander, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2670819, Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per p 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Fulcher, Kelvin D.	Aug 23/17		1211537 In confinement fr February 21/18 to March 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per RO 300 Apr 4/18
Gallagher, Bryan L.	Apr 16/18		409611 Transferred fr 2nd Rct Co G S I Ft Slocum NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 23/18 AGO Aug 17/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18
Gardella, John	Apr 1/18		2451499 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per pp 33 SO ~~as~~ Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Gazeille, Prime	July 13/17		1211472 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 s d

Gill, Arthur F.	June 18/17		1211538
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1211474 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt March 8/18 per CO 3 sd Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC fr April 16/18 to April 18/18 LD
Gonigla, John	Apr 3/18		2452706 Transferred fr 6th Prov Co 1st Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18 per pp 17 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to This Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Goring, John H. Jr.	Apr 17/18		409680 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co SSI Ft Slocum NY to MGB Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 23 18 per AGO Aug 17/17 Transferred to Foot Service white Inf and assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 27/18 Joined s d.
Gould, Charles P.	April 20/17		1211475 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 14/18 per RO 280 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22 18 per RO 358 sd.
Grimes, Michael J.	Apr 5/18		2671388 Transferred fr 12th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152 DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 19 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		1211539 SD at Division Stocade fr Apr 19 to Apr 27/18 per RO 332 Apr 18/18
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		1211477 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Hansen, Eric W.	July 12/17		1211478 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		1211540
Hirsch, August	July 9/17		1211541 On 10 day furlough fr March 9 to March 18/18 SD at Div Stocade fr Apr 2 to Apr 27/18 per memo from CO 107th Inf Apr 1/18
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		1211542
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		1211560
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		1211543 In confinement fr Jan 21 to Mar 4/18 SD at Div Stocade fr Mar 9 to Mar 19/18 per RO 228 Mar 7/18 AWOL Fr Mar 9 to April 4/18 Dropped as deserter Apr 4/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Apprehended by CAuth Port Jervis NY Apr 7/18 Returned to Pil Control at Fort Jay NY sd Forwarded to Cap Wadsworth SC sd Tried for AWOL Found guilty Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for a like period and suffer a stoppage of $50 reward for apprehension per SCMO 26 Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1211544
Judson, Floyd E.	Apr 30/17		1211546 SD at Rifle Range fr March 21/18 to April 24/18 per SO 76 Hq 27th Div 1918
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211547
Kiernan, Joseph A.	Apr 6/18		2671015 Transferred fr 12th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/20 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
King, Charles	Apr 17/18		409761 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d.
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17		1211482 Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Leary, George H.	Apr 5/18		2672049 Transferred fr 10th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC per pp 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/20 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG sd Joined s d
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		1211431 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per SO 358 sd
Lenchick, Samuel	Apr 4/18		2669735 Transferred fr 4th Prov Co 1st Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth Apr 20th per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/20 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d.
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211548
Logan, James F.	Apr 10/18		408640 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 18/18 to MGBatt Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Transferred to Foot Service white Inf and assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 27/18 Joined s d.
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211549 On 10 day furlough fr Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Sick in Base Hospital fr Mar 20 to March 28th LD
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		1211551 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt March 14/18 per SO 5 sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22 18 per CO 10 sd
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1211570
McDonough, William	Apr 4/18		2670694 Transferred fr 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this CO per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d

McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1211486 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd On 7 day furlough fr March 30th 18 to Apr 5/18
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1211553
McGraw, William F.	Apr 5/17		1211554 Sick in Base Hospital fr Feb 12 to Mar 6/18 LD SH at Rifle Range fr Mar 9 to Mar 15/18
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		1211487 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Apr 14/18 per RO 250 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Mann, Cornelius F.	June 20/16		1211489 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		1211555
Maxon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		1211490 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd On 10 day furlough fr Mar 9/18 to Mar 19/18
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1211557
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		1211558
Mildner, Edward J.	Apr 18/18		409954 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 23/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d
Miller, William W.	Apr 5/18		2361942 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG Joined s d
Moore, Millard S.	Apr 5/17		1211562
Motz, Archibald L.	Apr 5/18		2670853 Transferred fr 10th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		1211564
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		1211580
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1211585
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1211566
O'Connor, Michael	Apr 4/18		2672430 Transferred fr 9th Co 10th Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18 per pp 18 SC 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		1211492 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2nd 17		1211587
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1211582
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1211568 On 7 days furlough fr Mar 3 to Mar 15/18
Palmer, Joseph P.	May 18/17		1211569
Pape, William H	Apr 11/17		1211571
Passone, Francesco	Apr 1/18		2672851 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20 18 per pp 34 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Pellington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1211493 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 14/18 per BO 250 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/ 18 per BO 358 sd.
Perricore, Benny	Apr 5/18		2672443 Transferred fr 11th Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 20 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 20/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Peterson, John	June 13/17		1211573
Phillips, Charles	Apr 20/17		1211574
Pietro, John	Apr 4/18		2670746 Transferred fr 7th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18 per pp 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co. per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/18		1211576
Rao, Frank	Apr 2/18		2452182 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 per pp 34 SO 49 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Reardon, Matthew	June 30/17		1211577
Reed, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450747 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19 18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co perVOCG Apr 26/ 18 Joined s d
Richmond, Dean	July 16/17		1211578

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6

Roosa, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		1211579 In confinement fr February 21/18 to Mar 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per HO 300 Apr 4/18
Roth, Benjamin	Apr 4/18		2670385 Transferred fr 9th Co 2nd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 18th, 1918 per p 18 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18. Joined s d.
Russo, Angelo M.	Apr 2/18		2450245 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d
Ruzzi, Ralp	July 26/17		1211584 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Hospital S.C. fr April 16/16 to April 22/18 LD
Sammis, LeRoy F.	May 18/17		1211585
Schlachter, Anton Jr.	May 18/17		1211586 On 15 day furlough fr March 1st to March 16/18 Sick LD at Long Island City NY fr Mar 16/18 to Mar 27/18 per letter fr Office of Attending Surgeon, Army Bldg NYC Rejoined Co March 28/18 Sick in Base Hospital fr March 28 to Apr 19/18 LD
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 17/17		1211587 On 7 day furlough fr March 31st 18 to April 6/18.
Schoemaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		1211588 Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Apr 13 to Apr 21/18 L D
Schrader, Ehrkart L.	June 4/17		1211589 In confinement fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 23/18 Tried, found guilty violation 96th Art War Sentenced to 30 days Hard Labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SC Feb 22/18 Forfeiture of 2/3 pay for 30 days remitted per HO 300 Apr 4/18
Schramm, William F.	Apr 3/18		2670212 Transferred fr 3rd Co 1st Prov Bn 152 DB Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 20/18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Camp Upton Hq. Apr 18/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		1211590
Sheehan, Thomas J.	Apr 1/18		2450770 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 19/18 per pp 27 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WOCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Shopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		1211592
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		1211593

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Nelson J.	Apr 1/18		2450944 Transferred fr 1st Prov Co 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 per pp 17 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Company per VCCG Apr 26/18 Joined s d.
Stack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1211595 On furlough fr April 8 to Apr 23/18 15 days.
Stalker, William	Aug 2/17		1211594
Stanfield, William C.	Apr 5/17		1211496 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Sternick, Emil	Apr 5/18		2670980 Transferred fr 11th Prov Co 3rd Prov Bn 152nd DB Camp Upton, NY to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 per p 19 SO 47 Cant Hq Camp Upton, NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per VCCG Apr 26/18 Joined sd.
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/16		1211596
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1211432 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Taylor, James E.	Mar 31/18		406635 Forwarded fr 2nd Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY Apr 5/18 to Camp Wadsworth SC per AGO Aug 17/17 Assigned to this Co per VCCG Apr 23/18 Joined s d.
Usher, Albert M	May 4/17		1211597 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 18/18
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		1211598
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1211499 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 22/18 per CO 10 sd
Walsh, Charles F.	Aug 29/17		1211600
Walsh, Robert E.	Sept 10/17		1211581
Walters, Albert	June 22/16		1211601
Ward, Christopher P.	June 23/16		1211599 On 7a day furlough fr March 9 to March15/18 AWOL fr Mar 16 to Mar 18 In confinement fr Mar 21 to Apr 24. Tried found guilty 96th & 61st Art War Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mar 27/18 Under provision Par 945 AR placed on probation for unexpired period of sentence per RO 373 Apr 24/18
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		1211602 On 20 day furlough fr February 22/18 to Mar 13/18 In confinement Apr 9/18 to Apr 17/18 awaiting trial. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 30 days SO Apr 17/18
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1211603

Do not write in this space

Widberg, Carl H.	Apr 4/18		2670899 Transferred fr 7th Co 2nd Prov Bn 1 52nd DB Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SCApr 20/18 per pp 16 SO 47 Cent Hq Camp Upton NY Apr 16/18 Assigned to this Co per WCCG Apr 26/18 Joined s.d.
Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1211604 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 per RO 250 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 22/18 per RO 358 sd
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		1211605
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		1211606
Winner, Earl K.	Apr 9/16		1211502 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Mar 14/18 per RO 250 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 9/18 par RO 310 sd.
Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		1211607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1211608
1st SERGEANT			
Burke, Thomas F.			1225257 Assigned to this Co Apr 20/18 pursuant to SO 104 Hq 27th Div 1918 per RO 349 Apr 20/18 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1st cl RO 354 Apr 21/18 Carried surplus "Officers Candidate" Joined this Co Apr 27/18
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1ST SERGEANT			
Floyd, Charles L.	Oct 30/13		1211415 Discharged to accept Commission as 2nd Lt US NG Infantry Apr 15/18 per SO 101 Hq 27th Div Apr 16/18
PRIVATE			
Semrad, Joseph J.	May 25/17		1211591 Discharged fraudulent enlistment SO 95 Hq 27th Div Apr 9/18
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Francis L. Gould			RHE Transferred to the Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 111 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
SERGEANT			
Peters, Samuel M.F.	Dec 4/14	3	1211422 Transferred as Pvt to Provisional Rwy Reinf Regts. Camp Grant Rockford Ills Mar 7/18 per SO 66 Hq Camp Wadsworth March 7/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Christensen, Henry J.	Apr 20/17		1211467 Transferred to Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Mar 11/18 per SO 63 Hq 27th Div Mar 4/18
McGown, Henry D.	Feb 24/16		1211488 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
PRIVATES			
Barry, Edward J.	May 18/17		1211506 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC, per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Benedict, Charles H.	Apr 5/17		1211507 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 111 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18
Bickford, Addison H.	July 2/17		1211508 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
DeVol, Harley V.	May 24/17		1211523 Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth per SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19/18
Doll, William M.	July 30/17		Transferred to QM Corps National Army Camp Wadsworth SC March 7/18 per SO 59 Hq Camp Wadsworth, March 7/18 1211526
DuBois, James	June 23/16		1211529 Transferred to Supply Co 107th Ing Camp Wadsworth per RO 295 Apr 5/18
Fielder, George A.	June 1/17		1211534 Transferred to Inf Unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Lyons, Edward P.	May 24/17		1211550 Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Avia Sec Sig Corps Mineola, NY per SO 109 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 25/18
Maurer, John	July 9/17		1211556 Transferred to Base Hospital — Camp Wadsworth, SC per VOCG Apr 29 1918
Montreuil, Xavier J.	June 22/16		1211561 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 26/18
Morrissey, Philip F.	Aug 4/17		1211563 Transferred to Base Hospital — Camp Wadsworth, SC per VOCG Apr 29 1918

Plunkett, William F.	May 8/16		1211575 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Apr 26/18
Rutan, Roy W.	Apr 11/17		1211883 Transferred to Inf unassigned Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 110 Apr 26/18
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Dass, Leon F.X.	July 18/17		1211464 Transferred as Pvt 1st class to 40th US Infantry per SO 107 Hq 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Nathan Hyan
Capt. 10th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of Sept, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Alexander Harrison
Capt Cavalry 30th Div
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry, USA AEF
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Musters of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company I *of the* 107th Infantry USA AEF

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Raphael A. Egan			Comdg Co SD Army Inf School France fr June 9 to June 16/18 per SO 156-1/2 Div June 5/18 per RO 440 June 6/18 Attached to British Division on the line June 20 to June 25/18 per VOCC
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Russell M. Vernon			Comdg Co fr June 26th to June 25/18 SD at Gas School France 54th Inf Brigade fr Jun 2 to 15/18 per SO 152-Div June 1/18 SD at 7th Corps Gas School France per RO 440 June 6/18 fr June 9 to June 16/18 SD Army Inf Spec School since June 29/18 SO 178 June 8/18
Percy M. Hall			DS since April 25/18 Attend School in France per VOCG
John A. Korschen			Comdg Co fr June 13 to June 15/18 SD SOS School France fr June 2 to June 14/18 SD School H VII Corps Gas School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14 1918 SD as Transport Officer 2nd Bn 107th Inf USA AEF since June 23/18 RO 486 June18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Claude G. Leland			Comdg Co fr June 9 to June 12/18 SD Gas School fr June 1 to 9/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
John B. Jessup			Attached to Co per RO 409 May 6/18 Joined ad Assigned to Co per RO 414 May 7/18 SD Bayonet School France fr June 2 to June 16 18 per memo 54th Inf Brigade June 1/18 SD 66th Div Lewis Gun School France fr June 9 to May18 per RO 440 June 6/18 SD at Gas School since June 21/18 per VOCC
Harrison B. Unl			Assigned to Co as Surplus Officer per RO 458 June 12/18 Joi ned ad
FIRST SERGEANTS			
Burnett, John L.	Dec 4/11		1211419
Burke, Thomas F.	May 19/16	✓	1225257 DS since May 6/18 per VOVO

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
McMurray Raymond A.	June 18/17		1211416
MESS SERGEANT			
Stanton, Gerald N.	Apr 26/17		1211417
SERGEANTS			
Worley, Dill H.	Mar 26/18		1211418 Attached to British Division on the line fr June 14 to June 23/18 per RO 467 June 14/18
Olayberger, Harry O.	Dec 23/15	✓	1211428 D5 since May 5/18 per VOOO Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Morris, Edward H.	Feb 4/15		SD Lewis Machine Gun School fr June 1 to June 8/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
Brinckerhoff, Stanley H.	Mar 15/18		1211423
Holt, Evan L.M.	Feb 19/15		1211424 Carried surplus SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Clayton, Washington L.	June 8/16		1211425 Attached to British Division on the line fr June 20 to 25/18 per VOOO
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	June 2/16		1211426
Morris, Frederick R.	Apr 2/17		1211427 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Gibson, Raymond E.	Dec 23/16		1211428 Carried surplus per SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Terwilliger, John E.	Feb 4/17		1211429 SD at SBS School France fr June 2nd to June 12/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
Brown, Frederick H.	Mar 17/16		1211433 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Lewis Gun School since June 18
MacBurney, Alfred O.	May 5/16		1211435 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 407 May 31/18 SD Musketry School June 2 to June 16/18 SO 152-1/2 Div June 2/18 SD Army Inf Spec School since June 29/18 SO 178 June 28/18
Dee, Frank E.	June 22/16		1211440 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18
Ginniff, Joseph L.	May 24/17		1211443 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Bayonet School fr June 2 to June 6/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18
Rowe, George	May 17/17		1211444 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18
Gerey, Philip	May 1/17		1211451 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 407 May 31/18 SD Bayonet School fr June 2 to June 6/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18 SD Bayonet school France fr June 9 to June 20/18 per RO 440 June 8/18
CORPORALS			
Stitt, John H.	May 5/11		1211434
Lawder, William V.	June 21/16		1211436

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foster, Charles I.	May 10/17		1211437 SD School H VII Corps Gas School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14/18
Short, George F.	Jan 27/15		1211438
Doolittle, Aaron W.	Apr 3/16		1211439
Schumacher, Charles And	Feb 24/16		1211441
Kin, Alexander A.	May 4/17		1211442 SD Gas School France fr June 1 to June 9/18 per SO 151-1/2 Div May 31/18 SD at Hq 27th Div AEF France as Asst to the Division Gas Officer since June 27/18 per SO 176 Div June 26/18
Broadhead, William H.	May 28/17		1211445 SD Musketry School France fr June 12 to June 24/18 per memo Hq 27th Div USA AEF June 11/18
Kunat, Theodore A.	June 18/17		1211446
Knipshild, Jesse, S.	Apr 19/17		1211447 SD School E XIX Corps Lewis Gun School France fr June 16 to June 23/18 per RO 473 June 14/18
Schultes, Nicholas	May 11/17		1211448
Leonard, William A.	June 11/17		1211449
Cutler, Merritt D.	Apr 20/17		1211452
Kunkle, Harold W.	May 7/17		1211453
Calkins, Arthur L.	May 14/17		1211465
Winslow, George W.	June 5/17		1211503
Miller, Russell B.	June 8/17		1211509
Patterson, Robert E.	June 28/17		1211572
Davis, Fred H.	July 21/17		1211582
Thomas, William T.	Feb 24/16		1211432 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 -
Dausch, William	Mar 15/16		1211430 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 -
Flaherty, James O.	Apr 9, 17		1211450 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
Pettington, Russell J.	July 30/17		1211493 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
McLeod, Paul I.	July 6/17		1211487 Apld Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18 --

3—2937

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fottrell, James Wm.	Oct 18/16		1211470 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 40 May 22/18
Greve, Frederick W.	June 1/17		1211468 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 407 May 22/18
Houk, Edwin	June 21/16		1211495 Apt. Corp fr Pvt 1cl per RO 407 May 27/18
Judson, Floyd H.	Apr 30/17		1211546 Aptd Corp fr pvt per RO 407 May 22/18
Fischer, Henry W.	June 8/17		1211000 Aptd Corp fr pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
Volkert, Walter F.	June 7/17		1211000 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 31/18
Mazon, Harold E.	Apr 20/17		1211490 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 407 May 3/18
Rivera, Rolando L.	May 3/17		1211494 Aptd Corp fr pvt per 40 407 May 3/18
BUGLERS			
Potter, Nathan A.	May 14/16		1211000
Scott, William H.	June 19/16		1211480
MECHANICS			
Hakeman, Leon W.	May 9/16		1211400
McLaughlin, Edwin W	Apr 3/16		1211402
Burley, William V.	June 1/17		1211261
COOKS			
VanPeer, Nicholas	May 7/17		1211455 Cook School Hq Co 167th Inf since June 29/18
Hanes, John D.	Apr 29/17		1211456
Eromimous, Archibald L.	May 31/17		1211458
McGinnis, James A.	Apr 11/17		1211452
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Albrecht, Raymond	July 16/17		1211451
Andersen, Seymour	July 30/17		1211504 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Banker, Robert H.	June 25/18		1211505 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 CO 1 sd Hospital LD France since June 28/18
Barker, Prescott E.	July 23/17		1211462
Blundell, James M.	May 18/17		1211511 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Borden, Harry V. Jr.	May 21/17		1211463
Buff, Michael	May 7/17		1211513 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Carter, Floyd M.	May 21/17		1211515 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Chamberlain, John	May 23/17		1211466

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gleator, William J.	May 18/17		1211516 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Goll, Carroll	July 11/17		1211468
Dickinson, Clarence B.	July 23/17		1211524 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd Orderly to LtJessup since 8/21
Dillon, Vincent A.	Jul. 8/17		1211525 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Elworthy, Henry W. Jr.	May 18/17		1211532 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Fetheroif, George L.	May 21/17		1211533 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Filan, Norbert L.	May 5/18		1211535 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Fischer, Alexander A.	June 29/17		1211536 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Galgano, Anthony	July 20/17		1211471
Gazaille, Primus	July 13/17		1211472 Aptd pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Gilnick, Frank	June 21/16		1211473
Hall, Francis J.	July 21/17		1211476
Hansen, Eric W.	July 12/17		1211478 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Herman, George G.	June 21/16		1211457
Hoenig, William G.	Oct 13/13		1211479
Holmes, Robert E.	May 18/17		1211260 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Hughes, Henry J.	June 21/17		1211544 Offence Violation 96th Article of War Sentenced to forfeit two thirdsa of his pay for one month SO June 4/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Hughes, Joseph V.	Aug 15/17		1211480
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	May 21/17		1211481
Kane, Robert F.	June 1/17		1211547 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Koman, Charles	Apr 5/17		1211482 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
Lamour, Frank L.	July 9/17		1211484
Leonard, Eugene J.	May 4/17		1211485
McBride, John J.	June 1/17		1211551 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
McGill, Benjamin T.	June 8/17		1211486 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd
McGraw, William E.	Apr 5/17		1211554 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per CO 1 sd

Mann, Cornelius F.	June 29/16		1211489 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Mazucca, Louis F.	June 8/17		1211557 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Merriott, Jesse L.	Apr 5/17		1211558 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Minarik, Joseph	June 26/17		1211491
Moore, Willard S.	Apr 5/17		1211562 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Nelson, Anders C.	Jan 31/16		1211564 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Nichols, Frank W.	Jan 18/16		1211585 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Nolan, William J.	July 24/17		1211566 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
O'Rourke, William J.	May 24/17		1211582
Osborn, Emory R.	Apr 23/17		1211568 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Palmer, Joseph F.	May 18/17		1211569 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Pape, William H.	Apr 11/17		1211571 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Peterson, John	June 15/17		1211574 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Reese, Clinton S.	Apr 11/17		1211578 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Schmitt, Fred G.	July 11/17		1211587 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Seaman, John E.	May 18/17		1211590 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Skopec, Edward A.	June 8/17		1211592 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Slack, Edward J.	May 28/17		1211595 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Sweeney, Joseph G.	Apr 29/17		1211497
Tuthill, Harold B.	Dec 15/13		1211498
Waddell, William E. Jr.	Feb 16/15		1211500
Walsh, Charles H.	Aug 28/17		1211600 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Walsh, Robert M.	Sept 16/17		1211581 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Warren, Harold J.	July 23/17		1211602 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Watson, William	Apr 5/17		1211603 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
Wicks, Francis M.	Aug 4/17		1211501
Winner, Earl N.	Apr 9/16		1211502 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 28/18 per OO 1 sd
PRIVATES			
Baldwin, Arthur L.	Apr 1/18		2450065

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Bedford, John	Apr 4/18		2671181 AWOL June 22 and 23/18 In confinement since June 24/18
Bilharz, Charles H.	May 9/16		1211518 Sick #9 (Lakeside USA) General hospital AEF since May 30/18 LD
Bianchette, George E.	May 1/17		1211510
Brown, Frederick O.	June 26/16		12,1512
Capabianco, Luigi	Mar 27/18		2450077
Cargin, Therlow	Apr 4/17		12,151*
Cervini, Anthony J.	Apr 5/18		2671747
Cohen, Nathaniel F.	Apr 5/18		2670875
Conkling, Fremont	May 26/16		12,1517
Connell, John L.	June 1/17		12,1518
Corrican, Albert H.	July 25/17		12,1519
Cox, Herbert M.	Apr 5/17		12,1520
Cuccia, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672788
Cyge, Abraham L.	Apr 5/18		2672767
Demetriou, Plato H.	Apr 5/18		2671085
Doctor, Oscar	Apr 5/18		2671382
Dono, Henry	Aug 2/17		1211527
Dorry, William J.	July 14/17		1211528
Dujat, John C. Jr.	June 25/16		1211550
Dunlap, Felix G.	Aug 28/17		1211531
Dunlap, William O.	Aug 28/17		1211545 Orderly to Lt Vernon Army Inf Spec School since June 25/18 to 178 June 28/18
Farley, Richard	Apr 16/18		409532
Fasullo, Joseph M.	Apr 5/18		2670485
Fanucane, William G.	Apr 4/18		2670701
Fr[illegible], Abraham	Apr 5/18		2671093
Friedlander, Daniel	Apr 5/18		2670819
Fulcher, Melvin D.	Aug 28/17		1211537
Gallagher, Bryan L.	Apr 16/18		409511

Gill, Arthur	June 10/17		12.1538
Gleason, James F.	Aug 24/17		1211474
Goring, John M. Jr.	Apr 17/18		409680
Grimes, Michael J.	Apr 5/18		2671388
Grow, Charles P.	June 21/16		12.1539
Hafner, Charles B.	June 1/17		1211471
Hayden, Frank P.	May 18/17		1211540
Hirsch, August	July 8/17		12.1541
Holmes, John H.	May 18/17		1211542
Howe, Chauncey	Apr 5/17		12.1544
[illegible], Charles	Apr 17/18		409761
Leary, George H.	Apr 5/18		2672048
Leimenstoll, Charles	June 21/16		12.1431 Offense Violation both Article of War sentenced to forfeit two thirds of his pay for one month 30 June 4/16
Lenowitz, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2669730
Liston, Charles J.	May 18/17		1211548
Logan, James F.	Apr 10/18		408648
Loucks, Arthur J.	June 28/17		1211549
McBride, Thomas	July 17/17		1211570
McDonough, William	Apr 4/18		2670834
McGrath, John F.	May 25/17		1211553
Mass, Charley J.	June 14/17		1211555
Mildner, Edward J.	Apr 18/18		408945
Miller, William W.	Apr 5/18		2561942
Motz, Archibald L.	Apr 5/18		2670853
Nelson, Charles	Aug 24/17		1211580
O'Connor, Michael	Apr 4/18		2672430
O'Neill, John	July 18/17		12.1482
O'Rourke, Edward	Aug 2/17		12.1567
Passone, Francesco	Apr 1/18		2672851

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ferricone, Henry	Apr 5/18		2672443
Phillips, Charles R.	Apr 20/17		1411574
Pietro, John	Apr 4/18		2670746
Pullman, Glenn A.	Apr 16/17		1411578
Rao, Frank,	Apr 2/18		2452184
Regan, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450747
Roth, Benjamin	Apr 4/18		2670385
Ruzzi, Ralph	July 26/17		1411584
Samuels, Leroy F.	May 15/17		1411585
Schlachter, Anton, Jr.	Apr 16/17		1411586
Schoonmaker, Robert B.	Apr 16/17		1411588
Schrader, Ehrhart L.	June 4/17		1411589
Schramm, William F.	Apr 3/18		2670212
Sheehan, Thomas J.	Apr 1/18		2450770
Smith, Harold J.	Apr 5/17		1411595
Smith, Nelson J.	Apr 1/18		2450774
Stalter, William	Apr 4/17		1411597
Stanfield, William O.	Apr 5/17		1411496 SD With Div Military Postal Service since June 8/18 per SO 156 Hq 27th Div AEF France June 7/18
Sternick, Emil	Apr 5/18		2670990
Strait, Eugene T.	June 22/18		1411598
Taylor, James E.	Mar 31/18		4066435
Usher, Albert M.	May 4/17		1411597
VanDemark, Earl R.	July 24/17		1411598 SD as orderly to Major Thomas M. Sherman since June 24/18 per SO Hq 27th Div No 175 June 23/18
Walters, Albert	June 22/18		1411601
Ward, Christopher F.	June 23/18		1411598
Widberg, Carl H.	Apr 4/18		2670299

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Wierum, Richard F.	Sept 6/17		1211604
Wilbur, Arnold C.	Apr 5/17		1211605
Wilcheck, William J.	June 25/17		1211606
Wise, Harry R.	June 26/16		1211607
Wyatt, Grenville K.	May 7/17		1211608
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT			
B. M. Rambo			Assigned to this Co as surplus officer per RO 445 June 9/18 Joined June 10/18 Transferred to Company M this regiment as surplus officer per RO 497 June 20/18
CORPORAL			
Gould, Charles F.	Apr 20/17		1211475 Aptd Corp fr pvt May 2/18 per RO 407 transferred to casual Detachment Port of embarkation, Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
PRIVATES			
Cardella, John	Apr 1/18		2451499 Transferred to Supply Co this Regt June 27/18 per RO 514 June 26/18
Conigla, John	Apr 3/18		2452706 Tran ferred to Supply Co this Regt June 27/18 per RO 514 June 26/18
Kiernan, Joseph A.	Apr 5/18		2671015 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News Va USA per VOOG May 8/18
Reardon, Matthew	June 30/17		1211577 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
Richmond, Dean	July 15/17		1211578 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18
Russo, Angelo M.	Apr 2/18		2450245 Transferred to Casual Detach Port of Embarkation Newport News, Va. USA per VOOG May 8/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Raphael Regan
Capt. 107th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: France A.E.F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 25th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

J. C. Hammond
Capt 107th Inf
Camp 25th Div
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

6 Inches

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. N25

REEL NO. 14.196

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA (Rolls.)	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR		
STARTED	5, Sept, 61	8:00	BEGINS WITH 106th Inf. Dets. Rolls 1, July 1917	
FINISHED	5, Sept, 61	10:30	1 107th " Supply Co. 31, Aug. 1917	
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		2½	2 " " Co. D. Rolls 31, Aug. 1917	
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1525	3 " " Co. A. 31, Aug. 1917	
APPROVED D E Almes			4	
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			ENDS WITH 107th Inf. Co. I Rolls 30, Apr. 1918	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

5, Sept. 1961
DATE

Ruth Coe
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 0747
1 JUL 1946

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

MUSTER ROLLS & ROSTERS

NOV 1912-DEC 1939

AGO MICROFILMING JOB NO. 425

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION CENTER

REEL NO. 14.197

MONTHLY REPORT — Company I, 107th U.S. Infantry — Feb. 1, 31/18

Capt. Raphael A. Egan	N.G.	Comdg. 3rd Bn, 107th Infantry.
1st Lt. Russell M. Vernon,	N.G.	Army Inf Spec School, Langres, France student
1st Lt. Percy M. Hall,	N.G.	Comdg. Co.
2nd Lt. Claude G. Leland,	N.G.	A.E.F, Gas School, Chaumont, France student.
2nd Lt. John B. Jessup,	N.G.	Duty with Co.

Albrecht, Raymond F. (1211461)	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Anderson, (1211504) Seymour	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Baldwin, (2450068) Arthur L.	N.G.	Pvt
Banker, (1211505) Robert H.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Barker, (1211462) Prescott E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Blanchette (1211510) George E.	N.G.	Pvt
Blundell (1211511) James M.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Borden (1211463) Harry V. Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Brinckerhoff (1211423) Stanley H.	N.G.	Sgt.
Broadhead, (1211445) William H.	N.G.	Corp.
Brown, (1211433) Frederick H.	N.G.	Sgt.
Brown, (1211512) Frederick O.	N.G.	Pvt
Buff, (1211513) Michael	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Calkins, (1211465) Arthur L.	N.G.	Corp
Capobianco (2450077) Luigi	N.G.	Pvt
Cargin, (1211514) Therlow	N.G.	Pvt
Carter (1211515) Floyd M	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Cervini (2671747) Anthony J.	N.G.	Pvt
Chamberlain (1211466) John	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Clayton (1211425) Washington I.	N.G.	Sgt.
Cleator, (1211516) William J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Cohen (2670975) Nathaniel F.	N.G.	Pvt
Coll (1211468) Carroll	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Conkling (1211517) Fremont	N.G.	Pvt
Connell (1211518) John L.	N.G.	Pvt
Corrigan (1211519) Albert H.	N.G.	Pvt
Cox (1211520) Herbert M.	N.G.	Pvt
Cuccia (2672786) Joseph	N.G.	Pvt
Curley (1211521) William O.	N.G.	Mechanic
Cutler (1211452) Merritt D.	N.G.	Corp
Cyge (2672787) Abraham	N.G.	Pvt
Dausch, (1211430) William G.	N.G.	Corp
Davis, (1211522) Fred H.	N.G.	Corp
Dee (1211440) Frank E.	N.G.	Sgt. SD 10th Squadron RAF Droglandt.
Demetriou (2671085) Plato H.	N.G.	Pvt
Dickinson (1211524) Clarence B.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Dillon (1211525) Vincent A.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Doctor (2671382) Oscar	N.G.	Pvt
Doolittle (1211439) Aaron W.	N.G.	Corp
Dorry (1211528) William J.	N.G.	Pvt
Drake (1211469) Francis M.	N.G.	Corp
Dujat (1211530) John O. Jr	N.G.	Pvt
Dunlap (1211531) Felix G.	N.G.	Pvt
Dunlap (1211545) William C.	N.G.	Pvt Army Inf Spec School, Langres, France. Orderly to Lt R.M. Vernon
Elworthy (1211532) Henry W.Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
~~Engelman (1211463) Archibald L. N.G.~~		~~Sent Wounded in Action, to U.S.A.~~
Farley (409552) Richard	N.G.	Pvt
Fasullo (2670485) Joseph M.	N.G.	Pvt
Fetherolf (1211535) George L.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl S.O. at Pigeon school, Reg Hq 107th Inf. France. student.
Filan (1211535) Norbert I.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Fischer, (1211536) Alexander A.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Fischer (1211609) Henry C.	N.G.	Corp
Flaherty (1211450) James O.	N.G.	Corp
Foster (1211437) Charles I.	N.G.	Corp
Fottrell (1211470) James L.	N.G.	Corp
Frank (2671095) Abraham	N.G.	Pvt
Friedlander (2670819) Daniel	N.G.	Pvt

Fulcher,	(1211537)	Melvin D.	N.G.	Pvt	
Galgano,	(1211471)	Anthony	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Gallagher	(409611)	Bryan L.	N.G.	Pvt	
Garey	(1211451)	Philip	N.G.	Sgt	
Gazaille,	(1211472)	Prisme	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Gill	(1211538)	Arthur F.	N.G.	Pvt	S.D. at Signal School as Camp Police.
Gilnick	(1211473)	Frank	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Ginniff	(1211445)	Joseph L.	N.G.	Sgt	
Gleason	(1211474)	James F.	N.G.	Pvt	
Goring	(409680)	John M. Jr.	N.G.	Pvt	
Grimes	(2671380)	Micheal J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Grow	(1211539)	Charles P.	N.G.	Pvt	
Hafner	(1211477)	Charles B.	N.G.	Pvt	
Hall	(1211476)	Francis J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Hames	(1211456)	John D.	N.G.	Cook	
Hansen	(1211478)	Eric W.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Hayden	(1211540)	Frank P.	N.G.	Pvt	
Herman	(1211457)	George C.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Hirsch	(1211541)	August H.	N.G.	Pvt	
Hoenig	(1211479)	William G.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Holmes	(1211542)	John H.	N.G.	Pvt	
Holmes	(1211560)	Robert E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Howe	(1211543)	Chauncey	N.G.	Pvt	
Hughes	(1211544)	Henry J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Hughes	(1211480)	Joseph V.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Johnson	(1211481)	Theodore T.Jr.	N.G.	Corp	
Judson	(1211545)	Floyd H.	N.G.	Corp	
Kane	(1211547)	Robert F.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Kin	(1211442)	Alexander A.	N.G.	Corp.	Detailed to Hq 27th Div as Asst to Gas Officer.
King	(409761)	Charles	N.G.	Pvt	
Knipshild	(1211447)	Jesse G.	N.G.	Corp	
Koman	(1211482)	Charles A.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Kunkle	(1211483)	Harold W.	N.G.	Corp	
Kunst	(1211446)	Theodore A.	N.G.	Corp	
LAmour	(1211484)	Frank L.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Lawder	(1211436)	William V.	N.G.	Corp	
Leary	(2672049)	George H.	N.G.	Pvt	
Leimenstoll	(1211431)	Charles J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Lenchick	(2669735)	Samuel	N.G.	Pvt	
Liston	(1211548)	Charles J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Logan	(408648)	James F.	N.G.	Pvt	
Loucks	(1211549)	Arthur J.	N.G.	Pvt	
MacBurney	(1211455)	Alfred C.	N.G.	Army Inf Spec School, LAngres France. Student. Sgt.	
McBride,	(1211551)	John J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
McBride	(1211570)	Thomas	N.G.	Pvt	
McDonough	(2670694)	William	N.G.	Pvt	
McGill	(1211486)	Benjamin T.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
McGinnis	(1211552)	James A.	N.G.	Cook	
McGrath	(1211553)	John F.	N.G.	Pvt	
McGraw	(1211554)	William E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
McLaughlin	(1211454)	Edwin W.	N.G.	Mechanic	
McLeod	(1211487)	Paul L.	N.G.	Corp	
McMurray	(1211416)	Raymond A.	N.G.	Supply Sergeant	
Mann	(1211488)	Cornelius F.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Mass	(1211555)	Charley J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Maxon	(1211490)	Harold E.	N.G.	Corp	
Mazucca	(1211557)	Louis F.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Merriott	(1211558)	Jesse L.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Milgner	(409954)	Edward J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Miller	(1211559)	Russell D.	N.G.	Corp	
Miller	(2561942)	William W.	N.G.	Pvt	
Minarik	(1211491)	Joseph	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	Orderly to Lt. C.G. Leland at A.E.F. Gas School, Chaumont.
Moore	(1211562)	Willard S.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Morris	(1211421)	Edward H.	N.G.	Sgt	
Motz	(2670853)	Archibald L.	N.G.	Pvt	

Neely,	(1211426)	Floyd S. Jr.	N.G.	Sgt.
Nelson	(1211564)	Anders C.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Nelson,	(1211580)	Charles O.	N.G.	Pvt
Nichols	(1211585)	Frank W.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Nolan	(1211566)	William J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
O'Connor	(2672430)	Michael	N.G.	Pvt
O'Rourke	(1211567)	Edward T.	N.G.	Pvt
~~O'Rourke~~	~~(1211584)~~	~~William J.~~	~~N.G.~~	~~Sgt. Transfd to Serv Co 107th Field Art.~~
Osborn	(1211568)	Emory R.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Palmer	(1211569)	Joseph P.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Pape	(1211571)	William N.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Passone,	(2672851)	Francesco	N.G.	Pvt
Patterson,	(1211572)	Robert E.	N.G.	Corp
Pellington	(1211493)	Russell J.	N.G.	Corp
Perricone	(2672443)	Benjamin	N.G.	Pvt
Peterson	(1211573)	John	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Phillips	(1211574)	Charles R.	N.G.	Pvt
Pietro	(2670746)	John	N.G.	Pvt Orderly to Lt. Snyder, San O. 3rd Bn 107th Infantry.
Potter	(1211459)	Nathan A.	N.G.	Bugler
Pullman	(1211576)	Glenn A.	N.G.	Pvt
Rao	(2452182)	Frank	N.G.	Pvt
Reardon	(1211577)	Matthew F.	N.G.	Pvt
Regan	(2450747)	John J.	N.G.	Pvt
Rivera	(1211494)	Rolando L.	N.G.	Corp
Ronk	(1211495)	Edwin	N.G.	Corp
Roosa	(1211579)	Clinton S.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl Pigeon School, Reg Hq Student.
Roth	(2670585)	Benjamin	N.G.	Pvt
Rowe	(1211444)	George	N.G.	Sgt
Ruzzi	(1211584)	Ralph	N.G.	Pvt
Schlachter	(1211586)	Anton Jr.	N.G.	Pvt
Schmitt	(1211587)	Fred G.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl S.D. at 3rd Bn Hq. 107th Inf.
Schoonmaker	(1211588)	Robert B.	N.G.	Pvt
Schrader	(1211589)	Ehrhart L.	N.G.	Pvt
Schramm	(2670412)	William F.	N.G.	Pvt
Schultes	(1211448)	Nicholas	N.G.	Corp
Schumacher	(1211441)	Charles 2nd	N.G.	Corp
Scott	(1211460)	William H.	N.G.	Bugler
Seaman	(1211590)	John E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Sheehan	(2450770)	Thomas J.	N.G.	Pvt
Short	(1211438)	George F.	N.G.	Corp
Skopec	(1211592)	Edward A.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Smith	(1211593)	Harold J.	N.G.	Pvt
Smith	(2450944)	Nelson J.	N.G.	Pvt
Stack, Edward J.	(1211595)		N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Stalter	(1211594)	William	N.G.	Pvt
Stanfield	(1211496)	William C.	N.G.	Pvt D.S. at Div. Postal Service. Clerk.
Stanton	(1211417)	Gerald N.	N.G.	Mess Sgt.
Sternick	(2670990)	Emil	N.G.	Pvt
Stitt	(1211434)	John H.	N.G.	Pvt
Strait	(1211596)	Eugene T.	N.G.	Pvt
Sweeney	(1211497)	Joseph G.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl Signal School, France. Student
Taylor	(406635)	James E.	N.G.	Pvt
Terwilliger	(1211429)	John E.	N.G.	Sgt
Tuthill	(1211498)	Harold B.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Usher	(1211597)	Albert E.	N.G.	Pvt
VanDemark	(1211598)	Earl R.	N.G.	Pvt Orderly to Major T. M. Sherman Army Staff School, France
VanPeer	(1211455)	Nicholas	N.G.	Pvt
Volkert	(1211499)	Walter F.	N.G.	Corp
Waddell	(1211500)	William E. Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Wakeman	(1211453)	Leon W.	N.G.	Mechanic
Walsh	(1211600)	Charles H.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Walsh	(1211581)	Robert M.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Walters	(1211691)	Albert	N.G.	Pvt
Ward	(1211599)	Christopher P	N.G.	Pvt
Warren	(1211602)	Harold J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Watson	(1211603)	William	N.G.	Pvt 1cl
Worley	(1211418)	Dill H.	N.G.	1st Sgt
Wicks	(1211501)	Francis M.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl

Widberg	(2670299)	Carl H.	N.G.	Pvt
Wilbur	(1211605)	Arnold C.	N.G.	Pvt
Wilcheck	(1211606)	William J.	N.G.	Pvt
Winner	(1211502)	Earl N.	N.G.	Pvt lcl
Winslow	(1211503)	George W.	N.G.	Corp
Wise	(1211607)	Harry R.	N.G.	Pvt
Wyatt	(1211608)	Grenville K.	N.G.	Pvt

Assigned to Co per RO 645 July 30/18

Keyes,	~~(1213718)~~ #1212715 - per a.g.o. 344.1 - Nov 9/18	Lee W.	N.G.	Pvt.

Detailed to Transport Officer 3rd Bn 107th Inf since July 30, 18

Assigned to Co per RO 651 July 30/18

Morrissey	(1211563)	Philip	N.G.	Pvt
Richmond	(1211578)	Dean	N.G.	Pvt

Assigned to Co per RO 652 July 30/18

Riffenberg	(2040805)	William J.	N.G.	Pvt
Rodiguez,	(2219122)	Jose	N.G.	Pvt
Rosenstein	(2242768)	Earl	N.G.	Pvt
Sanchez	(2219059)	Anastacio	N.G.	Pvt
Schlechter,	(2038836)	Arthur	N.G.	Pvt
Sipula	(2220086)	Ciryel M.	N.G.	Pvt
Smith	(2241564)	James F.	N.G.	Pvt
Spoelstra,	(2039865)	Harry G.	N.G.	Pvt
Storey,	(2241508)	Weaver	N.G.	Pvt
Watson,	(2040601)	Vern	N.G.	Pvt
Wenzel,	(2039130)	A.W.	N.G.	Pvt
Wintler	(2038865)	Louis C.	N.G.	Pvt
Wood	(2247803)	John C.	N.G.	Pvt
Zapata	(2222064)	Estanislao	N.G.	Pvt

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "I"

107th US Infantry AEF

at Camp Akron AEF France

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Percy M. Hall

1st Lt. Percy M. Hall, 107th Inf
Commanding Officer.

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company I
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 191 8.

Signature

Harold Murnane
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge of the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. 717 American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.) U.S.Army.	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Egan, Raphael A.	Capt Inf NA	Comdg 3rd Bn 107th Inf
Hill, Percy H.	1st Lt Inf NA	Duty with Co
Jessup, John B.	2nd Lt " "	Duty with Co SO 28 CORPS ARMY School
Leland, Claude G.	2nd Lt " "	S/O Gas Officer 3rd Bn.
Vernam, Russell H.	1st Lt " "	Comdg Co.
	U.S.ARMY.	
Albrecht, 1211461 Raymond F.	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, 1211504 Seymour	Pvt 1cl	
Baldwin, 2680080 Arthur L.	Pvt	
Barker, 1211505 Robert E.	Pvt 1cl	SK. IN Hosp.
Barker, 1211462 Prescott E.	Pvt 1cl	
Bass, 1211464 Leon F. L.	Pvt 1cl	
Bilbao 1211501 Charles E.	Pvt	
Blanchette 1211510 George E.	Pvt	
Blundell 1211511 James H.	Pvt 1cl	SD 3rd Bn Hq 107th Inf
Bosley 1211465 Harry V. Jr	Pvt 1cl	
Brandhorst 1211466 Stanley H.	Sgt	
Brandsted 1211445 William H.	Corp	Hospital L.D. absent sick
Brown 1211459 Frederick H.	Sgt	
Brown 1211512 Fredrick O.	Pvt	Sick Hosp L.D.
Buff 1211523 Michael	Pvt 1cl	
Calkins 1211468 Arthur L.	Corp	
Capobianco 2680077 Luigi	Pvt	
Chapin 1211514 Thorlow	Pvt	
Carter 1211515 Floyd H.	Pvt 1cl	
Cervini 2672765 Anthony J.	Pvt 267/747	
Chamberlain 1211466 John	Pvt 1cl	
Clayton 1211469 Washington I	Sgt	
Clontz 1211516 William J.	Pvt 1cl	
Cohen 2670075 Nathaniel P.	Pvt	Sick Hospital LD
Coll 1211468 Carroll	Pvt 1cl	
Conkling 1211517 Prospect	Pvt	SK IN Hosp.
Connell 1211518 John L.	Pvt	
Corriston 1211519 Albert E.	Pvt	
Cox 1211520 Albert M	Pvt	
Cronin 2672756 JOSEPH	Pvt	
Curley 1211521 William C.	Mech	Sick Hosp LD
Cutler 1211462 Merritt D.	Corp	SK IN HOSP.
Cypp 2672757 Abraham	Pvt	SD Supply Co
Dausch 1211470 William	Corp	
Davis 1211522 Fred H.	Corp	
Doe 1211460 Frank E.	Sgt	
Demetrion 2671095 Plato H.	Pvt	
Dickinson 1211524 Clarence B.	Pvt 1cl	
Dillon 1211525 Vincent A	Pvt 1cl	
Doster 2671528 Oscar	Pvt	
Doolittle 1211458 Aaron V.	Corp	
Dorry 1211526 William J.	Pvt	
Drake 1211469 Francis M.	Corp	SD PERSONN. OFFICE
Dugat 1211530 John C. Jr	Pvt	
Dunlap 1211531 Felix G.	Pvt	
Dunlap 1211546 William C.	Pvt	
Dupon 1211532 Noel	Mech	Sk. Reg Hq
Elworthy 1211533 Henry W. Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Farley 408562 Richard	Pvt	HD Central Records Office
Fasulis 2670485 Joseph M.	Pvt	
Fetherolf 1211535 George L.	Pvt 1cl	
Finn 1657462 Thomas J.	Cook	
Finn 1211536 Herbert I.	Pvt 1cl	
Fischer 1211536 Eric Alexander A.	Pvt 1cl	5
Flaherty 1211458 James O.	Corp	
Foster 1211457 Charles I.	Corp	
Fottrell 1211470 James L.	Corp.	
Frank 2671096 Abraham	Pvt	
Friedlander 2670819 Daniel	Pvt	
Galgano 1211471 Anthony	Pvt 1cl	
Galey 1211461 Philip	Sgt	
Gandillo 1211472 Primo	Pvt 1cl	HD 19th Corps Signal School
Gill 1211538 Arthur	Pvt	SD Orderly to Comdg O. 3rd Bn
Gilnick 1211473 Frank M.	Pvt 1cl	SL 3D CORP ARMY SCHOOL
Gimpff 1211443 Joseph L.	Sgt	~~SK in Hosp.~~
Gleason 1211474 James P.	Pvt	
Goring 408658 John M. Jr	Pvt	
Gould 1211475 Charles P	Corp	
Grimes 2671308 Michael J.	Pvt	
Grow 1211539 Charles P.	Pvt	
Hafner 1211477 Charles B.	Pvt	SD INTELL. DETCH.
Hall 1211478 Francis J.	Pvt 1cl	SK in Hosp.
Hano 1211456 John D.	Cook	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, U.S.A., C.A.C., Inf., etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
[illegible] 1211470 Dale V.	Pvt 1cl	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 1211540 Frank P.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211487 George O.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211541 August H.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211479 William G.	Pvt 1cl	SK. IN HOSP.
[illegible] 1211548 John L.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211539 Robert E.	Pvt 1cl	SD. INTELL. DETCH.
[illegible] 1211543 Chauncey	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 1211544 Henry J.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211538 Joseph V.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211481 Theodore ? Jr	Corp	
[illegible] 1211546 Floyd E.	Corp	SK. IN HOSP.
[illegible] 1211547 Robert F.	Pvt 1cl	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 1213710 Leo V.	Pvt	HD Supply Co
[illegible] 1211482 Alexander A.	Corp	HQ Asst to Gen Officer 27th Div
[illegible] 409782 Charles	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211467 Jesse G.	Corp	
[illegible] 1211468 Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 1211466 Harold V.	Corp	
[illegible] 1211469 Theodore A.	Corp	HD 3rd Bn Hq.
[illegible] 1211470 William V.	Corp	SK. IN HOSP.
[illegible] 1211451 Charles G.	Pvt	
[illegible] 2869738 Samuel	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211540 Charles J.	Pvt	
[illegible] 409648 James F.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211549 Arthur J.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211435 Alfred O.	Sgt	SD INTELL. DETCH
[illegible] 1211481 John J.	Pvt 1cl	HD 3rd Bn Hq
[illegible] 1211479 Thomas	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 2870868 William	Pvt	SK. HOSP. WOUNDED L.D.
[illegible] 1211486 Benjamin T.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211532 James A.	Cook	
[illegible] 1211535 John F.	Pvt	SD. INTELL. DETCH.
[illegible] 1211534 William E.	Pvt 1cl	SD. Supply Co.
[illegible] 1211484 Edwin W.	Mech	
[illegible] 1211418 Raymond A.	Supply Sgt	SD Transport Line 3rd Bn
[illegible] 1211488 Cornelius F.	Pvt 1cl	SD. INTELL. DETCH.
[illegible] 1211536 Charley J.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211490 Harold E.	Corp	
[illegible] 1211537 Louis F.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211533 Jesse L.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 409684 Edward J.	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211530 Russell D.	Corp	
[illegible] 2869[illegible] William V.	Pvt	SK. IN HOSP.
[illegible] 1211528 Joseph	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211527 Willard S.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211421 Edward E.	Sgt	
[illegible] 1211523 Philip	Pvt	
[illegible] 2870523 Archibald	Pvt	
[illegible] 1211436 Floyd S. Jr	Sgt	
[illegible] 1211524 Andrew O.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211520 Charles O.	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
[illegible] 1211525 Frank W.	Pvt 1cl	
[illegible] 1211526 William J.	Pvt 1cl	
O'Connor 2873436 Michael	Pvt	
O'Rourke 1211527 Edward	Pvt	
O'Rourke 1211528 William J	Cook	[redacted]
Palmer 1211529 Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	
Pope 1211571 William H.	Pvt 1cl	
Peterson 2872881 Patterson	Pvt	
Patterson 1211572 Robert E	Corp	
Pellington 1211485 Russell J.	Corp	SD. INTELL DETCH.
Perrisano 2872443 Henry	Pvt	
Peterson 1211573 John	Pvt 1cl	SD. 3 BN. Hqs
Phillips 1211574 Charles R.	Pvt	
Pierce 2870746 John	Pvt	
Potter 1211480 Nathan A.	Bugler	
Pullman 1211576 Glenn A.	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
Rio 2452182 Frank	Pvt	Sk. Hosp
Reardon 1211577 Matthew P.	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
Regan 2450747 John J.	Pvt	
Richmond 1211578 Dana	Pvt	
Riffenburg 2870885 William J	Pvt	
Rivera 1211484 Rolando L.	Corp	
Rodrigues 2216128 Jose	Pvt	
Rank 1211485 Edwin	Corp	
Rosen 1211579 Wm Clinton	Pvt 1cl	
Rosenstein 2242768 Earl	Pvt	
Roth 2870385 Benjamin	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD
Ryan 1211444 George	Sgt	
Ryan 1211584 Ralph	Pvt	
Samaha 2212059 Anastasio	Pvt	
Schachter 2870056 Arthur	Pvt	
Schlachter 1211586 Anton Jr	Pvt	
Schmidt 1211587 Fred G.	Pvt 1cl	HD 3rd Bn Hq
Schneider 1211589 Ehrhardt L.	Pvt	
Schrum 2870218 William F.	Pvt	HD Supply Co
Schultze 1211448 Nicholas	Corp	
Schumacher 1211441 Charles Emil	Corp	Sick Hosp LD
Scott 1211480 William H.	Bugler	
Sexton 1211590 John E.	Pvt 1cl	
Sheehan 2450770 Thomas J.	Pvt	SD. SPLY. CO.
Short 1211438 George F.	Corp	
Signia 2220580 Cirylli	Pvt	SK. IN HOSP.
Simpso 1211592 Edward A.	Pvt 1cl	
Smith 2241564 James F.	Pvt	
Smith 2450944 Nelson J.	Pvt	
Spoletra 2038965 Harry G.	Pvt	
Stack 1211595 Edward J.	Pvt 1cl	
Stalter 1211594 William	Pvt	
Stacey 2241608 Weaver	Pvt	
Stanfield 1211496 William G	Pvt	HD 27th Div Postal Service
Stanton 1211417 Gerald E.	Mess Sgt	
Stasiak 2870869 Emil	Pvt	HD Supply Co
Stitt 1211434 John H	Pvt	
Strait 1211596 Eugene T	Pvt	SD. INTELL. DETCH.
Sweeny 1211497 Joseph G.	Pvt 1cl	HD 19th Corps Signal school
Taylor 406855 James E.	Pvt	Sick Hosp LD

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Gisy, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 1918

Signature Wm. Clark Adjt.

Adjt. 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1018.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Co. ps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Egan, Raphael A.		Capt Inf	Wounded 29th Sept/18 at Ronsoy
Jessupp, John B.		2nd Lt Inf	S.D. to 3rd Army Corps Inf Specialist School
Leland, Claude B.		2nd Lt Inf	Co[illegible] Co,
Albrecht, Raymond F.	1211461	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Baldwin, Arthur L.	2450068	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Banker, Robert H.	1211505	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in hospital 27th Aug/18
Bass, Leon F. X.	1211464	Pvt 1st cl	Missing Sept 29th Ronsoy
Bilharz Charles H.	1211509	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Blanchette, George E.	1211510	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Blundell, James N.	1211511	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Borden, Harry V, Jr	1211463	Pvt 1st cl	
Brinckerhoff, Stanley	1211425	Sgt	
Clakins, Arthur L	1211465	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Capabianco, Luigi	2450077	Pvt	Wounded 29Th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Cargin, Therlow	1211514	Pvt	
Cervini, Anthony J.	2671747	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Chamberlain, John	1211466	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Clayton, Washington I	1211425	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Cleator, William J.	1211516	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Connell, John L.	1211518	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Corrican, Albert H.	1211519	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Cox, Herbert M,	1211520	Pvt	
Cutler, Merritt D.	1211452	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Cyge, Abraham L.	2672787	Pvt	S.D. 3rd Bn Transport
Davis, Fred H.	1211522	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Dee, Frank E.	1211440	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Demetriou, Plato H.	2671985	Pvt	
Dickinson, Clarence	1211524	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Doctor, Oscar	2671588	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Dorry, William J.	1211528	Pvt	
Drake, Francis M.	1211469	Cpl	S.D. to Personel Office per RO 790
Dujak, John C. Jr.	1211530	Pvt	Sk in hospital
Dunlap, Felix G.	1211531	Pvt	
Dupre, Noel	1211662	Mech	Wounded 29th Sept /18 Ronsoy
Farley, Richard	409552	Pvt	D.S. to Central Records Office per SO 235 22nd AUG/18
Fasullo, Joseph M.	2670485	Pvt	
Fetherolf, George L.	1211533	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Finn, Thomas J.	1657402	Pvt	
Filan, Nrobert I	1211535	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Fischer, Alexander A.	1211536	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Flaherty, James O	1211450	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Foster, Charles I	1211437	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Fottrell, James L	1211470	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Frank, Abraham	2671093	Pvt	
Galgano, Anthony	1211471	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Garey, Philip	1211451	Sgt	
Gazaille, Primme	1211472	Pvt 1st cl	
Gilnick, Frank M.	1211475	Pvt 1st cl	
Ginniff, Joseph L.	1211443	Sgt	S.D. to 3rd Army Corps per SO 240
Grow, Charles P.	1211539	Pvt	Sk in hospital
Hafner, Charles B.	1211477	Pvt	S.D. to 3rd Bn Hq Intel per VOCO
Hanes, John D.	1211456	Cook	
Hayden, Frank P.	1211540	Pvt	
Herman, George C.	1211457	Pvt 1st cl	Captured 29th Sept/18
Hoenig, William G.	1211479	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in hospital 27th Aug/18
Holmes, Robert E.	1211560	Cpl	SD to 3rd Bn Hq Intel per VOCO
Hughes, Henry J,	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in hospital
Hughes, Joseph [illegible].	1211480	Pvt 1st cl	
Johnson, Theodore T	1211481	Supply Sgt	
Judson, Floyd H.	1211546	Cpl	sk in hospital 27th Aug/18
Keyes, Lee W.	1213715	Pvt	SD to 3rd Bn Transport
Kane, Robert F.	1211547	Pvt 1st cl	sk in hospital 20th Aug/18
King, Charles	409761	Pvt	sk in hospital 15th Sept/18
Knipschild, Jesse G.	1211447	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
L[illegible]der, William V.	1211436	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Leimenstoll, Charles	1211431	Pvt	
Lincheck, Sameul	2669735	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Liston, Charles [illegible]	1211548	Pvt	
Logan, James F.	409688	Pvt	SD Tp Supply Co 15th Sept.
Louks, Arthur J.	1211549	Pvt	
McGill, Benjamin T	1211486	Pvt	
McGinnis, James A.	1211552	Cook	
McGrath, John F.	1211553	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McGraw, William E.	1211554	Pvt 1st cl	SD to 3rd Bn Transport Per WOOO 30th Aug/18
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	1211454	Mech	
Mass, Charles J.	1211553	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Mazzuca, Louis F.	1211557	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Mildner, Edward J.	409954	Pvt	
Minarik, Joseph	1211491	Pvt 1st cl	Missing 29th Sept/18
Moore, Willard S.	1211562	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Morrissey, Philip	1211563	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Neely, Floyd S. Jr	1211426	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Nelson, Anders C.	1211564	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in hospital 15th Sept
Nichols, Frank W.	1211565	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
O'Connors Michael	2672430	Pvt	
Pape, William E.	1211571	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Passone, Francesco	2672651	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Pellington, Russel J.	1211493	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Perricone, Benjamin C.	2672443	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Peterson, John	1211573	Cpl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Phillips, Charles R.	1211574	Pvt	
Pietro, John	263746	Pvt	
Potter, Nathan A.	1211439	Bugler	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Racz Frank	2452162	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Richmond, Dean	1211576	Pvt	
Riffenburg William J	2940805	Pvt	
Rivera, Rolando	1211494	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Rodriguez, Jose	1218122	Pvt	
Roosa, Clinton S.	1211579	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Rosenstein, Earl	2442768	Pvt	
Rowe, George	1211444	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Ruzzi, Ralph	1211574	Pvt	
Sanchez, Anastacio	2218039	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Scheehter, Arthur	2958936	Pvt	
Schlachter, Anton Jr	1211586	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Schmitt, Fred G.	1211567	Pvt	SD Bn Hq
Schroder, Erhardt	1211589	Pvt	
Schramm, William F.	2670212	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Transport WOOO 18th Aug/18
Scott, William H.	1211460	Bugler	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Seaman, John E.	1211590	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Sheehan, Thomas J.	2450770	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Transport WOOO 12th Aug/18
Sipula, Cirryll	2220588	Pvt	Sk in hospital 29th Aug/18
Skopec, Edward J.	1211592	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Smith James F.	2241364	Pvt	
Smith, Nelson J.	2450944	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Stalter, William	1211594	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Stanton, Gerald	1211417	Mess Sgt	SD Regt HQ 79[illegible] 11th Sept/18
Sternick, Emil	2670990	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Transport
Stitt, John H.	1211434	Pvt	
Strait, Eugene T.	1211596	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Sweeney, Joseph G.	1211497	Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Taylor, James E.	406635	Pvt	Sk in Hospital 25th Sept/18
Tuthill, Harold B	1211493	Pvt 1st cl	
Usher, Albert M.	1211597	Pvt	
Vandemark, Earl R.	1211598	Pvt	[illegible] SD Orderly to Mr. Thos Sherman
Van Peer, Nicholas	1211455	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sep[illegible] Ronsoy
Vakeman, Leon W.	1211433	Mech	
Walsh, Charles H.	1211600	Pvt 1st cl	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Ward, Christopher P.	1211599	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Warren, Harold J,	1211602	Pvt 1st cl	SD to 3rd Bn Transport 23th Aug/18
Wimmer, Earl M	1211603	Pvt	
Watson, Vern	2040601	Pvt	
Wenzel, Adam	2039133	Pvt	
Werley, Dill H.	1211418	1st Sgt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Wicks, Francis M.	1211521	Pvt 1st cl	
Widburg, Carl H.	2670299	Pvt	Captured Sept 29th
Wilbur, Arnold G	1211605	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Wilcheck, William J,	1211606	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Wintler, Louis C	2038865	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Wise, Harry G	1211607	Pvt	
Wood, John C.	2247803	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
O'Rourke, Edward	1211567	Cpl	Sk in hospital 25th Sept/18
O'Rourke, William J	1211562	Cook	Sk in hospital 15th Sept/18
Stanfield, William	1211496	Pvt 1st cl	DS MIL Pos Exp Serv
Walsh, Robert M,	1211581	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in hospital
Scherer, William	2005052	Mess Sgt	Missing 29th Sept/18
Smith, Norman C,	2435880	Cook	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Engle, Herbert W.	2038803	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Robertson, William D,	2936276	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Noble, Robert C	2038329	Pvt	
Canales, Ignacio	2222105	Pvt	Missing 29th Sept/18
Patrick, Clyde H.	2219919	Pvt	Wounded 29th Sept/18 Ronsoy
Curley, William C,	1211521	Mech	Sk in hospital
McBride Thomas	1211570	Pvt	Sk in hospital
Smith Harold J,	1211[illegible]	Pvt	Sk in hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...COMPANY I...
(Company or Detachment)

of ...107th U. S. INFANTRY...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Gliey, France...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...OCTOBER... *1918*

Signature Claude Ireland
1st Lieut 107th Infantry
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

RECEIVED NOV 19 1918 RECORDS OFFICE

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. M. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Leland,Claude G.		1st Lt.Inf.U.S.A.	Comdg. Co.
Murphy,,Joseph,P.		2nd Lt.Inf.U.S.A.	S.D. 3rd Batt.Adjt.
		U. S. ARMY Infantry	
Borden,Harry V.Jr.	1214463	Pvt.1cl	Sick in Hospital
Buford,George W.	3275516	Pvt.	
Cargin,Therlow	1211514	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Clydes Roy L.	3034206	Pvt.	
Corrican,Albert H.	1211519	Pvt.	
Cox,Herbert M.	1211520	Pvt. Cook	
Curley,William C.	1211521	Mechanic	
Cyge,Abraham	2072707	Pvt.	S.D.Supply Co.
Dorry,William J.	1211528	Pvt.	
Dunlap, Felix G.	1211531	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Farley,Richard	409552	Pvt.	D.S.Central Records Office
Fasullo,Joseph M.	2670485	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Finn,Thomas G.	1657402	Pvt.	
Fulcher,Melvin D.	1211537	Pvt.	
Garey,Philip	1211451	Sgt.	
Gilnick,Frank M.	1211473	Pvt.1cl	
Ginniff,Joseph L.	1211443	Sgt.	S.D.Army Inf.Specialists' School
Grow,Charles P.	1211539	Pvt.	
Hafner,Charles B.	1211477	Pvt.	S.D.3rd Bn Intelligence Section
Hanes,John D.	1211456	Pvt.	S.D.3rd Bn Officers' Mess
Hayden,Frank P.	1211540	Pvt.	
Hoenig,William G.	1211479	Pvt.1cl	
Holmes,Robert E.	1211560	Cpl.	S.D.3rd Bn Intelligence Section
Hughes,Henry A.	3498151	Pvt.	
Hughes,Joseph V.	1211480	Pvt.1cl	
Johnson,Theodore T.Jr.	1211481	Supply Sgt.	
Keyes,Lee W.	1213715	Pvt.	S.D.3rd Bn Transport
King,Charles	409761	Pvt.	
Lamour,Frank L.	1211537	Pvt.1cl	
Leimenstoll,Charles	1211431	Cpl.	
Liston,Charles J.	1211548	Pvt.	
Logan,James F.	408648	Pvt.	S.D.Supply Co.
Loucks,Arthur J.	1211549	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
McBride,Thomas	1211570	Pvt.	S.D.E 3rd Bn Hdq
McGill,Benjamin T.	1211486	Cpl.	
McGinnis,James A.	1211552	Cook	
McGraw,William E.	1211554	Pvt.1cl	S.D.3rd Bn Transport
McLaughlin,Edwin W.	1211454	Mechanic	
Mildner,Edward J.	409954	Pvt.	
Nelson,Charles	1211580	Pvt.	
Noble,Robert C.	2036529	Pvt.	
Norrell,Henry W.	2237963	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
O'Connor,Michael	2072430	Pvt.	
O'Rourke,Edward	1211567	Cpl.	
O'Rourke,William J.	1211582	Pvt.	S.D.orderly 3rd Bn Hdq
Paul,George R.	3494461	Pvt.	
Ramsey,Cloyd	3626740	Pvt.	
Redman,Charlee F.	3170584	Pvt.	
Richmond,Dean	1211578	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Riffenburg,William J.	2040805	Pvt.	
Rodriguez,Jese	2219122	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Rosenstein,Earl	2242760	Pvt.	
Ruzzi,Ralph	1211584	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Schechter,Arthur	2938936	Pvt.	
Schmitt,Fred G.	1211587	Cpl.	Sick in Hospital
Schrader,Ehrhardt	1211589	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Schramm,William F.	2670212	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Bn Transport
Sheehan,Thomas J.	2450770	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Bn Transport
Smith,Harold J.	1211593	Pvt.	
Smith,James F.	2241564	Pvt.	
Stanton,Gerald N.	1211417	Mess Sgt	SD Reg Mess Sgt
Sternick,Emil	2670990	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Transport
Storey,Weaver	2241508	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Transport
Stitt,John H	1211454	Pvt	Sick in Hospital
Townsend,Alton D.	3625375	Pvt	
Tuthill,Harold B.	1211498	Cpl	
Usher,Albert M	1211597	Cpl	Sick in Hospital
Vance,James S.	3495031	Pvt	
VanDemark,Earl R.	1211598	Pvt	DS orderly Lt.Col.Sherman,#54 BrigHq
Walsh,Robert M.	1211501	Pvt 1cl	Sick in Hospital
Waddell,William E.Jr	1211500	Cpl	
Wakeman,Leon W.	1211453	Mechanic	
Warren,Harold J.	1211602	Pvt 1cl	SD 3 Bn Transport
Watson,William	1211603	Cook	
Watson,Vern	2040601	Pvt	
Wenzel,Adam W.	2039133	Pvt	
Weston,Ellis	3499482	Pvt	
Wise,Harry R.	1211607	Pvt	
Wise,Ralph O.	1212766	Pvt	Sick in Hospital
Wilt,TurnervL.	431065	Pvt	
Wicks,Francis M.	1211501	Sgt	
Waters,Joel G.	3499081	Pvt	
Young,Asa	3275600	Pvt	
Cleator,William J.	1211516	Cpl	Sick in Hospital
Moore,Willard S.	1211562	Cpl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at La Rochelle Camp
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November *1918*

Claude G. Leland Capt
Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Wanted in N.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Greaney, John F.		1st Lt. Inf.	
Leland, Claude G.		Capt. Inf.	
Murphy, Joseph P.		1st Lt. Inf.	S.D. Town Major
Smith, Willard K.		2nd Lt. Inf.	S.D. III Army Corps School
Buford, George W.	32[illegible]	Pvt	
Cargin, Therlow	1211514	Pvt	
Carlson, Carl H.	1633334	Cpl	
Clyde, Roy L	3634206	Pvt	
Cox, Herbert M.	1211520	Cpl	
Curley, William C.	1211521	Mech	Leave to United Kingdom.
Cyge, Abraham L.	2672787	Pvt	Leave to United Kingdom.
Dailey, Leo M.	2733[illegible]	Cpl	
Darry, William J.	1211528	Pvt	
Dujat, John C. Jr.	1211530	Pvt	S.D. to 3rd Bn Hq
Engel, Herbert W.	2033803	Pvt	
Fasullo, Joseph M.	2670435	Pvt	
Farley, Richard	402552	Pvt	D.S.Central Records Office per S.O. 256 22/Aug/18
Finn, Thomas J.	1657402	Pvt	Leave to United Kingdom
Fischer, Alexander	A1211536	Pvt 1st cl	Leave to United Kingdom
Fowler, Harold D.	3125469	Cpl	
[illegible] Alwin E.	2738393	Bugler	
[illegible] ank J.	1632[illegible]2	Cpl	
[illegible] iv in D.	1211537	Pvt	
[illegible] ip	121145[illegible]	1st Sgt.	
[illegible], oseph L.	1211443	Sgt	D.S. III Army Co[illegible] Pool per par 110 S.O. 270 [illegible] 21/18
	121153[illegible]		
Grow, Charles P.	[illegible]	Pvt	
Hafner, Charles S?	1211477	Pvt	
Hall, Francis J.	1211476	Pvt 1st cl	
Hanes, John D.	1211456	Pvt	S.D.3rd Bn Off Mess VOCO 25/10/18
Hansen, Erie W.	1211478	Pvt 1st cl	
Hayden, Frank P.	1211540	Pvt	
Hoegsberg, Niels S.	1633013	Cpl	
Hoenig, William G.	1211427	Pvt 1st cl	
Holmes, Robert E.	1211560	Cpl	
Hongola, John I.	1633515	Sgt	
Hendrix, Samuel	1567228	Cook	
Johnson, Theodore T Jr.	1211481	Sup Sgt	Leave to Great Britain
King, Charles	40[illegible]761	Pvt	
Landes, Culver	153.742	Mech	
Liston, Charles J.	1211548	Pvt	S.D. 3rd Bn Hq
Lamour, Frank L.	1211484	Pvt 1st cl	Leave to United Kingdom
Leimenstoll, Charles	121143[illegible]	Cpl	Leave to United Kingdom
Logan, James F.	408648	Pvt	
McBride, Thomas	12115[illegible]0	Pvt	
McGinnis, James A.	1211552	Cook	
McGraw, William E.	1211554	Pvt 1st cl	
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	1211454	Mech	Leave to United Kingdom
Moore, Willard S.	1211562	Cpl	
Morrissey, Phillip F	1211563	Pvt	
Noble, Robert C.	2038[illegible]9	Pvt	--- 2038329
O'Connor, Michael	2672430	Pvt	
O'Rourke, Edward	1211567	Cpl	Leave to United Kingdom
O'Rourke, William J	1211582	Pvt	
Ottesen, Frank	1633444	Cpl	
Paul, George R	3494461	Pvt	
Ramsey, Cloyd	3628740	Pvt	
Reardon, Matthew F.	1211577	Pvt	
Redman, Charles F.	3170584	Pvt	
Riffenburg, William J.	2040805	Pvt	
Rodriguez, Jose	221.122	Pvt	
Roosa, Clinton S.	1211579	Pvt 1st cl	
Roth, Benjamin J.	2670335	Pvt	
Rowe, George	1211444	Sgt	
Schechter, Arthur	2038936	Pvt	
Schramm, William F.	2670212	Pvt	
Scott, William H.	1211460	Bugler	Leave to St. Malo
Sipula, Ciryil M.	2220588	Pvt	
Smith, Harold J.	1211593	Pvt	
Smith, James F.	2241564	Pvt	
Smith, Nelson J.	2450944	Pvt	
Stanton, Gerold M.	1211417	Mess Sgt	
Taylor, James E.	406635	Pvt	
Townsend, Alton D.	3625375	Pvt	
Authill, Harold B.	1211498	Cpl	
Vance, James S.	3499031	Pvt	
Vandemark, Earl R.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	D.S. Ord Adj 54th Brig Hq per S.O. 104 5th Oct/18
Waddell, William E. Jr.	1211500	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wakeman, Leon W.	1911453	Mech	
Walt, Harry	1[illegible]3013	Sgt	S.D. III Army Corps School
Ward, Christopher	P[illegible]1599	Pvt	
Warren, Harold J	[illegible]1606	Pvt 1st cl	
Watera, Joel G.	[illegible]2081	Pvt	
Watson, Vern	[illegible]0801	Pvt	
Watson, William	[illegible]1605	Cook	
Wenzel, Adam W.	[illegible]0123	Pvt	
Weston, Ellis	[illegible]0433	Pvt	
Wicks, Francis M.	[illegible]501	Sgt	
Winkler, Louis C	[illegible]35	Pvt	
Wise, Harry R.	[illegible]7	Cook	
Wise, Ralph O	[illegible]750	Pvt	
Schmitt, Fred W.	[illegible]587	Sgt	S.D. [illegible]
Roehling, Carl D.	[illegible]995	Cpl	
Hughes, Henry A.	3408151	Pvt	
Hughes, Henry J.	1211544	Pvt 1st cl	
Sternick, Emil	2670[illegible]0	Pvt	S.D. to Supply Co.
Burgin, Ellis L.	1480448	Cook	
Baldwin, Arthur L.	7[illegible]0068	Pvt	

[redacted]

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Waldman, Leon W.	1911453	Mech	
Walt, Harry	1699343	Sgt	S.D. XI Army Corps School
Ward, Christopher	Pl 11599	Pvt	
Warren, Harold J	1911[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl	
Waters, Joel O.	3499091	Pvt	
Watson, Vern	[illegible]499091	Pvt	
Watson, William	1911505	Cook	
Wenzel, Adam W.	[illegible]99125	Pvt	
Weston, Ellis	3499[illegible]	Pvt	
Wicks, Francis M.	1911501	Sgt	
Winkler, Louis C	[illegible]99165	Pvt	
Wise, Harry R.	1911[illegible]7	Cook	
Wise, Ralph C	1911[illegible]6	Pvt	
Schmitt, Fred C.	1911557	Sgt	S.D. [illegible]
Roessling, Carl H.	3137[illegible]5	Cpl	
Hughes, Henry A.	3498151	Pvt	
Hughes, Henry J.	1211544	Pvt 1st cl	
Sterniak, Emil	2670[illegible]0	Pvt	S.D. to Supply Co.
Burgin, Ellis L.	1980948	Cook	
Baldwin, Arthur L.	7850068	Pvt	

S.P.B.,Q.M.G.—2008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of D Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 101 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature Claude Leland
Capt 101st Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Greaney, John F.		1st Lt.	Duty with Company.
Leland, Claude C.		Capt.	Commanding Company.
Murphy, Joseph		1st Lt.	S.D. Town Major.
Nielson, Herbert A.		2nd Lt.	D.S.
Smith, Willard H.		2nd Lt.	S.D. 3rd Corps Schools.
Baldwin, Arthur L.	2450068	Pvt1cl	
Banker, Robert H.	1211505	Pvt1cl	
Bednarek, Walter	274693	Pvt	
Bilhard, Charles H.	1211509	Pvt	
Broadhead, William H.	1211445	Corp	
Bufford, George W.	3275516	Pvt	
Burgin, Ellis E.	1980948	Cook	
Cargin, Therlow	1211514	Pvt1cl	
Carlson, Carl H.	1633334	Corp	
Carter, Forest L.	2039264	Pvt	
Cleator, William J.	1211516	Corp	Absent on leave.
Clyde, Ray L.	3634206	Pvt	
Cook, Lester E.	4069887	Pvt	
Carrican, Albert H.	1211519	Pvt	
Cox, Herbert M.	1211520	Corp	
Curley, William C.	1211521	Mech	
Cutler, Merritt D.	1211452	Corp	
[illegible], Abraham L.	[illegible]	Pvt	Cyge, Abraham L. 2672787, Pvt.
Dailey, Leo M.	2788797	Corp	
Daniel, Rush	4559986	Pvt	
David, William	2221894	Pvt	
Davis, Joseph	3257583	Pvt	
Dee, Frank E.	1211440	Sgt	
DeWolf, Earl A.	4069892	Pvt	
Doctor, Oscar	2671382	Pvt	
Dorry, William J.	1211528	Pvt1cl	
Drake, Francis M.	1211469	Corp	
Dujat, John C. Jr.	1211530	Pvt1cl	
Engel, Herbert W.	2038805	Pvt1cl	
Enquist, Julius S.	4069195	Pvt	
Eronimous, Archibald L.	1211458	Pvt1cl	
Farley, Richard	409552	Pvt	D.S. Central Records Office.
Fasullo, Joseph M.	2670485	Pvt1cl	Absent sick.
Ferris, Claude	2564148	Pvt	
Finn, Thomas J.	1657402	Pvt	A.W.O.L.
Fischer, Alexander A.	1211536	Corp	
Fowler, Harold D.	3125469	Corp	
Fredstrom, Alvin E.	2788393	Bugler	
Freeman, Frank J.	1632992	Corp	
Fulcher, Melvin B.	1211537	Pvt1cl	
Gagliardo, Sam	3489775	Pvt	
Garey, Philip	1211451	1stSgt	
Gilnack, Frank	1211473	Pvt1cl	SDper SO 347
Ginniff, Joseph L.	1211443	Sgt	D.S. 3rd Corps Schools.
Glinka, Leon	4567585	Pvt	
Goddard, William M.	1369670	Pvt	
Green, William	1371915	Pvt	
Grow, Charles P.	1211539	Pvt1cl	Absent sick.
Gustafson, Jacob	4069064	Pvt	
Hadden, William A.	3497869	Pvt	
Hafner, Charles B.	1211477	Pvt1cl	
Hall, Francis J.	1211476	Corp	
Hanes, John D.	1211466	Pvt	
Hansen, Eric	1211478	Corp	
Harrington, Earl B.	4069282	Pvt1cl	
Hayden, Charles P. FRANK	1211540	Pvt	
Helget, Michael	4065221	Pvt	
Hendrix, Samuel	1587228	Pvt1cl	
Herman, George C.	1211457	Pvt1cl	
Hogsberg, Niels S.	1633013	Corp	
Hoenig, William G.	1211479	Pvt1cl	
Hogue, Wilson J. Jno. W	3974958	Pvt	
Holmes, Robert E.	1211550	Corp	Absent on leave.
Holtzbauer, Nick P.	4065061	Pvt1cl	
Hongola, John I.	1633595	Sgt	
Houston, Sam W. Jr.	4069899	Pvt	
Howe, Calvin E.	3633985	Pvt	
Hughes, Joseph V.	1211480	Corp	
Hughes, Henry A.	3498151	Pvt	
Hughes, Henry J.	1211544	Pvt1cl	
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	1211481	SrgtSgt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Judson, Floyd H.	1211546	Corp	
Kane, Robert F.	1211547	Pvt1cl	
Keller, George	2923438	Pvt	
Kemp, Spencer H.	3629202	Pvt	
Kemper, Joseph H.	3766515	Pvt	
Killyen, John R.	2933439	Pvt	
King, Charles	409761	Pvt1cl	
Knight, James E.	4560017	Pvt	
Knoles, Culver E.	1589742	Mech	
Kolar, Joseph G.	3449194	Pvt	
Kondash, Andrew P.	4563619	Pvt	
Lamour, Frank	1211484	Corp	
LaMarsh, Alonzo J.	2033008	Pvt	
Large, Jacob	3530727	Pvt	
Lash, Herman J.	4563622	Pvt	
Lawder, William V.	1211436	Corp	
Leimenstoll, Charles	1211451	Corp	
Lincheck, Samuel	2659735n	Pvt	
Liston, Charles J.	1211548	Pvt1cl	
Logan, James F.	408548	Pvt	
McBride, Thomas	1211570	Pvt1cl	
McDonald, Benjamin W.	4005055	Pvt	
McGill, Benjamin T.	1211486	Corp	
McGinnis, James A.	1211552	Cook	
McGrath, John F.	1211553	Corp	Absent on leave.
McGraw, William E.	1211554	Pvt1cl	
McLaughlin, Edwin W.	1211464	Mech	
McNeill, Joseph A.	4569993	Pvt	
Magill, Charles T.	1417734	Pvt	
Malcolm, James F.	3657391	Pvt	ABSENT ~~ON LEAVE~~ SICK
Mildner, Edward Jr.	409954	Pvt	
Miller, William W.	2561942	Pvt	
Moody, Alfred	3948648	Pvt	
Moore, Willard S.	1211562	Corp	
Morrissey, Philip F.	1211563	Pvt1cl	
Myers, George H.	1412276	Pvt	
Neely, Floyd S. Jr.	1211426	Sgt	
Noble, Robert C.	2038329	Pvt1cl	
O'Connor, Michael	2672430	Pvt1cl	
Olliff, Frank H.	4559606	Pvt	
O'Rourke, Edward	1211567	Corp	
O'Rourke, William J.	1211568	Pvt1cl	
Ottesen, Frank	1633444	Corp	
Paul, George R.	3494461	Pvt	
~~Pope, William W. M.~~	~~1211571~~	~~Pvt1cl~~	
Perricone, Benny	2672443	Pvt1cl	
Peterson, John	1211573	Corp	
Phillips, Charles R.	1211574	Pvt1cl	
~~Deatsch, Clyde~~	1219919	Pvt	
~~Ramsey~~, Cloyd	36[illegible]740	Pvt	
~~[illegible]~~, Frank	8452[illegible]	~~Pvt1cl~~	
Reardon, Matthew F.	1211677	Pvt1cl	
Redmond, Charles F.	2170584	Pvt	
Roehling, Carl W.	2137295	Corp	Absent sick.
Richmond, Dean	1211578	Pvt	
Riffenburg, William J.	2040805	Pvt1cl	
Rodriguez, Jose	2219122	Pvt	
~~Rosa~~ Roosa, Clinton S.	1211679	Pvt1cl	
Rosenstein, Earl	2242768	Pvt1cl	
Roth, Benjamin	2670385	Pvt	
Rothman, ~~Irving~~ David	2672427	Pvt	
Rowe, George	1211444	Sgt	
Rowell, Alfred M.	4070503	Pvt1cl	
Samstad, Melvin	4070458	Pvt	
Samuelson, ~~Irving~~ John M.	4069996	Pvt1cl	
Sanchez, Anastacio	2219059	Pvt	
Sayles, Hall F.	3349447	Pvt	
Schechter, Arthur	2038958	Pvt1cl	
Schlachter, Anton Jr.	1211586	Pvt1cl	
~~Schmidt, Fred G.~~ Ehrhart	1211587	Sgt	
Schmitt, Fred G.	1211587	Sgt	
Schrader, ~~Erhart~~ L.	1211589	Pvt1cl	
Schramm, William F.	267212	Pvt1cl	
Schwartz, Ernest W.	4070219	Pvt1cl	
Scott, William H.	1211460	Bugler	
Sheehan, Thomas J.	2450770	Pvt1cl	
Shimpa, John	4070523	Pvt	Absent sick.
Sillerud, Elvin B.	4070511	Pvt	
Simpson, Early L.	4237025	Pvt	
Sipula, Ciryll M.	2220588	Pvt	
Skine, ~~Olie~~ Olai	4070459	Pvt1cl	
Skopec, Edward A.	1211592	Corp	
Smagora, Joseph	40[illegible]082	Pvt	
Smith, Harold J.	1211593	Pvt1cl	
Smith, James F.	2241564	Pvt1cl	
Smith, Nelson J.	2450944	Pvt1cl	
Smith, Truman M.	4236741	Pvt	
Smithwick, Joseph E.	4236484	Pvt	
Spaugh, Walter H.	3349518	Pvt1cl	
Speir, Andrew J.	3513878	Pvt	
Staffiere, Nick	4239882	Pvt	
Stalter, William	1211594	Pvt1cl	
~~Stanfield, William A.~~	~~1211496~~	~~Pvt~~	
Stanley, John	4236717	Pvt	
Stanton, Gerald M.	1211413	MessSgt	
Stever, Frank F. Jr.	1373080	Pvt	
Stitt, John H.	1211434	Pvt1cl	
Stoskopf, Lawrence	4070464	Pvt	
Sweeney, Joseph G.	1211497	Sgt	
Swenk, Morris F.	4627181	Pvt	
Tappken, George M.	1373504	Pvt	
Taglienti, Francesco	1699190	Pvt	
Taylor, James E.	406635	Pvt1cl	
Terlinden, Henry	407304	Pvt	
Testi, John	4239334	Pvt	
Thurston, Fred W.	4236489	Pvt	
Tidhouse, Joe	446811	Pvt	

S.&P.D.Q.M.G.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of
(Company or Detachment)

of
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A; Inf. N. A; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Townsend, Alton D. 3685375	Pvt	
Tuthill, Harold B. 1211498	Sgt	
Urbanski, Leo 4062367	Pvt	
Usachik, Konstantin 4627991	Pvt	
VanPeer, Nicholas 1211455	Corp	
Vance, James F. S. 3495031	Pvt	
Wachter, Leslie D. 4240745	Pvt	
Waddell, William E. Jr. 1211500	Sgt	
Wakeman, Leon W. 1211453	Mech	
Waldron, Anthony 4627169	Pvt	
Walker, James F. 4240165	Pvt	
Walsh, Melvin C. 4069516	Pvt	
Walsh, Robert M. 1211581	Corp	
Walt, Harry 1632646	Sgt	
Ward, Christopher P. 1211599	Pvt1cl	Absent on leave.
Warren, Harold J. 1211602	Pvt1cl	
Waters, Joel G. 3499081	Pvt	
Watson, Bern 2040601	Pvt1cl	
Watson, William 1211603	~~Pvt1cl~~ Cpl	
Wensel, Adam W. 2039133	Pvt1cl	
Werley, Bill H. 1211488	Sgt	
Weston, Ellis 3499482	Pvt	
Wicks, Francis M. 1211501	~~Pvt1cl~~ Sgt	
Widberg, Carl H. 2670299	Pvt	
Wielinski, Andrew A. 4241414	Pvt	
Wiese, Paul 3248354	Pvt	
Wilbur, Arnold C. 1211605	Pvt1cl	
Williams, Richard H. 4238554	Pvt	
Wilson, Frank L. 1229878	Pvt	
Wilt, Turner 431065	Pvt	
Wimberly, Joseph N. 4238218	Pvt	
Winkler, Louis C. 2038966	Pvt1cl	
Wise, Harry R. 1211607	Cook	
Wise, Ralph C. 1212765	Pvt1cl	
Woods, Claude C. 4237667	Pvt	
Wray, Raymond 4236532	Pvt	
Wyatt, Samuel L. 4001308	Pvt	
Zagotzker, Hyman B. 4240407	Pvt	
Zilka, Mike 3549215	Pvt	
Zimmerman, Abe H. 4241349	Pvt1cl	

GAZAILLE, PRIMAL 1211472 PVT1CL.
Farrow, Walter 1633138 Sgt
Howe, Shauncey 1211543 Pvt

U.S.ARMY.

Terwilliger	1211429	John E.	Sgt	
Tuthill	1211498	Harold B.	Pvt 1cl	
Usher	1211597	Albert M	Pvt	
VanDemark	1211598	Earl R.	Pvt	SD Orderly to Major Sherman, 107th Inf At Army Staff School
VanFeer	1211455	Nicholas	Pvt	
Volkert	1211499	Walter F.	Corp	
Waddell	1211500	William E.Jr	Pvt 1cl	sick in Hospital
Wakeman	1211453	Leon W.	Mech	
Walsh	1211600	Charles H.	Pvt 1cl	
Walsh	1211581	Robert M	Pvt 1cl	
Walters	1211601	Albert	Pvt	
Ward	1211589	Christopher	Pvt	S.P. Intell sketch.
Warren	1211602	Harold J.	Pvt 1cl	SD Supply Co
Watson	1211603	William	Pvt 1cl	
Watson	2040601	Vern	Pvt	
Wenzel	2038153	Adam	Pvt	
Werley	1211418	Dill H.	1st Sgt	
Wicks	1211501	Francis M	Pvt 1cl	
Widberg	2670299	Carl H.	Pvt	
Wilbur	1211605	Arnold G.	Pvt	
Wilcheck	1211606	William J.	Pvt	
Winner	1211502	Earl N.	Pvt 1cl	
Wintler	2038865	Lewis	Pvt	
Winslow	1211503	George W.	Corp	
Wise	1211607	Harry R.	Pvt	
Wise	1213765	Ralph O.	Pvt	
Wood	2247803	John C.	Pvt	
Wyatt	1211608	Grenville K	Pvt	
Zapata	2222034	Estanislao	Pvt	
Wilcox	1746166	Russell	Corp.	

ROSTERED

Roster of Company I. 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

CAPTAIN
1. Leland, Claude G.

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. Clark, Lewis H. DS since 22 Sept.
2. Greaney, John F.
3. Murphy, Joseph P.

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1. Nielson, Herbert S. DS Aviation School
2. Smith, Willard R.

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Garey, Philip 1211451

SUPPLY SERGEANT
~~2. Stark~~
1. Johnson, Theodore T. Jr. 1211481

MESS SERGEANT
1. Stanton, Gerald M. 1211417

SERGEANTS
1. Werley, Dill H. 1211418
2. Dee, Frank E. 1211440
3. Rowe, George 1211444
4. Neely, Floyd S. Jr. 1211426
5. Walt, Harry 1632646
6. Wicks, Francis M. 1211501
7. Sweeney, Joseph G. 1211497
8. Tuthill, Harold B. 1211498
9. Schmidtt, Fred G. 1211587
10. Waddell, William E. Jr. 1211500
11. Clayton, Washington I. 1211425
12. Ginniff, Joseph L. 1211443 DS since 1 27 Sept. 1918.

CORPORALS
1. Cutler, Merritt D. 1211452
2. Ottesen, Frank 1633444
3. Hongola, John 1. 1633595
4. Judson, Floyd H. 1211546
5. Drake, Francis M. 1211469
6. Calrson, Carl H. 1633334
7. Freeman, Frank J. 1632992
8. Hoegsberg, Niels S. 1633013
9. Fowler, Harold B. 3125649
10. Holmes, Robert E. 1211560
11. O'Rourke, Edward 1211567
12. Dailey, Leo M. 2788797
13. Cleator, William J. 1211516
14. McGill, Benjamin T. 1211486

CORPORALS (Contd)
15. Cox, Herbert M. 1211520
16. Broadhead, William H. 1211445
17. Fischer, Alexander A. 1211536
18. Ball, Francis J. 1211476
19. LaMour, Frank L. 1211484
20. Skopec, Edward A. 1211592
21. Hansen, Eric W. 1211478
22. Hughes, Joseph B. 1211480
23. Walsh, Robert M. 1211581
24. Wise, Ralph O. 1212765
25. VanPeer, Nicholas 1211455
26. Farrow, Walter 1633156
27. Lawder, William V. 1211456

COOKS
1. Burgin, Ellis E. 1980948
2. McGinnis, James A. 1211552
3. Watson, William 1211603
4. Wise, Harry R. 1211607

MECHANICS
1. Curley, William C. 1211521
2. Knoles, Culver E. 1589742
3. McLoughlin, Edwin W. 1211454
4. Wakeman, Leon W. 1211453

BUGLERS
1. Fredstrom, Alvin E. 2788393
2. Scott, William H. 1211460

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Baldwin, Arthur L. 3450068
2. Banker, Robert H. 1211505
3. Bilharz, Charles H. 1211509
4. Cargin, Therlow 1211514
5. Dorry, William J. 1211528
6. Fajat, John C. Jr. 1211530
7. Engel, Herbert W. 2038805
8. Eronimous, Archibald L. 1211450
9. Fasullo, Joseph M. 3670485
10. Fulcher, Melvin D. 1211537
11. Gazaille, Prisme 1211472
12. Gilnick, Frank N. 1211473
13. Grow, Charles P. 1211539
14. Hafner, Charles B. 1211477
15. Harrington, Earl B. 4069282
16. Hayden, Frank P. 1211540
17. Herman, George C. 1211547
18. Hendrix, Samuel 1567228
19. Hoenig, William G. 1211479
20. Holtzbauer, Nick T. 4065061
21. Hughes, Henry J. 1211544

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (Contd)

22. Kane, Robert F. 1211547
23. King, Charles 409761
24. Liston, Charles J. 1211548
25. McBride, Thomas 1211570
26. McGraw, William E. 1211554
27. Morrissey, Philip 1211563
28. Noble, Robert C. 2038329
29. O'Connor, Michael 2672430
30. O'Rourke, William J. 1211582
31. Perricone, Benjamin 2572445
32. Phillips, Charles R. 1211574
33. Rho, Frank 2452182
34. Reardon, Matthew F. 1211577
35. Riffenburg, William 2040805
36. Russa, Clinton S. 1211579
37. Rosenstein, Earl 2242768
38. Rowell, Alfred M. 4070503
39. Sammalsen, John M. 4069996
40. Schechter, Arthur 2038936
41. Schlachter, Anton Jr. 1211586
42. Schreder, Ehrhart, 1211589
43. Schramm, William F. 2672212
44. Schwartz, Ernest W. 4070210
45. Sheehan, Thomas J. 2450707
46. Skime, Olai 4070459
47. Smith, Harold J. 1211593 AWOL since 20 Jan. 1919.
48. Smith, James F. 2241564
49. Smith, Nelson J. 2450944
50. Spaugh, Walter H. 3349518
51. Springsteel, Arthur C. 4070573
52. Stalter, William 1211594
53. Stitt, John H. 1211434
54. Taylor, James R. 406635
55. Ward, Christopher P. 1211599
56. Warren, Harold J. 1211602
57. Watson, Vern 2040601
58. Wensel, Adam W. 2039133
59. Wilbur, Arnold C. 1211605
60. Wintler, Louis C. 2038865
61. Zimmerman, Abe B. 4241349

PRIVATES

1. Bednarek, Walter 274693
2. Buford, George W. 3275516
3. Carter, Forest L. 2039264
4. Clyde, Roy L. 3634206
5. Cook, Lester E. 4069887
6. Corrican, Albert H. 1211519
7. Cyge, Abraham L. 2672787
8. Daniel, Rush 4559986
9. David, William J. 2221894
10. Davis, Joseph, 4069972
11. DeWolfe, Earl A. 3257583

PRIVATES (Contd)

12. Doctor, Oscar 2671382
13. Enquist, Julius S. 4069195
14. Farley, Richard 409352 DS since 22 Aug. 1918
15. Ferris, Claude C. 2564148
16. Finn, Thomas J. 1657402
17. Scagliardo Sam 3469775
18. Glinka, Leon 4567565
19. Goddard, William McK. 1369670
20. Greed, William R. 1371915
21. Hadden, William A. 3497869
22. Hanes, John D. 1211456
23. Hogue, Willson J. 3974858
24. House, Carrol J. 1221352 DS since 10 Jan.
25. Howe, Calvin B. 3633965
26. Howe, Chauncey 1211545 AWOL since 20th Jan.
27. Hughes, Henry A. 3498151
28. Kellar, George 2933478
29. Kemp, Spencer H. 3630202
30. Kemper, Joseph H. 3766515
31. Killyen, John H. 2933439
32. Kolar, Joseph G. 3649194
33. Kondash, Andrew P. 4543619
34. Knight, James F. 4560017
35. Large, Jacob 3530727
36. Lass, Herman J. 4563622
37. Leibenstoll, Charles 1211451
38. Lismarch, Alonzo 2038008
39. Lonchick, Samuel 2669735
40. Logan, James F. 408648
41. McDonald, Benjamin W. 4006056
42. McGrath, John F. 1211563
43. McNeill, Joseph A. 4569993
44. Magill, Charles F. 1417734
45. Malcom, James F. 3657391
46. Mildner, Edward 409954
47. Miller, William W. 2561942
48. Moody, Alfred M. 3498640
49. Moore, Willard S. 1211562
50. Myers, George H. 1412276
51. Olliff, Frank H. 4599606
52. Paul, George E. 3494461
53. Ramsey, Floyd 3626740
54. Redman, Charles F. 3170584
55. Roehling, Carl D. 3157295
56. Richmond, Dean 1211578
57. Rodriguez, Jose 2219122
58. Roth, Benjamin 2676385
59. Rothman, David 2672427
60. Samstad, Melvin 4070548
61. Sanchez, Anastacio 2210088
62. Sayles, Paul F. 3349447
63. Shimpa, John 4070523

PRIVATES (Contd)

64. Sillerud, Elvin D. 4070511
65. Simpson, Early L. 4257025
66. Sipula, Ciryll M. 2220588
67. Smagora, Joseph 4061032
68. Smith, Truman M. 4256741
69. Smithwick, Joseph E. 4256484
70. Spier, Andrew J. 3613678
71. Stanley, John 4256717
72. Stever, Frank J. Jr. 1573080
73. Stoskopf, Lawrence 4070464
74. Swenk, Norris F. 4257181
75. Tangken, George M. 1573504
76. Taglienti, Francesco 1699190
77. Terlingen, Henry 4070304
78. Testi, John 4259334
79. Thurston, Fred W. 4258849
80. Townsend, Alton L. 3625378
81. Urbanski, Leo 4062367
82. Usachisk, Konstantin 4627991
83. Vance, James S. 3495031
84. Wachter, Leslie D. 4240745
85. Waldron, Anthony, 4627169
86. Walker, James F. 4240165
87. Walsh, Melvin C. 4069616
88. Waters, Joel G. 3499081
89. Weston, Ellis, 3499482
90. Widberg, Carl A. 2672299
91. Wielinski, Andrew A. 4241414
92. Wiese, Paul 4238554
93. Williams, Richard H. 4238554
94. Wilson, Frank L. 1229878
95. Wilt, Turner L. 451065
96. Wimberly, Joseph E. 4238318
97. Woods, Claude C. 4257667
98. Wray, Raymond, 4236532
99. Wyatt, Samuel L. 4001308
100. Zagotzker, Hyman E. 4240467
101. Zilka, Mike 3549215
102. Houston, Sam W. 4069899
103. Petersen, John 1211573

LOSSES

PRIVATES

1. Gustafson, Jacob 4069064
   Transfd 29 Jan. 1919.
2. Helget, Michael 4055821
   Transfd 29 Jan. 1919.
3. Staffiere, Nick 4259728
   Transfd 29 Jan. 1919
4. Tidholm, Joe 846811
   Transfd 27 Jan. 1919.

E. A. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY I 167TH INFANTRY, AT MIDNIGHT 28TH/FEBRUARY/19

CAPTAIN
1. Leland, Clau de G.

1ST LIEUTENANT
1. Greaney, John F.
2. Clark, Louis M.
DS since 22/Sept/18

2ND LIEUTENANT
1. Smith, Willard R.

1ST SERGEANT
1. Carey, Philip 1211451

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Johnson, Theodore T. Jr. 1211481

MESS SERGEANT
1. Stanton, Gerald N. 1211417

SERGEANTS
1. Werley, Dill H. 1211418
2. Dee, Frank E. 1211440
3. Howe, George 1211444
4. Neely, Floyd S. Jr 1211426
5. Wicks, Francis M. 1211501
6. Sweeney, Joseph G. 1211497
7. Tuthill, Harold B. 1211498
8. Schmitt, Fred G. 1211587
9. Waddell, William M. Jr. 1211500
10. Clayton, Washington I. 1211428
11. Grimill, Joseph W. 1211445
12. O'Rourke, Edward F. 1211567

CORPORALS
1/ Cutler, Merritt D. 1211452
2. Broadhead, William H. 1211448
3. Cox, Herbert M. 1211520
4. Fischer, Alexander A. 1211536
5. Fulcher, Melvin D. 1211537
6. Hafner, Charles B. 1211477
7. Hall, Francis J. 1211476
8. Hansen, Eric W. 1211478
9. Hayden, Frank P. 1211484
10/ Hoenig, William G. 1211479
11. Holmes, Robert E. 1211560
12. Hughes, Joseph V. 1211480
13. Judson, Floyd M. 1211546
14. King, Charles 406761
15. Lamour, Frank A. 1211484
16. Lawder, William V. 1211436
17. McGill, Benjamin T. 1211485
18. McGrath, John F. 1211553
19. Morrissey, Philip F. 1211563

CORPORALS CONT'D
20. Peterson, John 1211573
21. Skopec, Edward A. 1211592
22. Thomas, William T. 1211432
23. Van Peer, Nicholas 1211465
24. Walsh, Robert M. 1211561
25. Wise, Ralph C. 1212765

COOKS
1. Bronikous, Archibald L. 1211488
2. Hanes, John D. 1211456
3. McGinnis, James A. 1211482

MECHANICS
1. Curley, William C. 1211521
2. McLaughlin, Edwin W. 1211454
3. Wakeman, Leon W. 1211483

BUGLER
1. Scott, William L. 1211463

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Baldwin, Arthur L. 2450068
2. Bunker, Robert H. 1211505
3. Cargin, Thurlow 1211514
4. Derry, William J. 1211528
5. Dujat, John C. Jr. 1211530
6. Fasullo, Joseph L. 2670485
7. Gazeille, Primus 1211472
8. Gilnick, Frank L. 1211473
9. Grow, Charles F. 1211539
10. Herman, George C. 1211547
11. Hughes, Henry J. 1211544
12. Laston, Charles J. 1211548
13. McBride, Thomas 1211570
14. McGraw, William M. 1211544
15. O'Connor, Michael 2672430
16. Perricone, Benjamin 2672443
17. Phillips, Charles M. 1211574
18. Rao, Frank 2452182
19. Reardon, Matthew F. 1211577
20. Rose, Clinton S. 1211579
21. Schlachter, Anton Jr. 1211586
22. Schrader, Ehrhart L. 1211589
23. Schramm, William F. 2670212
24. Sheehan, Thomas J. 2450776
25. Smith, Nelson J. 2450944
26. Stalter, William 1211594
27. Stitt, John E. 1211434
28. Taylor, James M. 406635
29. Ward, Christopher F. 1211599
30. Warren, Harold J. 1211602

Sheet #2.

PRIVATES

1. Billarz, Charles A. 1211509
2. Corrican, Albert L. 1211519
3. Cyge, Abraham L. 2672787
4. Doctor, Oscar 2671582
5. Finn, Thomas J. 1637462
6. Glinka, Leon 4067888
7. House, Carroll J. 1221332
8. Kondaen, Andrew P. 4563619
9. Lass, Norman S. 4068582
10. Leibenstein, Charles 1211431
11. Lenchick, Samuel 2668735
12. Logan, James F. 4068549
13. McNeill, Joseph A. 4069985
14. Mildner, Edward J. 4069964
15. Miller, William W. 2661942
16. Moore, Willard S. 1211562
17. Richmond, Dean 1211567
18. Roth, Benjamin 2670868
19. Rothman, David 2667425
20. Taglimati, Francisco 1699190
21. Usachik, Konstantin 4627991
22. Widberg, Carl A. 2670299
23. Wilson, Frank E. 1229378
24. Wise, Harry A. 1211607
25. Watson, William 1211683

[illegible]
[illegible]
1. Walt, Harry 1632646
Tr 11/[illegible] Feb

[illegible]
1. Carlson, Carl A. 1633854
Tr 11/[illegible] Feb
2. Chester, William J. 1211515
Tr 23/Feb
3. Daley, Leon M. 2788797
Tr 11/Feb
4. Farrow, Walter 1633185
Tr 11/Feb
5. Fowler, Harold D. 3125469
Tr 11/Feb
6. Freeman, Frank J. 1632992
Tr 11/Feb/
7. Hoagsberg, Alois S. 1633615
Tr 11/Feb
8. Hougele, John I. 1633595
Tr 11/Feb
9. Ottesen, Frank 1633444
Tr 11/Feb

[illegible]
[illegible]
1. K[illegible]
Adler, [illegible]

[illegible]
1. Kerles, Oliver 1639742
Tr 11/Feb

[illegible]
1. Burgin, Willis E. 1636948
Tr 11/Feb.

[illegible]
1. Fredstrom, Alvin E. 2735395
Tr 11/Feb

[illegible]
1. Engel, Herbert W. 2736806
Tr 11/Feb
2. Harrington, Earl B. 4069282
Tr 11/Feb
3. Kamrin, Samuel C/ 1637223
Tr 11/Feb
4. Koltsbauer, Alex P. 4068861
Tr 11/Feb
5. Kobin, Robert C. 2668329
Tr 11/Feb
6. O'Brien, William J. 1211582
Tr 21/Feb
7. Rittenberg, William J. 2242805
Tr 11/Feb
8. Rosenstein, Carl L/ 2242783
Tr 11/Feb
9. Rowell, Alfred P. 4070503
Tr 11/Feb
10/ Samuelson, John M. 4069996
Tr 11/Feb
11. Schechter, Arthur 2038936
Tr 11/ Feb
12. Schwartz, Ernest, W. 4070230
Tr 11/ Feb
13. Sims, Olaf H. 4070459
Tr 11/Feb
14. Smith, Carl J. 1211595
Dr 1/Feb
15. Smit , James L/ 2242564
Tr 11/Feb
16. Spaugh, Walter L. 3349518
Tr 11/Feb
17. Springsteel, Arthur O. 4070573
Tr 11/Feb
18. Watson, Vern [illegible]
Tr 11/Feb
19. Wenzel, Adam W. 3139133
Tr 11/Feb
20. Wilbur, Arnold C. 1211605
Tr 23/Feb

Sheet #3

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONT'D

21. Winkler, Louis C. 2033865
Tr 11/Feb

22. Zimmerman, Abe N. 4241349
Tr 11/Feb

PRIVATES

1. Dedmarek, Walter 274693
Tr 11/Feb

2. Buford George W. 3275526
Tr 11/Feb

3. Carter, Perr st ... 2039264
Tr 11/Feb

4. Clyde, Ray L. 3654206
Tr 11/Feb

5. Cook, Lester E. 4069857
Tr 11/Feb

6. Daniel, Rush 4559986
Tr 11/Feb

7. Davis, William J. 2221694
Tr 11/Feb

8. Davis, Joseph 3257585
Tr 11/Feb

9. DeWolf, Earl A. 4069792
Tr 11/Feb

10. Enquist, Julius ... 4 03495
Tr 11/Feb

11. Farley, Richard 4 9552
Tr 23/Feb

12. Ferris, Claude 2564143
Tr 11/Feb

13 Gagliardo, Sam 3429775
Tr 11/Feb

14. Goddard, William M. 1369670
Tr 11/Feb

15. Green, William E. 1371915
Tr 11/Feb

16. Gustafson, Jacob 4 69564
Tr 11/Feb

17. Hadden, William E. 3497869
Tr 11/Feb

18. Heiget, Michael 4 65221
Tr 11/Feb

19. Hogue, James W. 3974953
Tr 11/Feb

20. Houston, Sam ... Jr. 4069309
Tr 11/Feb

21. Howe, Calvin L. 3633935
Tr 11/Feb

22. Hughes, Henry A. 3493151
Tr 11/Feb

23 Kane, Robert F. 1211547
Tr 11/Feb

24. Howe, Chauncey 1211545
Dr 1/Feb

PRIVATES CONT'D

25. Keller, George 2933438
Tr 11/Feb

26. Kem , Spencer L. 3629202
Tr .., Feb

27. Kemper, Joseph L. 3766815
Tr 11/Feb

28. Killyea, John R. 2933439
Tr 11/Feb

29. Knight, James T. 40600 7
Tr 11/Feb

30. Kr ler, Joseph G. 3449194
Tr 11/Feb

31. Lalarsh, Lorenzo J. 2038008
Tr 11/Feb

32. Large, Jacob, 3536727
Tr 11/Feb

33. McDonald, Benjamin F. 4000000
Tr 11/Feb

34. Magill, Charles T. 1417734
Tr 11/Feb

35. Malcom, James F. 3687391
Tr 11/Feb

36. Moody, Alfred 3198648
Tr 11/Feb

37. Myers, George ... 1412276
Tr 11/Feb

38. Olivi, Frank ... 4559600
Tr 11/Feb

39. Paul, George R. 3494461
Tr 11/Feb

40. Ramsey, Cloyd 3626740
Tr 11/Feb

41. Redman, Charles F. 3170594
Tr 11/Feb

42. Reeming, Carl D. 3157295
Tr 11/Feb

43. Rodriguez, Jose 2219122
Tr 11/Feb/19

44. Romstad, Mervin 4070458
tr 11/Feb

45. Sanchez, Anastacio 2219059
Tr 11/Feb

46. Sayers, Hall F. 3349447
Tr. 11/Feb

47. Shimpa, John 4070523
Tr 11/Feb

48. Sillerud, Elvin O. 4070511
Tr 11/Feb

49. Simpson, Carly ... 4237025
Tr 11/Feb

50. Sipula, Cyril ... 2220383
Tr 11/Feb

51. Smagers, Joseph 4016032
Tr 11/Feb

Sheet #4

PRIVATES CONT'D

52. Smith, Truman R. 4236741
Tr 11/Feb
53. Smithwick, Joseph E. 4236484
Tr 11/Feb
54. Speir, Andrew J. 3513873
Tr 11/Feb
55. Stanley, John 4236717
Tr 11/Feb
56. Stever, Frank F. Jr. 1573c30
Tr 11/Feb
57. Steskopf, Lawrence L. 4070464
Tr 11/Feb
58. Swenk, Norris F. 4027131
Tr 11/Feb
59. Taaffen, George M. 1573504
Tr 11/Feb
60. Terlinden, Henry 4070304
Tr 11/Feb
61. Testi, John 4239334.
Tr 11/Feb
62 Thurston, Fred W. 4236489
Tr 11/Feb
63. Tidwell, Joe 448811
Tr 11/Feb
64. Townsend, Alton D. 3625375.
Tr 11/Feb
65. Urbanski, Leo 4052367
Tr 11/Feb
66. Vance, James S. 3495031
Tr 11/Feb
67. Wachter, Leslie D 4240745
Tr 11/Feb
68. Waldron, Anthony 4627169
Tr 11/Feb
69. Walker, James T. 4240165
Tr 11/Feb
70. Walsh, Melvin G. 4053516
Tr 11/Feb
71. Weston, Ellis 3499482
Tr/11 Feb
72. Wielinski, Andrew A. 4241414
Tr 11/Feb
73. Wierse, Saul 3248354
Tr 11/Feb
74. Williams, Richard A. 4236554
Tr 11/Feb
75. Wilt, Homer L. 4310[illegible]
Tr 14/ Feb
76. Wimberly, Joseph M 4238218
Tr 11/Feb
77. Woods, Claude C. 4237567
Tr 11/Feb

PRIVATES CONT'D

78. Wray, Raymond 4236532
Tr 11/Feb
79. Wyatt, Samuel L. 4001305
Tr/11/Feb
80. Zagotzker, Hyman M. 4240407
Tr 11/Feb
81. Zilka, Mike 3349215
Tr 11/Feb

B. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Company I, 107th Infantry.

Roster of Company I, 107th Infantry as of Midnight March 31st, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Leland, Claude G.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Greaney, John F.
2. Clark, Louie M.
   DS Div. Hq.

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Smith, Willard R.

1ST SERGEANTS

1. Garey, Philip 1211451
2. Worley, Dill H. 1211418

MESS SERGEANT

1. Stanton, Gerald N. 1211417

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Johnson, Theodore T. Jr. 1211481

SERGEANTS

1. Clayton, Washington I. 1211425
2. Dee, Frank E. 1211440
3. Ginniff, Joseph L. 1211443
4. Neely, Floyd S. Jr. 1211426
5. O'Rourke, Edward 1211567
6. Rowe, George 1211444
7. Schmitt, Fred G. 1211587
8. Sweeney, Joseph G. 1211497
9. Tuthill, Harold B. 1211498
10. Waddell, William E. Jr 1211500
11. Wicks, Francis M. 1211501

CORPORALS

1. Broadhead, William H. 1211445
2. Cox, Herbert M. 1211520
3. Cutler, Merritt D. 1211452
4. Drake, Francis M. 1211469
5. Fischer, Alexander A. 1211536
6. Fulcher, Melvin D. 1211537
7. Hafner, Charles B. 1211477
8. Hall, Francis J. 1211476
9. Hansen, Eric W. 1211478
10. Hayden, Frank P. 1211540
11. Hoenig, William G. 1211479
12. Holmes, Robert E. 1211560
13. Hughes, Joseph V. 1211480
14. Judson, Floyd H. 1211546
15. King, Charles 409761
16. Lamour, Frank L. 1211484
17. Lawder, William V. 1211436
18. McGill, Benjamin T. 1211486
19. McGrath, John F. 1211553
20. Merrissey, Philip F. 1211563
21. Peterson, John 1211573
22. Skopec, Edward A. 1211592
23. Thomas, William T. 1211432
24. ~~Van Poer, Nicholas 1211465~~
25. Walsh, Robert M. 1211581
26. Wise, Ralph O. 1222765

COOKS

1. Eronimous, Archibald L. 1211458
2. Hanes, John D. 1211456
3. McGinnis, James A. 1211552

MECHANICS

1. Curley, William C. 1211521
2. McLaughlin, Edwin W. 1211454
3. Wakeman, Leon W. 1211453

BUGLER

1. Scott, William H. 1211460

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Baldwin, Arthur L. 2450058
2. Banker, Robert H. 1211505
3. Cargin, Therlow 1211514
4. Derry, William J. 1211528
5. Dujat, John C. Jr. 1211530
6. Fasullo, Joseph M. 2670485
7. Gazaills, Primmo 1211472
8. Grow, Charles P. 1211539
9. Herman, George C. 1211457
10. Hughes, Henry J. 1211544
11. Liston, Charles J. 1211548
12. McBride, Thomas 1211570
13. McGraw, William E. 1211554
14. O'Connor, Michael 2672430
15. Perricone, Benjamin 2672443
16. Phillips, Chrales R. 1211574
17. Rao, Frank 2452183

Sheet #2

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS CONT'D.

18. Reardon, Matthew F. 1211577
19. Roosa, Clinton S. 1211579
20. Schlachter, Anton Jr. 1211586
21. Schrader, Ehrhart L. 1211589
22. Schramm, William F. 2670212
23. Sheehan, Thomas J. 2450770
24. Smith, Nelson J. 2450984
25. Stitt, John H. 1211434
26. Taylor, James E. 406635
27. Ward, Christopher P. 1211599
28. Warren, Harold J. 1211602

PRIVATES.

1. Bilharz, Charles 1211509
2. Corrican, Albert H. 1211519
3. Cyge, Abraham I. 2672787
4. Doctor, Oscar 2671382
5. Glinka, Leon 4567585
6. Kondash, Andrew P. 4563619
7. Lass, Herman J. 4563622
8. Leimenstoll, Charles 1211431
9. Lenchick, Samuel 2669735
10. Logan, James F. 408646
11. McNeill, Joseph A. 2569993
12. Mildner, Edward J. 409954
13. Miller, William W. 2561942
14. Moore, Willard S. 1211562
15. Richmond, Dean 1211578
16. Roth, Benjamin 2670385
17. Rothman, David 2657427
18. Taglienti, Francesco 1699190
19. Watson, William 1211603
20. Widberg, Carl H. 2670299
21. Wilson, Frank E. 1229878
22. Wise, Harry R. 1211607
23. House, Carroll J. 1221332
DS Div Hq.

LOSSES

CORPORAL

1. Van Peer, Nicholas 1211455

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Gilnick, Frank M. 1211473
2. SStalter, William 1211596

PRIVATES

1. Finn, Thomas J. 1657402
2. Lenchick, Samuel 2669735
3. Usachik, Konstantin 4627991

Capt. 107 Inf. Personnel Adj

DEMOBILIZED

Final Roster of Company I, 107th Infantry, April 2nd, 1919.

LOSSES.

CAPTAIN

1. Leland, Claude G.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Greaney, John F.
2. Clark, Louis M.

SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Smith, Willard R.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

1. Garey, Philip 1211451
2. Werley, Dill H. 1211418

MESS SERGEANT

1. Stanton, Gerald N. 1211417

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Johnson, Theodore T.Jr. 1211481

SERGEANTS.

1. Clayton, Washington I. 1211425
2. Dee, Frank E. 1211440
3. Ginniff, Joseph L. 1211443
4. Neely, Floyd S. Jr. 1211426
5. O'Rourke, Edward 1211567
6. Rowe, George 1211444
7. Schmitt, Fred G. 1211587
8. Sweeney, Joseph G. 1211497
9. Tuthill, Harold B. 1211498
10. Waddell, William E.Jr 1211500
11. Wicks, Francis M. 1211501

CORPORALS.

1. Broadhead, William H. 1211445
2. Cox, Herbert M. 1211520
3. Cutler, Merritt D. 1211452
4. Drake, Francis M. 1211469
5. Fischer, Alexander A. 1211536
6. Fulcher, Melvin D. 1211537
7. Hafner, Charles B. 1211477
8. Hansen, Eric W. 1211478
9. Hall

CORPORALS, CONT'D.

9. Hall, Francis J. 1211476
10. Hayden, Frank P. 1211540
11. Hoenig, William G. 1211479
12. Holmes, Robert E. 1211560
13. Hughes, Joseph V. 1211480
14. Judson, Floyd H. 1211546
15. King, Charles 409761
16. Lamour, Frank L. 1211484
17. Lawder, William V. 1211436
18. McGill, Benjamin T. 1211486
19. McGrath, John F. 1211553
20. Morrissey, Philip F. 1211563
21. Peterson, John 1211573
22. Skepec, Edward A. 1211592
23. Thomas, William T. 1211452
24. Wise, Ralph C. 1212765
25. Walsh, Robert M. 1211581

COOKS.

1. Eronimous, Archibald L. 1211458
2. Hanes, John D. 1211456
3. McGinnis, James A. 1211552

MECHANICS.

1. Curley, William C. 1211521
2. McLaughlin, Edwin W. 1211454
3. Wakeman, Leon W. 1211453

x BUGLER

1. Scott, William H. 1211460

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Baldwin, Arthur L. 2450058
2. Banker, Robert H. 1211505
3. Cargin, Therlow 1211514
4. Dorry, William J. 1211528
5. Dujat, John C. Jr. 1211530
5. Fasullo, Joseph M. 2670485
7. Gazaille, Primme 1211472
8. Grow, Charles P. 1211539
9. Herman, George C. 1211457
10. Hughes, Henry J. 1211544
11. Liston, Charles J. 1211548

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS CONT'D.

12.	McBride, Thomas	1211570
13.	McGraw, William E.	1211554
14.	O'Connor, Michael	2672430
15.	Perricone, Benjamin	2672443
16.	Phillips, Charles H.	1211574
17.	Rao, Frank	2452182
18.	Reardon, Matthew F.	1211577
19.	Roosa, Clinton S.	1211579
20.	Schlachter, Anton Jr.	1211586
21.	Schrader, Ehrhart L.	1211589
22.	Schramm, William F.	2670212
23.	Sheehan, Thomas J.	2450770
24.	Smith, Nelson J.	2450944
25.	Stitt, John H.	1211434
26.	Taylor, James E.	406635
27.	Ward, Christopher P.	1211599
28.	Warren, Harold J.	1211602

PRIVATES.

1.	Bilharz, Charles H.	1211509
2.	Corrican, Albert H.	1211519
3.	Cyge, Abraham L.	2672787
4.	Doctor, Oscar	2671382
5.	Glinka, Leon	2567585
6.	Koddash, Andrew F.	4563619
7.	Lass, Herman J.	4563622
8.	Leimenstoll, Charles	1211431
9.	Logan, James F.	406648
10.	McNeill, Joseph A.	4569993
11.	Mildner, Edward J.	409954
12.	Miller, William J.	2561942
13.	Moore, Willard S.	1211562
14.	Richmond, Dean	1211578
15.	Roth, Benjamin	2670385
16.	Rothman, David	2672427
17.	Taglienti, Francesco	1699190
18.	Widberg, Carl H.	2670299
19.	Watson, William	1211603
20.	Wilson, Frank E.	1229878
21.	Wise, Harry R.	1211607
22.	Stone, Carrol J.	1221322

Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-80

CO K 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO K 7TH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company K

of the 107th INFANTRY

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

NOV

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

2

MUSTER ROLL of Company K of the 107th U.S.Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st. day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
John A. Barnard	Oct.26/08		On sick leave fr.Sep.23/17 to Oct. 13/17 S.O.53 Hq.27 Div.Sep.24/17.
1st LT.			
Harry W. Hayward	May 11/17		On 6 days leave fr.Sep.23/17 to Sep.28/17 S.O.52 Hq.27 Div.Sep.22/17. Comdg.Co.fr. Sep.28/17 to Oct. 13/17.
2nd LTS.			
George B. Bradish	Apr.3/17		Assigned to 107th U.S.Inf. Par 3 (b) G.O.9 Div. Oct.1/17. Assigned to this Co.by R.O.135B Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Griswold B. Daniell	May11/17		Comdg.Co.fr.Sep.23/17 to Sep.28/17
ATTACHED 2nd LTS.			
Andrew Lemon	Nov.6/16		Attached for temporary duty Sep. 20/17 per S.O. 48 Div. 1917.
George T. Brown,2nd.	Aug.15/17		Attached for temporary duty Sep. 20/17 per S.O. 48 Div. 1917.
1st SERGEANT			
Raven, Richard M.	Dec.4/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Clarkson, Samuel C.	Dec.22/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Robinson, Henry A.,Jr.	Jan.12/16		
SERGEANTS			
Delisle, Wallace H.	Jan.11/16		Transferred as Sgt.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

3—882

Munroe, Robert G.	Nov. 22/15	Attended divisional school of bayonet fighting Sep.19/17 to Oct 6/17.
Roys, Roscoe	Jan.11/16	Transferred as Sgt.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
McAnerney, John, 2nd	June 24/16	Attended divisional school of bayonet fighting Sep.19/17 to Oct 6/17.
Riggs, George	June 25/16	Attended divisional school of bayonet fighting Sep.19/17 to Oct 6/17.
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec.12/10	Transferred as Sgt.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf. G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Reynolds, Paul F.	Aug.1/15	Transferred as Sgt.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf. G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Schoonmaker, Theodore R.	June 19/16	
Van Schaick, Wynne L.	Nov.22/15	Attended divisional school of bayonet fighting Sep.19/17 to Oct 6/17.
Lehmann, Alexander H.	Dec.4/14	On 15 days furlough fr.Oct.7/17 to Oct.21/17.
Cater, Aymar	Apr.3/15	
Vosburgh, Philip Dem.	June 16/16	
CORPORALS		
Conto, Edward F.	June 14/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec.8/13	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Gallagher, Leo E.	Oct.19/14	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
LeDuc, Benjamin C.	Oct.12/14	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K.1st N.Y. Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Fiedler, Robert H.	June 9/16		
Norcross, Leslie G.	Sep.22/14		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Paro, Norman J.	Oct.26/14		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Vedder, Harmon B.	June 22/16		
Werner, Dwight W.	Jan.13/09		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Wilcox, Glen C.	Aug.1/15		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Wilson, Robert C.,Jr.	Apr.4/17		
Scannell, John	Jan.24/16		
Chauvin, Leo J.	Dec.13/15		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Dumas, Clerence J.	Nov.22/15		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Lapine, Wilmer M.	Oct.25/15		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Bush, Adolphe L.	Apr.18/17		
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb.11/10		Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Jessup, John B.	May 25/17		

Manard, Alexander	July 14/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.
Nash, Henry P.Jr.	Dec.22/15	
Langford, Edward P.	May 16/17	
Carr, Donald	May/18/17	
Gushman, Joseph R.	July 12/17	
Hampton, John C.	May 2/17	
Holt, Harold B.	June 27/17	
Miller-Jones, William Jr.	Apr.27/17	
Davies, John W.A.	June 5/17	
Schmiedell, Edward G.Jr.	May 28/17	
Engle, Charles D.	July 9/17	
Kunkel, Henry	Apr.1/14	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.C.148 Oct.20/17. Joined s.d.Aptd. Corp.fr.pvt.R.C. 133 Hq.12th N.Y.Inf.Sep.3/17.
Donahoe, Harold M.	Mch.21/17	Transferred as Corp.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt. (number unknown)1st N.Y.Inf.Sep. 17/17.Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.(number unknown)1st N.Y.Inf.Oct.8/17.
Sanford, J.Bartlett Jr.	Aug.14/17	Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.C.141 Oct.16/17.
Carrigan, Edward C.	Jan11/16	Transferred as Sgt.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf.G.C.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.C.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d. Rd.to Corp.fr.Sgt. R.C.171 Oct.26/17.
MECHANICS		
Brewster, Harvey J.	July 6/17	Aptd.mec.fr.pvt.C.4 Sep.14/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Durocher, Henry W.	Apr.18/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Aptd mec.fr.pvt.1st cl.O.6 Oct.20/17. Confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 pay per mo.for like period S.C.Spp.11/17.
LaCoss, John	July 13/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.mec.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Lane, James E.	June 18/17		Aptd.mec.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
COOKS			
Jones, William M.	Oct.20/15		
Gero, Francis A.	Apr.16/17		Transferred as ck.fr.Co.K,1st N.Y. Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.136R.Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Collins, Frank D.	July 20/17		Transferred as ck.fr.Co.K.12th N.Y. Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
Melvin, George G.	June 18/17		
BUGLERS			
Philson, Benjamin	June 29/17		
Flask, Walter G.	Apr.25/17		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C.	June 10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.Aptd. pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.18 Co.K,12th N.Y.Inf. Oct.1/17.
Barton, Edward J.	Oct.18/15		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Belding, Frederick R.	July 18/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.

Brown, Elliott R.	May 16/17	Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Brugeon, Godfrey E.	Mch.29/15	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Aptd pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Card, Judson N.	June 27/17	Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/ 17.
Cassidy, John J.	Apr.23/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Aptd pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.7 Co.C,12th N.Y.Inf.Sep.20/17.
Champagne, Charles J.	Apr.10/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Chase, Augustus S.	Apr.13/17	
Clarke, John W.	July 9/17	Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Couse, Joseph M.	June 6/17	
Dean, Clark M.	June 18/17	
Douglass, Joseph V.	June 11/17	Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
LuBois, Frank R.	Mch.22/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Duffy, Francis J.	May 1/16	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Ely, George W.,2nd	July 11/17	
Farnald, Paul L.	Aug.22/17	Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Fitzpatrick,PhilipJ.	June 26/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17		
Henriques, Herbert deL.	Aug. 23/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Henry, John P.	Aug. 25/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Howson, Roger S.	June 25/17		
Hunter, Francis K.M.	May 2/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Hyde, Archie J.	May 31/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug.22/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Jersey, Howard L.	June 27/17		
Kay, Arthur F.	Dec.6/15		Co.K J.A.B. Transferred fr.1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.R.O. 136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Kinnear, Edwin R.	Apr.4/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Knapp, Raymond J.	June 5/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Lamoy, Stephen B.	Apr.23/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Lowell, Fred T.	Apr.18/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
McGovern, Leslie J.	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Malone, Christopher C.	Aug. 17/17	On furlough fr. Sep. 11/17 to Sep 25/17. Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C Oct. 20/17.
Martin, Leslie L.	Mch. 22/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Peek, Robert L. Jr.	Apr. 4/17	Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct. 20/17.
Pelkey, Edward J.	Mch. 20/16	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Pohl, Ronald E.	June 25/17	Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct. 20/17.
Premo, Lawrence J.	May 1/16	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Prouse, Harry L.	Apr. 10/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Pullen, William D.	June 15/17	Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct 20/17.
Raven, Robert S.	May 21/17 Sep. 21/16	
Rhinelander, Thomas J.C.	2nd	
Robare, Arthur S.	Nov. 2/14	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d. Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct. 20/17.
Rose, Lewis M.	June 29/17	
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d. Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct. 20/17.
Scannell, Henry L.	June 23/16	
Schnell, George P.	June 27/17	Aptd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.C. Oct. 20/17.
Smith, Alexander I.	Apr. 6/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stone, Merrill C.	Mch.22/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Stone, William H.	Aug.1/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Taintor, Philip N.	Apr.11/17		
Taylor, Harold L.	June 1/17		
Tebo, Napoleon	May 5/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Aptd. pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17 Sick not LDGO.45/14 Oct.1/to Oct. 2/17,inc. 3½ days
Thurber, Fred G.	Apr.18/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Aptd. pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17
Tryon, Clifford C.	Mch.20/16		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Twyeffort,Clarence M.	July 25/17		
Tyson, Buchanan	July 13/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Valles, Victor J.	July 25/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
VanRensselaer,Alexander T.M.	Oct.27/15		Rd.fr.mec.to pvt.1st cl.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Vincent, Roy E.	Apr.20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Volk, Gerome D.	May 29/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Weters, Frank A.	May 9/17		

PRIVATES		
Ahearn, William J.	July 19/17	
Alvarez, Leon	July 2/17	
Ambrose, John J.	Aug.11/17	
Andrade, Cipriano, 3rd.	Apr.28/17	Sick in U.S. at Ft.Jay N.Y.fr. Sep.10/17 to Sep.22/17 inc.per S.O. 237 Hq.Ft.Jay N.Y.Sep.25/17.
Bebino, Vincent	July 27/17	Rd.fr.ck.to pvt.C.5 Sep.22/17.
Bering, Edwin L.	June 18/17	
Barney, Raymond D.	Mch.21/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Barton, Floyd H.	July 12/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Bauer, Charles	June 5/17	Transferred fr.Co.L.12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.B.C.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
Bendler, Fred C.	Aug.27/17	
Betters, William	June 4/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Bissnette, Leo M.	May 24/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co.B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. as ck.
Boyea, Ira L.	Nov.23/14	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Rd.fr.ck.to pvt.C.8 Oct.26/17.
Brooks, Arthur V.	Apr.17/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Brown, Norris F.	May 9/17	
Buck, Leon E.	May 3/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Byando, Rosario F.	Apr.14/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. B.C.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Callahan, Clifford	July 26/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cayea, Joseph H.	Apr.24/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Clark, Edward F.	July 17/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug.20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
Connor, Mervyn H.	Sep.5/17		Joined by enlistment Sep.5/17.
Cook, Thaddus H.	Apr.23/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Corwin, George W.	July 16/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct,1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.Rd. fr.Corp.to pvt.R.O.198 12th N.Y. Inf.Oct.18/17.
Davis, John W.	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Dibble, Peter D.	Apr.24/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Dougherty, James E.	Apr.11/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Douglass, Jesse W.	Sep.3/17		
Downer, William J.	Apr.21/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
DuBois, Leon D.	Mch.20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Dumas, John L.	Dec.11/16		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Dupra, Herbert	July 16/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

Dupra, Noel	July 13/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Duquette, William	June 21/16	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Dymock, Gilbert B.	June 18/17	
Eadie, Herold W.	Aug.17/17	
Earl, Earlie H.	May 28/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Earl, LeRoy D.	Apr.10/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Earle, Orrin D.	Apr.21/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Emery, Theodore	June 1/17	
Erdman, Addison	July 13/17	
Frasher, Frank F.	May 12/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
French, James C.	Apr.14/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
X Garceau, Harvey A.	Apr.14/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Sick not LDGO. 45/14 Oct.2/17. 3½ JoB
Gero, Edward	Apr.17/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Sick in Grs. since Oct.2/17. JoB
Gilbert, Dudley P.	June 25/16	Rd.fr.mec.to pvt.O.4 Sep.14/17
Graham, William W.Jr.	May 22/17	
Gregware, Henry	Apr.13/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Guildise, Edward A.	June 27/17	
Gullatto, Rosario	May 19/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Hall, Tracy D.	Apr.17/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Huto, Oliver F.	July 18/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Jacob, Joseph L.	May 31/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Jersey, Ralph	June 27/17		
Jewett, George J.	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Jones, Joseph H.	July 20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct,1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Kent, Stewart	Apr.11/17		Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.topvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Kussin, William F.	Apr.30/17		
Lacey, Cyril	May 2/17		Transferred fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
LaCosse, Lawrence J.	June 24/16		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Lacosse, Leo F.	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Lafave, Fred A.	Mch.22/17		Transferred as Bugler fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17 Joined s.d.Rd.fr.Bugler to pvt. O.7 Oct.25/17.
Lamb, Harold A.	May 9/17		
Lamica, Frederick	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

Landry, George	June 20/16	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Ledger, Elmer B.	Apr.17/16	Transferred fr. Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Ledger, Samuel	Oct.19/14	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Lester, Benjamin M.	May 8/16	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.Rd. fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17
Livingston, James D.Jr.	June 29/17	Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Ludwig, Harry G.	June 1/17	
McCaffery, Edward J.	July 6/17	
McMahon, John F.,Jr.	July 21/17	
McNulty, Charles F.	Aug.28/17	
Malette, Floyd E.	Apr.18/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
△Maloney, Earl E.	Apr.13/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d. Confined at hard labor for 15 days and forfeit 20 days pay S.O.Sep. 11/17.
Manning, Joel T.	Mar. 7/17	Transferred fr. Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Melville, Harry T.	Aug. 2/17	
Mills, Harold S.	Oct.14/17	Joined by enlistment Oct.14/17
Mills, Von Strycker	Oct.14/17	Joined by enlistment Oct.14/17
Montgomery, Roger A.	May 14/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Moquin, Raoul J.	May 2/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Moses, Edward A.	Apr.10/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R.Oct17/17.Joined s.d. Sick not LDGO 31/12,45/14 Oct.1 to Oct.2/17.
Muzzey, Earl R.	Apr.25/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co 136R.Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Nason, Henry L.	June 5/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Neely, James.Jr.	July 11/17		
Nettis, Thomas D.	July 24/17		Transferred fr.Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d. Forfeit 2 days pay S.C.Oct.25/17.
Newport, Robert J.	July 5/17		Transferred fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct.1/17.Assigned to CO R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
Nichols, LeRoy W?	June 2/16		
Noonan, George C.	July 11/17		
Oeland, Samuel V.	July 27/17		
Osborn, Samuel S.	Aug.14/17		
Quinlan, Vincent P.	Aug.24/17		
Quinn, Joseph P.	June 16/17		Transferred fr.Co.D,12th N.Y.Inf G.O.9 Div.Oct/1/17.Assigned to CO R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.
Requa, Glode	Aug.13/17		
Romaine, Edward	June 21/16		Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct.20/17.
Savage, Joseph	Apr.11/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.

Schauwecker, James G.	May 28/17	Aptd. Ck. fr. pvt. O.5 Sep. 22/17. Rd. fr. Ck. to pvt. o.8 Oct. 28/17.
Scheidt, Charles A.	Sep. 4/17	Joined by enlistment Sep. 4/17.
Schuyler, Raymond Van R.	July 6/17	A.W.O.L. Sep. 5/17 and Sep. 6/17.
Schwartz, Ralph J.	Aug. 15/17	
Shortell, Thomas J.	Aug. 24/17	Transferred fr. Co. H, 12th N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.C. 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined s.d.
Shova, Joseph R.	Apr. 10/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Sloane, Charles B.	Apr. 27/17	Rd. fr. pvt. 1st cl. to pvt. O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Smith, Harry G.	Apr. 23/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Snyder, Warren J.	Apr. 23/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Sowter, John E.	July 2/17	
Spinner, Adlore	Apr. 11/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct/1/17. Assigned to Co R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Stanley, John B.	Aug. 22/17	On 5 days furlough fr. Oct. 6/17 to Oct. 10/17.
Stevens, William T.	June 22/17	
Stickney, Arthur C.	June 20/16	Transferred as pvt. 1st cl. fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d. Rd. fr. pvt. 1st cl. to pvt. O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Stone, Austin C.	Apr. 14/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.
Supernault, Walter J.	July 19/17	Transferred fr. Co. K, 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co R.C. 136R Oct. 17/17. Joined s.d.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Trimble, Lawrence	Apr.12/17		Transferred fr.Co.H,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct.20/17.Joined s.d.Aptd. pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Co.H,12th N.Y.Inf. Sep.24/17.Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl to pvt. O.2 Co.H,12th N.Y.Inf. Sep.28/17.Forfeit 2 days pay S.C. Sep.28/17.
Trucheon, Leonard A.	Mch.20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Trucheon, Wilbur J.	Mch.20/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17.Joined s.d.
Vail, Donald E.	June 4/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Valois, Clarence	Apr.27/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
Vanderbilt, Irving	June 17/17		Transferred fr.Co.H,12th N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.148 Oct.20/17. Joined s.d.Aptd pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Co.H,12th N.Y.Inf.Sep.24/17.Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl to pvt.and stop 15 days pay S.C. Oct.15/17.
Van Houten, Lansing S.	Sep.10/17		Joined by enlistment Sep.10/17.
Vedder, James C.	Apr.11/17		
Vought, James T.	July 6/17		
Walker, Randolph St.G.Jr.	Apr.25/17		Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt.O.6 Oct. 20/17.
Ware, Frederick C.	June 19/17		
White, Walter R.	Mch.13/16		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.fr.Co.K, 1st N.Y.Inf.G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.Rd.fr.pvt.1st cl.to pvt. O.6 Oct.20/17.
Wickland, Leopold L.	Aug.21/17		
Winter, Clinton E.	July 6/17		

Younger, Michael	June 5/17	Transferred fr.Co.K.1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div.Oct.1/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.136R Oct.17/17. Joined s.d.
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Green, Irving C.	May 9/17	Honorably disch.Sep.4/17 on S.C.D. per 2nd ind. Hq. E.D. Aug.30/17.
James, Carlton	Nov.28/13	Honorably disch. Oct.24/17 on S.C.D. per 4th ind. Hq.27th Div. Oct.18/17.
PRIVATES		
Dickinson, George S.	Mch.3/15	Honorably disch. Sep.29/17 per telegram A.G.O.Sep.27/17.
Lynch, Michael	June 13/17	Honorably disch. Sep.4/17 on S.C.D. per 2nd ind. Hq.E.D. Sep. 1/17.
Negle, Charles J.	June 4/17	Honorably disch. Sep.7/17 per S.O. 212 Hq.E.D. Aug.1[illegible]/17.
Drew, Harry F.	July 6/17	Honorably disch. Oct.16/17 on S.C.D. per 4th ind. Hq.27th Div. Oct.12/17.
Tackman, George B.	May 23/17	Honorably disch. Sep.6/17 on S.C.D. per 2nd ind. Hq.E.D.Aug.30/17.
TRANSFERRED		
CORPORAL		
Meyerkort, John	Oct.27/14	Transferred to Hq.Co.107th U.S.Inf Oct.11/17. R.O.11[illegible] Hq.107th U.S.Inf Oct.10/17.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Von Elta, Julius T.	July 11/17	Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf.Oct. 10/17 R.O.108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf. Oct.5/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Whitcomb, Frank J.	June 26/16		Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct.10/17 R.O.108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf. Oct.5/17.
PRIVATES			
Dickinson, Herbert C.	Mch.19/13		Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct.10/17 R.O. 108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf Oct.5/17.
McNulty, Donald S.	July 27/17		Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct.10/17 R.O. 108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf Oct.5/17.
Swartz, Charles E.	July 21/17		Transferred to Sup.Co.107th U.S. Inf.Oct.11/17 R.O.122 Hq.107th U.S.Inf. Oct.10/17.
Watson, Cresap P.	June 15/17		Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct. 10/17 R.O.108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf. Oct.5/17.
Whitmarsh, Karl S.	Apr.30/17		Transferred to 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct. 10/17 R.O.108 Hq.7th N.Y.Inf. Oct 5/17.
Williams, Alfred J.	Aug.17/17		Transferred to Sup.Co.107th U.S. Inf. Oct.11/17 R.O.122 Hq.107th U.S.Inf. Oct.10/17.
DESERTER			
PRIVATE			
X Barberio, Salvatore	May 4/17		Transferred fr. 69th N.Y.Inf. Aug.13/17 per S.O.18 Hq.Div.1917. Never reported to this command. Dropped as deserter Sep.10/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Lockwood S C.

DATE: Oct 31/17

Augustus Bowman
Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: 1 Cartridge Pouch short

CLOTHING: Fair

Thomas W Sherman
Major 107th U.S. Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "K"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107TH INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

OCTOBER 31ST, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on DECEMBER 31ST, 1917.
(Month and day.)

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 17 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company K (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
John A. Barnard	Oct.26/08		Comdg.Co.fr.Dec.1/17 to Dec.22/17. Comdg.3rd. Bn. since Dec.22/17.
1st LTS.			
Harry W. Hayward	May 11/17		Duty with Co.fr.Dec.1/17 to Dec. 22/17.Comdg.Co.since Dec.22/17.
Fielding V. Jackson	June 21/17		Assigned to 107th Inf.S.O.91 Div. 1917.Assigned to Co.R.O.191 Nov.5/17 Joined s.d.
2nd LTS.			
George B. Bradish	April 3/17		
Griswold B. Daniell	May 11/17	Absent	On 10 days leave since Dec.24/17 S.O.63 Hq.27th Div.Dec.13/17.
~~ATTACHED 2nd LTS.~~			
~~Andrew Lemon~~	~~Nov.6/16~~		
~~George T. Brown, 2nd.~~	~~Aug.15/17~~		
1st SERGEANT			
Raven, Richard M.	Dec.4/14		on 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Clarkson, Samuel C.	Dec.22/15		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106.
~~MESS SERGEANT~~			
Robinson, Henry A. Jr.	Jan.12/16		On 3 days furlough fr.Dec.9/17 to Dec.11/17 A.R.106.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS			
Munroe, Robert G.	Nov.22/15		
Roys, Roscoe	Jan.11/16	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
MsAnerney,John, 2nd.	June 24/16		
Riggs, George	June 25/16		
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec.12/10	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Reynolds, Paul F.	Aug.1/15		
Schoonmaker,Theodore R.	June 19/16		On 9 days furlough fr.Nov.3/17 to Nov.11/17 A.R.106
Van Schaick,Wynne L.	Nov.22/15		
Cater, Aymar	April 3/15		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106
Vosburgh,Philip deM.	June 26/16		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106
Jessup, John B.	May 25/17		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.R.C.255 Nov.24/17.
Carrigan, Edward C.	Jan.11/16		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.R.C.286 Dec.7/17.
CORPORALS			
Conto, Edward F.	June 14/16		
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec.8/13		
LeDuc, Benjamin O.	Oct.12/14		
Fiedler, Robert H.	June 9/16		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.21/17 to Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Vedder, Harmon B.	June 22/16		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106
Warner, Dwight W.	Jan.13/09		
Wilson, Robert C.,Jr.	Apr.4/17		
Scannell, John	Jan.24/16		On 6 days furlough fr.Dec.15/17 to Dec.20/17 A.R.106

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dumas, Clarence J.	Nov.22/15		
Bush Adolphe L.	Apr.18/17		
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb.11/10		Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.C.Surgeon Nov.5/17.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Nov.11/17.
Manard, Alexander	July 14/16		
Nash, Henry P., Jr.	Dec.22/15	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Langford, Edward T.	May 16/17		
Cushman, Joseph R.	July 12/17		
Hampton, John C.	May 2/17		On 7 days furlough fr.Dec.13/17 to Dec.19/17 A.R.106
Holt, Harold B.	June 27/17		
Miller-Jones,William Jr.	Apr.27/17		
Davies, John W.A.	June 5/17		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.14/17 to Dec.21/17 A.R.106
Schmiedell, Edward G.Jr.	May 28/17		
Engle, Charles D.	July 9/17		
Kunkel, Henry	Apr.1/14	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.29/17 A.R.106
Donahoe, Harold M.	Mch.21/17		
Sanford, J.Bartlett Jr.	Aug.14/17		
Belding, Frederick R.	July 18/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17
Dean, Clark M.	June 18/17		Aptd. Corp.fr.Pvt.1st cl. . . R.O.255 Nov.24/17
Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1stcl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17
Ely, George W. 2nd	July 11/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fernald, Paul L.	Aug.22/17		Aptd.Corpfr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17. On 10 days furlough fr. Dec.4/17 to Dec.13/17.A.R.106
Henriques,Herbert deL.	Aug.23/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17.
Philson, Benjamin	June 29/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Bugler R.O.255 Nov.24/17
Volk, Gerome D.	May 29/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.255 Nov.24/17
Raven, Robert S.	May 21/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1st cl.R.O.317 Dec.15/17
MECHANICS			
Brewster, Harvey J.	July 6/17		
Durocher, Henry W.	Apr.18/17		
LaCoss, John	July 13/17		
Lane, James E.	June 18/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.29/17 A.R.106
COOKS			
Gero, Francis A.	Apr.16/17		
Collins, Frank D.	July 20/17	abs.	Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.O.Surgeon since Nov.24/17
Melvin, George G.	June 18/17		
Rose, Lewis W.	June 29/17		Aptd.Ck.fr.pvt.1st cl.O.12 Dec.3/17 On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106
BUGLERS			
Flack, Walter G.	Apr.25/17		
Schuyler, Raymond VanR.	July 6/17		Aptd.Bugler fr.pvt.O.12 Dec.3/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bailey, Raymond J.	June 22/16		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.to pvt. 1st cl.fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O. 124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.290 Dec.6/17. Joined s.d.
Bailey,Virgil D.	June 22/16		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.to pvt. 1st cl.fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O. 124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.290 Dec.6/17. Joined s.d.
Brown, Elliott R.	May 16/17	Absent	On 15days furlough Dec.14 to 28incl. A.R.106. A.W.O.L. since Dec.29/17
Brugeon, Godfrey E.	Mch.29/15		
Card, Judson W.	June 27/17		
Carr, Donald	May 18/17		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.O.254 Nov.24/17 Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov. 24/17.
Chase, Augustus S.	Apr.13/17	absent	Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.O.Surgeon since Dec.22/17
Chauvin, Leo J.	Dec.13/15		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.O.254 Nov.24/17 Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov.24/17
Clarke, John W.	July 9/17		
Couse, Joseph M.	June 6/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Douglass, Joseph U.	June 11/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.30/17 A.R.106
Duffy, Francis J.	May 1/16		
Fitzpatrick,Philip J.	June 26/17		
Gallagher, Leo E.	Oct.19/14		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.O.254 Nov. 24/17.Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov.24/17.
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Dec.25/17 A.R.106,
Henry, John P.	Aug.25/17		

Howson, Roger S.	June 25/17		On 7 days furlough fr.Dec.10/17 to Dec.16/17 A.R.106
Hunter,Francis K.M.	May 2/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.24/17 to Dec.31/17 A.R.106
Hyde, Archie W.	May 31/17		
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug.22/17		
Jaycox, William H.	June 24/16		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.to pvt. 1st cl.fr. Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O. 124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Jersey, Howard L.	June 27/17		
Kay, Arthur F.	Dec.6/15		
Kinnear, Edwin R.	Apr.4/17		
Knapp, Raymond W.	June 5/17		
Lamoy, Stephen B.	Apr.23/17		
Lapine, Wilmer M.	Oct.25/15		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.C.254 Nov.24/17 Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov.24/17
Lowell, Fred T.	Apr.18/17		
McGovern, Leslie J.	Apr.10/17		
Malone, Christopher C.	Aug.17/17	Absent	On 6 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Martin, Leslie L.	Mch.22/17		
Nickerson, George E.	Apr.25/17		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.tp pvt. 1st cl.fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf.S.C. 124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Norcross, Leslie G.	Sep.22/14		Rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.R.C.254 Nov.24/17 Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov. 24/17.
Paro, Norman J.	Oct.26/14		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.C.254 Nov. 24/17.Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov.24/17.
Peek, Robert L. Jr.	Apr.4/17		
Pelkey, Edward W.	Mch.20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pohl, Ronald K.	June 25/17		
Premo, Lawrence J.	May 1/16		
Pullen, William D.	June 15/17		
Rhinelander, Thomas J.C.	Sep.21/16 2nd		
Robare, Arthur G.	Nov.2/14		
Scannell, Henry L.	June 23/16		
Schnell, George P.	June 27/17		
Smith, Alexander I.	Apr.6/17		
Sowter, John E.	July 2/17		Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.12 Dec.3/17
Stone, Merrill O.	Mch.22/17		
Stone, William H.	Aug.1/17		
Taintor, Philip N.	Apr.11/17		
Tebo, Napoleon	May 5/17		
Thurber, Fred G.	Apr.18/17		
Tryon, Clifford C.	Mch.20/16		Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.O.Surgeon Nov.6/17.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Nov.17/17.
Twyeffort, Clarence M.	July 25/17		
Tyson, Buchanan	July 13/17		
Valles, Victor J.	July 25/17		
VanRensselaer, Alexander T.M.	Oct.27/15		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.13/17 to Dec.20/17 A.R.106
Van Wagner, Fred W.	May 16/17		Transferred as pvt.1st cl/to pvt 1st cl.fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf.S.O. 124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Vincent, Roy E.	Apr.20/17		
Waters, Frank A.	May 9/17		
Wilcox, Glen C.	Aug.1/15		Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.R.O.254 Nov.24/17 Aptd.pvt.1st cl.fr.pvt.O.9 Nov. 24/17.

PRIVATES			
Ahearn, William J.	July 19/17		
Ambrose, John J.	Aug.11/17		
Auchmoody,Muril	July 26/17		Transferred fr. Co.K.10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Babino, Vincent	July 27/17		
Baring, Edwin L.	June 18/17		
Barney, Raymond B.	Mch.21/17		
Bendler, Fred G.	Aug.27/17		
Betters, William	June 4/17		Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.O.Surgeon Dec.9/17.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Dec.27/17.
Bissnette, Leo M.	May 24/17		
Boyea, Ira L.	Nov.23/14		
Brooks, Arthur N.	Apr.17/17		
Brown, Norris F.	May 9/17		
Buck, Leon E.	May 3/17		
Byando, Rosario P.	Apr.14/17		
Callahan, Clifford	July 26/17		
Connor, Mervyn H.	Sep.5/17		
Cook, Theddus H.	Apr.23/17		
Coon, Harold L.	July 24/17		Transferred fr.Co.K, 10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Corwin, George W.	July 16/17		
Cunningham, George B.	July 24/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Davis, John W.	Apr.10/17		
Decker, Floyd E.	July 30/17		Transferred fr.Co.K, 10th N.Y. Inf.S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Dibble, Peter D.	Apr.24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dougherty, James E.	Apr.11/17	absent	Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.C.Surgeon Dec.11/17.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Dec.15/17.Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.C.Surgeon since Dec.25/17.
Douglass, Jesse E.	Sep.3/17		
Downer, William J.	Apr.21/17		
DuBois, Leon C.	Mch.20/17		
Dumas, John L.	Dec.11/16		
Dupra, Herbert	July 18/17		
Dupra, Noel	July 13/17		
Dymock, Gilbert B.	June 18/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Esdie, Harold N.	Aug.17/17		
Earl, Earlie H.	May 28/17		
Earl, LeRoy D.	Apr.10/17		
Earle, Orrin D.	Apr.21/17		
Emery, Theodore	June 1/17		
Erdman, Addison	July 13/17		
Fitchett, Howard	June 7/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co. R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Frasher, Frank F.	May 12/17		
French, James C.	Apr.14/17		
Graham, William W. Jr.	May 22/17		
Gregware, Henry	Apr.13/17		
Guidise, Edward A.	June 27/17		
Gullatto, Rosario	May 19/17		
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		
Hall, Tracy D.	Apr.17/17		

Henderson, Robert B.	July 20/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Hewlett, Orrie	June 30/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to C.O.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Hitchcock, Walter L.	June 8/17	Transferred fr. Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Huto, Oliver F.	July 18/17	
Jacob, Joseph L.	May 31/17	
Jersey, Ralph	June 27/17	
Jessup, Philip C.	Dec.12/17	Joined by enlistment Dec.12/17
Jewett, George J.	Apr.10/17	
Johnston, Charles	June 13/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Jones, Joseph H.	July 20/17	
Jones, William M.	Oct.20/15	Rd.fr.Ck.to pvt.C.11 Dec.1/17.In Confinement since Dec.4/17.Tried Dec.13/17.Awaiting result of trial.
Kent, Stewart	Apr.11/17	
Kussin, William [redacted]	Apr.30/17	
Lacey, Cyril	May 2/17	
LaCosse, Lawrence J.	June 24/16	
LaCosse, Leo F.	Apr.10/17	
Lamb, Harold A.	May 9/17	
Ledger, Elmer R.	Apr.17/16	
Ledger, Samuel	Oct.19/14	
Livingston, James D.Jr.	June 29/17	
McCaffery,Edward J.	July 6/17	
McCourt, Edward J.	July 24/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
McDonald, Patrick V.	July 26/17	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McMahon, John W. Jr.	July 21/17		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17 A.R.106
McNulty, Charles N.	Aug.28/17		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.27/17, A.R.106
Maguire, Harold V.	Apr.24/17		Transferred fr.Bry.D,105th F.A. to Co.S.O.112 Div.Nov.23/17. Joined Nov.26/17.
Malette, Floyd F.	Apr.18/17		
Maloney, Earl T.	Apr.13/17		
Manning, Carl E.	May 7/17		
Meibaum, John T.	July 7/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Meibaum, William E.	July 14/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Melville, Harry H.	Aug.2/17		
Mills, Harold S.	Oct.14/17		
Mills, Von Stryoker	Oct.14/17		
Minard, Chester C.	Aug.4/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Montgomery, Roger A.	May 14/17		
Moore, Stanley L.	July 9/17	Absent	Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d. On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Moquin, Raoul J.	May 2/17		
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	Apr.25/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Moses, Edward A.	Apr.10/17		
Muzzey, Earl R.	Apr.25/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Nason, Henry L.	June 5/17		
Neely, James Jr.	July 11/17		
Newport, Robert J.	July 5/17		
Noonan, Goerge C.	July 11/17		
Oeland, Samuel V.	July 27/17		
Quinlan, Vincent P.	Aug.24/17		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.21/17 to Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Quinn, Joseph P.	June 16/17		
Requa, Glode	Aug.13/17		
Romaine, Edward	June 21/16		
Savage, Joseph	Apr.11/17		
Schauwecker,James G.	May 25/17		On 5 days furlough fr.Dec.10/17 to Dec.14/17 A.R.106
Scheidt, Charles A.	Sep.4/17		
Schwartz, Ralph J.	Aug.15/17		
Shortell, Thomas J.	Aug.24/17	Absent	On 8 days furlough since Dec.28/17 A.R.106
Shova, Joseph R.	Apr.10/17		
Sickler, Philip	July 20/17		Transferred fr. Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.C.124 Div.Dec.5/17.Assigned to Co.R.C.290 Dec.8/17.Joined s.d.
Sloane, Charles B.	Apr.27/17		
Smith, Harry G.	Apr.23/17		
Snyder, Warren J.	Apr.23/17		
Spinner, Adlore	Apr.11/17		
Stevens, William T.	June 22/17		
Stickney, Arthur C.	June 20/16		
Stone, Austin C.	Apr.14/17		
Strong, George T.			from N.G. Reserve Assigned to Co.R.C.277 Dec.6/17 Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Supernault, Walter J.	July 19/17		
Trimble, Lawrence	Apr.12/17		On 8 days furlough fr.Dec.22/17 to Dec.29/17 A.R.106
Trucheon, Leonard A.	Mch.20/17		
Trucheon, Wilbur J.	Mch.20/17		
Vail, Donald E.	June 4/17		
Valois, Clarence	Apr.27/17		
Vanderbilt, Irving	June 17/17		
Van Houten, Lansing S.	Sep.10/17		
Van Norden, John	Dec.12/17		Joined by enlistment Dec.12/17
Vedder, James C.	Apr.11/17		
Vought, James T.	July 6/17		
Walker, Randolph St.G.Jr.	Apr.25/17		
Ware, Frederick C.	June 19/17		
White, Walter R.	Mch.13/16		
Wigg, James R.	July 14/17		Transferred fr.Co.K,10th N.Y.Inf. S.O.124 Div.Dec.5/17. Assigned to Co.R.O.290 Dec.8/17. Joined s.d.
Winter, Clinton E.	July 6/17		
Younger, Michael	June 5/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Cassidy, John J.	Apr.23/17		J.H.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.6/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Nov.1/17. Character: good.
PRIVATES			
Andrade, Cipriano,3rd	Apr.28/17		J.H.S. at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Dec.19/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Dec.15/17. Character: Excellent.

Barton, Floyd H.	July 18/17	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.11/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Nov.1/17. Character: fair.
Cayea, Joseph H.	Apr.24/17	Qrs at camp Wadsworth, S.C. Honorably disch. Dec.15/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Dec.10/17 Character: good
Clark, Edward F.	July 17/17	Qrs at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.7/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Nov.2/17. Character: good
DuBois, Frank R.	Mch.20/17	Qrs at camp Wadsworth, S.C. Honorably disch. Dec.26/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Dec.21/17. Character: very good.
Duquette, William	June 21/16	Qrs at camp Wadsworth, S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.15/17 "Dependent Relatives" per 3rd Ind. Hq.27th Div.Nov.9/17 Character: fair.
Garceau, Harvey A.	Apr.14/17	Qrs at camp Wadsworth, S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.15/17 "Dependent Relatives" per 3rd Ind. Hq.27th Div.Nov.9/17. Character: good
Gilbert, Dudley P.	June 25/16	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Dec.17/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Dec.13/17. Character: excellent.
Landry, George	June 20/16	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.2/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Oct.29/17 Character: good.
Lester, Benjamin M.	May 8/16	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.15/17 on S.C.D. per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Nov.9/17. Character: good.
Nichols, LeRoy W.	June 2/16	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.8/17 per S.O. 97 Hq.27th Div.Nov.8/17. Character: excellent.
Stanley, John B.	Aug.22/17	Qrs at camp Wadsworth S.C. Honorably disch. Nov.15/17 "Dependent Relatives" per 5th Ind.Hq.27th Div. Nov.9/17. Character: good.
TRANSFERRED		
SERGEANTS		
DeLisle, Wallace H.	Jan.11/16	Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf.Nov. 23/17.S.O.108.Hq.27th Div.Nov.19/17
Lehmann, Alexander H.	Dec.4/14	Transferred as Pvt. to Hq.Co. 107th Inf.Dec.6/17 R.O.281 Hq. 107th Inf.Dec.6/17

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bailey, Wesley C.	June 10/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Nov.22/17 R.O.242 Hq.107th Inf. Nov.20/17
Barton, Edward J.	Oct.18/15		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf. Nov.23/17 S.O.106 Hq.27th Div. Nov.17/17
Champagne, Charles J.	Apr.10/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Bn.Dec.26/17 S.O.142 Hq.27th Div. Dec.23/17
Drouse, Harry L.	Apr.10/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf.Nov. 23/17 S.O.106 Hq.27th Div.Nov. 17/17
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Nov.22/17 R.O.242 Hq.107th Inf. Nov.20/17
Taylor, Harold L.	June 1/17		Transferred as pvt.1st cl.to Aviation Section,Signal Corps, per Par.3 S.O.101Hq.27th Div. Nov.12/17
PRIVATES			
Alvarez, Leon	July 2/17		Transferred to Supply Co.107th Inf.Dec.16/17 R.O.315 Hq.107th Inf.Dec.15/17
Bauer, Charles	June 5/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov.23/17 S.O.106 Hq.27th Div. Nov.17/17
Cleaves, Raymond	Aug.20/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Dec.7/17 R.O.287 Hq.107th Inf. Dec.7/17
Gero, Edward	Apr.17/17		Transferred to 1st N.Y.Inf.Nov. 23/17 S.O.106 Hq.27th Div.Nov. 17/17
Lafeve, Fred A.	Mch.22/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Nov.22/17 R.O.242 Hq.107th Inf. Nov.20/17
Lamica, Frederick	Apr.10/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 Q.M.C.N.A.Dec.3/17 S.O.120 Hq. 27th Div.Dec.1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ludwig, Harry C.	June 1/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Nov.22/17 R.O.242 Hq.107th Inf. Nov.20/17
Nettis, Thomas D.	July 24/17		Transferred to 12th N.Y.Inf. Nov.23/17 S.O.106 Hq.27th Div. Nov.17/17
Osborn, Samuel S.	Aug.14/17		Transferred to Remount Depot #307 Q.M.C.N.A. Dec.3/17 S.O. 116 Hq.27th Div.Nov.27/17
Wickland, Leopold L.	Aug.21/17		Transferred to Hq.Co.107th Inf. Nov.22/17 R.O.242 Hq. 107th Inf. Nov.20/17
DETACHED			
2nd LTS.			
Andrew Lemon	Nov.6/17		Detached fr. Co. Dec.29/17 per par 17 S.O. 147 Hq 27th Div Dec.28/17.
George T. Brown 2nd.	Aug. 15/17		Detached fr. Co. Dec. 29/17 per per 17 S.O. 147 Hq 27th Div Dec.28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Harry W Hazzard
1st Lieut 10 F Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Dec, 191 7 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Capt 107 Eng Regt
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

10-14

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "K"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107TH INFANTRY.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

DECEMBER 31ST, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on FEBRUARY 28TH, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: *First*, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; *second*, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] grade heading appearing in the order of the [illegible] of sergeants, [illegible]s, except buglers, privates, first class, [illegible] grade; *fourth*, buglers; *fifth*, privates, first class; *sixth*, privates, [illegible] of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

JACKETED.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—842
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY F *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, Corps, or Department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
John A. Bernard	Oct.26/08		Relieved fr.command 3rd.Bn.Jan.3/18. Absent sk.Jan.3/18 to Jan.7/18. Commanding Co.since Jan.7/18.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Harry W. Hayward	May 11/17	Absent	Relieved fr.command of Co.Jan.5/18. Placed on D.S.at C.T.C.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Jan.5/18 per S.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.2/18.
George R. Brodish	Apr.3/17		Promoted to 1st Lt.fr.2nd Lt.Dec. 1/17 per S.O.304 W.D.Dec.31/17. Assigned to this Co.R.O.56 Jan.14/18.
Griswold B. Daniell	May 11/17		Returned fr.leave Jan.3/17.Commanding Co.Jan.5/18 to Jan.7/18. Relieved fr.command Co.Jan.7/18. Promoted to 1st Lt.fr.2nd Lt.Jan.26/18 per S.O.24 W.D.Jan.29/18.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Richard H. Reven	Dec.4/14		On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.9/18 by auth. W.D.Bulletin.Honorably disch. Feb.3/18 per S.O.17 Hq.27th Div. Feb.16/18.Apt.2nd Lt.Feb.4/18. Assigned to 107th Inf.per S.O.37 Hq.27th Div.Assigned to Co.R.O. 145 Feb.6/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Hampton,John C.	May 2/17		1,211,611 Apt.Sgt.fr.Corp.per R.O.36 Jan. 10/18.Apt.1st Sgt.fr.Sgt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Clarkson, Samuel C.	Dec.22/15		1,211,612

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MESS SERGEANT			
Vedder, Harmon B.	June 22/16		1,211,613 Sk.in Camp Hosp.Jan.4/18 and Jan. 5/18.Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp. Jan.6/18.Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.R.C.85 Jan.23/18.Aptd.Mess Sgt.fr.Sgt.O.2 Jan.23/18.
SERGEANTS			
Roys, Roscoe	Jan.11/16		1,211,614 Returned fr.furlough Jan.5/18.
McInerney,John,2nd.	June 24/16	Absent	On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.since Jan.9/18 by auth.W.D.Bulletin.
Riggs, George	June 25/16	Absent	On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.since Jan.9/18 by auth.W.D.Bulletin.
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec.12/10		1,211,617
Reynolds, Paul F.	Aug.1/15		1,211,618
Schoonmaker,Theodore R.	June 19/16	Absent	On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.since Jan.9/18 by auth.W.D.Bulletin.
Van Schaick,Wynne L.	Nov.22/15	Absent	On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.since Jan.9/18 by auth.W.D.Bulletin.
Vosburgh, Philip deM.	June 26/16		1,211,621
Jessup, John B.	May 25/17	Absent	On D.S.at Divisional C.T.S.since Jan.9/18 by auth.W.D.Bulletin.
Carrigan, Edward J.	Jan.11/16		1,211,623
Fiedler, Robert H.	June 9/16		1,211,624 Aptd.sgt.fr.corp.R.C.184 Feb.18/18.
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb.11/10		1,211,625 Aptd.sgt.fr.corp.R.C.184 Feb.18/18.
CORPORALS			
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec.8/13		1,211,626
Scannell, John	Jan.24/16	Absent	1,211,627 Sk.in Camp Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. on V.C.Surgeon Jan.15/18.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.11/18.On 20 days furlough since Feb.13/18 A.R.106.
Bush, Adolphe L.	Apr.18/17		1,211,628
Maynard, Alexander	July 14/16		1,211,629
Nash, Henry P.,Jr.	Dec.12/15		1,211,630 Returned fr.furlough Jan.5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Langford, Edward T.	May 16/17		1,211,631 On 8 days furlough fr. Feb. 8/18 to Feb. 15/18 A. R. 106.
Cushman, Joseph R.	July 12/17		1,211,632
Holt, Harold B.	June 27/17		1,211,633
Davies, John W. A.	June 5/17		1,211,634
Schmiedell, Edward G. Jr.	May 28/17		1,211,635 On 8 days furlough fr. Jan. 29/18 to Feb. 5/18 A. R. 106.
Engle, Charles D.	July 9/17		1,211,636
Donahoe, Harold M.	Mch. 21/17		1,211,637 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 3/18 to Jan. 12/18 A. R. 106. In Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on V. C. Surgeon Feb. 1/18. Joined fr. sk. in Camp Hosp. Feb. 12/18.
Sanford, J. Bartlett, Jr.	Aug. 14/17		1,211,638
Belding, Frederick R.	July 18/17		1,211,639
Dean, Clark M.	June 18/17		1,211,640
Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17		1,211,641 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 8/18 to Jan. 17/18 A. R. 106. AWOL Jan. 18/18. Returned fr. AWOL Jan. 19/18. SC Jan. 25/18. Not guilty.
Ely, George W., 2nd.	July 11/17		1,211,642 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 28/18 to Feb. 6/18 A. R. 106.
Fernald, Paul L.	Aug. 22/17		1,211,643
Henriques, Herbert deL.	Aug. 23/17		1,211,644 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 28/18 to Feb. 6/18 A. R. 106.
Philson, Benjamin	June 29/17		1,211,645
Volk, Gerome D.	May 29/17		1,211,646
Raven, Robert S.	May 21/17		1,211,647
Peck, Robert L., Jr.	Apr. 4/17		1,211,648 Aptd. Corp. fr. pvt. 1st cl. R. C. 36 Jan. 10/18.
Waters, Frank A.	May 9/17		1,211,649 Aptd. Corp. fr. pvt. 1st cl. R. C. 36 Jan. 10/18.

Lane, James F.	June 18/17		1,211,650 Returned fr.furlough Jan.6/18.Aptd. Corp.fr.Mec.R.C.85 Jan.23/18.
Thurber, Fred G.	Apr.18/17		1,211,651 Aptd.corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.98 Jan.23/18.On 10 days furlough fr. Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.
Malone,Christopher C.	Aug.17/17		1,211,652 Returned fr.furlough Jan.3/18.Aptd. Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.123 Feb.1/18.
Jersey, Howard L.	June 27/17		1,211,653 Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.123 Feb.1/18.
Soennell, Henry L.	June 23/16		1,211,654 Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.123 Feb.1/18.
Twyeffort, Clarence H.	July 25/17		1,211,655 On 10 days furlough fr.Jan.8/18 to Jan.17/18 A.R.106.Aptd.Corp.fr. pvt.1stcl.R.C.184 Feb.18/18.
Tyson, Buchanan	July 13/17		1,211,656 Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.184 Feb.18/18.
Lowell, Fred T.	Apr.18/17		1,211,657 Aptd.corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.184 Feb.18/18.
Carr, Donald	May 18/17		1,211,658 Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl.R.C.204 Feb.25/18.
MECHANICS			
Brewster, Harvey J.	July 6/17		1,211,659 On 10 days furlough fr.Jan.8/18 to Jan.17/18 A.R.106.
Durocher, Henry W.	Apr.18/17		1,211,660
Tryon, Clifford C.	Mch.20/16		1,211,661 Aptd.mec.fr.pvt.1stcl.O.3 Jan.24/18.
Dupre, Noel	July 13/17		1,211,662 Aptd.mec.fr.pvt.O.4 Feb.17/18.
COCKS			
Cero,Francis A.	Apr.16/17		1,211,663 K.in Camp Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Feb.16/18.
Melvin, George C.	June 18/17		1,211,664
Rose, Lewis W.	June 29/17		1,211,665
Stone, Merrill C.	Mch.22/17		1,211,666 Aptd.ck.fr.pvt.1stcl.O.1 Jan.9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BUGLERS			
Flack, Walter G.	Apr. 25/17		1,211,667
Schuyler, Raymond Van	July 6/17		1,211,668 Forfeit 1 days pay S.C. Jan. 29/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Raymond J.	June 22/16		1,211,669
Bailey, Virgil D.	June 22/16		1,211,679
Boyea, Ira L.	Nov. 23/14		1,211,671 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Brugeon, Godfrey E.	Mch. 29/15		1,211,672
Card, Judson W.	June 27/17		1,211,673
Chase, Augustus S.	Apr. 13/17		1,211,674 Returned fr. sk. in Camp Hosp. Jan. 2/18.
Chauvin, Leo J.	Dec. 13/15		1,211,675
Clarke, John W.	July 9/17		1,211,676
Cook, Theddus H.	Apr. 23/17		1,211,677 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Couse, Joseph H.	June 6/17		1,211,678 Returned fr. furlough Jan. 5/18. Sk. in Camp Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on V O Surgeon Jan 19/18. Joined fr. sk. in Camp Hosp. Jan. 26/18.
Cunningham, George B.	July 24/17		1,211,679 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Douglass, Jesse T.	Sept. 3/17		1,211,680 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Douglass, Joseph W.	June 11/17		1,211,654 Returned fr. furlough Jan. 7/18.
Duffy, Francis J.	May 1/16		1,211,681 On 7 days furlough fr. Jan. 13/18 to Jan. 19/18 A. R. 106.
Fadie, Herold W.	Aug. 17/17		1,211,682 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 8/18 to Jan. 17/18 A. R. 106. Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Farl, LeRoy D.	Apr. 10/17		1,211,683 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Farle, Orrin D.	Apr. 21/17		1,211,615 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Emery, Theodore	June 1/17		1,211,686 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.
Erdman, Addison	July 13/17		1,211,687 Aptd. pvt. 1stcl. fr. pvt. O.S Feb. 18/18.

Fitzpatrick, Philip J.	June 26/17		1,211,688
French, James C.	Apr.14/17		1,211,689 On 10 days furlough fr.Jan.18/18 to Jan.27/18 A.R.106. Aptd.pvt.1stcl. fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
Gallagher, Leo F.	Oct.19/14		1,211,690
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		1,211,691 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17		1,211,692 Returned fr.furlough Jan.4/18.
Henry, John P.	Aug.25/17		1,211,693 On 10 days furlough fr.Feb.13/18 to Feb.22/18 A.R.106.
Howson, Roger S.	June 25/17		1,211,694
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug.22/17		1,211,695 On 10 days furlough fr.Jan.19/18 to Jan.28/18 A.R.106.
Jaycox, William H.	June 24/16		1,211,696
Kay, Arthur F.	Dec.6/15		1,211,697 Sk.in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon Feb.16/18. Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.21/18.
Kemp, Stewart	Apr.11/17		1,211,698 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
Kinnear, Edwin R.	Apr.4/17	Absent	1,211,699 On 10 days furlough fr.Feb.5/18 to Feb.14/18 A.R.106. Extension to Feb. 19th. Absent sk.since Feb.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.27th Div.Feb.19/18.
Knapp, Raymond J.	June 5/17		1,211,700
Kussin, William F.	Apr.30/17		1,211,701 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
Lemoy, Stephen B.	Apr.23/17		1,211,702 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.C. surgeon since Feb.10/18.
Lapine, Wilmer M.	Oct.25/15		1,211,703
McGovern, Leslie J.	Apr.10/17		1,211,704
Martin, Leslie L.	Mch.22/17		1,211,705 Sk.in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan.31/18 on V.C. Surgeon Jan.31/18. Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.9/18.
Melville, Harry H.	Aug.2/17		1,211,706 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18
Mills, Harold S.	Oct.14/17		1,211,616 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
Mills, Von Stryker	Oct.14/17		1,211,707 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18. Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon Feb.16/18. Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.21/18. Sk.in Camp Hospon V.C. Surgeon Jan 3 Since Feb.10/18.
Montgomery, Roger A.	May 14/17		1,211,708 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Nickerson, George T.	Apr. 25/17		1,211,709 Sk. in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon Feb. 16/18. Joined fr. sk. Feb. 20/18.
Norarose, Leslie G.	Sep. 22/14		1,211,710
Paro, Normen J.	Oct. 26/14		1,211,711
Pohl, Ronald K.	June 25/17		1,211,712
Premo, Lawrence J.	May 1/16		1,211,713 Sk. in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on V.C. Surgeon since Feb. 12/18.
Pullen, William D.	June 15/17		1,211,714 On 8 days furlough fr. Jan. 1/18 to Jan. 7/18 A.R. 106.
Rhinelander, Thomas J.C. 2nd	Sep. 21/16		1,211,715
Robare, Arthur G.	Nov. 2/14		1,211,716
Robinson, Henry A., Jr.	Jan. 21/16		1,211,717 On 15 days furlough fr. Jan. 9/18 to Jan. 23/18 A.R. 106. Extension to Jan. 29/18. Reduced fr. Mess Sgt. to Sgt. O.2 Jan. 22/18. Reduced fr. Sgt. to pvt. R.C. 84 Jan. 22/18. Apt'd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.5 Feb. 18/18.
Schaumaker, James G.	May 28/17		1,211,718 Apt'd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.5 Feb. 18/18
Schnell, George P.	June 27/17		1,211,719 Sk. in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon Since Feb. 20/18. Joined fr. sk. in Camp Hosp. Feb. 26/18. on 8 days furlough since Feb. 25/18. A.R. 106.
Sawter, John F.	July 2/17		1,211,720 Sk. in Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on V.C. Surgeon Jan. 24/18. Joined fr. sk. in Camp Hosp. Feb. 2/18. Jan
Stone, William E.	Aug. 1/17		1,211,721
Tebo, Napoleon	May 5/17		1,211,722
Valles, Victor J.	July 25/17		1,211,723
Vanderbilt, Irving	June 17/17		1,211,724 Apt'd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.5 Feb. 18/18.
Van Houten, Lansing S.	Sep. 20/17		1,211,725 Apt'd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.5 Feb. 18/18.
Van Wagner, Fred W.	May 16/17		1,211,726 On 8 days furlough fr. Feb. 17/18 to Feb. 24/18 A.R. 106. Extension to Feb. 27/18. Jan
Vedder, James O.	Apr. 11/17		1,211,727 Apt'd. pvt. 1st cl. fr. pvt. O.5 Feb. 18/18.
Vincent, Roy F.	Apr. 20/17		1,211,728
Wilcox, Chas O.	Aug. 1/15		1,211,729

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Winter, Clinton E.	July 6/17		1,211,730 Aptd.pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.5 Feb.18/18.
PRIVATES			
Anahmoody, Muril	July 26/17		1,211,731
Babino, Vincent	July 27/17		1,211,732
Baring, Edwin L.	June 18/17		1,211,733
Barney, Raymond B.	Mch.21/17		1,211,734
Bendler, Fred G.	Aug.27/17		1,211,735
Brooks, Arthur H.	Apr.17/17		1,211,736
Brown, Norris F.	May 9/17		1,211,737 On 10 days furlough fr.Jan.8/18 to Jan.17/18 A.R.106.
Buck, Leon F.	May 3/17		1,211,738 On S.D. at Hq.27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C., per S.O.23 Hq.27th Div.sigma Feb.2/18.
Byando, Rosario P.	Apr.14/17		1,211,739
Callahan, Clifford	July 26/17		1,211,740
Connor, Mervyn H.	Sep.5/17		1,211,741
Corwin, George W.	July 16/17		1,211,742
Decker, Floyd F.	July 30/17		1,211,743
Dibble, Peter D.	Apr.24/17		1,211,744
Dougherty, James F.	Apr.11/17		1,211,745 Sk.in Camp Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,on V.C. Surgeon Dec.25/17. Joined fr.Sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.5/18.
Downer, William J.	Apr.21/17		1,211,746
Dumas, John L.	Dec.11/16		1,211,747
Dupre, Herbert	July 18/17		1,211,748
Dymock, Gilbert B.	June 18/17		1,211,749 Returned fr.furlough Jan.5/18.
Earl, Earlie H.	May 28/17		1,211,750
Fitchett, Howard	June 7/17		1,211,751
Fresher, Frank F.	May 12/17		1,211,752
Graham, William W.Jr.	May 22/17		1,211,753
Gregware, Henry	Apr.13/17		1,211,754
Guidice, Edward A.	June 27/17		1,211,755 On 6 days furlough fr.Feb.21/18 to Feb.26/18 A.R.106.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1,211,756
Gulletta, Rosario	May 19/17		1,211,757
Hall, Tracy D.	Apr.17/17		1,211,758
Henderson, Robert B.	July 20/17		Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Hadsworth,S.C. on V.C.Surgeon since Jan.28/18.
Hewlett, Orrie	June 30/17		1,211,759 Sk.in Camp Hosp. on V.C.Surgeon Feb.12/18.Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.22/18.
Hitchcock, Walter L.	June 8/17		1,211,760 Sk.in Camp Hosp.,Camp Hadsworth, S.C.,on V.C.Surgeon Jan.31/18. Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.23/18.
Hoto, Oliver F.	July 18/17		1,211,761
Jacob, Joseph L.	May 31/17		1,211,762
Jersey, Ralph	June 27/17		1,211,763
Joseph, Philip C.	Dec.12/17		1,211,764
Jewett, George J.	Apr.10/17		1,211,765
Johnston, Charles	June 13/17		1,211,766
Jones, Joseph H.	July 20/17		1,211,767
LaCosse, Lawrence J.	June 24/16		1,211,768
Ledosse, Leo F.	Apr.10/17		1,211,619
Ledger, Elmer R.	Apr.17/16		1,211,622
Ledger, Samuel	Oct.19/14		1,211,770
Livingston,James D.Jr.	June 29/17		1,211,769
McCaffery, Edward J.	July 6/17		1,211,771 On 10days furlough fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18 A.R.106.
McCourt, Edward J.	July 24/17		1,211,772
McDonald, Patrick V.	July 26/17		1,211,773
McMahon, John E.,Jr.	July 21/17		1,211,774
McNulty, Charles E.	Aug.28/17		1,211,775
Maguire, Harold V.	Apr.24/17		1,211,776
Malette,Floyd F.	Apr.18/17		1,211,777

Manning, Carl F.	May 7/17		1,211,778
Meibaum, John T.	July 7/17		1,211,620
Meibaum, William F.	July 14/17		1,211,779
Minard, Chester C.	Aug.4/17		1,211,780
Moore, Stanley L.	July 9/17		1,211,781 Returned fr. furlough Jan.4/18.
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	Apr.25/17		1,211,782
Moses, Edward A.	Apr.10/17		1,211,783 In Camp Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., not LDGO 31/12 since Jan.26/18
Murray, Earl R.	Apr.25/17		1,211,784
Mason, Henry L.	June 5/17		1,211,785
Neely, James, Jr.	July 11/17		1,211,786
Noonan, George C.	July 11/17		1,211,787
Oeland, Samuel V.	July 27/17		1,211,788
Ottaway, Waldo F.	July 2/17		1,211,789 Transferred fr. Co. B, 102nd M.P. Jan. 16/18 per S.O. 14, par. 19, Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 14/18. Assigned to Co. E, S.C. 57. Jan. 14/18. Joined 4 Jan. 16/18.
Quinlan, Vincent P.	Aug. 24/17		1,211,790
Quinn, Joseph P.	June 16/17		1,211,791
Regua, Clode	Aug.13/17		1,211,792
Romaine, Edward	June 21/16		1,211,793
Savage, Joseph	Apr.11/17		1,211,794
Schmidt, Charles A.	Sep.4/17		1,211,795
Schwartz, Ralph J.	Aug.15/17		1,211,796
Shortell, Thomas J.	Aug.24/17		1,211,797 On 8 days furlough fr. Dec. 28/17 to Jan. 5/18 A.R. 106, AFO. Jan. 6/18 to Jan. 8/18. Returned fr. furl. Jan. 9/18. Forfeit 3 days pay S.O. Jan. 12/18.
Shova, Joseph P.	Apr.10/17		1,211,798 In arrest Jan. 23/18 to Feb. 16/18. To confinement Feb. 17/18 for 12 mos. and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period G.C.M. 41 Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb. 13/18.
Sickler, Philip	July 20/17		1,211,799
Smith, Harry G.	Apr.23/17		1,211,800
Snyder, Warren J.	Apr.23/17		1,211,801

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 2 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Spinner, Adlore	Apr.11/17		1,211,802
Stevens, William T.	June 22/17		1,211,803
Stickney, Arthur C.	June 20/16		1,211,804
Stone, Austin C.	Apr.14/17		1,211,805
Strong, George T.	Nov.30/11		1,211,806
Supernault, Walter J.	July 19/17		1,211,807
Trimble, Lawrence	Apr.12/17		1,211,808 Sk.in Camp Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon since Feb.15/18. Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Feb.15/18.
Trudeau, Leonard A.	Mch.20/17		1,211,809
Trudeau, Wilbur J.	Mch.20/17		1,211,685
Veil, Donald E.	June 4/17		1,211,810 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.C. Surgeon Feb.7/18.Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp. Feb.15/18.
Valois, Clarence	Apr.27/17		1,211,811
Vought, James T.	July 6/17		1,211,812
Walker, Randolph St.C.Jr.	Apr.25/17		1,211,813
Ware, Frederick C.	June 19/17		1,211,814
White, Walter R.	Mch.13/16		1,211,815
Weiss, Peter	Aug.31/17		1,211,816 Transferred fr.Co.B,102nd M.P. Jan.16/18 per S.O. 14 par.19,Hq. 27th Div.Jan.14/18.Assigned to Co.R.C.57 Jan.14/18.Joined Jan.16/18
Wigg, James R.	July 14/17		1,211,817
Wiley, Carl D.	July 19/17		1,211,818 Transferred fr.Co.B 102nd M.P.Jan. 16/18 per S.O.14 par.19, Hq.27th Div.Jan.14/18.Assigned to Co.R.C.57 Jan.14/18.Joined Jan.16/18.
Younger, Michael	June 5/17		1,211,819 Sk.in Camp Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on V.C. Surgeon Jan.19/18.Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Jan.21/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st SERGEANT			
Raven, Richard M.	Dec.4/14		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Feb.3/18 per S.O.37 Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18.Character;excellent.
SERGEANT			
Monroe, Robert G.	Nov.22/15		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Feb.15/18 per S.O.186 Hq. 27th Div.Feb.16/18. Character;excellent.
CORPORALS			
Miller-Jones,William,Jr.	Apr.27/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Jan.25/18 on SCD per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Jan.25/18. Character; Excellent.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Brown, Elliott B.	May 16/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Feb.12/18.on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Feb.8/18. Character; Excellent.
Pelkey, Edward W.	Mch.20/16		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.Jan.11/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. Character ;good.
Van Rensselaer, Alexander T.M.	Oct.27/15		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Feb.5/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Feb.1/18. Character; Excellent.
PRIVATES			
Betters, William	Jan.4/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Feb.26/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Feb.22/18. Character; good.
Collins, Frank D.	July 20/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.O.,Feb.20/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Feb.16/18. Character; Very good.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Coon, Harold L.	July 24/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Feb.19/18 on S.C.D.per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Feb.9/18. Character: Fair.
Davis, John W.	Apr.10/17		Disch.Feb.25/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.under provisions per.1380 A.R. per S.O.51 Hq.27th Div.Feb.20/18. Character: fair.
Lamb, Harold A.	May 9/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.on SCD per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Feb.9/18.Character; excellent.
Maloney, Earl T.	Apr.13/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Jan.7/18 on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq.27th Div.Dec.27/17. Character; good.
Newport, Robert J.	July 5/17		Honorably disch.at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,Jan.21/18 per SO 19 Hq.27th Div.Dec.27/17. Character: Good.
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUTENANT			
Fielding V. Jackson	June 21/17		Relieved fr.duty with Co.and assigned to Co.F, 107th Inf.per S.O.118 Hq.107th Inf.Jan.30/18.
SERGEANT			
Oster, Aymar	Apr.3/15		Transferred as pvt.to Hq.Co.,107th Inf.Jan.10/18 per S.O.32 Hq.107th Inf.Jan.10/18.
CORPORALS			
Conto, Edward F.	June 14/16		Transferred as Corp.to 1st Army Hq.Regt.Jan.23/18 per S.O.22 Hq. 27th Div.Jan.22/18.
LeDuc, Benjamin C.	Oct.12/14		Transferred as pvt.to Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Jan.31/18 per S.O.30 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan.30/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Tointor, Philip M.	Apr.11/17		Transferred as Corp.Feb.25/18 to Pigeon Section, Signal Corps, per S.O.52 Hq.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb.21/18.
Werner, Dwight M.	Jan.13/09		Transferred as pvt.to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Jan.29/18 per S.O.28 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Wilson, Robert C.,Jr.	Apr.4/17		Transferred as Corp.to 1st N.H.Inf. Jan.10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div. Jan.9/18.
Dumas, Clarence J.	Nov.22/15		Transferred as Corp.to 1st N.H.Inf. Jan.10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div. Jan.9/18.
Funkel, Henry	Apr.1/14		Transferred as pvt.to Motor Mec. Regt., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan.29/18 per S.O.28 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.28/18.
MECHANIC			
LaCoss, John	July 13/17		Transferred as Mec.to 35th Eng. Regt.,Camp Merritt,N.J.,per S.O. 40 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Feb.9/18.
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Hunter, Francis K.M.	May 2/17		Transferred as pvt.1stcl.to 1st N.H. Inf.Jan.10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.9/18.
Hyde, Archie W.	May 31/17		Transferred as pvt.1stcl.to Aviation Section, Signal Corps,Camp MacArthur, Waco,Texas,Feb.2/18 per S.O.31 Hq. 27th Div.Jan.31/18.
Smith, Alexander L.	Apr.6/17		Transferred as pvt.1stcl.to 1st N.H.Inf.Jan.10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div.Jan.9/18.
PRIVATES			
Ahearn, William J.	July 19/17		Transferred to 102nd M.P.Jan.17/18 per S.O.15 Hq.27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.16/18.
Ambrose, John J.	Aug.12/17		Transferred to Motor Mec.Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.,per S.O.28 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan.28/18.
Bissonette, Leo M.	May 24/17		Transferred to 19th Eng.Regt. Camp Merritt,N.J.per S.O.40 Hq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Feb.9/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DuBois, Leon C.	Mch.20/17		Transferred to C.M.C.No.1. Feb.2/18 per S.O. 51 Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb.20/18.
Jones, William M.	Oct.20/15		Transferred to 102nd M.P. Jan.27/18 per S.O.26 Hq.27th Div.Jan.26/18.
Lacey, Cyril	May 2/17		Transferred to 2nd Co. Supply Train per S.O.6 Hq.27th Div.Jan.6/18.
Moquin, Raoul J.	May 2/17		Transferred to 1st N.H. Inf.Jan. 10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div.Jan. 9/18.
Sloane, Charles R.	Apr.27/17		Transferred to 1st N.H. Inf.Jan. 10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div. Jan.9/18.
Van Norden, John	Dec.12/17		Transferred to 1st N.H.Inf. Jan.10/18 per S.O.9 Hq.27th Div. Jan.9/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

J Carpenter Barnard
Captain
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Thomas W Darrington
Major 107th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

9—m

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of Mount Vernon. United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "K"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grades; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000
3—452

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" & (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 113, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company K *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~CAPTAIN~~			
~~John A. Barnard~~	~~Oct. 26/08~~		~~On 10 days leave fr. Mch. 10/18 to Mch. 19/18 per S.O. 63 Hq. 27th Div. Mch. 14/18. Commanding Bn. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 25/18 incl. On S.D. at Artillery Range fr. Apr. 4/18 to Apr. 6/18 per V.O.C.O. Apr. 3/18.~~
~~1st LIEUTENANTS~~			
~~Harry W. Hayward~~	~~May 22/17~~		
CAPTAIN			
John A. Barnard	Oct. 26/08		On 10 days leave fr. Mch. 10/18 to Mch. 19/18 per S.O. 63 Hq. 27th Div. Mch 14/18. Commanding Bn. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 25/18 incl. On S.D. at Artillery Range fr. Apr. 4/18 to Apr. 6/18 per V.O.C.O. Apr. 3/18. Comdg. Bn since Apr. 28/18 per V.O.C.O.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
George B. Bradish	Dec. 1/17		Commanding Co. fr. Mch. 10/18 to Mch. 19/18. Commanding Co. fr. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 25/18. Commanding Co. fr. Apr. 4/18 to Apr. 6/18. On S.D. at Div. Gas Area per R.O. 308 Hq. 107th Inf. Apr. 9/18, to Apr. 27/18. Comdg. Co. since Apr. 28/18 per VOCO.
Griswold B. Daniell	Jan. 26/18		On S.D. at Rifle Range fr. Mch. 28/18 to Apr. 19/18 per S.O. 81 Hq. 27th Div. Mch. 23/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Ralph P. Buell	Oct. 1/17		Assigned to 107th Inf. per S.O. 100 Div. 1918. Assigned to this Co. per R.O. 315 Hq. 107th Inf. Apr. 15/18. Joined s.d.
Richard M. Raven	Feb. 4/18		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1st SERGEANT			
Hampton, John C.	May 2/17		1,211,611
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Clarkson, Samuel E.	Dec.22/15	Absent	1,211,612 Placed on D.S.at QMOTC Jacksonville,Fla.Apr.29/18 per 1st Ind WDAGO Apr.17/18 per SO 108 Hq.27th Div. Apr.24/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Vedder, Harmon B.	June 22/16		1,211,613
SERGEANTS			
Roys, Roscoe	Jan.11/16		1,211,614
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec.12/10		1,211,617
Reynolds, Paul F.	Aug.1/15		1,211,618 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.18/18 A.R.106.
Vosburgh, Philip deM.	June 26/16		1,211,621
Carrigan, Edward C.	Jan.11/16		1,211,623 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.18/18 A.R.106.Placed on D.S.fr.Apr.23/18 to Apr.27/18 at Recruit Detachment No.2 per WDCG Hq.27th Div.Apr.24/18.
Fiedler, Robert H.	June 9/16		1,211,624
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb.11/16		1,211,625
SURPLUS SERGEANTS			
McAnerney, John 2nd	June 24/16		1,225,325 Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S. per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. Joined Co.Apr.27/18.DESIGNATED OFFICER CANDIDATE PER S.O.104 HQ 27TH DIV. 1918
Riggs, George	June 25/16		1,225,329 Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S. per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. Joined Co.Apr.25/18.DESIGNATED OFFICER CANDIDATE PER S.O.104 H.Q.27TH DIV. 1918
Schoonmaker, Theodore R.	June 19/16		1,225,331 Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S. per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. Joined Co.Apr.27/18.DESIGNATED OFFICER CANDIDATE PER S.O.104 HQ 27TH DIV. 1918
Van Schaick, Wynne L.	Nov.22/15		1,225,504 Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S. per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. Joined Co.Apr.27/18.DESIGNATED OFFICER CANDIDATE PER S.O.104 H.Q.27TH DIV.1918
Jessup, John B.	May 25/17		1,225,322 Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S. per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18. On furlough fr.Apr.21/18 to Apr. 27/18.A.R.106.Joined Co.s.d.DESIGNATED OFFICER CANDIDATE PER S.O.104 H.Q.27TH DIV.1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
OFFICER CANDIDATE			
1st SERGEANT (Surplus)			
Wotherspoon, Herman G.	Jan.12/00		1,225,399 Assigned to 107th Inf per S.O.104 Hq.27th Div.Apr.19/18 Assigned to this Co.per R.O.354 Hq.107th Inf.Apr.21/18.On furlough fr.Apr.21/18 to Apr.28/18 A.R.106 Joined S.O.
CORPORALS			
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec.8/13		1,211,626 Placed on D.S.at Rifle Range Apr.16/18 per R.O.318 Hq. 107th Inf.Apr.16/18 pursuant to par.6 S.O.100 Div.1918. Joined Co. fr.D.S.Apr.25/18.
Scannell, John	Jan.24/16		1,211,627 Returned fr.furlough Mch.4/18.
Bush, Adolphe L.	Apr.18/17		1,211,628 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.17/18 A.R.106
Manard, Alexander	July 14/16		1,211,629 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.18/18 A.R.106. Placed on D.S.fr.Apr.23/18 to Apr. 27/18 at Recruit Detachment No.1 per VCCG Hq.27th Div.Apr.24/18.
Nash, Henry P., Jr.	Dec.22/15		1,211,630
Langford, Edward T.	May 16/17		1,211,631
Cushman, Joseph R.	July 12/17		1,211,632
Holt, Harold B.	June 27/17		1,211,633
Davies, John W. A.	June 5/17		1,211,634
Schmiedell, Edward G.Jr.	May 28/17		1,211,635
Engle, Charles D.	July 9/17		1,211,636
Sanford, J.Bartlett Jr.	Aug.14/17		1,211,638 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.11/18 to Mch.18/18 A.R.106.
Belding, Frederick R.	July 18/17		1,211,639 On 10 days furlough fr.Apr.9/18 to Apr.18/18 A.R.106
Dean, Clark M.	June 18/17		1,211,640

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17		1,211,641
Ely, George W., 2nd	July 11/17		1,211,642 Placed on D.S. at Recruit Detachment No.1 Apr.7/18 per S.O.95 Hq.27th Div.Apr.9/18. Joined Co.fr.D.S.per VOCG Apr.27/18
Fernald, Paul L.	Aug.22/17		1,211,643 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.O. Surgeon fr.Mch.22/18 to Apr.9/18. On 14 days furlough fr.Apr.6/18 to Apr.19/18 A.R.106
Henriques, Herbert deL.	Aug.23/17		1,211,644
Philson, Benjamin	June 29/17		1,211,645 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.6/18 A.R.106.
Volk, Gerome D.	May 29/17		1,211,646
Raven, Robert S.	May 21/17		1,211,647
Peek, Robert L., Jr.	Apr.4/17		1,211,648
Waters, Frank A.	May 9/17		1,211,649 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.17/18 A.R.106.
Lane, James E.	June 18/17		1,211,650
Thurber, Fred G.	Apr.18/17		1,211,651
Malone, Christopher C.	Aug.17/17		1,211,652
Jersey, Howard L.	June 27/17		1,211,653
Soannell, Henry L.	June 23/16		1,211,654 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.17/18 A.R.106.
Twyeffort, Clarence M.	July 25/17		1,211,655 Placed on D.S. fr.Apr.23/18 to Apr.27/18 at Recruit Detachment No.2 per VOCG Hq.27th Div.Apr.24/18
Tyson, Buchanan	July 13/17		1,211,656
Lowell, Fred T.	Apr.18/17		1,211,657 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.8/18 A.R.106. Placed on D.S.fr.Apr.23/18 to Apr. 27/18 at Recruit Detachment No.2 per VOCG Hq.27th Div.Apr.24/18
Carr, Donald	May 18/17		1,211,658 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.6/18 A.R.106.
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug.22/17		1,211,695 Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.1stcl. R.O.309 Apr.9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MECHANICS			
Brewster, Harvey J.	July 6/17		1,211,659
Durocher, Henry W.	Apr.18/17		1,211,660
Tryon, Clifford C.	Mch.20/16		1,211,661 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.30/18 A.R.106
Dupra, Noel	July 13/17		1,211,662
COOKS			
Gero, Francis A.	Apr.16/17		1,211,663 Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Mch.8/18.Placed on D.S.at recruit detachment No.1 Mch.25/18 by auth.G.O.30 Hq.27th Div.Mch. 24/18. Joined Co.fr.D.S.per V.O.L.G. Apr.27/18.
Hose, Lewis W.	June 29/17		1,211,665
Stone, Merrill O.	Mch.22/17		1,211,666
Winter, Clinton E.	July 6/17		1,211,630 Aptd.ck.fr.pvt.1stcl. O.6 Apr.1/18.On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.6/18 A.R.106
BUGLERS			
Flack, Walter G.	Apr.25/17		1,211,667 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.6/18 A.R.106
Schuyler, Raymond VanR.	July 6/17		1,211,668
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bailey, Raymond J.	June 22/16		1,211,669
Bailey, Virgil D.	June 22/16		1,211,679
Boyea, Ira L.	Nov.23/14		1,211,671
Brugeon, Godfrey E.	Mch.29/15		1,211,672
Card, Judson W.	June 27/17		1,211,673
Chase, Augustus S.	Apr.13/17		1,211,674 Sk.in Camp Hosp on V.O. Surgeon fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.19/18
Chauvin, Leo J.	Dec.13/15		1,211,675

Clarke, John W.	July 9/17		1,211,676
Cook, Thaddus H.	Apr. 23/17		1,211,677 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr. 16/18 to Apr. 25/18 A.R. 106.
Couse, Joseph M.	June 6/17		1,211,678
Cunningham, George B.	July 24/17		1,211,670 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 28/18 A. R. 106
Douglass, Jesse F.	Sep. 3/17		1,211,680 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr. 20/18 to Apr. 27/18 A. R. 106
Douglass, Joseph U.	June 11/17		1,211,684
Duffy, Francis J.	May 1/16		1,211,681
Eadie, Harold W.	Aug. 17/17		1,211,682
Earl, LeRoy D.	Apr. 10/17		1,211,683
Earle, Orrin D.	Apr, 21/17		1,211,615
Emery, Theodore	June 1/17		1,211,686 Sk. in Camp Hosp. on V. O. Surgeon fr. Apr. 2/18 to Apr. 5/18
Erdman, Addison	July 13/17		1,211,687
Fitzpatrick, Philip J.	June 26/17		1,211,688 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch. 9/18 to Mch. 16/18 A. R. 106 Absent sk. 5 days on V. O. Surgeon fr. Mch. 17/18 to Mch. 21/18.
French, James C.	Apr. 14/17		1,211,689
Gallagher, Leo F.	Oct. 19/14		1,211,690
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		1,211,691
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17		1,211,692
Henry, John P.	Aug. 25/17		1,211,693 Sk. in Camp Hosp. on V. O. Surgeon fr. Apr. 2/18 to Apr. 5/18
Howson, Roger S.	June 25/17		1,211,694
Jaycox, William H.	June 24/16		1,211,696
Kay, Arthur F.	Dec. 6/15		1,211,697 On 15 days furlough fr. Mch. 10/18 to Mch. 24/18 A. R. 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
Kent, Stewart	Apr.11/17		1,211,698 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106
Kinnear, Edwin R.	Apr.4/17	Absent	1,211,699 Absent sk.since Feb.20/18
Knapp, Raymond W.	June 5/17		1,211,700 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch.27/18 to Apr.5/18 A.R.106. Placed on D.S.at Rifle Range Apr 16/18 per R.O.318 Hq.107th Inf. Apr.16/18 pursuant to Par.6 S.O. 100 Div.1918.Joined Co.fr.D.S. Apr.15/18.
Kussin, William F.	Apr.30/17		1,211,701 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.O. Surgeon fr.Apr.15/18 to Apr.21/18
~~Laney, Stephen B.~~	~~Apr.23/17~~		~~1,211,702 Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Mch.8/18.~~
Lapine, Wilmer M.	Oct.25/15		1,211,703 Placed on D.S. at Rifle Range Apr.16/18 per R.O.318 Hq. 107th Inf.Apr.16/18 pursuant to Par.6 S.O.100 Div.1918.Joined Co. fr.D.S. Apr.15/18.
McGovern,Leslie J.	Apr.10/17		1,211,704
Martin, Leslie.L.	Mch.22/17		1,211,705 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.O. Surgeon fr.Mch.12/18 to Mch.21/18 On.10 days furlough fr.Apr.4/18 to Apr.13/18 A.R.106.
Melville, Harry H.	Aug.2/17		1,211,706
Melvin, George G.	June 18/17		1,211,664 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.17/18 A.R.106 Red.fr.ck.to Pvt.O.6 Apr.1/18.Aptd. pvt.1stcl.fr.pvt.O.6 Apr.1/18.
Mills, Harold S.	Oct.14/17		1,211,616
Mills, Von Strycker.	Oct.14/17		1,211,707 Joined fr. sk.in Camp Hosp.Mch.15/18.On 30 days furlough fr.Mch.16/18 to Apr.14/18 A.R.106
Montgomery, Roger A.	May.14/17		1,211,708 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Nickerson, George W.	Apr.25/17		1,211,709 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.C. Surgeon fr.Apr.15/18 to Apr.19/18
Noroross, Leslie G.	Sep.22/14		1,211,710
Paro, Norman J.	Oct.26/14		1,211,711
Pohl, Ronald K.	June 25/17		1,211,712
Premo, Lawrence J.	May 1/16		1,211,713 Joined fr.sk.in Camp Hosp.Mch.15/18. Sk.in Camp Hosp. on V.C. Surgeon fr.Mch.27/18 to Apr.8/18.
Pullen, William D.	June 15/17		1,211,714
Rhinelander,Thomas J.C. 2nd	Sep.21/16		1,211,715 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.12/18 to Mch.19/18 A.R.106.
Robare, Arthur G.	Nov.2/14		1,211,716 Sk.in Camp Hosp.on V.C. Surgeon fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.21/18.
Robinson, Henry A.Jr.	Jan.21/16		1,211,717
Schauweoker,James G.	May 28/17		1,211,718
Schnell, George P.	June 27/17		1,211,719 Returned fr.furlough Mch.6/18.
Sowter, John E.	July 2/17		1,211,720 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106
Stone, William H.	Aug11/17		1,211,721 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.16/18 A.R.106.
Valles, Victor J.	July 25/17		1,211,723 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106.
Vanderbilt, Irving	June 17/17		1,211,724
Van Houten, Lansing S.	Sep.10/17		1,211,725 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr.20/18 to Apr.27/18 A.R.106.
Van Wagner, Fred W.	May 16/17		1,211,726
Vedder, James O.	Apr.11/17		1,211,727 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106.
Vincent, Roy E.	Apr.20/17		1,211,728

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wilcox, Glen C.	Aug.1/15		1,211,729 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.18/18 A.R.106.
PRIVATES			
Auchmoody, Muril	July 20/17		1,211,731
Babino, Vincent	July 27/17		1,211,732
Baring, Edwin L.	June 18/17		1,211,733 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr.16/18 to Apr.23/18 A.R.106.
Barney, Raymond B.	Mch.21/17		1,211,734
Bendler, Fred G.	Aug.27/17		1,211,735
Brooks, Arthur N.	Apr.17/17		1,211,736
Buck, Leon E.	May 3/17	Absent	1,211,738 On S.D. at Hq.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., per S.O.23 Hq.27th Div.Feb.2/18 Placed on D.S. at Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18 per S.O. 110 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 26/18
Byando, Rosario P.	April14/17		1,211,739
Callahan, Clifford	July 26/17		1,211,740
Connor, Mervyn H.	Sep.5/17		1,211,741 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr.1/18 to Apr.8/18 A.R.106.
Corwin, George W.	July 16/17		1,211,742 On 15 days furlough fr. Apr.9/18 to Apr.23/18 A.R.106.
Decker, Floyd E.	July 30/17		1,211,743
~~Dibble, Peter D.~~	~~Apr.24/17~~		~~1,211,744~~
Dougherty, James E.	Apr.11/17		1,211,745
Downer, William J.	Apr.21/17		1,211,746
Dumas, John L.	Dec.11/16		1,211,747
Dupra, Herbert.	July 18/17		1,211,748
Dymock, Gilbert B.	June 18/17		1,211,749
Earl, Earlie H.	May 28/17		1,211,750
Fitchett, Howard	June 7/17		1,211,751

Frasher, Frank F.	May 12/17		1,211,752 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.20/18 to Apr.29/18 A.R.106.
Graham, William W.,Jr.	May 22/17		1,211,753
Gregware, Henry	Apr.13/17		1,211,754 On 10 days furlough fr. Apr.1/18 to Apr.10/18 A.R.106.
Guidise, Edward A.	June 27/17		1,211,755 Returned fr.furlough Mch.3/18
Gullatto, Rosario	May 19/17		1,211,756
~~Hall, Tracy D.~~	~~April 7/17~~		~~1,211,757~~
Hewlett, Orrie	June 30/17		1,211,759
Hitchcock, Walter L.	June 8/17		1,211,760 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.21/18 to Mch.28/18 A.R.106.
Huto, Oliver F.	July 18/17		1,211,761
Jacob, Joseph L.	May 31/17		1,211,762
Jersey, Ralph	June 27/17		1,211,763 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.30/18 to Apr.6/18 A.R.106.
Jessup, Philip C.	Dec.12/17		1,211,764
Jewett, George J.	Apr.10/17		1,211,765
Johnston, Charles	June 13/17		1,211,766
Jones, Joseph H.	July 20/17		1,211,767
LaCosse, Lawrence J.	June 24/16		1,211,768
LaCosse, Leo F.	Apr.10/17		1,211,619
Ledger, Elmer R.	Apr.17/16		1,211,622
Ledger, Samuel	Oct.19/14		1,211,700
Livingston,James D.Jr.	June 29/17		1,211,769
McCaffery, Edward J.	July 6/17		1,211,771
McCourt, Edward J.	July 24/17		1,211,772
~~McMahon, John W. Jr.~~	~~July 21/15~~		~~1,211,774 St.in Camp Eustis,Va.C. Surgeon Invalided to Apr.5/18.~~
McNulty, Charles N.	Aug.28/17		1,211,775

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Maguire, Harold W.	Apr. 24/17		1,211,776
Malette, Floyd F.	Apr. 18/17		1,211,777 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 30/18. A. R. 106. A. W. O. L. Mch. 31/18 to Apr. 3/18. In arrest April 4/18 to April 18/18. To confinement Apr. 18/18. for 3 mos. and forfeit 7 days pay per mo. for like period SCMO 22 Hq. 107th Inf. Apr. 18/18. Placed in arrest fr. in Confinement Apr. 27/18 per R.O. 388 Hq. 107th Inf. Apr. 27/18.
Manning, Carl E.	May 7/17		1,211,778
Meibaum, John T.	July 7/17		1,211,620 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr. 20/18 to Apr. 27/18 A. R. 106.
Meibaum, William E.	July 14/17		1,211,779
Minard, Chester C.	Aug. 4/17		1,211,780
Moore, Stanley L.	July 9/17		1,211,781
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	Apr. 25/17		1,211,782
~~Moses, Edward A.~~	~~Apr. 10/17~~		~~1,211,783 Joined fr. duty in Camp Hospital No. 2 Dr. C. 32/18 Mch. 22/18~~
Muzzey, Earl R.	Apr. 25/17		1,211,784 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch. 21/18 to Mch. 30/18 A. R. 106.
Nason, Henry L.	June 5/17		1,211,785
Neely, James, Jr.	July 11/17		1,211,786
Noonan, George C.	July 11/17		1,211,787 On 8 days furlough fr. Apr. 18/18 to Apr. 25/18 A. R. 106.
~~Osborn, Samuel V.~~	~~July 27/17~~		~~1,211,788~~
Ottaway, Waldo, F.	July 2/17		1,211,789
Page, James J.	Mch. 27/18		406,025 Assigned to 107th Inf. per VOCG Apr. 23/18. Assigned to this Co. per VOCO Apr. 24/18. Joined s.d.
Quinlan, Vincent P.	Aug. 24/17		1,211,790
Quinn, Joseph P.	June 16/17		1,211,791 Forfeit 2/3 Pay for 15 days S.C. March 11/18.

Requa, Glode	Aug.13/17		1,211,792 On 8 days furlough fr.Apr.20/18 to Apr.27/18 A.R. 106
Romaine, Edward	June 21/16		1,211,793
Scheidt, Charles A.	Sep.4/17		1,211,795 Sk.in Camp Hosp. on V.O. Surgeon fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.20/18
Schwartz, Ralph J.	Aug.15/17		1,211,796
Shortell, Thomas J.	Aug.24/17		1,211,797
Shova, Joseph R.	Apr.10/17		1,211,798 In confinement since Feb.17/18. Restored to duty with Co. fr.confinement by Auth.S.O.108 Hq. 27th Div.Apr.24/18.
Sickler, Philip	July 30/17		1,211,799
Smith, Harry G.	Apr.23/17		1,211,800
Snyder, Warren J.	Apr.23/17		1,211,801 Sk.in Camp Hosp. on V.O. Surgeon Mch.12/18 to Mch.21 /18.
Spinner, Adlore	Apr.11/17		1,211,802
Stevens, William T.	June 22/17		1,211,803
~~Stickney, Arthur C.~~	~~June 20/16~~		~~1,211,804~~
Stone, Austin O.	Apr.14/17		1,211,805 On 10 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.19/18 A.R.106.
Strong, George T.	Nov.30/11		1,211,806
Supernault, Walter J.	July 19/17		1,211,807
Trimble, Lawrence	Apr.12/17		1,211,808
Trucheon, Léonard A.	Mch.20/17		1,211,809
Trucheon, Wilbur J.	Mch.20/17		1,211,685
Vail, Donald E.	June 4/17		1,211,810
Valois, Clarence	Apr.27/17		1,211,811
Vought, James T.	July 6/17		1,211,812 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.10/18 to Mch.17/18 A.R.106
Walker, Randolph St.C.Jr.	Apr.25/17		1,211,813
Ware, Frederick C.	June 19/17		1,211,814

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
White, Walter R.	Mch.13/18		1,211,815
Weiss, Peter	Aug.31/17		1,211,816 On 8 days furlough fr. Mch.9/18 to Mch.16/18 A.R.106.
Wigg, James R.	July 14/17		1,211,817
Younger, Michael	June 5/17		1,211,819 Sk. in Camp Hosp.on V.O. Surgeon fr.Apr.15/18 to Apr.18/18.
Andersen, Alfred George	Apr.5/18		2,669,768 Transferred fr.10th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y. 4/16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf.by VOCG 4/26/18.Joined s.d.
Briggs, George C.	Apr.1/18		2,450,294 Transferred fr.3rd Co. 152nd.D.B.to 27th Div.per S.O.46 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.,Apr.16/18. Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf. by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Callaghan,Cornelius	Apr.4/18		2,669,588 Transferred fr.8th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.49 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.18/18.Transferred to Co.K. 107th Inf.by VOCG Apr.26/18. Joined s.d.
Carlough,John	Apr.4/18		2,669,670 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.16/18.Transferred to Co.K. 107th Inf.byVOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Goodman,Morris	Apr. 5/18		2,672,723 [redacted] Transferred fr. 11th Co. 3rd.Prov.Bn.152nd.D.B. to 27th Div. per S.O. 47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y., Apr.18/18. Transferred to Co.K. 107th Inf. by V.O.C.G. Apr.26/18. Joined s.d.
Hammel, Christian A.	Apr.5/18		2,672,384 Transferred fr.11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf. by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Hiller, John	Apr.5/18		2,672,136 Transferred fr.10th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf. by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

Isaacs, Milton J.	Apr.5/18		2,672,082 Transferred fr.11th Co. 3rd.Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Kersner, Andrew	Apr.5/18		2,671,447 Transferred fr.11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18.Transferred to Co.k,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Lyons, Thomas A.	Apr.4/18		2,669,734 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
McGrade, Daniel James	Apr.1/18		2,450,983 Transferred fr.1st Prov. Co.152nd D.B.to 27th Div.per S.O.49 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.16/18.Trans- ferred to Co.K,107th Inf. by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Madner, Jacob	Apr.6/18		2,672,434 Transferred fr.11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Marron, Peter J.	Apr.4/18		2,670,429 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr26/18.Joined s.d.
Meek, Raymond M.	Apr.4/18		2,670,849 Transferred fr.7th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.50 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 19/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Miller, Edward L.	Apr.4/18		2,670,492 Transferred fr.7th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.50 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 19/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Navrot, Ferdinand Wm.	Apr.1/18		2,450,029 Transferred fr.3rd Co. 152nd D.B.to 27th Div.per S.O.49 Hq. Camp Upton,N.Y.,Apr.18/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf.by VOCG Apr.26/18. Joined s.d.
Pezzullo, Biaggio	Apr.4/18		2,669,969 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.,Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pollinger, Philip	Apr.5/18		2,671,600 Transferred fr.10th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Prostick, Jacob Joseph	Apr.5/18		2,672,442 Transferred fr.11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf. by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Ritter, Frederick W.	Apr.4/18		2,669,845 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 19/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.
Werner, Louis	Apr.5/18		2,669,890 Transferred fr.9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.152nd D.B.to 27th Div. per S.O.47 Hq.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 16/18.Transferred to Co.K,107th Inf by VOCG.Apr.26/18.Joined s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

LOSSES		
~~[illegible] FROM DUTY~~		
~~[illegible]~~		
~~John A. Barnard~~	~~Oct. 26/08~~	~~On 10 days leave fr.Feb.10/18 to [illegible] Hq.27th Div. Mch.4/18.Commanding Co.Mch.21/18 to Mch.5/18. Insl.on S.D.at Artillery Range fr.Apr.4/18 to Apr.6/18,per [illegible] Apr.5/18.Relieved fr.duty with Co.and assigned to duty with and as Co.C.per [illegible] Apr.28/18.~~
1st LIEUTENANT		
Harry W. Heyward	May 11/17	Relieved fr.D.S.at O.T.S.per G.O.2 Hq.27th Div.Jan.7/18.Joined Co.Apr. 20/18.Relieved fr.duty with Co.and assigned to duty with and as C.O. Co.E.per R.O.392 Hq.107th Inf. Apr.27/18.
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Tebo, Napoleon	May 5/17	1,211,722 Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Mch.21/18 on S.C.D.per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Mch. 4/18. Character:Very good.
PRIVATES		
Dibble, Peter D.	Apr.24/17	1,211,744 Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Apr.27/18 account Dependent Relatives per S.O. 109 Hq.27th Div.Apr.25/18 Character: Very good.
Henderson, Robert B.	July 20/17	1,211,758 Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Mch.21/18 on S.C.D.per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Mch. 18/18.Character:Very good.
Wiley, Carl D.	July 19/17	1,211,818 Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Mch.8/18 on S.C.D.per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Mch. 2/18.Character: Very good.
TRANSFERRED		
CORPORAL		
Donahoe, Harold M.	Mch.21/17	1,211,637 Transferred as Corp.to 102nd M.P.Apr.9/18 per S.O.94 Hq. 27th Div.Apr.8/18.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Brown, Norris F.	May 9/17		1,211,737 Transferred to Q.M.C.M.A. Apr.22/18 per S.O.105 Hq.27th Div. Apr.20/18.
Hall, Tracy D.	Apr.17/17		1,211,757 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.26/18 per S.O.110 Hq.27th Div. Apr.26/18.
Lamoy, Stephen B.	Apr.23/17		1,211,702 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.27/18 per S.O.111 Hq.27th Div. Apr.27/18.
McDonald, Patrick V.	July 26/17		1,211,733 Transferred to Supply Co. 107th Inf. Apr.3/18 R.O.295 Hq. 107th Inf.Apr.2/18.
McMahon, John W., Jr.	July 21/17		1,211,774 Transferred to Sanitary Detachment 107th Inf.Apr.26/18 per S.O.109 Hq.27th Div.Apr.25/18.
Moses, Edward A.	Apr.10/17		1,211,783 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.26/18 per S.O.110 Hq.27th Div. Apr.26/18.
Oeland, Samuel V.	July 27/17		1,211,788 Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.27/18 per S.O.111 Hq.27th Div. Apr.27/18.
Savage, Joseph	Apr.11/17		1,211,794 Transferred to A.R.D.307 QMCNA Mch.8/18 per S.O.59 Hq.27th Div.Feb.28/18.
Stickney, Arthur C.	June 20/16		1,211,804 Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.26/18 per S.O.110 Hq.27th Div. Apr.26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

George B. Bradish
1st Lt. 107th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Augustus Bacon
Capt Comdg 3rd Bn 107 Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, ~~State of New York~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "K"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A; not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company K (Company or detachment.) of the 107th Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
John A. Barnard	Oct.26/08		Comdg.Bn.since May 1/18 per VOGO
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
George B. Bradish	Dec.1/17	Absent	
Griswold B. Daniell	Jan.26/18		
John F. Greaney	Apr.20/18		
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ralph P. Buell	Oct.1/17		
Richard M. Raven	Feb.4/18	Absent	
Ben M. Rambo	May 13/18	Absent	
Anson H. Smith	May 18/18		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1ST SERGEANT				
Hampton, John C.	May 2 /17		1211611	
OFFICER CANDIDATES				
SURPLUS 1ST SERGEANT				
Wotherspoon, Herman G	Jan 12/00		1225399	
SURPLUS SERGEANTS				
Riggs, George	Jun 25/16	Absent ✓	1225329	Placed on DS May 7/18 per VOCO HQ 107th Inf May 7/18.
Schoonmaker, Theodore	Jun 19/16		1225331	
Van Schaick, Wynne L R	Nov 22/15	Absent ✓	1225504	Placed on DS May 7/18 per VOCO HQ 107th Inf May 7/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT				
Nash, Henry P, Jr.	Dec 22/15		1211630	Appointed Sgt fr Corp May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Jun 15/18 per O 8 Jun 15/18.
MESS SERGEANT				
Vedder, Harmon B	Jun 22/16		1211613	
SERGEANTS				
Roys, Roscoe	Jan 11/16		1211614	
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec 13/10	Absent	1211617	
Reynolds, Paul F	Aug 1/15		1211618	
Vosburgh, Phillip deM	Jun 26/16		1211621	
Carrigan, Edward C	Jan 11/16		1211623	
Fiedler, Robert H.	Jun 3 /16		1211624	
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb 11/10		1211625	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lane, James E.	Jun 18/17		1211650 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf 5/1/18
Davies, John W. A.	Jun 5/17		1211634 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf 5/1/18
Schmiedell, Edward G, Jr	May 28/17		1211635 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf May 1/18.
Sanford, J. Bartlett, Jr	Aug 14/17		1211636 Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf May 1/18.
Cater, Aymar	Apr 3/18	Absent	1212258 Transferred as Pvt fr HQ Co 107th Inf to this Co. Jun 14/18 per RO 470 Jun 14/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Jun 16/18 per RO 476 Jun 18/18.
CORPORALS			
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec 8 /13		1211626
Scannell, John	Jan 24/16		1211627
Bush, Adolphe L.	Apr 18/17		1211628
Menard, Alexander	Jul 14/18		1211629
Langford, Edward T.	May 16/17		1211631
Cushman, Joseph R.	Jul 12/17		1211632
Holt, Harold B.	Jun 27/17		1211633
Engle, Charles D.	Jul 9/17		1211638
Belding, Frederick R.	Jul 18/17		1211639
Dean, Clark M.	Jun 12/17	Absent	1211640
Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17		1211641

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

...ly, George W. 2nd	Jul 11/17		1211642	
...rnald, Paul L.	Aug 22/17		1211643	
Henriques, Herbert deL	Aug 23/17		1211644	
...hilson, Benjamin	Jun 29/17		1211645	
Volk, Gerome D	May 29/17		1211646	
...aven, Robert S.	May 21/17	Absent	1211647	
Peek, Robert L. Jr.	Apr 4 /17		1211648	
...hurber, Fred G.	Apr 18/17		1211651	
Malone, Christopher C	Aug 17/17		1211652	
...ersey, Howard L.	Jun 27/17		1211653	
...cannell, Henry L.	Jun 23/18		1211654	
...wyeffort, Clarence M.	Jul 25/17		1211655	
...yson, Buchanan	Jul 13/17		1211656	
Lowell, Fred T	Apr 18/17		1211657	
Carr, Donald	May 18/17		1211658	
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug 22/17		1211695	
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		1211691	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Van Houten, Lansing S	Sep 10/17		1211725	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17		1211692	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Schnell, George P	Jun 27/17		1211716	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

Ely, George W. 2nd	Jul 11/17		1211642	
Fernald, Paul L.	Aug 22/17		1211643	
Henriques, Herbert deL	Aug 23/17		1211644	
Philson, Benjamin	Jun 29/17		1211645	
Volk, Gerome D	May 20/17		1211646	
Raven, Robert S.	May 21/17	Absent	1211647	
Peek, Robert L. Jr.	Apr 4 /17		1211648	
Thurber, Fred G.	Apr 18/17		1211651	
Malone, Christopher C	Aug 17/17		1211652	
Jersey, Howard L.	Jun 27/17		1211653	
Scannell, Henry L.	Jun 23/17		1211654	
Twyeffort, Clarence M.	Jul 25/17		1211655	
Tyson, Buchanan	Jul 13/17		1211656	
Lowell, Fred T	Apr 18/17		1211657	
Carr, Donald	May 18/17		1211658	
Ingersoll, Henry I.	Aug 22/17		1211695	
Hall, Everitt H.	May 18/17		1211041	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Van Houten, Lansing S	Sep 10/17		1211725	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Hayes, Charles J.	May 14/17		1211033	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Schnell, George P	Jun 27/17		1211716	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fitzpatrick, Philip J	Jun 26/17		1211688 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18
Melville, Harry H	Aug 2/17		1211706 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl Jun 10/18 per RO 448 HQ 107th Inf Jun 10/18
MECHANICS			
Brewster, Harvey J.	Jul 6 /17		1211659
Durocher, Henry W	Apr 16/17		1211660
Tryon, Clifford C.	Mar 20/16		1211661
Kay, Arthur F.	Dec 5/15		1211697 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1stCl Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
COOKS			
Gero, Francis A.	Apr 16/17		1211663
Rose, Lewis W.	Jun 29/17		1211665
Stone, Merrill O	Mar 22/17		1211666
Winter, Clinton E	Jul 6 /17		1211730
BUGLERS			
Flack, Walter G.	Apr 25/17		1211667
Schuyler, Raymond Van R	Jul 6/17		1211668
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bailey, Raymond J	Jun 22/16		1211669
Bailey, Virgil D	Jun 22/16		1211670
Boyea, Ira L.	Nov 23/14		1211671
Brugeon, Godfrey E.	Mar 29/15	Absent	1211672
Callahan, Clifford	Jun 26/17		1211740 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1ST SERGEANT				
Hampton, John C.	May 2 /17		1211611	
OFFICER CANDIDATES				
SURPLUS 1ST SERGEANT				
Wotherspoon, Herman G	Jan 12/00		1225329	
SURPLUS SERGEANTS				
Riggs, George	Jun 25/16	Absent ✓	1225329	Placed on DS May 7/18 per VOCO HQ 107th Inf May 7/18.
Schoonmaker, Theodore	Jun 19/00		1225331	
Van Schaick, Wynne L R	Nov 23/15	Absent ✓	1225504	Placed on DS May 7/18 per VOCO HQ 107th Inf May 7/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT				
Nash, Henry P, Jr.	Dec 22/15		1211630	Appointed Sgt fr Corp May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107th Inf May 1/18. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Jun 15/18 per O 8 Jun 15/18.
MESS SERGEANT				
Vedder, Harmon B	Jun 22/16		1211613	
SERGEANTS				
Roys, Roscoe	Jan 11/16		1211614	
Beyerl, Roy H.	Dec 13/10	Absent	1211617	
Reynolds, Paul F	Aug 1/15		1211618	
Vosburgh, Philip deM	Jun 26/16		1211621	
Carrigan, Edward C	Jan 11/16		1211623	
Fiedler, Robert H.	Jun 9 /16		1211624	
Drake, Elmer B.	Feb 11/10		1211625	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lane, James E.	Jun 18/17		1211650 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf 5/1/18
Davies, John W. A.	Jun 5/17		1211634 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf 5/1/18
Schmiedell, Edward G, Jr	May 28/17		1211635 Aptd Sgt fr Corp 5/1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf May 1/18.
Sanford, J. Bartlett, Jr	Aug 14/17		1211636 Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 1/18 per RO 400 HQ 107 Inf May 1/18.
Cater, Aymar	Apr 3/18	Absent	1212261 Transferred as Pvt fr HQ Co 107th Inf to this Co. Jun 14/18 per RO 470 Jun 14/18. Aptd Sgt fr. Pvt Jun 16/18 per RO 476 Jun 16/18.
CORPORALS			
Rice, Gerald T.	Dec 8 /13		1211626
Scannell, John	Jan 24/16		1211627
Bush, Adolphe L.	Apr 18/17		1211628
Menard, Alexander	Jul 14/16		1211629
Langford, Edward T.	May 16/17		1211631
Cushman, Joseph R.	Jul 12/17		1211632
Holt, Harold B.	Jun 27/17		1211633
Engle, Charles D.	Jul 9/17		1211638
Belding, Frederick R.	Jul 18/17		1211639
Dean, Clark M.	Jun 12/17	Absent	1211640
Eldredge, Frank P.	May 2/17		1211641

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Card, Judson W.	Jun 27/17		1211673	
Chase, Augustus S.	Apr 19/17		1211674	
Chauvin, Leo J.	Dec 13/17		1211675	
Clarke, John W.	Jul 9/17		1211676	
Cook, Thaddus H.	Apr 23/17		1211677	
Couse, Joseph M	Jun 6/17		1211678	
Cunningham, George B.	Jul 24/17		1211679	
Douglass, Jesse E.	Sep 3/17		1211680	
Douglass, Joseph U.	Jun 11/17		1211684	
Downer, William J.	Apr 21/17		1211740	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl frPvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Duffy, Francis J.	May 1/18		1211681	
Eadie, Harold W.	Aug 17/17		1211682	
Earl, Earlie H.	May 28/17		1211750	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Earl, Leroy D.	Apr 10/17		1211683	
Earle, Orrin D.	Apr 21/17		1211618	
Emery, Theodore	Jun 1/17		1211686	
Erdman, Addison	Jul 19/17		1211687	
French, James C.	Apr 14/17		1211689	
Gallagher, Leo E	Oct 18/17		1211690	
Gullatto, Rosario	May 19/17		1211756	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Henry John P	Aug 25/17		1211688	
Howson, Roger S.	Jun 29/17		1211694	
Jacob, Joseph L	May 31/17		1211762	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Jaycox, William H	Jun 24/18		1211696	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jessup, Philip C.	Dec 12/17		1211784	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 15/18 per O 8 Jun 15/18
Kent, Stewart	Apr 11/17		1211698	
Knapp, Raymond W	Jun 5 /17		1211700	
Kussin, William F	Apr 30/17		1211701	
Lapine, Wilmer H.	Oct 25/17		1211703	
McGovern, Leslie J.	Apr 10/17		1211704	
McNulty, Charles N.	Aug 28/17		1211775	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Martin, Leslie L.	Mar 22/17		1211705	
Melvin, George G.	Jun 15/17		1211684	
Mills, Harold S.	Oct 14/17		1211616	
Mills, Von Strycker	Oct 14/17		1211707	
Montgomery, Roger A.	May 14/17		1211708	
Nickerson, George E.	Apr 25/17		1211709	
Norcross, Leslie G.	Sep 22/14		1211710	
Paro, Norman J.	Oct 26/14		1211711	
Pohl, Ronald K.	Jun 25/17		1211712	
Premo, Lawrence J.	May 1/16		1211713	
Pullen, William D	Jun 15/17		1211714	
Quinlan, Vincent P	Aug 24/17		1211780	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18
Rhinelander, Thomas J.O.and	Sep 21/18		1211715	
Robare, Arthur G.	Nov 2/14		1211716	
Robinson, Henry A Jr	Jan 21/16		1211717	Placed on DS with Div. Military Postal Service and attached to Div HQ Troop 27th Div Jun 11/18 per SO 162 HQ 27th Div Jun 11/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Romaine, Edward	Jun 21/16		1211793	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18.
Schauwecker, James G	May 28/17		1211718	
Sowter, John E.	Jul 2/17		1211720	
Stevens, William T	Jun 22/17		1211803	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18.
Stone, William H.	Aug 1/17		1211721	
Trimble, Lawrence	Apr 13/17	Absent	1211808	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18.
Valles, Victor J.	Jul 25/17		1211723	
Vanderbilt, Irving	Jun 17/17		1211724	
Van Wagner, Fred W	May 16/17		1211726	
Vedder, James O.	Apr 11/17		1211727	
Vincent, Roy E.	Apr 20/17		1211728	
Walker, Randolph St. G.Jr.	Apr 25/17		1211813	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl frPvt Jun 9/18 per O 7 Jun 9/18.
Wilcox, Glen C.	Aug 1/17		1211729	
PRIVATES				
Andersen, Alfred Geo.	Apr 6/18		2669768	
Auchmoody, Muril	Jul 28/17		1211731	
Babino, Vincent	Jul 27/17		1211732	
Baring, Edwin L	Jun 13/17		1211733	
Barney, Raymond B.	Mar 21/17		1211734	
Bendler, Fred G.	Aug 27/17		1211735	
Briggs, George C.	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450294	
Brooks, Arthur N.	Apr 17/17		1211736	
Buck, Leon E.	May 3/17	Absent	1211738	On DS at HQ 27th Div since Apr 27/18 per SO 110 HQ 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Brando, Rosario P.	Apr 14/17		1211739	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Callaghan, Cornelius	Apr 4/18		2669588
Carlough, John	Apr 4/18		2669670
Connor, Mervyn H.	Sep 5/17		1211741
Corwin, George W.	Jul 16/17		1211742
Decker, Floyd E.	Jul 30/17		1211743
Dougherty, James E.	Apr 11/17		1211745
Dumas, John L.	Dec 11/16		1211747
Dupra, Herbert	Jul 18/17		1211748
Dymock, Gilbert B.	Jun 18/17		1211749
Fitchett, Howard	Jun 7/17		1211751
Frasher, Frank F.	May 12/17		1211752
Goodman, Morris	Apr 5/18		2672723
Graham, William W. Jr.	May 23/17		1211753
Gregware, Henry	Apr 13/17		1211754
Guidise, Edward A.	Jun 27/17		1211755
Hammel, Christian A.	Apr 5/18		2672384
Hewlett, Orrie	Jun 30/17		1211759
Hiller, John	Apr 5/18		2672136
Hitchcock, Walter L	Jun 8/17		1211760
Huto, Oliver F.	Jul 10/17		1211761
Isaacs, Milton J.	Apr 5/18		2673082
Jersey, Ralph	Jun 27/17		1211763
Jewett, George J	Apr 10/17		1211765
Johnston, Charles	Jun 23/17		1211766
Jones, Joseph H.	Jul 30/17		1211767
Kerzner, Andrew	Apr 5/18		2671447
LaCossa, Lawrence J	Jun 24/16		1211768

LaCosse, Leo F.	Apr 10/17		1211619
Ledger, Elmer R.	Apr 17/16	Absent	1211623
Ledger, Samuel	Oct 19/14		1211770
Livingston, James D. Jr	Jun 29/17		1211769
Lyons, Thomas A.	Apr 4/18		2669734
McCaffery, Edward J.	Jul 6/17		1211771
McCourt, Edward J.	Jul 24/17		1211772
McGrade, Daniel James	Apr 1/18		2450983
Maguire, Harold V	Apr 24/17		1211776
Malette, Floyd F.	Apr 18/17		1211777
Manning, Carl E.	May 7/17		1211778
Marron, Peter J.	Apr 4/18		2670429
Meek, Raymond M.	Apr 4/18		2670849
Meibaum, John T.	Jul 7/17		1211620
Meibaum, William E.	Jul 14/17		1211779
Minard, Chester C.	Aug 4/17		1211780
Moore, Stanley L.	Jul 9/17		1211781
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	Apr 25/17		1211782
Muzzy, Earl R.	Apr 29/17		1211784
Nason, Henry L.	Jun 5/17		1211785
Navrot, Ferdinand Wm.	Apr 1/18		2450029
Neely, James Jr.	Jul 11/17		1211786
Noonan, George C.	Jul 11/17		1211787
Ottaway, Waldo F.	Jul 2/17		1211789
Page, James J.	Mar 27/18		2670025
Pezzullo, Biaggio	Apr 4/18		2669969
Prostick, Jacob Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672448

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Quinn, Joseph P.	Jun 16/17		1211791 Forfeit 2/3 pay less $18.60 allotments and $6.40 war risk premium per mo. for 3 mos., and perform hard labor for 30 days. SCMO 15 HQ 107th Inf Jun 4/18
Requa, Glode	Aug 13/17		1211792
Ritter, Frederick W.	Apr 4/18		2668845
Scheidt, Charles A.	Sep 4/17		1211795
Schwartz, Ralph J.	Aug 15/17		1211796
Shortell, Thomas J.	Aug 24/17		1211797
Shova, Joseph R.	Apr 10/17		1211798
Sickler, Philip	Jul 30/17		1211799
Smith, Harry G.	Apr 23/17		1211800
Snyder, Warren J.	Apr 23/17		1211801
Spinner, Adlore	Apr 11/17		1211802
Stone, Austin O.	Apr 14/17		1211805
Strong, George T.	Nov 30/11		1211806
Supernault, Walter J.	Jul 19/17		1211807
Trucneon, Wilbur J.	Mar 20/17		1211685
Trucheon, Leonard A.	Mar 20/17		1211809
Vail, Donald E.	Jun 4/17		1211810
Valois, Clarence	Apr 27/17		1211811
Vought, James T.	Jul 6/17		1211812
Ware, Frederick C.	Jun 19/17		1211814
Werner, Louis	Apr 6/18		2669890
White, Walter R.	Mar 13/16		1211815
Weiss, Peter	Aug 31/17		1211816
Wigs, James R.	Jul 14/17		1211817

Younger, Michael	Jun 8/17		1211819	
Corcoran, Joseph		Absent		Transferred to this company and placed on DS May 3/18 at Div.QMC per SO 113 HQ 27th Div Apr 29/18. (Service record never received.X
Corp.Waters, Frank A.	May 9/17		1211649	Transferred to this co. per VOCO Jun 29/18.Joined s.d.
LOSSES				
DISCHARGED				
SERGEANTS				
McAnerney, John 2nd	Jun 24/18		1225325	
Jessup, John B.	May 25/17		1225322	Honorably disch. at Camp Stuart, Va. May 5/18. to accept commission in National Guard per telegraphic instructions fr QM May 5/18. Character-- exc llent.
TRANSFERRED				
CORPORAL				
Waters, Frank A.	May 9/17		1211649	Transferred as Corp. to Casual Det. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. May 9/18 per VOCG HQ 27th Div May 8/18.
MECHANIC				
Dupra, Noel	Jul 13/17		1211862	Transferred as Mech to Casual Det. Port of Embarkation, Newport News Va. May 9/18 per VOCG HQ 27th Div. May 8/18.
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS				
Kinnear, Edwin R.	Apr 4/17		1211699	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to USA General Hospital No.1, May 8/18 per 3rd Ind Letter Apr 19/18 HQ MD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Madner, Jacob	Apr 8/18		2672434 Transferred to Supply Co 107th Inf. Jun 14/18 per RO 484 HQ 107th Inf Jun 19/18.
Miller, Edward L.	Apr 4/18		2670492 Transferred to Supply Co 107th Inf. Jun 27/18 per RO 514 HQ 107th Inf Jun 26/18.
Pollinger, Philip	Apr 5/18		2671600 Transferred to Supply Co. 107th Inf. Jun 27/18 per RO 514 HQ 107th Inf Jun 26/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Clarkson, Samuel C.	Dec 22/15		1211612

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

France, July 31st, 1918.

COMPANY K 197th INF.

Capt.	John A. Barnard	N.G.	Army Inf. Line School A.E.F Langres, France. Student
2nd Lt.	William J. Boehm	N.A.	Duty with Co.
1st Lt.	Goerge G. Bradish	N.G.	Cmdg. Co.
1st Lt.	Griswold B. Daniell	N.G.	Duty with Co.
2nd Lt.	Ben M. Rambo	N.A.	School ofthe Line Langres, France. Student
1st Lt.	Richard M. Raven	N.G.	Intelligence Officer 3rd Bn. 197th Inf.
Andersen	(2669765) Alfred G.	N.G.	Pvt
Auchmoody	(1811731) Murl J.	N.G.	Pvt
Babino	(1811732) Vincent	N.G.	Pvt
Bailey	(1811669) Raymond J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Bailey	(1811679) Virgil B.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Baring	(1811733) Edwin L.	N.G.	Pvt
Barney	(1811734) Raymond B.	N.G.	Pvt
Belding	(1811669) Frederick R.	N.G.	Corp.
Bendler	(1811735) Fred G.	N.G.	Pvt
Beyerl	(1811617) Roy H.	N.G.	Sgt. S.D. School of the Line Langres, France Student
Boyea,	(1811671) Ira L.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Brewster	(1811669) Harvey J.	N.G.	Mech.
Briggs	(2450284) George C.	N.G.	Pvt
Brooks	(1811736) Arthur N.	N.G.	Pvt
Brugeon	(1811672) Godfrey E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Buck	(1811738) Leon E.	N.G.	Pvt D.S. at Hq. 27th Div. Officers Mess.
Bush	(1811680) Adolphe L.	N.G.	Corp
Byando	(1811739) Rosario P.	N.G.	Pvt
Callaghan	(2669668) Cornelius F.	N.G.	Pvt
Callahan	(1811740) Clifford	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Card	(1811675) Judson W.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Carlough	(2669670) John	N.G.	Pvt
Carr	(1811668) Donald	N.G.	Corp Absent sk. in 2/8 E. Lancs. F. A. France.
Carrigan	(1811680) Edward C.	N.G.	Sgt
Cater	(1811808) Aymar	N.G.	1st Sgt
Chase	(1811674) Augustus S.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Chauvin	(1811675) Leo J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Clarke	(1811676) John W.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Connor	(1811741) MervynH.	N.G.	Pvt
Cook	(1811677) Thaudus H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Corcoran	Joseph		Pvt D. S. Never reported
Corwin	(1811742) George W.	N.G.	Pvt
Couse	(1811678) Joseph M.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl. S.D. at Signal Schol (address unknown) Student
Cunningham	(1811670) George B.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Cushman	(1811633) Joseph R.	N.G.	Corp
Davies	(1811634) John W. A.	N.G.	Sgt

Dean	(1211640)	Clark M.	N.G.	Corp
Decker	(1211745)	Floyd E.	N.G.	Pvt
Dougherty	(1211745)	James E.	N.G.	Pvt
Douglass	(1211680)	Jesse E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Douglass	(1211684)	Joseph U.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Downer	(1211746)	William J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Drake	(1211686)	Elmer B.	N.G.	Sgt
Duffy	(1211681)	Francis J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Dukes	(1211747)	John L.	N.G.	Pvt
Dupuy	(1211748)	Herbert	N.G.	Pvt
Dutcher	(1211680)	Henry W.	N.G.	Mech. Absent sk. in S/S E. Banca. F. A. France.
Dymock	(1211749)	Gilbert B.	N.G.	Pvt
Eadie	(1211682)	Harold W.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Earl	(1211750)	Earlie H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Earl	(1211683)	LeRoy D.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Earle	(1211615)	Orrin D.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Eldredge	(1211641)	Frank P.	N.G.	Corp S.D. Gas School Langres, Fr Student.
Ely	(1211642)	George W.	2nd N.G.	Corp
Emery	(1211685)	Theodore	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Engle	(1211636)	Charles D.	N.G.	Corp
Erdman	(1211687)	Addison	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Fernald	(1211643)	Paul L.	N.G.	Corp.
Fiedler	(1211624)	Robert H.	N.G.	Sgt
Fitchett	(1211751)	Howard C.	N.G.	Pvt
Fitzpatrick	(1211688)	Philip J.	N.G.	Corp
Flack	(1211667)	Walter G.	N.G.	Bugler
Frasher	(1211752)	Frank P.	N.G.	Pvt
French	(1211689)	James C.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Gallagher	(1211690)	Leo E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Gero	(1211663)	Francis A.	N.G.	Cook
Goodman	(2672723)	Morris	N.G.	Pvt
Graham	(1211753)	William W.Jr.	N.G.	Pvt
Gregware	(1211754)	Henry A.	N.G.	Pvt
Guidice	(1211755)	Edward A.	N.G.	Pvt
Gullatto	(1211756)	Rosario	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Hall	(1211691)	Everitt H.	N.G.	Corp
Hammel	(2672384)	Christian A.	N.G.	Pvt
Hayes	(1211692)	Charles J.	N.G.	Corp
Henriques	(1211644)	Herbert Del.	N.G.	Corp
Henry	(1211645)	John H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Hiller	(2672136)	John	N.G.	Pvt
Hitchcock	(1211760)	Walter L.	N.G.	Pvt
Holt	(1211693)	Harold B.	N.G.	Corp
Howson	(1211694)	Roger S.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Huto	(1211761)	Oliver F.	N.G.	Pvt
Ingersoll	(1211695)	Henry T.	N.G.	Corp
Isaacs	(2672082)	Milton	N.G.	Pvt
Jacob	(1211762)	Joseph L.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Jaycox	(1211696)	William H.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Jersey	(1211653)	Howard L.	N.G.	Corp.
Jersey	(1211763)	Ralph	N.G.	Pvt
Jessup	(1211764)	Philip C.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.

Jewett	(1211735)	George J.	N.G. Pvt
Johnston	(1211736)	Charles	N.G. Pvt
Jones	(1211737)	Joseph H.	N.G. Pvt
Kay	(1211697)	Arthur F.	N.G. Mech
Kent	(1211698)	Stewart	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Kerzner	(2671447)	Andrew	N.G. Pvt
Knapp	(1211700)	Raymond T.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Kussin	(1211701)	William F.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Lacosse	(1211703)	Lawrence J.	N.G. Pvt
Lacosse	(1211618)	Leo F.	N.G. Pvt
Lane	(1211650)	James E.	N.G. Sgt
Langford	(1211631)	Edward T.	N.G. Corp
Lapine	(1211703)	Wilmer M.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Ledger	(1211622)	Elmer R.	N.G. Pvt
Ledger	(1211770)	Samuel	N.G. Pvt
Livingston	(1211769)	James D. Jr.	N.G. Pvt
Lowell	(1211657)	Fred T.	N.G. Pvt
Lyons	(2669734)	Thomas A.	N.G. Pvt
McCaffery	(1211771)	Edward J.	N.G. Pvt
McCourt	(1211772)	Edward J.	N.G. Pvt
McGovern	(1211704)	Leslie J.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
McGrade	(2460848)	Daniel J.	N.G. Pvt
McNulty	(1211775)	Charles H.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Maguire	(1211776)	Harold V.	N.G. Pvt
Malette	(1211777)	Floyd P.	N.G. Pvt
Malone	(1211652)	Christopher C.	N.G. Corp Absent sk. in U. S. Base Hosp. No.12 in General B.E.F. France.
Manard	(1211629)	Alexander	N.G. Corp
Manning	(1211778)	Carl E.	N.G. Pvt
Marron	(2670429)	Peter J.	N.G. Pvt
Martin	(1211705)	Leslie L.	N.G. PVT 1st Cl.
Meek	(2670849)	Raymond M.	N.G. Pvt
Meibaum	(1211620)	John T.	N.G. Pvt
Meibaum	(1211779)	William E.	N.G. Pvt
Melville	(1211706)	Harry H.	N.G. Corp
Melvin	(1211664)	George G.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Mills	(1211616)	Harold E.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Mills	(1211707)	Von Strycker	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Minard	(1211780)	Chester C.	N.G. Pvt
Montgomery	(1211708)	Roger A.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Moore	(1211781)	Stanley L.	N.G. Pvt
Morrison	(1211782)	Hugh J.V.	N.G. Pvt
Muzzey	(1211784)	Earl R.	N.G. Pvt
Nash	(1211630)	Henry P. Jr.	N.G. Sup. Sgt
Nason	(1211785)	Henry L.	N.G. PVt
Navrot	(2450028)	Ferdinand W.	N.G. Pvt
Neely	(1211786)	James Jr.	N.G. Pvt
Nickerson	(1211709)	George E.	N.G. Pvt
Noonan	(1211787)	George C.	N.G. Pvt
Norcross	(1211710)	Leslie G.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Ottoway	(1211788)	Waldo F.	N.G. Pvt

Page	(406085) James J.	N.G.	Pvt
Paro	(1211711) Norman J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Peek	(1211646) Robert L. Jr.	N.G.	Corp
Pezzullo	(2669969) Biaggio	N.G.	Pvt
Philson	(1211645) Benjamin	N.G.	Corp
Pohl	(1211712) Ronald E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Poquette	(2035572) Angus	N.G.	Pvt
Premo	(1211713) Lawrence J.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Prostisk	(2672442) Jacob J.	N.G.	Pvt
Pucci	(2030936) Antonio	N.G.	Pvt
Pullen	(1211714) William D.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Quinlan	(1211790) Vincent P.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Quinn	(1211791) Joseph F.	N.G.	Pvt
Raven	(1211647) Robert S.	N.G.	Corp
Reynolds	(1211618) Paul F.	N.G.	Sgt
Rhinelander	(1211715) Thomas J.O. 2nd	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Rice	(1211636) Gerald T.	N.G.	Corp
Ritter	(2669945) Frederick C.	N.G.	Pvt
Robare	(1211716) Arthur G.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Robinson	(1211717) Henry A. Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl. D.S. Div. Military Postal Service Attached to Div. Hq. Troop.
Rosalsky	(1211793) Edward	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Rose	(1211665) Lewis W.	N.G.	Cook
Roys	(1211614) ROscoe	N.G.	Sgt
Sabri	(2035546) Jacob	N.G.	Pvt
Sanford	(1211638) J. Bartlett Jr.	N.G.	Sgt
Sarkelo	(2040184) Nestor	N.G.	Pvt
Scannell	(1211654) Henryl	N.G.	Corp.
Scannell	(1211637) John	N.G.	Corp.
Schauvecker	(1211718) James G.	N.G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Schnell	(1211719) George P.	N.G.	Corp.
Schuyler	(1211666) Rapheal V.	N.G.	Bugler
Schwartz	(1211796) Ralph F.	N.G.	Pvt.
Shove	(1211798) Joseph H.	N.G.	Pvt.
Richter	(1211799) Lindsay	N.G.	Pvt.
Smith	(1211800) Harry G.	N.G.	Pvt.
Snyder	(1211801) Warren J.	N.G.	Pvt
Sowter	(1211720) John E.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl.
Spinner	(1211802) Adlore	N.G.	Pvt
Stevens	(1211803) William T.	N.G.	Pvt 1st Cl. D.S. at Army Sch of the Line Langres, Fr. Orderly
Stone	(1211805) Austin O.	N.G.	Pvt
Stone	(1211666) Merrill O.	N.G.	Cook

Stone	(1811721)	William H.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl. S.D. at Signal School (adddress unknown) Student
Strong	(1211806)	George T.	N.G. Pvt
Supernault	(1211807)	Walter J.	N.G. Pvt
Thurber	(1211651)	Fred G.	N.G. Corp
Trimble	(1211808)	Lawrence B.	N.G. Pvt 1stCl. S.D. School of the Line Langres, France Orderly
Trucheon	(1211809)	Leonard A.	N.G. Pvt
Trucheon	(1211685)	Wilbur J.	N.G. Pvt
Tryon	(1211661)	Clifford C.	N.G. Mech
Twyeffort	(1211655)	Clarence M.	N.G. Corp
Tyson	(1211656)	Buchanan	N.G. Corp
Vail	(1211810)	Donald E.	N.G. Pvt
Valles	(1211723)	Victor J.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Valois	(1211811)	Clarence	N.G. Pvt
Vanderbilt	(1211724)	Irving	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Van houten	(1211725)	Lansing S.	N.G. Corp
Van Wagner	(1211726)	Fred W.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Vedder	(1211613)	Harmon B.	N.G. Mess Sgt.
Vedder	(1211727)	James O.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl,
Vincent	(1211728)	Roy E.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Volk	(1211646)	Gerome D.	N.G. Corp
Vosburgh	(1211621)	Philip deM.	N.G. Sgt
Vought	(1211812)	James T.	N.G. Pvt
Walker	(1211813)	Randolph St G. Jr.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Ware	(1211814)	Frederick C.	N.G. Pvt
Waters	(1211649)	Frank A.	N.G. Pvt
Weiss	(1211816)	Peter	N.G. Pvt
Werner	(2669890)	Louis	N.G. Pvt
White	(1211815)	Walter R.	N.G. Pvt
Wiebeck	(2039705)	William F.	N.G. Pvt
Wigg	(1211817)	James R.	N.G. Pvt
Wilcox	(1211729)	Glen C.	N.G. Pvt 1st Cl.
Winter	(1211730)	Clinton E.	N.G. Cook
Witterholt	(2035745)	Martin	N.G. Pvt
Younger	(1211819)	Michael	N.G. Pvt

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY K

of 107th INFANTRY

at STEEN AKKER, FRANCE

correct as of the last day of July 31st, 1918.

Glenn B. Bradish 1st Lt. 107 Inf
Commanding Officer.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of K (Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp, France. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature Griswold B. Daniell

1st Lt. Co K, 107th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bochm, William Jr	and Lt U.S.Army	Duty with company
Bradish, George S.	1st Lt ~~N.A.~~ U.S.Army	On S.D. since Aug, 30th at A.E.F Gas Defense School, Chatillon, France, per par. 1, S.O. 230, H.Q. A.E.F. 230, Aug 24, 1918.
Daniell, Griswold B.	1st Lt ~~N.A.~~ U.S.Army	On duty with company
Floyd, Charles A.	2nd Lt ~~N.A.~~ Inf.	On S.D. Act, Adj. 3rd Bn.
Rambo, Ben H.	2nd Lt ~~N.A.~~ Inf.	On duty with company
Raven, Richard H.	1st Lt ~~N.A.~~ Inf. U.S.Army	On duty with company
Anderson, Alfed G.	2008708 Pvt.	
Auchmoody, Murril	1211703 Pvt 1st Cl	
Babino, Vincent	1211702 Pvt	
Bailey, Raymond J.	1211686 Pvt 1st Cl,	
Bailey, Virgil D,	1211678 Pvt 1st Cl.	
Baring, Edwin L.	1211700 Pvt 1st Cl.	
Barney, Raymond B.	1211704 Pvt	
Belding, Frederick R.	1211688 Corp	
Bendler, Fred G.	1211735 Pvt	On S.D. Divell 3rd Bn. VOB.C.
Beyer1, Roy H.	1211617 Sergt	On S.D. Divell Sect 3rdBn VOBnC
Boyea, Ira L.	1211671 Pvt 1st Cl	
Brewster, Hervey J.	1211688 Mech	
Briggs, George C.	2400284 Pvt	On S.D. Spl Co. VOB.C.
Brooks, Arthur E.	1211736 Pvt	
Brugeon, Godfrey C	1211672 Pvt 1st Cl	
Buen, Adolphe L.	1211686 Corp	
Buck, Leon E.	1211706 Pvt	On D.S. at Hq. 27th Div. since April 27/18 per S.O. 116, Hq, 27th Div. Apr 30/18.
Byando, Rosario P.	1211736 Pvt	
Callahan, Clifford	1211740 Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Divell Sect 3rdBn VOBnC
Callaghan, Cornelius F	2008686 Pvt	
Card, Judson W.	1211673 Pvt 1st Cl	
Carlough, John	2008676 Pvt	
Carrigan, Edward C.	1211683 Sergt	
Cater, Aymar	1211686 1st Sergt	
Chase, Augusts S	1211674 Pvt 1st Cl	
Chauvin, Leo J	1211675 Pvt 1st Cl	
Clarke, John W.	1211676 Pvt 1st Cl	
Connor, Mervyn H.	1211741 Pvt	
Cook, Thaddus H.	1211677 Pvt 1st Cl	
CorcoranmJoseph	1208559 Pvt	On D.S. at Hq 27th Div. May 2nd 1918 per Par 12, S.O. 116, Hq. 27th Div, Apr 30/18, never reported.
Corwin, George W.	1211742 Pvt	
Cunningham, George B	1211676 Cook	
Cushman, Joseph R.	1211696 Corp	
Dean, Clark M.	1211640 Sergt	
Decker, Floyd E.	1211740 Pvt	
Dougherty, James E	1211740 Pvt	
Douglass, Jesse E	1211666 Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Aug 21st
Douglass, Joseph J	1211664 Corp	
Downer, William J.	1211740 Pvt 1st Cl	
Draxe, Elmer B.	1211685 Sergt	
Duffy, Francis J.	1211664 Pvt 1st Cl	
Dumas, John L.	1211747 Pvt	
Dupra, Herbert	1211740 Pvt	
Dymock, Gilbert B.	1211742 Pvt	
Eadie, Harold W.	1211662 Pvt 1st Cl	
Earl, Charlie H.	1211700 Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Spl Co. VOB.C.
Earl, LeRoy D,	1211663 Corp	
Earl, Orrin D.	1211645 Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Spl Co. VOBnC.
Eldredge, Frank F.	1211641 Corp	On S.D. Spl Co. VOBnC.
Ely, George W.	1211642 Sergt	
Emery, Theodore	1211660 Pvt 1st Cl	
Engle, Charles D.	1211655 Corp	
Erdman, Adamson	1211667 Pvt 1st Cl	
Fernald, Paul L.	1211643 Corp	Absent sick in hospital
Fiedler, Robert H.	1211624 Sergt	
Fiechett, Howard	1211731 Pvt	
Fitzpatrick, Phillip JF	1211668 Corp	
Flaca, Walter G.	1211687 Bugler	
Frasher, Frank F.	1211706 Pvt	
French, James C.	1211664 Pvt 1st Cl	
Gallagher, Leo E.	1211660 Pvt 1st Cl	
Gero, Francis A.	1211663 Pvt 1st Cl	
Goodman, Morris	2076760 Pvt	
Graham, William J Jr	1211733 Pvt 1st Cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
GregWare,Henry	1211[illegible]	Pvt	On S.D. 53d Tn L ss VOBnC
Guidise,Edward A.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Gullatto,Rosario	1211756	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hall,Everitt H.	1211691	Corp	
Hammel,Christian A	2972384	Pvt	
Hayes,Charles J.	1211692	Corp	
Henriques,Hebert deL	1211644	Corp	
HenrymJohn P.	1211693	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hiller, John	2672136	Pvt	Speaks German fluently
Hitchcock,Walter L	1211760	Pvt	
Holt,Harold B.	1211633	Sergt	
Huto,Oliver F.	1211761	Pvt	
Ingersoll,Henry I.	1211695	Corp	
Isaacs,Milton J.	2672082	Pvt	absent sick
Jacob,Joseph L.	1211762	Pvt 1st Cl	
Jaycox, William H	1211696	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. at Hdq, VOBnC
JerseyHoward L.	1211653	Corp	
Jersey,Ralph	1211763	Pvt	
Jessup,Philip C.	1211764	Pvt 1st Cl	
Jewett,George J.	1211765	Pvt	
Johnston,Charles	1211766	Pvt	On S.D. at Spl Co, VOBnC.
Jones,Joseph H.	1211767	Pvt	
Kay,Arthur F.	1211697	Mech	
Kent,Stewart	1211698	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kerzner,Andrew	2671447	Pvt	sick, Speaks German fluently, absent
Knapp,Raymond W.	1211700	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kussin,William F.	1211701	Pvt 1st Cl	~~Absent sick~~
LaCosse,Lawrence J	1211768	Pvt	
LaCosse,Leo F	1211619	Pvt	
Lane,James E.	1211650	Sergt	
Langford,Edward T.	1211631	Corp	On S.D. Aug 30th VOBnC
Lapine,Wilmer M.	1211703	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. at Bn Hq. VOBnC.
Ledger,Elmer R.	1211622	Pvt	
Ledger,Samuel	1211770	Pvt	
Livingston,James Jr	1211789	Pvt	
Lowell,Fred T.	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Lyons,Thomas A.	2669734	Pvt	
McCaffery,Edward J	1211771	Pvt	
McCourt,Edward J	1211772	Pvt	
McGovern,Leslie J	1211704	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Aug 31st
McGrade,Daniel J.	2450983	Pvt	
McNulty,Charles L	1211775	Corp	
Malette,Floyd F.	1211727	Pvt	
Malone,Christopher C.	1211[illegible]	Corp	
Manard,Alexander	1211629	Corp	
Manning,Carl E.	1211778	Pvt	On S.D. at Spl Co. VOBnC
Marron,Peter J.	2670429	Pvt	
Martin,Leslie L.	1211705	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. at Bn Co, VOBnC.
Meek,Raymond M.	2670849	Pvt	On S.D. at Spl Co. VOBnC.
Meibaum John T.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Meibaum,William E.	1211779	Pvt	
Melville,Harry H.	1211706	Corp	
Melvin,George G.	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mills,Harold B.	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mills,VonStrycker	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Minard,Chester C.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Montgomery,Roger A	1211708	Pvt 1st Cl	
Moore,Stanley L	1211781	Pvt	
Morrison,Hugh J.V.	1211782	Pvt	
Muzzey,Earl R.	1211784	Pvt	
Miller,Edward L.	2670[illegible]	Pvt	
NasmHenry F.	1211[illegible]	Sup Sgt	
NaSon,Henry L.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Nelson,Ferdinand W	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Neely,James Jr	1211786	Pvt	On D.S. at Central Record Office per S.O. 235,Hq. 27th Div. Aug 22/18.
Nickerson,George E	1211709	Pvt 1st Cl	
Noonan,George C.	1211787	Pvt	
Norcross,Leslie G.	1211710	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. at Bn Hq. VOBnC.
Ottaway,Waldo F.	1211789	Pvt	
Page,James J.	406025	Pvt 1st Cl	
Paro,Norman J.	1211711	Pvt 1st Cl	
Peek,Robert L.Jr	1211648	Corp	
Pezzillo, Biaggio	2669969	Pvt	
Philson,Benjamin	1211645	Corp	
PohlRonald K.	1211712	Pvt 1st Cl	
Premo,Lawrence J.	1211713	Pvt 1st Cl	
Prostick,Jacob Joseph	2671442	Pvt	
Pullen,William D.	1211714	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. Aug 21st
Quinlan,Vincent P.	1211780	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinn,JosephP.	1211791	Pvt	
Raven,Robert S.	1211647	Corp	
PoquetteAngus	2035878	Pvt	
Pucci,Antonio	2036936	Pvt	
Reynolds, Paul F.	1211618	Sergt	
Rhinelander,Thomas J.O. 2nd	1211715	Pvt 1st Cl	Absent sick On S.D.
Rice,Gerald T.	1211626	Pvt	
Ritter,Frederick W.	2669845	Pvt	
Robare, Arthur G.	1211716	Pvt 1st Cl	
Robinson,Henry A.	1211717	Pvt 1st Cl	On D.S. with Div. Military Postal service and attached to Div. Hq, Troop 27th Div, Jun 14/18 per S.O. 108 Hq. 27th Div. Jun 11/18.
Romaine,Edward	1211[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Rose, Lewis W.	1211665	Cook	
Roys,Roscoe	1211614	Sergt	
Saari, Jacob	2035[illegible]	Pvt	
Sanford,J.Bartlett Jr	1211[illegible]	Sergt	
Sankelo,Nester	2040184	Pvt	~~Absent sick~~
Scannell,Henry L.	1211664	Corp	
Scannell,John	~~1211664~~	Corp 1211654	
Schauwecker,James G	1211716	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. VOBnC.
Scannell,George F.	1211[illegible]	Corp	On S.D. Aug 31st
Schuyler,RaymondVanR	1211666	Bugler	
Schwartz,Ralph Jr.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Shova,Joseph R.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Sickler,Philip	1211[illegible]	Pvt	
Smith, Harry G.	1211[illegible]	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Strong,George T. 1211806	Pvt	
Snyder,Warren J. 1211801	Pvt	
Sowter,John E. 1211720	Pvt 1st Cl	
Spinner,Adlore 1211802	Pvt	
Stone,Austin O. 1211805	Pvt	
Stone,Merrill O. 1211666	Cook	On S.D. at cooking school
Supernault,Walter J 1211807	Pvt	Absent Sick
Thurber,Fred G. 1211651	Corp	~~Absent sick~~
Trimble,Lawrence B. 1211808	Pvt 1st Cl	Absent sick
Trucheon,Leonard A 1211809	Pvt	
Trucheon,Wilber J. 1211685	Pvt	
Tryon, Clifford C 1211661	Mech	
Twyeffort,Clarence M 1211655	Corp	
Tyson,Buchanan 1211656	Corp	
VanHouten,Lansing S 1211725	Corp	
VanWagner,Fred W. 1211726	Pvt 1st Cl	
Vanderbilt,Irving C 1211724	Pvt 1st Cl	
Valois,Clarence 1211811	Pvt 1st Cl	
~~Valles,~~ Victor J. 1211723	Corp	
Vail,Donald E. 1211810	Pvt	
Vedder,Harmon B. 1211613	Mess Sgt	
Vedder,James O. 1211727	Pvt 1st Cl	
Vincent, Roy E. 1211728	Pvt 1st Cl	~~Absent Sick.~~
Volk,Gerome D. 1211646	Corp	
Vosburgh,Philip deM 1211621	Sergt	
Vought,James T. 1211812	Corp	
Walker,Randolph St G Jr. 1211813	Pvt 1st Cl	
Ware,Frederick C. 1211814	Pvt	
Waters,Frank A. 1211649	Pvt 1st Cl	
Weiss,Peter 1211816	Pvt	
Werner, Louis 2669890	Pvt	
White,Walter R. 1211815	Pvt	On S.D. at Supply Co. V.O. Bn.C.
Wiebeck,William F 2039795	Pvt	Speaks German fluently
Wigg,James R. 1211817	Pvt	~~Absent sick~~
Wilcox,Glen C. 1211729	Pvt 1st Cl	On S.D. at Suply Co. V.O. Bn.C.
Winter,Clinton E 1211730	Cook	~~On S.D. at Cooking school~~
Witterholt,Martin 2035745	Pvt	Speaks German fluently
Younger,Michael 1211819	Pvt	
Durocher,Henry W 1211660	Mech	
Stevens,William T 1211803	Pvt 1st Cl	~~On D.S. as orderly to Capt Barnard per S.O. 20, Hq, 27th Div. Jul 25/18~~

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company K .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 167th Inf. .....
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at ..... France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last Day of September

Signature ..... [illegible]

2nd Lieut. 167th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boehm, William Jr.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	On S.D. At Clamency Inf. School Since Aug.30/18
Bradish, George B.	Capt. U.S.A.	On Duty with Company
Danieli, Griswold B.	1st Lt.U.S.A.	On Duty with Company.
Floyd, Charles A.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	On S.D. Act. Adj. 3rd Bn.
Dennis, Roe M.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	Sick in Hosp.
Anderson, Alfred G. #2669768	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Auchmoody, Muri #1211731	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Bailey, Raymond J. #1211669	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Bailey, Virgil D. #1211679	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Baring, Edwin L. #1211733	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Barney, Raymond B. #1211734	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Bendler, Fred G. #1211735	Pvt.	On S.D. with 3rd Bn Intel.Sec.
Beyerl, Roy H. #1211617	Sgt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Boyea, Ira L. #1211671	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Brewster, Harvey J. #1211659	Mech.	on S.D.with 3rd Bn Sup. Co.
Briggs, George C. #2450294	Pvt.	On D.S.with Reg.Sup. Co.
Buck.Leon E. #1211738	Pvt.	On D.S. at Div.Hqs.Since Apr.27/18 per S.O.110 Hq. 27th Div. Apr.26/18.
Byando, Rosario P. #1211739	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Callahan, Clifford #1211740	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Callaghan, Cornelius P. #2669588	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Card, Judson W. #1211673	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Carlough, John #2669674	Pvt.	" " " " "
Chase, Augustus S. #1211674	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Clarke, John W. #1211676	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Connor, Mervyn H. #1211741	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Cook, Thaddus #1211677	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Corcoran, Joseph #1208559	Pvt.	On D.S.at Hq.27th DIV.May 2nd 1918,per Par 18,S.O.113,Hq. 27th Div,Apr.29/18.
Corwin, George W. #1211742	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Cunningham, Geo.B. #1211670	Cook.	" " "
Dean, Clark M. #1211640	1st Sgt.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18
Decker, Floyd E. #1211743	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Dougherty, James E. #1211745	Pvt.	On S.D.with 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Douglas, Jesse E. #1211680	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Douglass, Joseph U. #1211684	Corp.	" " " " "
Downer, William J. #1211746	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Drake, Elmer B. #1211625	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Duffy, Francis J. #1211681	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Dumas, John L. #1211747	Pvt.	" " " " "
Dupra, Herbert #1211748	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Dymock, Gilbert B. #1211749	Pvt.	" " "
Earl, Earlie H. #1211750	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Earl, LeRoy D. #1211683	Corp.	Wdd SK Since Sept.29/18
Earl Orrin D, #1211615	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D. at 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Eldredge, Frank P. #1211641	Corp.	Wnd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Ely, George W. #1211642	Sergt.	Duty with Company.
Emery, Theodore #1211635	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Engle, Charles D. #1211636	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Erdmah, Addison #1211687	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Fitchett, Howard #1211751	Pvt.	" " " " "
Fitzpatrick, Philip #1211638	Corp.	On Duty with Company.
Flack, Walter G. #1211667	Bugler	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Frasher, Frank F. #1211752	Pvt.	" " " " "
French, James C. #1211639	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Gallagher, Leo E. #1211690	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Gero, Francis A. #1211663	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Goodman, Morris #2672725	Pvt.	Duty With Company.
Graham, William W. #1211753	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Gregware, Henry #1211754	Pvt.	On S.D.at 3rd Bn Sup. Co.
Guidise, Edward A. #1211755	Pvt.	Missing In Action Since 9/29/18
Gullatto, Rosario #1211756	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Hall, Everett H. #1211691	Corp.	On Duty with Company.
Hammel, Christian A. #2672384	Pvt.	" " " "
Hayes, Charles J. #1211698	Corp.	Sick in hosp. Since Sept.27/18
Henriques, Herbert deL1211644	Corp.	Wndd SK since Sept.29/18
Henry, John P. #1211693	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Hiller, John P. #2672136	Pvt.	" " "
Hitchcock, Walter L. #1211760	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Holt, Harold B. #1211633	Sergt.	" " " " "
Huto, Oliver F. #1211761	Pvt.	" " " " "
Isaacs, Milton J. #2672982	Pvt.	" " " " "
Jacob, Joseph L. #1211762	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Jaycox, William H. #1211696	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Jersey, Howard L. #1211653	Corp.	" " " " "
Jersey, Ralph #1211763	Pvt.	S.D.at Personell Office.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessup, Philip C. #1211764	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Jewett, George J. #1211765	Pvt.	" " "
Johnston, Charles #1211766	Pvt.	On S.D.at Sup. Co.
Kay, Arthur, P. #1211627	Mech.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Kent, Stewart #1211683	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Kerner, Andrew #3071447	Pvt.	" " " " "
Knapp, Raymond W. #1211709	Pvt.1st Cl	" " " " "
Kusein, William F. #1211701	Pvt.1st Cl	" " " " "
LaCosse, Lawrence J. #1211766	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
LaCosse, Leo F. #1211619	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Lane James E. #1211650	Sergt.	" " " " "
Langford, Edward T. #1211691	Corp.	On S.D.at Clamency Inf. School.
Lapine, Wilmer S. #1211705	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Hq.(Runner)
Ledger, Elmer R. #1211677	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Ledger, Samuel #1211770	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Livingston, James D. #1211769	Pvt.	" " " " "
Lowell, Fred T. #1211657	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Lyons, Thomas A. #3003734	Pvt.	" " " " "
McCaffery, Edward J. #1211771	Pvt.	" " " " "
McCourt, Edward J. #1211772	Pvt.	" " " " "
McGovern, Leslie J. #1211784	Pvt.1st Cl.	
McGrade, Daniell J. #2450933	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
McNulty, Charles L. #1211775	Corp.	SK in hosp. Since Sept.26/18
Malette, Floyd F. #1211777	Pvt.	On S.D. at Sup. Transport.
Manning, Carl E. #1211773	Pvt.	" " " " "
Marron, Peter J. #3670492	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Martin, Leslie L. #1211785	Pvt 1st Cl.	S.D.at 3rd Bn Transport.
Meek, Raymond M. #3670369	Pvt.	S.D.at Sup. Co.
Meibaum, John T, #1211690	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Meibaum, William E. #1211772	Pvt.	" " "
Melville, Harry H. #1211786	Pvt. Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18
Melvin, George O. #1211804	Pvt.1st Cl.	S.D. with Bn Water Cart.
Mills, Harold E. #1211640	Pvt.1st Cl.	On Duty with Company.
Mills, VonStryker #1211787	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18
Minard, Chester C. #1211789	Pvt.	On Duty with Company.
Moore, Stanley L. #1211724	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Morrison, Hugh J.V. #1211728	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Muzzey, Earl R. #1211794	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Miller, Edward L. #3670402	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Nash, Henry F.Jr. #1211630	Sup Sergt.	" " "
Navrot, Ferdinand W. #2450899	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Neeley, James Jr. #1211795	Pvt.	On D.S.at Central Records Office per S.O.264,Hq 87th Div. Aug.22/18
Nickerson, George E. #1211792	Pvt.1st Cl	Duty with Company.
Noonan, George C. #1211707	Pvt.	Missing in Action since Sept.28
Norcrosse, Leslie G. #1211710	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Hq.(Runner)
Ottaway, Waldo F. #1211709	Pvt.	Wndd SK since Sept.28/18.
Paro, Norman J. #1211711	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Peck, Robert L, Jr. #1211643	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Pezzullo, Biaggio #3662369	Pvt.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18.
Philson, Benjamin #1211645	Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Pohl, Ronald K, #1211712	Pvt.1st Cl	" " " " "
Presso, Lawrence J. #1211713	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Prostick, Jacob J. #3672442	Pvt.	" " " " "
Quinlan, Vincent P. #1211790	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Poquette, Angus #3005279	Pvt.	" " "
Pucci, Antonio #3662936	Pvt.	" " "
Reynolds, Paul F. #1211613	Sergt.	" " "
Rhinelander, Thomas J.C.Md. #1211715	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK since Sept.28/18.
Ritter, Frederick W. #3662845	Pvt.	" " " " "
Robinson, Henry A. #1211717	Corp.	On D.S.with Military Postal Ser. per S.O.165,Hq.87th Div.6/11/18
Rose, Lewis W. #1211665	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Saari, Jacob #3005346	Pvt.	" " "
Sanford, J.Bartlett #1211632	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Sankelo, Nester. #3040184	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Scannell, John #1211627	Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Schaewecker, James G. #1211718	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.with Reg.Intel.
Schnell, George P. #1211719	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Schuyler, RaymondVanR. #1211660	Bugler.	" " "
Schwartz, Ralph J. #1211796	Pvt.	" " "
Shova, Joseph R. #1211798	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Sickler, Philip #1211799	Pvt.	" " " " "
Smith, Harry G. #1211800	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Strong, George T. #1211645	Pvt.	" " "
Sowter, John E. #1211780	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Spinner, Adiore #1211639	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Stone, Austin O. #1211646	Pvt.	" " " " "
Stone, Merrill O. #1211666	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Supernault, Walter #1211797	Pvt.	On S.D.at Reg. Dump.
Thurber, Fred G. #1211651	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Trimble, Lawrence B #1211636	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Tryon, Clifford C. #1211661	Mech.	Duty with Company.
Twyeffort, Clarence H. #1211655	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Tyson, Buchanan #1211656	Corp.	" " " " 28/18.
VanHouten, Lansing S #1211775	Corp.	Duty with Company.
VanWagner, Fred W. #1211776	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Vanderbilt, Irving C #1211794	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Valois, Clarence #1212811	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Vallos, Victor J. #1211795	Corp.	" " " " "
Vedder, Harmon B. #1211613	Mess Sergt.	Duty with Company.
Vincent, Roy E. #1211798	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Volk, Gerune D. #1211645	Corp.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18.
Vosburgh, Philip deK #1211681	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Vought, James T. #1211811	Corp.	" " " " 28/18.
Ware, Frederick C. #1211814	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Waters, Frank A. #1211642	Corp.	" " " " "
Weiss, Peter #1211816	Pvt.	" " " " "
Werner, Louis #3030329	Pvt.	
White, Walter R. #1211815	Pvt.	On S.D.at Bn Transport.
Wiebeck, William F. #3037705	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Wigg, James R. #1211817	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Wilcox, Glen C, #1211799	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Transport.
Winter, Clinton E. #1211730	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Wittermolt, Martin #3005745	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Younger, Michael #1211813	Pvt.	" " " " "
Stevens, William T. #1211663	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Ludwig, Harry C, #1212459	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Saddarth, Nate #3037874	Pvt.	Duty with Company.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boeim, William Jr.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	On S.D. At Clemency Inf. School Since Aug.30/18
Bradish, George B.	Capt. U.S.A.	On Duty with Company
Daniell, Griswold B.	1st Lt.U.S.A.	On Duty with Company.
Floyd, Charles A.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	On S.D. Act. Adj. 3rd Bn.
Dennis, Roe M.	2nd Lt.U.S.A.	Sick in Hosp.
Anderson, Alfred G.	Pvt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Auchmoody, Murl [illegible]	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Bailey, Raymond J.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Bailey, Virgil D.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Baring, Edwin L.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Barney, Raymond B.	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Bendler, Fred G.	Pvt.	On S.D. with 3rd Bn Intel.Sec.
Beyerl, Roy H.	Sgt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Boyer, Ira L.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Brewster, Harvey J.	Mech.	On S.D.with 3rd Bn Sup. Co.
Briggs, George C.	Pvt.	On D.S.with Reg.Sup. Co.
Buck, Leon E.	Pvt.	On D.S. at Div.Hqs.Since Apr.17/18 per S.O.110 Hq. 27th Div. Apr.26/18.
Byando, Rosario P.	Pvt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Callahan, Clifford [illegible]	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Callaghan, Cornelius P.	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Card, Judson W.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Carlough, John	Pvt.	" " " " "
Chase, Augustus S.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Clarke, John W.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Connor, Mervyn H.	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Cook, Thaddus	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Corcoran, Joseph	Pvt.	On D.S.at Hq.27th DIV.May 2nd 1918,per Par 18,S.O.118,Hq. 27th Div,Apr.29/18.
Corwin, George W.	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Cunningham, Geo.B.	Cook.	" " "
Dean, Clark M.	1st Sgt.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18
Decker, Floyd E.	Pvt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Dougherty, James E.	Pvt.	On S.D.with 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Douglass Jesse E.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Douglass, Joseph	Corp.	" " " " "
Downer, William J.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Drake, Elmer B.	Sergt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Duffy, Francis J.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Dumas, John L.	Pvt.	" " " " "
Dupra, Herbert	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Dyreck, Gilbert B.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Earl, LeRoy D.	Corp.	On S.D.at 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Earl Orrin D,	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18
Eldredge, Frank F.	Corp.	On S.D. at 3rd Bn Sup.Co.
Ely, George W.	Sergt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Emery, Theodore	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Engle, Charles D.	Corp.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Erdman, Addison	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Fitchett, Howard	Pvt.	" " " " "
Fitzpatrick, Philip	Corp.	On Duty with Company.
Flack, Walter G.	Bugler	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Frasher, Frank F.	Pvt.	" " " " "
French, James C.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Gallagher, Leo E.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Gero, Francis A.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Goodman, Morris	Pvt.	Duty With Company.
Graham, William W.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Gregware, Henry	Pvt.	On S.D.at 3rd Bn Sup. Co.
Guidiso, Edward A.	Pvt.	Missing In Action Since 9/29/18
Guilatto, Rosario	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Hall, Everett H.	Corp.	On Duty with Company.
Hansel, Christian A.	Pvt.	" " " "
Hayes, Charles J.	Corp.	Sick in hosp. Since Sept.27/18.
Henriques, Herbert de L.	Corp.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18
Henry, John P.	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Hiller, John P.	Pvt.	" " "
Hitchcock, Walter L.	Pvt.	Wndd SW Since Sept.29/18.
Holt, Harold B.	Sergt.	" " " " "
Huto, Oliver F.	Pvt.	" " " " "
Isaacs, Milton J.	Pvt.	" " " " "
Jacob, Joseph L.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Jaycox, William H.	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Jersey, Howard L.	Corp.	" " " " "
Jersey, Ralph	Pvt.	S.D.at Personell Office.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of absentees.
Jessup,Philip C. #1211764	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Jewett, George J. #1211765	Pvt.	" " "
Johnston,Charles #1211766	Pvt.	On S.D.at Sup. Co.
Kay, Arthur,F. #1211697	Mech.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Kent,Stewart #1211698	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Kerzner,Andrew #2671447	Pvt.	" " " " "
Knapp,Raymond W. #1211700	Pvt.1st Cl	" " " " "
Kussin,William F. #1211701	Pvt.1st Cl	" " " " "
LaCosse,Lawrence J#1211702	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
LaCosse.Leo F. #1211619	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18
Lane James E. #1211650	Sergt.	" " " " "
Langford,Edward T.#1211651	Corp.	On S.D.at Clamecoy Inf. School.
Lapine,Wilmer M. #1211703	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Hq.(Runner)
Ledger,Elmer R. #1211622	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Ledger,Samuel #1211770	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Livingston,James D#1211769	Pvt.	" " " " "
Lowell,Fred T. #1211657	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Lyons,Thomas A. #2669734	Pvt.	" " " " "
McCaffery,Edward J.#1211771	Pvt.	" " " " "
McCourt,Edward J, #1211772	Pvt.	" " " " "
McGowern,Leslie J. #1211704	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
McGrade,Daniell J. #3450923	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
McNulty,Charles L. #1211775	Corp.	SK in hosp. Since Sept.25/18
Malette,Floyd F. #1211777	Pvt.	On S.D. at Sup. Transport.
Manning,Carl E. #1211773	Pvt.	" " " " "
Marron,Peter J. #2670428	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Martin,Leslie L. #1211705	Pvt 1st Cl.	S.D.at 3rd Bn Transport.
Meek,Raymond M. #2670849	Pvt.	S.D.at Sup. Co.
Meibaum,John T, #1211620	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Meibaum,William E. #1211779	Pvt.	" " "
Melville,Harry H. #1211706	### Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18
Melvin,George G. #1211664	Pvt.1st Cl.	S.D. with Bn Water Cart.
Mills,Harold S. #1211616	Pvt.1st Cl.	On Duty with Company.
Mills,VonStryker #1211707	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18
Minard,Chester C. #1211780	Pvt.	On Duty with Company.
Moore,Stanley L. #1211781	Pvt	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Morrison,Hugh J.V. #1211782	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Muzzey,Earl R. #1211784	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Miller,Edward L. #2670492	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Nash,Henry P.Jr. #1211630	Sup Sergt.	" " "
Navrot,Ferdinand W.#2450029	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Neeley,James Jr. #1211786	Pvt.	On D.S.at Central Records Office per S.O.235,Hq 27th Div. Aug.22/18
Nickerson,George E.#1211709	Pvt.1st Cl	Duty with Company.
Noonan,George C. #1211727	Pvt.	Missing in Action since Sept.29
Norerosse,Leslie G.#1211710	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Hq.(Runner)
Ottaway,Waldo F. #1211789	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Paro,Norman J. #1211711	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Peek,Robert L,Jr. #1211648	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Pezzullo,Biaggio #2669969	Pvt.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18.
Philson,Benjamin #1211645	Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Pohl,Ronald K. #1211712	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Premo,Lawrence,J, #1211713	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Prostick,Jacob J. #2672442	Pvt.	" " " " "
Quinlan,Vincent P. #1211790	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Poquette,Angus #2035872	Pvt.	" " "
Pucci,Antonio #2036936	Pvt.	" " "
Reynolds,Paul F. #1211612	Sergt.	" " "
Rhinelander,Thomas J.O.2nd. #1211715	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK since Sept.29/18.
Ritter,Frederick W.#2669845	Pvt.	" " " " "
Robinson,Henry A. #1211717	Corp.	On D.S.with Military Postal Ser. per S.O.162,Hq.27th Div.6/11/18
Rose,Lewis W. #1211665	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Saari,Jacob #2035346	Pvt.	" " "
Sanford,J.Bartlett #1211638	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Sankelo,Nester. #2040124	Pvt.	Duty with Comapny.
Scannell,John #1211627	Corp.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Schawwecker,James G#1211718	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.with Reg.Intel.
Schnell,George P. #1211719	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Schuyler,RaymondVanR#1211668	Bugler.	" " "
Schwartz,Ralph J. #1211796	Pvt.	" " "
Shova,Joseph R. #1211798	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Sickler,Philip #1211799	Pvt.	" " " " "
Smith, Harry G. #1211800	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Strong,George T. #1211806	Pvt.	" " "
Sowter,John E. #1211720	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " "
Spinner,Adlore #1211802	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Stone,Austin O. #1211805	Pvt.	" " " " "
Stone,Merrill O. #1211006	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Supernault,WalterJ#1211807	Pvt.	On S.D.at Reg. Dump.
Thurber,Fred G. #1211651	Corp.	Duty with Company.
Trimble,Lawrence B#1211808	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Tryon,Clifford C. #1211661	Mech.	Duty with Company.
Twyeffort,Clarence M.#1211655	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Tyson,Buchanan #1211656	Corp.	" " " " 28/18.
VanHouten,Lansing S #1211725	Corp.	Duty with Company.
VanWagner,Fred W. #1211726	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Vanderbilt,Irving C #1211724	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Valois,Clarence #1211811	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " " "
Valles,Victor J. #1211723	Corp.	" " " " "
Vedder,Harmon B. #1211613	Mess Sergt.	Duty with Company.
Vincent,Roy E. #1211728	Pvt.1st Cl.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Volk,Gerome D. #1211646	Corp.	Missing in Action Since 9/29/18.
Vosburgh,Philip deM #1211621	Sergt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.28/18.
Vought,James T. #1211812	Corp.	" " " " 29/18.
Ware,Frederick C. #1211814	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Waters,Frank A. #1211649	Corp.	" " " " "
Weiss,Peter #1211816	Pvt.	" " " " "
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
White,Walter R. #1211815	Pvt.	On S.D.at Bn Transport.
Wiebeck,William F.#3039705	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Wigg,James R. #1211817	Pvt.	Duty with Company.
Wilcox,Glen C, #1211729	Pvt.1st Cl.	On S.D.at Bn Transport.
Winter,Clinton E. #1211730	Cook.	Duty with Company.
Witterholt,Martin #2035745	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Younger,Michael #1211819	Pvt.	" " " " "
Stevens,William T.#1211803	Pvt.1st Cl.	Duty with Company.
Ludwig,Harry O, #1213452	Pvt.	Wndd SK Since Sept.29/18.
Saddarth,Bate #3257274	Pvt.	Duty with Company.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Traer
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 191.8

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Central Records Office in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Daniell, Griswold B.		1st Lt. U.S.A.	Special duty as 3rd Bn. Com.
Jessup, John B,		2nd Lt. "	Attached to Co. as Co. Com.
Ostrander, Alexander E.		1st Lt. "	Special at Supply Co.
Auchmoody, Muril	1211731	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Barney, Raymond B.	1211734	Pvt.	
Bendler, Fred G.	1211735	Pvt.	
Boyea, Ira L.	1211671	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Brewster, Harvey J.	1211659	Mech.	Special at Supply Co.
Briggs, George C.	2450994	Pvt.	Detached Service at Supply Co.
Buck, Leon E.	1211738	Pvt.	On detached service at Hq. 27th Div. since April 27th, 1918 per S.O. 110, Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 30/18
Connor, Mervin H.	1211741	Pvt.	
Cook, Thadius H.	1211377	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Corcoran, Joseph	1211155	Pvt.	On D.S. at Div. Hq. May 2nd/18 per S.O. 113, Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 28/18 Never reported.
Corwin, George W.	1211742	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
Cunningham, George B	1211670	Cook.	
Dougherty, James E.	1211740	Pvt.	On S.D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Downer, William J.	1211743	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Battalion Hq.
Duffy, Francis J.	1211661	Pvt 1st Cl.	Absent Sick 10/25/18
Dupra, Herbert	1211746	Pvt.	
Dymock, Gilbert B.	1211742	Pvt	
Earl, Earlie H.	1211750	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Earl, LeRoy D,	1211669	Corp.	
Eldredge, Frank P.	1211641	Corp.	
Engle, Charles D.	1211636	Corp.	
Erdman, Addison	1211637	Pvt 1st Cl.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
Fitzpatrick, Philip	1211668	Corp.	
Frasher, Frank F.	1211752	Pvt.	
Graham, William W. Jr	1211753	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hammel, Christian A.	3872364	Pvt.	
Hitchcock, Walter L.	1211760	Pvt.	
Jaycox, William W.	1211633	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Jersy, Ralph	1211763	Pvt.	On S.D. at Reg. Hq.
Johnston, Charles	1211766	Pvt.	
Langford, Edward T.	1211631	Corp.	
McGrade, Daniel J.	2450963	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/27/18.
Manning, Carl E.	1211776	Pvt.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Martin, Leslie L.	1211705	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Meek, Raymond M.	3870642	Pvt.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Melvin, George G.	1211664	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. with Water Cart.
Miller, Edward L.	2870422	Pvt.	
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	1211723	Pvt.	
Nash, Henry F.	1211630	Sup. Sgt.	
Neely, James Jr.	1211733	Pvt.	On D.S. at Central Record Office per S.O. 235 Hq. 27th Div. Aug. 22/18
Nickerson, George E.	1211709	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Bn. HqS.
Noreross, Leslie G.	1211710	Pvt 1st Cl.	Absent Sick 10/25/18.
Peek, Robert L. Jr.	1211646	Corp.	
Quinlan, Vincent P.	1211790	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Pucci, Antonio	2036936	Pvt.	
Rose, Lewis W.	1211665	Cook.	
Sauri, Jacob	2035948	Pvt.	
Sentelo, Hector	2040194	Pvt.	
Schauwecker, James	1211715	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Reg. HqS.
Schnell, George P.	1211719	Corp.	
Schuyler, Raymond V.	1211668	Bugler	Absent sick 10/24/18.
Schwartz, Ralph Jr.	1211706	Pvt.	
Smith, Harry G,	1211600	Pvt.	
Strong, George T.	1211606	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
Sowter, John E.	1211720	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Bn. HqS.
Stone, Merril O.	1211666	Cook.	Absent sick 10/24/18.
Supernault, Walter J.	1211607	Pvt.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Tryon, Clifford C.	1211661	Mech.	
Valois, Clarence	1211611	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bedder, Harmon B.	1211613	Mess Sgt.	Absent sick 10/25/18.
White, Walter R.	1211615	Pvt.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Wigg, James R.	1211617	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/24/18.
Wilcox, Glen C.	1211736	Pvt 1st Cl.	On S.D. at Supply Co.
Winter, Clinton E.	1211730	Cook	
Winfield, Carl.	2250639	Pvt.	
Wallace, William S.	3275638	Pvt.	
Wheeler, Ben F.	3264070	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	3628645	Pvt.	
Saddarth, Bate	3057374	Pvt.	Absent sick 10/23/18.
Scheidt, Charles A.	1211795	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Twyefort, Clarence M. 1311555	Sgt.	
Seamell, John 1311537	Corpl	
Livingston, James Jr. 1311769	Pvt.	

Quantity Poli-
3
Company K.
2nd Bn 7th Inf.
U.S.
France
Carried on Muster Roll
for month of November 1918
John B. Jessup
1st Lt. 107th Inf.
C.O.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name and Number		Rank	Remarks
Daniell, Griswold B.		Capt USA	On S D Comdg 3rd Bn
Jessup, John B.		1st Lt USA	On duty with Company
Hollard, Louis		2nd Lt USA	On S D at Clamecy Inf School 19/Nov/18
Ostrander, Alexander K.		1st Lt USA	On S D Supply Company
Shupe, Elmer B.		2nd Lt USA	On duty with Company
Anderson, Alfred G.	2689768	Pvt	Absent with leave fr 20/Nov/18
Anderson, Henry A.	3185297	Corp	On duty with Company
Auchmoody, Murl	1211731	Corp	" " " "
Barney, Raymond B.	1211754	Cook	" " " "
Boyer, Ira L.	1211671	Cook	Sick fr 17/Nov/18
Brewster, Harvey J	1311669	Mech	S D with Supply Co 3rd Bn
Briggs, George C	2450804	Pvt	S D with Reg Supply Co
Buck, Leon E	1211738	Pvt	S D with Div HQ
Cook, Theodore H	1211677	Corp	Absent with leave fr 18/Nov/18
Corcoran, Joseph	1308559	Pvt	S D at Div HQ
Cunningham, Geo B.	1211670	Cook	On duty with Company
Downer, William J.	1211746	Pvt 1st Cl	On S D at 3rd Bn Hq
Dougherty, James F	1856674	Bugler	On duty with Company
Drake, Elmer B.	1211605	Sgt	On " " " "
Duffy, Francis J	1211681	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Dupre, Herbert	1311748	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Durant, Thomas E	1857499	Bugler	" " " "
Earl, Earlie H	1311760	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Earl, Leroy D	1211683	Corp	" " " "
Eldredge, Frank P	1211841	Sgt	" " " "
Engle, Charles D	1311838	Sgt	On S D at Gas School, Clamecy fr 29/Nov/18
Entler, Walter L.	1833189	Corp	On duty with company
Erdman, Addison	1311887	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Fraeher, Frank F	1311762	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Fitzpatrick, Phillip Jr.	1311888	Sgt	Absent with leave fr 10/Nov/18
Graham, William W Jr	1211753	Corp	On duty with company
Gregoire, Henry	1211754	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Hammel, Christian A	2673384	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Hillier, John	2673136	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Hillier, Ernest S	1838551	Cook	" " " "
Hitchcock, Walter L	1311760	Pvt	Sick fr 19/Nov/18
Jacob, Joseph L	1211762	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Jaycox, William H	1311696	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Jersey, Ralph	1211763	Pvt 1st Cl	On S D at Personnel Office
Johnston, Charles	1211766	Pvt	On duty with company
Lacosse, Lawrence J	1211762	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Langford, Edward T	1311631	Sft 1st Cl	" " " "
Leap, Worth E.	3625873	Mech	" " " "
Ledger, Elmer R.	1211682	Pvt	" " " "
Livingston, James D Jr	1211769	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Lowell Fred T	1211767	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Lyon, John D	1833407	Corp	" " " "
Lyons, Thomas A	2669734	Pvt	Absent with lv fr 20/Nov/18
McCaffery, Edward J	1211771	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
McCourt, Edward J	1211772	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
McDonald, Orval B	1833210	Corp	" " " "
McGovern, Leslie J	1211704	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Manning, Carl E	1211778	Pvt	Sick fr 18/Nov/18
Martin, Leslie L	1211705	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Meek, Raymond J	2670849	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Miebaum, John T	1211630	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Melville, Harry H	1211706	Corp	" " " "
Melvin, George G	1211664	Pvt 1st Cl	On S D with Bn water cart
Miller, Edward L	2670492	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Morrison, Hugh J V	1211782	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Moul, Cornelius F	1596881	Mech	" " " "
Nash, Henry P	1211630	Sy Sgt	" " " "
Neely, James Jr	1211786	Pvt	S D at Central Records Office
Nickerson, Geo E	1211709	Pvt 1st Cl	S D at 3rd Bn Hq
Norcross, Leslie G	1211710	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Ottoway, Waldo F	1211789	Pvt	" " " "
Parks, Charles M A	1833451	Corp	" " " "
Peek, Robert L Jr	1211648	Sgt	Absent with leave fr 29/Nov/18
Pucci, Antonio	2036936	Pvt	On duty with company
Quinlan, Vincent P	1811780	Corp	" " " "
Rose, Lewis W	1211665	Mess Sgt	" " " "
Saari, Jacob	2036346	Pvt	Sick fr 19/Nov/18
Sankelo, Nester	2040184	Pvt	On duty with company
Scannell, John	1211687	Corp	" " " "
Scheidt, Charles A	1211795	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Schnell, Geo P	1211719	Sgt	" " " "
Schwartz, Ralph J	1211796	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Sickler, Philip	1211799	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Spier, Chester A	1833849	Corp	" " " "
Sowter, John E	1211720	Pvt 1st Cl	S D at Bn Hq
Strong, Geo T	1311806	Pvt 1st Cl	On duty with company
Supernault, William J	1211807	Pvt	On S D at Reg dump
Traynor, Lee J	1832639	Sgt	On S D at Clamecy Inf School 19/Nov/18
Trimble, Laerence B	1311802	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick fr 19/Nov/18
Tryon, Clifford C	1211661	Mech	On duty with company
Valois, Clarence	1211811	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Vincent, Roy E	1211738	Pvt 1st Cl	" " " "
Waldman, Louis G	1833106	Corp	" " " "
Wallace, William S	3276638	Pvt	" " " "
Wheeler, Ben F	3284070	Pvt	Sick fr 30/Nov/18
White, Walter R	1211816	Pvt	Absent on lv fr 20/Nov/18
Wigg, James R	1211817	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick fr 24/Nov/18
Wilcox, Glenn C	1211729	Pvt 1st Cl	Absent with lv fr 30/Nov/18
Winfield, Carl I	3256639	Pvt	On duty with company
Zimmerman, Benjamin	3626846	Pvt	" " " "

RECEIVED
29 DEC 1918

S.&R.D.O.M.G.—300 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 1st Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature Gwinn Edwards Daniell

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ames, Linwood F	1st. Lt.	Duty with Company Uy Uy
Daniell, Griswold B.	Captain	Commanding Company Irvington Uy
Mollard, Louis A,	2nd . Lt.	Duty with Co. Brooklyn Uy
Ostrander, Alexander E.	1st. Lt.	SD Batt. Supply Uy Uy
Shupe, Elmer B.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company Carlisle Pa
Anderson Alfred G.	2669768 Pvt.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Anderson, Henry A	1325297 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lewis Wash
Auchmoody, Murl J.	1211731 Corp.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Barney, Raymond B.	1211734 Cook	Enl Malone N.Y.
Bendler, Fred C.	1211735 Pvtlcl.	" Uy Uy.
Brewster, Harvey J.	1211659 Mech.	Enl New York N.Y.
Buck, Leon E.	1211738 Pvt.	DS Hq. 27 Div.
Clarke, John W.	1211739 Pvtlcl.	Enl Uy Uy
Connor, Mervlyn H.	1211741 Pvtlcl.	Enl New York N.Y.
Cook, Thaddus H.	1211677 Corp.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Corcoran, Joseph	1208559 Pvt.	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Corwin, George W.	1211742 Pvt.	Enl New York N.Y.
Cunningham George B.	1211670 Cook	Enl Poughkeepsie N.Y.
Doherty, James F.	1656674 Pvt.	Enl Chelsea Mass
Donaldson, Henry C.	4237639 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Dougherty, James E.	1211745 Pvt.	Enl. Malone Uy
Downer, William J.	1211746 Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Drake, Elmer B.	1211625 Sgt.	Enl Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Duffy, Francis J.	1211661 Corp.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Dumas, John L.	1211747 Pvt.	" " "
Dupra, Herbert	1211748 Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Durant, Thomas E.	1657499 Bugler	Enl Everett Mass.
Eadie, Harold W.	1211682 Pvtlcl.	" Uy Uy
Earl, Earlie H.	1211750 Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Earl, LeRoy D.	1211683 Corp.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Eldredge, Frank. P.	1211641 Sgt.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Engle, Charles D.	1211636 1 Sgt.	Enl New York N.Y.
Entler, Walter L.	1635189 Corp.	Enl Presidio, Calif.
Erdman, Addison	1211687 Pvtlcl.	Enl New York N.Y.
Fennell, Warren E.	4627167 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Fielder, Robert H.	1211624 Sgt.	Enl Uy Uy
Fitzpatrick, Philip J.	1211688 Sgt.	Enl New York N.Y.
Franks, John T.	4237634 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Frasher, Frank F	1211752 Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Gallagher, Leo E.	1211690 Corp.	" " "
Gamble, August	4237849 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Golden, Thomas H.	4238571 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Gonella, Secondo	4627478 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Goodman, Morris	2672723 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Graham, William W. Jr.	1211753 Corp.	Enl New York N.Y.
Grandone, Albert T.	4238444 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Grant, James W.	4237641 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Grasty, Taylor J.	4237637 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Grazegorz, Mottensz	4237316 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Green, Emanuel J.	4628165 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Green, Henry E.	4237558 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Greenstein, Louis	4240916 Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Gressrud, Joseph A.	4065186 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Gregware, Henry	1211754 Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Guarino, Joseph J.	4626653 Pvt.	Enl Greensburg, Penna
Guidise, Edward A.	1211755 Pvt.	" Uy Uy
Gundersen, Henry G.	4065175 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Gunter, Thomas D.	4071057 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hagen, Arthur M.	4069931 Pvt	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Haggard, Robert	4061780 Pvt	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hall, Ronald G.	1210072 Sgt,	Enl Watertown Uy
Hamaydi, Gabriel	4240930 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hammel, Christian A.	2672384 Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Hare, William M.	4237839 Pvt.	Ind Westminster, Ind.
Harmon, William H.	4070972 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Harrison, Hunter	3352078 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Harter, Frank C.	4237306 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hartzell, Frank C.	4630249 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Hayden, Rodney E.	3579113 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wheeler Ga.
Hedwall, John P.	4069745 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Helms, Andrew J.	4238484 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Helmstetler, James H.	4236034 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hendrix, Brodie	4237563 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Henry, John E.	4626664 Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Hiller, John P.	2672136 Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Hillier, Ernest S.	1632551 Cook	Enl Santa Rosa, Calif.
Hirsch, Otto, I,	1370916 Pvt.	Ind Camp Wheeler Ga.
Hitchcock, Walter L.	1211760 Pvt.	Enl Poughkeepsie NY
Hodges, Edgar J.	3522221 Pvt.	Ind Camp Travis, Texas

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hodges, Marion C.	1344669	Pvtlcl.	Enl Atlanta, Ga.
Hoffman, Marshall G.	4240323	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hojnacki, Stephen	4240138	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
~~Holland, Coy~~	~~4236418~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Hopkins, James L.	3349512	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hornstein, George I.	1371547	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wheeler GA.
~~Howell, Leslie~~	~~4237784~~	~~Pvtlcl.~~	
Howell, Guy V.	4237182	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Huffstetler, Samuel D.	4237170	Pvtlcl	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Hurdle, Jerome W.	4241233	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Huto, Oliver F.	1211761	Pvt.	Malone NY
Ireland, Juran M.	4237414	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Jackson, Harry	4240366	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Jacob, Joseph L.	1211762	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Jaycox, William H.	1211696	Pvtlcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie NY
Jersey, Ralph	1211763	Pvtcl.	Enl New York N.Y.
Johnson, Edgar M.	4070834	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C. Absent on leave
Johnson, Raymond	1633388	Sgt.	Enl Richmond Calif.
Johnson, William A.	4237625	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Johnston, Charles	1211766	Pvt.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Jones, Jesse R.	4062267	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Jones, John A.	1369376	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Jones, Paul	1359964	Pvt.	Enl Gainesville, Ga.
Jones, Thomas R.	4237307	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Jones, William T.	4240135	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kachalski, Waslaw	4238043	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Keegan, Eugene J.	1358960	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Kelyanski, Alexander	4240518	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kay, Arthur F.	1211697	Mech.	~~Enl Malone N.Y.~~ Malone NY
Kerzner, Andrew	2671447	Pvt.	Enl NY NY
Key, Joseph A.	4237413	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
King, Willie	4241595	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kint, Joseph	4240350	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kipka, Frank	4062339	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kirk, Charles W.	4237407	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Kittleson, Carl	4068513	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Klevick, Frank	4239788	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Krause, Arthur R.	4627265	Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
LaCosse, Lawrence J.	1211768	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Lane, James E.	1211650	Sgt.	" NY, NY
Langdon, Archiander M.	4237614	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth
Langford, Edward T.	1211631	1st. Sgt.	Enl New York N.Y.
Langved Louis H.	4069831	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Leap, Worth E.	3625873	Pvt.	Ind Camp Lee Va.
Ledger, Elmer R.	1211622	Pvt.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Livingston, James D. Jr.	1211769	Pvtlcl.	Enl New York N.Y.
Lowell, Fred T.	1211657	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Ludwig, Harry O.	1212452	Pvt.	" NY. NY
Lyon, John B.	1633407	Corp.	Ind Camp Funston, Kas
Lyons, Thomas A.	2669734	Pvt.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
McCaffery, Edward J.	1211771	Pvtlcl.	Enl New York City
McCourt, Edward J.	1211772	Pvtlcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
McDonald, Orval B.	1633210	Corp.	Enl Presidio, Calif
McGovern, Leslie J.	1211704	Corp.	Enl Malone N.Y.
McGrade, Daniel J.	2450983	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
McNulty, Charles N.	1211775	Corp.	Enl New York City
Marron, Peter J.	2670429	Pvt.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Martin, Leslie L.	1211705	Corp.	Enl Malone N.Y.
Meek, Raymond M.	2670849	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Meibaum, John T.	1211620	Pvtlcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Melville, Harry H.	1211706	Corp.	Enl New York City
Melvin George G.	1211664	Corp.	Enl New York City
Miller, Edward L.	2670492	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Upton N.Y.
Mills, Harold S.	1211616	Corp.	Ed Ind Camp Wadsworth SC
Mills, Vaughn-Stry cker	1211707	Pvt.	" " " "
Moore, Stanley L.	1211781	Pvt.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Morrison, Hugh J.V.	1211782	Pvtcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Moul, Cornelius F.	1596881	Mech.	Enl Shreveport, La.
Muzzey, Earl R.	1211784	Pvt.	" Malone NY
Nash, Henry P. Jr.	1211630	Sup. Sgt.	Enl New York City
Neely, James Jr.	1211786	Pvt.	D.S. C.R.O. NY NY (Ed.)
Nickerson, George E.	1211709	Pvtlcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Norcross, Lewlie G.	1211710	Corp.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Ottaway, Waldo F.	1211789	Pvt.	Enl Syracuse, N.Y.
Parks, Charles M.G.	1633451	Corp.	Enl Greeley, Colo.
Peek, Robert L. Jr	1211648	Sgt.	Enl. New York City
Pietro, Valentino	3353887	Pvt.	Ind Philadelphia, Penna.
Pucci, Antonio	2036936	Pvt.	Ed. Milwaukee Wis.
Quinlan, Vincent P.	1211790	P/ Corp.	Enl New York N.Y.
Reynolds, Paul F.	1211618	Sgt.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Ritter, Fred W	2669845	Pvt.	" NY NY
Rohl, Ronald E.	1211712	Pvtld.	" " "
Rose, Lewis W.	1211665	Mess Sgt.	Enl New York City
Sarri, Jacob	2035346	Pvt.	Ind Camp Custer, Mich
Sanford, Jeff Barlett Jr.	1211638	Sgt.	Ed NY NY
Sanchelloy Nestor	2040124	Pvt.	Ind Camp Custer, Mich
Scannell, John	1211687	Corp.	Enl New York N.Y.
Schauwecher, James G.	1211718	Corp.	Absent on leave. Ed NY, NY
Scheidt, Charles A.	1211795	Pvtlcl.	Enl New York City
Schnell, George C.P.	1211719	Sgt.	Enl New York City
Schuyler, Raymond VanR.	1211668	Pvtld.	Enl New York City
Schwartz, Ralph J.	1211796	Pvtlcl.	Enl New York City
~~Shortell, Thomas J.~~	~~1211797~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Sickler, Phillip	1211799	Pvtlcl	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Skipper, Archie D	4238028	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Smith, Clarence L. Jr.	1210083	Sgt.	Absent on Detached Enl N.Y
Smith, Henry G	4237754	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Sowter, John E.	1211720	Corp.	Enl New York. N.Y.
Speer, Robert L.	4237758	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Spier, Chester A.	1633849	Corp.	Enl Visalia, Calif.
Stone, Austin O.	1211805	Pvt	" Malone NY
Strong, George T.	1211806	Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave Enl New York
Supernault, Walter J.	1211807	Pvt.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Traynor, Lee J.	1632639	Sgt	Enl Palo Alto, Calif,
Trimble, Lawrence B.	1211808	Pvtlcl.	Enl New York N.Y.
Tryon, Clifford C.	1211661	Mech	Enl Malone, N.Y.

S.&P.D.-Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature Ivan A. Daniell

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
VanWagner, Fred W.	1211726	Cook	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Valois, Clarence	1211811	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Vincent, Roy E.	1211728	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Volkert, George W	4236450	Pvtlcl.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Waldman, Louis G.	1633105	Corp.	Ind Camp Funston, Kas.
Walker, Robert H.	4244981	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Wallace, William S.	3275638	Pvt.	Ind Hillsboro, Mo.
Walter, Paul A.	4237279	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Ware, Fredrick C.	1211814	Pvt.	Rl 114,114
Warren, Peter J.	2870459	Pvt.	
Werkheiser, Arthur E.	4236437	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Westmoreland, John G.	3581590	Pvt.	Ind Paxon, Ill.
Westphal, Henry F.	3349258	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Wheeler, Ben F.	3264070	Pvt.	Ind. Camp Pike Ark.
White, John H.	4236221	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
White, Walter R.	1211815	Pvt.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Whited, Al vin J.	1945871	Pvt.	Enl St Louis, Mo.
Whitfield, John F.	4237722	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Wigg, James R.	1211817	Pvtlcl.	Enl Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Wilborn, Vernon L.	3351833	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Wilcox, Glen C.	1211729	Pvtlcl.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Williams, James K.	4237255	Pvt.	Ind Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Winfield, Carl I.	3256639	Pvt.	Ind Camp Pike, Ark.
Witterholt, Martin	2035745	Pvt.	Rl - Sawbeeshia, Wis
Yiatras, Anastasia	3275591	Pvt.	Ind Hillsboro, Mo.
Younger, Michael	1211819	Pvt.	Enl Malone, N.Y.
Zimmerman, Benjamin S.	3626645	Pvt.	Ins Camp Lee Va.

Key Card No. 1211647 Meek

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF COMPANY K. 107th INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 31ST JANUARY 1919.

CAPTAIN.

I. Daniell, Griswold B.

1ST LIEUTENANTS.

I. Ames, Linwood F.
2. Wheatley, George D.

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

I. Mollard, Louis A.
2. Shupe, Elmer B.

1ST. SERGEANT

I.	Langford, Edward T.	1211631

MESS SERGEANT.

I.	Rose, Lewis W.	1211665

SERGEANTS.

1.	Hall, Ronald G.	1210072
2.	Drake, Elmer B.	1211625
3.	Ely, George W. 2nd.	1211642
	Joined 10th January, 1919.	
4.	Engle, Charles D.	1211636
5.	Eldredge, Frank P.	1211641
6.	Peck, Robert L. Jr.	1211648
7.	Schnell, George P.	1211719
8.	Fitzpatrick, Philip J.	1211688
9.	Reynolds, Paul F.	1211618
10.	Lane, James E.	1211650
11.	Fiedler, Robert H.	1211624
12.	Sanford, J. Bartlett Jr.	1211638
13.	Moorehead, John H.	1212462
	Joined 28th, Jan. 1919.	

CORPORALS.

1.	Spannell, John	1211627
2.	Speir, Chester A.	1633849
3.	Van Houten, Lansing S.	1211725
	Joined 10th Jan. 1919.	
4.	Lyon, John B.	1633407
5.	Parks, Charles M. G.	1633[illegible]
6.	Waldman, Lewis G.	1633105
7.	Melville, Harry H?	1211706
8.	Butler, Walter L.	1633189
9.	McDonald, Orval B.	1633210
10.	McNulty, Charles N.	1211775
11.	Earl, LeRoy D.	1211683
12.	Cook, Thaddus H.	1211677
13.	Quinlan, Vincent P.	1211790
14.	Auchmoody, Earl	1211731

CORPORALS. (Cont'd)

15.	Graham, William W. Jr.	1211753
16.	Martin, Leslie L.	1211705
17.	McGovern, Leslie L.	1211704
18.	Duffy, Francis J.	1211681
19.	Noroross, Leslie G.	1211710
20.	Gallagher, Leo E.	1211690
21.	Bowter, John E.	1211720
22.	Mills, Harold S.	1211616
23.	Melvin, George G.	1211664
24.	Johnson, Raymond	1633388
25.	Schauwecker, James G.	1211718

MECHANICS.

1.	Brewster, Harvey J.	1211659
2.	Kay, Arthur F.	1211697
3.	Moul, Cornelius F.	1596881
4.	Tryon, Clifford C.	1211661

COOKS.

1.	Barney, Raymond B.	1211734
2.	Cunningham, George B.	1211670
3.	Hillier, Ernest S.	1632551
4.	Van Wagner, Fred W.	1211726

BUGLER.

1.	Durant, Thomas E.	1657499

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	Bendler, Fred G.	1211735
2.	Clarke, John W.	1211676
3.	Connor, Mervyn H.	1211741
4.	Downer, William J.	1211746
5.	Dupra, Herbert	1211748
6.	Eadie, Harold W.	1211682
7.	Earl, Earlie H.	1211750
8.	Erdman, Addison	1211687
9.	Fracher, Frank F.	1211752
10.	Greenstein, Louis	4240916
11.	Gregware, Henry	1211754
12.	Gribble, Harry W. G.	1216109
	DS since 24th January, 1919.	
13.	Hammel, Christian A.	2672384
14.	Hiller, John	2672136
15.	Hodges, Marion C.	1344669
16.	Howell, Grady V.	4237182
17.	Huffstetler, Samuel D.	4237170
18.	Jackson, Harry	4240366
19.	Jacob, Joseph L.	1211762
20.	Jaycox, William H.	1211696
21.	Johnson, Edgar M.	4070834
22.	Keegan, Eugene J.	1358960
23.	Klevick, Frank	4239788
24.	Lacosse, Lawrence J.	1211768

ROSTER OF COMPANY K. 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT 31st JANUARY 1919.
Continued.

PRIVATES 1ST.CL. (Cont'd)

25. Livingston, James D. Jr.	1211769	15. Goodman, Morris	2672723
26. Lowell, Fred T.	1211657	16. Grandone, Albert T.	4238444
27. McCaffrey, Edward J.	1211771	17. Grant, James W.	4237641
28. McCourt, Edward J.	1211772	18. Grasty, Taylor J.	4237637
29. McGrade, Daniel J.	2450983	19. Grasegorse, Motenss	4237316
30. Meek, Raymond M.	2670849	20. Green, Emanuel J.	4628165
31. Neibaum, John G.	1211620	21. Green,, Henry E.	4237558
32. Miller, Edward L.	2670492	22. Grefsrud, Joseph A.	4065186
33. Mills, Von Strycker	1211707	23. Guarino, Joseph J.	4626653
34. Morrison, Hugh J.V.	1211782	24. Guidise, Edward A.	1211755
35. Nickerson, George E.	1211709	25. Gundersen, Henry G.	4065175
36. Pohl, Ronald K.	1211712	26. Gunter, Thomas D.	4071057
37. Scheidt, Charles A.	1211795	27. Hagen, Arthur M.	4069931
38. Schuyler, Raymond Van R.	1211668	28. Hagegard, Robert D.	4061780
39. Schwartz, Ralph J.	1211796	29. Hamaydi, Gabriel	4240950
40. Sickler, Philip	1211799	30. Hare, William M.	4237839
41. Skipper, Archie D.	4238028	31. Harmon, William H.	4070972
42. Speer, Robert L.	4237758	32. Harrison, Hunter	3352078
43. Stegall, Wilber D.	4069851	33. Harter, Frank C.	4237306
Joined 3rd Jan. 1919.		34. Hartsell, Frank C.	4630249
44. Strong, George T.	1211806	35. Hayden, Rodney E.	3579113
45. Toltzis, Nathan	4240238	36. Hedrall, John P.	4069745
Joined 3rd Jan. 1919.		37. Helms, Andrew J.	4238484
46. Trimble, Lawrence B.	1211808	38. Helmstetler, James M.	4236034
47. Valois, Clarence	1211811	39. Hendrix, Brodie	4237563
48. Vincent, Roy E.	1211728	40. Henry, John E.	4626664
49. Volkert, George W.	4236450	41. Hirsch, Otto I.	1370916
50. Wigg, James R.	1211817	42. Hitchcock, Walter L.	1211760
51. Wilcox, Glen C.	1211729	43. Hodges, Edgar J.	3522321
52. Wittlesea, Carl E.	4068513	44. Hoffman, Marshall G.	4240323
PRIVATES.		45. Hojnacki, Stephen	4240138
		46. Holland, Coy	4236418
1. Anderson, Alfred G.	2669768	47. Hopkins, JamesL.	3349512
2. Anderson Henry A.	3125297	48. Hornstein, George I.	1371547
3. Buck, Leon D.	1211738	49. Hurdle, Jerome W.	4241233
DS at 27th Div.Hqs.		50. Hutto, Oliver F.	1211761
4. Corwin, George W.	1211742	51. Ireland, Juramy M.	4237414
5. Deery, John P.	1209746	52. Johnson, William A.	4237625
DS with 27th Div Show since 11 Jan. 1919.		53. Johnston, Charles	1211766
6. Donaldson, Henry C.	4237639	54. Jones. Jesse H.	4062267
7. Dougherty, James E.	1211745	55. Jones, John A.	1369376
8. Dumas, John L.	1211747	56. Jones, Paul	1359964
9. Fennell, Warren E.	4627167	57. Jones, Thomas R.	4237307
10. Franks, John T.	4237634	58. Jones William T.	4240135
11. Gamble, August	4237847	59. Kachalski, Waslaw	4238043
12. Gluskfield, Jacob	3348500	60. Kelyanski, Alexander	4240518
Joined 18th Jan. 1919.		61. Kerzner, Andrew	2671477
13. Golden, Thomas H.	4238571	62. Key, Joseph A..	4237413
14. Gonella, Secondo	4627478	63. King, Willie	4241595
		64. Kint, Joseph	4240350
		65. Kipke, Frank	4062339

ROSTER OF COMPANY K. 107th INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 31st JANUARY 1919.
Continued.

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

66. Kirk, Charles W. 4237407
67. Langdon, Arlander M. 4237614
68. Langved, Louis H. 4069831
69. Leap, Worth E. 3625873
70. Ledger, Elmer R. 1211622
71. Ludwig, Harry O. 1212452
72. Lyons, Thomas A. 2669734
73. Marron, Peter J. 2670429
74. Moore, Stanley L. 1211781
75. Muzzey, Earl R. 1211784
76. Neely, James Jr. 1211786
DS at Central Records Office, since 22nd Aug. 1918.
77. Ottaway, Waldo F. 1211798
78. Pucci, Antonio 2038936
79. Ritter, Frederick W. 2669845
80. Saari, Jacob 2035346
81. Sankelo, Nester 2040124
82. Shortell, Thomas J. 1211797
Joined 9th Jan. 1919.
83. Smith, Harry G. 1211800
Joined 7th Jan. 1919.
84. Smith, Henry G. 4237754
85. Starnes, Ernest T. 4238019
Joined 9th Jan. 1919.
86. Stone, Austin O. 1211805
87. Supernault, Walter J. 1211807
88. Suddarth, Vate 3257274
Joined 13th Jan. 1919.
89. Traynor, Lee J. 1632639
90. Valentino, Pietro 3353887
91. Walker, Robert H. 4244981
92. Wallace, William S. 3275638
93. Walter, Paul A. 4237729
94. Ware, Fred C. 1211814
95. Werkheiser, Arthur E. 4236437
96. Westmoreland, John G. 3581590
97. Westphal, Henry F. 3349258
98. Wheeler, Ben F. 3264070
99. White, John H. 4236221
100. White, Walter R. 1211815
101. Whited, Alvin J. 1945271
102. Whitfield, John F. 4237722
103. Wilborn, Vernon L. 3351333
104. Williams, James K. 4237255
105. Winfield, Carl.I. 3256639
106. Witterholt, Martin J. 2035745
107. Yiatras, Annastasis 3275591
108. Younger, Michael 1211819
109. Zimmerman, Benjamin S. 3626645

LOSSES.

SUPPLY SERGEANTS.

1. Nash. Henry P. I2II630
Transferred to #I Repl. Div.

SERGEANTS.

1. Smith. Clarence L. Jr. I2I0083
Transferred to Company G.

BUGLERS.

1. Doherty, James F. I656674
Transferred to Hqs. Company.

PRIVATES IST CL.

1. Jersey, Ralph I2II763
Transferred to Hqs. Company.

PRIVATES.

1. Krause, Arthur R. 4627265
Transferred to #I7 Repl. Div.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT 26 FEBRUARY 1919

CAPTAIN

1. Daniell, Griswold B.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. [illegible]
2. Wheatley, George D.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]

1st SERGEANT

1. Langford, Edward T. 1211631

MESS SERGEANT

1. Rose, Louis W. 1211666

SERGEANTS

1. Reynolds, Paul F. 1211618
2. Drake, Elmer B. 1211605
3. Fiedler, Robert H. 1211624
4. Lane, James E. 1211650
5. Sanford, J. Bartlett Jr 1211638
6. Ely, George W. 2nd. 1211642
7. Engle, Charles D. 1211638
8. Eldredge, Frank P. 1211641
9. Peek, Robert L. 1211648
10. Schnell, George P. 1211719
11. Hall, Ronald 1210072
12. Fitzpatrick, Philip J. 1211688
13. Moorehead, John H. 1212462

CORPORALS

1. Hall, Everitt H. 1211691
2. Scannell, John 1211627
3. Van Houten, Lansing S. 1 11726
4. Melville, Harry H. 1211706
5. McNulty, Charles N. 1211775
6. Earle, Leroy D. 1211683
7. Auchmoody, Murl 1211731
8. Cook, Thadeus H. 1211677
9. Graham, William W.Jr 1211783
10. Quinlan, Vincent P. 1211760
11. Duffy, Francis J. 1211681
12. Gallagher, Leo J. 1211690
13. McGovern, Leslie J. 1211704
14. Martin, Leslie L. 1211705
15. Melvin, George G. 1211664
16. Mills, Harold S. 1211616

CORPORALS, Contd.

17. Norcross, Leslie G. 1211710
18. Schauwecker, James G. 1211718
19. Sowter, John E. 1211720
20. Connor, Mervyn H. 1211741
21. Clark, John W. 1211676
22. Erdman, Addison 1211687
23. Jacob, Joseph L. 1211762
24. Lowell, Fred T. 1211757
25. McCaffary, Edward J. 1211771
26. Mills, Von Strycker 1211707
27. Vincent, Roy E. 1211726

COOKS

1. Cunningham, George B. 1211670
2. Barney, Raymond B. 1211754
3. Van Wagner, Fred W. 1211726

BUGLERS

1. Durant, Thomas E. 1657499

MECHANICS

1. Brewster, Harvey J. 1211659
2. Tryon, Clifford C. 1211661
3. Kay, Arthur F. 1211697
4. Moul, Cornelius F. 1596681

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Bendler, Fred G. 1211735
2. Downer, William J. 1211748
3. Dupra, Herbert 1211745
4. Eadie, Harold 1211688
5. Earlix Earlie H. 1211750
6. Frasher, Frank F. 1211759
7. Greenstein, Louis 4240916
8. Gregware, Henry 1211764
9. Hammel, Christian A. 2679384
10. Hiller, John 2679136
11. Jaycox, William H. 1211696
12. LaCosse, Lawrence J. 1211766
13. Livingston, James D Jr 1211769
14. McCourt, Edward J. 1211772
15. McGrade, Daniel J. 2560963
16. Meek, Raymond J. 2670649
17. Meibaum, John T. 1211680
18. Miller, Edward L. 2670498
19. Morrison, Hugh J V 1211769
20. Nickerson, George E. 1211790

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS Contd

21. Pohl, Ronald K. 1211712
22. Scheidt, Charles A. 1211750
23. Schwartz, Ralph J. 1211798
24. Sickler, Philip 1211799
25. Schuyler, Raymond VanR 1211868
26. Strong, George T. 1211803
27. Trimble, Lawrence B. 1211808
28. Valois, Clarence 1211811
29. Wigg, James R. 1211817
30. Wilcox, Glen C. 1211729

PRIVATES

1. Andersen, Alfred G. x2669768
2. Corwin, George W. 1211742
3. Dougnerty, James E. 1211745
4. Goodma , Morris 2672723
5. Guidise, Edward A. 1211775
6. Hitchcock, Walter L. 1211760
7. Huto, Oliver F. 1211761
8. Johnston, Charles 1211766
9. Kerzner, Andrew 2671447
10. Ledger, Elmer R. 1211682
11. Ludwig, Harry D. 1212452
12. Lyons, Thomas A. 2669734
13. Marron, Peter J. 2670459
14. Moore, Stanley L. 1211781
15. Muzzey, Earl R. 1211784
16. Ottoway, Waldo F. 1211789
17. Ritter, Fred W. 2669845
18. Shortell, Thomas J. 1211797
19. Smith, Harry G. 1211800
20. Stone, Austin O. 1211805
21. Supernault, William J. 1211807
22. Ware, Frederick C. 1211814
23. Westmoreland, John G. x2561590
24. White, Walter R. 1211815
25. Dumas, John L. 1211747
26. Younger, Michael 1211819

LOSSES

Per S. O. No. 34, HQ 107th Inf. 6, Feb. 1919. Transferred to Camp Green Detachment.

Privates

1. Donaldson, Henry C. 4237839
2. Franks, John P. 4237834
3. Grant, James W. 4237641
4. Grasty, Taylor J. 4237637
5. Green, Henry E. 4237558
6. Gunter, Thomas D. 4071087
7. Harmon, William H. 4070972
8. Harrison, Hunter H. 5352073
9. Helms, Andrew J. 32484842
10. Helmstetler, James H. 4236034
11. Hendrix, Rx Brody H. 4237563
12. Holland, Coy 4236418
13. Hopkins, James L. 3349512
14. Howell, Grady V. 4237182
15. Hufstetler, Samuel B 4237170
16. Hurdle, Gerome W. 42419.3
17. Ireland, Juran M. 4237414
18. Johnson, Edgar M. 4070834
19. Johnson, William A. 4237[illegible]5
20. Key, Joseph A. 4237413
21. King, Willie L. 4241595
22. Kirk, Charles M. 4237407
23. Langdon, Arlander F. 4237614
24. Skipper, Archie D. 4238028
25. Smith, Henry G. 4237754
26. Speer, Robert L. 4237758
27. Starns, Ernest T. 4238019
28. Stegall, Wilber D. 4069851
29. Studarth, Bates 3257274
30. Walker, Robert H. 4244981
31. White, John K. 4236221
32. Whitfield, John F. 4237722
33. Wilburn, Vernon L 3351333
34. Williams, James L. 4237956

Per S. O. No. 34, Feb 6, 1919, HQ 107th Inf. Transferred to Camp Meade Detachments

Privates

61. Gamble, August 4237849
2. Hare, William M. 4237839
3. Leap, Worth E. 3825273
4. Volkert, George W. 4236450
5. Werkheiser, Arthur E. 4236437
6. Golden, Thomas H. 4236571
7. Grandone, Albert T. 4236444
8. Grazegorz, Montenz 4237316
9. Hognacki, Steven 4240138
10. Harter, Frank C. 4237306
xxx

Per S.O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6/19 Transferred to Camp Dix Detachmen t

Privates

1.Fennall, Warren E.	4697167
2. Gluckfield, Jacob	3348500
3. Gonella, Secondo	4627478
4. Green, Emanuel	4628165
5. Guarino, Joseph J.	4625653
6. Hartzel, Frank C.	4030249
7. Henry, John E.	4626664
8. Hoffman, Marshall G.	4240323
9. Jackson, Harry	4240366
10. Jones, William T.	4240135
11. Jones, Thomas R.	4237307
12. Kachkalski, Baslow	4230043
13. Kilianski, Alexander	4240518
14. Kint, Joseph	4240350
15. Klevick, Frank	4239788
16. Toltzis, Nathan	4240836
17. Walter, Paul A.	4237279
18. Valentino Pietro	3353687
19. Zimmerman, Benjamin	3626645

Per S. O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6 1919. Transferred to Camp Grant Detachment

Pvts

1. Keegan, Eugene J.	1358960
2. Hayden, Rodney E.	3579113
3. Hirsch, Otto T.	1370916
4. Horstein, George	1371547
5. Jones, John A.	1369376

Per S. O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6, 1919. Transferred to Camp Pike Detachment

Privates

1. Wheeler, Benjamin F.	3264070
2. Whited, Alvin G.	1945271-
3. Winfield, Carl I.	3256639

Per S.O. 3r, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6, 1919. Transferred to Camp Custer. Detachments

Privates

1. Pucci, Antonio	2038396
2. Saari, Jacob,	2035348
3. Sankelo, Nestor	2040184
4. Witterholt, MartinJ.	2035745

Per S.O. 34, HQ 107th Inf Feb 6/19. Transferred to Camp Gordon Detachmen t.

Pvts

1. Hodges, Marion C.	1344609
2. Jones, Paul	1359964

Per S.O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6/19. Transferred to Camp Presidio Detachment.

1.	Hillier, Ernest (Cook)	1633551
2.	Johnson, Raymond	(Cpl) 1633388
3.	McDonald, Orval B	" 1633340
4.	Spier, Chester A.	" 1633849
5.	Traynor, Lee J.	(Pvt) 1633639

Per S.O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6/19. Tra sferred to Camp Bowie Detachment.

Privates

1. Hoges, Edgar J.	3522321

Per S. O. 34, HQ 107th Inf. Feb 6/19. Transferred to Camp Funston Detachment.

1.	Lyon, John B.	Corp 1633407
2.	Parke, Charles M G	(Corp) 1633451
3.	Waldman, Louis G.	(Corp) 1633106
4.	Wallace, William	(Pvt) 3275638
5.	Miatras, Anasastias	(Pvt) 3275591

Per S. O. 34, HQ 107tn Inf Feb 6/19. Transferred to Camp Dodge Detachment.

Privates

1. Andersen, Henry A.	3185297
2. Grefsrud, Joseph A	4065126
3. Gundersen, Henry G.	4065175
4. Hagen, Arthur N.	4069931
5. Haggard, Robert D.	4061780
6. Hedwall, John P.	4069748
7. Jones, Jesse R.	4062267
8. Mattleson, Charles	4038513
9. Langved, Louis H.	4069831
10. Westphal, Henry F.	3349258

Privates

1. Healey, James Jr. 1811736 Dropped fr rolls Feb 22nd per Par. 2 Embarkation Instructions
2. Gribble, Harry G. 1813109 Dropped fr rolls per telegram G H Q 2549 Feb 25 1919
3. Buck, Leon E. 1811733 Dropped fr rolls per telegram G H Q 2549 Feb 25 1919
4. Deery, John P. 1811747 Dropped fr rolls per telegram G H Q 2549 Feb 25 1919

Transferred to Camp Hosp. # 52 Le Mans 9.0.15.
1. Corp Cutler, Walter R. 1633189
2. Pvt. Hanaydi, Gabriel 4240930

FIRST LIEUTENANT

1. Ames, Linwood F. Dropped fr rolls per telegram G H Q 2549 Feb 25 19

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

1. Mollard, Louis A. Dropped fr rolls per telegram G H Q 2549. Feb 25/19
2. Schupe, Elmer B. Per S. O. 34, H Q 107th Inf, Feb 6, 1919. Transferred to Camp Dix Detachment.

E. L. Holloway
E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INF. AT MIDNIGHT 31 March 1919

CAPTAIN

1. Daniell, Griswold B.

1ST LIEUTENANT

1. Ames, Linwood F.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Mollard, Louis A.
2. Shupe, Elmer B.

1ST SERGEANT

1. Langford, Edward T. 1211631

MESS SERGEANT

1. Rose, Lewis W. 1211665

SERGEANTS

1. Reynolds, Paul F. 1211618
2. Hall, Renald G. 1210072
3. Lane, James E. 1211650
4. Drake, Elmer B. 1211625
5. Sanford, J.Bartlett Jr 1211638
6. Fiedler, Robert H. 1211624
7. Ely. George W. 2nd 1211642
8. Schnell, George P. 1211719
9. Engle, Charles D. 1211636
10. Fitzpatrick, Philip J. 1211688
11. Eldredge, Franl P. 1211641
12. Peek, Robert L.Jr 1211648

CORPORALS

1. Scannell, John 1211627
2. Hall, Everitt H. 1211691
3. Melville, Harry H. 1211706
4. Van Houten, Lansing S. 1211785
5. McNulty, Charles N. 1211775
6. Earl, LeRoy D. 1211683
7. Auchmoody, Murl 1211731
8. Cook, Thaddus H. 1211677
9. Graham, William W. Jr 1211753
10. Quinlan, Vincent P. 1211790
11. Duffy, Francis J. 1211681
12. Gallagher, Lee E. 1211690
13. McGovern, Leslie J. 1211704
14. Martin, Leslie L. 1211705
15. Melvin, George G. 1211664
16. Mills, Harold S. 1211616
17. Norcross, Leslie G. 1211710
18. Schauwecker, James G. 1211718
19. Sowter, John E. 1211720
20. Clarke, John W. 1211676
21. Connor, Mervyn H. 1211741
22. Erdman, Addison 1211687
23. Jacob, Joseph L. 1211726
24. McCaffery, Edward J. 1211771
25. Mills, Von Strycker 1211707
26. Lowell, Fred T. 1211657
27. Vincent, Roy E. 1211728

COOKS

1. Cunningham, George B. 1211670
2. Barney, Raymond B. 1211734
3. Van Wagner, Fred W. 1211726

MECHANICS

1. Brewster, Harvey J. 1211659
2. Tryen, Clifford C. 1211661
3. Kay, Arthur F. 1211697

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bendler, Fred G. 1211735
2. Downer, William J. 1211746
3. Dupra, Herbert 1211748
4. Eadie, Harold W. 1211682
5. Earl, Earlie H. 1211750
6. Frasher, Frank F. 1211752
7. Gregware, Henry 1211754
8. Hammel, Christian A. 2672384
9. Hiller, John 2672136
10. Jaycox, William H. 1211696
11. LaCesse, Lawrence J. 1211768
12. Livingston, James D.Jr 1211760
13. McCourt, Edward J. 1211772
14. McGrade, Daniell J. 2450983
15. Meek, Raymond M. 2671849
16. Meiban John T. 1211620
17. Miller, Edward L. 2670492
18. Morrison, Hugh J V 1211782
19. Nickerson, George E. 1211709
20. Pohl, Ronald K. 1211712
21. Scheidt, Charles A. 1211795
22. Schwartz, Ralph J. 1211796
23. Sickler, Philip 1211799
24. Schuyler, Raymond VanR 1211668
25. Strong, George T. 1211806
26. Trimble, Lawrence B. 1211808

ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INF. AT MIDNIGHT 31 March 1919
(Continued)

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
Contd

27. Valeis, Clarence 1211811
28. Wigg, James R. 121181 7
29. Wilcox, Glen C. 1211729

PRIVATES

1. Andersen, Alfred G. xx2669768
2. Corwin, George W. 1211742
3. Buck, Leon E. 1211738--S.O.86, Reassigned to CoK Mar 28/19
4. Dougherty, James E. 1211745
5. Dumas, John L. 1211747
6. Goodman, Morris 2672723
7. Guidime, Edward A. 1211755
8. Hitchcock, Walter L. 1211760
9. Hute, Oliver F. 1211761
10. Johnston, Charles 1211766
11. Kerzner, Andrew 2671477
12. Ledger, Elmer R. 1211629
13. Ludwig, Harry O. 1212452
14. Lyons, Thomas A. 2669734
15. Marron, Peter J. 2670429
16. Moore, Stanley L. 1211731
17. Muzzey, Earl R. 1211784
18. Ottoway, Waldo B. 1211789
19. Ritter, Frederick W. 2669845
20. Shertell, Thomas J. 1211797
21. Smith, Harry G. 1211800
22. Stone, Austin O. 1211805
23. Supernault, Walter J. 1211807
24. Ware, Fred C. 1211814
25. White, Walter R. 1211815
26. Younger, Michael 1211819

LOSSES

SERGEANT

1. Moorehead, John H. 1212462--Transferred to Hdqs Co. 107th Inf per S.O.74, Mar 29/19

BUGLER

1. Durant, Thomas E. 1657499--Transferred to Casual Co. 107th Inf per S. O. 64, Par 22, Mar 26/19

MECHANIC

1. Meul, Cornelius F. 1596881--Transferred to Casual Co 107th Inf per S.O.64, Par 22, Mar 26/19

LOSSES (CONTD)

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. Greenstein, Louis 4240916
   Transferred to Camp Dix Det 107th Inf. per SO 64 Par 11 Mar 26/19

PRIVATES

1. Westmoreland, John G. 3581590
   Transferred to Camp Grant Det 107th Inf Per S O 64 Par 14, Mar 26/19

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY 2ND APRIL 1919

DEMOBILIZED.

CAPTAIN

1. Daniell, Griswold B.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Ames, Linwood F.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Mellard, Louis A.
2. Shupe, Elmer B.

1St SERGEANT

1. Langford, Edward T. 1211631

MESS SERGEANT

1. Rose, Lewis W. 1211665

SERGEANTS

1. Reynolds, Paul F. 1211618
2. Hall, Ronald G. 1210072
3. Lane, James E. 1211650
4. Drake, Elmer B. 1211625
5. Sanford, J. Bartlett Jr 1211638
6. Fiedler, Robert H. 1211624
7. Ely, George W. 2nd 1211642
8. Schnell, George P. 1211719
9. Eagle, Charles D. 1211636
10. Fitzpatrick, Philip J. 1211688
11. Eldredge, Frank P. 1211641
12. Peek, Robert L. Jr. 1211642

CORPORALS

1. Scannell, John 1211627
2. Hall, Everitt H. 1211691
3. Melville, Harry H. 1211706
4. Van Houten, Lansing S. 1211785
5. McNulty, Charles N. 1211775
6. Earl, LeRoy D. 1211683
7. Auchmoody, Murl 1211731
8. Cook, Thaddus H. 1211677
9. Graham, William W, Jr 1211753
10. Quinlan, Vincent P. 1211790
11. Duffy, Francis J. 1211681
12. Gallagher, Leo E. 1211690
13. McGovern, Leslie J. 1211704
14. Martin, Leslie L. 1211705
15. Melvin, GeorgeG. 1211664
16. Mills, Harold S. 1211616
17. Nercress, Leslie G. 1211710
18. Schauwecker, James G. 1211718
19. Sawter, John E. 1211720
20. Clarke, John W. 1211676
21. Connor, Mervyn H. 1211741
22. Erdman, Addison 1211687
23. Jacob, Joseph L. 1211762
24. McCaffery, Edward J 1211771
25. Mills, Von Strycker 1211707
26. Lowell, Fred T. 1211657
27. Vincent, Roy E. 1211728

COOKS

1. Cunningham, George B. 1211670
2. Barney, Raymond B. 1211734
3. Van Wagner, Fred W. 1211726

MECHANICS

1. Brewster, Harvey J. 1211659
2. Tryon, Clifford C. 1211661
3. Kay, Arthur F. 1211697

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bendler, Fred G. 1211735
2. Downer, William J. 1211746
3. Dupra, Herbert 1211748
4. Eadie, Harold W. 1211682
5. Earle,Earlie H. 1211750
6. Frasher, Frank F. 1211752
7. Gregware, Henry 1211754
8. Hammel, Christian A. 2672384
9. Hiller, John 2672136
10. Jaycox, William H. 1211696
11. LaCosee, Lawrence J. 1211768
12. Livingston, James D.Jr 1211760
13. McCourt, Edward J. 1211772
14. McGrade, Daniel J. 2450983
15. Meek, Raymond M. 2671849
16. Meibaum, John T. 1211620
17. Miller, Edward L. 2670492
18. Morrison, Hugh J V 1211782
19. Nickereon, George E. 1211709
20. Pehl, Ronald K. 1211712
21. Scheidt, Charles A. 1211795
22. Schwartz, Ralph J. 1211796
23. Sickler, Philip 1211799
24. Schuyler, Raymond VanR 1211668
25. Strong, George T. 1211806
26. Trimble, Lawrence B 1211808

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY K, 107TH INFANTRY 2ND APRIL 1919
(Continued)

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
(Contd)

27.	Valois, Clarence	1211811
28.	Wigg, James R.	1211817
29.	Wilcox, Glen C.	1211729

PRIVATES

1.	Andersen, Alfred G.	2669768
2.	Corwin, George W.	1211742
3.	Buck, Leon E.	1211738
4.	Dougherty, James E.	1211745
5.	Dumas, John L.	1211747
6.	Goodman, Morris	2672723
7.	Guidise, Edward A.	1211755
8.	Hitchcock, Walter L.	1211760
9.	Hute, Oliver F.	1211761
10.	Johnston, Charles	1211766
11.	Kerzner, Andrew	2671477
12.	Ledger, Elmer R.	1211629
13.	Ludwig, Harry O.	1212452
14.	Lyons, Thomas A.	2669734
15.	Marren, Peter J.	2670429
16.	Moore, Stanley L.	1211731
17.	Muzzey, Earl R.	1211784
18.	Otteway, Waldo F.	1211789
19.	Ritter, Frederick W.	2669845
20.	Shertell, Thomas J.	1211797
21.	Smith, Harry G.	1211800
22.	Stone, Austin O.	1211805
23.	Supernault, Walter J.	1211807
24.	Ware, Fred C.	1211814
25.	White, Walter R.	1211815
26.	Younger, Michael	1211819

LOSSES

BUGLER

1. Durant, Thomas E. 1657499--Transferred to Casual Co. 107th Inf. Per S.O. 64, Par.22, Mar 26/19

MECHANIC

1. Meul, Cornelius F. 1596881--Transferred to Casual Co. 107th Inf. Per S. O. 64, Par. 22, Mar 26/19

SERGEANT

1. Moorehead, John H. 1212462--Transferred to Hdqs Co. 107th Inf Per S.O.74, Mar 29/19.

PRIVATES

LOSSES (Contd)

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Greenstein, Louis 4240916
Transferred to Camp Dix Det. 107th Inf.Per SO 64,Par 11 Mar 26/19

-

-

LOSSES (Contd)

PRIVATES

Westmoreland, John G. 3581590
Transferred to Camp Grant Det 107th Inf. Per S.O.64,Par.14 Mar 26/19

Roscoe Ingram
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel Adj.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

CO L 1L7TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE CO L 7IH N Y INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company K, 10th U.S. Inf.

of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Battalion, Camp Stuart, 1917

from the 3rd day of August, 1917

to the 3rd day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8002

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20–16—50,000.

Partly
Pvt. enlisted
Recd. see
C.S. 7th

MUSTER ROLL of Company L of the 107th U.S.Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Fancher Nicoll	July 29/15		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Robert A. Byrns	Feb 18/16		J. W.
~~James K.H.Wallace~~	~~June 28/16~~	~~Absent~~	~~Assigned to Co Oct 17/17 RO 136B sd. Joined sd.~~
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Frank S. Judson	July 22/16		Assigned to Co Oct 17/17 RO 136B sd. Joined sd.
John F. Greaney	June 9/17		Assigned to Co Oct 17/17 RO 136B sd. Joined sd.
Attached 2nd Lieutenants George G. Peek	Aug 15/17		Attached to Co Sep 18/17 GO 148 Div Sep 18/17. Joined Sep 30/17
Thomas T. Trapnell	Aug 15/17		Attached to Co Oct 9/17 GO 167 Div Oct 9/17. Joined sd.
1st SERGEANT			
Buell,Ralph P.	June 29/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Seabrook,Raymond	Dec 4/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Stryker,Edward duB.Jr.	July 29/15		
SERGEANTS			
Todd,Theodore W.	Dec 21/15		
Jurgens,Karl L.	May 15/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Dinan,Raymond A.	June 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Daley,Hugh	Jan 25/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.

Crump,John S.	Apr 7/16		
Green,Frederick	Feb 4/16		Transferred as Sgt Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Leland,Claude G.	Mch 8/16		
Ladd,Henry M.Jr.	Apr 23/15		
Hunnewell,Hillman B.	Mch 27/16		
Wohlleb,Frank X.	Apr 13/14		
Scott,Edward W.	June 19/16		
McGowan,Arthur C.	June 20/16		
CORPORALS			
Hallenbeck,Oscar F.	June 19/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Davis,John G.	Oct 22/15		
Dinan,William J.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
			Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf
Todd,Andrew R.	Dec 28/15		GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Ahlstrom,William,J.	June 21/16		
Farley,Worthington S.	Apr 7/16		
Marshall,Wayne	June 19/16		
Robertson,Thomas A.Jr.	Apr 7/16		DS at Washington D C Oct 14 to 20/17 insl SO 72 Div 1917.
Meder,Daniel	June 26/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
Lewis,Peter T.	Apr 4/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd.
Harvier,Howard V.	Feb 2/16		
Webster,James L.	June 20/16		
Ladd,Gait	Nov 3/16		
Carroll,John F.	June 4/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17/17. Joined sd.
Hipper, Albert F.	May 9/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Haeffner, George V.	Jan 25/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Bowles, Whitney	Mch 13/14		
Watkins, Charles R.	June 19/16		
Glenmon, Charles C.	June 21/16		
Golding, John H. Jr.	July 5/16		
Johnstone, Jack B.	Aug 15/17		
Turley, William B.	May 2/16		
Allen, John L.	June 2/16		Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1sl Sep 24/17 RO 92 sd.
Morrison, Este	May 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1sl Sep 24/17 RO 92 sd.
Ricaud, Gerald E.	June 19/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1sl Sep 24/17 RO 92 sd.
Bryant, Edwin	July 11/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Oct 3/17 RO 183 12th NY Inf. Oct 3 1917. Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div. Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Campbell, Kenneth L.	May 23/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div. Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.
DeNyse, George M.	June 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Dir Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 143 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Kane, Frank	June 24/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
McCracken, William J.	Apr 21/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Mooney, Thomas A.	Dec 11/13		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Searl, James	June 24/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Sinclair, Stanley	May 28/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Oct 3/17 RO 183 12th NY Inf sd. Transferred as Sgt fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr

		Sgt to Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
COOKS		
Clapper,Wallace H.	June 28/17	Transferred as Ck fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136 P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Clayton,Arthur	July 11/17	Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 27/17 07 Sd.
Martin,Thomas A.	May 8/16	Transferred as Ck fr Co.L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Woolsey,David C.	June 29/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 20/17 010 sd.
MECHANICS		
Arbuckle,George A.	June 21/16	Transferred as Mech fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Greason,Herbert L	June 29/17	
Shannon,Harry A.	June 21/16	
Wandelt,Henry A.	June 23/16	Transferred as Mech fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
BUGLERS		
Buell,William A.	June 11/17	Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 20/17 011 sd. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 25/17 012 sd.
Connell,James F.	May 8/16	Transferred as Bugler fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Brandon,David R.	May 11/17	
Branstater,Henry F.	May 23/17	On furlough Oct 9 to 18 incl AR 406.
Brown,Warren M.	May 25/17	
Bryant,Charles E. Jr.	May 8/16	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Bryant,Samuel N.	Mch 2/16	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Byrnes,John J.	Apr 27/16	Transferred as Corpl fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 22/17 RO 159 sd.
Campbell,John F.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Carroll,Thomas E.	Dec 11/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Carroll,Walter E.	Apr 26/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Coffey,Edward H.	May 8/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd
Conklin,Kennedy	June 22/16		Relieved as Bugler and Aptd Pvt 1cl Oct 20 1917 Oil sd.
Connell,Roger J.	May 16/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Connors,George T.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Cramer,Otto	June 24/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136 P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Crawford,Thomas J.	July 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1 1917 Co 12 th NY Inf sd. Transferred fr Co L 13th NY Inf GO #8 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 146 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
Davidson,John A.	June 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1/17 Co9 1st NY Inf sd. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
DeGray,Herbert L	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6/17 C8 sd.
DeMike,Allen C.	Apr 30/17		
Dinan,Francis L.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 29/17 RO 177 sd.
Dippre,George	Aug 25/14		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Donnelly,John James	May 8/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.
Fagan,Charles E.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Farley,Walter V.	Apr 9/17		
Haight,George M.	Apr 27/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.
Hanlon,Frederick E.	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1/17 07 12th NY Inf sd. Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co Oct 20 1917 RO 148. Joined sd.
Higham,William C.Jr.	Apr 12/17		
Holt,Lester	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6/17 08 sd.
Howe,Cyrus L.	June 23/16		
Howe,Robert E.L.Jr.	June 27/17		
Humnewell,Doland P.	Apr 30/17		
Kearney,John T.	Oct 26/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 22 1917 RO 159 sd.
Kelly,Gregory	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1/17 07 12th NY Inf sd. Transferred fr Co L 12th NY GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
Kennedy,John A.	May 25/17		
King,Winslow	June 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1/17 07 12th NYInf sd. Transferred fr Co L. 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/1917. Joined sd.
Kissam,Adrian Jr.	July 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.
Kolb,Joseph H.	Apr 4/17		
Laegeler,George W.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 1/17 C18 Co L 1st NY Inf sd. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Lobdell,Albert J.	May 23/17		
Luman,Howard	May 11/16		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McGlein,James H.	June 19/16		Transferred as Corp 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917.Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917.Joined sd.Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26 1917 RO 171 sd.
MacEwan,Thomas J.	Jan 12/14		AWOL Sep 8 to 10/17 incl.Forfeit six days pay.SC Sep 12/17. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Miller,Herbert L.	June 23/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917.Joined sd.
Miller,William	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Mitchell,Harry T.	Mch 23/17		
Morris,John J.	June 28/17		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917.Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 29 1917.RO 177 sd.
Mullarkey,Bernard J.	May 4/14		Transferred as Corp fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Nagle,Arthur	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Nichols,Warren M.	Apr 18/17		
O'Callahan,William J.	Apr 26/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Palmer,John W.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6 1917 C8 sd.
Pyles,Virgil E.	Apr 30/17		
Rice,Maitland	Mch 23/17		
Rowland,Leslie W.	Mch 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6 1917 C8 sd.
Russell,Myron O.	Apr 30/17		
Siegfried,Edward	Feb 1/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917.Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Stephens,Sam A.	Aug 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6 1917 C8 sd.
Sweeny,John R. Jr.	July 19/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 21/17 C6 sd. Rd fr Ck to Pvt 1cl Oct 20 1917 C10 sd.
Terwilliger,Clarence	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct

			17 1917. Joined sd.
Tompkins,Ralph B.	May 21/17		
Tucker,Arthur C.	May 9/17		
Wilson,Stafford C.	May 11/17		
Winslow,Herbert L.	Apr 13/17		
Woodside,John T.	July 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 6/17 OS sd.
PRIVATES			
Allen,Charles M.			
Anderson,Stanley M.	Apr 21/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Aspdin,Byron	June 13/17		
Atkinson,Christopher	June 29/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Atkinson,Samuel	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Barley,John H.	May 25/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Barnshaw,James	Apr 30/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917.Joined sd.
Bataille,Harold A.	Aug 15/17		
Bilyou,Lester	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Blandino,Ralph	June 28/17		Sick not LDGO 34/18 and 45/14 Oct 1 and 2 1917. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Bogart,Marshall W.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Bond,Joseph V.	Apr 12/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
Brady,Harry I.	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brewer,Warren H.	Apr 26/16		Transferred fr Hq Co this Regt and assigned to Co Oct 26/17 RO 166 Oct 25 1917. Joined Oct 26/17.
Brown,Harry F.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Buggy,William F.	Aug 14/17		
Bump,John	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Carson,William H.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Casey,Walter J.	June 6/17		AWOL Sep 6 to 10/17 incl. Forfeit six days pay SC Sep 11 1917. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Cathcart,Wilbur	Aug 24/17		
Cleary,Herold A.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Collins,Hugh	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Sick in hospital Oct 26 to 29/17 inc LD.
Connor,~~Edward D.~~	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Coone,Joseph H.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Cooney,Albert	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Cox,Joseph A.	Apr 20/17		
Crossington,Earl H.	May 6/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Cunningham,Frank E.	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.

Daley,Samuel	Feb 1/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
DeForest,Edward R.	July 13/17		Sick at home NY City NY Sep 4 to 6/17 incl LD.
Delahay,George	June 1/17		Co L Transferred fr 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Devereaux,Joseph A.	May 17/17		Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Oct 1 to 3/17 incl. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Delson,Wilbert	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Donidion,Phillip W.	June 1/17		
Dubetsky,Stephen A.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Duffy,James B.R.	June 20/17		
Edwards,Alfred B.	July 30/17		
Elias,Robert H. Jr.	Apr 13/17		
Ests,David K.	May 23/17		
Everett,Thomas H.	Apr 30/17		
Ferris,Alexander T.	June 18/17		
Fitzpatrick,John J.	Nov 15/15		AWOL fr Sep 2 to 4/17 incl. Forfeit 6 days pay. SC Sep 6/17. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Fitzsimmons,Frank J.	Sep 5/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd.
Fleming,Frank	May 29/17		Co L Transferred fr 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Flynn,John	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Garrison,Fred A.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gleason,Martin V.	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co GO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Graham,James G. Jr.	July 24/17		
Guiney,Duncan Q.	Apr 20/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 6/17 09 sd. On two days furlough Sep 1 and 2/17 AR 106.
Haight,George F.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Halford,John J.	Dec 11/13		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Harris,William N.	Apr 18/17		
Hart,Arthur E.	June 6/17		
Hasbrouck,Henry H.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Hauver,Robert A.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Hawley,Bronson	July 9/17		
Henderson,Charles R.	July 6/17		
Hoblitzell,Charles W.	May 23/17		
Holder,Joseph F.	July 19/17		
Horowitz,Jack	Apr 9/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 26 1917. Joined sd.
Hulse,Charles	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Sick in hospital since Oct 18/17 LD.
Hulse,Fred	June 5/17		AWOL fr Sep 2 to 4/17 incl. Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sep 6/17. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Hunt,Bernard T.	July 13/17		Sick in hospital at NY City NY Sep 2 to 7/17 incl.
Hunter,Robert M.	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO

		136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Hutchinson,Wallace	July 16/17	
Jackson,Frank	Mch 2/16	AWOL Sep 8 to 10/17 incl. Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sep 11/17. Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Oct 1 to 3/17 incl. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Jensen,George H.	May 23/17	
Johnson,William H.	May 28/17	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Johnston,George H.	Sep 21/16	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Kirwan,Edward J.	July 3/16	AWOL Sep 8 to 10/17incl. Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sep 12/17. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917.Joined sd.
Kirwan,John M.	June 20/16	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Sep 1/17 C16 Co L 1st NY Inf sd.Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Kniffen,Robert B.	May 25/17	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Kohn,Maurice	June 25/16	Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
LaDue,Royal	June 5/17	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
LeMunyan,James	May 12/16	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Loughlin,George	June 21/17	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Lowers,Harold	Feb 1/16	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Luquer,John H.	June 22/17	Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 Sep 1 to 11/17 incl. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Lyuta,George	May 28/17	Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCaffrey,Joseph J.	June 1/17		
McCormack,John T.	July 25/17		
McGough,James J.	May 14/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
McGowan,Edwin W.	Apr 18/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Sep 21/17 OO sd.
McHugh,Frank	Aug 27/17		
McMahon,Robert F.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
McNaier,Alan M.	Sep 4/17		Assigned to Co Sep 4/17. Joined sd.
Mackin,John J. Jr.	Apr 16/17		
Mahoney,William J.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Maynard,Charles W.	July 29/17		
Monks,Frank G.	June 1/17		
Morris,Richard H.	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Mustice,Angelo	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Noble,George P.	Apr 11/17		
Nolan,Charles L.V.	June 22/17		
Norton,Charles	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Oates,Harry	Apr 2/17		Transferred fr Co L 12th NY Inf GO #9 Div. Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20 1917. Joined sd.
O'Brien,Nicholas J.	May 24/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Parks,Arthur H.	June 1/17		
Paul,Edwin	May 28/17		

Perry,Edward L.	May 28/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Phillips,Harry H.	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917.Joined sd.
Preston,Robert H.	Aug 18/17		
Purdy,Charles E.Jr.	July 19/17		
Kapkis,Edmund L.	Apr 18/17		
Rose,Cornelius	June 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Schneider,Charles H.Jr.	Aug 23/17		
Schuder,James A.	June 12/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Smith,Jacob	June 18/17		AWOL fr Sep 8 to 10/17 incl. Forfeit 6 days pay SC Sep 11/17. Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917.Joined sd.
Smith,Vaughn E.	May 23/17		
Sorensen,Arthur P.	Apr 25/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Sep 27/17 07 sd.
Stone,Frederic C.	May 23/17	Absent	On 30 day furlough since Oct 24/17.AR 106.
Tenney,Levi S.Jr	Apr 11/17		
Terrell,Charles B	May 22/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Terwilliger,John E.	July 25/17		
Tierney,James J.	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Todd,Theodore	May 29/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Todd,William	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 156P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Trostel,Frederick C.	June 1/17		
Tucker,George C.	Apr 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Van Pelt,George H.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Wall,Grover	May 23/17		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd.
Waterbury,Rowland W.	Sep 1/17		Assigned to Co Sep 1/17. Joined sd.
Watkins,Johnson T.	Apr 18/17		
Westcott,John H.Jr.	June 25/17		
Williams,Julius D.	July 17/17		
Williams,Walter L.	Apr 30/17		
Wilson,William J.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917, Joined sd.
Wixson,Claude	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917.Joined sd.
Wright,Burnett JW	Sep 12/15	Absent	Transferred fr 69th NY Inf par 54 SO 256 EDept 1917. Assigned to Co Sep 25/17 RO 85 sd. Never joined. On DS at ROTC prior to transfer date of commencement of DS unknown; continued on DS per par 27 SO 219 EDept 1917 and par 54 SO 255 Edept 1917. JW
Youngberg,Eric,Jr.	Mch 25/15	Absent	Transferred fr Co L 1st NY Inf as bugler GO #9 Div Oct 1 1917. Assigned to Co RO 136P Oct 17 1917. Joined sd. Rd fr bugler to Pvt Oct 25/17 Cir JW
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st LIEUTENANT			JW Assigned to Co Oct 17/17 RO 1358 Sd. Joined Sd.
James M.H.Wallace	Commissioned June 20/16		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,SC Oct 30 1917 by order of the President per telegraphic order fr the Adjutant General of the Army Oct 30 1917.
PRIVATES			
Collin,Lorenz	Apr 13/17		Hon disch at NY City NY for convience of the Govt par 13 SO 234 EDept 1917.Character excellent.Service honest and faithful. No AWOL or absences fr duty on account of sickness,result of misconduct,or while serving sentence of a court-martial or in

		confinement,of record.
Gallagher,Thomas A.	June 27/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 24/17 per SCD per 4th Ind Div Hqrs Oct 16/17. Character excellent.Service honest and faithful.No AWOL or absences fr duty on account of sickness,result of misconduct, or while serving sentence of a court-martial or in confinement,of record.
TRANSFERRED		
2nd Lieutenant	Commissioned	
Richard H. McIntyre	July 31/17	Relieved fr duty with Co and assigned to Hq Co this Regt Oct 9/17 RO 114 sd.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Beckman,Bernard E.	Jan 21/16	Transferred to Div Hq Tr Oct 6/17 par 3 SO 62 Div 1917.
Newhouse,Wilfred J.	June 21/16	Transferred to Div Hq Tr Oct 6/17 par 3 SO 62 Div 1917.
Schwarzwalder,Karl	Mch 22/16	Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 sd.
Slattery,John S.	June 19/16	Transferred to 2nd Co MP 27 Div Oct 6/17 par 2 SO 63 Div 1917.
PRIVATES		
Bennett,Ernest H.	June 23/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10/17 RO 118 sd.
Greene,Karl F.	Mch 4/14	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Greenwood,John H.	May 31/17	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Havens,Herbert S.	June 8/16	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Meakers,Harry	June 23/16	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Kerr,Chester M.	May 31/17	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Lester,Dudley G.	May 23/17	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
McGovern,Ambrose	Apr 30/17	Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 10 1917 RO 118 sd.
Robinson,Franklyn L.	Nov 16/16	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Titus,Edward H. Jr.	Apr 25/17	Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.
Van Inwegen,Willard B.	Apr 17/14	Transferred to 2nd Co MP 27 Div Sep 18/17 SO 44 Div 1917.
Wright,Burnett B.	Sep 12/13	~~Transferred to 71st NY Inf Oct 9/17 RO 108 Oct 5/17.~~ J.W.D.
Youngberg,Eric Jr.	Mch 25/15	Transferred to Hq Co this Regt Oct 26/17 RO 156 Oct 25/17.
		Transferred fr Co L 1st N.Y.Inf as bugler CON'T Div Oct 6/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 P Oct 17/17 Joined sd. Rd fr bugler to Pvt Oct 25/17 Div sd.
Wright, Burnett B.	Sep 12/13	Transferred fr 69th N.Y. Inf pov 54 RO 233 E Dept 1917. Assigned to Co Sep 25/17

3—882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			R 0 45 Sd. Never joined. On AS at Rote Prior to transfer date of commencement of AS unknown; continued on AS per par 27 S.O. 219 E Dept 1917 and par 64 S.O. 233 E Dept 1917. Transferred to 71st N.Y. Inf Oct 9/17 R O 108 Oct 5/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct 31st 1917

Frank Thorpe

Captain 107th U.S. Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good.

ACCOUTERMENTS: Considerable shortage.

CLOTHING: Fair

Thomas W Sherman

Major 107th U.S. Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S. Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S C

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade: fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Rd. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged:" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will loose sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company L *of the* 107th U.S.Inf.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191 7,*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Pancher Nicoll	July 29/15		
1st Lieutenants			
Robert A. Byrns	Feb 18/16		
Alfred I. Schimpf	July 6/17		Transferred to 107th USInf per SO 121 Dec 2/17 Hq 27th Div USA. Assigned to Co RO 274 Dec 3/17. Joined Co Dec 10/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
John F. Greaney	June 9/17		
Allan F. Reagan	May 2/17		Transferred to 107th USInf per SO 140 Nov 21/17 Hq 27th Div USA. Assigned to Co per RO 292 Dec 9/17. Joined Co Dec 10/17.
ATTACHED OFFICER			
2nd Lieutenant			
Thomas T. Trapnell	Aug 5/17		
1st SERGEANT			
Leland, Claude G.	Mch 8/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Oil4 Dec 7/17. On furlough fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 22/17 incl AR 106.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Seabrook, Raymond	Dec 4/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Stryker, Edward duB. Jr.	July 29/15		On furlough fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 4/17 incl AR 106.
SERGEANTS			
Todd, Theodore M.	Dec 21/15		
Dinan, Raymond A.	June 21/16		On furlough fr Nov 15/17 to Nov 29/17 incl. AR 106.
Daley, Hugh	Jan 25/16		
Crump, John S.	Apr 7/16		On SD fr Dec 26/17 to Dec 30/17 incl per SO 145 Dec 26/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Green,Frederick	Feb 4/16		
Hunnewell,Hillman B.	Mch 27/14		
Wohlleb,Frank X.	Apr 13/14		
Scott,Edward W.	June 19/16		
McGowan,Arthur C.	June 20/16		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Robertson,Thomas A.Jr.	Apr 7/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 278 Dec 6/17 on Furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 278 Dec 6/17.
Searl,James	June 24/16		
Ricaud,Gerald E.	June 19/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 305 Dec 13/17.
CORPORALS			
Hallenbeck,Oscar F.	June 19/16		Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Nov 3/17 to Nov 14/17 incl LD.
Dinan,William J.	June 21/16		
Todd,Andrew R.	Dec 28/15		
Ahlstrom,William J.	June 21/16		Sk in hospat Spartanburg S.C. fr Nov 12/17 to Nov 19/17 incl LD Furlough fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 27 incl AR 106
Farley,Worthington S.	Apr 7/16		
Lewis,Peter	Apr 1/17		
Harvier,Howard V.	Feb 2/16		
Webster,James L.	June 20/16		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Ladd,Coit	Nov 3/15		
Carroll,John F.	June 1/16		On furlough fr Nov 22/17 to Dec 5/17 incl AR 106.
Eipper,Albert F.	May 9/17		
Bowles,Whitney	Mch 13/14		
Watkins,Charles R.	June 19/16		
Glennen,Charles C.	June 21/16		
Golding,John N.Jr.	July 5/16		
Johnstone,Jack B.	Aug 15/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Turley,William B.	May 2/16		
Allen,John L.	June 2/16		On furlough fr Dec 3/17 to Dec 13/17 incl AR 106.
Morrison,Este	May 23/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Bryant,Edwin.	July 11/17		
Campbell,Kenneth L.	May 23/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mooney,Thomas A.	Dec 11/13		
Sinclair,Stanley	May 28/17		
Conklin,Kennedy	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 231 Nov 18/17.
Dinan,FrancesL.	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 231 Nove 18/17.
Stephens,Sam A.	Aug 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Class RO 269 Dec 1/17.On furlough fr Dec 15/17 to Dec 20/17 incl AR 106.
Carroll,Thomas B.	Dec 11/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 278 Dec 6/17
DeNike,Allen C.	Apr 3?/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 278 Dec 6/17.Sk in [illegible] Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 20/17 LD.
Shannon,Harry A.	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Mec RO 278 Dec 6/17.
Mitchell,Harry T.	Mch 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 305 Dec 13/17.
Rowland,Leslie W.	Mch 16/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17.Incl Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 305 Dec 13/17.
Sweeney,John R.Jr.	July 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RO 305 Dec 13/17.
COOKS			
Clapper,Wallace H.	June 28/17		
Clayton,Arthur	July 14/17		On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 20/17 incl AR 106.
Martin,Thomas A.	May 8/16		
Woolsey,David C.	June 2?/17		
MECHANICS			
Arbuckle,George A.	June 21/16		
Greeson,Herbert L.	June 28/17		
Preston,Robert H.	Aug 18/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt 013 Dec 7/17.
Wandelt,Henry A.	June 23/16		
BUGLERS			
Buell,William A.	June 11/17		
Connell,James F.	May 8/16		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			

Brandon,David R.	May 11/17		On furlough fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 10/17 incl AR 106.
Brown,Warren M.	May 25/17		
Bryant,Charles E.Jr.	May 8/16		
Bryant,Samuel M.	Mch 2/16		
Byrnes,John J.	Apr 27/16		
Campbell,John F.	June 20/16		
Coffey,Edward H.	May 8/16		
Connell,Roger J.	May 18/16		
Connors,George T.	June 20/16		
Cramer,Otto	June 21/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Crawford,Thomas J.	July 9/17		
Davidson,John A.	June 16/17		
DeGray,Herbert L.	Apr 30/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 26/17 AR 106.
Donnelly,John J.	May 8/16		
Fagan,Charles E.	May 8/16		
Farley,Walter V.	Apr 9/17		
Haight,George M.	Apr 27/16		
Hanlon,Frederick E.	May 14/17		
Higham,William C.Jr.	Apr 11/17		
Holt,Lehser	Apr 11/17		
Howe,Cyrus L.	June 23/16		
Howe,Robert E.L.Jr.	June 27/17		On furlough fr Nov 3/17 to Dec 3/17 incl AR 106. Extension 15 days 3rd Ind. War Dept. Dec 4/17 Returned Dec 18/17.
Hunnewell, Donald P.	Apr 30/17		
Kearney,John T.	Oct 26/14		
Kelly,Gregory	June 13/17		
Kennedy,John A.	May 25/17		
Kissam, Adrian JR.	July 20/14		
Kolb,Joseph H.	Apr 4/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 Incl AR 106.
Lobdell,Albert J.Jr.	May 23/17		Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 14/17 incl 1D. On fur-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			lough fr Nov 19/17 to Dec 3/17 incl. AR 106.
Lunn,Howard	May 11/16	Absent	On 7 day furlough since Dec 28/17. AR 106
MacEwan,Thomas J.	Jan 12/14		
Miller,Herbert L.	June 23/16		
Miller,William	June 20/16		Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Nov 15/17 to Dec 4/17 incl LD.
Morris,John J.	June 28/17		
Mullarkey,Bernard J.	May 4/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RC 269 Dec 1/17.RD fr Corp to Pvt 1cl RC 304 Dec 13/17.
Nagle,Arthur F.	May 8/16		
Need,Luke J.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to RC 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Nichols,Warren M.	Apr 18/17		
O'Callahan,William J.	Apr 26/16		
Palmer,John W.	May 21/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 4/17 LD.
Pyles,Virgil E.	Apr 30/17		
Rice,Maitland	Mch 23/17		
Russell,Myron O.	Apr 30/17		
Siegfried,Edward	Feb 1/16		
Terwilliger,Clarence	May 8/16		
Tompkins,Ralph B.	May 21/17		
Tucker,Arthur C.	May 8/17		On furlough fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 16/17 incl AR 106
Wilson,Stafford C.	May 11/17		
Winslow, Herbert L.	Apr 13/17		
Woodside,John T.	July 6/17		
PRIVATES			
Albert,Joseph F.	June 27/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Allen,Charles M.	July 2/17		
Anderson,Stanley M.	Apr 21/16		Forfeit 5 days pay SO Dec 26/17.

Apostol,Michael	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Aspdin,Byron	June 13/17		On furlough fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 20/17 incl AR 106.
Ataman,John	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Atkinson,Christopher	June 28/17		
Atkinson,Samuel	June 5/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 18/17 LD.
Babcock,Kernochan	May 22/17		Transferred fr Btry B 104 FA to Co L 107th US Inf per SO 121 Hq 27th Div Dec 2/17. Joined Dec 6/17.
Barley,John H.	May 25/17		
Barnshaw,James	Apr 30/17		On furlough fr Nov 17/17 to Nov 27/17 incl AR 106.
Bataille,Harold A.	Aug 15/17		
Bilyou,Lester	July 3/17		
Blandino,Ralph	June 28/17		Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S C fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 6/17 incl. Not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14.
Bogart,Marshall W.	May 24/17		
Bond,Joseph V.	Apr 12/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Bradley,William G.	June 26/16	Absent	Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd. On 10 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Brewer,Warren H.	Apr 26/16	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Nov 26/17. Not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14.
Brown,Herry F.	June 4/17		
Buggy,William F.	Aug 14/17		
Bump,John	June 1/17		
Burrick,Maurice J.	June 27/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Carson,William H.	June 18/17		
Cathcart,Wilbur	Aug 24/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Nov 26/17 Not LDGO 31/12 and 45/15.
Cleary,Harold A.	May 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 16/17 incl AR 106
Collins,Hugh	May 24/17		
Connery,Richard F.	June 11/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			8/17 Joined sd.
Connor,Dennis E.	May 24/17		Name changed fr Edward D.Connor to Dennis E. Connor Letter AGO Dec 8/17.
Coone,Joseph H.	June 20/16		
Cooney,Albert	June 18/17		
Cox,Joseph A.	Apr 20/17		
Cressington,Earl H.	May 6/16		
Cummings,Frank W.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Daley,Samuel	Feb 1/16		
Delahay,George	June 1/17		
Denn,Nicholas A.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Dolson,Wilbur H.	June 1/17		
Domidion,Philip T.	June 1/17		Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 17/17 incl LD.
Dubetsky,Stephen A.	May 24/17		
Duffy,James B.R.	June 20/17		
Edwards,Alfred B.	July 30/17		
Elias,Robert H.Jr.	Apr 13/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Este,David K.	May 23/17		
Everett,Thomas H.	Apr 30/17		
Fay Edward H.Jr.	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Ferris,Alexander T.	June 13/17	Absent	On DS Field Bakery Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 21/17 per SO 139 Div 1917.
Fitzsimmons,Frank J.	Sep 5/17		
Fleming,Frank	May 29/17		
Flynn,John	June 1/17		
Garrison,Fred A.	June 4/17		
Gleason,Martin V.	May 23/17		

Graham,James G.Jr.	July 24/17		
Guiney,Duncan O.	Apr 20/17		On furlough fr Dec 26/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Haeffner,George V.	Jan 25/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 220 Nov 14/17.
Haight,George F.	June 20/16		
Halford,John J.	Dec 11/13		On furlough fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 14/17 incl AR 106.
Harris,William N.	Apr 18/17		
Hart Arthur E.	June 6/17		
Hawley,Bronson	July 9/17		
Henderson,Charles R.	July 6/17		
Hendy,Joseph C.	June 20/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Hoblitzell,Charles W.	June 23/17		
Holder,Joseph F.	July 19/17	Absent	On 7 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Horowitz,Jack	Apr 9/17	Absent	On 7 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 AR 106.
Hunt,Bernard T.	July 13/17		
Hunter,Robert M.	May 8/16		AWOL Nov 19/17 to be confined for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for the same period SO Nov 22/17.AWOL fr Dec 21/17 in hands Auth at York,Pa fr Dec 23/17 to Dec 28/17.Returned to Co Dec 30/17 per SO 145 Dec 26/17. In confinement since Dec 30/17
Hutchinson,Wallace	July 18/17	Absent	On 7 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
Jensen,George H.	May 23/17		
Johnson,William H.	May 28/17		
Johnston,George H.	Sep 21/16		
Kirwan,Edward J.	July 3/16		
Kniffen,Robert B.	May 25/17		
Kozel,Wasil	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Kusznir,Alexander	July 3/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
LaDue,Royal	June 5/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Letzelter,Christopher J.Jr.	June 20/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Loughlin,George	June 21/17		
Lowers,Harold	Feb 1/16		
Lundregan,Michael J.	June 19/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Luquer,John H.	June 22/17		
McCaffrey,Joseph J.	June 1/17		In confinement fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 10/17 incl per SC Dec 7/17.
McCormack,John T.	July 25/17		On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 28/17 incl AR 106.
McGough,James J.	May 14/16		
McGowan,Edwin W.	Apr 18/17		
McGraw,William J.	June 28/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
McHugh,Frank	Aug 27/17		
McMahon,Robert F.	May 24/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 26/17 LD.
McNaier,Alan M.	Sep 4/17		
Mackin,John J.Jr.	Apr 18/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Mahoney,William J.	June 5/17		
Maynard,Charles W.	July 28/17		
Monks,Frank G.	June 1/17		
Morris,Richard H.	June 21/17		
Murphy,William J.	June 26/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Mustico,Angelo	June 5/17		
Noble,George F.	Apr 11/17		
Norton,Charles	June 1/17		
Oates,Harry	Apr 2/17		
O'Brien,Nicholas J.	May 24/17		

Paglia,Cesidio	July 28/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Panasik,Samuel	June 9/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Panzeter,John J.	July 12/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Parks,Arthur H.	June 1/17		
Paul,Edwin	May 28/17		
Perry,Edward L.	June 28/17		
Purdy,Charles E.Jr.	July 19/17	Absent	On 7 Days furlough since Dec 28/17.AR 106.
Quirk,David A.	Nov 22/15		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Rapkin,Edmund L.	Apr 18/17		On furlough fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 30/17 incl AR 106. Extension 15 days per 5th Ind Hq 107th Inf Dec 8/17.Returned Dec 15/17.
Rose,Cornelius	June 21/17		
Schneider,Charles H.Jr.	Aug 23/17		
Schuder,James A.	June 12/17		
Smith,George P.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Smith,Jacob	June 18/17		
Smith,Vaughan E.	May 23/17		
Sorensen,Arthur P.	May 25/17		
Stone,Frederic C.	May 23/17		On furlough fr Oct 22/17 to Nov 21/17 incl AR 106. Extension 15 days per 5th Ind Hq 107th Inf Nov 10/17. Returned Nov 17
Tenney,Levi S.Jr.	Apr 11/17		
Terrell,Charles B.	May 22/17		On furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 20/17 incl AR 106.
Terwilliger,John E.	July 25/17	Absent	On DS Field Bakery Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 21/17 per SO 138 Div 1917.
Todd,Theodore B.	May 29/17		
Todd,William	May 21/17		
Trostel,Fredrick C.	June 1/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough since Dec 30/17 AR 106.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
VanPelt,George N.	June 20/16		
Wall,Grover	May 23/17		
Waterbury,Rowland V.	Sep 1/17		
Watkins,Johnson T.	Apr 18/17		
Weber,John J.Jr.	Apr 27/14		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Westcott,John H.,Jr.	June 25/17	Absent	On 7 day furlough since Dec 28/17 AR 106
White,William P.	June 19/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.
Williams,Julius D.	July 17/17		On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
Williams,Walter L.	Apr 30/17		
Wilson,William J.	June 20/16		
Wixson,Claude	May 8/16		
Woodward,William R.	May 31/17		Transferred fr Co D 10th NY Inf SO 124 Div Dec 5/17.Assigned to Co RO 290 Dec 8/17.Joined sd.On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 incl AR 106.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st SERGEANT			
Buell,Ralph P.	June 22/15		Hon disch as of Dec 3/17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lt in the NGUS per Par 3 SO 124 Dec 5/17 Hq 27th Div USA. Service Honest and Faithful.No AWOL.Character Excellent.
SERGEANTS			
Jurgens,Karl L.	May 15/16		Hon disch Dec 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Dec 7/17.Character Excellent.No AWOL.Service Honest and Faithful.
Ladd,Henry M.Jr.	Apr 23/15		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nove 8/17 to accept Commission as Provisional 2nd Lt USA per Par 13 SO 96 Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17. Service Honest and Faithful. Character Excellent.No AWOL.
CORPORALS			
McCracken,William J.	Apr 21/16		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 6/17 on account of dependent relatives per AR

		Ind Hq 27th Div USA Dec 1/17.Service Honest and Faithful,Character Excellent No AWOL.
Davis,John G.	Oct 22/15	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 8/17 to accept commission as Provisional 2nd Lt USA per Par 11 SO 96 Hq 27th Div USA Nov 7/17 Service Honest and Faithful, Character Excellent,No AWOL.
Marshall,Wayne	June 19/16	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov 8/17 to accept commission as Provisional 2nd Lt USA per Par 11 SO 96 Hq 27th Div USA Nov 7/17.Service Honest and Faithful, Character Excellent.No AWOL.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Branstater,Henry F.	May 25/17	Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 11/17 on account of dependent relatives per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 8/17.Service Honest and Faithful,Character Excellent No AWOL.
Carroll,Walter E.	Apr 30/18	Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 12/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 7/17.Service Honest and faithful.Character Excellent.No AWOL.
King,Winslow	June 20/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.Dec 24/17 on account of SCD per 4th Ind Hq Div USA Dec 18/17.Service Honest and faithful, Character Excellent,No AWOL.
Laegeler,George W.	June 4/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 2/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div USA Nov 22/17 Service honest and faithful,Character Excellent,No AWOL.
McGloin,James H.	June 19/16	Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 15/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div USA Nov 10/17 Service Honest and Faithful,Character excellent.No AWOL.
PRIVATES		
Brady,Harry I.	June 28/17	Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 19/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 12/17. Service Honest and Faithful, Character Excellent. No AWOL.
Cunningham,Frank E.	June 21/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 18/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Dec 11/17.Service Honest and faithful Character Excellent,No AWOL.
Kirwan,John M.	June 20/16	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 19/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA. Dec 17/17 Service honest and faithful Character Excellent,No AWOL.
Kohn,Maurice	June 25/16	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 11/17 on account of dependent relatives per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 8/17.Service honest and faithful,Character excellent No AWOL.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lehmyan,James	May 12/16		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 15/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 2/17.Service honest and faithful.Character Excellent.No AWOL.
Tierney,James J.	June 5/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 8/17 on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 2/17.Service honest and faithful, Character Excellent.No AWOL.
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUTENANT Harold B Platt			Assigned to Co Nov 8/17 fm RO 199 sd Joined Nov 9/17 Assignment to Co revoked per Par 8 SO 98 Hq 27 Div USA Nov 9/17 Left Co Nov 12/17
2nd LIEUTENANT Frank S.Judson	Commissioned July 22/16		Relieved from duty with Co and assigned to Machine Gun Co this Regt Dec 9/17 RO 291 sd.
ATTACHED OFFICER			
2nd LIEUTENANT George C.Peck	Aug 5/17		Detached Relieved from duty with this Regt per Par 17 SO 147 Hq 27th Div USA Dec 28/17
CORPORALS			
Meder,Daniel	June 26/16		Transferred as Corp to 12th NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 5 SO 106 Hq 27th Div USA Nov 17/17.
DeNyse,George M.	June 21/16		Rd to Pvt and transferred to 2nd Co 102 Supply Train Nov 9/17 per Par 11 SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17.
Kane,Frank	June 24/16		Rd to Pvt and transferred to 2nd Co 102 Supply Train Dec 20/17 per SO 133 Hq 27th Div Dec 14/17.
PRIVATES			
Casey,Walter J.	June 6/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
DeForest,Edward E.	July 13/17		Transferred to Aviation Sec SIG OPS Nov 8/17 Par 5 SO 87 Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17
Devereaux,Joseph A.	May 17/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Fitzpatrick,John J.	Nov 15/15		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Hauver,Robert A.	May 8/16		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Hasbrouck,Henry H.	June 18/17		Transferred to 102 Field Sig Batt GO 142 Dec 23/17 Hq 27th Div USA
Hulse,Charles	June 7/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Hulse,Fred	June 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Jackson,Frank	Feb 2/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Lyuta, George	May 2/17	4 SO 136 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17. Transferred to 12th NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 6 SO 106 Hq 27th Div ~~NA~~ Nov 17/17.
Nolan, Charles L.V.	June 22/17	Transferred to Aviation Sec SIG CPS Nov 8/17. Par 5 SO 87 Hq 27th ~~Div Oct 29/17.~~
Dippre, George	Aug 25/14	Transferred to Supply Co this Regt Dec 9/17 per RO 283 Dec 6/17.
Phillips, Herry W.	June 16/17	Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 Par 4 SO 136 Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17.
Tucker, George C.	Apr 18/17	Transferred to 102 Field Sig Batt Dec 26/17. per GO 142 Hq 27 Div Dec 23/17.

L.G.

Absent from Muster.

Sergt. Allen C. DeNike	Detached Service
Corp. Leslie W. Rowland	Furlough
Private Raymond Seabrook	Detached Service

Amend Call

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

10-15

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

N.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 97, [illegible] grade heading appearing in the order of [illegible], except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, [illegible] corporal grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The several grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins; whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company L *of the* 107th U. S. Infy

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Fancher Nicoll	July 29/13		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin F. Thompson	Dec 2/10	Absent	Assigned Co. L. this Regt per R.O. 119 Jan 30/18 detailed as Asst Range Officer Target Range Glassy Rock Feb 7/18 per par 3 SO 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18.
Robert A. Byrne	Feb 18/16		
Alfred I. Schimpf	July 6/16		On leave fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 15/18 incl per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Allan F. Reagan	May 2/17		On leave fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2/18 incl per SO 20 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 20/18.
John F. Greaney	June 9/17		On leave fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 20/18 incl per SO 4 Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18.
1ST SERGEANT			
Leland, Claude G.	Mar 8/16		# 1211826
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Seabrook, Raymond.	Dec 4/15		# 1211827
SERGEANTS			
Todd, Theodore W.	Dec 21/13		# 1211828
Hammewell, Hillman B.	Mar 27/14	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Wahlleb, Frank X.	Apr 13/14	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Scott, Edward W.	June 19/16		# 1211829
McGowan, Arthur C.	June 20/16	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Robertson, Thomas A. Jr.	Apr 7/16	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Rieseg, Gerald E.	June 19/16		# 1211830
Campbell, Kenneth L.	May 23/17		# 1211831 Reapptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per SO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918.
Hallenbeck, Oscar F.	June 19/16		# 1211832 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 6/18 per

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			RO 142 sd. On furlough fr Jan 19/18 to Feb 7/18 incl AR 106.
Lewis, Peter.	April 1/17		# 1211833 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 6/18 per RO 142 sd. On furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 19/18 incl AR 106.
CORPORALS			
Dimm, William J.	June 21/18		# 1211834 On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 incl AR 106.
Todd, Andrew R.	Dec 28/18		# 1211835 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 12/18 LD.
Farley, Worthington S.	Apr 7/18	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Harvier, Howard V.	Feb 2/18		# 1211836 On furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 incl AR 106.
Webster, James L.	June 20/16		# 1211837
Ladd, Coit.	Nov 3/15		# 1211838 On furlough fr Feb 18/18 to Feb 22/18 incl AR 106.
Carroll, John F.	June 1/16		# 1211839
Bowles, Whitney.	Mar 13/14	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Watkins, Charles R.	June 19/16		# 1211840 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 10/18 to Jan 27/18 LD On furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 6/18 incl AR 106.
Golding, John N. Jr.,	July 5/16		# 1211841
Johnstone, Jack B.	Aug 15/17		# 1211842
Turley, William B.	May 2/16		# 1211843 On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 22/18 incl AR 106.
Allen, John L.	June 2/16		# 1211844
Morrison, Este.	May 23/17		# 1211845
Conklin, Kennedy.	June 22/16		# 1211846
Stephens, Sam A.	Aug 4/17	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Carroll, Thomas B.	Dec 11/14		# 1211847 On furlough fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 incl AR 106.
DeMike, Allen C.	Apr 30/17		# 1211848 On SD at Div Prison per SO 40 Hq 27th Div Feb 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mitchell, Harry T.	Mar 23/17		# 1211849 On furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2/18 incl AR 106.
Rowland, Leslie W.	Mar 16/17		# 1211850
Sweeney, John R. Jr.,	July 19/17		# 1211851
Henderson, Charles R.	July 6/17		# 1211852 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per RO 2 sd On furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 17/18 incl AR 106.
Connell, Roger J.	May 18/18		# 1211853 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 2/18 per RO 7 sd.
Coffey, Edward H.	May 8/18		# 1211854 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918. Sk in SHCampWadsworthSCsinceFeb4SLD
Donnelly, John J.	May 8/18		# 1211855 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918.
Kissam, Adrian, Jr.,	July 20/14		# 1211856 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918 On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 26/18 incl AR 106.
Lunn, Howard.	May 11/18		# 1211857 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918.
Morris, John J.	June 28th17		# 1211858 Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 101 Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918 On furlough fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 incl AR 106.
Sinclair, Stanley.	May 28/17		# 1211859 Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per RO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918 rd fr Sgt to Corp Feb 8/18 per RO 141 sd. On furlough fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 incl AR 106
Hunnewell, Donald P.	Apr 30/17		# 1211860 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 per RO 142 Feb 8/18.
COOKS			
Clapper, Wallace H.	June 28/17		# 1211861
MacEwan, Thomas J.	Jan 12/14		Aptd Cook fr Pvt 101 Jan 19/18 per # 1211862 O 4 sd On furlough fr Feb 11/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			to Feb 20/18 incl AR 106.
Martin. Thomas A.	May 8/16	Absent	# 1211863 On ten days furlough since Feb 21/18 AR 106
Woolsey. David C.	June 29/17		# 1211864
MECHANICS			
Demidion. Philip W.	June 1/17		# 1211865 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jan 18/18 per O 3 sd.
Preston. Robert H.	Aug 18/17		# 1211866
Wall. Grover.	May 3/17		# 1211867 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jan 18/18 per O 3 sd.
✓ Wandelt. Henry A.	June 23/16		# 1211868
BUGLERS			
Buell. William A.	June 11/17		# 1211869
Connell. James F&	May 8/16		# 1211870 Semtd to forfeit one days pay per SCO Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES 1st Cl.			
Aspdin. Byron.	June 13/17		# 1211871 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd.
Ateman. John.	July 3/17		# 1211872 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd.
Brandon. David R.	May 11/17		# 1211873
Brown. Warren M.	May 25/17		# 1211874 On SD per HO 21 Jan 7/18.
ok Bryant. Charles E. Jr..	May 8/16		# 1211875
Bryant. Samuel M.	Mar 2/18		# 1211877
Burrick. Maurice J.	June 27/16		# 1211876 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd.
Byrnes. John J.	Apr 27/16		# 1211878
Connor. Dennis E.	May 24/17		# 1211879 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 SD.
Connery. Richard F.	June 11/17		# 1211880 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd.
Connors. George T.	June 20/16		# 1211881
Cramer. Otto.	June 21/16		# 1211882
Crawford. Thomas J.	July 9/17		# 1211883
4 Cummings. Frank W.	June 28/16		# 1211884 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd On furlough fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 incl AR 106 AWOL fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 22/18.
Daley. Hugh.	Jan 25/16		# 1211885 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 4/18 to Feb 2/18 incl LDs rd fr Sgt 86 Pvt 1Cl Feb 6/18 per HO 141 sd.
DeGray. Herbert L.	Apr 30/17		# 1 11883

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Everett, Thomas H.	Apr 30/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per # 1211887 O 1 sd. On ten days furlough since Feb 27/18 AR 106.
Farley, Walter V.	Apr 9/17	Absent	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull.
Gleason, Martin V.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per # 1211888 O 1 sd.
Guiney, Duncan Q.	Apr 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per # 1211889 O 5 sd.
Haight, George M.	Apr 27/16		Reaptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Jan 17/18 per # 1211890 per SO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918; rd fr Corp to Pvt 1Cl Feb 6/18 per SO 141 sd.
Hanlon, Frederick E.	May 14/17		# 1221891
Hart, Arthur E.	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per # 1211892 O 1 sd.
Higham, William C. Jr.,	Apr 11/17		# 1211893
Hoblitzell, Charles W.	June 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per #1211894 O 5 sd.
Holt, Lester.	Apr 11/17		#1211895
Howe, Cyrus L.	June 21/16		On furlough fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 incl AR 106. # 1211896
Howe, Robert E. L. Jr.,	June 27/17		# 1211898
Hunt, Bernard T.	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per # 1211897 O 1 sd.
Kelly, Gregory.	June 13/17		# 1211899
Kennedy, John A.	May 25/17		# 1211900
Kniffen, Robert B.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd. # 1211901
Kolb, Joseph H.	Apr 4/17		# 1211902
Lobdell, Albert J. Jr.,	May 23/17		# 1211903
McGowan, Edwin W.	Apr 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per # 1211904 O 5 sd.
Maynard, Charles W.	July 19/17		# 1211905
Miller, Herbert J.	June 23/16		#1211906
Miller, William.	June 20/16		On furlough fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 incl AR 106. # 1211908
Monks, Frank G.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per # 1211907 O 1 sd.
Mooney, Thomas A.	Dec 11/13		Reaptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 17/18 per # 1211909 SO 89 Jan 23/18 pursuant to GO 8 Hq 27th Div 1918; rd fr Sgt to Pvt 1Cl Feb 6/18 per SO 141 sd.
Mullarkey, Bernard J.	May 4/14		On furlough fr Feb 18/18 to Feb 27/18 incl AR 106. # 1211910

Nagle, Arthur.	May 8/16		# 1211911
Nead, Luke J.	June 28/16		# 1211912
Nichols, Warren M.	Apr 18/17		# 1211913 On furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/ 18 incl AR 106.
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	May 24/17		# 1211914 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd.
Palmer, John W.	May 21/17		# 1211915 Mr in SH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Dec 1 17 to Feb 2/18 incl LD; on fur- lough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 incl AR 106.
Parks, Arthur H.	June 1/17		# 1211916 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd.
Pyles, Virgil E.	Apr 30/17		# 1211917
Rice, Maitland.	Mar 23/17		# 1211918 On furlough fr Jan 23/ 18 to Feb 1/18 incl AR 106
Russell, Myron.	Apr 30/17		# 1211919 On furlough fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/ 18 incl AR 106.
Schneider, Charles H. Jr.	Aug 23/17		# 1211920 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd;
Siegfried, Edward.	Feb 1/18		# 1211921 On furlough fr Jan 10/18 to Jan 24/ 18 incl AR 106.
Sorensen, Arthur P.	May 25/17		# 1211922 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd.
7 Stryker, Edward duB. Jr..	July 29/16	Absent	# 1211923 Reld as Mess Sgt Jan 11/18 per O 2 sd; rd fr Sgt to Pvt 1Cl Feb 6/18 per HO 141 sd; sk in SH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 17/18 to Feb 6/18 incl LD; on furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 26/18 incl AR 106; extension 20 days per VOCG Feb 24/18.
Terwilliger, Clarence.	May 8/16		# 1211924
Tompkins, Ralph B.	May 21/17		# 1211925
Trostel, Frederick C.	June 1/17		# 1211926 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd. On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 6/18 incl AR 106.
Tucker, Arthur C.	May 9/17		# 1211927
Williams, Julius D.	July 17/17		# 1211928 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd.
Williams, Walter L.	Apr 30/17		# 1211930 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 per O 1 sd. On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 1/18 incl AR 106.
Wilson, Stafford C.	May 11/17		# 1211929
Winslow, Herbert L.	Apr 13/17		# 1211931
Wixson, Claude.	May 8/16		# 1211932 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Feb 9/18 per O 5 sd.
PRIVATES			
Albert, Joseph.	June 27/16		# 1211933

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Andersen, Stanley M.	Apr 21/16		# 1211934
Apostol, Michael.	July 3/17		# 1211935
Atkinson, Christopher.	June 29/17		# 1211936 On furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18 incl AR 106.
Babcock, Kernochan.	May 22/17		# 1211937 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 8/18 incl LD
Barley, John H.	May 25/17		# 1211938
Barnshaw, James.	Apr 30/17		# 1211939
Bataille, Harold A.	Aug 15/17		# 1211940
Bilyou, Lester.	July 3/17		# 1211941
Bogart, Marshall W.	May 24/17		# 1211942 On furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Jan 29/18 incl AR 106: sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 16/18 LD.
Bond, Joseph V.	Apr 12/17		# 1211943
Bradley, William J.	June 26/16		# 1211944 On furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 4/18 incl AR 106: AWOL Jan 7/18 to Jan 11/18 incl. sentd to forfeit six days pay per SOO Jan 15/18.
Brewer, Warren H.	Apr 28/18		# 1211945 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC not LD GO 31/12 & 45/14 fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 2/18 incl.
Buggy, William F.	Aug 14/17		# 1211946
Bump, John.	June 1/17		# 1211947
Carson, William H.	June 18/17		# 1211948
Cathcart, Wilbur.	Aug 24/17		# 1211949 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 18/18 LD not sick under GO 31/12 or 45/14 as reported Dec 23/17 per letter Registrar BH Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 22/18. On furlough fr Feb 21/18 to Feb 27/18 incl AR 106.
Clayton, Arthur.	July 11/17		# 1211950 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Jan 18/18 per O 4 sd.
Coone, Joseph H.	June 20/16		# 1211951 On furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 incl AR 106. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 20/18 LD.
Cooney, Albert.	June 18/17		# 1211952
Cox, Joseph A.	Apr 20/17	Absent	# 1211953 On furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 24/18 incl AR 106: extension 3 days fr Feb 25/18.
Cressington, Earl H.	May 6/16		# 1211954

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Daley, Samuel.	Feb 1/16	# 1211955	
Delahay, George.	June 1/17	# 1211956	
Dixon, Francis L.	June 2-/16	# 1211957	On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 incl AR 106; rd fr Corp to Pvt & sentd to forfeit 2/3 his pay for one mo SCMO No 2 Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 1/18.
Dolsen, Wilbur H.	June 1/17	# 1211958	
Duffy, James B. R.	June 20/17	# 1211959	
Elias, Robert H. Jr.,	Apr 13/17	# 1211960	
Esto, David K.	May 25/17	# 1211961	
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	Sept 8/17	# 1211962	On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 19/18 incl AR 106.
Fleming, Frank.	May 29/17	# 1211963	
Flynn, John.	June 1/17	# 1211964	On furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 22/18 incl AR 106.
Garrison, Frederick A.	June 4/17	# 1211965	Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 30/18 to Feb 8/18 incl LD.
Graham, James G. Jr.,	July 24/17	# 1211966	
Greason, Herbert L.	June 29/17	# 1211967	Rd fr mech to Pvt Jan 18/18 per O 3 sd.
Haight, George F.	June 20/16	# 1211968	
Halford, John J.	Dec 11/13	# 1211969	
Harris, William H.	Apr 18/17	# 1211970	
Hawley, Bronson.	July 9/17	# 1211971	
Hendy, Joseph C.	June 20/17	# 1211972	
Helder, Joseph F.	July 19/17	# 1211973	On furlough fr Jan 14/18 to Jan 28/18 incl AR 106.
Horowitz, Jack.	Apr 9/17	# 1211974	
Hunter, Robert M.	May 6/16	# 1211975	In confinement awaiting trial Dec 30/17 to Jan 17/18; tried found guilty & sentd to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/4 his pay per mo for a like period per SCMO 107th US Inf Jan 17/18 in confinement at Div Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 17/18.
Hutchinson, Wallace.	July 16/17	# 1211976	
Jensen, George H.	May 23/17	# 1211977	
Johnson, William H.	May 28/17	# 1211978	
Johnston, George H.	Sept 21/16	# 1211979	
Kirwan, Edward J.	July 3/16	# 1211980	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kosel, Wasil.	June 13/17		# 1211981
Kuszmir, Alexander.	July 3/17		# 1211982
LaDue, Royal.	June 5/17		# 1211983 On furlough fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 22/18 incl AR 106.
Lowers, Harold.	Feb 1/16		# 1211984
Lundregan, Michael.	June 19/17		# 1211985
Luquer, John H.	June 22/17		# 1211988 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 1/18 to Feb 2/18 incl LD.
McCaffrey, Joseph J.	June 1/17		# 1211987
McCormack, John T.	July 25/17		# 1211988
McGough, James J.	May 14/18		# 1211989
McGraw, William J.	June 28/16		# 1211990
McMaier, Alan M.	Sept 4/17		# 1211991 On furlough fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 14/18 incl AR 106.
Mackin, John J. Jr.,	Apr 18/17		# 1211992
Mahoney, William J.	June 5/17		# 1211993
Morris, Richard H.	June 21/17		# 1211994 On furloufg fr Feb 12/18 to Feb 21/18 incl AR 106.
Murphy, William J.	June 26/16		# 1211995 On furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18 incl AR 106.
Mustico, Angelo.	June 5/17		# 1211996 On furlough fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 28/18 incl AR 106.
Noble, George P.	Apr 11/17		# 1211997
Norton, Charles,	June 1/17		# 1211998
Oates, Harry.	Apr 2/17		# 1211999 On furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 25/18 incl AR 106.
Paglia, Cesedio.	July 28/17		# 1212000
Panasik, Samuel L.	June 9/17		# 1212001
Paul, Edwin.	May 28/17		# 1212002
Perry, Edward L,	June 28/17		# 1212003
Purdy, Charles E. Jr.,	July 28/17		# 1212004
Quirk, David A.	Nov 22/1[illegible]		# 1212005 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 20/18 LD.
Rapkin, Edmund L,	Apr 18/17		# 1212006
Rose, Cornelius.	June 21/17		# 1212007
Schuder, James A.	June 12/17		# 1212008 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 14/18 incl LD: on furlough

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

3—2857

			fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 incl AR 106.
Smith, George P.	June 19/16	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Feb 22/18 # 1212009 AR 106.
Smith, Jacob.	June 18/17		# 1212012
Smith, Vaughn E.	May 23/17		On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 15/18 # 1212014 incl AR 106.
Stone, Frederic C.	May 23/17		# 1212010
Tenney, Levi S.	Apr 11/17		# 1212011
Terrell, Charles B.	May 22/17		# 1212013
Terwilliger, John E.	July 25/17		On DS Field Bakery Camp Wadsworth S # 1212015 C fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 24/18 incl SO 139 Hq 27" Div 1917.
Todd, Theodore B.	May 29/17		# 1212016
Todd, William.	May 21/17		# 1212021
Van Pelt, George M.	June 20/16		# 1212019
Waterbury, Rowland W.	Sept 1/17		On furlough fr Jan 28/18 to Feb # 1212017 6/18 incl AR 106.
Watkins, Johnson T.	Apr 18/17		# 1212018
Westcott, John E. Jr..	June 25/17		# 1212020
White, William P.	June 19/17		# 1212022
Wilson, William J..	June 20/16		# 1212023
Woodward, William R.	May 31/17		# 1212024
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Dinan, Raymond A.	June 21/16		Hon disch Jan 10/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4" Ind Hq 27" Div USA Jan 9/18 service honest & faithful No AWOL Character excellent.
PRIVATE			
Atkinson, Samuel.	June 5/17		Hon disch Feb 18/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4" Ind Hq 27" Div USA Feb 15/18 service honest & faithful No AWOL Character excellent.
TRAMSFERRED			
MESS SERGEANT			
Green, Frederick.	Feb 4/14		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Med Dept Reg Army Fort McPherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Crump, JohnS.	Apr 7/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to 4"MI Inf Jan 10/18 per par 17 SO 9 Hq 27"Div USA Jan 9/18
Searl, James.	June 24/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to CoL 52" Pioneer Inf Feb 24/18 per par 5 SO 53 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 23/18.
Bryant, Edwin.	July 11/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to CoL 53"Pioneer Inf Feb 24/18 per par 5 SO 54 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 23/18.
CORPORALS			
Ahlstrom, William J.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1Cl fr Corp to Aviation Sec Sig CPS Jan 1/18 per par 9 SO 150 Hq 27 Div USA Dec 31/17.
Eipper, Albert.	May 9/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Corp to Field Bakery Co 101 Jan 30/18 per GO 22 Hq 27" Div USA Jan 22/18.
Glennen, Charles C.	June 21/16		Transferred toMotor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Shannon, Harry A.	June 21/16		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES 1st Cl.			
Campbell, John F.	June 20/16		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Davidson, John A.	June 16/17		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Denn, Nicholas A.	June 26/16		Transferred To Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Fagan, Charles E.	May 8/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl to Med Dept Reg Army Fort McPherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.
Kearney, John T.	Oct 26/14		Transferred to 102" Military Police 27" Div USA Feb 2/18 per par 1 SO 32Hq 27Div Feb 1/18
O'Callaghan, William J.	Apr 26/16		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Woodside, John T.	July 6/17		Transferred as Sgt fr Pvt 1Cl to Sanitary CPS Jan 21/18 per SO 21 Hq 27Div USA ad.

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES			
Allen, Charles M.	July 2/17		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Arbuckle, George A.	June 21/16		Rd fr mech to Pvt Jan 18/18 per O 3 sd. Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Blandine, Ralph.	June 28/17		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Brown, Harry F.	June 4/17		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Cleary, Harold D.	May 24/17		Transferred to Med Dept Reg Army Fort Mc Pherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 26/18.
Collins, Hugh.	May 24/17		Transferred to Med Dept Reg Army Fort Mc Pherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.
Dubetsky, Stephen A.	May 24/17		Transferred to Med Dept Reg Army Fort Mc Pherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.
Edwards, Alfred B.	July 30/17		Transferred to 1st Co 102nd Supply Train Feb 7/18 per par 14 SO 37 Hq 27th Div USA Feb 6/18.
Fay, Edward H. Jr..	June 1/17		Transferred to 35th Regt Eng Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per apr 1 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18.
Ferris, Alexander T.	June 13/17		Transferred to Field Bakery Co 101 Jan 26/18 per par 12 SO 26 Hq 27th Div USA sd.
Haeffner, George V.	Jan 25/18		Transferred to Battery E 106th FA Jan 15/18 per SO 13 Hq 27th Div USA Jan 13/18.
Letzelter, Christopher J.	June 28/16		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
Loughlin, George.	June 21/17		Transferred to Med Dept Reg Army Fort Mc Pherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.
McHugh, Frank.	Aug 27/17		Transferred to Motor Mechs Regts Camp Hancock Ga Jan 28/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18.
McMahon, Robert F.	May 24/17		Transferred to Med Dept Reg Army Ft Mc Pherson Ga Feb 18/18 per par 2 SO 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 16/18.
Panseter, John J.	July 12/16		Transferred to 19th Regt Eng Camp Merritt N J Feb 11/18 per par 1 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			SC Feb 9/18 .
Weber, John J. Jr.,	Apr 27/14		Transferred to 19th Regt Eng Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 per par 1 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Volunteer Army. *National Guard, State of New York United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U S Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers according to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade being appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company L *of the* 107th U. S. Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (n).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Rancher Nicoll	July 29/13		On leave fr April 1/18 to April 15/18 incl. per par 12 SO 82 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar. 25/18.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin F. Thompson	Dec 2/10	Absent	Detailed as Asst Range Officer Target Range Glassy Rock since Feb 7/18 per par 3 SO 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18. Rel'd to duty Apr 2/18
Robert A. Byrns	Feb 18/16		On leave fr Mar 29/18 to April 5/18 incl. per SO 73 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Mar 14/18
Alfred I. Schimpf	July 6/16		SK in BH Camp Wadsworth, S. C. fr Mar 20/18 to Mar 26/18 incl LD
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Allan F. Reagan	May 2/17	~~Absent~~	On DS with Recruit Detachment No 1 since Apr 20/18 per par 4 SO 105 Hq 27th Div sd
John F. Greaney	June 9/17	~~Absent~~	On SD as Asst Regtl Bayonet Inst. per par 2 RO 246 Mar 12/18. On leave fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 12/18 incl per par 3 SO 89 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 2/18; extension 5 days per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18. On DS with Recruit Detachment No 2 since Apr 22/18 per GO 30 Hq 27th Div Mar 25/18. RETURNED To duty Apr 27/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Webster, James L.	June 20/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Mar 10/18 per O 7 sd
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Seabrook, Raymond.	Dec 4/15	Absent	Rd to pvt fr. sergt Apr. 27/18 per RO 390 sd Rated for sergt fr. Supply sergt Apr 27/18 per 1211827 O 11 sd. Relieved OTS Jacksonville Fla per SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth S. C. Apr 24/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Sweeney, John R. Jr.	July 19/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Mar 1/18 per O 6 sd.
SERGEANTS			
Todd, Theodore W.	Dec 21/15		1211828
Hunnewell, Hillman B.	Mar 27/14	~~Absent~~	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull. Rel'd to duty Apr 27/18
Bohlleb, Frank X.	Apr 13/14	~~Absent~~	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull. Rel'd to duty Apr. 27/18
Scott, Edward W.	June 19/16		1211829

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			1225511 Officer candidate carried as surplus strength
McGowen, Arthur C.	June 20/16	~~Absent~~	On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull. Rtd fr duty Apr 27/18
Robertson, Thomas A. Jr.	Apr 7/16	~~Absent~~	1218330 On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 per War Dept Bull retd to Co. per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. On furlough fr Apr 21/18 per VOCG.
Bisaud, Gerald E.	June 19/16		1211830 On furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 incl AR 106.
Hallenbeck, Oscar F.	June 19/16		1211832 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 6/18 incl LD.
Lewis, Peter.	Apr 1/17		1211833 On furlough fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 16/18 incl AR 106.
Johnstone, Jack B.	Aug 15/17		1211842 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd.
Sinclair, Stanley.	May 28/17		1211859 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd.
Golding, John N. Jr.	July 5/16		1211841 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 11/18 per RO 239 sd. On furlough fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 17/ 18 incl AR 106.
Farley, Worthington S.	Apr 7/16	~~Absent~~	1225511 On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 per War Dept Bull. retd to Co. Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 19/18 par par 9 SO 104 Hq 27th Div sd & carried surplus. On furlough fr Apr 21/18 per VOCG. rtd Apr 26/18
Farley, Walter V.	Apr 8/17	~~Absent~~	1225516 On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 20/18 per War Dept Bull. retd to Co. Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Aptd Sgt fr Prt 1Cl Apr 19/18 per per 9 SO 104 Hq 27th Div sd & carried surplus On furlough since Apr 21/18 per VOCG. rtd Apr 26/18
Stephens, Sam A.	Apr 4/17	~~Absent~~	1225515 On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 9/18 per War Dept Bull. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 19/18 per par 9 SO 104 Hq 27th Div sd & carried surplus. Rtd for duty Apr 27/18
Conklin, Kennedy.	June 22/16		1211846 On furlough fr Apr 3/18 to Apr 12/18 incl AR 106 aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
DeNike, Allen C.	Apr 30/17	Absent	1211848 On DS since Apr 29/18 fr VOCG 27th Div
Ladd, Coit.	Nov 3/15		1211838 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Watkins, Charles R.	June 19/16		1211840 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
CORPORALS			
Brennan, William J.	June 21/16		1211834 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 22nd/18 LD.
Todd, Andrew R.	Dec 28/15		1211835 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 12/18 to Mar 10/18 incl LD & fr Mar 14/18 to Apr 3/18 incl LD On furlough fr Apr 12/ 18 to Apr 26/18 incl AR 106.
~~Chevalier, Howard V.~~	~~Feb 2/16~~	~~Absent~~	~~1211836 Sk in City Hosp Spartanburg SC fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 12/18 incl LD Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 20/18 incl LD on furlough Apr 1/18 to Apr 22/18 incl AR 106 extension ten days per AR 106~~

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carroll, John P.	June 1/16		1211839
Bowles, Whitney.	Mar 13/14		1225334 On DS at Div OTS Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 9/18 to Apr 19/18 incl per War Dept Bull retd to Co. Apr 19/18 per par 23 SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
~~Bailey, William R.~~	~~May 2/16~~		~~1211845 On SD at Camp Post Office fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 6/18 incl per VOCG Apr 4/18~~
Morrison, Este.	May 23/17		1211845
Carroll, Thomas B.	Dec 11/14	~~Absent~~	1211847 On SD at Div Stockade since Apr 18/18 per RO 332 sd. Rtd to duty Apr 26/18
Mitchell, Harry T.	Mar 23/17		1211849
Rowland, Leslie W.	Mar 16/17	Absent	1211850 On SD at Div Show per memo Hq 107th Inf. Mar 13/18 on furlough fr Apr 6 18 to Apr 25/18 per VOCG extension ten days per VOCG
Henderson, Charles R.	July 6/17		1211852 On SD at Div Camouflage School per Memo 107 Inf Hq Mar 11/18 to Apr 24/18 incl
Connell, Roger J.	May 18/16		1211853 On furlough fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 incl AR 106.
Coffey, Edward H.	May 8/16		1211854 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 4/18 to Mar 20/18 incl LD & fr Mar 24/18 to Apr 20/18 incl LD.
Donnelly, John J.	May 8/16		1211855
Kissam, Adrian, Jr.	July 29/14		1211856 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 4/18 incl LD.
Lunn, Howard.	May 11/16		1211857
Morris, John J.	June 28/17		1211858
Hunnewell, Donald P.	Apr 30/17	~~Absent~~	1211860 On furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 incl AR 106 extension 5 days AR 106 on DS with Recruit Detachment No 2 per GO 30 Hq 27th Div Mar 25/18 since Apr 21/18. Returned to duty Apr 27/18
Hanlon, Frederick E.	May 14/17		1211891 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd.
Higham, William C. Jr.	Apr 11/17		1211893 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd on furlough fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 13/18 incl AR 106.
Holt, Lester.	Apr 11/17		1211895 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd.
Sorensen, Arthur P.	May 25/17		1211982 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd On furlough fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 30/18 incl per AR 106.
Tucker, Arthur C.	May 9/17		1211927 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 1/18 per RO 207 sd.
Kennedy, John A.	May 25/17		1211900 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Mar 11/18 per RO 239 sd.

Dinan, Francis.L.	June 21/16	1211957 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Everett, Thomas H.	Apr 30/17	1211887 On furlough fr Feb 27/18 to Mar 9/18 incl AR 106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Hart, Arthur E.	June 6/17	1211892 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 4/18 incl LD on furlough Apr 22/18 to Apr 29/18 incl AR 106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Hutchinson, Wallace.	July 16/17	1211976 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd On furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 8/18 incl AR 106 extension 5 days AR 106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
LaDue, Royal.	June 5/17	1211983 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Russell, Myron O.	Apr 30/17	1211919 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Tompkins, Ralph B:	May 21/17	1211925 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18per RO 350 sd.
Williams, Julius D.	July 17/17	1211928 Aptd Corp Fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
Winslow, Herbert L.	Apr 13/17	1211931 On furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 20/18 per RO 350 sd.
COOKS		
Clapper, Wallace H.	June 28/17	1211861 On furlough fr Mar 18/18 to Mar 27/18 incl AR 106.
MacEwan, Thomas J.	Jan 12/14	1211862
Mahoney, William J.	May 8/16	1211993 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Apr 18/18 per O 8 sd.
Woolsey, David C.	June 29/17	1211864 On frulough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 17/18 incl AR 106.
MECHANICS		
Comidion, Philip W.	June 1/17	1211865 On furlough fr Mar 25/18 to Apr 3/18 incl AR 106.
Wolb, Joseph H.	Apr 4/17	1211902 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 10/18 incl LD. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1Cl Apr 19/18 per O 10 sd.
Wall, Grover.	May 3/17	1211867 On furlough fr Mar 7/18 to Mar 16/18 incl AR 106.
Wandelt, Henry A.	June 23/16	1211868
BUGLERS		
Buell, William A.	June 1/17	1211869
Connell, James F.	May 8/16	1211870
PRIVATES 1st Cl.		
Aspdin, Byron.	June 13/17	1211871

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1.(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~Ateman, John~~	~~July 3/17~~		~~1211872~~
Brandon, David R.	May 11/17		1211873
Brown, Warren M.	May 25/17		1211874 On furlough fr Mar 18/18 to Mar 27/18 incl AR 106 On SD at Regt Canteen per RO 21 Jan 7/18. Retd to duty Apr 28/18
Bryant, Samuel N.	Mar 2/16		1211877 On furlough fr Apr 20/18 to Apr 27/18 incl AR 106.
Burrick, Maurice J	June 27/16		1211876 On furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 incl AR 106.
Clayton, Arthur.	July 11/17		1211950 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd.
Connery, Richard F.	June 11/17		1211880 On furlough fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 26/18 incl Ar 106.
Connors, George T.	June 20/16		1211881
Cramer, Otto.	June 21/16		1211882
Crawford, Thomas J.	July 9/17		1211883 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 16/18 incl LD.
Cummings, Frank W.	June 28/16		1211884
Daley, Hugh.	Jan 25/16		1211885
DeGray, Herbett L.	Apr 30/17		1211886
Este, David K.	May 23/17		1211961 On furlough fr Mar 22/18 to Mar 31/18 incl AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd On DS at Rifle Range Glassy Rock since Apr 17/18 per par 6 SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18. Retd to duty Apr 24/18
~~Gleason, Martin V.~~	~~May 23/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1211888 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 22/18 incl LD rem to General Hosp No. 6 Ft McPherson Ga Apr 23/18 per par 8 SO 106 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 22/18.~~
Guiney, Duncan Q.	Apr 20/17		1211889 On SD at Regt Camouflage School since Mar 12/18 per Memo Hq 107th Inf. Mar 11/18. Returned to duty Apr 26-1918 - Tpr
Haight, George M.	Apr 27/16		1211890
~~Harris, William N.~~	~~Apr 10/17~~		~~1211870 On furlough fr Mar 28/18 to Mar 31/18 incl AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd. On SD at Regt Camouflage School since Mar 12/18 per Memo Hq 107th Inf. Mar 11/18. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 7/18 LD~~
Hoblitzell, Charles W.	June 23/17		1211894 On furlough fr Mar 22/18 to Mar 31/18 incl AR 106.
Hunt, Bernard T.	July 13/17		1211897
Hyde, George A.	May 7/17		641524 Tranafered fr Sect 595 USA AS per par 1 PO 72 Mar 25/18 assigned to Co. per RO 288 Mar 30/18 joined sd.

Jensen, George H.	May 23/17	1211977 On furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt. Mar. 22/18 per O 8 sd.
Kelly, Gregory.	June 13/17	1211898
Kniffen, Robert B.	May 25/17	1211901
Lobdell, Albert J. Jr.	May 23/17	1211903
McCormack, John T.	July 25/17	1211988 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd.
McGowan, Edwin W.	Apr 18/18	1211904 On furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106.
Maynard, Charles W.	July 19/17	1211905
Miller, Herbert J.	June 23/16	1211906
Miller, William	June 20/16	1211908 On SD at Div Stockade fr Feb 25/18 to Apr 2/18 incl per V.O.R.C. Feb 25/18.
Monks, Frank G.	June 1/17	1211907
Mooney, Thomas A.	Dec 11/13	1211909 On furlough fr Mar 22/18 to Mar 31/18 incl AR 106.
Mead, Luke J.	June 28/16	1211912
Nichols, Warren M.	Apr 18/17	1211913
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	May 24/17	1211914
Palmer, John W.	May 21/17	1211915
Parks, Arthur H.	June 1/17	1211916
Pyles, Virgil E.	Apr 30/17	1211917 On SD at Div Camouflage School per Memo Hq. 107th Inf. fr Mar 11/18 to Apr 24/18 incl
Purdy, Charles E. Jr.	July 28/17	1212004 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd.
Rice, Maitland.	Mar 23/17	1211918
Schneider, Charles H. Jr.	Aug 23/17	1211920 On furlough fr Mar 25/18 to Apr 3/18 incl AR 106.
Terwilliger, Clarence.	May 8/16	1211924
Terwilliger, John E.	July 25/17	1212015 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd.
Todd, William.	May 21/17	1212021 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd. On DS at Rifle Range Glassy Rock since April 17/18 per par 6 SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18. Rstd to duty Apr 24/18
Waterbury, Rowland W.	Sep 1/17	1212017 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd. On SD at Regt Camouflage School since Mar 12/18 per memo Hq 107th Inf. Mar 11/18. Rstd to duty Apr 26/18
Williams, Walter L.	Apr 30/17	1211930
Wilson, Stafford C.	May 11/17	1211927 On furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106.
Wixson, Claude.	May 8/16	1211932 On furlough fr Mar 13/18 to Mar 22/18 incl AR 106. On SD at Div Stockade

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr Mar 25/18 per RO 277 Mar 25/18.
PRIVATES			
Albert, Joseph M.	June 27/16		1211933
Anderson, Stanley K.	Apr 21/16		1211934 On furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106. AWOL Mar 22/18 to Mar 27/18 incl Confined at hard labor for 10 days SC Mar 29/18.
~~Apostol, Michael.~~	~~July 3/17~~		~~1211935~~
Atkinson, Christopher	June 29/17		1211936
Barley, John H.	May 25/17		1211938 On SD at Div Stockade fr Mar 25/18 per RO 277 Mar 25/18. Rstd to duty Apr 4/18
Bataille, Harold A.	Aug 15/17		1211940
Bilyou, Lester.	July 3/17		1211941 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 18/18 incl LD.
~~Bogert, Marshall W.~~	~~May 24/17~~		~~1211942 Skin BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 15/18 to Mar 2/18 incl LD.~~
Bond, Joseph V.	Apr 12/17		1211943 On furlough fr Mar 11/18 to Mar 20/18 incl AR 106.
Bradley, William J.	June 26/16		1211944
Brewer, Warren H.	Apr 28/16		1211945
Buggy, William F.	Apr 14/17		1211946
Bump, John.	June 1/17		1211947
Carson, William H.	June 18/17		1211948
Cathcart, Wilbur.	Aug 24/17		1211949
Coone, Joseph H.	June 20/16		1211951
Cooney, Albert.	June 18/17		1211952
Cox, Joseph A.	Apr 20/17		1211953
Daley, Samuel.	Feb 1/16		1211955
Delahay, George.	June 1/17		1211956 On furlough fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 1/18 incl AR 106.
Dolson, Wilbur H.	June 1/17		1211958
Duffy, James B. B.	June 20/17		1211959 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 incl AR 106.
Elias, Robert H. Jr.	Apr 13/17		1211960
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	Sep 5/17		1211962 In confinement Apr 2/18 Tried found guilty & sentenced to be confined at hard labor for six mo & to forfeit 5 days pay per mo for a like period per

		Remo 20 107th Inf. Apr 7/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence remitted par RO 378 Apr 25/18 returned to Co. Apr 26/18.
Fleming, Frank.	May 29/17	1211963
Flynn, John.	June 1/17	1211964
Garrison, Frederick A	June 4/17	1211965
Graham, James G. Jr.	July 24/17	1211966
Greason, Herbert.	June 29/17	1211967
Haight, George F.	June 20/16	1211968
Halford, John J.	Dec 11/13	1211969 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Apr 9/18 LD. rated to duty Apr 27/18
Hawley, Bronson.	July 9/17	1211971 On SD at Div Stockade since Apr 1/18 per memo Hq 107th Inf. ad. rated to duty Apr 26/18
Heady, Joseph C.	June 20/17	1211972 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 incl AR 106.
Holder, Joseph F.	July 19/17	1211973
Horowitz, Jack.	Apr 9/17	1211974
Johnson, William H.	May 28/17	1211978
Johnston, George H.	Sep 21/16	1211979 On furlough fr Mar 23/18 to Mar 2/18 incl AR 106.
Kirwan, Edward J.	July 3/16	1211980
~~Kozol, Nasil.~~	~~June 13/17~~	~~1211981~~
~~Kusmir, Alexander.~~	~~July 3/17~~	~~1211982~~
Lowers, Harold.	Feb 1/16	1211984
Lundregan, Michael.	June 19/17	1211985
Luquer, John H.	June 22/17	1211986 On SD at Div Stockade since Mar 25/18 per RO 277 ad. Rated to duty Apr 26/18
McCaffrey, Joseph J.	June 1/17	1211987 On SD at Camp Post Office fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 13/18 per memo Hq 107th Inf. Apr 6/18 On furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18 incl AR 106
McGough, James J.	May 14/16	1211989 On furlough fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18 incl AR 106.
McGraw, William J.	June 28/16	1211990
McMaier, Alan M.	Sep 4/17	1211991
Mackin, John J. Jr.	Apr 18/17	1211992
Morris, Richard H.	June 21/17	1211994
Morrison, McKee D.		405111 Assigned To Co. fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 23/18 per memo Hq 107th Inf. joined Co. ad.

1—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murphy, William J.	June 26/16		1211995
Mustico, Angelo.	June 5/17		1211996 On furlough fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 21/18 incl AR 106
~~Noble, George P.~~	~~Apr 11/17~~		~~1211997 On furlough fr Mar 21/18 to Mar 30/18 incl AR 106.~~
Norton, Charles.	June 1/17		1211998
Oates, Harry.	Apr 2/17		1211999 On SD at Div Stockade since Apr 16/18 per RO 332 sd. Rtd to duty Apr 26/18
Paglia, Cesidio.	July 28/17		1212000 On furlough fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 26/18 incl AR 106.
Panasik, Samuel.	June 9/17		1212001
Paul, Edwin.	May 28/17		1212002
Perry, Edward L.	June 28/17		1212003
Quirk, David A.	Nov 22/15		1212005 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 15/18 incl LD.
Rapkin, Edmund L.	Apr 18/17		1212006
Rose, Cornelius.	June 21/17		1212007
Schuder, James A.	June 12/17		1212008
Smith, George P.	June 19/17		1212009 In confinement Apr 2/18 Tried found guilty & sentenced to be confined at hard labor for one month & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period per SC Apr 3/18 Placed on probation & returned to Co. Apr 24/18 per RO 373 sd.
Smith, Jacob.	June 18/17		1212012 On SD at Div Stockade fr Feb 25/18 to Apr 1/18 incl. per memo Hq 101st Inf
Smith, Vaughn E.	May 23/17		1212014
Stone, Frederic C.	May 23/17		1212010
Tenney, Levá S. Jr.	Apr 11/17		1212011 On furlough fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 15/18 incl AR 106.
Terrell, Charles B.	May 22/17		1212013 On furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 3/18 incl AR 106.
Todd, Theodore B.	May 28/17		1212016
VanPelt, George N.	June 20/16		1212019 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 4/18 incl LD On SD at Div Stockade since Apr 18/18 per RO 332 sd. Rtd to duty Apr 26/18
Watkins, Johnson T.	Apr 18/17		1212018 On furlough fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 21/18 incl AR 106.
Westcott, John N. Jr.	June 25/17		1212020
White, William P.	June 19/17		1212022 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 21/18 incl LD.
Wilson, William J.	June 20/16		1212023

Woodward, William R.	May 31/17		1212024
LOSSES			
DEATH			
CORPORAL			
Allen, John L.	June 2/16		1211844 Died Mar 10/18 at BH Camp Wadsworth SC.
DISCHARGED			
1ST SERGEANT			
Leland, Claude G.	Mar 8/16		1211826 Hon disch Mar 9/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. In NG US per par 7 SO 69 Hq 27" Div. USA Mar 10/18 Service honest & faithful No AWOL Character excellent.
PRIVATES 1St Cl.			
Nagle, Arthur.	May 8/16		1211911 Disch on SCD Apr 18/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27" Div USA Apr 12/18. Service honest & faithful No AWOL Character excellent. (on furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 incl AR 106 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 25/18 to April 13/18 incl LD.)
Stryker, Edward duB. Jr.	July 29/15		1211923 On furlough fr Feb 27/18 to Mar 19/18 incl per WOCG Feb 24/18 Hon disch on SCD Mar 27/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27" Div USA Mar 24/18 Service honest & faithful No AWOL Character excellent.
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Campbell, Kenneth L.	May 23/17		1211831 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Co. L 52" Pioneer Inf Mar 2/18 per par 4 SO 56 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC feb 26/18.
COCK			
Martin, Thomas A.	May 8/16		1211863 On furlough fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 2/18 incl AR 106 Transferred to Eng. Enl. Reserve Corps inactive list Apr 15/18 per par 4 SO 95 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 9/18.
MECHANIC			
Preston, Robert H.	Aug 16/17		1211866 Transferred as Pvt fr Mech to Q M Corps NA Apr 16/18 per par 5 SO 101 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CL.			
Byrnes, John J.	Apr 27/16		1211878 Transferred to Eng. Enl. Reserve Corps inactive list Apr 15/18 per par 6 SO 97 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bryant, Charles E. Jr.	May 8/16		1211875 Transferred to Eng Enl Reserve Corps inactive list Apr 15/18 per par 6 SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18.
Connor, Dennis E.	May 24/17		1211879 Transferred to Med Dept NA Mar 21/18 per par 10 SO 74 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 15/18.
Howe, Cyrus L.	June 21/16		1211896 Transferref to 102" MP as Pvt fr Pvt 101 Apr 20/18 per par 20 SO 103 Hq 27" Div USA Apr 18/18.
Howe, Robert E. L. Jr.	June 21/17		1211898 Transferred as Pvt 101 fr Pvt 101 to Hq (General Staff Section) Mar 21/18 per par 4 SO 77 Hq 27" Div USA Mar 19/18.
Mullarkey, Bernard J.	May 4/14		1211910 Transferred to Eng Enl Reserve Corps inactive list Apr 15/18 per par 4 SO 95 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 9/18.
Siegfried, Edward.	Feb 1/16		1211921 Transferred as Pvt 101 fr Pvt 101 to Supply Co 107" Inf Mar 18/18 per RO 255 Mar 15/18.
Trostel, Frederick C.	June 1/17		1211926 Transferred to 102" MP as Pvt fr Pvt 101 Mar 16/18 per par 8 SO 74 Hq 27" Div USA Mar 15/18.
PRIVATES			
Babcock, Kernochan.	May 22/17		1211937 Transferred to QM Corps NA Mar 22/18 per par 2 SO 79 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 21/18.
Barnshaw, James.	Apr 30/17		1211939 Transferred to 102" Supply Train Apr 23/18 per par 17 SO 106 Hq 27" Div Apr 22/18.
Cressington, Earl H.	May 6/16		1211954 Transferred to Eng Enl Reserve Corps inactive list Apr 15/18 per par 6 SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18.
DESERTED			
PRIVATE			
Hunter, Robert M.	May 8/16		1211975 In confinement at Div Prison Stockade fr Jan 17/18 to Mar 21/18 placed on probation Mar 21/18 per par 18 SO 78 Hq 27" Div USA Mar 20/18. Deserted Mar 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC.
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORALS			

Harvier, Howard V.	Feb 2/16	1211836 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 29/18 incl LD On furlough fr Apr 3/18 to Apr 22,18 incl AR 106 Extension 10 days per AR 106 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Casual Detachment Apr 27/18 per par 4 SO 110 Hq 27th Div USA Apr 26/18.
Turley, William P.	May 2/16	1211843 On SD at Camp Post Office fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 6/18 incl per VOCG Apr 1/18 Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Casual Detachment Apr 27/18 per par 4 SO 110 Hq 27th Div USA Apr 26/18.
PRIVATES 1ST Cl.		
Ateman, John.	July 3/17	1211872 Transferred as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl to 40th US Inf Apr 26/18 per par 10 SO 107 Hq 27th Div USA Apr 23/18.
Gleason, Martin V.	May 23/17	1211888 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 12/18 to Apr 22/18 Incl LD sent to Genl Hosp #6 Ft McPherson Ga Apr 23/18 per par 6 SO 106 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 22/18 Transferred as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1Cl to Casual Detachment Apr 27/18 per par 4 SO 110 Hq 27th Div USA Apr 26/18.
Harris, William N.	Apr 18/17	1211970 On furlough fr Mar 22/18 to Mar 31/18 incl AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Mar 22/18 per O 8 sd On SD at Regtl Camouflage School since Mar 12/18 per memo Hq 107"Inf Mar 11/18 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Apr 3/18 LD Transferred as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1Cl to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 per VOCG sd.
PRIVATES		
Apostol, Michael.	July 3/17	1211935 Transferred to 40" US Inf Apr 2/ 18 per par 10 SO 107 Hq 27"Div USA Apr 23/18.
Bogart, Marshall W.	May 24/17	1211942 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 15/18 to Mar 9/18 incl LD Transferred to Casual Detachment Apr 27/18 per par 4 SO 110 Hq 27"Div USA Apr 26/18
Kozol, Wasil.	June 13/17	1211981 Transferred to 40"US Inf Apr 26/18 per par 10 SO 107 Hq 27"Div USA Apr 23/18.
Kusznir, Alexander.	July 3/17	1211982 Transferred to 40"US Inf Apr 26/18 per par 10 SO 107 Hq 27"Div USA Apr 23/18.
Noble, George P.	Apr 11/17	1211997 On furlough fr Mar 31/18 to Mar 30/18 incl AR 106 Transferred to Casual Detachment Apr 26/17 per par 4 SO 110 Hq 27"Div USA Apr 27/18.
GAINS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Aversano, Alfred O.	Apr 5/18		2670022 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Bannon, Edward A.	Apr 4/18		2672563 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Bayer, Joseph Jr.	Apr 5/18		2672128 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Benson, William Jr.	Apr 4/18		2672120 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Blacoe, Robert E.	Apr 4/18		2669685 Assigned to co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Bremgartner, John F.	Apr 12/18		409044 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Carroll, Anthony G.	Mar 13/18		402781 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Cimino, Michael.	Apr 1/18		2450235 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Cosenzo, Anthony.	Apr 4/18		2672596 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Cunningham, George.	Apr 18/18		363794 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Find, John T.	Apr 4/18		2670741 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Garitano, Angelo.	Apr 4/18		2670374 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Gillespie, Edward.	Apr 4/18		2671321 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Glasser, William.	Apr 4/18		2669687 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined sd.
Granelli, Louis	Apr 4/18		2671729 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Hausler, Aloisius.	Apr 4/18		2671260 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Johanson, Charles.	Apr 3/18		2672086 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Kaas, Andrew.	Apr 5/18		2669683 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Karkala, Henry H.	Apr 1/18		2450122 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Lederer, Mahlon.	Apr 4/18		2669710 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Levy, Godfrey.	Apr 1/18		2450482 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Lotz, Herbert J.	Apr 18/18		409945 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
Macclinillo, Comillo.	Apr 10/18		408500 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.
McMahon, Thomas J.	Apr 1/18		2450940 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 par VOCG joined Co sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McMahon, Walt F.	Apr 5/18	2671975 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
McPartland, Myles R.	Apr 1/18	2450042 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Martin, Frank A.	Apr 4/18	2670260 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Meeker, Amherst W.		641527 Transferred fr Med Dept NA Allentown Pa per par 1 Orders 99 Camp Crane Apr 21/ 18 joined Co Apr 26/18.
Milligan, William J.	Apr 4/18	2670889 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Mitchell, Clark T.	Apr 5/18	2671977 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Mitchell, John J.	Apr 5/18	2672280 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Murphy, Joseph M.	Apr 12/18	409647 Assigned to Co fr Rearuit Detachment #1 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Nater, Joseph F.	Apr 5/18	2670952 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Ritzer, John T.	Apr 1/18	2450613 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Rosen, Jack V.	Apr 4/18	2670841 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Schmitzer, John J.	Apr 1/18	2450745 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Schwenger, William G.	Apr 5/18	2671 482 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Van Eyck, Theodore.	Apr 3/18	2671677 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Zappolo, Vincent J.	Apr 4/18	2672231 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 joined Co sd. per VOCG.
Donnelly, John A.	Apr 6/18	2672301 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #2 Apr 26/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.
Donnell, Edward C.	Apr 19/18	363829 Assigned to Co fr Recruit Detachment #1 Apr 29/18 per VOCG joined Co sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th U. S. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken upon the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1331-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company L *of the* 107th U. S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Fletcher Bissell	July 5/17		On SO no 60 Sch fr May 31/18 to June 9/18 incl per SO 151 Hq Div May 31/18. On SO 74 the Line fr June 11/18 to June 15/18 incl per SO 443 June 10/18.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin F. Champion	Dec. 5/17	Absent	On SO Gen Defense Sch fr June 3/18 to June 8/18 incl per SO 151 Hq Div May 31/18. On SO 203 Sch fr June 15/18 per SO 473 June 14/18.
Samuel on Byrne	Feb. 10/18	Absent	On SO Lewis Gun Sch fr June 1/18 to June 22/18 incl per SO 473 June 14/18. A.E.S.D. Army Inf. Spec. Sch since June 29/18 per SO 178 Hq Div June 28/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Allen F. Bergin	May 5/17		On SO Legion Gun Sch fr June 3/18 to June 8/18 incl per Memo 54" Inf Brig June 1/18. On SO 90" Div AT & PT Sch fr June 9/18 to June 20/18 incl per SO 156 Div June 1/18 & SO 440 June 8/18.
John Hennessy	June 3/18	Absent	Assigned to Co June 3/18 per SO 151 Hq. On SO Sch M.T." Corps Gun Sch fr June 3/18 to June 10/18 incl per SO 156 Div June 1/18 & SO 440 June 8/18. On St Lewis Gun Sch since June 21/18. per SO 171 Hq Div June 20/18
1ST SERGT.			
Leister, James L.	June 20/17		1811687
SERGEANTS			
Quinlan, Philip W.	June 3/17		1811665
[illegible]			
Sweeny, John E. Jr.	July 27/17		1811651
CORPORALS			
Todd, Theodore W.	Dec. 11/15		[illegible]
Thunnell, William R.	Mar. 27/18		1225621
Wahlleh, Frank K.	Apr. 13/18		1224307
Keith, Edward F.	June 19/18		1211672

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

McGowan, Arthur C.	June 20/18	✓ Absent	On DS fr May 6/18 per VOCO May 5th/18. 1225500
Robertson, Thomas A. Jr.	Apr. 7/18	✓ Absent	1225330. On DS since May 6/18 per VOCO May 5/18.
Ricaud, Gerald E.	June 19/18		1211810
Hallenbeck, Oscar F.	June 19/18		1211832
Lewis, Peter.	Apr. 1/17		1211833 On SD to the Line fr June 20/18 to June 25/18 per
Johnstone, Jack B.	Aug. 15/17		1211842 On SD Musketry Sch fr June 3/18 to June 12/18 incl per SO 151 Hq Div May 21/18.
Sinclair, Stanley C.	May 28/17		1211859 On SD 58" Div Lewis Gun Sch fr June 9/18 to June 19/18 incl per SO 151 Hq Div June 5/18 & RO 440 June 6/18.
Golding, John H. jr.	July 5/18	Absent	On SD Army Inf Spec Sch since June 29/18 1211841 per SO 178 Hq Div June 28/18.
Farley, Worthington S.	Apr. 7/18		1225511
Farley, Walter M.	Apr. 9/17		1225514
Stephens, Sam A.	Apr. 4/17	✓ Absent	1225515 On DS since May 6/18 per VOCO May 5/18.
Gamblin, Kennedy.	June 22/18		1211846 On SD Gas Defense Sch fr June 2/18 to June 9/18 incl per SO 1511 Hq Div May 21/18.
Watkins, Charles R.	June 18/18	Absent	1211848 On DS since Apr. 28/18 per VOCO ad. 1211838 On SD Bombing Sch Fr June 14/18 to June 19/18 incl per Memo Hq 167th Inf June 13/18. 1211846 On SD To the Line fr June 11/18 to June 15/18 incl per SO 448 June 10/18. On SD since June 21/18 Sch of Musketry. per SO 171 Div June 20/18.
CORPORALS			
Dinan, William J.	June 21/18		1211834
Todd, Andrew R.	Dec. 22/18		1211835
Carroll, John F.	June 1/18		1211838
Bowles, Thibaut.	Mar. 19/18	Absent	1225834 On SD SOS Sch fr June 16/18 per SO 173 June 14/18.
Merriman, Dale.	May 22/17		1211810 On SD Lewis Gun Sch fr June 12/18 to June 19/18 incl per Memo Regt Hq June 11/18.
Carroll, Thomas E.	Dec. 11/17		1211847
Mitchell, Harry T.	Mar. 22/17		1211849 On SD Observation Sch fr June 5/18 to June 9/18 incl per RO 426 June 4/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rowland, Leslie N.	Mar. 14/17		1211850 On furlough fr Apr 6/18 to May 3/18 incl per YQGR.
Henderson, Charles R.	July 5/17		1211862
Connell, Roger F.	May [illegible]		1211852
Donnelly, John L.	May 2/17		1211855
Wagner, Alvin Jr.	July 30/14		1211856
Lunn, Howard.	May 11/17		1211857
Hargwell, Donald P.	Apr. 30/17		1211910
Hanlon, Frederick T.	[illegible]		1211891
Wilson, William C. Jr.	Apr. 12/17		1211893
Holt, Lester.	Apr. 11/17		1211898
Sorensen, Arthur P.	May 25/17		1211927 On SD SOS Sch fr June 3/18 to June 15/18 incl per SO 158 Hq Div June 2/18.
Tucker, Arthur C.	May 9/17		1211927
Kennedy, John A.	May 25/17		1211909
Dixon, Francis L.	June 21/17		1211957 On SD Gas Sch fr June 16/18 to June 22/18 incl per HQ 473 June 14/18
Everett, Thomas H.	Apr. 30/17		1211907
Hart, Arthur E.	June 5/17		1211908
Hutchinson, Wallace.	July 13/17		1211974
Russell, Myron D.	Apr. 20/17		1211919 On SD at BF & PT Sch fr June 3/18 to June 6/18 incl per Memo Hq 53rd Inf Brde Inf June 1/18.
Tompkins, Ralph.	May 21/17		1211925
Williams, Julius D.	July 17/17	Absent	1211938 On SD Gas Sch fr June 21/18 per SO 171 Div June 20/18.
Winslow, Herbert L.	Apr. 12/17		1211921
Palmer, John W.	May 21/17		1211915 Apld Corp fr Pvt 1Cl June 8/18 per HQ 426 ad. On SD Sch of Musketry fr June 12/18 to June 24/18 incl per Memo Hq 27th Div June 11/18.
Glasgow, Wallace H.	June 23/17		1211961 On SD Cook Sch fr June 15/18 to June 17/18 incl per HQ 473 June 14/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

MacEwan, Thomas J.	Jan. 12/14		1211862
McHenry, William J.	June 5/17		1211923
Moolsey, David C.	June 29/17		1211864
MECHANICS			
Kolb, Joseph H.	Apr. 4/17		1211902
Wall, Grover?	May 9/17		1211937
Wendelt, Henry A.	June 23/16		1211868
BUGLERS			
Buell, William A.	June 1/17		1211869
Connell, James F.	May 8/16		1211870
✓ PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Aspdin, Byron Z.	June 12/17		1211871
Bilyeu, Lester.	July 3/17		1211941 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Brandon, David R.	May 11/17		1211873
Bryant, Samuel M.	Mar. 2/16		1211877
Burrich, Maurice J.	June 27/16		1211876
Clayton, Arthur.	July 11/17		1211930
Connery, Richard F.	June 11/17		1211880
Conners, George T.	June 20/16		1211881
Cooney, Albert J.	June 16/17		1211952 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Cox, Joseph J.	Apr. 25/17		1211953 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Crawford, Thomas J.	July 5/17		1211883
Cuneinge, Frank M.	June 26/16		1211884
Daley, Hugh.	Jan. 23/14		1211885
Delany, Herbert L.	Apr. 20/17		1211886
Delaney, George.	June 1/17		1211954 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Duff, James R. Jr.	June 20/17		1211955 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Este, David K.	May 23/17		1211891
Garrison, Frederick A.	June 5/17		1211956 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd.
Gainey, Duncan S.	Apr. 25/17		1211957 In arrest June 1/18 Trial found guilty & sentd to forfeit $/$ of his pay

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			for one mo per SO 4 June 3/18. On S.D. orderly since June 16/18 vice Bo. to 23 June 14/18 jpc
Knight, George H.	Apr. 27/17		1211890
Kohlstedt, Theodore H.	June 22/17		1211894
Kurt, Bernard T.	July 18/17		1211897 On SD Guide fr June 3/18 to June 9/18 incl per WCO 107 "Inf June 9/18
Lyde, George A.	June 17/17		641524
Jensen, George W.	May 22/17		1211907
Kelly, Gregory T.	June 12/17		1211899
Koiffen, Robert E.	May 23/17		1211901
Loidell, Albert J. Jr.	May 23/17		1211903
Lowery, Harold.	Feb. 1/18		1211904 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd.
Lugner, John H.	June 2/17		1211886 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd. On SD Bn Supply Co June 27/18.
McCaffery, Joseph J.	June 1/17		1211907 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd. In arrest June 1/18 tried found guilty & sentd to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for one mo per SO 3 June 3/18.
McCormick, John E.	July 21/17		1211888
McGeough, James J. Jr.	Nov 24/16		1211908 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd.
McGowen, Edwin V.	Apr. 26/17		1211894
McMeiler, Alan V.	Sept. 2/17		1211891 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd.
Maynard, Charles W.	July 4/17		1211908
Meeker, Amherst W.	June 7/17		1211887 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per G. 13 sd.
Miller, Norbert J.	June 7/18		1211909
Milner, William.	June 20/18		1211910
Meeks, Frank E.	June 1/17		1211907
Mead, Luke J.	June 22/17		1211912
Nichols, Warren M.	Apr. 2/17		1211913
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	May 24/17		1211914
Parks, Arthur M.	June 1/17		1211916
Paul, Edwin E.	May 25/17		1211900 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 25/18 per G. 25 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Perry, Edward L.	June 28/17		1212003 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 31/18 per O. 15 Hd.
Pyles, Virgil E.	Apr. 30/17		1212017
Purdy, Charles H. Jr.	July 28/17		1212004
Rice, Whitland.	Mar. 28/17		1211918
Schneider, Charles H. Jr.	Aug. 28/17		1211920
Smith, Jacob.	June 14/17		1212012 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O. 13 Hd.
Smith, Houston E.	May 22/17		1212014 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O. 13 Hd.
Stone, Frederic C.	May 2?/17		1212010 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O. 13 Hd.
Tenney, Levi S. Jr.	Apr. 21/17		1212011 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O. 13 Hd.
Terwilliger, Clarence.	May 8/18		1211924
Terwilliger, John E.	July 28/17		1212013
Tull, Theodore L.	May [illegible]/17		1212016 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O. 13 Hd.
Tull, William J.	May 21/17		1212002
Waterbury, Rowland H.	Sept. [illegible]/17		1212017
Williams, Walter L.	Aug. 30/17		1212010
Wilson, Crawford C.	May 11/17		1211909
Yaeger, Claude.	May 2/18		1211927
[illegible]			
Abbott, Joseph F.	June 27/18		1211932
Anderson, Stanley W.	Apr. 22/18		1211934
Allison, Clarence W.	June [illegible]/17		1211926 On SC Orderly fr June 9/18 to June 20/18 incl per SO 156 Hq Div June 9/18.
[illegible]			
Amerine, Alfredo.	Apr. [illegible]/18		2870022
Bamon, Edward A.	Apr. [illegible]/18		2870040
Bradley, John H.	May [illegible]/17		1211938
Brasfield, [illegible]	[illegible] 26/17		1211940
Bryan, Joseph, Jr.	Apr. 5/18		2870128
Bowman, William T. Jr.	Apr. [illegible]/18		2870130
Blades, Roland E.	Apr. [illegible]/18		2870103
Boyd, Joseph H.	Apr. 10/18		1211943

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—2937

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Boswell, Edward H.	Apr. 20/18		3628[illegible]
Bradley, William M.	June 26/18		1211944
Brengartner, John T.	Apr. 19/18		409044
Brewer, Warren W.	Apr. 22/18		1211945
Buggy, William F.	Apr. 14/17		1211946
Bump, John F.	June 1/17		1211947
Carroll, Anthony S.	Mar. 21/18		409781
Carson, William H.	June 18/17		1211948
Cathcart, Wilbur.	Apr. 24/17		1211949
Cimino, Michael.	Apr. 1/18		2160835
Coffey, Edward H.	May 8/18		1211884 In arrest fr May 25/18 to June 1/18 Tried found guilty & sent to be reded to the ranks. Reded to Pvt fr Corp June 2/18 par 82 Sec.
Coone, Joseph H.	June 20/18	Absent	1211951 On SD Orderly fr June 16/18 to June 25/18 incl par 80 173 June 14/18. On S.D. verbally since June 24/18 per SO 178 HQ A E F June 28/18
Cosenza, Tony.	Apr. 1/18		2672884
Cunningham, George.	Apr. 18/18		363794
Daley, Samuel.	Feb. 1/18		1211955
Dolson, Wilbur H.	June 1/17		1211956
Flick, Robert H. Jr.	Apr. 13/17		1211960
~~Fink, John T.~~	~~Apr. 1/18~~		~~2670781 Sick in Q. 2/c base Hospital from Adm to Mar. 25/18 to Jan. 1/19 Joined Co. 2/c Mar. 25/18 to Jan. 1/19 Joined Co. 2/c Mar. 25/18~~
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	Sept. 3/17		1211962
Fleming, Frank.	May 29/17		1211963
Flynn, John J.	June 1/17		1212964
Gerilone, Angelo.	Apr. 4/18		2670974
Gillespie, Edward.	Apr. 4/18		2671381
Glessner, William.	Apr. 4/18		2656827
Grenelli, Louis.	Apr. 4/18		2671779
Grosser, Herbert.	June 21/17		1211967

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2457

Haight, George F.	June 20/16		1211968
Halford, John J.	Dec. 11/13		1211969
Haussler, Aloisius.	Apr. 4/18		2671960
Hawley, Branson	July 9/17		1211971
Handy, Joseph C.	June 20/17		1211972
Holder, Joseph F.	July 28/17		1211973
Horowitz, Jack I.	Apr. 9/17		1211974 AWOL May 3/18 to May 6/18 incl In arrest May 6/18 to June 2/18 Tried found guilty & sent to Hard Labor for 10 days per SO 1 June 3/18.
Johannsen, Charles.	Apr. 3/18		2672036
Johnson, William H.	May 22/17		1211975
Johnston, George H.	Sept. 21/16		1211976
Hura, Andrew.	Apr. 5/18		2660813
Kimball, Henry E.	Apr. 1/18		2450122
Kirwan, Edward J.	July 2/16		1211980
Lederer, Mahlon.	Apr. 5/18		2672040
Levy, Geoffrey.	Apr. 1/18		2450483 Sk at 2/2 East Lancashire Fild Amb since June 20/18 LD.
Lutz, Herbert J.	Apr. 16/18	Absent	4059445
Lundgren, Michael J.	June 12/17	Absent	1211985 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd. Rated to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl May 20/18 per O 14 sd. On SD Orderly fr June 2/18 to June 9/18 incl per RO 421 June 8/18. On SD Orderly fr June 11/18 to per WCoC June 11/18.
Macalinilla, Camilla.	Apr. 4/18		4068520
McGraw, William J.	June 28/16		1211990
McMahon, Thomas J.	Apr. 1/18		2450440
McMahon, Walt F.	Apr. 5/18		2672975
McPartland, Myles F.	Apr. 1/18		2450042
Mackin, John J. Jr.	Apr. 18/17		1211992
Martin, Frank A.	Apr. 3/18		2672060
Mitchell, Clark T.	Apr. 2/18		2671977
Mitchell, John J.	Apr. 5/18		2672080
Morris, John J.	June 28/17		1211998 Rated to Pvt fr Corp May 31/18 per RO 420 sd.

4—2017

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, he company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Morris, Richard H.	June 21/17		1211994
Morrison, McKee L.	Mar. 22/18		405111
Murphy, Joseph W.	Apr. 12/18		403047
Murphy, William J.	June 25/18		1211995
Mustico, Angelo A.	June 5/17		1211996
Myler, Joseph F.	Apr. 5/18		2670952
Norton, Charles A.	June 1/17		1211998
Oates, Harry J.	Apr. 2/17		1211999
Paglia, Cesidio.	July 20/17		1212000
Peacock, Samuel R.	June 3/17		1212002
Quirk, David A.	Nov. 22/15	Absent	1212005 On SD Orderly fr June 9/18 to June 16/18 incl per SO 166 "Div June 5/18 & SO 440 June 5/18. On SD Orderly fr June 21/18 per SO 171 Div June 20/18.
Ropkin, Edward L.	Apr. 18/17		1212006
Ritzer, John E.	Apr. 1/18		2450613
Rose, Cornelius.	June 21/17		1212007
Rosen, Jack V.	Apr. 4/18		2670841
Schweitzer, John J.	Apr. 1/18		2450745
Schuder, James A.	June 22/17		1212008
Schwenger, William G.	Apr. 5/18		2671452
Terrell, Charles B/	May 22/17		1212012
VanPelt, George M.	June 20/18		1212019
VanDyck, Theodore.	Apr. 3/18	Absent	2671677 Sk in 2/2 East Lancashire Field Amb fr June 15/18 to June 19/18 incl LD Sk to 1/2 East Lancashire Field Amb fr June 20/18 LD
Watkins, Johnson T.	Apr. 18/17		1212018
Westcott, John H. Jr.	June 25/17		1212020
White, William P.	June 18/17		1212022 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per O 13 sd. Retd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl May 20/18 per O 14 sd.
Wilson, William J.	June 20/18	Absent	1212023 In arrest May 8/18 to June 1/18 Tried found guilty & sentd to forfeit $5

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			of his pay for one month & Hard Labor for 10 days per SO 2 June 8/18. On S.D. orderly since June 14/18 per RO 473 June 14/18.
Woodward, William R.	May 31/17		1212024
Zaprole, Vincent J.	Apr. 4/18		2672031
LOSSES			
UNASSIGNED			
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Alfred I. Schimpf	July 8/16		Transferred to 1st Bn 107"Inf as SO June 10/18 par RO 447 June 10/18.
2ND LIEUTENANT			
John E. Greaney	June 3/17		Apt'd 1st Lieut & transferred to Co. K 107"Inf May 2/18 per RO 402 sd.
CORPORAL			
LeDue, Royal.	June 5/17		1211903 Transferred to Bn Brest May 23/18 per WDGC sd.
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS			
Brown, Warren H.	May 25/17		1211874 Transferred to Hqrs Co 107" Inf June 21/18 per RO 489 June 22/18.
Cramer, Otto.	June 21/16		1211882 Transferred to Supply Co 107Inf June 26/18 per RO 514 June 26/18.
Mooney, Thomas A.	Dec. 12/13		1211909 Transferred to Casual Detachment Dept of Emb Camp Stuart Va May 8/18 per WDGO sd.
PRIVATE			
Donnelly, John A.	Apr. 1/18		2672301 Transferred to Casual Detachment Dept of Emb Camp Stuart Va May 8/18 per WDGO sd.
Graham, James E. Jr.	July 24/17		1211966 Transferred to Casual Detachment Dept of Emb Camp Stuart Va May 8/18 per WDGO sd.
Milligan, William J.	Apr. 4/18		2672289 Transferred to Supply Co 107 Inf June 26/18 per RO 514 June 26/18.
Seabrook, Raymond.	Dec. 4/15		1211827 Retd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Apr 27/18 par 2 11 sd Rdcd to Pvt fr Detch Apr 27/18 per RO 390 sd On DS at QM OTC Jacksonville Fla since Apr 28/18 per par 8 SO 100 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18. Transferred to Replacement Organization Apr 24/18 per GO 62 GHQ AEF 1918.
Smith, George P.	June 19/17		1211903 Transferred to Supply Co 107 Inf June 26/18 per RO 514 June 26/18.
Find, John T.	Apr. 4/18		2670741 Sk at 2/2 East Lancashire Field Amb fr May 29/18 to June 1/18 LD incl Sk at 2/2 East Lancashire Field Amb. since June 20/18 LD. Transferred to Replacement Co. A II Corps June 27/18 per SO 177 Hq Div June 27/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2637

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Sheep

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L
(Company or Detachment)

of 15th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Garde
(Station)

Not wanted in Rec

Corresponds of the last day of February 191 8.

Signature: C. F. Morgan
2nd Lt. 15th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Cvd. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lundregan, Michael J.	1211[illegible]	Pvt. MG	On SD Supply Co.
Lunn, Howard.	1211957	Corp.	
Luquer, John H.	1211963	Pvt 1Cl	On SD Supply Co.
Maccliniille, Camille.	403500	Pvt	
MacEwen, Thomas J.	1211962	Cook	
McCaffrey, Joseph J.	1211987	Pvt 1Cl	
McCormack, John T.	1211980	Pvt 1Cl	
McCough, James J. Jr.	1211983	Pvt 1Cl	
McCowan, Edwin W.	1211994	Pvt 1Cl	
McCrow, William J.	1211990	Pvt	
McMahon, Walt F.	2671975	Pvt	
McMeier, Alan M.	1211991	Pvt 1Cl	
McPortland, Myles F.	2450042	Pvt	
Mackin, John J. Jr.	1211992	Mech.	
Mahoney, William J.	1211993	Cook	
Martin, Frank A.	2670860	Pvt	
Maynard, Charles W.	1211995	Pvt 1Cl	
Mecker, Robert T.	641507	Pvt 1Cl	
Miller, Herbert J.	1211996	Pvt 1Cl	
Miller, William.	1211991	Pvt 1Cl	
Mitchell, Clark T.	2671977	Pvt	
Mitchell, Harry T.	1211942	Corp.	On SD Intelligence detail
Mitchell, John J.	2672000	Pvt	
Monks, Frank G.	1211997	Pvt 2Cl	On SD Signal School
Morris, John J.	1211998	Pvt 1Cl	
Morris, Richard T.	1211994	Pvt	On SD Orderly
Morrison, Otto.	1211945	Corp	
Mourimon, RxtxMcKee D.	405111	Pvt	On SD Mail Orderly
Murphy, Joseph W.	403047	Pvt	
Murphy, William J.	1211993	Pvt	
Mustico, Angelo.	1211996	Pvt	
Neher, Joseph F.	2670[illegible]	Pvt	
Neal, Luke J.	1211912	Pvt 1Cl	
Nichols, Warren M.	1211911	Pvt 1Cl	
Norton, Charles A.	1211943	Pvt	
Oates, Harry J.	1211909	Pvt	
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	1211914	Pvt 1Cl	
Paglia, Camillo.	1212000	Pvt	
Palmer, John W.	1211915	Corp.	
Pancoll, Samuel.	1212001	Pvt	
Parks, Arthur H.	1211916	Pvt 1Cl	
Paul, Melvin E.	1212002	Pvt 1Cl	
Perry, Edward L.	1212003	Pvt 1Cl	
Purdy, Charles R. Jr.	1212004	Pvt 1Cl	
Pyles, Virgil E.	1211917	Pvt 1Cl	
Quirk, David A.	1212005	Pvt	
Rabbit, Joel.	2245705	Pvt	
Raplin, Edmund.	1212006	Pvt.	Sick at Hosp.
Reeves, Henry F.	2282118	Pvt	
Rhoad, Gerald F.	1211920	Sergt.	
Rice, Maitland.	1211918	Pvt 1Cl	
Ritzer, John E.	2450618	Pvt	On SD Supply Co.
Rose, Cornelius.	1212007	Pvt.	
Rosen, Jack V.	2670011	Pvt	
Rosenbach, Anton.	2281088	Pvt	
Rowland, Leslie W.	1211850	Corp.	
Russell, Myron O.	1211919	Corp.	
Rybicki, Frank.	2034180	Pvt	
Sanders, Nick	2245716	Pvt	
Schaefer, Arnold J.	2039021	Pvt	
Schmidt, Aretus.	2247585	Pvt	
Schmitzer, John J.	2450745	Pvt	
Schneider, Charles H. Jr.	1211920	Pvt 1Cl	
Schuder, James A.	1212008	Pvt	
Schulz, Otto P.	2036459	Pvt	
Schumacher, Frank.	2039287	Pvt	
Schwenger, William G.	2671980	Pvt	
Scott, Edward W.	1211920	Sergt.	
Sinclair, Stanley C.	1211859	Sergt.	
Smith, Jacob.	1212013	Pvt 1Cl	
Smith, Vaughen E.	1212014	Pvt 1Cl	
Sorensen, Arthur P.	1211922	Corp.	
Stecker, Otto J.	2040809	Pvt	
Stone, Frederic C.	1212010	Pvt 1Cl	
Sweeny, John R. Jr.	1211951	Mess Sergt.	
Tagey, Cleveland.	2245744	Pvt	
Tanner, Levi S. Jr.	1212011	Pvt 1Cl	
Tarrell, Charles F.	1212012	Pvt.	
Terwilliger, Clarence T.	1211924	Pvt 1Cl	
Terwilliger, John T.	1212015	Pvt 1Cl	
Todd, Andrew R.	1211925	Corp.	
Todd, Theodore F.	1212016	Pvt 1Cl	
Todd, Theodore W.	1211926	1st Sergt.	
Todd, William J.	1212021	Pvt 1Cl	
Tompkins, Ralph.	1211928	Corp.	
Tucker, Arthur C.	1211927	Corp.	
Van de Hey, Joseph.	2025101	Pvt	
Van Pelt, George H.	1212018	Pvt	
Wade, Clarence A.	2281088	Pvt.	
Wall, Grover.	1211947	Cook.	
Wandelt, Henry A.	1211949	Mech.	
Waterbury, Norland W.	1212017	Pvt 1Cl	
Watkins, Charles B.	1211940	Sergt.	
Watkins, Johnson T.	1212019	Pvt.	
Westcott, John H. Jr.	1212020	Pvt 1Cl	
Weins, William.	2039281	Pvt	
Wheeler, Orin L.	2212041	Pvt	
White, William P.	1212022	Pvt	On SD Supply Co.
Wiley, Britt	2119042	Pvt	
Williams, Julius D.	1211928	Corp	
Williams, Walter L.	1211929	Pvt 1Cl	On SD Intelligence detail
Wilson, Stafford C.	1211930	Pvt 1Cl	Sick in Hosp.
Wilson, William J.	1212023	Pvt	
Winslow, Herbert L.	1211931	Corp.	
Wixson, Claude P.	1211932	Pvt 1Cl	
Woolsey, David C.	1211941	Cook	
Zarnal, Vincent E.	2672021	Pvt.	
Buggy, William F.	1211946	Pvt.	On SD Div Hdqrs
Gillespie, Edward.	2671987	Pvt	On SD Div Hdqrs
Howe, Robert T. L. Jr.	1211988	Pvt	On SD Div Hdqrs

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Dup

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Not wanted in R&R

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature A. H. Reagan
2nd Lt. 107th Inf
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Virgil, Fancher	Capt. NG	On SD at Div Hdqrs since July 27/18
Byrne, Robert K.	1 st Lt. NG	On SD at Army Inf Spec Sch since 6/29/18
Schimpf, Alfred L.	1 st Lt. NG	SD 3rd Bn Transport Officer July 28/18
Reagan, Allan F.	2 nd Lt. NG	On duty with Company.
McAneney, John.	2 nd Lt. NG	On duty with Company.
Albert, Joseph F. 1211933	Pvt NG	
Anderson, Stanley M. 1211934	Pvt	
Atkinson, Christopher. 1211936	Pvt	
Aversano, Alfredo.	2670022 Pvt	
Benson, Edward A.	2672563 Pvt	
Barley, John H.	1211938 Pvt 1Cl	
Bateille, Harold A.	1211940 Pvt	
Beyer, Joseph Jr.	2672123 Pvt	
Benson, William Jr.	2672120 Pvt	
Billyou, Lester.	1211941 Pvt 1 Cl	
Blaeoe, Robert E.	2668635 Pvt	
Bond, Joseph V.	1211943 Pvt	
Bonnell, Edward C.	363269 Pvt	
Bowles, Whitney.	1225934 Corp.	
Bradley, William J.	1211944 Pvt	
Brandon, David D.	1211873 Pvt 1 Cl	
Brewer, Warren H.	1211946 Pvt	
Bryant, Samuel H.	1211877 Pvt 1Cl	
Buell, William A.	1211869 Bugler	
Bump, John F.	1211947 Pvt	
Burrick, Maurice J.	1211876 Pvt 1Cl	
Carroll, Anthony C.	402781 Pvt	
Carroll, John F.	1211899 Corp.	
Carroll, Thomas A.	1211947 Corp.	
Carson, William H.	1211948 Pvt	
Cathcart, Wilbur.	1211949 Pvt.	SD Intelligence detail.
Clemger, Wallace M.	1211951 Cook	
Clayton, Arthur.	1211950 Pvt 1Cl	SD Intelligence detail.
Coffey, Edward H.	1211954 Pvt	
Conklin, Kennedy.	1211946 Sergt.	
Connell, James F.	1211879 Bugler	
Connell, Roger J.	1211953 Corp.	
Connery, Richard F.	1211880 Pvt 1Cl	
Connors, George T.	1211881 Pvt 1Cl	
Coone, Joseph H.	1211951 Pvt	SD Orderly since June 29/18.
Cooney, Albert J.	1211952 Pvt 1Cl	
Cosenza, Tony.	2672531 Pvt	
Cox, Joseph A.	1211957 Pvt 1Cl	
Crawford, Thomas J.	1211883 Pvt 1Cl	
Cummings, Frank W.	1211884 Pvt 1Cl	
Cunningham, George.	263794 Pvt	
Daley, Hugh.	1211885 Pvt 1Cl	
Daley, Samuel.	1211886 Pvt	
DeGray, Herbert L.	1211887 Pvt 1Cl	
Delaney, George.	1211950 Pvt 1Cl	
DeMike, Allen C.	1211888 Sergt.	
Dimon, Francis L.	1211957 Corp.	
Dimon, William J.	1211891 Corp.	SK in Hosp. since July 29/18.
Dolson, Wilbur W.	1211958 Pvt	
Donaldson, Philip W.	1211895 Supply Sgt.	
Donnelly, John J.	1211896 Corp.	
Duffy, James E. P.	1211959 Pvt 1Cl	
Eliss, Robert E. Jr.	1211960 Pvt	
Esto, David M.	1211961 Pvt 1Cl	
Everett, Thomas H.	1211897 Corp.	
Farley, Walter V.H.	1225815 Pvt	
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	1211962 Pvt	
Fleming, Frank.	1211963 Pvt	
Flynn, John J.	1211964 Pvt	
Garitano, Angelo.	2670674 Pvt	
Garrison, Frederick A.	1211965 Pvt 1Cl	
Glesger, William.	2668687 Pvt	
Golding, John M. Jr.	1211941 Sergt.	On SD Army Inf Spec Sch since June 29/18.
Graham, James C. Jr.	1211966 Pvt	
Granelli, Louis.	2671729 Pvt	On SD Supply Co.
Gurney, Duncan Q.	1211899 Pvt 1Cl	
Haight, George F.	1211900 Pvt	
Haight, George H.	1211901 Pvt 1Cl	
Halford, John J.	1211902 Pvt	
Hallenbeck, Oscar F.	1211903 Sergt.	
Hanlon, Frederick F.	1211904 Corp.	On SD Water cart.
Hart, Arthur E.	1211905 Corp.	
Hausler, Aloisius.	2671260 Pvt.	
Hawley, Bronson.	1 211971 Pvt.	
Henderson, Charles R.	1211852 Corp.	
Hendy, Joseph C.	1211972 Pvt.	
Higbee, William C. Jr.	1211893 Corp.	On SD Div Transport
Hollitzell, Charles W.	1211894 Pvt. 1Cl	On SD Signal Sch since July 15/18.
Holt, Lester.	1211895 Corp.	
Horowitz, Jack I.	1211976 Pvt.	
Hunnewell, Donald P.	1211980 Corp.	
Hunt, Bernard T.	1211897 Pvt 1Cl	On SD Intelligence detail
Hutchinson, Wallace.	1211971 Corp.	
Hyde, George A.	641524 Pvt 1Cl	On SD Intelligence detail
Jensen, George H.	1211977 Pvt 1Cl	
Johnsson, Charles.	2672061 Pvt	
Johnson, William H.	1211978 Pvt	
Johnston, George H.	1211979 Pvt	
Johnstone, Jack D/	1211942 Sergt.	
Kaas, Andrew.	2668668 Pvt	
Karkala, Henry H.	2160182 Pvt	
Kelly, Gregory T.	1211989 Pvt 1Cl	
Kennedy, John A.	1211990 Corp.	
Kirwan, Edward J.	1211980 Pvt	
Kissam, Adrian Jr.	1211856 Corp.	
Kniffen, Robert B.	1211991 Pvt 1Cl	
Kolb, Joseph H.	1211992 Mech.	
Ladd, Coit.	1211993 Sergt.	
Lederer, Walter.	2668710 Pvt.	SD at Hosp since July 27/18.
Levy, Godfrey.	2670182 Pvt	
Lewis, Peter.	1211822 Sergt.	
Liddell, Albert J. Jr.	1211998 Pvt 1Cl	
Lockers, Harold.	1211984 Pvt 1Cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at [redacted] France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 191[redacted]

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Rosters will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Byrnes, Robert A	1st Lt	Duty with Company
Nicoll, Fancher	Captain	Duty with Company
Neilson, Herbert I	2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Reagan. Allan F	2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Schimpf, Alfred I	1st Lt	S.D. 3rd Bn Transport Officer since July 28,1918
Albert, Joseph F Pvt	1211933	
Anderson, Stanley M Pvt lcl	1211934	
Atkinson, Christopher Pvt	1211936	Sk in Hosp L.D. since Aug 24 1918
Aversano, Alfrade Pvt	2670022	Wounded, Hosp since Aug.20,1918
Bannon, Edward A Pvt	2672563	" " " " " "
Barley, John E Pvt lcl	1211938	
Bayer, Joseph Jr Pvt	2672128	
Bensen, William J Jr Pvt	2672120	
Bilyou, Lester Pvt lcl	1211941	
Blacoe, Robert E Pvt	2669685	Wounded Hosp since Aug 22/18
Bond, Joseph V Pvt	1211943	
Bonnell, Edward C Pvt	263899	
Bowles, Whitney Sgt	1225334	
Bradley, William J Pvt	1211944	
Brandon, David E Pvt lcl	1211873	
Brewer, Warren H Pvt	1211945	Sk in Hosp since Aug 7/18 not L.D.
Bryant, Samuel H Pvt lcl	1211877	" " " " Aug 27/18
Buell, William A Bugler	1211869	
Buggy, William F Pvt	1211946	D.S. Div Hqrs Troop since July 12/18
Bump, John F Pvt	1211947	
Burrick, Maurice J Pvt lcl	1211876	SD 3rd Bn Hqrs since Aug 1/18
Carroll, Anthony G Pvt lcl	402781	
Carroll, Thomas B Corp	1211847	Wounded Hosp since Aug 23/18
Carson, William H Pvt	1211948	" " " " 13/18
Cathcart, Wilbur Pvt lcl	1211949	
Clapper, Wallace H Cook	1211861	
Clayton, Arthur Pvt lcl	1211950	
Coffey, Edward H Corp	1211854	
Conklin, Kennedy Sgt	1211846	
Connell, James F Bugler	1211870	Wounded Hosp since Aug 19/18
Connell, Rodger J Corp	1211853	
Connery, Richard F Pvt lcl	1211880	Hosp L.D. Aug 31/18
Connors, George T Pvt lcl	1211881	
Coone, Joseph H Pvt lcl	1211951	
Cooney, Albert J Pvt lcl	1211952	
Cosenzo, Tony Pvt	2672596	
Cox, Joseph A Pvt lcl	1211953	SD Supply Co since Aug 26/18
Crawford Thomas J Pvt lcl	1211883	
Cummings, Frank W Pvt lcl	1211884	
Cunningham, George Pvt	363794	
Daley, Samuel Pvt	1211955	
DeGray, Herbert L Pvt lcl	1211886	
Delahay, George Pvt lcl	1211956	
DeNike, Allen C Sgt	1211948	
Dinan, Francis L Corp	1211957	
Dinan, William J Corp	1211834	
Dolson, Wilbur H Pvt	1211958	Wounded Hosp since Aug 22/18
Domidion, Phillip W Sup Sgt	1211865	
Donnelly, John J Corp	1211855	
Duffy, James,B R Pvt lcl	1211958	SD 3rd Bn Hqrs since Aug,1/18
Elias, Robert R Pvt	1211960	
Este, David K Pvt lcl	1211961	
Everett, Thomas H Corp	1211887	Wounded Hosp since Aug 22/18
Farley Walter VanH Pvt	1225516	
Fitzsimmons, Frank J Pvt	1211962	
Fleming, Frank Pvt	1211963	
Flynn, John J Pvt lcl	1211964	
Garitano, Angelo Pvt	2670374	
Garrison, Frederick A Pvt lcl	1211965	
Gillespie, Edward Pvt	2671321	SD Div Hqrs Troop since July 9/18
Glasser, William Pvt	2669687	
Golding, John H Jr Sgt	1211841	
Graham, James G Jr Pvt	1211966	Sk in Hosp since Aug 27/18
Granelli, Louis Pvt	2671729	SD Supply Co.
Haight George F Pvt	1211968	
Haight, George M Pvt lcl	1211890	
Halford John J Pvt	1211969	
Hallenbeck, Oscar F Sgt.	1211832	
Hanlon, Frederick E Corp	1211891	SD Water cart
Hart , Arthur E Corp	1211892	
Hausler, Aloysius Pvt	2671260	
Henderson, Charles R Corp	1211852	
Hendy, Joseph C Pvt lcl	1211972	
Higham, William C Jr Corp	1211893	SD Div Transport
Hoblitzell, Charles W Jr Pvt lcl	1211894	SD Signal School since Aug 27/18
Holt, Lester Corp	1211895	
Horowitz, Jack I Pvt	1211974	Sk in Hosp since Aug 24/18
Howe, Robert E L Jr Pvt	1211898	SD Div Hqrs Troop since July 8/18
Hunnewell, Donald P Corp	1211860	
Hunt, Bernard T Pvt lcl	1211897	
Hutchinson, Wallace Corp	1211976	
Hyde, George A Pvt lcl	641534	Wounded Hosp since Aug 20/18
Jensen, George H Pvt lcl	1211977	" " " " 22/18
Johanson, Charles Pvt	2672086	
Johnson, William H Pvt	1211978	
Johnston, George H Pvt lcl	1211979	
Johnstone, Jack B Sgt	1211842	
Kaas, Andrew Pvt.	2669683	Wounded, Hosp since Aug 23/18
Karkala, Henry M Pvt	2450122	
Kelly, Gregory T Corp	1211899	
Kennedy, John A Sgt	1211900	
Kirwan, Edward J Pvt	1211980	
Kissam, Adrian Jr Pvt lcl	1211856	
Kniffen, Robert B Pvt lcl	1211901	Wounded, Hosp. since Aug 22/18
Kolb, Joseph H Mech	1211902	Sk in Hosp Aug 31/18
Ladd, Coit Sgt	1211838	
Lathrop, Burton Pvt	1213718	SD Supply Co. since Aug 12/18
Lederer, Wahlon Pvt	2669710	
Levy, Godfrey Pvt lcl	2450482	Sk Hosp Aug 31/1918
Lewis, Peter Sgt	1211833	
Lobdell, Albert J Jr Pvt lcl	1211903	

/oL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Dup.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L.
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature [illegible]

Captain
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A., S. A., Inf., M. A., Ord., S. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.) U. S. ARMY	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lowers, Harold P.	1211904	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Lundregan, Michael J. C	1211915	Pvt.	S.S. Supply Co. since June 11/18
Lunn, Howard P.	1211857	Corp.	
Maccifillio, Camillo C.	4085[illegible]	Pvt.	
Mahoney, Thomas J. C	1211862	Cook	S.S. Cookery School since Aug. 10/18
McCaffrey, Joseph J. C	1211987	Pvt. [illegible]	
McCormack, John T. C	1211986	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McGough, James J. Jr. C	1211959	" "	
McGowan, Edwin T. C.	1211904	" "	
McIlroy, William J. C	1211990	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McMaster, Alan E. P	1211991	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McPartland, Myles F. C	2450642	Pvt.	
Mackin, John J. Jr. C	1211992	Mech.	
Mahoney, William J. C	1211993	Cook	S.S. Cooking School since Aug. 24/18.
Martin, Frank A. C	2670260	Pvt.	Base Hosp. since Aug. 20/18.
Maynard, Charles H. P	1211905	Corp.	" " " Aug. 31/18
Meeker, Ashuret H. P. SG	661527	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Miller, William P	1211908	" "	
Mitchell, Clark V. C	2671277	Pvt.	
Mitchell, Harry T. P	1211949	Corp.	
Mitchell, John J. C	2670260	Pvt.	Sk in Hosp. since Aug. 27/18
Monks, Frank G. C	1211907	Pvt. 1 Cl	" " " 30/18.
Mooney, Thomas A. C	1211909	" "	
Morris, John J. C	1211910	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 12/18
Morris, Richard H. P	1211994	Pvt.	Sk in Hosp Aug 31/18
Morrison, Dale C	1211910	Corp.	Sk. in hosp. since Aug. 27/18.
Morrison, McKee D. P.	406111	Pvt.	U.S. Mail Orderly
Murphy, Joseph W. C	409047	"	
Murphy, William J. C	1211995	"	
Mustico, Angelo C	1211996	" 10c	
Nalor, Joseph F. P	2670952	"	
Need, Luke J. C	1211912	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Nichols, Warren W. P	1211913	" "	Sk. in hosp. since Aug. 20/18.
Norton, Charles A. C	1211[illegible]	Pvt.	
Oates, Harry J. C	1211909	"	
O'Brien, Nicholas J. N	1211914	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Paglia, Cosidio C	1212000	Pvt.	
Palmer, John W. P	1211915	Corp.	
Panosik, Samuel B. C	1212001	Pvt.	
Parks, Arthur H. P	1211916	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Paul, Edwin A. C	1212002	" "	
Perry, Edward L. C	1212003	Corp.	
Purdy, Charles E. Jr. P	1212004	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Pyles, Virgil E. P	1211917	" "	
Quirk, David A. C	1212005	Pvt.	
Rabit, Jack	2245705	"	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 13/18.
Raphin, Edward P	1212006	"	
Ricaud, Gerald W. C	1211950	1st Sgt.	
Rice, Maitland P	1211918	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ritzer, John C. H	2450012	Pvt.	S.S. Supply Co.
Roe, Cornelius P	1212007	"	
Rose, Jack V. H	2670041	"	
Rosenbach, Anton	2221009	"	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 12/18.
Rosland, Leslie C. P.	1211950	Corp.	
Russell, Byron H. P.	1211919	Corp.	
Rybichi, Frank C	2034140	Pvt.	
Sanders, Nick	2245716	"	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 13/18.
Schaefer, Arnold J. C SG	2220221	"	
Schmidt, Aretus P	2247535	"	
Schnitzer, John J. P SG	2450713	"	
Schneider, Charles H.	1211920	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 13/18.
Schuler, James A. C	1212008	Pvt.	
Schulz, Otto F. P SG	2220420	"	
Schumacher, Frank C	2220227	"	Hospital Aug. 21/18.
Schwenger, William C. P	2671462	"	
Scott, Edward H. P	1211939	Sgt.	U.S. 47. Reception Camp since Aug. 9/18
Sinclair, Stanley C. P.	1211959	Sgt.	
Smith, Jacob P	1212013	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sk. in hosp. since Aug. 27/18. [illegible]
Smith, Vaughn H. P	1211914	" "	[illegible] 30/18
Sorensen, Arthur P. P	1211922	Corp.	S. D. Transport
Stecher, Otto J. P SG	2040008	Pvt.	
Sweeny, John R. Jr. C	1211951	Mess Sgt.	
Tapay, Cleveland	2245744	Pvt.	Wounded. Hosp. since Aug. 13/18
Terrell, Charles R. P	1212013	"	Sk in Hosp
Terwilliger, Clarence H.	1211923	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Terwilliger, John H. P.	1211915	" "	
Todd, Andrew H. P.	1211924	Corp.	
Todd, Theodore L. P	1212015	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Todd, William J. P	1212011	" "	
Tompkins, Ralph P	1211925	Corp.	
Tucker, Arthur C. P	1211926	Corp.	S. D. 2nd Corps School
Van de Hay, Joseph C SG	2220211	Pvt.	
Van Volt, George H. P	1212012	"	Sk. in hosp. since Aug. 11/18.
Wade, Clarence A.	2221010	"	
Wall, Grover C	1211927	Mech	
Wandell, Henry A. C	1211928	"	
Waterbury, Rowland H. P	1212017	Corp.	
Watkins, Charles H. P	1211940	Sgt.	
Watkins, Johnson T. P	1212016	Pvt.	
Westcott, John H. Jr. P	1212018	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Weiss, William P SG	2220223	Pvt.	
Wheeler, Owen L.	2219061	"	Captured by enemy Aug. 31/18.
White, William F. C	1212022	"	S. S. Supply Co.
Wiley, Britt C	2219062	"	
Williams, Julius H. P	1211938	Corp.	
Williams, Walter L. P	1211930	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wilson, Stafford C. P.	1211939	" "	
Wilson, Claude P	1211932	" "	
Woolsey, David C. N.	1211944	Cook	
Stone Frederic C. P	1212010	Pvt	Price

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

27

Co. [illegible] ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107th U.S. Infantry ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Corrected as of the last day of September, 1918.

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
25 NOV 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mooney, Thomas A.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211909	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Morris, John J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211858	NYDN Hosp 9/29/18
Morris, Richard H.	Pvt	1211994	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Morrison, Este	Sgt	1211345	Duty with Co
Murphy, Joseph W.	Pvt	409047	SD YMCA Since 9/13/18
Murphy, William J.	Pvt	1211955	Sick LD since 8/30/18
Naber, Joseph F.	Pvt	2670952	Duty with Co
Nead, Luke J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211912	Duty with Co
Nichols, Warren M.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211913	NYDN Hosp 8/20/18
Norton, Charles A.	Pvt	1211998	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Oates, Harry J.	Pvt	1211999	Duty with Co
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211914	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Palmer, John W.	Corp	1211915	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Parks, Arthur H.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211916	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Perrod, Nelson F.	Pvt	2037012	Duty with Co
Perry, Edward L.	Corp	1212003	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Purdy, Charles E. Jr	Pvt 1 Cl	1212004	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Pyles, Virgil E.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211917	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Quirk, David A.	Pvt	1212005	Duty with Co
Quirl, Ernest H.	Pvt	2241560	Duty with Co
Rabbit, Jack	Pvt	2245705	Wounded Hosp 8/13/18
Rice, Maitland	Corp	1211918	Duty with Co
Ritzer, John T.	Pvt	2450613	SD Supply Co since 7/31/18
Rohr, Edward P.	Pvt	3485177	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Rosen, Jack V.	Pvt	2670841	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Rosenbach, Anton	Pvt	2221098	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Rossi, John	Pvt	3167513	Duty with Co
Russell, Myron O.	Corp	1211919	Duty with Co
Rybicki, Frank	Pvt	2034180	Duty with Co
Sanders, Nick	Pvt	2245716	Wounded Hosp 8/13/18
Schaefer, Arnold F.	Pvt	2039921	Duty with Co
Schmidt, Aretus	Pvt	2247585	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Schmitzer, John J.	Pvt	2450745	Duty with Co
Schuder, James A.	Pvt	1212008	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Schulz, Otto P.	Pvt	2036459	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Schwenger, William G.	Pvt	2671482	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Sinclair, Stanley	Sgt	1211859	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Smith, Jacob	Pvt 1 CL	1212012	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Sorensen, Arthur P.	Corp	1211922	SD Transport since 8/31/18
Stecker, Otto J.	Pvt	2040809	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Sweeny, John R. Jr	Mess Sgt	1211851	Duty with Co
Terrell, Charles B.	Pvt	1212013	Sick in hosp 9/13/18
Terwilliger, Clarence E.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211924	SD Transport since 9/12/18
Todd, Andrew R.	Sgt	1211835	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Todd, Theodore B.	Pvt 1 CL	1212016	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Tucker, Arthur C.	Corp	1211927	SD School
Van de Hey, Joseph	Pvt	2035801	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Van Pelt George	Pvt	1212019	Sick in hosp since 8/21/18
Wall, Grover	Mech	1211867	Duty with Co
Wandelt, Henry A.	Mech	1211868	Duty with Co
Waterbury, Rowland W.	Corp	1212017	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Watkins, Charles R.	Sgt	1211840	Sick hosp 9/1/18
Watkins, Johnson T.	Pvt 1 Cl	1212018	Duty with Co
White, William P.	Pvt	1212022	SD Supply Co since 7/21/18
Wiley, Britt	Pvt	2219062	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Williams, Julius D	Corp	1211928	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Wixson, Claude F.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211932	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Woolsey, David C.	Cook	1211864	Duty with Co
Zehr, Harry F.	Pvt	2662079	Duty with Co
Lewis, John S.	Pvt	2245664	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18

Bond, Joseph V.
Bradley, William J.
Brandon, David R.
Brewer, Warren H.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Byrns, Robert A.	1st Lt		Wounded Hosp 9/29/18.
Nielson, Herbert I.	2nd Lt		DS School
Reagan, Allan F.	2nd Lt		SD School
Schimpf, Alfred I.	1st Lt		SD Supply Co 7/28/18
Albert, Joseph F.	Pvt	1211933	
Anderson, Stanley M.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211934	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Atkinson, Christopher	Pvt 1 Cl	1211936	
Aversano, Alfredo	Pvt	2670022	Wounded Hosp 8/20/18
Bannon, Edward A.	Pvt	2672563	Wounded Hosp 8/20/18
Barley, John H.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211938	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Bataille, Harold A.	Pvt	1211940	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Bayer, Joseph Jr	Pvt	2672128	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Benson, William J. Jr	Pvt	2672130	
Bilyou, Lester	Pvt 1 Cl	1211941	Sick in Hosp 9/25/18
Blacoe, Robert E.	Pvt	2669685	Wounded Hosp 8/22/18
Bond, Joseph V.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211943	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Bradley, William J.	Pvt	1211944	
Brandon, David R.	Corp	1211873	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Brewer, Warren H.	Pvt	1211945	Sick in hosp 8/7/18
Bryant, Samuel N.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211877	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Buell, William A.	Bugler	1211869	Duty with Co
Buggy, William F.	Pvt	1211946	DS Div Hqrs since 7/12/18
Bump, John F.	Pvt	1211947	Duty with Co
Carroll, Anthony G.	Pvt 1 Cl	402781	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Carroll, Thomas B.	Corp	1211847	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Carson, William H.	Pvt	1211948	Wounded Hosp 8/13/18
Cathcart, Wilbur	Pvt 1 Cl	1211949	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Clapper, Wallace H.	Cook	1211861	Duty with Co
Conklin, Kennedy	Sgt	1211846	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Connell, James F.	Bugler	1211870	Wounded Hosp 8/19/18
Connell, Roger J.	Corp	1211853	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Connery, Richard F.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211880	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Connors, George T.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211881	Duty with Co
Coone, Joseph H.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211951	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Cooney, Albert J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211952	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Cosenzo, Tony	Pvt	2672596	Duty with Co
Cox, Joseph A.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211953	SD Supply Co since 8/26/18
Crawford, Thomas J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211883	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Cunningham, George	Pvt	363794	Duty with Co
Daley, Samuel	Pvt	1211955	Duty with Co
Darden, Albert W.	Pvt	2223398	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
DeGray, Herbert L.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211886	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Delahay, George	Corp	1211956	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
DeNike, Allen C.	Sgt	1211848	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Dinan, Francis L.	Corp	1211957	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Dinan, William J.	Corp	1211834	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Dolson, Wilbur H.	Pvt	1211958	Wounded Hosp 8/23/18
Domidion, Philip W.	Sup Sgt	1211865	Duty with Co
Duffy, James B. R.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211959	Duty with Co
Dutt, David K.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211961	Duty with Co
Furley, Walter V. H.	Corp	1225816	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	Pvt	1211962	Duty with Co
Fleming, Frank	Pvt 1 Cl	1211963	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Flynn, John J.	Pvt L Cl	1211964	Duty with Co
Garitano, Angelo	Pvt	2670374	Duty with Co
Gillespie, Edward	Pvt	2671321	SD Div Hqrs since 7/9/18
Glasser, William H.	Pvt	2669687	SD Water Cart
Graham, James G.	Pvt	1211966	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Granelli, Louis	Pvt	2671729	SD Supply Co since 7/21/18
Haight, George F.	Pvt	1211968	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Haight, George M.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211890	Duty with Co
Halford, John J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211969	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Hallenbeck, Oscar F.	Sgt	1211832	SD Supply Co since 9/12/18
Hanlon, Frederick E.	Corp	1211891	SD Water Cart
Hart, Arthur E.	Corp	1211892	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Hausler, Aloisius	Pvt	2671260	Duty with Co
Henderson, Charles R.	Corp	1211852	SD Div Hqrs since 9/9/18
Hendy, Joseph C.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211972	Missing in action 9/29/18
Higham, William C. Jr	Corp	1211893	SD Div Hqrs since 7/19/18
Hoblitzell, Charles W. Jr	Pvt 1 Cl	1211894	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Holt, Lester	Pvt	1211895	Duty with Co
Howe, Robert E. L. Jr	Pvt	1211898	DS Div Hrs since 7/8/18
Hunt, Bernard T.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211897	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Hutchineon, Wallace	Corp	1211976	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Johanson, Charles	Pvt	2672086	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Johnson, William H.	Pvt	1211978	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Kaas, Andrew	Pvt	2669683	Wounded Hosp 8/23/18
Kelly, Gregory T.	Corp	1211899	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Kennedy, John A.	Sgt	1211900	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Kissam, Adrian Jr	Pvt 1 Cl	1211856	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Kniffen, Robert B.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211901	Wounded Hosp 8/22/18
Kolb, Joseph H.	Corp	1211902	Duty with Co
Lathrop, Burton	Pvt	1212718	SD Supply Co since 8/12/18
Lederer, Mahlon	Pvt	2669710	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Levy, Godfrey	Pvt 1 Cl	2450482	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Lowers, Harold	Pvt 1 Cl	1211984	Sick in hosp 9/29/18
Lundgegan, Michael	Pvt	1211985	SD Transprt since 6/11/18
Lunn, Howard	Corp	1211857	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Macclinillo, Comillo	Pvt	408500	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Mac Ewan, Thomas J.	Cook	1211852	Duty with Co
McCormack, John T.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211988	Duty with Co
McGough, James J.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211989	Duty with Co
McGowan, Edwin W.	Corp	1211904	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Mackin, John J.	Mech	1211992	Duty with Co
Mahoney, William J.	Cook	1211993	Duty with Co
Meeker, Amherst W.	Pvt 1 Cl	641527	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Miller, William	Pvt 1 Cl	1211908	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Mitchell, Clark T.	Pvt	2671977	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Mitchell, Harry T.	Sgt	1211849	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Mitchell, John J.	Pvt	2672280	Wounded Hosp 9/29/18
Monks, Frank G.	Pvt 1 Cl	1211907	Duty with Co

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company L
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature R. J. Reagan

1st Lt. 107th Inf.

Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
NOV 11 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nelson, Herbert L.	2nd Lt.	D. S. at School
Reagan, Allan F.	1st Lt.	Duty with Co.
Schimpf, Alfred L.	1st Lt.	Sick in Hosp since 1[illegible], 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
Albert, Joseph F, 1211[illegible]	Pvt.	S[illegible] Burial detail 10, 10, 1[illegible]
Atkinson, Christopher 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Bradley, William J. 1211[illegible]	Pvt	Sick in hosp 10, 20, 1[illegible]
Brewer, Warren [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt	Sick in hosp 10, [illegible], 1[illegible]
Brotzman, Steward [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Brown, Warren M. 1211[illegible]	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Buell, William A. 1211[illegible]	Sgt.	Duty with Co.
Campbell, William R. [illegible]	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Carroll, John [illegible]. 1211[illegible]	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Clapper, Wallace H. 121[illegible]	Cook	Duty with Co.
Connors, George T. 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Sick in hosp 10, 22, 1[illegible]
Cozenzo, Tony 28/20[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Cox, Joseph A. 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	SD Supply since [illegible], 20, 1[illegible]
Cunningham, George [illegible]	Pvt [illegible]	Duty with Co.
Daley, Samuel 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 [illegible]	Duty with Co.
Donidion, Philip W. 1211[illegible]	1St Sgt	Duty with Co.
Duffym James B. K. 1211.[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Este, David A. 1211.[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Fair, Harry [illegible]211	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Fitzsimmons, Frank J. 1211.[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Flynn, John J. 1211 [illegible]	Corp	Duty with Co.
Garitano, Angelo 28/[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Glasser, William H. 2[illegible]	Pvt.	SD Water [illegible]
Granelli, Louis 28/[illegible]	Pvt	SD Supply Co. [illegible], 31, 1[illegible]
Haight, Goerge [illegible]. 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Hallenbeck, Oscar [illegible].1211[illegible]	Sgt	SD Supply Co since [illegible], 12, 1[illegible]
Hanlon, Frederick [illegible]	Corp	SD Water Cart
Hart, Arthur E. 1211[illegible]	Sgt	Duty with Co.
Hausler, Aloisius 28/1280	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Henderson, Charles [illegible].211[illegible]	Corp	SD Div Hqrs since [illegible], [illegible], 1[illegible]
Higham, William C. jr 1211[illegible]	Corp	SD Div Hqrs since [illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Holt, Lester 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Howe, Robert E.L. Jr1211[illegible]	Pvt	DS Div Hqrs since [illegible], [illegible], 1[illegible]
Haelin, John [illegible]2000[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Kirwan, Edward [illegible]. 1211 980	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Kolb, Joseph H. 1211.02	Sup Sgt	Duty with Co.
Leutze, John 0[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Lundregan, Michael J.1211.[illegible]	Pvt	SD Transport since 0, 11, 1[illegible]
MacEwan, Thomas J. [illegible]211[illegible]	Cook	Duty with Co.
McCormack, John T. [illegible]211[illegible]	Pvt	SD Supply Co since 10, 10, 10.
McGough, James J. [illegible]211[illegible]	Corp	Duty with Co.
Magin, John [illegible]. 1211[illegible]	Mec	Duty with Co.
Mahoney, William [illegible]. 1211[illegible]	Cook	Wounded 10, [illegible]. 10, Lev reDong
Mays, Henry M. 2872777	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Monks, Frank G. 121[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Murphy, Joseph W. [illegible]	Pvt	SD YmCA since [illegible], 10, 1[illegible]
Naber, Joseph F. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Nead, Luke J. 1211.[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Oates, Harry J. 1211.[illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Sick in Hosp 10, 30, 1[illegible]
Pape, Frederick [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Perron, Nelson [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Quinn, David A. 1212[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Quirk, Ernest H. [illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Duty with Co.
Rabbit, Jack [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Ramsey, Samuel 3494988	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Rasmussen, Arnold [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Ritzer, John [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt	SD Supply Co since [illegible], 31, 1[illegible]
Rosen, Jack [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Rossi, John 3167513	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Russell, Byron C. 1211.[illegible]	Sgt	Duty with Co.
Rybicki, Frank [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Sanders, Nich [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Schaefer, Arno [illegible]. [illegible]	Pvt 1 Cl	Sick in Hosp since 10, 30, [illegible]
Schmitzer, John J. [illegible]	Pvt	SD Burial detail since 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Sewell, Harrison [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Smith, Herbert [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Sondergergaard, Jens [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Sorensen, Arthur P. 1211 [illegible]	Corp	SD Transport since [illegible], 31, 1[illegible]
Sterling, Norsero [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Sweeny, John M. Jr [illegible]	Sgt	Sick in hosp since 10, [illegible], 1[illegible]
Terwilliger, Clarence E. 1211[illegible]	Pvt 1Cl	SD Transport since [illegible], 12, 1[illegible]
Vandeveide, Ferdinand [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Wall, Grover 1211[illegible]	Mech	Duty with Co.
Wandelt, Henry A. 1211[illegible]	Mech	Duty with Co.
Ward, Boyd B. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
White, William P. 1212[illegible]	Pvt	SD Supply Co since [illegible], 31, 1[illegible]
Winslettm Edwin L. [illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Woolsey, David [illegible]. 1211864	Cook	Duty with Co.
Zehr, Harry F. [illegible]	Pvt	Sick in hosp since 10, 30, 1[illegible]

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. L
(Company or Detachment)

of 127th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Original

Correct as of the last day of November, 191 8

Signature A. H. McLaran
1st Lieut.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

RECEIVED 29 DEC 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Allen F Reagan		1st Lt.	Duty with Co
John J Kennedy		2nd. Lt.	SD Infantry School
Andrade, Alvah A	Sgt.	1632964	SD Infantry School
Atkinson, Christopher	Pvt, 1cl	1211936	Duty with Co
Barley, John H	Pvt 1cl	1211938	Duty with Co
Brown, Warren M	Corp	1211874	Furlough
Bueal, William A	Bugler	1211869	Duty with Co,
Campbell, William H	Pvt	3275956	Duty with Co.
Carroll, John F	Sgt	1211839	Duty with Co
Carson, William H	Pvt	1211948	Duty with Co,
Clapper, Wallace H	Mess Sgt	1211861	Duty with Co
Connell Rodger J	Corp	1211853	Duty with Co
Connors, George T	Pvt 1cl	1211881	Duty with Co
Cosenzo, Tony	Pvt 1cl	2672596	Duty with Co
Cox, Joseph A	Pvt 1cl	1211953	Furlough
Cunningham, George	Corp	363794	Duty with Co
Domidion, Phillip W	1stSgt	1211865	Furlough
Este, David K	Pvt 1cl	1211961	Duty with Co
Fair, Harry	Pvt	3634411	Duty with Co
Faustino, Joseph L	Corp	1633359	Duty with Co
Fleming, Frank	Pvt 1cl	1211963	Duty with Co
Flynn, John J	Corp	1211964	Duty with Co
Fortner, George W	Corp	1590966	Duty with Co
Garitano, Angelo	Pvt	2670374	Duty with Co
Gillespie, Edward	Pvt	2671321	SD Div Hqrs since 7/9/18
Glasser, William	Pvt	2669687	SD Water Cart
Granelli, Louis	Pvt	2671729	Duty with Co
Haight, George M	Pvt 1cl	1211890	Duty with Co
Hallenbeck, Oscar F	Sgt	1211832	SD Supply Co since 9/12/18
Hart, Arthur E	Sgt	1211892	Duty with Co
Hausler, Aloysius	Pvt 1cl	2671260	Duty with Co
Henderson, Charles P	Corp	1211852	SD Div Hqrs since 9/9/18
Higham, William C Jr	Corp	1211895	SD Div Hqrs since 7/19/18
Hogue, Roy S	Corp	3125732	Duty with Co
Holt, Lester	Corp	1211895	Duty with Co
Jablonsky, Edward	Mech	1662137	Duty with Co
Johanson, Charles	Pvt	2672086	Duty with Co
Johnson, William H	Pvt	1211978	Duty with Co
Kaelin, John	Pvt	3263672	Hosp L.D. since 11/22/18
Kirwan, Edward J	Pvt	1211980	Duty with Co
Kolb, Joseph H	Sup Sgt	1211902	Duty with Co
Leathem, George	Pvt	3772167	Duty with Co
Leutze, John R	Pvt	3626616	Duty with Co
Levy, Meier	Pvt	?	Duty with Co
Lundregan, Michael	Pvt	1211985	Duty with Co
Macclinillo, Comillo	Pvt	408500	Duty with Co
Mc Cormack, John T	Pvt	1211988	Duty with Co
Mac Gough, James J Jr	Corp	1211989	Furlough
Mac Ewan, Thomas J	Cook	1211862	Duty with Co
Mackin, John J Jr	Mech	1211992	Furlough
Mahoney, William J	Cook	1211993	Duty with Co
Mays, Henry M	Pvt	2872777	Duty with Co
Mellor, Charles A	Pvt	766945	Duty with Co
Monks, Frank G	Pvt 1cl	1211907	Duty with Co
Murphy, Joseph W	Pvt	409047	SD Y.M.C.A. since 9/13/18
Naber, Joseph W	Pvt	2670952	Duty with Co
Nead, Luke J	Pvt 1cl	1211912	SD Bn Hqrs since 11/12/18
Norton, Charles	Pvt	1211998	Duty with Co
Pape, Fred B	Pvt	4000618	Duty with Co
Parks, Arthur H	Pvt	1211916	S D Bn Hqrs since 11/16/18
Perron, Nelson F	Pvt	2037012	Duty with Co
Quirk, David A	Pvt	1212005	Duty with Co
Quirl, Ernest H	Pvt 1cl	2241560	Duty with Co
Rabbitt, Jack	Pvt	2245705	Duty with Co
Rafanelli, John	Pvt	3942211	Duty with Co
Ramsey, Samuel	Pvt	3494988	Duty with Co
Rasmissan, Arnold T	Pvt	4002583	Duty with Co
Rohr, Edward P	Pvt	3485177	Duty with Co
Rosen, John V	Pvt	2070841	Duty with Co
Rossi, John	Pvt	3107013	Duty with Co
Russell, Myron C	Sgt	1211919	Duty with Co
Rybicki, Frank	Pvt	2054180	Duty with Co
Sanders, Nick	Pvt	2245710	Duty with Co
Schmidt, Aretus	Pvt	2247585	Duty with Co
Schmitzer, John J	Pvt	2450749	Duty with Co
Seestadt, William P	Mech	3099512	Duty with Co
Shahan, Ray L	Corp	3174[illegible]	Duty with Co
Shell, Harrison	Pvt	3495049	Hosp L.D. since 11/20/18
Smith, Herbert	Pvt	402147	Duty with Co
Sorenzen, Arthur E	Cor.	1211922	Furlough
Sondergaard, James	Pvt	4993152	Duty with Co
Southard, James M	Bugler	2866719	Duty with Co
Sweeny, John H Jr	Sgt	1211851	Duty with Co
Terwilliger, Clarence F	Pvt 1cl	1211924	Duty with Co
Vail, Joyce	Cook	1211867	Duty with Co
Vandall, Henry A	Mech	1211868	Duty with Co
Westhoff Bernard J	Corp	1633507	Duty with Co
White, William P	Pvt	1212022	Duty with Co
Wiley, Britt	Pvt	1211942	Duty with Co
Winslett, Kevin L	Pvt	3120992	Duty with Co
Woolsey, David C	Cook	1211864	Duty with Co

S.&P.D.,Q.M.G.—3000 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Co. of 107 Inf. at France

(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department) (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 1918

Signature John G. Mucken Capt.

Commanding Officer

Service record changed

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not Wanted in P.R.P.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jessup, John B.	1st. Lt.	Duty with Company
Kennedy, John J.	2nd. Lt.	Duty with Company
Korschen, John A.	Captain	Commanding Company
Moran, Edward L.	2nd. Lt.	Duty with Company
~~Albert, Emil F. 4569513~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Albert, Joseph F. 1211983	Pvt.	
~~Anderson, Stanley M. 1211954~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Atkinson, Christopher 1211936	Pvtlcl.	
Augustin, Raymond G. 2599902	Pvt.	
Barley, John H. 1211988	Corp.	
Bennon, Edward A. 2672563	Pvt.	
Bataille, Harold A. 1211940	Pvtlcl.	
Beckman, Carl A. 4069997	Pvt.	
Benson, William J. Jr. 2672120	Pvtlcl.	
Bradley, William J. 1211944	Pvtlcl.	
Brandon, David R. 1211873	Corp.	
Bresman, Herman C. 4626680	Pvt.	
Brewer, Warren H. 1211945	Pvtlcl.	
Brown, Jacob 4240422	Pvt.	D.S. Pro. Sup. Co.
Brown, Warren M. 1211874	Sgt.	
Bryant, Samuel N. 1211877	Pvtlcl.	
~~Budgon, Patrick 1211941~~		
Bufell, Loren F. 4064934	Pvt.	
Buell, William A. 1211869	Bug.	
Buntenbach, William J. 3765929	Pvt.	
Burke, Bernard A. 4257584	Pvt.	
Burke, Stanley W. 4236459	Pvtlcl.	
Bush, James 4239780	Pvt.	
Butler, Frank P. 4070979	Pvt.	
Camp, Gerald M. 1360061	Pvtlcl.	To D.S.P.S. Co 1 Jan.
Campagna, Angelo 4239100	Pvt.	
Campbell, William H. 3275956	Pvt.	
Carlen, Helge W. 4069998	Pvt.	
Carlson, Agard M. 4069735	Pvt.	
Carpenter, Ernest 3484854	Pvt.	
Carroll, John F. 1211839	Sgt.	
Carson, William H. 1211948	Corp.	
Christenson, Alder O. 4070655	Pvt.	
Cirella, Filippo 4239379	Pvt.	
Clapper, Wallace H. 1211861	Mess Sgt.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Cohen, Henry 4240795	Pvtlcl.	
Coleman, Herman 4063457	Pvt.	
Coleman, Willie O. 3349278	Pvt.	
Connell, Roger J. 1211853	Sgt.	
Connery, Richard F. 1211880	Corp.	
Connors, George T. 1211881	Cook	
Conrad, Reinold C.B. 1372972	Pvt.	
Cooney, Albert J. 1211952	Pvtlcl.	
Coppola, Paul 4238060	Pvt.	
Corsi, Pasquale 4240091	Pvt.	
Cosenzo, Tony 2672596	Pvtlcl.	
Cox, Joseph A. 1211953	Corp.	
Craig, Joseph H. 3258869	Pvt.	D S Pro Supply Co
Creech, Grover, 4236377	Pvtlcl	
Cristos, Thomas 1725099	Pvt.	
Critzer, John W. 4026651	Pvt.	
Cunningham, George 363794	Corp.	
Daniels, Ashford K. 1359976	Pvtlcl.	
~~David~~, John, DAVIS 4245794	Pvt.	
Davies, Stanley D. 2659109	Pvt.	
Davis, Alfred 3349388	Pvt.	
Davis, Joachim E. 3004896	Pvt.	
DeGrande, Salvator 4239378	Pvt.	D.S. Pro. Sup. Co.
DeHart, Sam 1373868	Pvt.	
Dellinger, John B. 4070666	Pvt.	
DeLong, Earl 1359963	~~H.S.~~ Pvt	
Dillenburg, John 3349221	Pvt.	
Domidion, Philip W. 1211865	1st. Sgt.	
Donovan, William 1349419	Pvtlcl.	
Dorsey, Harold S. 4628134	Pvt.	
Dougherty, Charles J. 4240151	Pvt.	
Duffy, James B.R. 1211959	Pvtlcl.	
Dyer, Angilo J. 1360004	Pvt.	
Dyrud, Tom 4065200	Pvt.	
Eisman, Dave S. 3345196	Pvt.	
Elliott, Joseph 1368957	Pvtlcl.	
Ellis, Walter H. 1374464	Pvt.	
Engle, August 4241418	Pvt.	
Este, David K. 1211961	Pvtlcl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent Indicate present duty of officers.
Evagelist, Tony A.	4626658 Pvt.	
Fair, Harry	3634411 Pvt.	D.S. Pro. Sup. Co.
Faustino, Joseph L.	1633359 Corp.	
Ferguson, William D.	3223428 Pvt.	
Ferry, Park. D.	4626259 Pvt.	
Fitzsimmons, Frank J.	1211962 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave
Fleming, Frank	1211963 Corp. Pvt.	
Fletcher, Conrad	4239273 Pvt.	
Flynn, John	1211964 Corp.	
Forsberg, Elmer F.	4069605 Pvt.	
Forte, Anthony	4241515 Pvtlcl.	D.S. Pro.Sup.Co.
Fortner, George W.	1590966 Corp.	
Foster, Rufus E.	3349317 Pvtlcl.	D.S. Pro. Sup.Co.
Franszozak, Stanley L.	1367363 Pvt.	
Fuhrmann, John	4070050 Pvt.	
Fuqua, Arnold J.	3349386 Pvtlcl.	
Futral, Edward L.	4237[illegible]4 Pvt.	
Gali, Dominick	3348522 Pvt.	
Garfunkle, Maurice	1360099 Pvt.	
Garitano, Angelo	2670374 Pvt.	
Gillespie Edward	2671321 Pvt.	S.D. Div. Hq. Troop
Glasser, William	2669687 Pvtlcl.	Awl
Granelli, Louis	2671729 Pvtlcl.	
Haffner, Benjamin	1367111 Pvt.	
Haight, George M.	1211890 Corp.	
Hair, Adam L.	4626428 Pvt.	
Halford, John J.	1211968 Pvtlcl.	
Hallenbeck, Osoar F.	1211838 Sgt.	
Hankins, William M.	4239193 Pvt.	
Hart, Arthur E.	1211892 Sgt.	
Hausler, Aloysius	2671260 Pvtlcl.	
Heider, Adolf	1725107 Pvt.	
Helsel, Allen	4626241 Pvt.	
Henderson, Charles R.	1211852 Corp	S.D. Div. Hq.
Hethcox, Harvey L.	1360103 Pvt.	
Hoffman, Henry W.	4626952 Pvt.	
Hogue, Roy S.	3125732 Corp.	
Hollen, John W.	4627159 Pvt	
Hollenback, Fredrick	4237986 Pvt.	
Holt, Lester	1211895 Corp.	
Hudson, John R.	1360010 Pvt.	
Huggins, Rufus W.	3256097 Pvt.	
Hunt, Bernard T.	1211897 Corp.	
Hutchinson, Wallace	1211976 Corp.	
Jablonsky, Edward	1661187 Mech.	
Jensen, George H.	1211977 Pvtlcl.	
Johanson, Charles	2672086 Pvtcl.	
Johnson, William H.	1211978 Corp.	
Kaelin, John	3263672 Pvt.	
Kanaly, John E.	4241199 Pvt.	
Kane, Edward	4238595 Pvt.	
Keigm, Karl M.	1370724 Pvtl	
Kemp, Albert	4630247 Pvt.	
Kennedy, William	4241128 Pvt.	
Kessler, William P.	4241388 Pvt.	
Kirwan, Edward J.	1211980 Pvtlcl.	
Kochie, John E.	4238440 Pvt.	
Kolb, Joseph H.	1211902 Sup. Sgt.	
Langwick, William	1360655 Pvt.	
Leathman, George	3772167 Pvt.	
Leutze John R.	3626616 Pvt.	
Levy, Meier	No. Number Pvt.	
Lewis, John H.	2245654 Pvt.	
Lowers, Harold	1211984 Pvtlcl.	
Ludwick Edward W.	4003089 Pvt.	
Lundregan, Michael J.	1211985 Pvtlcl.	
MacEwan, Thomas J.	1211862 Cook	
~~McCaffrey, Joseph J.~~	~~1211967 Pvt.~~	
McCormack, John T.	1211988 Pvtlcl.	
McGough, James J.	1211989 Corp.	
Maoclinillo, Comillo	408500 Pvtcl.	
Mackin, John J. Jr.	1211992 Mech.	
Mahoney, William J.	1211993 Cook	
Mays, Henry M.	2872777 Pvt.	
Miller, Charles A.	786945 Pvt.	
Monks, Frank G.	1211907 Corp.	
Mooney, Thomas A.	1211909 Pvtlcl.	
Mitchel, Harry T.	1211849 Sgt.	
Mitchel, John J.	2672280 Pvt.	
Morris, Richard H.	1211994 Pvtlcl.	
Murphy, Joseph W.	409047 Pvt.	Absent on leave
Naber, Joseph F.	2670952 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave
Nead, Luke J.	1211912 Pvtlcl.	
~~Norris, Donald C.~~	~~1212069 Sgt.~~	~~D.S. [illegible]~~
Norton, Charles A.	1211998 Pvtlcl.	
Oates, Harry J,	1211999 Pvtlcl.	
O'Brien, Nicholas J.	1211914 Pvtlcl.	
Pape, Fred B.	4000618 Pvt.	
Parks, Arthur H.	1211916 Corp.	
Perron, Nelson F,	2037012 Pvtlcl.	
Proctor, John L.	2870223 Pvt.	
Prueter, John P.	3803846 Pvt.	
Quirk, David A,	1212005 Pvtlcl.	
Quirl, Ernest H.	2241560 Pvtlcl.	
Rabbit, Jack	2245705 Pvt.	
Rafaneli, John	3942211 Pvt.	
Ramsey, Samuel	3494988 Pvt.	
~~Raslin, John~~	~~3668678 Pvt.~~	
Rasmussen, Arnold	4002583 Pvt.	
Rice, Maitland	1211918 Sgt.	Absent on leave
Rohr, Edward T.	3485177 Pvt.	
Rosen, Jack V.	2670841 Pvtlcl.	Absent on leave
Rossi, John	3167513 Pvtlcl.	
Rothstein, Benjamin	3324893 Pvt.	D.S. Div. Per Office.

S.&P.D.Q.M.G.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature John G. Hacker Capt.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Service record changed

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Russell, Myron O.	1211919	Sgt,	
Rybicki, Frank	2034180	Pvtlcl.	
Schmidt, ~~Erastus~~ Aretus	2247585	Pvtlcl.	
Schmitzer, John J.	2450745	Corp.	
Schuder, James A,	1212008	Pvtlcl.	
Sanders, Nick	2245716	Pvt.	
Seestadt, William R.	3699512	Mech.	
Shahan, Ray L.	3136525	Corp.	
~~Shell, Harrison~~	~~5495049~~	~~Pvt.~~	
Simpson, George D.-	2565270	Pvt.	
Smith, Herbert	402147	Pvt.	
Sondergaard, Jens	4005652	Pvt.	
Sorensen, Arthur P.	1211928	Corp	
Southard, James M.	2866789	Pvt. Bug	
Sterling, Dorsey B.	3626642	Pvt.	
Stecker, Otto J.	2040809	Pvt.	
Sweeney, John R. Jr	1211851	Sgt.	Absent on leave.
Tahpay, Cleveland	2245744	Pvt.	
Terwilliger, Clarence	1211924	Pvtlcl.	
Todd, Chas B	1212016	Corp.	
Vandevelde, Ferdinand	3258854	Pvt.	
VanPelt, George N.	1212019	Pvt.	
Wall, Grover	1211867	Corp.	~~Absent on leave.~~
Wandelt, Henry A.	1211868	mech.	
Watkins, Charles R,	1211840	Sgt.	
Watkins, Johnson T.	1212018	Corp.	
Wisenmiller, Ernest S.	4240337	Pvt.	
Westhoff, Bernard J.	1633507	Corp.	
Wetmore, Henry K.	2660104	Pvt.	
White, William P.	1212022	Pvtlcl.	
Wiley, Britt	2219062	Pvtlcl.	
Williams, Julius D.	1211928	Sgt.	
Winslett, Edwin L.	3499092	Pvt.	D S Cook Sqt Co
Woolsey. David C.	1211864	Cook	
Zehr, Harry F.	2662079	Pvt.	
Horsey, Gordon D.	1209762	Sgt.	
Andrade Abraham	1632964	Capt.	
Swiggett Wm H	4241311	Pvtlcl.	
Taylor William D	423620		
Wilcocks George J	4245443	Pvtlcl.	

ROSTERED

Roster of Company L. 107th Infantry at Midnight 31 January 1919.

CAPTAIN
1. Korschen, John A.

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. Schimpf, Alfred I. Joined Jan 14th.
2. Conklin, Frederick D. Joined Jan 24th.

2ND LIEUTENANT
1. Moran, Edward L.

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Domidion, Philip W. 1211865

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Kolb, Joseph H. 1211902

MESS SERGEANT
1. Clapper, Wallace H. 1211861

SERGEANTS
1. Hallenbeck, Oscar F. 1211832
2. Sweeny, John R. Jr. 1211851
3. Watkins, Charles R. 1211840
4. Hemsey, Gordon D. 1209762
5. Mitchell, Harry T. 1211849
6. Russell, Myron O. 1211919
7. Hart, Arthur E. 1211892
8. Carroll, John F. 1211830
9. Brown, Warren M. 1211874
10. Connell, Roger J. 1211853
11. Rice, Maitland 1211918
12. Williams, J. DeWitt 1211928

CORPORALS
1. Henderson, Charles R. 1211852
2. Sorensen, Arthur P. 1211922
3. Hutchinson, Wallace, 1211976
4. Westhoff, Bernard J. 1633507
5. Faustino, Joseph L. 1633359
6. Portner, George W. 1590966
7. Hogue, Roy S. 3125732
8. Brandon, David R. 1211873
9. Shahan, Ray L. 3136525
10. McGough, James J. Jr. 1211989
11. Flynn, John J. 1211924
12. Wall, Grover 1211867
13. Holt, Lester 1211895
14. Cunningham, George 363794
15. Schmitzer, John J. 2450745
16. Parks, Arthur H. 1211916
17. Monks, Frank G. 1211907
18. Somery, Richard F. 1211880
19. Hunt, Bernard T. 1211897
20. Haight, George M. 1211890
21. Cox, Joseph A. 1211953
22. Todd, Theodore A. 1211916
23. Watkins, Johnson T. 1211918
24. Barley, John H. 1211938
25. Carson, William H. 1211948
26. Johnson, William H. 1211978
27. Andrade, Alvah A. 1632964
28. Morrison, Este 1211945 Joined Jan 10th
29. Tucker, Arthur C. 1211927 Joined Jan. 10th.

COOKS
1. Connors, George T. 1211881
2. MacEwan, Thomas J. 1211862
3. Mahoney, William J. 1211993
4. Woolsey, David C. 1211864

MECHANICS
1. Mackin, John J. Jr. 1211992
2. Jablonsky, Edward 1662137
3. Geestadt, William R. 3699512
4. Wandelt, Henry A. 1211868

BUGLERS
1. Buell, William A. 1211869
2. Southard, James M. 2866789

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Atkinson, Christopher 1211936
2. Bataille, Harold A. 1211940
3. Benson, William J. Jr. 2671120
4. Bradley, William J. 1211944
5. Brewer, Warren H. 1211945
6. Bryant, Samuel M. 1211877
7. Burke, Stanley W. 4236459
8. Camp, Gerald M. 1360051
9. Cohen, Henry 4240795
10. Cooney, Albert J. 1211952
11. Cosenzo, Tony 2672596
12. Creech, Grover 4236377
13. Daniels, Ashford K. 1359976
14. Donovan, William 1349419
15. Duffy, James B.R. 1211959
16. Elliott, Joseph 1368957
17. Este, David K. 1211961
18. Fitzsimmons, Frank J. 1211962
19. Fugua, Arnold J. 3349396
20. Glasser, William 2669687
21. Granelli, Louis 2671729
22. Halford, John J. 1211969
23. Häusler, Alphoisius 2671260
24. Forte, Anthony 4241515 On DS 27th Div. HQ
25. Foster, Rufus M. 3349397 since Dec 15.

PRIVATES ICL. (Cont'd)

26.	Jensen, George H.	1211977
27.	Johanson, Charles	2672086
28.	Kirwan, Edward J.	1211980
29.	Lowers, Harold	1211984
30.	Lundregan, Michael J.	1211985
31.	McCormack, John T.	1211988
32.	Macclimillo, Comillo	408500
33.	Mooney, Thomas A.	1211909
34.	Morris, Richard H.	1211994
35.	Naber, Joseph F.	2670952
36.	Nead, Luke J.	1211912
37.	Norton, Charles	1211998
38.	Oates, Harry J.	1211999
39.	O'Brien, Nicholas J.	1211914
40.	Perron, Nelson F.	2037012
41.	Quirk, David A.	1212005
42.	Quirl, Ernest H.	2241560
43.	Rossi, John	3167513
44.	Rybicki, Frank	2034180
45.	Schmidt, Aretus	2247585
46.	Schuder, James A.	1212008
47.	Swiggett, William H.	4241311
48.	Taylor, William D.	4236200
49.	Terwilliger,, Clarence E.	1211944
50.	White, William P.	1212022
51.	Wiley, Britt	2219062
52.	Willcocks, George T.	4245443

PRIVATES.

1.	Albert, Joseph F.	1211993
2.	Augustine, Raymond	2599902
3.	Bailey, Willie B.	3349400
	Joined 24th Jan .1919.	
4.	Barnon, Edward A.	2672563
5.	Beckman, Carl A.	4069997
6.	Biederman, William O.	1368501
	Joined 24th Jan. 1919.	
7.	Breeman, Herman C.	4626680
8.	Buell, Loren F.	4061934
9.	Brown, Jacob	4240422
	On DS 27th Div Hq since 13 Dec/18.	
10.	Bumpenback, William J.	3765929
11.	Burke, Bernard A.	4237584
12.	Bush, James	4239780
13.	Butler, Frank P.	4070979
14.	Campbell, William H.	3275956
15.	Carlen, Helge W.	4069998
16.	Carlson, Agar M.	4069735
17.	Carpenter, Ernest	3484854
18.	Christenson, Alder O.	4070655
19.	Cirella, Philippo	4239379
20.	Coleman, Herman	4063457
21.	Coleman, Willie O.	3349278
22.	Conrad, Reinold	1372972
23.	Coppla, Paul	4238060

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

24.	Corri, Pasquale	4240091
25.	Craig, Joseph	3258869
	DS at 27th Div. HQ since 13 Dec /18.	
26.	Cristos, Thomas	1725099
27.	Critzer, John W.	2626651
28.	Davies, Stanley D.	2659109
29.	Davis, Alfred E.	3349388
30.	Davis, Joachim E.	3004896
31.	Debart, Sam	1373868
32.	Dellinger, John B.	4070666
33.	Delong, Earl	1359961
34.	DeGrande, Salvatore	4259378
	On DS 27th Div. Hq since 13 Dec /18.	
35.	Dillenburg, John	3349231
36.	Dorsey, Harold S.	4628134
37.	Dougherty, Charles J.	4240151
38.	Dyer, Angile J.	1360C04
39.	Dyrud, Tom	4065200
40.	Eisman, Dave S.	3345196
41.	Ellis, Walter H.	1374464
42.	Engle, August	4241418
43.	Evangelist, Tony A.	4626658
44.	Fair, Harry	3634411
	On DS 27th Div Hq since 13 Dec /18.	
45.	Ferguson, William D.	3223428
	[redacted]	[redacted]
47.	Fleming, Frank	1211963
48.	Fletcher, Conrad	4239273
49.	Forsberg, Elmer F.	4069605
50.	Farnszak, Stanley L.	1367363
51.	Fuhrmann, John	4070050
52.	Futral, Edward L.	4237275
53.	Gali, Dominick	3348522
54.	Garfunkle, Maurice	1360099
55.	Gaitano, Angelo	2670374
56.	Gillespie, Edward	2671321
	On SD at Div Hq, Troop since 6th July /18.	
57.	Haffner, Benjamin	1367111
58.	Hair, Adam L.	4626428
59.	Hankins, William H.	4239193
60.	Heider, Adolf	1725107
61.	Helsel, Allen	4626241
62.	Hethcox, Harvey L.	1360103
63.	Hoffman, Henry W.	4626952
64.	Hollen, John W.	4627179
65.	Hollenback, Frederick	4237986
66.	Hudson, John R.	1360010
67.	Huggins, Rufus W.	3256897
68.	John, David	4245794
69.	Kaelin, John	3255672
70.	Kanaly, John E.	4241199
71.	Kane, Edward	4238595
72.	Keigan, Paul M.	1570724
73.	Kemp, Albert	4630247

PRIVATES (Contd)

74. Kennedy, William F. 4240124
75. Kessler, William P. 4241388
76. Kochie, John E. 4238440
77. Langwick, William 1360655
78. Leatham, George 3772167
79. Levy, Meier 2674489
80. Leutze, John R. 3626616
81. Lewis, John S. 2245664
82. Ludvicek, Edward W. 4003089
83. Mays, Henry M. 2872777
84. Mellor, Charles A. 786945
85. Milligan, William J. 2670889 Joined 6.Jan.
86. Mitchell, John J. 2672280
87. Murphy, Joseph W. 409047
88. Murphy, William J. 1211995 Tr.fr Hq II Cprps.
89. Pape, Fred B. 4000618
90. Proctor, John L. 2870223
91. Pruster, John P. 3803846
92. Rabbitt, Jack 2245705
93. Rafenelli, John 3942211
94. Ramsey, Samuel 3494988
95. Rasmussen, Arnold T. 4002583
96. Rohr, Edward P. 3435177
97. Rothstein Benjamin 3324893 On DS at Div Hq since December 6th, 1918
98. Sanders, Nick 2245716
99. Simpson, George D. 2565270
100. Smith, Herbert 402147
101. Sondergaard, Jens 4003652
102. Stecker, Otto J. 2040809
103. Sterling, Dorsey B. 3626642
104. Takpay. Cleveland 2245744
105. Vandevelde, Ferdinand. 3258854
106. Van Pelt, George 1212019
107. Van Wyck, Theodore A. 2761677 Joined Jan 20th.
108. Weisenmiller, Ernest S. 4240337
109. Wetmore, Henry K. 2660104
110. Winslett, Edwin L. 3499092
111. Zehr, Harry 2662079

LOSSES.

1ST LIEUTENANT.

1. Jessup, John B. Trans to Co. A. 24 Jan. 1919

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Kennedy, John J. Trans to 108th Inf.

SERGEANT

1. Norris, Donald C. 1212269 Trans to Co F.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Rosen, Jack 2670841 Trans to Hosp #52 29 Jan. 1919.

PRIVATE

1. Campagna, Angelo 4239100 Trans to Hq Co 107 Inf Jan 19th 1919.
2. Ferry, Mark D. 4626259 Trans to hosp Jan 31 1919.

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

7 Le

Roster of Company L, 107th Infantry, on or about 28th February 1919

CAPTAIN — Place of Enlistment or Induction.

1. Korschen, John A. — New York

1st. LIEUTENANT.

Conklin, Frederick D. D. S. Advance party U.S. since 17 Feb. 1919.

1. Schimpf, Alfred I. — New York

2nd. LIEUTENANT.

1. Moran, Edward L. — New York

1st. Sergeants.

1. Demidion, Phillip W. 1211865 — New York

Surplus 1st. Sergeant.

1. Miesud, Gerald E. 1211830 — "

Supply Sergeant

1. Kolb, Joseph H. 1211902 — "

Mess Sergeant.

1. Clapper, Wallace H. 1211861 — "

Sergeants.

1. Brown, Warren M. 1211874 — "
2. Carroll, John F. 1211839 — "
3. Connell, Roger J. 1211853 — "
4. Hallebbeck, Oscar F. 1211882 — "
5. Hart, Arthur E. 1211892 — "
6. Hoxsey, Gordon D. 1209762 — "
7. Mitchell, Harry T. 1211849 — "
8. Rice, Maitland 1211918 — "
9. Sweeny, John R. 1211851 — "
10. Watkins, Charles R. 1211840 — "
11. Williams, Julius D. 1211928 — "

CORPORAL.

1. Barley, John H. 1211936 — "
2. Brandon, David R. 1211875 — "
3. Carson, William H. 1211942 — "
4. Connery, Richard F. 1211880 — "
5. Cox, Joseph A. 1211953 — "
6. Cunningham, George 363784 — "
7. Esto, David K. 1211961 — "
8. Fleming, Frank 1211963 — "

Sheet. ✓

	CORPORALS Cont'd.	Place of Enlistment or Induction.
9.	Flynn, John J. 1211964	New York
10.	Haight, George M. 1211880	"
11.	Halford, John J. 1211969	"
12.	Henderson, Charles R. 1211852	"
13.	Holt, Lester 1211885	"
14.	Hunt, Bernard T. 1211897	"
15.	Hutchinson, Wallace 1211976	"
16.	Jensen, George H. 1211977	"
17.	Johnsen, William H. 1211978	"
18.	McGeough, James J. Jr. 1211989	"
19.	Monks, Frank G. 1211907	"
20.	Morrison, Este 1211845	"
21.	Norton, Charles A. 1211998	"
22.	Parks, Arthur H. 1211[redacted]918	"
23.	Schmitzer, John J. 2450745	"
24.	Sorensen, Arthur P. 1211922	"
25.	Todd, Theodore E. 1212016	"
26.	Tucker, Arthur C. 1211927	"
27.	Wall, Grover 1211867	"
28.	Watkins, Johnsen, T. 1212018	"

COOKS.
[redacted].

1.	Conners, George T. 1211881	"
2.	Mac Evan, Thomas J. 1211862	"
3.	Mahoney, William J. 1211993	"
4.	Woolsey, David C. 1212064	"

MECHANICS.

1.	Jablonsky, Edward 1662137	Bridgeport, Connecticut.
2.	Mackin, John J.Jr. 1211992	New York.
3.	Seestadt, William R. 3699512	Louisville, Kentucky.
4.	Wandelt, Henry A. 1211869	New York,

BUGLERS.

1.	Buell, William A. 1211869	New York.

PRIVATES 1st Class.

1.	Albert, Joseph F. 1211933	New York.
2.	Atkinsen, Christopher 1211936	"
3.	Bannon, Edward A. 2672563	"
4.	Bataille, Harry A. 1211940	"
5.	Bradley, William J. 1211944	"
6.	Brewer, Warren H 1211945	"
7.	Bryant, Samuel H. 1211877	"
8.	Cooney, Albert J, 1211952	"
9.	Cocenzo, Tony, 2672596	"
10.	Duffy, James B.R. 1211959	"
11.	Fitzsimmons, Frank J. 1211962	"

Privates 1st Class Contd.

			Place of Enlistment or Induction.
12.	Glasser, William	2669687	
13.	Granelli, Louis	2671729	New York.
14.	Hensler, Alcisius	2671260	"
15.	Johansen, Charles	2672086	"
16.	Kirwan, Edward	1211980	"
17.	Lowers, Harold	1211984	"
18.	Lundregan, Michael J.	1211985	"
19.	McCormack, John T.	1211988	"
20.	Maccliniille, Camille	408500	"
21.	Milligan, William J.	2670889	"
22.	Mitchell, John J.	2672280	"
23.	Mooney, Thomas A.	1211909	"
24.	Morris, Richard H.	1211994	"
25.	Murphy, William J.	1211996	"
26.	Naber, Joseph F.	2670952	"
27.	Nead, Luke J.	1211912	"
28.	Oates, Harry J.	1211999	"
29.	O'Brien, Nicholas J.	1211914	"
30.	Quirk, David A.	1212005	"
31.	Schuder, James A.	1212008	"
32.	Terwilliger, Clarence E.	1211924	"
33.	VanPelt, George N.	1212019	"
34.	VanWyck, Theodore	2671677	"
35.	White, William P.	1212022	"
36	Benson, William	2672120	"

Privates.

1.	Cirelia, Phillippe	4239379	"
2.	Cristes, Thomas	1725099	"
3.	DiGrande, Salvatore	4239378	"
4.	Eisman, Dave S.	3345196	"
5.	Gillespie, Edward	2671321	"
6.	Heider, Adolph	1725107	"
7.	Kanaly, John E.	4243199	"
8.	Levy, Meier	2674489	Jersey City, New Jersey.
9.	Meller, Charles A.	786945	"
10.	Murphy, Joseph W.	409047	"
11.	Rothstein, Benjamin	3324393	"

MONTHLY ROSTER OF COMPANY L, 107 th INFANTRY.

Midnight

Effective. as of March 31.st. 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Kerschen, John A.

1st.Lieutenants.

1. Conklin,Frederick D.
2. Schimpf,Alfred I.

1st.Sergeants.

1.	Demidion,Phillip W.	1211865
2.	Morrison,Este	1211845
3.	Ricaud,Gerald E.	1211830

Sergeant/Supply.

1.	Kolb,Joseph H.	1211902

Sergeant,Mess.

1.	Clapper,Wallace H.	1211861

Sergeants.

1.	Brown,Warren M.	1211874
2.	Carroll,John F.	1211839
4.	Hallenbeck,Oscar F.	1211832
5.	Hart,Arthur E.	1211892
6.	Mitchell,Harry T.	1211849
7.	Rice,Maitland	1211918
8.	Tucker,Arthur O.	1211827
3.	Connell, Roger J.	1211853

Corporals.

1.	Barley.John H.	1211938
2.	Brandon,David R.	1211873
3.	Carson,William M.	1211948
4.	Connery,Richard F.	1211880
5.	Cunningham,George	863794
6.	Estc,David K.	1211961
7.	Fleming,Frank	1211963
8.	Flynn,John J.	1211964
9.	Haight,George M.	1211890
10.	Halford,John J.	1211969
11.	Henderson,Charles R.	1211852
12.	Holt,Lester	1211895
13.	Hunt,Bernard T.	1211897
14.	Hutchinson,Wallace	1211976
15.	Jensen,George M.	1211977
16.	McGough,James J Jr.	1211989
17.	Monks,Frank G.	1211907
18.	Morton,Charles A.	1211998
19.	Parks,Arthur H.	1211916
20.	Schmitzer,John J.	2450745
21.	Sorensen,Arthur P.	1211922
22.	Todd,Theodore	1212016
23.	Wall,Grover	1211867

Cooks.

1.	Connors, George T.	1211861
2.	Mac Mann,Thomas J.	1211862
3.	Woolsey,David C.	1211864

Mechanics.

1.	Jablonsky,Edward.	1662157
2.	Mocking John J.Jr.	1211993
3.	Wandelt, Henry A.	1211868

Bugler.

1.	Buell,William A.	1211869

Privates 1st class.

1.	Albert,Joseph E.	1211935
2.	Atkinson,Christopher	1211936
3.	Bannon,Edward A.	2672563
4.	Bataille,Harold A.	1211940
5.	Benson,William J.	2672120
6.	Bradley,William J.	1211944
7.	Brewer,Warren H.	1211945
8.	Bryant,Samuel N.	1211877
9.	Cocozy,Albert J.	1211952
10.	Cosenza,Tony	2672596
11.	Duffy, James B.R.	1211969
12.	Fitzsimmons,Frank J.	1211962
13.	Glasser,William	2669687
14.	Granelli,Lodie	2671729
15.	Hausler, Aloisious	2671260
16.	Johansen,Charles	2672086
17.	Kirwan,Edward J.	1211980
18.	Lowers, Harold	1211984
19.	Lundregan,Michael J.	1211985
20.	Macolinille,Cemillo	408500
21.	McCormack,JohnT	1211988
22.	Milligan,William J.	2670889
23.	Mitchell,John J.	2672280
24.	Mooney,Thomas A.	1211909
25.	Morrie,Richard H.	1211994
26.	Murphy, William J.	1211995
27.	Naber,Joseph F.	2670952
28.	Nead, Luke J.	1211912
29.	Oates, Harry J.	1211999
30.	O'Brien,Nicholas J.	1211914
31.	Quirk, David A.	1212005
32.	Schuder, James A.	1212008
33.	Terwilliger,Clarence E.	1211924
34.	Van Pelt, George H.	1212019
35.	Van Wyck, Theodore	2671677
36.	White, William P.	1212022

ROSTER COMPANY L, 107th INFANTRY.
SHEET # TWO.

Privates.

1.	Eisman, Dave S.	3345196	
2.	Heider, Adolph	1725107	
3.	Levy, Meier	2674489	
4.	Meller, Charles A.	786945	
5.	Murphy, Joseph W.	409047	
6.	Rothstein, Benjamin	3324893	
7.	Gillespie, Edward	2671321	D.S. Div.Hqrs.Troop.since July 9/18.

Raccowgy
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel adj

FINAL - ROSTER - Company L, 107th Infantry, as of April 2, 1919.
The following men on this roster were HONORABLY discharged on April 2, 1919 unless otherwise stated.

DEMOBILIZED.

CAPTAIN.

1. Korschen, John A.

1st.Lieutenants.

1. Conklin, Frederick D.
2. Schimpf, Alfred I.

1st.Sergeants.

1. Donidion, Phillip W. 1211865
2. Morrison, Este 1211845
3. Micaud, Gerald E. 1211880

Sergeant, Supply.

1. Kolb, Joseph H. 1211902

Sergeant, Mess.

1. Clapper, Wallace H. 1211861

Sergeants.

1. Brown, Warren H. 1211874
2. McCarroll, John F. 1211839
4. Hallenbeck, Oscar F. 1211882
5. Hart, Arthur E. 1211892
6. Mitchell, Harry T. 1211849
7. Nice, Maitland 1211918
8. Tucker, Arthur C. 1211927
3. Connell, Roger J 1211853

Corporals.

1. Barley, John H. 1211938
2. Brandon, David R. 1211875
3. Carson, William H. 1211948
4. Connery, Richard F. 1211890
5. Cunningham, George 883794
6. Este, David R. 1211961
7. Fleming, Frank 1211960
8. Flynn, John J. 1211964
9. Haight, George M. 1211890
10. Halford, John J. 1211989
11. Henderson, Charles R. 1211882
12. Holt, Lester 1211895
13. Hunt, Bernard E. 1211897
14. Hutchinson, Wallace 1211976
15. Jensen, George H. 1211977
16. McGough, James J Jr. 1211989
17. Monks, Frank G. 1211907
18. Morton, Charles A. 1211918
19. Parks, Arthur H. 1211916
20. Schmitzer, John J. 2450745
21. Sorenson, Arthur P. 1211944
22. Todd, Theodore 1212016
23. Wall, Grover 1211867

Cooks.

1. Connors, George T. 1211881
2. Mac Ewan, Thomas J. 1211862
3. Woolsey, David C. 1211864

Mechanics.

1. Jablonsky, Edward. 1662107
2. Hacking, John J.Jr. 1211992
3. Wenuelt, Henry A. 1211866

Bugler.

1. Buell, William A. 1211869

Privates 1st class.

1. Albert, Joseph F. 1211935
2. Atkinson, Christopher 1211936
3. Bannon, Edward A. 2672865
4. Bataille, Harold A. 1211940
5. Benson, William J. 2672120
6. Bradley, William J. 1211944
7. Brewer, Warren H. 1211945
8. Bryant, Samuel H. 1211877
9. Cooney, Albert J. 1211902
10. Cosenzo, Tony 2672096
11. Curry, James B.H. 1211909
12. Fitzsimmons, Frank J. 1211962
13. Glasser, William 2669057
14. Graselli, Louis 1241729
15. Hausler, Aloisious 2671200
16. Johanson, Charles 2672088
17. Kirwan, Edward J. 1211980
18. Lovers, Harold 1211984
19. Lundregan, Michael J. 1211985
20. Macclimillo, Comillo 408800
21. McCormack, John T 1211988
22. Milligan, William J. 2670889
23. Mitchell, John J. 2672080
24. Mooney, Thomas A. 1211909
25. Morris, Richard H. 1211994
26. Murphy, William J. 1211998
27. Naber, Joseph F. 2670952
28. Nead, Luke J. 1211914
29. Oates, Harry J. 1211999
30. O'Brien, Nicholas J. 1211914
31. Park, David A. 1212005
32. Schuder, James A. 1212008
33. Terwilliger, Clarence E. 1211924
34. Van Pelt, George H. 1212019
35. Van Wyck, Theodore 2671877
36. White, William F. 1212022

ROSTER COMPANY L, 107th INFANTRY.
SHEET # TWO.

Privates.

1.	Hamm, Dave S.	3345196	
2.	Heider, Adolph	1725107	
3.	Levy, Meier	2674489	
4.	Meller, Charles A.	786945	
5.	Murphy, Joseph W.	409047	
6.	Rothstein, Benjamin	3324893	
7.	Gillespie, Edward	2671321	D.S. Dev.Hqrs.Troop.since July 9/18.

Copy of Roster
Capt. 107 Inf.
Returned

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

CO M 107TH INF FOR PRIOR ROLLS 7TH N.Y. INF

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "F" ..... *of the* 107th U.S. Infantry .....

from the 3/ August day of September, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—282

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3/ Aug 1st
Co
Oct 31st

MUSTER ROLL of Company "M" of the 107th U.S. Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st ~~2nd~~ August 2nd day of ~~September~~, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of Commission OR WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Richard W. Colman	Sept. 28/17		Comdg Co. to Sept. 13/17. Relieved Sept. 13/17 Assigned to 107th U.S. Inf. par 2 SO 73 Hq 27th Div Oct. 15/17. Assigned to command Co. Oct. 16/17 R.O. 137 SD. Joined sd assumed command Oct. 16/17.
1st Lieutenants			
Murray E. Cramer	Oct. 23/16		Commanding Co. Sept. 14/17 to Oct. 15/17
Carey J. Walrath	May 25/17		Assigned to this Regt par 3 (b) GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. Oct. 19/17 R.O. #135C sd. Joined sd. From 1st N.Y. Inf.
2nd Lieutenants			
Earl K. Palmer	Apr. 4/17		Assigned to this Regt par 3 (b) GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. Oct. 19/17 R.O. 135C sd. Joined sd. From 1st N.Y. Inf.
Charles W. Hagen	July 12/17		
Officers attached			
2nd Lt. R.O.C.			
Thomas C. Laux	Aug. 15/17		Attached to Co. since Sept. 20/17 per SO 48 Div 1917.
Lincoln D. Whyte	Aug. 15/17		Attached to Co. since Sept. 20/17 per SO 48 Div 1917.
1st Sergeant			
Kiely, John	May 14/17		
Supply Sergeant			
Riess, George L.	Jan. 30/14		
Mess Sergeant			
Pettit, James W.	Jan. 17/16		
Sergeants:			
Crowley, John J.	Jan. 17/16		Transferred as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co

3—682

		R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Ferreira, Avelino V.	Mch. 20/15	
Murrill, Dudley F.	Feb. 28/16	
Toombs, Joseph G.S.	Feb. 14/10	Transferred as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O.9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X. [redacted] Oct.19/17. Joined sd.
Getman, Roy J.	Oct. 19/14	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Bliss, Clyde G.	Nov. 18/14	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt 1st N.Y.Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Hoag, Wilson F.	Feb. 28/16	
MacDonnell, John L.	June 21/16	
McGuire, William F.	June 21/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct. 11/17. R.O.128 sd.
Pritchett, Daniel L.	Feb. 3/16	Aptd sgt fr Corp Oct. 11/17 R.O.128 sd
Selee, Donald W.	July 13/17	[redacted] aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 8/17. R.O. 71 sd. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct. 11/17 R.O. 128 sd.
Pelham, George F.	July 5/16	[redacted] aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept.8/17 R.O. 71 sd. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct. 11/17 R.O. 128 sd.
Corporals:		
Gokey, George H.	Mch. 20/16	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O.9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Reduced fr Sgt to Corp R.O. 171 Oct. 26/17.
Carty, Harry	Apr. 20/14	Transferred as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. M 12th N.Y. Inf G.O. 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd. rd fr Sgt tp Corp. R.O. 171 Oct. 26/17.
Soule, John W.	Feb. 4/16	
Hayden, Edward J.	June 21/16	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co. M 12th N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Sgt to Corp R.O. 171 Oct. 26/17.
Grosse, Edgar L.	Sept. 20/15	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Rd fr Sgt to Corp R.O. 171 Oct. 26/17.
See, Joseph M.	Feb. 4/16		
King, William W.	May 19/16		
Smith, Roger A.	June 26/16		
Wakeman, Wesley W.	June 6/12		
Willing, Herman K.	Dec. 30/15		
Barber, Leo J.	Feb. 4/17	Absent	Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. On 7 day's furlough since Oct. 22/17. AR 106.extended 7 days fr Oct 29/17 AR 106
Jeal, Raymond	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co R.O. 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Markham, Harold G.	June 7/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Marriott, Clark M.	Jan. 4/15		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Marriott, Carl P.	Jan 21/15		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Mead, Edmond	Mch 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Muller, LeRoy	June 19/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Scanlon, Edward J.	Dec. 7/14		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Schultz, Oscar E.	Feb. 1/15		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co.RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Smith, Peter E.	June 21/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Shaffer, Howard E.	July 14/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y.

			Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Beers, Harry T.	July 22/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Turner, Wooldridge W.	Mch. 27/14		
Tappey, Harold W.	July 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 8/17 RO 71 sd.
Landy, James J.	Apr. 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 8/17 RO 71 sd.
Dixon, Joseph D.	July 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 8/17 RO 71 sd.
Collins, Raymond N.	Aug. 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
Beau, Odile J.	Feb. 5/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
McCarthy, Victor J.	Aug. 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
Dwyer, Dominick	June 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
Lawrence, Charles J.	June 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
Macintyre, Harold V.	June 15/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
McNally, Richard J.	July 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 128 sd.
Mechanics:			
Buckley, Milton D.	Nov. 12/15		Transferred as Mech fr Mech Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Fulton, Richards C.	Apr. 19/17		
Schreyer, Arthur K.	Aug. 24/14		Transferred as Mech fr Mech Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Cooks:			
Heins, Ernest A.	Jan. 18/17		
Marcoux, Henry R.	June 20/17		
Roser Alfred L.	Apr. 20/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sept. 23/17 O 2 sd.
Whipple, Clyde S.	Apr. 1/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 24 Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. Transferred as Ck fr Ck Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Buglers:			
Merrins, John F.	May 24/17		
Venditte, James	July 13/14		Transferred as Bugler fr Bugler Co M 1st

3—892

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Privates 1st Class:			
Andrews, Harry J.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. M 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct.19/17 Joined sd.
Arthur, Cecil A.	May 31/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct.12/17 O 3 sd.
Ashey, Howard G.	July 11/17		
Backell, Roy	July 21/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Bartro, Werner L.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Bateman, Guy H.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co.M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Blauvelt, Lawrence C.	Feb. 4/14	Absent	Sick at home Aug. 22/17 to Sept. 9/17. Sick in P H Fort Jay, N.Y. since Sept. 10/17.
Bohan, Denis J.	June 7/17		
Bracken, Hugh A.	July 9/17		Transferred as Ck fr Ck Co M 1st N.Y.Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. R.O. 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Ck to Pvt 1.Cl Oct. 29/17 O 5 sd.
Carey, James A.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb. 1/15		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Chesbrough, John W.	April 5/17		
Cheslack, Rudolph	June 4/17		
Clark, Thomas J.	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Collins, Francis E.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1.Cl Co M 12th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.

Corbitt, James R.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Coster, James S.	Mch 2/16		
Cross, Ralph W.	Mch 16/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. G.O. 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct.19/17. Joined sd.
Davenport, Walter A.	Sept. 4/17		Joined by enl Sept. 4/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct. 12/17 O 3 sd.
Decker, Leo B.	July 17/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Egan, Martin	July 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 12th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned To Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd.
Evans, Morton C.	Aug. 24/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
George, Tony R.	Apr. 3/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Gokey, John H.	Mch 15/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Grubner, Vensel J.	June 20/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Hallahan, William A.	Apr. 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Hammond, Raymond	Mch 6/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct. 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Henry, Michael J.	July 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl fr Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd.
Hilts, Earl T.	July 27/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd. Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Corp Oct 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Hibbard, John E.	Aug. 7/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Holligan, William R. Jr.	Apr. 19/17		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jones, David J.	July 22/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Jones, Nathaniel	Feb. 1/15		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Keane, Peter	June 23/16		Transferred as Corp. fr Corp. Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd. sd fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct. 26/17 RO 171 sd.
Kelleher, John F.	Dec. 8/15		
Kelleher, Maurice A.	July 17/15		
Kratschmar, Ralph G.	Apr. 13/17		Rd fr Bugler and aptd Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 18/17 O 1 sd.
Lester, Frank McA.	Mch. 15/17		
Lynch, Terrence J. Jr.	Apr. 9/17		
Mabbitt, Roy C.	Apr. 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
McKay, Henry J.	June 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
McManus, Walter P.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Mead, Charles M.	May 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Merkel, Frederick	July 23/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 148 Oct 20/17. Joined sd.
Moshier, Lester	June 26/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Murphy, Edward	April 16/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st NY Inf GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Murphy, Edward J.	Apr. 5/17		

Murphy, Morris J.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 29/17 O 5 sd.
Murray, Chester H.	Apr.5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct 19/17. Joined sd.
Peck, Frank L.	Apr 20/17		Rd fr Uk to Pvt 1 Cl Sept. 23/17 O 2 sd.
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct. 29/17 O 5 sd.
Roa, Wayne W.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct. 26/17 RO 171 sd.
			Joined by C. L. Sept 5/17
Robinson, Arthur	Sept. 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Sheehan, Daniel B.	Aug. 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O 3 sd.
Stone, Harold C.	July 18/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Sutherland, Richard M.	Apr. 11/17		
Swinton, Ralph E.	Apr. 12/17		
VonHunerbein, Arthur	May 4/17		
Watson, Horatio	June 25/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pv t 1 Cl Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Privates:			
Ahearn, Joseph J.	June 5/17		
Andrews, Stanley H.	Apr. 5/17		Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Atkins, Clarence H.	May 17/17		
Atkinson, Clarence A.	May 21/17		
Backell, Earl	Apr. 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Baker, John W.	July 20/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Barse, Vernon J.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Bassett, Lysle B.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Beau, Lucas V.	Feb. 4/14	absent	DS since Aug. 17/17 at R.O.T.C. of Aviation, Mineola, N.Y. 6th Ind. GO 7th N.Y. Inf. Aug. 17/17.
Bell, Chester J.	June 4/17		
Brady, James P.	June 26/16		
Buckson, Harold	May 28/17		
Callaghan, John T.	Apr. 26/17		
Carlisle, Samuel	June 21/17		
Carlson, Carl H.	May 10/17		
Carlson, John A.	May 10/17		
Casale, Domonick	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Cassidy, James H.	June 4/17		
Cassidy, Michael F.	June 4/17		
Caulkins, Bradley E.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Cavanaugh, John C.	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Forfeit 15 day's pay S.C. Oct. 1/17.
Cook, Henry S.	June 15/17		
Coons, Chester A.	Oct. 16/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Corey, Charles V.	Aug. 31/17		
Corey, William J.	Sept. 6/17		Joined by enl. Sept. 6/17.
Covert, Charles E.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9

			Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Covert, George E.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Craven, Joseph A.	May 4/17		
Crimm, Earl F.	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Cristman, LeRoy M.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Cruse, Grincil	June 28/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. On 7 day's furlough since Oct. 28/17. AR 106.
Cullen, Frank	June 21/17		
Custer, Leon R.	June 14/17		
DaBruzzo, Jeremiah J.	May 24/17		
Darcy, John R.	May 24/17		
Darrin, George W.	June 5/17	Absent	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Never joined. Sick in base hospital since Oct. 19/17.
Davies, Robert W.	Sept. 6/17		Joined by enl. Sept. 6/17.
Dawson, William W. Jr.	Apr. 19/17		
Decker, Walter	Apr. 1/17		Transferred fr Co M 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Derby, Leland G.	Apr. 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Derrig, Philip F.	Sept. 3/17		Joined by enl. Sept. 3/17
Devlin, William H.	May 4/17		
Divergino, Mesro	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Donahue, Ray M.B	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Div. Oct. 1/16. assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Dudley, Harry T.	Apr. 20/17		
Faust, Charles L.	Mch. 9/14		Transferred fr Co. M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Florentino, Nicolo	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Fitzpatrick, Edward L.	May 3/17		
Fitzpatrick, William S.	May 24/17		
Flanagan, Francis	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co. M 12th N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Foley, Samuel J., Jr.	July 6/17		
Forsyth, John R.	May 18/17		
Foster, John R.	May 24/17		
Freeman, Clifford E.	Oct. 9/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Freer, George S.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Garland, Joseph W.	June 5/17		
Gay, James J.	July 12/17		Transferred fr Co. B 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Granger, John Mco.	Aug. 27/17		
Griffin, Hugh M.	July 9/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136x Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Haberland, Fred H.	July 23/17		Transferred fr Co D 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Hagemeyer, George K.	June 4/17		
Harper, Paul S.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Forfeit 10 day's pay S. C. Oct. 1/17.
Harrison, Joseph P.	May 28/17		
Harter, Lenard A.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Hartness, Howard J.	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Healey, Thomas S.	June 26/17		
Herron, Arthur	June 4/17		
Hoffmann, Albert A.	Sept. 3/17		Joined by enl. Sept. 3/17.
Homer, Alexander	May 7/17		Transferred fr Co. M 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Jardine, Alexander J.	May 10/17		
Johnson, Theodore	Aug. 17/17		Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Jones, Carl E.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Keeling, Arthur J.	June 4/17		
Keller, Edward	June 17/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Kelly, John R.	Aug. 23/17		
Keno, Leslie L.	Mch. 15/15		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Kent, Ronald B.	June 28/17		
Keyes, John	June 4/17		
Knapp, Robert G.	July 21/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Lalor, Robert V.	May 4/17		
Laprese, William C.	May 9/17		
Lawson, Charles E.	July 2/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Leahy, James E.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Leaster, William C.	Sept. 11/17		Joined by re-enl. Sept. 11/17.
Lorraine, Michael J.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M. 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Lothridge, Ray L.	Dec. 15/14		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Maeda, Agostene	June 28/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Mahan, William H.	Aug. 29/17		
McCormick, James J.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
McCoy, Allston A.	Jan. 22/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
McKeand, Robert J.	May 10/17		
McNamara, Edward J.	June 7/17		
Meyers, John A.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Miller, Byron G.	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Miller, Denton M.	June 22/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Morey, Theodore L.	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Morrisey, William	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co. M 14th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Murtha, John F.	Apr. 19/17	
Nugent, Joseph J.	Sept. 5/17	Joined by enl. Sept. 5/17
Palmer, Frederick O.	Apr. 19/17	
Pelrah, Henry C.	July 21/17	Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Phillips. Robert H.	June 20/16	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Plude, Lawrence F.	July 11/17	
Quinn, Thomas D.	Aug. 29/17	
Reynard, Herman	June 21/16	Rd fr Mech. to Pvt. Oct. 24/17 O 4 sd.
Risien, Clarence A.	Sept. 3/17	Joined by enl. Sept. 3/17.
Ryan, John F.	May 18/17	
Sage, Paul F.	July 20/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Schappert, Alphonse J.	May 31/17	
Schmidt, August	June 28/17	Rd fr Bugler to Pvt. Oct. 29/17 O 5 sd.
Schultz, David E.	Apr. 5/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd. Forfeit 20 day's pay S. C. Oct. 1/17.
Sewing, Richard T.	May 4/17	
Small, James F.	June 7/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Smith, David H.	Apr. 5/17	Transferred fr Co. M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div., Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Smith, Harold A.	Mch. 16/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div., Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136X Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Snyder, Earl A.	Apr. 5/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div., Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Sprung, Miram D.	June 4/17	
Sterritt, Arthur F.	Jan. 29/17	Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Tierney, Lawrence E.	May 1/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Todd, Leon	June 7/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Tufts, Horace A.	Apr. 12/17		
VanInwegen, Ralph S.	May 31/17		
VanPelt, George	Sept. 12/17		Enl. Co. B 12th N.Y. Inf. Sept. 12/17. Transferred fr Co B 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Vaughn, John	Aug. 29/17		Transferred fr Co. B 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Walrath, Carlton D.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Weeks, Carl W.	Apr. 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Weeks, Ralph E.	Apr. 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Weisberg, Daniel	June 22/17		Transferred fr Co B 12th N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Wellington, Grant	Aug. 21/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div., Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Wick, Frank	Apr. 5/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co., RO 136 A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Whitcomb, Lester W.	Mch. 13/16		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136A Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Wolff, Moe	May 21/17		Transferred fr Co [redacted] Rec'd. D. 12th N.Y.

3—872

			Inf. GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 148 Oct. 20/17. Joined sd.
Wright, Harold	April 16/17		Transferred fr Co M 1st N.Y. Inf., GO 9 Div. Oct. 1/17. Assigned to Co. RO 136 Oct. 19/17. Joined sd.
Loss			
Discharged:			
Captain			
Richard W. Colman	Commissioned Sept. 19/16		Hon disch Sept 11/17 SO 211 WD sd. Relieved fr command of Co. Sept. 13/17.
Sergeant			
Davidson, James	Dec. 14/14		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Rcvd Hon disch acct dependents, Sept. 29/17 per auth 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Sept. 27/17. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Corporal			
Raab, John A. Jr.	Feb. 25/15		Hon disch acct dependents at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 27/17 per auth 8th Ind Hq 27th Div Sept 22/17. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Cert in lieu issued July 6-18- F.F.M.			
Privates:			
Green, Maurice D.	July 18/17		Hon disch acct dependents at New York City, N.Y., Sept. 10/17. SO 231 C Dept 1917 and SO 216 C Dept 1917. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Carr, Francis W.	Dec. 21/14		Hon disch at Campt Wadsworth, S.C., on S.C.D. Oct. 15/17. 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct. 10/17. Character good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred:			
Sergeants:			
Grant, Eugene G.	Jan. 25/16		Transferred as Sgt. fr Sgt. DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Rusche, Charles ...	June 26/16		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt. DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Crandall, Derby Jr.	Oct. 23/13		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt DS at ROTC

3—882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Corporals:			
Carroll, William F.	June 22/16		Transferred as Corp. fr Corp. DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Murphy, Joseph M.	May 31/16		Transferred as Corp. fr Corp. DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Privates 1st Cl:			
Davis, George A. Jr.	June 28/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
O'Dwyer, Paul J.	Apr. 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt. RO 118 Oct. 10/17.
O'Keeffe, Robert R.	June 26/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Privates:			
Aledorf, John C.	May 4/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt. RO 118 Oct. 10/17.
Blake, John M.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Clayton, William H.	Apr. 11/17		Transferred to Co. F 102nd Engineers Oct. 25/17 RO 75 Hq 27th Div Oct 17/17
Fitzsimons, Joseph V.	June 25/17		Transferred to Sup. Co. this Regt. RO 122 Oct. 10/17.
Hayes, Jeremiah J.	July 11/17		Transferred as Pvt DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 5/17 RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Rusche, William	June 4/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt. RO 118 Oct. 10/17.
Magill, Joseph B.	June 25/17		Transferred to Sup. Co. this Regt. RO 122 Oct. 10/17.

Maurer, Alfred L.	Sept. 30/15		Transferred as Sgt. fr Sgt. 165th U.S. Inf. Sept. 26/17 par 54 SO 233 W Dept. 1917 DS since Sept. 26/17 at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y. par 21 SO 219 W Dept. 1916 and par 54 SO 233 W Dept. 1917. Rd to Pvt fr Sgt. Sept. 26/17 RO 1 sd. Transferred as Pvt DS at ROTC Plattsburg, N.Y., to 71st N.Y. Inf., RO 103 Oct. 5/17.
Tracy, Edward J.	May 4/17		Transferred to Sup. Co. this Regt. RO 122 Oct. 10/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31st, 1917.

H. H. Coleman

Captain 107th U.S. Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Considerable Shortage

CLOTHING: Fair

Thomas W. Thomas.

Major 107th U. S. Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. 3—852

COMPANY "M" 107th U.S. INFANTRY.

Camp Meiswerth, S.C.,
October 31,1917.

Men absent from Muster Roll.

1st Cl. Pvt. Lawrence C. Blauvelt, transferred to Hospital Port Jay, N.Y., by order of Surgeon, September 10/17.

Pvt. Lucas V. Beam, DS since Aug. 17/17 at R.O.T.C.of Aviation, Mineola, N.Y., 6th Inf. C.O. 7th N.Y. Inf.,Aug. 17/17.

Corp. Leo J. Barber, On furlough since Oct. 22/17.

Pvt. Grinell Cruse, on furlough since Oct. 28/17.

Pvt. George W. Darrin, sick in Base Hospital since Oct. 19/17.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain 107th U.S. Inf.,
Commanding Co."M"

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

~~Regular Army.~~ ~~National Army.~~ ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

National Guard U.S. Army

MUSTER ROLL

of Company M
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hodsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the command or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—663
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restitution to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which he deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the rolls of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will extra sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed after authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the original roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "M" *of the* 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*..

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Richard W. Colman	Sept 28/17		
1st Lieutenants			
Murray E. Cramer	Oct 23/16		On leave 7 days per SO 15 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct. 23/17. Left post Nov 2/17 rejoined Nov. 9/17.
Carey J. Walrath	May 25/17		
William Stout	July 13/17		Assigned to Company per SO 91 Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17. Joined Nov 14/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
Earl K. Palmer	Apr 4/17		
Charles W. Hagen	July 14/17		
1st Sergeant			
Kiely, John	May 14/17		On five days furlough December 9/17 to December 13/17. AR 106.
Supply Sergeant			
Riess, George L.	Jan 30/14		On 7 days furlough Nov 24/17 to Nov 30/17 AR 106. Extended by 5 days Dec 1/17 to Dec 5/17. AR 106.
Mess Sergeant			
Pettit, James W.	Jan 17/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough Nov 5/17 to Nov 11/17 AR 106, extended by 7 days Nov 12/17 to Nov 18/17 AR 106. On 5 days furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 1/18 AR 106.
Sergeants:			
Crowley, John J.	Jan 17/16		
Ferreira, Avelino V.	Mch 20/15		
Murrill, Dudley F.	Feb 28/16		
Toombs, Joseph G. S.	Feb 14/10		
Getman, Roy J.	Oct 19/14		
Bliss, Clyde G.	Nov 18/14		

MacDonnell, John L.	June 21/16		On 8 days furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
McGuire, William F.	June 21/16		
Pritchett, Daniel L.	Feb 3/16		On 8 days furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
Selee, Donald W.	July 13/17		
Pelham, George F.	July 5/16		
Turner, Wooldridge W.	Mch 27/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 276 December 4/17.
Corporals:			
Gokey, George H.	Mch 20/16		
Carty, Harry	Apr 20/14		
Soule, John W.	Feb 4/16		On 7 days furlough Dec 7/17 to Dec 13/17 AR 106.
Hayden, Edward J.	June 21/16		
Grose, Edgar L.	Sept. 20/15		
See, Joseph M.	Feb 4/16		
King, William W.	May 19/16	absent	On 7 days furlough December 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Smith, Roger A.	June 26/16		
Wakeman, Wesley W.	June 6/16		On 15 days furlough December 15/17 to December 29/17 AR 106.
Barber, Leo J.	Feb 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Oct 29/17 to Nov 4/17 AR 106.
Jeal, Raymond	June 20/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Markham, Harold G.	June 7/17		
Marriott, Clark M.	June 4/16		
Marriott, Carl P.	Jan 21/15		
Mead, Edmond	Mch 20/16		
Muller, LeRoy	June 19/15		
Scanlon, Edward J.	Dec 7/14		
Schultz, Oscar E.	Feb 1/15		
Smith, Peter E.	June 21/16		
Shaffer, Howard E.	July 14/17		
Beers, Harry T.	July 22/16		
Tappey, Harold W.	July 12/17		
Landy, James J.	Apr 19/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dixon, Joseph D.	July 6/17		
Collins, Raymond N.	Aug 17/17		
Beau, Odile J.	Feb 5/14		
McCarthy, Victor J.	Aug 17/17		
Dwyer, Dominick	June 4/17		
Lawrence, Charles J.	June 4/17		
Macintyre, Harold V.	June 15/17		
McNally, Richard J.	July 12/17		
Mead, Charles M.	May 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 276 Dec 4/17.
Mechanics:			
Buckley, Milton D.	Nov 12/15		
Fulton, Richards C.	Apr 19/17		
Schmidt, August	June 28/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt C 6 Nov 2/17
Schreyer, Arthur R.	Aug 24/14		
Cooks:			
Heins, Ernest A.	Jan 18/17	absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 1Dc
Lothridge, Ray L.	Dec 15/14		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 8 Dec 1/17
Marcoux, Henry R.	June 26/16		
Whipple, Clyde S.	Apr 1/17		
Buglers:			
Merrins, John F.	May 24/17		
Venditte, James	July 13/14		
Privates 1st Cl:			
Andrews, Harry J.	June 4/17		
Arthur, Cecil A.	May 31/17		On 5 days furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 12/17 AR 10c.
Ashey, Howard G.	July 11/17		
Bartro, Werner L.	June 4/17		
Bateman, Guy H.	June 21/16		

Bohan, Denis J.	June 7/17		
Carey, James A.	May 4/17		
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb 1/15		
Chesbrough, John W.	Apr 5/17		
Cheslack, Rudolph	June 4/17		
Clark, Thomas J.	June 22/16		
Clark, William	June 25/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 10th N.Y. Inf. SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Collins, Francis J.	June 21/16		
Corbitt, James R.	May 11/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR106.
Coster, James S.	Mch 2/16		
Cress, Ralph W.	Mch 16/17		
Davenport, Walter A.	Sept 4/17		
Decker, Leo B.	July 17/16		
Hagan, Martin	July 20/17		
Evans, Morton C.	Aug. 24/16		
George, Tony R.	Apr 3/17		On 7 days furlough fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 24/17 AR 106.
Gokey, John H.	Mch 15/17		
Grubner, Vensel J.	June 20/16		
Hammond, Raymond	Mch 6/16		
Henry, Michael J.	July 20/17		
Hibbard, John S.	Aug 7/16		
Holligan, William R.,Jr.	Apr. 19/17		
Jones, David J.	July 22/17		
Jones, Nathaniel	Feb 1/15	Absent	Absent on U.S. Rock Island Arsenal according to SO 149 Div 1917
Joyce, John A.	Apr 27/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 10th N. Y. Inf. SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 Joined sd.
Kelleher, John F.	Dec 8/15		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
Kelleher, Maurice A.	July 17/15		
Kretschmar, Ralph G.	Apr 13/17		On 8 day furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lester, Frank McA.	Mch 15/17		
Lynch, Terrence J.,Jr.	Apr 9/17		
Mabbitt, Ray C.	Apr 5/17		
McKay, Henry J.	June 8/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
McManus, Walter P.	May 11/17		
Merkle, Frederick	July 23/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Moshier, Lester	June 26/16		
Murphy, Edward	Apr 16/17		
Murphy, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		
Murphy, Morris J.	June 5/17		
Murray, Chester H.	Apr 5/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Peck, Frank L.	Apr 20/17		
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	June 21/16		
Roe, Wayne W.	Apr 16/17		
Robinson, Arthur	Sept 5/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106
Rodell, Edward	June 19/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 10th NY Inf So 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 Joined sd.
Sheehan, Daniel B.	Aug 27/17		
Stone, Harold C.	July 18/16		
Sutherland, Richard M.	Apr 11/17		On 7 days furlough fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 5/17 AR 106. Extended by 7 days fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 12/17 AR 106.
Swinton, Ralph S.	Apr 12/17		
VonHunerbein, Arthur	May 4/17		
Watson, Horatio	June 25/16		
Privates:			
Abearn, Joseph J.	June 5/17		
Andrews, Stanley H.	Apr 5/17		
Atkins, Clarence H.	May 17/17		
Atkinson, Clarence S.	May 21/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

[redacted], Earl	Apr 5/17		
Baker, John W.	July 20/17		
Barse, Vernon J.	June 4/17		On 7 days furlough fr Nov 23/17 to Nov 29/17 AR 106.
Bassett, Lysle E.	June 7/17		
Bell, Chester J.	June 4/17		
Boniface, William C.	Jan 14/14		Transferred as Pvt fr Hq Co this Regt Nov 2/17 RO 183 Nov 1/17. Joined Nov 2/17.
Brady, James P.	June 26/16		Confinement hard labor for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay for same period. SC Dec 11/17.
Buckson, Harold	May 28/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 19/17 AR 106
Callaghan, John T.	Apr 26/17		
Carlisle, Samuel	June 21/17		
Carlson, Carl H.	May 10/17		
Carlson, John A.	May 10/17		
Cassidy, James H.	June 4/17		
Cassidy, Michael F.	June 4/17		
Caulkins, Bradley E.	June 7/17		
Cavanaugh, John C.	June 14/17		
Cook, Henry S.	June 15/17		
Coons, Chester A.	Oct 16/16		
Corey, Charles V.	Aug 31/17		
Corey, William J.	Sept 8/17		
Covert, Charles S.	June 7/17		On 7 days furlough fr Nov 29/17 to Dec. 5/17 AR 106
Covert, George E.	June 7/17		On 7 day furlough fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 5/17 AR 106.
Cragan, Bernard T.	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th N.Y.Inf. SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 joined sd.
Craven, Joseph A.	May 4/17		
Crim, Earl F.	July 9/17		
Cristman, LeRoy M.	June 7/17		
Cruse, Grincil	June 28/17		On 7 days furlough fr Oct 29/17 to Nov 4/17 AR 106. A W O L Nov 5/17 to Nov 11/17 confinement at hard labor and forfeit 2/3 pay for 9 days SC Nov 14/17.
Cullen, Frank	June 21/17		
Custer, Leon R.	June 14/17		

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
DaBruzzo, Jeremiah J.	May 24/17		
Darcy, John R.	May 24/17		
Davies, Robert w.	Sept 6/17		
Dawson, William W.,Jr.	Apr 19/17		On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
Decker, Walter	Apr 1/17		
Derby, Leland G.	Apr 5/17		
Derrig, Philip F.	Sept 3/17		
Devlin, William H.	May 4/17		
Divergino, Mastro	July 21/17		
Donahue, Ray B.	June 28/17		
Dudley, Harry T.	April 20/17		
Entrott, Chauncey	June 6/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Every, Harold	June 9/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Faust, Charles L.	Mch 9/14		On 10 days furlough fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 27/17 AR 106.
Fiorentino, Nicolo	July 21/17		
Fitzpatrick, Edward L.	May 3/17		
Flanagan, Francis	June 28/17		
Foley, Samuel J., Jr.	July 6/17		
Forsyth, John R.	May 18/17	Absent	On 7 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 toJan 3/18 AR 106.
Foster, John H.	May 24/17		
Freeman, Clifford G.	Oct 9/15		
Garland, Joseph M.	June 5/17		
Gay, James J.	July 12/17		
Giles, Harry E.	June 6/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Joined sd.
Granger, John McC.	Aug 27/17		
Griffin, Hugh M.	July 9/17		
Haberland, Fred. H.	July 23/17		
Hagemeyer, George K.	June 4/17		

Hallahan, William A.	Apr 12/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay and confinement at hard Labor for 1 mo and to be reduced fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt S.O. Nov 16/17.
Harper, Paul S.	June 4/17		
Harrison, Joseph P.	May 28/17	absent	On 7 day furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 5/18 aR 106.
Hartness, Howard J.	June 14/17		
Healey, Thomas S.	June 28/17		
Herron, Arthur	June 4/17		
Hoag, Wilson F.	Feb 28/16		Reduced fr Sgt to Pvt RO 188 Nov 8/17.
Hoffmann, Albert A.	Sept 3/17		
Homer, Alexander	May 7/17		
Jarine, Alexander J.	May 10/17		
Johnson, Theodore	Aug 17/17		
Jones, Carl E.	Apr 16/17		On 10 days furlough fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 29/17 AR 106.
Keane, Peter	June 23/16	Absent	On 7 day furlough fr Nov 16/17 to Nov 22/17 aR 106 extended by 7 days fr Nov 23/17 to Nov 29/17 aR 106. AWOL Nov 30/17 to Dec 2/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and forfeit 10 days pay and to be reduced fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt. SC Sept 5/17. AWOL since Dec 24/17.
Keeling, Arthur J.	June 4/17		
Keller, Edward	June 17/17		
Kelley, John R.	Aug 23/17		
Keno, Leslie L.	Mch 15/15		
Kent, Ronald S.	June 28/17		
Keyes, John	June 4/17		
Knapp, Robert G.	June 21/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Lalor, Robert V.	May 4/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Laprese, William C.	May 9/17		
Lawson, Charles E.	July 2/17		
Leahy, James A.	Apr. 16/17		
Lorraine, Michael J.	June 7/17		
Lynn, Rankin	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Joined ed.
Maeda, Agostene	June 28/17		
Mahan, William H.	Aug 29/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCormick, James J.	June 19/16		
Mccoy, Allston A.	June 22/16	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 A. R. 106.
McKeand, Robert J.	May 10/17		
McNamara, Edward J.	June 7/17		
Meyers, John A.	Apr 16/17		
Miller, Byron C.	June 4/17		
Miller, Denton M.	June 22/16		
Morey, Theodore L.	June 7/17		
Morrissey, William	June 13/17		
Murtha, John F.	Apr 19/17		On 7 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 AR 106.
Palmer, Frederick C.	Apr 19/17		
Pelrah, Henry C.	July 21/17		
Pfude, Lawrence F.	July 11/17		
Quinn, Thomas D.	Aug 29/17	Absent from guard	A.W.O.L. from December 19/17. to Dec 31st/17
Reynard, Herman	June 21/16		
Risien, Clarence A.	Sept. 3/17		
Romer, Alfred L.	Apr. 20/17		Reduced fr Cook to Pvt C S Dec. 1/17. On 7 days furlough fr Nov. 12/17 to Nov 18/17 A R 106.
Ryan, John F.	May 18/17		
Sage, Paul F.	July 20/17		
Schappert, Alphonse J.	May 31/17		
Schultz, David S.	Apr 5/17		
Sewing, Richard T.	May 4/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 AR 106.
Sheehan, Frank			Transferred fr Co M 105th Inf SO 142 Dec 23/17 joined Dec 29/17. Service record not yet received.
Small, James F.	June 7/17		
Smith, David H.	Apr 5/17		
Smith, Harold A.	Mch 16/17		
Snyder, Earl S.	Apr 5/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sprung, Hiram D.	June 4/17	On 8 days furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 27/17 aR 106.
Sterritt, Arthur F.	Jan 29/17	
Tierney, Lawrence a.	May 1/17	
Todd, Leon	June 7/17	
Tufts, Horace A.	Apr 12/17	
VanInwegen, Ralph S.	May 31/17	
Van Pelt, George	Sept 12/17	
Vaughn, John	Aug 29/17	
Walrath, Carlton D.	Apr 16/17	
Weaver, Ray T.	June 8/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Co M 10th NY Inf to 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17. Joined ad.
Weeks, Carl M.	Apr 5/17	
Weeks, Ralph E.	Apr 16/17	
Wellington, Grant	Aug 21/16	
Wick, Frank	Apr 5/17	
Whitcomb, Lester M.	Mch 13/16	
Wolff, Moe	May 21/17	
Wright, Harold	Apr 16/17	
Loss:		
Discharged		
Privates 1st Class:		
Backell, Roy	July 21/17	Hon. disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec 2./17 4th ind Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17 Character very good - No AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Blauvelt, Lawrence C.	Feb 4/14	Hon disch on SCD at Fort Jay, N.Y., Oct 28/17 2nd Ind Hq A Dept Oct 26/17. Notice recd Nov 5/17. Character excellent - no AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Bracken, Hugh A.	July 9/17	non disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec 20/17 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 17/17 Character excellent - no AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Hilts, Earl T.	July 27/16	Hon disch on SCD Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov 23/17 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 16/17. Character excellent - no AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Privates:		
Harter, Lenard A.	June 7/17	Hon disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Nov 9/17 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 28/17. Character very good - no AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nugent, Joseph J.	Sept 5/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov 29/17 for fraudulent enl 7th Inf Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 No AWOL -no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Phillips, Robert H.	June 20/16		Hon disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 23/17 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17. Character very good, no AWOL, no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Weisberg, Daniel	June 22/17		Hon disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, SC., Dec 19/17 per auth 4th Ind 27th Div Dec. 17/17 Character excellent, no AWOL, no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred:			
2nd Lieutenants R.O.C. Thomas C. Laux	Commissioned Aug 15/17		Transferred to 47th N.Y.Inf. Nov 26/17 SO 114 Div 1917.
Lincoln D. Whyte	Commissioned Aug 15/17		Detached SO 147 Hq Div Dec.28/17.
Corporal Willing, Herman K.	Dec. 30/15		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 295 Dec 10/17 transferred to U.S. GHQ, Fort Thomas, Ky. Dec 10/17 SO 127 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17.
Privates:			
Beau, Lucas V.	Feb 4/14		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps to Ithaca, NY., to arrive Nov 10/17 SO 279 Hq SD Oct 29/17.
Casale, Domonick	June 14/17		Transferred to Hqs Co this Regt Dec 10/17 RO 296 sd.
Darrin, George W.	June 5/17		Transferred to 1st NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 106 Div Nov 17/17.
Fitzpatrick, William S.	May 24/17		Transferred to Aviation Section Signal Corps Texas State University, Austin, Texas, Nov 13/17 SO 101 Div Nov 12/17.
Freer, George B.	July 21/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 26/17 SO 142 Div Dec 23/17.
Lesster, William C.	Sept 11/17		Transferred to 102nd Field Signal Battalion Dec 28/17 SO 142 Div Dec 23/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Captain 107th U. S. Infantry.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Capt 107th Inf
Major 107th U. S. Infantry
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard; State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

Natural Police Army

MUSTER ROLL

of Company M

(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; [illegible] the men under each grade heading, except commissioned officers, to appear alphabetically. Lance corporals under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the family name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casuals with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

JACKETED

10-16

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "M" of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *19*18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Richard W. Colman	Sept 28/17		
1st Lieutenants:			
Murray E. Cramer	Oct 23/16		
Carey J. Walrath	May 25/17		On leave 10 days per SO 3 Hq Camp Wadsworth, January 3/18. Left post Jan. 11/18 rejoined January 21/18.
William Stout	July 13/17		
2nd Lieutenants:			
Earl K. Palmer	Apr 4/17		On leave 10 days per SO 31 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. February 8/18. Lest post Feb 8/18 rejoined February 18/18.
Charles W. Hagen	July 12/17		
1st Sergeant			
Riess, George L.	Jan 30/14		1,212,109 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Supply Sgt O 1 Jan 4/18
Supply Sergeant			
MacDonnell, John L.	June 21/16		1,212,145 Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt O 1 Jan 4/18. On 7 days furlough Feb 10/18 to Feb 16/18. extended by 5 days Feb 17/18 to Feb 21/18. AR 106
Mess Sergeant			
Pettit, James W.	Jan 17/16		1,212,108
Sergeants:			
Crowley, John J.	Jan 17/16		1,212,204
Ferreira, Aveline V.	Mch 20/15	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bull
Burrill, Dudley F.	Feb 28/16	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bull
Geiman, Roy J.	Oct 19/14		1,212,206
Elisa, Clyde G.	Nov 18/14		1,212,208 Aptd Sgt fr Corp GO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18
Carty, Harry 1,212,234	Apr 20/14		On 7 days furlough Jan 13/18 to Jan 19/18 AR 106.
McGuire, William F.	June 21/16		1,212,[illegible]
Pritchett, Daniel L.	Feb 3/16		1,212,[illegible]
Pelham, George F.	July 5/16	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 3/18 per WD Bull.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Selee, Donald W.	July 13/17	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bull.
Turner, Wooldridge W.	Mch 27/14		1.212.141
Jeal, Raymond	June 20/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 196 Feb 20/18. 1.212.24
Corporals:			
Boule, John W.	Feb 4/16	Absent	1.212.119 On 6 days furlough February 23/18 to February 28/18. AR 106.
See, Joseph M.	Feb 4/16		1.212.110
Wakeman, Wesley W.	June 6/12		1.212.12
King, William W.	May 19/16		1.212.124
Smith, Roger A.	June 26/16		1.212.114
Marriott, Carl P.	Jan 21/15		1.212.108
Smith, Peter E.	June 21/16		1.212.220
Scanlon, Edward J.	Dec 7/14		On 10 days furlough Jan 6/18 to Jan 15/18 A.R. 106.
Schultz, Oscar E.	Feb 1/15		1.212.233
Kuller, LeRoy	June 19/16	Absent	On 10 days furlough Feb 27/18 to Mch 8/18 AR 106
Markham, Harold G.	June 7/17		1.212.06
Shaffer, Howard E.	July 14/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough Feb 26/18 to Mch 7/18 AR 106.
Beers, Harry T.	July 22/16		1.212.227
Clark, Thomas J.	June 22/16		1.212.236
Dixon, Joseph J.	July 6/17		1.212.117
Tappey, Harold W.	July 12/17		1.212.039
Hammond, Raymond	Mch 6/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per GO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18.
Beau, Odile J.	Feb 5/14		1.212.142
Dwyer, Dominick	June 4/17		1.212.006
Macintyre, Harold V.	June 15/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 20/18 to Jan 26/18 AR 106.
McNally, Richard J.	July 12/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 10/18 AR 106.
Collins, Raymond M.	Aug 17/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 8/18 to Feb 14/18 AR 106.
McCarthy, Victor J.	Aug 17/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 17/18 to Feb 23/18 AR 106.
Redd, Charles M.	May 17/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 11/18 to Feb 17/18 AR 106.
Hoag, Wilson F.	Feb 28/16		1.212.141 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 17 Jan 5/18
Coster, James S.	Mch 2/16		1.212.12 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 43 Jan 11/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sutherland, Richard M.	Apr 11/17		1,212,060 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Co 43 Jan 11/18
Vonmungerbein, Arthur	May 4/17		1,212,050 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 43 Jan 11/18
Sheehan, Daniel E.	Aug 27/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 43 Jan 11/18. On 10 days furlough Jan 28/18 to Feb 6/18. AWOL Feb 7/18 to Feb 10/18. AR 106.
Sartro, Werner L.	June 4/17		1,212,054 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 43 Jan 11/18. On 10 days furlough Jan 31/18 to Feb 9/18. AR 106.
Holligan, William R.,Jr.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 187 Feb 18/18
Boniface, William C.	Jan 14/14		1,212,183 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RO 187 Feb 18/18
Carlson, John A.	May 10/17		1,212,106 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Ro 187 Feb 18/18
Mechanics:			
Fulton, Richards C.	Apr 19/17.		1,212,096
Keno, Leslie L.	Mch 15/15		1,212,2[illegible]
Schmidt, August	June 28/17		1,212,05[illegible]
Schroeder, Arthur R.	Aug 24/14		1,212,102
Cooks:			
Lothridge, Ray L.	Dec 15/14		1,212,091
Marcoux, Henry P.	June 26/16		1,212,135
Roa, Wayne H.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl GO 8 hq 27th Div Jan 14/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 97 Jan 24/18. Aptd Cook Co 6 Feb 15/18.
Whipple, Clyde S.	Apr 1/17		1,212,043 On 10 days furlough Feb 18/18 to Feb. 27/18. A.R. 106
Buglers:			
Herring, John F.	May 24/17	Absent	1,212,046 On 7 days furlough Feb 22/18 to Feb. Feb 28/18. AR 106
Verditte, James	July 13/14		On 10 days furlough Feb 5/18 to Feb 19/18 AR 106.
Privates 1st Class:			
Andrews, Harry J.	June 4/17		1,212,037
Arthur, Cecil A.	May 31/17		1,212,128
Atkins, Clarence A.	May 17/17		1,212,087 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Co 6 Feb 2/18
Bateman, Guy H.	June 21/16		1,212,07[illegible]
Bohan, Denis J.	June 7/17		1,212,[illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Carey, James A.	May 4/17		1,212,230 On 7 days furlough Feb 19/18 to Feb 25/18 AR 106. And Feb 26/18 to Feb 27/18
Carlisle, Samuel	June 21/17		1,212,081 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 3 Jan 11/18
Cassidy, James H.	June 4/17		1,212,22 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 3 Jan 11/18.
Cassidy, Michael F.	June 4/17		On 6 days furlough Jan 16/18 to Jan 21/18 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 3 Jan 11/18
Chesbrough, John W.	Apr 5/17		On 6 days furlough Jan 16/18 to Jan 21/18 On 7 days furlough Feb 19/18 to Feb 25/18 AR 106
Cheslack, Rudolph	June 4/17		1,212,195.
Clark, William	June 25/16		1,212,154
Collins, Francis J.	June 21/16		1,212,240
Cook, Henry B.	June 15/17		1,212,052 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 5 Feb 2/18
Corbitt, James R.	May 11/17		1,212,177
Cress, Ralph W.	Mch 16/17		1,212,078
Crim, Earl M.	July 9/17		1,212,221 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C Jan 11/18
Davenport, Walter A.	Sept 4/17	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Walsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bull
Decker, Leo B.	July 17/16		1,214,166
Derrig, Philip F.	Sept 3/17		1,212,138 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 5 Feb 2/18
Devlin, William H.	May 4/17		1,212,257 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 2 Jan 4/18. On 6 days furlough Jan 26/18 to Jan 31/18 AR 106
Dudley, Harry L.	Apr 20/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 16/18 to Feb 22/18 AR 106.
Fagen, Martin	July 20/17		1,212,238
Entrott, Chauncey	June 6/17		1,212,250 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 5 Feb 2/18. On 8 days furlough Jan 28/18 to Feb 4/18 AR 106.
Evans, Norton C.	Aug 24/16		1,212,173
George Tony A.	Apr 3/17		1,211,077
Gokey, John H.	Mch 15/17		1,212,21
Griffin, Hugh M.	July 9/17		1,214,179 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 5 Feb 2/18
Grubner, Jensel J.	June 20/16		1,212,161
Harrison, Joseph P.	May 28/17		1,212,234
Henry, Michael J.	July 20/17		1,212,243
Hibbard, John E.	Aug 7/16		1,214,186
Jardine, Alexander J.	May 10/17		1,212,069 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 5 Jan 11/18.
Jones, David J.	July 22/17		1,212,232
Joyce, John A.	Apr 27/17		1,212,225

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kent, Ronald B.	June 28/17		1,212,095 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18
Kretschmar, Ralph G.	Apr 13/17		1,212,040
Laprese, William C.	May 9/17		1,212,075 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 5 Feb 2/18
Lynch, Terence J., Jr.	Apr 9/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 6/18 to Jan 12/18 AR 106.
Mabbitt, Ray C.	Apr 5/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough Feb 26/18 to Mch 7/18 AR 106.
Merkle, Frederick	July 23/17		1,212,237
Moshier, Lester	June 26/16		1,212,153
Murphy, Edward	Apr 16/17		1,212
Murphy, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 8/18 to Feb 14/18 AR 106.
Murray, Chester H.	Apr 5/17		1,212,174
Murtha, John F.	Apr 19/17		1,212,19 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18.
McCormick, James J.	June 19/16		1,212,167 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18.
McKay, Henry J.	June 8/17		1,212,036
McManus, Walter P.	May 11/17		1,212,082
McNamara, Edward J.	June 7/17		1,212,059 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18. On 7 days furlough Feb 8/18 to Feb 14/18. AR 106.
Palmer, Frederick W.	Apr 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18.
Peck, Frank L.	Apr 20/17		1,212,08
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	June 21/16		On 8 days furlough Jan 18/18 to Jan 25/18 AR 106.
Robinson, Arthur	Sept 5/17	Absent	On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 9/18 per WD Bull
Riddell, Edward	June 19/17	Absent	On 9 days furlough Feb 20/18 to Feb 28/18 AR 106.
Ryan, John F.	May 18/17		1,212,097 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 5 Feb 2/18.
Sewing, Richard T.	May 4/17		1,212,086 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18.
Swinton, Ralph E.	Apr 12/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 16/18 to Feb 22/18 AR 106.
Tufts, Horace A.	Apr 12/17		1,212,210 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18
Watson, Horatio	June 25/17		1,212,259
Weeks, Carl W.	Apr 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18.
Privates:			
Ahearn, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1,212,0

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Andrews, Stanley H.	Apr 5/17		On 10 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18 AR 106.
Atkinson, Clarence A.	May 21/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough Feb 24/18 to Mch 2/18. AR 106.
Backell, Earl	Apr 5/17		On 9 days furlough Jan 25/18 to Feb 2/18 AR 106.
Baker, John W.	July 20/17		RT to Pvt RO 42 Jan 11/18.
Barber, Leo J.	Feb 4/17		
Barse, Vernon J.	June 4/17		
Bassett, Lysle E.	June 7/17		
Bell, Chester J.	June 4/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 14/18 to Jan 20/ 18. AR 106. Extended 5 days Jan 21/18 to Jan 25/18. AR 106.
Brady, James F.	June 6/16		On 7 days furlough Feb 11/18 to Feb 17/18. AR 106.
Buckson, Harold	May 28/17		
Carlson, Carl H.	May 10/17		
Caulkins, Bradley E.	June 7/17		
Cavanaugh, John C.	June 14/17		
Coons, Chester A.	Oct. 16/16		On 16 days furlough Jan 31/18 to Feb 14/18. AR 106. AWOL Feb 15/18 to Feb 18/18. Confinement at Hard Labor for 30 days SC Feb 21/18.
Corey, Charles N.	Aug 31/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 6/18 to Feb 12/18. AR 106
Corey, William J.	Sept 6/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 7/18 to Feb 13/18. AR 106.
Covert, Charles E.	June 7/17		
Covert, George E.	June 7/17		
Cragan, Bernard T.	June 12/17		
Craven, Joseph A.	May 4/17		
Cristman, LeRoy M.	June 7/17		
Cruse, Grinnil	June 28/17		
Custer, Leon R.	June 14/17		
DeBruzzo, Jeremiah J.	May 24/17		
Darcy, John E.	May 24/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough Feb 22/18 to Feb 28/18 AR 106.
Davies, Robert W.	Sept 6/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 9/18 to Feb 15/18 AR 106.
Decker, Walter	Apr 1/17		
Derby, Leland G.	Apr 5/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Divergino, Nasro	July 21/17		1,212,064
Donahue, Ray D.	June 28/17		1,212,070
Every, Harold	June 9/17		1,212,078
Fiorentino, Nicolo	July 21/17		1,212,159 1,212,062
Fitzpatrick, Edward L.	May 3/17		On 10 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18 AR 106.
Flanagan, Francis	June 28/17		1,212,247
Foley, Samuel J.	July 6/17		On 10 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18 AR 106.
Forsyth, John R.	May 18/17		1,212,061
Foster, John R.	May 24/17		1,212,063
Freeman, Clifford E.	Oct 9/16		On 10 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18 AR 106.
Freer, George B.	July 21/17		1,212,158 Transferred as Pvt fr Co C 102nd Field Signal Batallion Jan 31/18 - SO 25 Hq 27th Div Jan 26/18. Joined sd.
Gay, James J.	July 12/17		1,212,241
Giles, Harry E.	June 8/17		1,212,084 1,212,111
Granger, John McC.	Aug 27/17	Absent	On 7 days furlough Feb 24/18 to Mch 2/18 AR 106.
Gross, Edgar L.	Sept 20/15		1,212,079 Rd to Pvt RO 42 Jan 11/18
Hagemeyer, George F.	June 4/17		1,212,127
Hallihan, William A.	Apr 12/17	Absent	On 12 days furlough Feb 27/18 to Mch 10/18 AR 106.
Harper, Paul S.	June 4/17		1,212,226
Hartness, Howard J.	June 14/17		1,212,184 fr Sgt.
Hayden, Edward J.	June 21/16		Rd to Pvt RO 150 Feb 8/18
Healey, Thomas S.	June 28/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 14/18 to Jan 20/18 AR 106.
Heins, Ernest A.	Jan 18/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 6 Feb 15/18.
Herron, Arthur	June 4/17		1,212,036
Hoffmann, Albert A.	Sept 3/17		1,212,036 1,212,216
Homer, Alexander	May 7/17		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Jan 14/17 - Confined at hard labor for 6 Mo. and forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period SCM O 10 Feb 17/18.
Johnson, Theodore	Aug 17/17		1,212,[illegible]

	Jones, Carl E.	Apr 16/17		1,212,170
Δ	Keane, Peter	June 23/16	Absent	A.W.O.L. Since Dec 24/17.
	Keeling, Arthur J.	June 4/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 16/18 to Feb 22/18. AR 106.
	Kelleher, John F.	Dec 8/15		1,212,107 Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O 4 Jan 14/18.
Δ	Kellaher, Maurice A.	July 17/15		1,212,218 Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18. AWOL Jan 5 - 22/18. Confined at hard labor for 6 Mo. and forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period SCM O 7 Jan 31/18.
	Keller, Edward	June 17/17		1,212,094
	Keyes, John	June 4/17		On 10 days furlough Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18. AR 106.
	Knapp, Robert G.	July 21/17		1,212,197
	Lalor, Robert V.	May 4/17		1,213,073
Δ	Lawrence, Charles J.	June 4/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO42 Jan 11/18. AWOL Jan 13 - 24/18 - confinement at hard labor for 6 mo. & to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period. SCM O 8 Feb 1/18.
	Lawson, Charles E.	July 2/17		1,212,186
	Leahy, James T.	Apr 16/17		1,212,197
	Lester, Frank McA.	Mch 15/17		1,212,132
	Lorraine, Michael J.	June 7/17		1,212,200
	Marriott, Clark M.	June 4/15		1,212,217 Rd to Pvt fr Corp RO 42 Jan 11/18.
	Meyers, John A.	Apr 16/17		1,212,216
	Miller, Byron C.	June 4/17		1,212,209
	Miller, Denton M.	June 22/16		1,212,178
	Morey, Theodore L.	June 7/17		1,212,182
	Morrissey, William	June 13/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 18/18 to Feb 24/18. AR 106.
	McKeand, Robert J.	May 10/17		On 7 days furlough Feb 10/18 to Feb 16/18. AR 106.
	Pelrah, Henry C.	July 21/17		1,212,160
	Plude, Lawrence F.	July 11/17		1,212,090
	Reynard, Herman	June 21/16		On 7 days furlough Jan 25/18 to Jan 31/18. AR 106.
	Risien, Clarence A.	Sept 3/17		1,212,103
	Sage, Paul F.	July 20/17		1,212,176
	Schappert, Alphonse	May 31/17		1,212,168
	Schultz, David E.	Apr 5/17		1,212,[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sheehan, Frank	July 5/17		1,212,202
Small, James F.	June 7/17		On furlough 7 days Jan 28/18 to Feb 3/B AR 106.
Smith, David H.	Apr 5/17		1,212,156
Smith, Harold A.	Mch 16/17		1,212,192
Sprung, Hiram D.	June 4/17		1,212,071
Sterritt, Arthur F.	Jan 29/17		1,212,134
Tierney, Lawrence F.	May 1/16		1,212,188
Todd, Leon	June 7/17		1,212,198
VanInwegen, Ralph S.	May 31/17		1,212,176
Vaughn, John	Aug 29/17		1,212,245
Walrath, Carlton D.	Apr 16/17		1,212,201
Weaver, Ray T.	June 8/17		1,212,211
Weeks, Ralph E.	Apr 16/17		1,212,115
Wellington, Grant	Aug 21/16		1,212,203
Whitcomb, Lester W.	Mch 13/16		1,212,160
Wick, Frank	Apr 5/17		1,212,157
Wolff, Moe	May 21/17		On 7 days furlough Jan 4/18 to Jan 10/18 AR 106.
Wright, Harold	Apr 16/17		1,212,216
Loss:			
Discharged:			
Sergeants:			
Gokey, George H.	Mch 20/16		Aptd Sgt per GO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18. Hon Disch SCD Jan 22/18 per 4th Ind Jan. 16/18. Character very good -Service honest and faithful - No AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Kiely, John	May 14/17		Rd to Sgt O 1 Jan 4/18. Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 3/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18. Character very good - No AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Privates:			
Cullen, Frank	June 21/17		Hon Disch on SCD Feb 19/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 18/18. Character very

			Good - No AWOL - no absence fr duty unde GO 45 WD 1914.
Dawson, William W.	Apr 19/17		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan 22/18 per auth 4th ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18. Character very good - Service honest and faithful - No AWOL - no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Faust, Charles L.	Mch 9/14		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Feb 3/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18. Character very good - No AWOL - No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Haberland, Fred H.	July 23/17		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 22/18 per auth 4th ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18. Character very good - Service honest and faithful - No AWOL - No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Maeda, Agostene	June 28/17		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 13/18 per auth 4th ind Hq 27th Div Feb 9/18. Character very good - No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Mahan, William H.	Aug 29/17		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 2/18 per auth 4th ind Hq 27th Div Jan 30/18. Character very good - No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Quinn, Thomas D.	Aug 29/17		Disch on account of fraudulent enl Feb 11/18 SO 41 Hq 27th Div Feb 10/18.
VanPelt, George	Sept 12/17		Hon Disch on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 2/18 per auth 4th ind Hq 27th Div Jan 25/18. Character very good - No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred			
Sergeants:			
Toombs, Joseph G. S.	Feb 14/10		Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt to Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Corporals:			
Landy, James J.	Apr 12/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co. this Regt Jan 8/18 RO 20 Jan 7/18 - amended by RO 22 Jan 8/18
Mead, Edmond	Mch 20/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Jan 28/18.
Privates 1st Class:			
Ashey, Howard G.	July 11/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jones, Nathaniel	Feb 1/15		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl Dec 31/17 to enl Ordnance Corps N.A. and assigned to 27th Div SO 149 Hq 27th Div Dec 30/17.
Murphy, Morris J.	June 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl to Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Stone, Harold C.	July 18/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl to enl Ordnance Corps N. A. and assigned to 27th Div enl Ordnance Personnel Jan 20/18 - SO 18 Hq 27th Div Jan 18/18.
Privates:			
Buckley, Milton D.	Nov 12/15		Rd fr Mech to Pvt O 3 Jan 11/18 - transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Camp Hancock, August, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 28/18
Callaghan, John T.	Apr 26/17		Transferred as Pvt to 1st New Hampshire Inf Jan 10/18 per SO 9 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18.
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb 1/15		Aptd Wagn GO 8 Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18 - Rd to Pvt RO 97 Jan 24/18 - transferred as Pvt to Co C 102nd Field Signal Battalion Jan 31/18 per SO 25 Hq 27th Div Jan 25/18.
Garland, Joseph W.	June 5/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mech Regiment Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Kelley, John R.	Aug 23/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.
Lynn, Rankin	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
McCoy, Allston A.	June 22/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 28/18.
Romer, Alfred L.	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Snyder, Earl E.	Apr 5/17		Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanic Regiment, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

[illegible],

Captain 107th U. S. Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Robert Magee

Major 107th U. S. Infantry

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ United States

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company M.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department)

at Camp Wadsworth S C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all officers except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A; not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—882
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "M" *of the* 107th U. S. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191* 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. Or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain:			
Richard W. Colman	Sept. 28/17	Absent	1212133 - DS since April 26, 1918 V.O.C.G.
1st Lieutenants:			
Murray E. Cramer	Oct 23/16		1212139
Carey J. Walrath	May 25/17	Absent	1212207 - DS since April 26, 1918 V.O.C.G.
William Stout	July 13/17		1212249- On 10 days leave April Mch 25/18 - April 3/18 SO 76 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Mch 17/18.
2nd Lieutenants:			
Earl K. Palmer	Apr 4/17		1212252
Hagen, Charles W	July 12/17		1212251
1st Sergeant:			
Riess, George L	Jan 30/14		1212109
Devlin, William H	May 4/17		1212057 - Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl Apr 26/18 RO 390 sd - Aptd Supply Sgt. fr Sgt. Apr 26/18 O 10 sd - On 48 hour pass 1 P M Apr 19- 1 PM Apr. 21/18.
Marcoux, Henry R	June 26/16		1212135 - Aptd Sgt fr Cook Apr 26/18 RO 383 sd Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Apr 26/18 O 9 sd. On 7 days furlough April 17-23/18 A R D6
Sergeants:			
Crowley, John J	Jan 17/16		1212204
Ferreira, Avelino V.	Mch 20/15		1225494 - DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bul - returned to duty as surplus Sgt April 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div. sd.
Burrill, Dudley F	Feb 28/16		1225315 - DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bul - returned to duty as surplus Sgt April 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div. sd
Getman, Roy J.	Oct 19/14		1212206
Bliss, Clyde G.	Nov 18/14		1212208 - On 10 days furlough Apr 7/18 - Apr 16/18 AR 106.
Carty, Harry	Apr 20/14		1212234
MacDonnell, John L	June 21/16		1212145- Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Apr 26/18 O 9 sd.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

McGuire, William F.	June 21/16		1212101 - On 7 days furlough Mch 28/18 - Apr 3/18 AR 106.
Pritchett, Daniel L	Feb 3/16		1212118
Pelham, George F	July 5/16		1225328 - On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bul - returned to duty as surplus Sgt April 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div.
Selee, Donald W	July 13/17		1225332 - DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bul - returned to dty as surplus Sgt April 19/18 per SO104 Hq27th Div. sd.
Turner, Wooldridge W	Mch 27/14		1212146 - On 7 days furlough Mch 28/18 - Apr 3/18. AR 106.
Jeal, Raymond	June 20/16		1212214
Davenport, Walter A	Sept 4/17		1225314 - On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bul - returned to duty as surplus Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl April 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div sd. On furlough Apr 19-28/18 AR 106.
Robinson, Arthur	Sept 5/17		1225343 - On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 per WD Bull - returned to duty as surplus Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl April 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27th Div. On furlough Apr 19 - 28/18 AR 106.
Burnett, Arthur C.		Absent	1225341 - Assigned to Co as suplus Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl Apr 24/18 RO 372 sd not yet joined.
Corporals:			
Soule, John W	Feb 4/16		1212119
See, Joseph M	Feb 4/16		1212110
Wakeman, Wesley W	June 6/12		1212129
King, William W	May 19/16		1212124
Smith, Roger A	June 26/16		1212114
Marriott, Carl P	June 21/15		1212108 - On 10 day furlough Mch 13 - 22/18 AR 106
Smith, Peter E	June 21/16		1212220
Scanlon, Edward J	Dec 7/14		1212222
Schultz, Oscar E	Feb 1/15		1212233
Buller, LeRoy	June 19/16		1212219 - On 10 days furlough Feb 27 - Mch ~~XX~~ 8/18 AR 106.
Markham, Harold G.	June 7/17		1212106 - on 10 days furlough Apr 2 - 11/18 AR 106.
Shaffer, Howard E	July 14/17		1212225 - on 10 days furlough Feb 26 - Mch 7/18 AR 106.
Beers, Harry T	July 22/16		1212227

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Clark, Thomas J.	June 22/16		1212236 - On 13 days furlough Mch 15- 27/18 AR 106.
Dixon, Joseph D.	July 6/17		1212117
Tappey, Harold W.	July 12/17		1212039
Hammond, Raymond	Mch 6/16		1212181
Beau, Odile J.	Feb 5/14		1212142 - On 7 days furlough Apr 4 -10/18 AR 106.
Dwyer, Dominick	June 4/17		1212066
Macintyre, Harold V.	June 15/17		1212194
McNally, Richard J.	July 12/17		1212041
Collins, Raymond N.	Aug 17/17		1212140
McCarthy, Victor J.	Aug 17/17		1212125 - Sick in B.H. Mch 21 - Apr 9/18. On furlough Apr 11 - 26/18 per par 1 Bul 27 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb 6/18.
Mead, Charles M.	May 17/17	Absent	1212093 - D.S. since Apr 29/18 at Q.M. O.T.C. Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. par 8 SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 24/18.
Hoag, Wilson F.	Feb 28/16		1212141 - On 10 days furlough Mch 23 - Apr 1/18 AR 106.
Coster, James S.	Mch 2/16		1212112
Sutherland, Richard M.	Apr 11/17		1212050
VonHunerbein, Arthur	May 4/17		1212056
Sheehan, Daniel B.	Aug 27/17		1212131
Bartro, Werner L.	June 4/17		1212104
Boniface, William C.	Jan 14/14		1212183 - on 8 day furlough Mch 23 - 30/18 AR 106.
Carlson, John A.	May 10/17		1212100 - On 7 days furlough Mch 14 -20/18 AR 106.
Mechanics:			
Fulton, Richards C.	Apr 19/17		1212096 - On 7 days furlough Apr 3 - 9/18 AR 106.
Keno, Leslie L.	Mch 15/15		1212215
Schreyer, Arthur R.	Aug 24/14		1212102
Whipple, Clyde S.	Apr 1/17		1212048 - Aptd Mech fr Cook Apr 4/18 O 8 sd
Cooks:			
Lothridge, Ray L.	Dec 15/14		1212091

Roe, Wayne W.	Apr 16/17		1212064
Whitcomb, Lester W	Mch 13/16		1212212 - Aptd Cook fr Pvt. Apr 4/18 O.S. sd on furlough Apr 20 - Apr 27/18 AR 106
Buglers:			
Merrins, John F.	May 24/17		1212045
Vedditte, James	July 13/14		1212180 - Sick in B.H. Mch 31 - Apr 5/18
Pvts. 1st Class:			
Andrews, Harry J.	June 4/17		1212037
Arthur, Cecil A.	May 31/17		1212126
Atkins, Clarence H.	May 17/17		1212089 - On 10 days furlough Mch 14 - 23, 1918 AR 106.
Bateman, Guy H.	June 21/16		1212074 - On 10 days furlough Apr 6/-15/18 AR 106
Bohan, Denis J.	June 7/17		1212072 - On furlough 7 days Mch 30 - Apr 6/18 AR 106.
Carey, James A.	May 4/17		1212230
Carlisle, Samuel	June 21/17		1212081
Cassidy, James H.	June 4/17		1212122
Cassidy, Michael F.	June 4/17		1212051
Chesbrough, John W.	Apr 5/17		1212150
Cheslack, Rudolph	June 4/17		1212195
Clark, William	June 25/16		1212154 - On 8 days furlough Apr 2 - 9/18 AR 106.
Collins, Francis J.	June 21/15		1212240 - on 7 days furlough Apr 17-23/18 AR 106.
Cook, Henry S.	June 15/17		1212052 -
Corbitt, James R.	May 11/17		1212147
Cress, Ralph W.	Mch 16/17		1212078
Crim, Earl F.	July 9/17		1212221
Decker, Leo B.	July 17/16		1212166
Derrig, Philip F.	Sept 3/17		1212138 - On 12 days furlough Mch 14 - 25 1918, AR 106.
Dudley, Harry T.	Apr 20/17		1212087
Egan, Martin	July 20/17		1212238 - On 7 days furlough Mch 28 - Apr 3/18 AR 106.
Entrott, Chauncey	June 6/17		1212250
Evans, Morton C.	Aug 24/16		1212173 - On 9 days furlough Apr 10 - 18 1918, AR 106.
George, Tony R.	Apr 3/17		1212077

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gokey, John H.	Mch 15/17		1212121
Griffin, Hugh M.	July 9/17		1212179
Grubner, Vensel J.	June 20/16		1212161
Harrison, Joseph P.	May 28/17		1212034
Henry, Michael J.	July 20/17		1212243 - On 10 days furlough Mch 28 - 27/18 AR 106.
Hibbard, John E.	Aug 7/16		1212186 - Inconfinement Mch 27 - Apr 9/18 to be confined at hard labor for 9 days and to forfeit 2 /3 pay for like period SC Mch 30/18.
Jardine, Alexander J.	May 10/17		1212069 - On 7 days furlough Mch 24 - 30/18 AR 106.
Jones, David J.	July 22/17		1212232
Joyce, John A.	Apr 27/17		1212224 - On 8 days furlough Apr 19 -26/18 AR 106.
Kent, Ronald B.	June 28/17		1212095
Kretschmar, Ralph G.	Apr 13/17		1212040
Laprese, William C.	May 9/17		1212075 -
Lynch, Terrence J., Jr.	Apr 9/17		1212043
Mabbitt, Ray C.	Apr 5/17		1212152 - On 10 days furlough Feb 26 - Mch 7/18 AR 106 - AWOL Mch 8 - Apr 11/18 and Apr 14 - 24/18 - in confinement Apr 24 - 27/18 - to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 4 days payper month for a like period SC - MO 31 Apr 27/18 (to be held in arrest by Co. Commander until further orders RO 388 Apr 27/18)
Moshier, Lester	June 26/16		1212153 - On 9 days furlough Apr 18 -26/18 AR 106.
Murphy, Edward	Apr 16/17		1212115 - On 9 days furlough Mch 28 - Apr 5/18 AR 106.
Murphy, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		1212149
Murray, Chester H.	Apr 5/17		1212174
Murtha, John F.	Apr 19/17		1212191 - On 7 day furlough Apr 5 -11/18. AR 106. AWOL Apr 12 - 28/18 in arrest since Apr 28/18.
McCormick, James J.	June 19/16		1212157
McKay, Henry J.	June 8/17		1212036
McManus, Walter P.	May 11/17		1212082
McNamara, Edward J.	June 7/17		1212059

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Palmer, Frederick O.	Apr 19/17		1212083
Pettit, James W.	Jan 17/16	Absent	1212105 - Rd fr Mess Sgt to Pvt Apr 26/18 RO 382 sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Apr 26/18 O 9 sd. DS since Apr 29/18 at Q.M. O.T.C. Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. par 8 SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr 24/18.
Pinkstone, Samuel J.	June 21/16		1212120
Rodell, Edward	June 19/16		1212163
Ryan, John F.	May 18/17		1212097
Sewing, Richard T.	May 4/17		1212086
Swinton, Ralph E.	Apr 12/17		1212137
Tufts, Horace A.	Apr 12/17		1212210
Watson, Horatio	June 25/16		1212239
Weeks, Carl W.	Apr 5/17		1212199
Privates:			
Ahearn, Joseph J.	June 5/17		1212033
Andrews, Stanley H.	Apr 5/17		1212164
Atkinson, Clarence A.	May 21/17		1212165 - On 7 days furlough Feb 24 - Mch 2/18 AR 106.
Backell, Earl	Apr 5/17		1212038
Baker, John W.	July 20/17		1212070
Barber, Leo J.	Feb 4/17		1212213
Barse, Vernon J.	June 4/17		1212168
Bassett, Lysle E.	June 7/17		1212143 - On 8 days furlough Mch 26 - Apr 2/18 AR 106. AWOL Apr 3-21/18. In confinement Apr 21 -26/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 7 days pay per month for like period SC - MO 27 Apr 25/18. (Unexpired portion of term of confinement remitted Apr 26/18 RO 386 sd)
Bell, Chester J.	June 4/17		1212067
Blatt, Samuel C.	Apr 2/18		2451681 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOGG
Brady, James P.	June 26/16		1212126
Buckson, Harold	May 28/17		1212241
Callahan, Eugene J.	Apr 3/18		2452619 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOGG
Carlson, Carl H.	May 10/17		1212065 - On 7 days furlough Mch 14-20/18. AR 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Caulkins, Bradley E.	June 7/17		1212049
Cavanaugh, John C.	June 14/17		1212053
Corey, Charles V.	Aug 31/17		1212130
Corey, William J.	Sept 6/17		1212205
Covert, Charles E.	June 7/17		1212193
Covert, George E.	June 7/17		1212155
Cox, Thomas	Mch 22/18		405057 -Assigned to Co. M 107th Inf. Apr 25/18 MO CO sd.
Cragan, Bernard T.	June 12/17		1212187 - on 13 days furlough Apr 3-15/18 AR 106.
Craven, Joseph A.	May 4/17	Absent	1212054 - on 12 days furlough Mch 31-Apr 11/18 AR 106. On furlough with Division Show since Apr 11/18 VOCG.
Cristman, LeRoy M.	June 7/17		1212171
Cruse, Grincil	June 28/17		1212172 - In confinement Apr 9-24/18 to be confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Apr 9/18 (on probation Apr 24/18 RO 373 sd)
Custer, Leon R.	May 14/17		1212229 - Sick In B.H. March 21-27/18-on 7 days furlough Apr 17-23/18 AR 106.
DaBruzzo, Jeremiah J.	May 24/17		1212060 - On 7 days furlough Mch 19-25/18 AR 106.
Darcy, John R.	May 24/17		1212055 - sick in B.H. Mch 26-31/18 -
Davies, Robert W.	Sept 6/17		1212085
Decker, Walter	Apr 1/17		1212245
Derby, Leland G.	Apr 5/17		1212167 - In confinement Mch 28-Apr 26/18 to be confined at hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mch 30/18 (unexpired portion of term of confinement remitted Apr 26/18 RO 386 sd)
Divergino, Masro	July 21/17		1212169 - Sick in B.H. Apr 9 - 14/18.
Donahue, Ray D.	June 28/17		1212070
Durlam, Fred.	Apr 2/18		2451805 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG.
Edwards, Russell P.	Apr 2/18		2462870 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Every, Harold	June 9/17		1212088 - Sick in B.H. Feb 18 - Mch 2/18
Fiorentino, Nicolo	July 21/17		1212159
Fitzpatrick, Edward L.	May 3/17		1212062

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Flanagan, Francis	June 28/17		1212247
Foley, Samuel J.,Jr.	July 6/17		1212099
Forsyth, John R.	May 18/17		1212061
Foster, John H.	May 24/17		1212063 - Sick in B.H. Mch 6-21/18 - on 7 days furlough Apr 18-24/18 AR 106.
Fowler, Harold R.	Apr 2/18		2452867 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG.
Freeman, Clifford E.	Oct 9/15		1212175
Freer, George B.	July 21/17		1212158
Gay, James J.	July 12/17		1212244
Giles, Harry E.	June 8/17		1212084
Gishkin, Morris	Apr 3/18		2452718 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Granger, John McC.	Aug 27/17		1212111 - On 7 days furlough Feb 24-Mch 2/18 AR 106.
Grose, Edgar L.	Sept 20/15		1212079 - On 10 days furlough Mch 13-22/18 AR 106.
Hagemeyer, George K.	June 4/17		1212127 - On 10 days furlough Apr 16-25/18 AR 106.
Hallahan, William A.	Apr 12/17	Absent	1212042 - On 12 days furlough Feb 27-Mch 10/18 AR 106. On furlough with Division Show since Apr 8/18 VOCG.
Harper, Paul S.	June 4/17		1212226 - On 9 days furlough Mch 14-22/18 AR 106. Sick in B.H. Mch 26-Apr 28/18.
Hartness, Howard J.	June 14/17		1212184 - On 9 days furlough Mch 2-10/18 AR 106.
Hayden, Edward J.	June 21/16		1212242 - On 7 days furlough Mch 21-27/18 AR 106. AWOL Mch 28-Apr 4/18 - in confinement Apr 4-25/18 -to be confined at hard labor for 15 days SC Apr 9/18.
Healey, Thomas S.	June 28/17		1212098
Heins, Ernest A.	Jan 18/17		1212148
Henry, John L.	Apr 1/18		XXXXX 2450599 -Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Herron, Arthur	June 4/17		1212035- On 10 days furlough [redacted] Apr 17- 23/18 AR 106.
Hoffmann, Albert A.	Sept 3/17		1212136
Homer, Alexander	May 7/17		1212246 - In confinement Jan 26-Apr 26/18 to be confined for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 per month for like period SCM O 10 Feb 17/18 - to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit $7.50 per mo. for a like period SCM O 17 Mch 31/18 (unexpired portion of term of confinement remitted Apr 26/18 SO 386 sd)
Jerozka, Anthony	Apr 1/18		2672011 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Johnson, Theodore	Aug 17/17		1212162

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jones, Carl E.	Apr 16/17		1212190
Keane, Peter	June 23/16		1212231 - AWOL Dec 24/17 - Apr 19/18 - in hands of C Auth offense Grand Larceny - convicted -delivered to Military Auth Apr 19/18 - in confinement since Apr 19/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo.for like period SCM O 30 Apr 27/18 (To be held in arrest by Co. Commander until further orders RO 388 Apr 27/18)
Keeling, Arthur J.	June 4/17		1212044
Kelleher, John F.	Dec 8/15		1212107
Keller, Edward	June 17/17		1212092
Keyes, John	June 4/17		1212047
Knapp, Robert G.	July 21/17		1212194
Krashes, Phillip	Apr 3/18		2451949 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Lalor, Robert V.	May 4/17		1212073
Lawson, Charles E.	July 2/17		1212196
Leahy, James T.	Apr 16/17		1212197
Lester, Frank McA.	Mch 15/17		1212132 - On 7 days furlough Apr 17-23/18 AR 106.
Lewis, Ignatius A.	Apr ## 2/18		2451450 - Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 VOCG
Lewis, Raymond	Apr 13/18		409124 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Lustig, Julian B.	Apr 2/18		2451835 - Assigned to Co. Apr 26/18 VOCG
Marriott, Clark M.	June 4/15		1212217 - On 15 days furlough Mch 13-27/18 AR 106.
Meyers, John A.	Apr 16/17		1212216
Miller, Denton M.	June 22/16		1212178
Morey, Theodore L.	June 7/17		1212182
Morrissey, William	June 13/17		1212235
McKeand, Robert J.	May 10/17		1212080
Pelrah, Henry C.	July 21/17		1212160
Plude, Lawrence F.	July 11/17		1212090
Reynard, Herman	June 21/16		1212123

Richardson, Charles H.	Apr 2/18		2452231 - Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG
Risien, Clarence A.	Sept 3/17		1212103 - On 7 days furlough Apr 4-10/18 AR 106. Sick in B.H. Apr 11-20/18.
Sage, Paul F.	July 20/17		1212176 - Sick in B.H. Feb 24-Mch 20/18. On 30 day furlough Mch 21-Apr 19/18 [redacted]. per par 1 Bul 27 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb 6/18.
Schappert, Alphonse J.	May 31/17		1212068
Schmidt, August	June 28/17	Absent	1212058 - On furlough with Division Show since April 8/18 VOCG.
Schultz, David E.	Apr 5/17		1212177 - On 10 days furlough Mch 23-Apr 1/18 AR 106.
Sheehan, Frank	July 5/17		1212202 - On 7 days furlough Mch 26- Apr 1/18 AR 106.
Small, James F.	June 7/17		1212223
Smith, David H.	Apr 5/17		1212156
Smith, Harold A.	Mch 16/17		1212192
Sterritt, Arthur F.	June 29/17		1212134
Tierney, Lawrence E.	May 1/16		1212188
Todd, Leon	June 7/17		1212198
VanInwegen, Ralph S.	May 31/17		1212076 - Sick in B.H. Feb 27-Mch 16/18.
Vaughn, John	Aug 29/17		1212248
Walrath, Carlton D.	Apr 16/17		1212201
Weaver, Ray T.	June 8/17		1212113 - On 8 day furlough Mch 1-8/18 AR106
Weeks, Ralph E.	Apr 16/17		1212185
Wellington, Grant	Aug 21/16		1212203
Wolff, Moe	May 21/17		1212228
Wright, Harold	Apr 16/17		1212211
Losses:			
Discharged:			
Private			
Miller, Byron C.	June 4/17		1212209 - Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for fraudulent enl in minority Mch 2/18 SO 60 Hq 27th Div Mch 1/18 -Character good - No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred:			
Corporal			
Holligan, William R.Jr.	Apr 19/17		1212116 - Transferred as Corp fr Corp to B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr 28/18 VOCG
Pvts. 1st Cl.			
Merkle, Frederick	July 23/17		1212237 - Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl to 40th Inf. Fort Riely, Kansas, Apr 26/18 Par 10 SO 107 Hq 27th Div sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Peck, Frank L.	Apr 20/17		1212046 - Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl to B.H. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Apr 28/18 WDCG.
Privates:			
Coons, Chester A.	Oct 16/16		1212151 - Transferred to Inf unassigned Apr 27/18 par 4 SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Kelleher, Maurice A.	July 17/15		1212218 - Transferred to 102nd Military Police Mch 22/18 SO 74 Hq 27th Div Mch 15/18.
Lawrence, Charles J.	June 4/17		1212144 - Transferred to 102nd Military Police Mch 22/18 SO 74 Hq 27th Div Mch 15/18.
Lorraine, Michael J.	June 7/17		1212200 - Transferred to Infantry unassigned Apr 27/18 par 4 SO 110 Hq 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Sprung, Hiram D.	June 4/17		1212071 - Transferred to Q.M. Corps N.A. Camp Dix, N.J. Apr 18/18 SO 102 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 17/18.
Wick, Frank	Apr 5/17		1212189 - Transferred to Infantry unassigned Apr 27/18 par 5 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Murray E. Cramer

1st Lt. 107th U. S. Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Major 107th U. S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, ~~State~~ U. S. A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company M

(Company or detachment.)

of the 16th Infantry

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company L *of the* 107th Infantry, AEF

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Richard W. Colman	Sept 26/17	Absent	DS since April 28/18 VOCO
1st Lieutenants			
Murray E. Cramer	Oct 27/17	Absent	on SD at Camp Officer's School June 14-22/18 Hq 27th Div June 14/18 - on SD at Army Specialist's in Musketry School since Jun e 29/18 SO 178 Hq 27th Div June 28/18
Carey J. Walrath	May 26/17	Absent	DS since April 28/18 VOCO
2nd Lieutenants			
Charles W. Hagen	July 12/17		on SD at Gas School June 1-8/18 VOCO 107th Infantry and SO 151½ Div May 31/18/
Charles C. Williams (CDA)	CDA May 13/18		Assigned as Surplus Officer June 3/18 per RO 445 June 7/18
1st Sergeant:			
Riess, George L/	Jan 20/14		1812109
Supply Sergeant			
Devlin, William H/	May 4/17		1813057
Mess Sergeant			
Marceau, Henry P.	June 26/16		1812135
Sergeants:-			
Crowley, John J/	Jan 17/18		1812804
Ferreira, Avelino V/	Feb 20/15		1805494 - Surplus Sergeant per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 and W D Tel Apr 16/18
Burrill, Dudley F/	Feb 25/18		1 225315 - Surplus Sgt per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 and WD Tel Apr 16/18
Getman, Roy J/	Oct 19/16		1 212246
Bliss, Clyde C.	May 10/14	Absent	1813205 On SD at GAS School June 2 16/18 SO [illegible] Div June 3/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			at A ray S pecialist and Musketry, Sc hool since June 29/18 S O 178 Hq 57th Div June 25/18.
Carty, Henry	Apr 20/18		1212284 - Absent sick June 20 -24/18
MacDonnell, John L/	June 21/18	Absent.	1212145 - On SD at L G S chool since June 21/18 V O 00
McGuire, William P /	June 21/18		1212210 - On SD at Bryant School June 2-6/18 HQ 54th Inf Brigade June 1/18 - on S D at P/L. Trenches June / 14-22/18 S O 164 Div 1918.
Pelham, George E.	July 5/18		1225328 - S urplus Sgt per SO 104 H q 27th Div Apr 19/18 and WD Tel Apr 16 1918./
Selee, Donald W.	July 13/17	Absent	1212222 - S urplus Sgt per SO 104 Hq 1918 - Absent sick since June 27/18.
Turner, McAldridge W.	March 27/14		1212146 - On SD at L/G . S chool May 31 - June 9/18 V OCO 107th Inf. and S O 151½ Div May 31/18/
Jeal, Raymond	June 20/18		1212214 - On SD at Musketry School June 1-12/18 V OCO 107th Inf. and SO 151½ Div May 31/18.
Davenport, Walter A.	Sept 4/17	Absent	1221242 - Surplus Sgt per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 and WD Tel A pr 16 1918 - DS since May 6/18 V OCO.
Robinson, Arthur	Sept 6/17	Absent	1225343 - Surplus Sgt per S O 104 H q 27th Div Apr 19/18 and W D Tel Apr 16/18 - DS since May6/18 V OCO.
Burnett, Arthur C/		Absent	1225041 - A ssigned to Co as Surplus Sgt Apr 24/ 18 RO 272 and WD Tel Apr 16/18 - joined May 3/18 - DS since May 6/18 VOCO.
Smith, Peter E.	June 21/18	Absent	1 212220 - Apt'd Sgt fr Corp RO 443 June 9/18 on S D at Musketry School since June 21/18 VOCO 107th Inf.
Dwyer, Dominick	June 9/ 17		1212066 - Apt'd Sgt fr Corp RO 443 June 9/18 - on SD at L/G. S chool June 9-19/18 S O 156½ Div June 9/18
Chester, Jonas S.	Mch 2/18		1212112 - Apt'd Sgt fr Corp RO 443 June 9/18 - on SD at Scouting School June 4-8/18 RO 428 June 4/18.
Corporals:-			
Soule, John W/	Feb 4/18		1212119

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2537

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lee Joseph M	Feb 4/16		1212110
Smith Roger A	June 26/16		1212112
Marriott Carl P	June 21/15		1212108
Scanlon Edward J	Dec. 7/14		1212222
Schultz Oscar E	Feb. 1/15		1212233
Rueber LaRoy	June 19/16		1212219
Markham Harold G	June 7/17		1212106
Shaffer Howard E	July 14/17		1212225
Beers Harry F	July 22/16		1212327
Clark Thomas J	June 22/16		1212236
Tappey Harold H	July 12/17		1212039 On S.D. at Gas School
			June 1-9/18 T.O. 6 Co 107th Inf.
			and S.O. 151½ Dir May 31/18
Hammond Raymond	Mch 6/16		1212181
Beau Odile J	Feb 5/14		1212142
Macintyre Harold T	June 15/17		1212094
McNally Richard J	July 12/17		1212041 On S.D. at L.G. School
			June ~~10/18~~ 16-23/18 T.O. 473 June 11/18
Collins Raymond H	Aug 17/17		1212140
McCarthy Victor J	Aug 17/17		1212125 On S.D. at Gas School.
			June 9-16/18 S.O. 156½ Dir June 5/18
Hoag Wilson F.	Feb. 28/16		1212141 On S.D. at L.G. School
			June 9-18/18 Memo Hq 107th Inf
Sutherland Richard	Apr 11/17		1212050
Von Hemerbein Arthur	May 4/17		1212056
Sheldon Daniel D	Aug. 27/17		1212131
Bartro Turner L	June 4/17		1212104 On S.D. at Musketry School
			June 9-24/18 Memo Hq 27th Div.

Boniface William C	Jan. 14/14		1212183
Carlson John A	May 10/17		1212100
Mc Manus Hallett	May 11/17		1212082 Appointed Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 443 June 9/18
Cook Henry S	June 15/17		1212052 Appointed Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 443 June 9/18
Griffin Hugh M	July 9/17	Absent	Abs 1212179 Appointed Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R.O. 443 June 9/18 sick in Base Hospital Newport News Va May 5-5/18 On S.D. since June 16/18 at S.O.S School R.O 473 June 14/18
Grace Edgar L.	Sept 20/15		1212079 Appointed Corp fr Pvt R.O 443 June 9/18
Mechanics			
Fulton Richards	Apr. 19/17		1212096
Schreyer Arthur R	Aug 24/14		1212102
Tripple Clyde S	Apr 1/17		1212048
Cooks			
Christman Lee Ray M	June 7/17	Absent	1212171 Appointed Cook fr Pvt O 11 May 1/18 - On S.D. Cook School since June 29/18 To Co.
Lothridge Ray L	Dec 10/14		1212091
Roa Wayne W	Apr. 16/17		1212064 On S.D. Cook School June 14-14/18 Memo Hq 107th Inf
1st Lieut Lester H	Mch 13/16		1212212
Buglers			
Merrins John F	May 24/17		1212045
Venditte James E	July 13/14	(GWR)	1212180
Privates 1st class			
Andrews Harry J	June 4/17		1212037

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Andrews Stanley H	Apr 5/17		1212164 Appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O 12 May 1/18
Arthur Cecil A	May 31/17		1212128
Atkins Clarence H	May 17/17		1212089
Bateman Guy H	June 21/16		1212074
Bokan Louis J	June 7/17		1212072
Carey James A	May 4/17		1212230 Absent sick June 20-24/18
Carlisle Samuel	June 21/17		1212081
Cassidy James H	June 4/17		1212122 On SD at Guide School
			June 2-9/18 F.O. 60. 10 yr Conf
Cassidy Michael F	June 4/17		1212051
Chesbrough John H	Apr 5/17		1212150
Chesluck Rudolph	June 4/17		1212195
Clark William	June 5/16		1212154
Corbett James R.	May 11/17		1212147
Cress Ralph H	Mch 16/17		1212098
Crum Earl F	July 9/17		1212221
DaBruzzo Jeremiah J	May 28/17		1212060 Appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O 11 May 1/18
Decker Leo B	July 17/16		1212166
Lering Philip F	Sept 3/17		1212138
Egan Martin	July 20/17		1212238
Entrott Chauncey	June 6/17		1212250
Evans Morton C	Aug 28/16		1212173
Forsyth John K	May 18/17		1212061 Appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O 12 May 1/18
George Tony K	Apr 3/17		1212077
Giles Harry E	June 5/17		1212084 Appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 12 May 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gokey John H	Mch 10/17		1212121
Grubner Vencil J	June 20/16	Absent	1212161 On S Smith Supply Co
			this Regt since June 21/18 F O 60
Harrison Joseph P	May 28/=8 17		1212034
Henry Michael J	July 20/17		1212243
Hibbard John E	Aug 7/16	Absent	1212186 On S Smith Supply Co
			this Regt since June 21/18 F O 60
Jardine Alexander J	May 10/17		1212069
Jones David J	July 21/17		1212232
Joyce John A	Apr 23/17		1212224
Kent Donald B	June 18/17		1212095
Keyes John	June 11/17		1212047 appointed Police for Pt
			O 11 May 1/18
Kretschmer Ralph G	Apr 13/17		1212040
Lapree Nelson C	May 9/17		1212075
Lynch Terrence J Jr	Apr 9/17		1212043
Rabbitt Ray C	Apr 5/17		1212152
Rochier Lester	June 16/16		1212153
Murphy Edward	Apr 16/17		1212115
Murphy Edward J	Apr 5/17		1212149
Murray Chester H	Apr 5/17		1212174
Murtha John F	Apr 19/17		1212191 to forfeit ½ pay for 2 mo and
			perform hard labor for twenty days
			S C June 1/18
McCormick James J	June 17/16		1212157
McKay Henry J	June 8/17		1212036 to forfeit ½ pay for 1 mo
			S C June 1/18
McNamara Edward J	June 7/17		1212057
Palmer Frederick O	Apr 17/17		1212083
Pendstone Samuel J	June 11/16	Absent	1212120 On S C hat orderly School June 16 –

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—3857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			23/18 RO ~~7~~3 473 June 14/18 on SD
			as orderly at C & Dn M School
			ames June 29/18 F.O. 6.O.
Rieven Clarence A	Sept 3/17		1212103 appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O12 may 1/18
Rodell Edward	June 19/16		1212163
Ryan John F	May 18/17	Absent	1212097 absent sick since June 23/18
Saving Richard F	May 4/17		1212086
Smee James F	June 7/17		1212223 appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O11 May 1/18
Sterritt Arthur F	June 29/17		1212134 appointed Pvt 1cl fr Pvt
			O11 May 1/18
Swinton Recpt E	Apr 12/17		1212137 to forfeit ½ pay for 1 mo
			& 6. June 3/18
Tufts Horace A	Apr 9/17		1212210
Waters Horatio	June 25/16		1212239 to forfeit ½ pay for 1 mo Class B
			Work and War Risk Insurance premium
			for 1 mo. and perform hard labor for
			10 days & 6 June 4/18
Weekes Earl H	Apr 9/17		1212199 Sick in Q Land Hosp at
			Letterkenny May 31 - June 10/18
Privates			
Cheam Joseph F	June 5/17		1212033
Atkinson Claude A	May 25/17		1212165
Bartell Earl	Apr 9/17		1212038
Baker John H	July 10/17		1212170
Barel Vernon F	June 4/17		1212168
Barnett Lytle E	June 5/17		1212183

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Beer Chester J	June 11/17		1212067
Blatt Samuel G	Apr 2/18		2405681
Brady James J	June 16/16	Absent	1212126 (Absent sick since June 16/18
Buckson Harold	May 18/17		1212241
Callaten Eugene J	Apr 3/18		2405617
Carlson Carl H	May 10/17		1212065
Caulkins Bradley E	June 7/17		1212049
Cavanaugh John C	June 14/17		1212053
Carey Charles F	Aug 31/17		1212130
Carty William J	Sept 6/17		1212205
Court Charles E	June 7/17		1212193
Court George C	June 7/17		1212155
Cox Thomas	Mar 22/18		4005057
Cragan Bernard J	June 12/17		1212187
Craven Joseph A	May 4/17		1212054 On furlough with Div Hdqrs fr Apr 11/18 # return May 5/18
Cruse Francis	June 18/17		1212172
Custer Leon R	May 14/17		1212229
Darcy John R	May 24/17		1-12055
Davies Robert H	Sept 6/17		1212085
Decker Walter	Apr 1/17		1212245
Derby Leland G	Apr 6/17		1212167
Desergno Mario	July 21/17		1212169
Dixon Joseph L	July 6/17		1212117 rd to Inf fr Cop May 6/18 To 60 Order rcd rd
WITH Donohue Ray L	June 18/17		1212070
Dudley Harry T	Apr 10/17		1212057 rd to Inf fr Artl May 6/18
WITH ~~Dunn~~ Fred	Apr 7/18		To. 60 Order rcd rd
Dunlap Fred	Apr 7/18	Absent	2407105 Absent sick since June 20/18
Edwards Russell	Apr 7/18		2405670

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Every Harold	June 9/17		1212058
Fiorentino Nicolo	July 11/17		1212159
Fitzpatrick Edward J	May 3/17		1212062
Flanagan Francis	June 9/17		1212247
Foley Samuel J	July 6/17		1212099
Foster John L	May 21/17		1212063
Fowler Harold R	Apr 2/18		2453867
Freeman Clifford C	Oct 9/16		1212175
Freer George B	July 11/17		1212158
Fay James J	July 12/17		1212244
Gale Merrill	Apr 3/18		2450718
Granger John Mc C	Aug 17/17		1212111 Chesapeake June 30-Dec 24/18
Hagemeyer Longuet	June 1/17		1212127 to forfeit 1/3 pay for mos of 16 June 7/18
Hallahan William C	Apr 1-7/17		1212042 On furlough with her Slow fr Apr 8/18 return May 5/18
Hartness Howard J	June 14/17		1212181
Hayden Edward J	Jun 21/16		1212212
Healey Thomas J	June 28/17		1212098
Hines Ernest C	Jan 18/17		1212148
Henry John L	Apr 1/18		2450599
Herod Arthur	Jun 24/17		1212030
Hoffmann Albert C	Apr 7/17		1212136
Homer Alexander	May 2/17		1212216
Jerozka Anthony	Apr 1/18		2697011
Johnson Sheldon	Aug 17/17		1212163
Jones Carl E	Apr 16/17		1212190
Keane Peter	June 2/16		1212231

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Keeling Arthur J	June 4/17		1717044
Kelleher John T	Dec 1/15		1717109
Keller Edward	June 17/17		1717092
Kens Jesse L	Feb 10/15		1717315 rd for Mess. to Port May 6/18
			Table order rec'd.
King Hallie M	May 19/16		1717174 rd for Corp to 1st Class
			June 3/18 order rec'd. pd.
Knapp Robert L	July 27/17		1717194
Tabor Robert T	May 4/17		1717073
Lawson Charles E	July 5/17		1717176
Leahy James J	Apr 16/17		1717197
Lester Frank Mile	Feb 10/17		1717132 Ret'd. at Gen. Hosp. June 1/18
			To Co 107th Inf. and Sent to Camp
			May 31/18
Lewis Ignatius C	Apr 2/18		2407450
Lewis Raymond	Apr 17/18		4091214
Marriott Clark M	June 5/15		1212217
Meyers John A	Apr 16/17		1212216
Mills Lanton M	June 5/16		1212178
Morey Theodore L	June 7/17		1212182
Morrissey Nicholas	Nov 23/17		1212185 to forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo
			and perform hard labor for 10 days
			Co. June 5/18
McNeard Robert J	May 10/17	Absent	1717086 Absent sick since June 5/18
Nebel Henry C	July 11/17		1717160
Neide Lawrence F	July 11/17		1717090
Pritchett Daniel L	Feb 13/16		1713118 rd for Sgt to 1st Class June 5/18
			Order rec'd. pd.
Reynard Herman	June 4/16		1212123
Richardson Charles H	Apr 2/18		2407231

3—2537

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sage Paul F	July 20/17		1212176
Schappert Alphonse J	May 22/17		1212068
Schmidt August	June 1/17	Absent	1212058 on furlough week Ls Show
			fr Apr 8/18 return may 4/18 on SD.
			at Ler Stg. arrest June 10/18 SO 171
			June 10/18
Schultz Land E	Apr 8/17		1212172
Sheehan Frank	July 8/17		1212202
Smith Land H	Apr 8/17		1212106
Smith Hard A	Mch 16/17		1212192
Sweeney Lawrence E	May 1/16		1212188
Todd Leon	June 7/17		1212198
Tom Snowgoose Ralph S	May 21/17		1212076
Vaughn John	Aug 29/17		1212248
Walrath Carlton D	Apr 16/17		1212201
Weaver Ray J	June 6/17		1212213
Weeks Ralph E	Apr 16/17		1212185
Wellington Grant	Aug 21/16		1212209 on Det at Bayonet School
			June 2-9/18 L C 421 June 9/18
Wolff Max	May 21/17		1212228
Wright Harold	Apr 16/17		1212211
Losee			
1st Lieutenant	Commissioned		
Wickham Stout	June 13/17		Returned from duty with Co. May 21/18
			per L.C. 417 May 21/18
2nd Lieutenants			
Earl A. Palmer	Apr 2/17		Detached from Co under S.O. 3 Hq
			3rd Bn June 9/18

Do not write in this space

John D. Conerny 2nd		assigned to Co K C #20 June 6/18 —
		rebeard K.O. #39 June 6/18
Transferred		
Corporals		
Hakeman Wesley H	June 6/17	1717179 transferred to Replacement
		Organization June 15/18 per G.O. 68
		G.H.Q. E.F. 1918
Mead Charles M	May 17/17	1717093 transferred to Replacement
		Organization June 15/18 per G.O. 68 G.H.Q. E.F. 1918
Privates 1st class		
Collins Francis J	June 1917	1717110 transferred to Supply Co.
		this Regt C.O. 54 June 15/18
Pettit James A	Jan 17/16	1717105 transferred to Replacement
		Organization June 16/18 per G.O. 68
		G.H.Q. E.F. 1918
Privates		
Barber Ira J	Feb 4/18	1717213 transferred to Replacement
		Organization June 15/18 per G.O. 68
		G.H.Q. E.F. 1918
Harper Amos S.	Jan 4/18	1717042 transferred to Casual
		Detachment 1 of E May 8/18 P.C.
		2 Sig Bn of E Newport News Va
		2d
Δ Hooker Phillip	Apr 9/18	1717349 Private, Engrs to 5/18 transferred
		to Casual Detachment 1 of E Newport
		News Va May 8/18 P.O. 6 2
Pusting Julian	Apr 5/18	1717137 transferred to M.G. Co
		of this Regt June 6/18 S.O. 111 June
		21/18

3—2317

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Inf. A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature: Chas. J. Walbrath

Lieut. 107th Inf. A.E.F.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	N. G. 1Lt	Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, France - Student.
Coleman, Richard W.	N. G. Capt	C. Hq. S. Chaumont, France - 1st Statistician.
Cramer, Murray E.	N. G. Lt.	Army Inf. Specialists School, 2nd Langres, France - Student.
Hagen, Charles W.	N. G. Lt.	27th Div. Hq. Oudezelle, France 2nd Statistician
Robinson, Harry W.	N. G. Lt.	Duty with Co.
Walrath, Carey J.	N. G. 1st Lt.	Commanding Co.
Williams, Charles A.	N. G. 2nd Lt.	surplus duty with Co.
Ahearn, NE 1212033, Joseph J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Andrews, 1212037, Harry J.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Andrews, 1212164, Stanley H.	N.G. Pvt. 1 Cl	
Arthur, 1212128, Cecil A.	N.G. Corporal	
Atkins, 1212089, Clarence M.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Atkinson, 1212165, Clarence A	N.G. Pvt.	
Beckell, 1212038, Earl	N.G. Pvt.	
Baker, 1212170, John W.	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Beese, 1212168, Vernon J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Bertro, 1212104, Werner L.	N.G. Sgt.	
Bassett, 1212143, Lysle E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Bateman, 1212074, Guy H.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Beau, 1212142, Odile J.	N.G. Corp.	
Bears, 1212227, Harry T.	N.G. Corp.	
Beh[illegible] 1212067 Chester J	N. G. Pvt.	
Blatt, 2451681, Samuel C.	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. at Army Gas School, Langres, France, Student.
Bliss, 1212208, Clyde G.	N.G. Sgt.	S.D. Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, France - Student
Bohan, 1212072, Denis J.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Boniface, 1212183, William C.	N.G. Pvt.	
Brady, 1212126, James P.	N.G. Pvt.	D.S. at 27th Div. Hq. Oudezelle, France - Waiter.
Buckson, 1212244, Harold	N.G. Pvt.	
Callahan, 2452619, Eugene J.	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Carey, 1212230, James A.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl.	
Carlisle, 1212081, Samuel	N.G. Sergt.	
Carlson, 1212065, Carl H.	N.G. Pvt.	
Carlson, 1212100, John A.	N. G. Sergt.	
Carty, 1212234, Harry	N. G. Pvt.	
Cassidy, 1212051, Michael F.	N.G. Pvt. 1Cl	
Cassidy, 1212122, James H.	N.G. Corp.	
Caulkins, 1212049, Bradley E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Cavanaugh, 1212053, John C.	N. G. Pvt.	
Chesbrough, 1212150, John W.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Cheslack, 1212195, Rudolph	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Clark, 1212236, Thomas J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Clark, 1212154, William	N.G. Pvt. 1Cl	
Collins, 1212140, Raymond N.	N.G. Corp.	
Cook, 1212062, Harry S.	N.G. Corp.	
Corbitt, 1212147, James R.	N.G. Corp.	
Corey, 1212130, Charles V.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Corey, 1212205, William J.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Covert, 1212193, Charles E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Covert, 1212155, George E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Cox, 405057, Thomas	N.G. Pvt.	
Cragan, 1212187, Bernard T.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Craven, 1212054, Joseph A.	N.G. Pvt.	
Cress, 1212078, Ralph W.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Crim, 1212221, Earl F.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Cristman, 1212171, LeRoy M.	N.G. Cook	
Crowley, 1212204, John J.	N.G. Sgt.	
Cruse, 1212172, Orincil	N.G. Pvt.	
Custer, 1212229, Leon R.	N.G. Pvt.	
DaBruzzo, 1212060, Jeremiah J.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Darcy, 1212055, John R.	N.G. Pvt.	
Davies, 1212085, Robert W.	N.G. Pvt.	Sick in 2/2 E.Lane F.A.
Decker, 1212166, Leo B.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Decker, 1212245, Walter J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Derrig, 1212138, Philip F.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Devlin, 1212057, William H.	N.G. Sup. Sgt.	
Divergino, 1212169, Mauro	N.G. Pvt.	
Dixon, 1212117, Joseph D.	N.G. Corp.	
Donahue, 1212070, Ray B.	N.G. Pvt. 1Cl	
Dudley, 1212087, Harry T.	N.G. Pvt 1 Cl	
~~Durlam, 2451695, Fred~~	~~N.G. Pvt.~~	~~Sick in 2/2 E.Lane F.A.~~
Dwyer, 1212066, Dominick	N.G. Sgt.	
Egan, 1212238, Martin P.	N.G. Corp.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Merrins, 1212045, John F.	N.G. Bugler	
Meyers, 1212216, John A.	N.G. Pvt.	
Miller, 1212178, Denton M.	N.G. Pvt.	
Morey, 1212152, Theodore L.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Morrissey, 1212235, William	N.G. Pvt.	
Moshier, 1212153, Lester	N.G. Pvt 101	
Murphy, 1212115, Edward	N.G. Pvt 101	
Murphy, 1212149, Edward J.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Murray, 1212174, Chester H.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Murtha, 1212191, John F.	N.G. Pvt 101	
McCarthy, 1212125, Victor J.	N.G. Corp.	
McCormick, 1212157, James J.	N.G. Pvt 101	
McGuire, 1212101, William F.	N.G. Sgt.	
McKay, 1212036, Henry J.	N.G. Corp.	
McManus, 1212082, Walter P.	N.G. Corp.	
McNally, 1212041, Richard J.	N.G. Corp.	
McNamara, 1212059, Edward J	N.G. Pvt 101	
Palmer, 1212083, Frederick O	N.G. Pvt 101	
Pelrah, 1212160, Henry C.	N.G. Pvt.	
Pinkstone, 1212120, Samuel J	N.G. Pvt 101	Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres France, Orderly.
Plude, 1212090, Lawrence P.	N.G. Pvt. 101	
Pritchett, 1212118, Daniel L.	N.G. Pvt.	
Reynard, 1212123, Herman	N.G. Pvt.	
Richardson, 2452231, Charles	N.G. Pvt	S.D. 27th Div Hq Oudezelle, France
Riess, 1212129, George L.	N.G. 1st Sgt	
Risien, 1212103, Clarence A	N.G. Pvt 101	
Roa, 1212064, Wayne W.	N.G. Cook	
Rodell, 1212163, Edward C	N.G. Pvt 101	
Ruller, 1212219, LeRoy	N.G. Pvt.	
Ryan, 1212097, John F.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Sage, 1212176, Paul F.	N.G. Pvt.	
Scanlon, 1212227, Edward J.	N.G. Corp.	
Schappert, 1212068, Alphonse J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Schmidt, 1212058, August	N.G. Pvt.	D.S. 27th Div Hq. Oudezelle, France
Schreyer, 1212102, Arthur R	N.G. Mech	
Schultz, 1212177, David E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Schultz, 1212233, Oscar E.	N.G. Pvt.	
See, 1212110, Joseph M.	N.G. Pvt.	
Sewing, 1212086, Richard T.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Shaffer, 1212225, Howard E.	N.G. Corp.	
Sheehan, 1212131, Daniel B.	N.G. Pvt.	
Sheehan, 1212202, Frank	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. at Pigeon School - Student.
Small, 1212223, James F.	N.G. Corp.	
Smith, 1212156, David H.	N.G. Pvt.	
Smith, 1212192, Harold A.	N.G. Pvt 101	SK IN HOSP.
Smith, 1212220, Peter N.	N.G. Sgt.	
Smith, 1212114, Roger A.	N.G. Corp.	
Soule, 1212119, John W.	N.G. Corp.	
Sterritt, 1212134, Arthur F.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Sutherland, 1212050, Richard M.	N.G. Pvt.	
Swinton, 1212137, Ralph E.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Tappey, 1212039, Harold W.	N.G. Corp.	S.D. Army Gas School, Langes, France Student.
Tierney, 1212188, Lawrence	N.G. Pvt.	
Todd, 1212198, Leon	N.G. Pvt.	
Tufts, 1212210, Horace A.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Turner, 1212146, Wooldridge W.	N.G. Sgt.	
VanInwegen, 1212076, Ralph	N.G. Pvt.	
Vaughn, 1212248, John	N.G. Pvt.	
Venditte, 1212180, James	N.G. Bugler	
VonHunerbein, 1212056, Arthur	N.G. Pvt.	
Walrath, 1212201, Carlton D	N.G. Pvt 101	
Watson, 1212239, Horatio	N.G. Pvt 101	
Weaver, 1212113, Ray T.	N.G. Pvt.	
Weeks, 1212199, Carl W.	N.G. Pvt 101	
Weeks, 1212186, Ralph H.	N.G. Pvt.	
Wellington1212203, Grant	N.G. Pvt.	
Whipple, 1212048, Clyde S.	N.G. Mech	
Whitcomb, 1212212, Lester W	N.G. Cook	
Wolff, 1212228, Moe	N.G. Pvt 101	
Wright, 1212211, Harold	N.G. Pvt.	
Russo, 2040648, Antonio	N.G. Pvt.	
Sloan, 2040160, Roy P.	N.G. Pvt.	
Tuskowski, 2040957, Andro	N.G. Pvt.	
Watkins, 2235015, Frank E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Wahkinney, 2245785, Jacob	N.G. Pvt.	
Wood, 2219415, Fred R.	N.G. Pvt.	
Krashes, 2451949, Philip	N.G. Pvt.	
~~Giebler, 1225429, Clifford C.~~	~~N.G. Sgt.~~	

[illegible], [illegible]70, Russell F.	N.G. Pvt.	
Entrott, 1212250, Chauncey	N.G.Pvt 1 Cl	
Evans, 1212173, Morton C.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Every, 1212088, Harold	N.G.Pvt	
Fiorentino, 1212159, Nicolo	N.G. Pvt.	
Fitzpatrick, 1212062, Edward I	N.G.Pvt.	
Flanagan, 1212247, Francis	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Foley, 1212099, Samuel J. Jr.	N.G. Corp.	
Forsyth, 1212061, John R.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Foster, 1212063, John H. ✓	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Fowler, 2452867, Harold R.	N.G. Pvt.	
Freeman, 1212175, Clifford E.	N.G. Pvt.	
Freer, 1212158, George B.	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. 19th Corps Signal School - Student
Fulton, 1212096, Richards C.	N.G. Mech.	
Gay, 1212244, James J.	N.G. Pvt.	
George, 1212077, Tony R.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Getman, 1212206, Roy J.	N.G. Sgt.	
Giles, 1212084, Harry E.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Gishkin, 2452718, Morris	N.G. Pvt.	
Gokey, 1212121, John H.	N.G. Pvt.1Cl	
Granger, 1212111, John McC.	N.G. Pvt.	
Griffin, 1212179, Hugh M.	N.G. Corp.	
Grose, 1212079, Edgar L.	N.G. Corp.	
Grubner, 1212161, Vensel J.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	S.D. Supply Co. 107th Infantry
Hagemeyer, 1212127, George K.	N.G. Pvt.	
Hallahan, 1212042, William A.	N. G. Pvt.	DS at 27th Div Hq, Cudesselle, France Clerk.
Hammond, 1212181, Raymond ✓	N.G.Corp.	
Harper, 1212226, Paul S.	N.G. Pvt.	
Harrison, 1212034, Joseph P.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	SD. 19th Corps Signal School, Student
Hartness, 1212184, Howard J.	N.G.Pvt.	
Hayden, 1212242, Edward J.	N.G. Pvt.	
Healey, 1212098, Thomas S.	N.G. Pvt.	
Heins, 1212146, Ernest A.	N.G.Pvt.	
Henry, 2450599, John L.	N.G. Pvt.	
Henry, 1212243, Michael J.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Herron, 1212035, Arthur	N.G. Pvt.	
~~Hibbard, [illegible] 1212106, John E.~~	~~N.G.Pvt 1Cl Sick in E/S East Lake P.A.~~	
Hoag, 1212141, Wilson F.	N.G. Corp.	
Hoffmann, 1212136, Albert A.	N.G. Pvt.	
Homer, 1212246, Alexander	N.G. Pvt.	
Jardine, 1212069, Alexander J	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Jeal, 1212214, Raymond	N.G. Sgt.	
Jerenka, 2672011, Anthony	N.G. Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Johnsen, 1212162, Theodore	N.G. Pvt.	
Jones, 1212190, Carl H.	N.G. Pvt.	
Jones, 1212232, David J.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	
Joyce, 1212224, John A.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Keane, 1212231, Peter	N.G, Pvt.	
Keeling, 1212044, Arthur J.	N. G. Pvt.	
Kelleher, 1212107, John F.	N. G. Pvt.	
Keller, 1212092, Edward	N.G. Pvt.	
Keno, 1212215, Leslie L.	N.G, Mech.	
Kent, 1212095, Ronald B.	N.G. Corp.	
Keyes, 1212047, John P.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
King, 1212124, William W.	N.G. Pvt.	
Knapp, 1212194, Robert G.	N.G. Pvt.	
Kretschmer, 1212040, Ralph G.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Lalor, 1212073, Robert V. ✓	N.G. Pvt.	
Laprea, 1212075, William C.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Lawson, 1212196, Charles H.	N.G. Pvt.	
Leahy, 1212197, James T.	N.G. Pvt.	
Lester, 1212132, Frank McA.	N.G. Pvt.	
Lewis, [illegible]450, Ignatius A.	N.G. Pvt.	
Lewis, 409124, Raymond	N.G. Pvt.	
Lothridge, 1212091, Ray L.	N.G. Cook	
Lynch, 1212043, Terrence J. Jr.	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
Mabbitt, 1212152, Ray C. ✓	N.G.Pvt 1Cl	
MacDonnell, 1212145, John L.	N.G. Sgt.	
Macintyre, 1212094, Harold V.	N.G. Corp.	
Marcoux, 1212135, Henry R.	N.G. Mess Sgt	D.S. MG. School, Camiers, Mess Sgt
Markham, 1212106, Harold G.	N.G. Corp.	
Marriott, 1212108, Carl P.	N.G. Corp.	
Marriott, 1212217, Clark M.	N.G. Pvt 1Cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY M
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature Murray E. Cramer

1st Lt. 107th Inf. A.E.F.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bragdon, George D.	1st Lt.N.G.	3rd Corps School, Clemency, France Student.
Cramer, Murray E.	1st Lt.N.G.	Commanding Company
Robinson, Harry W.	2nd Lt. N.G	Duty with Company
Walrath, Carey J.	1st Lt.N.G.	Duty with Company
Ahearn,1212033, Joseph J.	Pvt. N. G.	
Andrews,1212037, Harry J.	Pvt 1Cl N.G	
Andrews,1212164,Stanley H.	Pvt 1Cl N.G	
Arthur,1212128, Cecil A.	Corp. N. G.	
Atkins, 1212089,Clarence H.	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Atkinson,1212165,Clarence A	Pvt N. G.	
Bockell,1212038, Earl	Pvt N. G.	Detailed to Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Baker, 1212170, John W.	Pvt N. G.	
Barse,1212168, Vernon J.	Pvt N. G.	
Bartro,1212104, Werner L.	Sgt N. G.	
Bassett,1212145, Lysle E.	Pvt N. G.	
Bateman,1212074, Guy H.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Bean,1212142, Odile J.	Corp N. G.	3rd Corps School, Clemency,France Student.
Beers,1212227, Harry T.	Corp N. G.	
Bell,1212067, Chester J.	Pvt N. G.	
Blatt, 2451681, Samuel C.	Pvt N. G.	
Bliss, 1212208, Clyde G.	Sgt N. G.	
Bohan, 1212072, Denis J.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Boniface,1212183, William C	Pvt N. G.	
Brady,1212126, James P.	Pvt N.G.	
Buckson,1212241, Harold	Pvt N. G.	U.S. Division Headquarters Troop Absent Sick
Callahan,2452619,Eugene J.	Pvt N. G.	Detailed to Supply Co. 107th Inf.
Carey,1212230, James A.	Pvt 1Cl NG	Detailed to Bat. Dentist.
Carlisle,1212081, Samuel	Corp N. G.	
Carlson,1212065, Carl H.	Pvt N. G.	
Carlson,1212100, John A.	Corp N. G.	
Carty, 1212254, Harry	Pvt N. G.	
Cassidy,1212122, James H.	Corp N. G.	
Cassidy,1212051, Michael F.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Caulkins,1212049,Bradley E.	Pvt N. G.	
Cavanaugh,1212053,John C.	Pvt N. G.	
Chesbrough,~~1212170~~,John W	Pvt 1Cl NG	1212150
Cheslock,1212195,Rudolph	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Clark,1212154,William	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Clark,1212256, Thomas	Pvt N. G.	
Collins,1212140,Raymond N.	Corp N. G.	
Cook,1212052, Henry S.	Corp N. G.	
Corbitt,1212147,James R.	Corp N.G.	
Corey,1212130,Charles V.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Corey,1212205,William J.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Covert,1212193,Charles E	Pvt N. G.	
Covert,1212155, George E.	Pvt N. G.	
Cox,405057,Thomas	Pvt N. G.	
Cragan,1212187,Bernard T.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Craven,1212054,Joseph A.	Pvt N G	
Cress,1212078,Ralph W	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Crim,1212221,Earl F.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Cristman,1212171,LeRoy M.	Cook N.G.	
Crowley,1212204, John J.	Sgt N. G.	
Cruse,1212172,Grinell	Pvt N G	
Custer,1212229,Leon R.	Pvt N G	
DaBruzzo,1212060,Jeremiah J	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Darcy,1212055,John R	Pvt N G	Detailed to Headquarters 3rd Btn.
Davies,1212085,Robert W.	Pvt N G	
Decker,1212166,Leo B.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Decker,1212245,Walter	Pvt N G	
Derrig,1212138,Philip F	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Devlin,~~1212051~~,William H	SupSgt N.G.	1212057
Divergino,1212169,Mastro	Pvt N G	
Dixon,1212117, Joseph D	Corp N G	
Donahue,1212070,Ray B	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Dudley,1212087,Harry T.	Pvt 1Cl NG	Absent Sick
Dwyer,1212066,Dominick	Sgt N G	
Hagan,1212238,Martin P.	Corp N G	
Edwards,2452870,Russell F	Pvt N G	
Entrott,1212250,Chauncey	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Evans,1212173,Morton C	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Every,1212088,Harold	Pvt N G	
Fiorentino,1212159,Nicolo	Pvt N G.	
Fitzpatrick,1212062,Edward L	Pvt N G.	
Flanagan,1212247,Francis	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Foley,1212099,Samuel J.Jr.	Corp N G	
Forsyth,1212061,John R.	Pvt 1Cl N G	
Foster,1212063,John H.	Pvt 1Cl NG	
Fowler,2452867,Harold R.	Pvt N G	

F

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Freeman,1212175,Clifford E.	Pvt N. G.	
Fulton,1212096,Richards C.	Mech. N. G.	
Gay,1212244, James J.	Pvt N. G.	
George,1212077, Tony R.	Pvt 1 Cl N.G	
Getman,1212206,Roy J.	Sgt N. G.	
Giles,1212084,Harry E.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Gishkin,2452718,Morris	Pvt N. G.	
Gokey,1212121,John H.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Granger,1212111,John McC.	Pvt N G	
Griffin,1212179,Hugh M.	Corp N G	
Grose,1212079,Edgar L.	Corp N G	
Hagemeyer,1212127,George K.	Pvt N G	
Hallahan,1212042,Willism A.	Pvt N G	D.S. Division Headquarters Troop
Hammond,1212181,Raymond	Corp N G	
Harper,1212226, Paul S	Pvt N G	
Harrison,1212054,Joseph P.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	S.D. Headquarers Co. 107th Inf.
Hartness,1212184,Howard J.	Pvt N. G.	
Hayden,1212242,Edward J.	Pvt N. G.	Detailed 1st Line Transport.
Healey,1212098,Thomas S.	Pvt N. G.	
Heins,1212148,Ernest A.	Pvt N. G.	
Henry,2450599,John L.	Pvt N. G.	
Henry,1212243,Michael J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Herron,1212035,Arthur	Pvt N. G.	
Hoag,1212141,Wilson F.	Corp N. G.	
Hoffmann,1212136,Albert A.	Pvt N. G.	
Homer,1212246,Alexander	Pvt N. G.	
Jardine,1212069,Alexander J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Jeal,1212214, Raymond	Sgt N. G.	
Jerozka,2672011,Anthony	Pvt N. G.	Detailed to Supply Co. 107th Inf
Johnson,1212162,Theodore	Pvt N. G.	
Jones,1212190,Carl E.	Pvt N. G.	
Jones,~~1212199~~,David J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Joyce,1212224,John A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Keane,1212231, Peter	Pvt N. G.	
Keeling,1212044, Arthur J.	Pvt N. G.	
Kelleher,1212107,John F.	Pvt N. G.	
Keller,1212092,Edward	Pvt N. G.	
Keno,1212215,Leslie L.	Mech. N. G.	Absent Sick.
Kent,1212095,Ronald B.	Corp. N. G.	
Keyes,1212047,John	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
King,1212124,William W.	Pvt N. G.	~~Absent sick~~ Absent sick
Knapp,1212194,Robert G.	Pvt N. G.	
Krashes,2451949,Philip	Pvt N. G.	
Kretschmar,1212040,Ralph G.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Lalor,1212073,Robert V.	Pvt N. G.	
Laprese,1212076,William C.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Lawson,1212196,Charles E.	Pvt. N. G.	Detailed to Supply Co. 107th Inf
Leahy,1212197,James E.	Pvt N. G.	
Lewis,2451450,Ignatius A.	Pvt N. G.	
Lewis,409124,Raymond	Pvt. N. G.	
Lothridge,1212091,Ray L.	Cook, N. G.	
Lynch,1212043,Terrence J. Jr.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Mabbitt,1212152,Ray C.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
MacDonnell,1212145,John L.	Sgt. N. G.	
Macintyre,1212094,Harold V.	Corp N. G.	
Marcoux,1212135,Henry R.	Mess Sgt NG	D.S. at M.G. School, Gamiers, France.
Markham,1212106,Harold G.	Corp N. G.	
Marriott,1212108,Carl P.	Corp N. G.	
Marriott,1212217,Clark M.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Merrins,1212045,John F.	Bugler N. G.	
Meyers,1212216,John A.	Pvt N. G.	
Miller,1212178,Denton M.	Pvt N. G.	D.S. at Division Reception Camp
Morey,1212182,Theodore L.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Morrissey,1212235,William	Pvt N. G.	
Moshier,1212153,Lester	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Murphy,1212115,Edward	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Murphy,1212149,Edward J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Murray,1212174,Chester H.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Murtha,1212191,John F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
McCarthy,1212125,Victor J.	Corp N. G.	
McCormick,1212157,James J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
McGuire,1212101,William F.	Sgt N. G.	
McKay,1212036,Henry J.	Corp N. G.	
McManus,1212082,Walter P.	Corp N. G.	
McNally,1212041,Richard J.	Corp N. G.	
McNamara,1212059,Edward J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
O'Brien,1213737,Daniel F.	Pvt N. G.	
Palmer,1212083,Frederick O.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Pelrah,1212160,Henry C.	Pvt N. G.	
Pinkstone,1212120,Samuel J.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Plude,1212090,Lawrence F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Pritchett,1212118,Daniel L.	Pvt N. G.	
Reynard,1212123,Herman	Pvt N. G.	
Richardson,2452231,Charles H.	Pvt N. G.	Detailed to Div. Hqs. Troop
Riess,1212109,George L.	1st Sgt NG	Absent sick
Risien,1212105,Clarence A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Roa,1212064,Wayne W.	Cook N. G.	
Rodell,1212163, Edward	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Fuller,1212219,LeRoy	Pvt N. G.	
Russo,~~1212~~ 2040648,Antonio	Pvt N. G.	
Ryan,1212097,John F.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	Absent Sick
Sage,1212176,Paul F.	Pvt N. G.	
Saggese,1763660,Michael	Sgt N. G.	
Scanlon,1212222,Edward J.	Corp N. G.	
Schappert,1212068,Alphonse J.	Pvt N. G.	
Schmidt,1212058,August	Pvt N. G.	D.S.Division Headquarters Troop
Schreyer,1212102,Arthur R.	Mech N. G.	
Schultz,1212177,David E.	Pvt N. G.	
Schultz,1212233,Oscar E.	Pvt N. G.	
See,1212110,Joseph M.	Pvt N. G.	
Sewing,1212086,Richard T.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Shaffer,1212225,Howard E.	Corp N. G.	
Sheehan,1212131,Daniel B.	Pvt N. G.	
Sheehan,1212202,Frank	Pvt N. G.	
Sloan,2040160,Roy P.	Pvt N. G.	
Small,1212223,James F.	Corp N. G.	
Smith,1212156,David H.	Pvt N. G.	
Smith,1212192,Harold A.	Pvt 1 Cl NG	
Smith,1212220,Peter E.	Sgt N. G.	
~~Sombrio,1212111~~		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "M"
(Company or Detachment)

of 107th Infantry A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 8 191.

Signature Murray E. Cummer

1st Lt. 107th Inf. A.E.F.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Soule,1212119,John W.	Corp N. G.	Absent sick
Spadola,2411295,Dominick	Corp N. G.	
Sterritt,1212134,Arthur F.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Sutherland,1212050,Richard M.	Pvt N. G.	
Swinton,1212137,Ralph E.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	D.S. Div. Motor Transport
Tappey,1212039,Harold W.	Corp. N. G.	
Tierney,1212188,Lawrence E	Pvt N. G.	Absent sick
Todd,1212198,Leon	Pvt N. G.	
Tuckowski,2040957,Andro	Pvt N. G.	
Tufts,1212210,Horace A.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	Detailed to Hqs. 3rd Btn.
Turner,1212146,Wooldridgew	Sgt. N. G.	
VanInwegen,1212076,Ralph S	Pvt N. G.	
Vaughn,1212248,John	Pvt N. G.	
Venditte,1212180,James	Bugler N. G.	
VonEmmerbein,1212056,Arthur	Pvt N. G.	
Wadkins,2235015,Frank E.	Pvt N. G.	
Wahkinney,2245785,Jacob	Pvt N. G.	
Wakeman,1212129,Wesley W.	Corp N. G.	
Walrath,1212201,Carlton D.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Watson,1212259,Horatio	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Weaver,1212113,Ray T.	Pvt N. G.	
Weeks,1212199,Carl W.	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Weeks,1212185,Ralph E.	Pvt N. G.	
Wellington,1212203,Grant	Pvt N. G.	
Whipple,1212048,Clyde S.	Mech N. G.	D.S. Div. Motor Transport
Whitcomb,1212212,Lester W	Cook N. G.	
Wolff,1212228,Moe	Pvt 1 Cl MG	
Wood,2219415,Fred M.	Pvt N. G.	
Wright,1212211,Harold	Pvt N. G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...COMPANY...K... 107 Engrs.
(Company or Detachment)

of ...19th Inf. U.S.A. 1st Div.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...France...
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of Sept. ...1918...

Signature ...

...1st Lieut. 107th Engrs.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Capt. Nesbitt, M.B.		Captain	Assigned Sept. 26/18 did not report
Ahearn, Joseph J.	12I2033	Private	duty with Co.
Andrews, Harry J.	12I2037	Private I Cl.	" " "
Arthur, Cecil A.	12I212[illegible]	Corporal	
Atkins, Clarence H.	12I2[illegible]	Private Icl.	
Backell, Earl	12I203[illegible]	Private	S.S.Supply Co.
Barse, Vernon, J.	12I2168	"	Duty with Co.
Bassett, Lysle E.	12I2143	"	" " "
Beau, Odile J.	12I2142	Corporal	" " "
Boniface, William C.	12I2183	Private	" " "
Buckson, Harold	12I2241	"	" " "
Carey, James A.	12I2230	Pvt. I Cl.	D.S.Div. Red Cross
Carlisle, Samuel	12I2061	Corporal	Duty with Co.
Carlson, Carl E.	12I2065	Pvt.	" " "
Carty, Harry M.	12I2234	Pvt.	" " "
Cheslack, Rudolph	12I2195	Pvt. I Cl.	" " "
Corbitt, James R.	12I2147	Corporal	" " "
Cox, Thomas	2[illegible]057	Pvt.	" " "
Cragan, Bernard T.	12I2187	Pvt. I Cl.	" " "
Cristman, LeRoy M.	12I2171	Cook	" " "
Cruise, Grincil	12I2172	Pvt.	" " "
Custer, Leon .	12I2229	Pvt.	" " "
Decker, Leo E.	12I2[illegible]	Pvt. I Cl.	" " "
Devlin, William H.	12I2057	Sup. Sgt.	" " "
Donahue, Ray B.	12I2070	Pvt. Icl.	" " "
Dwyer, Cornelius	12I2[illegible]	Sgt.	" " "
Eagan, Martin F.	12I2238	Corporal	" " "
Evans, Morton C.	12I2173	Pvt. Icl.	" " "
Foley, Samuel J.	12I2049	Corporal	" " "
Fulton, Richard C.	12I2096	Mech.	" " "
Griffin, Hugh M.	12I2179	Corporal	" " "
Hagemeyer, George K.	12I2127	Pvt.	" " "
Hammond, Raymond	12I2181	Corporal	" " "
Hayden, Edward J.	12I2242	Pvt.	" " "
Hiens, Ernest A.	12I2148	"	" " "
Henry, Michael J.	12I2243	" I Cl	" " "
Henry, John L.	2450599	"	" " "
Hoag, Wilson F.	12I2141	Corporal	" " "
Homer, Alexander .	12I2246	Pvt	" " "
Jones, David J.	12I2232	Pvt. I cl.	" " "
Keeling, Arthur J.	12I2044	Pvt.	" " "
Keyes, John	1212047	Pvt. Icl	" " "
King, William T.	121[illegible]124	Pvt.	" " "
Knapp, Robert J.	1212294	"	" " "
Krashes, Philip	2451949	"	" " "
Laprese, William C.	1212075	" 1 cl.	" " "
Lawson, Charles E.	1212196	"	S.S. Supply Co.
Leahy, James E.	1212[illegible]97	"	Duty with Co.
Lewis, Ignatius A.	2451450	"	" " "
Lothridge, Ray L.	1212091	Cook	" " "
Maobitt, Ray C.	1212152	Pvt. 1 Cl.	" " "
Marcoux, Henry R	1212135	Mess Sgt.	" " "
Marriott, Carl P.	1212108	Corporal	" " "
Miller, Denton M.	1212178	Pvt.	" " "
Morrisey, William	1212235	Pvt.	" " "
Murphy, Edward W.	1212[illegible]15	" lcl.	" " "
Murray, Chester E.	1212[illegible]74	" "	" " "
Pelrah, Henry C.	1212160	"	" " "
Plude, Lawrence F.	1212090	"	" " "
Riess, George L.	1212[illegible]09	1st. Sgt.	" " "
Risien, Clarence A.	1212103	Pvt. Icl	" " "
Roa, Wayne W.	1212064	Cook	" " "
Rodell, Edward H	1212163	Pvt. lcl.	" " "
Ruller, Leroy	1212219	"	" " "
Schultz, David E	1212177	Pvt.	" " "
Schultz, Oscar E.	1212235	Pvt.	" " "
Sewing, Richard T.	1212086	" 1 Cl.	" " "
Small, James F.	1212223	Corporal	" " "
Soule, John W.	1212119	"	" " "
Spadola Dominick	2411295	Corp	" " "
Tuckowski, Andro	2040957	Pvt.	" " "
Tufts, Horace A.	1212210	" lcl.	" " "
Van Inwegen, Ralph S.	1212076	"	" " "
Vanditte, James	1212180	Bugler	" " "
Watkins, Frank E.	2286015	Pvt.	" " "
Wakeman, Weslet W.	1212129	Pvt.	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Weeks , Carl W. 1212199	Pvt. 1 cl.	Duty with Co.
Wolff, David 3234783	"	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..Company "M"..
(Company or Detachment)

of ..107th Infantry..
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..France..
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1918

Not Wanted

Signature ..
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nesbitt,M.B.		Capt,	D.S.Student Officer Army Inf.Specialty School
Synder ,Joseph F.		2nd. Lt.	Duty with Co,
Andrews, Harry J.	1212037	Pvt.	Abst. Sick in Hosp.
Atkins, Clarence H.	1212089	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Arthur, Cecil A.	1212128	Corp.	do.
Backell, Earl	1212038	Pvt.	S.D.3rd Batt. Trans.
Brady, James P.	1212126	Pvt,	do.D.S. Div, Hqt,
Barse, VernonJ,	1212168	Pvt.	Duty with Co,
Bassett, Lysle E.	1212143	Pvt.	do
Beau, Odile J.	1212142	Corp.	do
Boniface William C.	1212163	Pvt,	do
Callahan Eugene J.	2452619	Pvt.	S.D.3rd. Batt. Trans.
Carey , James A.	1212230	Pvt,	D.S.Div. Red Cross
Carey, Walter	3803990	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Carlson,Carl H.	1212065	Pvt.	do
Carty, Harry	1212234	Pvt.	do
Cheslack, Rudolph	1212195	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	do
Corey William J.	1212205	Pvt.	S.D. Div, Refill.Camp
Corbett, James R.	1212147	Corp,	Absent Sick in hosp.
Cox, Thomas	405057	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cragen, Barnard T.	1212167	Pvt,	do
Christman,Leroy M.	1212171	Cook	do
Cruse,Grincil	1212166	Pvt	Absent sick in hosp.
Custer,Leon R.	1212229	Pvt,	Duty with co.
Dwyer, Dominick	1212066	Sgt.	do
Egan, Martin F.	1212238	Corp,	Absent sick in hosp.
Evans, Morton C.	1212173	Pvt.1 Cl.	Duty with Co.
Hayden,Edward J.	1212242	Pvt.	S.D.3rd, Batt. Trans.
Hammond,Raymond	1212181	Corp.	Absent sick in Hosp.
Haely, Thomas S	1212098	Corp.	do do
Heins, Ernest A.	1212148	Cook	Duty with Co,
Henry, John L.	2450599	Pvt.	do
Henry, Michael J.	1212243	Pvt. 1 Cl.	do
Hallahan,William	1212042	Pvt,	do
Hibbard,John	1212186	Pvt,	do
Hoag,Wilson F.	1212141	Sgt,	do
Homer, Alexander	1212942	Pvt,	do
Jerozka,Anthony	2571011	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd. Batt. Trans .
Keeling, Edward	1212092	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Keifer,Joseph	3257095	Pvt,	do
Keyes, John	1212047	Sup.Sgt.	Do
Knapp, Robert G.	1212194	Pvt.	do
Lawson, Charles E.	1212196	Pvt.	S.D.3rd. Batt. Trans.
Leahy, James E.	1212197	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Lewis, Ignatius	2451450	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Lothridge, Ray Lee	1212091	Cook	do
Mabbitt, Ray C.	1212152	Pvt.1Cl.	do
Marcoux, HenryR.	1212135	Mess Sgt.	do
Marriott, Carl P.	1212108	Corp.	do
Miller, Denton M.	1212178	Pvt.	do
Morrisey, William	1212235	Pvt.	do
Murphy,Edward W.	1212115	Pvt.1Cl.	do
McGowan John	3275957	Pvt.	do
Palmer, Fred.O.	1212083	Pvt.	3.D.Divisional Y.M.C.A. Canteen
Parish ,Cleveland	3264264	Pvt	Duty with Co,
Pelrah, Henry C.	1212160	Pvt.	do
Rook , Will,	3275976	Pvt.	do
Riess , George L.	1212100	1st. Sgt.	Absent sick in hospital
Richardson,Charles E.	2452231	Pvt.	S.D. Divisional Rail End
Riesen, Clarence A.	1212103	Corp.	Absent sick in Hospital
Roa , Wayne W.	1212064	Cook	duty with Co,
Roedell, Edward	1212163	Corp.	Duty with Co,
Ruller, Leroy	1212219	Pvt.	do.
Scanlon, Edward	1212222	Corp.	do
Schmidt, August	1212058	Pvt.	D.S.Divisional Hdqrs.
Schreyer, Arthur	1212102	Mech.	S.D. Supply Co,
Sherrod, Herbert	4002064	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Shivera, Richard W.	3428634	Pvt.	do.
Small, James F.	1212223	Pvt.	do
Smith,David H.	1212156	Pvt.	do
Smith, Nathaniel	2869327	Pvt.	do
Soule John W.	1212119	Corp.	Absent sick in hospital
Spidola,Dominick	2411295	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Swintin, Ralph E.	1212137	Pvt.	D.S. Division Motor Trans.
Tuckowski Andre	2040957	Pvt.	duty with Co.
Vaughn Jay	3258545	Pvt.	do,
Van Inwegen Ralph	1212076	Pvt.	do
Von Hunerbein Arthur	1212056	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd.Battalion Transport
Wakeman, WesleyW.	1212129	pvt,	Absent Sick in hospital

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Watson, John	3256972	Pvt.	Duty with Co,
Weeks , Carl W.	1212192	Pvt.	do
Whelchel, Othel	2356713	Pvt.	do
Wolff, David	3495783	Pvt.	do
Whipple, Clyde S.	1212048	Mech.	D.S.Div.Motor Transport
Griffin Hugh M.	1212179	Copp.	Absent sick in hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. "M" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 107 Supply Train .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Romagne .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... September 1918

Not wanted by

Signature ..... 1st Lieut. 107th Supply Train

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and the other three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nesbitt, M. B.	Captain	D.S. Student officers army infantry specialty school
Tangert, Howard L	2nd Lt.	R O 8th Div III Corps Infantry School
Smith, Veral A.	1st Lt.	#947 detailed to duty with Supply Co.
Snyder, Joseph F	1st Lt.	this regiment duty with Co
Ahearn, Joseph J 12112033	Pvt 1cl.	duty with Company
Ahern, Fred 3125778	mech.	" "
Archer, Cecil A 12112158	Corp.	" "
Atkins, Clarence H. 12112057	"	On leave
Backell, Earl 12112038	Pvt.	duty with Company
Bartos, Verner L 12115704	Sgt.	" "
Barse, Vernon J 12111468	Pvt.	"
Bassett, Lysle E. 12112103	Pvt.	"
Beau, Odile J 12112142	Sgt.	"
Bonifase, William C. 12112183	Pvt.	"
Brady, James P. 12112126	Pvt	D.S. Division Hq.
Callahan, Eugene J 2112619	Pvt.	duty with company
Carey, James P 12112230	Pvt.	D.S. Division Hq.
Carey, Walter 3803[illegible]	Pvt.	duty with Company
Carlson, Carl H. 12112065	Pvt.	On leave
Carlson, John A. 12111100	Corp	duty with company
Carty, Harry N. 12112234	Pvt.	"
Cassidy, Michael F 12112051	Corp.	On leave
Chesbrough, Rudolph 12112197	Pvt 1cl.	duty with company
Corey, Charles J. 12112139	Corp	"
Corey, William J. 12112207	Pvt. 1cl.	"
Corbitt, James R. 12112164	Corp.	"
Covert, George E. 12112155	Pvt.	"
Cox, Thomas 4052047	Pvt 1cl.	"
Crustman, LeRoy M. 12112111	Cook	"
Cruse, Daniel 12112172	Pvt.	"
Custer, Leon R. 12112229	Pvt.	"
Derrig, Philip F. 12112138	Pvt 1cl.	"
Dixon, Joseph D. 12112117	Corp.	"
Dwyer, Dominick 12112066	1st Sgt.	"
Donahue, Ray P. 12112170	Pvt 1cl.	"
Fiorentino, Nicolo 12112167	Pvt.	duty with Company
Farrow, Walter L 1633130	Sgt	detd. R.A. 91 M Corps Infantry School
Fitzpatrick Edward L. 12112062	Pvt.	duty with Company
Forgath, John R 12112061	Corp.	On leave
Gay, James J. 12112164	Pvt.	duty with Company
Gile, Harry C. 12112051	Corp	"
Gishkin, Morris 4052718	Pvt.	"
Griffin, Virgil M. 12112179	Corp.	"

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A. etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hallahan, Hilliard 12120[illegible]	Corpl.	On leave
Hammond, Raymond 12121[illegible]	Corpl.	Duty with Company
Hayden, Edward J. 121124[illegible]	Pvt	"
Healy, Thomas P. 121209[illegible]	Corp.	On leave
Heinel, Ernest A. 121210[illegible]	Cook.	Duty with Co.
Henry, John L. 2450799	Pvt.	"
Henly, Michael A. 121243[illegible]	Corpl.	"
Herron, [illegible]	Pvt.	"
Hibbard, John E. 121218[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Homer, Alexander 121246[illegible]	Pvt	"
Hoag, Hilaire F. 121241	Sgt.	"
Jerozka, Anthony 2672011	Pvt	"
Jones, Carl E. 121290	Pvt.	"
Keane, Peter 121220[illegible]	Pvt	"
Keeling, Arthur J. 121204[illegible]	Corpo.	On leave
Keifer, Joseph 3257094	Pvt.	Duty with Company
Kens, Leslie L. 121221[illegible]	Mech.	"
Kent, Ronald B. 12[illegible]2094	Corp	"
Keyes, John 121208[illegible]	Sup. Sgt.	"
Knapp, Robert G. 121219[illegible]	Pvt.	Abst. sick
Lalor, Robert V. 121209[illegible]	Pvt.	Duty with Company
Lawson, Charles E. 121219[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Lewis, Ignatius 2451450	Pvt.	"
Lethridge, Ray L. 121209[illegible]	Cook	"
Lefkowitz, Edward 1656953	Bugler	"
Mabbitt, Ray C. 121215[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Marcaut, Henry R. 121213[illegible]	Mess Sgt.	"
Marriott, Carl P. 121210[illegible]	Sgt.	"
Merrins, John F. 121204[illegible]	Bugler	"
Mc Goward, John 3275957	Pvt.	"
Miller, Denton M. 121217[illegible]	Pvt.	On leave
Morrissey, Hilliard 121[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Murphy, Edward F. 121211[illegible]	Corp	"
Murphy, Edward J. 121214[illegible]	Corp	On leave
Murray, Chester H. 121217[illegible]	Pvt 1 cl.	Duty with Co
		"
Palmer, Fred O. 121209[illegible]	Pvt 1 cl.	S.D. Division Hq.
Parish, Chesterfield 3264[illegible]	Pvt.	Duty with Co
Pelak, Henry C 121216[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Reeks, Hills 3295076	Pvt.	"
Richardson, Charles H. 2452281	Pvt	S.D. Division Hq.
Risien, Clarence A. 121210[illegible]	Corp.	On leave
Rose, Wayne H. 121206[illegible]	Cook	Duty with Co.
Rodell, Edward 121216[illegible]	Corp.	On leave
Ruller, Le Roy 121221[illegible]	Pvt.	Abst. sick
Scanlon, Edward 121222[illegible]	Sgt.	Duty with Company
Schmidt, August 121205[illegible]	Pvt	D.S. Division
Schreyer, Arthur R. 121210[illegible]	mech.	Duty with company
Schultz, David C. 121211[illegible]	Pvt	"
[illegible], David B. 121213[illegible]	Corpl.	On leave
Sherrod, Herbert 4002064	Pvt.	Duty with Company
Shives, Richard H. 3498[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Small, James F. 121222[illegible]	Sgt.	"
Smith, David H. 121215[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Spadola, Dominick 2611295	Pvt	"
Swinton, Ralph C. 121218[illegible]	Pvt. 1 cl.	On leave
Tapperty, Harold W. 121203[illegible]	Corp	D.S. Division Hq.
Tierney, Lawrence E. 121218[illegible]	Pvt	Duty with Company
Toland, Delray 1638140	Corp.	"
Truckawska, Andrew 2040[illegible]7	Mech.	"
Daughter Jay [illegible]	Pvt.	"
Van Duzer, Ralph E 121207[illegible]	Corp.	"
Van Rensselaer, Arthur 121205[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Vatter, John 3251972	Pvt	"
Hicks, Carl H. 121219[illegible]	"	"
Hicks, Ralph E. 121218[illegible]	"	"
Wellington, Grant 121[illegible]2[illegible]8	"	"
Whipple, Clyde S 121205[illegible]	Mech	D.S. Division Hq.
Whitehill, Ethel 2056718	Pvt.	Duty with Co
Wolf, David 3494[illegible]8	Pvt	"
Yakkerney, Jacob 2245[illegible]7	Pvt.	"

S.&P.D.Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of (Company or Detachment)

of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Small, James F.	1212223	Sgt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Smith, David H.	1212186	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Smith, Nathaniel	2869327	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike. Ark.
Smith, Peter E.	1212220	Sgt	Enl Mohawk. N.Y.
Soule, John W.	1212119	Corp	" " "
Spadola, Dominick	2411295	Pvt	Ind. Camp Dix. N.J.
Swinton, Ralph E.	1212137	Pvtlcl	D.S. Div. Motor Transport.
Tappey, Harold W.	1212039	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Tierney, Lawrence E.	1212188	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Todd, Leon	1212198	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Toland, Delaray	1633140	Corp	Enl. Oroville. Calif.
Tuckowski, Andro	2040957	Pvt	Ind. Camp Chester, Mich.
VanInwegen, Ralph S.	1212076	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Voughn, Jay	3258545	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike Ark.
VonHunerdein, Arthur	1212056	Pvt	Enl New York City.
Wahkinney, Jacob	2245785	Pvt	Ind. Camp Travis . Texas.
Wakeman, Wesley W.	1212129	Pvt	Enl. " " "
Watson, Horatio	1212239	Pvtlcl	Enl " " "
Watson, John	3256972	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike Ark.
Weaver, Raymond T.	1212113	Pvt	Enl. Kingston . N.Y.
Weeks, Carl W.	1212199	Cook	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Weekes Ralph E.	1212185	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Wellington, Grant	1212203	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk, N.Y.
Whipple, Clyde S.	1212056	Mech	D.S. Div. Hq. " "
Wolf, David	3494783	Pvt	Ind. Camp Gordon. Ga.
Giles Harry L	1212084	Corp.	Enl. Kingston. N.Y.
Lee Joseph	1212110	Pvt.	Enl. " " "
Whitehead Robert	2386713	Pvt	Enl Greenwood, Ark.
Lufts Horace A,	1212110	Pvt Icl	Enl. N.Y. N.Y.
Woods, Fred R	2219488	Pvt.	Ind. Cap Trans- Texas
Fahley Walter L	1212083	Pvt	Enl. Utica N.Y.
Lehrspell Stephen	2332624	Pvt	Ind. Cap Warrant SC.

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of M. Co. 304th Engineers
(Company, Detachment)

of 1st Supply Bn.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of Oct. 1918

Signature

Chas. P. Dunspaugh
Commanding Officer

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dunspaugh, George R.	Capt.	Commanding Company. Honesdale Pa.
Lander, William I.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company.
Smith, Verl A.	1st Lt.	S.D. Supply Co. Astoria, Oregon
Snyder, Joseph F.	1st Lt.	Duty with Company. Harrisburg, Pa
Tangert, Howard L.	2nd Lt.	Duty with Company. Columbia, Pa
Abbattecola, Lorenzo	4241392 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Adams, George G.	4627339 Pvt	Ind Camp Lee . Va.
Adams, Robert W.	4625844 Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee, Va.
Ahearn, Joseph J.	1212033 Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City, N.Y.
Alexander, John W.	3349308 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Allen, Stanford A.	3349377 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadswrth. S.C.
Allison, John B.	3349162 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Aguado, Alfonso J.	4239211 Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Arbour, Fred	3125778 Mech	Ind. Camp. Lewis . Washinton.
Arthur, Cecil A.	1212128 Corp	Enl. New York City.
Arturo, Tassi	3346567 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadswerth. S.C.
Atkins, Clarence H.	1212089 Corp	Enl. NewYork City.
Ayers, Lycurgus	4237751 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Backwell, Earl	1212038 Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Bagdus, Adam	3353640 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Bailey, Nimpson	4070862 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Bailey, Joseph E.	4237642 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Baker, John W.	1212170 Pvt	Mohawk, NY
Ballenger, William F.	3352033 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Barber, George C.	4070427 Pvt	Ind Camp Wadsworth. S/C.
Barkhymer, James L.	4628166 Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee . Va.
Barnes, Bryan	4069957 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S C
Barrow, John F.	4237385 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Barse, Vernon J.	1212168 Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Bartro, Werner L.	1212104 Sgt	Enl. New York City.
Bassett, Lysle E.	1212143 Pvt	Enl. Mohawk, N. Y.
Baun, Howard J.	4239148 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Beau, Odile J.	1212142 Sgt	Enl. New Yprk City.
Benecitengo, Joseph	4240255 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Benton, Oren C.	1360091 Pvtlcl	Enl Atlanta Georgia
Bierman, Ernest L.	1373246 Pvt	Enl. Camp Wheeler Ga.
Bognanni, Salvatore	4238059 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Boniface, William C.	1212183 Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Brady, James P.	1212126 Pvt	D.S. Hq., Troop 27 Div.
Brashier, Lawrence E.	4237592 Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Brewton, Herbert H.	1360061 Pvt	Enl. Rome. Ga.
Brooks, Miller W.	4236993 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Brott, Harvey I.	3349044 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Browning, Albert L.	1355521 Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Gordon. Ga.
Bucksen, Harold	1212241 Pvt	Enl. New York NY
Buckwell, Martin B.	4069897 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Bunford, Raymond	4627575 Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee Va.
Burkshead, Jesse	3415105 Pvt	Ind. Fort Logan Colorado
Callahan, Eugene J.	2452619 Pvt	Ind. Camp Upton. N.Y.
Campbell, Timothy J.	4240041 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Carey, James A.	1212230 Pvtlcl	D.S. Hq. 27 Div.
Carey, Walter L.	3803050 Pvt	Ind. Winterset Ia.
Carlisle, Samuel	1212081 Corp	Enl. NY. NY.
Carlson, Bernhard W.	4069254 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth
Carlson, Carl H.	1212065 Pvt	Enl. New York City. N.Y.
Carlson, Esphen D.	4069268 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Carlson, John A.	1212100 Corp	Enl. New York City.
Carpenter, Ralph A.	4245336 Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Carrithers, Paul H.	1360862 Pvt	Enl. Macon. Ga.
Carter, Carl H.	4071040 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S. C.
Carty, Harry	1212234 Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
Caster, Anthony	4625931 Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee Va.
Cassidy, Michael F.	1212051 Corp	Enl. New York City.
Cavanaugh, John C.	1212053 Pvt	Enl. NY. NY.
Chamberlain, Chester A.	1351906 Pvtlcl	Enl. Tampa. Fla.
Charles, Noah L.	4236026 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Chesbrough, John W.	1212150 Pvtlcl	Enl NY, NY
Chesebro, Ross M.	1372453 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wheeler. Ga.
Cheslack, Rudolph	1212195 Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
Chiechini, Louis	4239528 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Chiaverino, Mike	4239923 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wads worth. S.C.
Christopher, Arthur C.	3352027 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Christopher, Garvin L.	4237591 Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Collins, Raymond M.	1212140 Sgt	Enl. NY, NY
Cook, Henry S.	1212052 Corp	" "
Corbitt, James R.	1212147 Corp	Enl. New York City.
Corey, Charles V.	1212130 Corp	Enl. New York City.
Corey, William J.	1212205 Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
Covert, George E.	1212155 Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Cox, Thomas	405057 Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cristman, LeRoy M. 1212171	Cook	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Cruse, Grinciel/ 1212172	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Custer, Leon R. 1212229	Pvt	Enl. New York City. N.Y.
Darcy, John H. P212055	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
DeCalio, Joseph 4240535	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Derrig, Philip F. 1212138	Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City
Devlin, William H.. 1212057	SupSgt	Enl. New York City.
Disent, Angelo 4240636	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Dixon, Joseph D. 1212117	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Donahue, Ray B. 1212078	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Dougherty, Bernard J. 1268409	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Dwyer, Dominick 1212066	1stSgt	Enl. New York City.
Eagan, Martin 1212238	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Eller, Ray M. 1[illegible]	Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Every, Harold 1212088	Pvt	Enl Kingston. N.Y.
Faireloth, Clarence 4236402	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S. C.
Fairos, Joel M. 4005951	Pvt	Ind. Camp Gordon. Ga.
Farley, Frank B. 4237303	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
~~Farrow, Walter L. 1633132~~	~~Sgt~~	
Feller, Edward R. 4245336	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Felton, Gustie H. 4627329	Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee Va.
Ferguson, Wiley S.. 4237197	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Fiorentino, Nicolo 1212159	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Fitzpatrick, Edward L. 1212062	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Flanagan, Francis 1212247	Pvtlcl	Enl " " "
Forsyth, John R, 1212061	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Fulton, Richard C. 1212096	Mech	Enl: 11 4 14
Fuoco, Giovanni 4240004	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Garrett, [illegible]/ Florence 4237593	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Gay, James. J. 1212244	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Gisbert, Raymond C. 4239639	Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Geise, John C. 3004968	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wheeler. Ga.
Getman, Roy M J. 1212206	Sgt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Gibson, Charles H. 4241736	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Gibson, Victor C. 463251	Pvt	Ind. Camp Lee Va.
Gishkin, Morris 2452718	Pvt	Ind. Camp Upton. N.Y.
Gokey, John H. 1212121	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Griffin, Hugh M.. 1212179	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Hallahan, William A. 1212042	Corp	S.D. Div. Disbursing Officer.
Hammond, Raymond 1212181	Corp	Enl. Amsterdam, N.Y.
Hayden, Edward J. 1212242	Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
[illegible] Healey, Thomas S. 1212098	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Heins, Ernest A. 1212148	Cook	Enl. New York City.
Henry, John L. 2450599	Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Upton. N.Y.
Henry, Michael J. 1212243	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Herron, Arthur 1212035	Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
Hibbard, John E. 1212186	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Hoag, Wilson F. 1212141	Sgt	Enl. New York City.
Homer, Alexander 1212286	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Hook, Willie F. 4238090	Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Howell, John [illegible] 1359978	Pvtlcl	[illegible]. Atlanta. Ga.
Jerozka, Anthony 2672011	Pvt	Ind. Camp Upton. N.Y.
Johnson, Theodore 1212162	Pvt	Enl Utica, N.Y.
Johnson, Fred W. 4070408	Pvt	Ind. Camp Wadsworth, S.C
Jones, Carl E. 1212190	Pvt	Enl Mohawk. N.Y.
Keane, Peter 1212231	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Keefer, Joseph E. 3257095	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike Ark.
Keeling, Arthur J. 1212044	Corp	Enl New York City.
Keno, Leslie L. 1212215	Mech	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Kent, Ronald B. 1212095	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Keyes, John 1212047	SupSgt	Enl New York City.
King, William W. 1212124	Corp	Enl " " "
Knapp, Robert G. 1212194	Pvtlcl	Enl Mohawk N.Y.
Krasher, Philip 2451949	Pvt	Enl 11 4, 11 4
Lade, Harold 4069944	Pvtlcl	Ind. Camp adsworth. S.C.
Lalor. Robert V. 1212073	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Laprese, William C. 1212075	Pvtlcl	Enl. New York City.
Lawson, Charles E. 1212196	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Leahy, James T. 1212197	Pvt	Enl " "
Loudermilk, Dennis F. 1359951	Pvt	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Lefkowith, Edward 1656953	Bugler	Ind Camp Devens. Mass.
Lewis, Ignatius A. 2451450	Pvt	Ind. Camp Upton. N.Y.
Lothridge, Ray L. 1212091	Cook	Enl. Mohawk, N.Y.
Lynch, Terence J. 1212043	Pvt	Enl 11 4, 11 4
MacDonnell, John L. 1212145	Sgt	Enl. New York City.
McMahus, Walter 1212082	Sgt	Enl " " "
McGowan, John M. 3275957	Pvt	Ind. St. Louis. Mo.
Mabbitt, Ray C. 1212152	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N. Y.
Marcoux, Henry R. 1212136	Sgt	Enl. New York City.
Marriott, Earl P. 1212108	Sgt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Marriott, Clark M. 1212217	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Merrins, John F. 1212046	Bugler	Enl. New York City.
Miller, Denton M. 1212178	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Morrissey, William 1212235	Pvt	Enl. New York City.
Murphy, Edward 1212115	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Murphy, Edward J. 1212149	Corp	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Murray, Chester H. 1212174	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Palmer, Frederick O. 1212063	Pvtlcl	S.D. Div. Y.M.C.A. Enl. N.Y.C.
Parish, Cleveland G. 3264264	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike Ark.
Pelrah, Henry C. 1212160	Pvtlcl	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Plude, Lawrence F. 1212090	Pvtlcl	Enl 11 4, 11 4
Reck, Will 3275076	Pvt	Ind. Camp Pike Ark/
Riess, George L. 1212109	1stSgt	Enl 11 4, 11 4
Risien, Clarence A. 1212103	Corp	Enl. New York City.
Roa, Wayne W. 1212064	MessSgt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Rodell, Edward H. 1212163	Corp	Enl. Kingston. N.Y.
Ruller, LeRay 1212219	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Ryan, John F. 1212097	Pvt	Enl. [illegible] 11 4, 11 4
[illegible] Schreyer, Arthur R. 1212102	Mech	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Schultz, David E. 1212177	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Schultz, Oscar E. 1212233	Pvt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Scanlon, Edward J. 1212222	Sgt	Enl. Mohawk. N.Y.
Sewing, Richard T. 1212086	Pvt	" 11 4, 11 4 and upton 14
Sheehan, Daniel B. 1212138	Corp	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.
Sherred, Herbert A. 4002064	Pvt	Ind. Camp Gordon. Ga.
Shivers, Richard 3498634	PVT	Ind. Camp Gordon. Ga.

ROSTERED

ROSTER OF COMPANY M, [illegible] 107th INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT 31 JANUARY, 1919

CAPTAIN

1. [illegible], George R.

1st. LIEUTENANTS

1. Snyder, Joseph F.
2. Smith, Earl A.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS

1. Tangert, Howard L.
2. Lander, William I.

1st. SERGEANT

1. Dwyer, Dominick 1212066

MESS SERGEANT

1. Roe, Wayne W. 1212064

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Keyes, John 1212047

SERGEANTS

1. Getman, Roy J. 1212206
2. MacDonnell, John L. 1212145
3. Devlin, William H. 1212057
4. Smith, Peter E. 1212200
5. Bartro, Werner L. 1212104
6. Hoag, Wilson F. 1212141
7. Collins, Raymond M. 1212140
8. McManus, Walter P. 1212082
9. Merritt, Charles P. 1212108
10. Small, James F. 1212223
11. Scanlon, Edward J. 1212222
12. Beau, Odile J. 1212142

CORPORALS

1. Soule, John W. 1212119
2. Toland, Delray 1633140
3. Hammond, Raymond 1212181
4. Carlson, John A. 1212100
5. Sheehan, Daniel B. 1212131
6. Cook, Henry S. 1212052
7. Griffin, Hugh M. 1212179
8. Egan, Martin P. 1212238
9. Corbitt, James R. 1212147
10. Arthur, Cecil A. 1812128
11. Kent, Ronlad B. 1212095
12. Dixon, Joseph D. 1212117
13. Happey, Harold W. 1212039
14. Atkins, Clarence H. 1212009
15. Forsyth, John R. 1212061
16. Risdien, Clarence A. 1212103
17. Healey, Thomas S. 1212098
18. Murphy, Edward J. 1212149
19. Rodell, Edward H. 1212163
20. Cassidy, Michael F. 1212051
21. Giles, Henry B. 1212084
22. Corey, Charles V. 1212130
23. King, William W. 1212124
24. Murphy, Edward W. 1812116
25. Henry, Michael J. 1212243
26. VanInwegen, Ralph S. 1212076
27. Keeling, Arthur J J. 1212044
28. Callahan, William A. 1212042
29. Marcoux, Henry R. 1212155
30. [illegible]

COOKS

1. Cristman, LeRoy M. 1212171
2. Heins, Ernest A. 1212148
3. Lothridge, Ray L. 1212091
4. Weeks, Carl W. 1212199

MECHANICS

1. Arbour, Fred 3125778
2. Fulton, Richard C. 1212096
   Joined 24 Jan
3. Keno, Leslie L. 1212215
4. Schreyer, Arthur R. 1212102

BUGLERS

1. Lefkowith, Edward 1656953
2. Herrins, John F. 1212045

PRIVATES 1el

1. Ahern, Joseph 1212033
2. Aquado, Alphonso J. 4259211
3. Barse, Vernon J. 1212168
4. Benton, Oren C. 1360091
5. Browning, Elbert L. 1355521
6. Carey, James A. 1212230
   DS Hq. 27 Div. 7 Oct.
7. Carpenter, Ralph A. 4245336
8. Carty, Harry E. 1212234
9. Chamberlin, Chester A. 1351906
10. Chesbrough, John W. 1212150
11. Chesslock, Rudolph 1212195
12. Corey, William J. 1212205
13. Cox, Thomas J. 405057
14. Darrig, Philip F. 1212138
15. Demmon, Ray E. 1212070
16. Eller, Ray H. 4070851
17. Flanagan, Francis J. 1212247
18. Gokey, John E. 1212121
19. Henry, John L. 2450599
20. Herron, Arthur 1212035

ROSTER OF COMPANY M, 107th INFANTRY. ENDING AT MIDNIGHT 31 JANUARY 1919
Continued.

PRIVATES 1cl. Cont'd.

21. Hibbard, John B.	1212186	
22. Hook, Willie F.	4238090	
23. Howell, John Q.	1359978	
24. Knapp, Robert G.	1212194	
25. Lade, Harold	4069944	
26. Laprese, William C.	1212075	
27. Lynch, Terrance	1212043	
28. Marriott, Clark M.	1212217	
29. Murray, Chester H.	1212174	
30. Palmer, Frederick O.	1212085	
SD Hqrs. 27 Div. 15 Sept. '18		
31. Pelrah, Henry C.	1212150	
32. Plude, Lawrence F.	1212090	
33. Ryan, John F.	1212097	
34. Sewing, Richard T.	1212086	
35. Swinton, Ralph H.	1212137	
36. Tufts, Horace A.	1212210	
37. Watson, Horatio	1212239	
38. Weeks, Ralph H.	1212185	
39. Wellington, Grant	1212203	
40.		

PRIVATES.

1. Abbatteccia, Lorenzo	4241392
2. Adams, George G.	4627339
3. Adams. Robert W.	4625644
4. Alexander, John W.	3349308
5. Allen, Stanford A.	3349377
6. Allison, John D.	3349162
7. Arturo, Tassi	3346567
8. Ashley, Walter L.	1212683
9. Ayers, Lycurgus	4237751
10. Backell, Earl	1212038
11. Badgus, Adam	3353640
12. Bailey, Simpson	4070862
13. Baity, Joseph R H.	4237642
14. Baker, John W.	1212380
15. Ballenger, William P.	3352033
16. Barber, George C.	4070427
17. Barkhymer, James L.	4628156
18. Barnes, Bryan	4069957
19. Barrow, John F.	4237385
20. Bassett, Lysle E.	1212143
21. Baun, Howard J.	4239148
22. Bierman, Earnest L.	1373246
23. Bengivengo, Joseph	4240255
24. Bogmanni, Salvatore	4238059
25. Boniface, William C.	1212183
26. Brady, James P.	1212126
27. Brassfhier, Lawrence E.	4237592
28. Brewton, Herbert H.	1360051
29. Brooks, Miller W.	4236993
30. Brott, Harvey I.	3349044
31. Buckson, Harold	1212241
32. Buckwell, Martin D.	4069897
33. Bumford, Raymond	4627575
34. Burkhead, Jesse	3915105
35. Callahan, Eugene J.	2452619
36. Campbell, Timothy J.	4240041
37. Carey, Walter L.	3803050
38. Carlsen, Bernhard W.	4069254
39. Carlsen, Carl H.	1212065
40. Carlsen, Stephen D.	4069266
41. Carrithers, Paul H.	1360062
42. Carter, Carl H.	4071040
43. Casper, Anthony	4625931
44. Cavanaugh, John C	1212055
45. Chappell, Arkles A.	4237625
46. Charles, Noah L.	4236026
47. Chesbro, Ross M.	1372453
48. Chiaverino, Mike	4239925
49. Chiucchini, Louis	4239528
50. Christopher, Arthur C.	3352027
51. Christopher, Marvin L.	4237591
52. Covent, George E.	1212153
53. Cruse, Grincil	1212172
54. Darcey, John B.	1212055
55. DeCallo, Joseph	4240535
56. [illegible]	[illegible]
57. Dougherty, Bernard J.	1368409
58. Every, Harold	1212088
59. Faircloth, Clarence R.	4236403
60. Faires, Joel M.	4005951
61. Farley, Frank B.	4237303
62. Feller, Edward R.	4245326
63. Felton, Gustie H.	4627529
64. Ferguson, Wiley S.	4237197
65. Fiorentino, Nicolo	1212159
66. Fitzpatrick, Edward L.	1212062
67. Fucco, Giovanni	4240004
68. Garrett, Florence	4237593
69. Gay, James J.	1212244
70. Geise, John C,	3004968
71. Geisebert, Raymond C.	4239639
72. Gibson, Charles H.	4241736
73. Gibson, Victor C.	4630251
74. Gishkin, Morris	2452718
75 Harper. Paul S.	1212226
76. Hayden, Edward J.	1212342
77. Homer. Alexander	1212346

ROSTER OF COMPANY M, 107th INFANTRY, MIDNIGHT 31 JANUARY, 1919.
CONTINUED.

PRIVATES Cont'd.

78. Jeroska, Anthony 2672011
79. Johnson, Theodore 1212168
80. Johnson, Fred W. 4070408
81. Jones, Carl E. 1212190
82. Keane, Peter F. 1212231
83. Keefer, Joseph M. 3257095
84. Krashes, Phillip 3451949
85. Lalor, Robert V. 1212075
86. Lawson, Charles E. 1212196
87. Leahy, James E. 1212197
88. Lewis, Ignatius A. 2451450
89. Loudermilk, Dennis F. 1359951
90. McCarthy, Victor J. 1212125
91. McGowan, John M. 3235957
92. Mabbitt, Ray C. 1212152
93. Miller, Denton M. 1212178
94. Morrissey, William A. 1212235
95. Parish, Cleveland G. 3264264
96. Rack, Will 3275076
97. Ruller, Leroy 1212219
98. Schmidt, August 1212058
DS Hqrs. 27 Div. 18 July. '18
99. Schultz, David E. 1212177
100. Schultz, Oscar E. 1212233
101. See, Joseph M. 1212110
102. Sherrod, Herbert A. 4002064
103. Shivers, Richard W. 3498634
104. Smith, David H. 1212156
105. Smith, Nathaniel 2869327
106. Spadola, Dominick 2411295
107. Sutherland, Richard M. 1212050
108. Tierney, Lawrence E. 1212188
109. Todd, Leon E. 1212198
110. Trekowski, Andrew 2040957
111. VonHamerbein, Arthur 1212056
112. Vaughn, Jay 3258545
113. Wahkinney, Jacob 2245785
114. Wakeman, Wesley W. 1212120
115. Watson, John 3256978
116. Weaver, Raymond C. 1212113
117. Whelchel, Othel L. 3256715
118. Whipple, Clyde S. 1212048
119. Wolf, David 3494785
120. Wood, Fred R. 2219415

LOSSES

1st. SERGEANTS

Reiss, George L. 1212109
Transfd to 1st Depot Div. 27Jan

CORPORALS.

Carlisle, Samuel 1212081
Trnsfd to 1sr Repl. Depot 28 Jan

MECHANICS

Fulton, Richard C. 1212096
Dropped GO 111, 3 Jan.

PRIVATES

1. Custer, Leon R. 1212229
Tr to Hq. Co. 25 Jan.
2. Di Sento, Angelo 4240636
Tr to 1st Repl Depot 29 Jan.

Holloway
T. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF COMPANY M 107th. INFANTRY AT MIDNIGHT ON 28th. FEB.1917.

1st. LIEUTENANTS
1. SNYDER, JOSEPH F.
2nd. LIEUTENANTS
1. LANDER, WILLIAM I.

1ST. SERGEANT
[redacted], DOMINICK 1212066

MESS SERGEANT 1212064
1. ROA WAYNE W.
SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. KEYES JOHN 1212047

SERGEANTS
1. GETMAN ROY J. 1212206
2. MACDONNELL JOHN L. 1212146
3. DEVLIN WILLIAM H. 1212057
4. SMITH PETER. 1212220
5. BARTRO WERNER L. 1212104
6. ROAG WILSON F. 1212141
7. COLLINS RAYMOND E. 1212140
8. MCMANUS WALTER P. 1212082
9. MERRIOTT CARL P. 1212106
10. SMALL JAMES F. 1212223
11. SOANLON EDWARD J. 1212222
12. NEAU COYLE J. attd 1212152
13 PRECHEP JACKS. JOINED 2% 1207924

CORPORALS
1 SOULE JOHN W. 1212119
2 HAMMOND RAYMOND 1212181
3 CARLSON CARL H. 1212065
4 CARLSON JOHN A. 1212100
5 SHEEHAN DANIAL B. 1212151
6 COOK HENRY S. 1212052
7 GRIFFIN HUGH M. 1212179
8 MORRITT JAMES R. 1212147
9 ARTHUR CECILA. 1212128
10 KENT RONALD B. 1212196
11 DIXON JOSEPH D. 1212117
12 TAPPEY HAROLD W. 1212039
14 ATKINS CLARENCE H. 1212089
15 FORSYTH JOHN R. 1212061
16 RISIEN CLARENCE A. 1212103
17 HEALEY THOMAS S. 1212098
18 MURPHY EDWARD J. 1212149
19 MURPHY EDWARD W. 1212115
20 ROWELL EDWARD H. 1212163
21 CASSIDY MICHAELP. 1212051
22 GILES HARRY E. 1212084
23 COREYCHARLES V. 1212130
24 KING WILLIAM W. 1212124
25 HENRY MICHAEL J. 1212245
26 VANDEWEGHE RALPH S. 1212076
27 KEELING ARTHUR J. 1212044
28 HALLAHAN WILLIAM A. 1212042
29 MARCOUX HENRY R. 1212135
30 HAYDEN EDWARD J. 1212242
31 MCCARTHY VICTOR J. 1212125
32 FLANAGAN FRANCIS 1212247
33 WATSON HORATIO 1212239

COOKS
1 CRISTMAN LEROY M. 1212171
2 HEIBS EARNEST A. 1212148
3 LOTHRIDGE RAY L. 1212091
4 WEEKS CARL W 1212199

MECHANICS
1 FULTON RICHARD C. 1212096
2 KENO LESLIE 1212216
3 SCHREYER ARTHUR R. 1212102

BUGLERS
1 LEFKOWITH EDWARD 1356955
2 MERRINS JOHN F. 1212045

[redacted].
PRIVATES1CL.
1 AHERAN JOSEPH J. 1212033
2 BACKELL EARL 1212038
3 BARSE VERNON J. 1212168
4 BASSETT LYSLE E. 1212143
5 BONIFACE WILLIAM O. 1212183
6 BUCKSON HAROL 1212241
7 CARTY HARRY E. 1212234
8 CAVANAUGH JOHN O. 1212065
9 CHESBROUGH JOHN W. 1212150
10 COVERT GEORGE E. 1212155
11 COREY WILLIAM J. 1212206
12 CRUSE GRINCIL 1212172
13 DARCY JOHN R. 1212065
14 DERRIG PHILIP F. 1212186
15 DONAHUE RAYB. 1212078
16 EVERY HAROL 1212088
17 FIORENTINO NICOLO 1212150
18 FITZPATRICK EDWARD 1212052
19 GAY JAMES J. 1212244
20 GISHKIN MORRIS 2452718
21 GOKEYJOHN H. 1212121
22 HENRYJOHN L. 2450599
23 HIBBARD JOHN E. 1212186
24 JONES CARL E. 1212190
25 KNAPP ROBERT G. 1212194
26 LAPRESE WILLIAM O. 1212075
27 LARSON CHARLES E. 1212196
28 LEAHY JAMES E. 1212197
29 MABBITT RAY G. 1212152
30 MARRIOTT [redacted].CLARK M. 1212[redacted]217
31 MORRISSEY WILLIAM 1212045
32 MURRAY [redacted]. 1212174
CHESTER H.
33 PELRAH HENRY O. 1212160
34 PLUDE LAWRENCE F. 1212090
35 REINARD HERMAN 1212123
JOINED FEB. 12.
36 [redacted]/ RULLER LEROY 1212219
37 RYAN JOHN F. 1212099
38 SCHULTZ OSCAR E. 1212233
39 SEE JOSEPH M. 1212110
40 SEWING RICHARD T. 1212066
41 SMITH DAVID W. 1212156
42 SUTHERLAND RICHARD M. 1212050
43 SWINTON RALPH E. 1212157
44 [redacted] TIERNEYLAWRENCE C. 1212188
45 TODD LEON E. 1212198
46 TUPTS HORACE A. 1212210

ROSTER OFCOMPANY M 107th. INFANTRY (cont'd)

47	WAXMAN WESLEY.	1212129	
48	WEEKS RALPH E.	1213289	
49	WELLINGTON GRANT	1211208	
50	HERRON ARTHUR	[illegible] 1212056	
51	COX THOMAS	[illegible] 405057	
52	Carey , James P.	[illegible] 1212260	
53	Schmidt August	" " 1212058	

PRIVATES

1	BRADYJAMES P.	1212126
2	BAKER JOHN W.	1212170
3	ABELSTEALTER	1212728
4	BAGAN MARTIN	1212238
5	CHECHERINE LOUIS	4205828
6	DEGALLO JOSEPH	4240855
7	HOMER ALEXANDER	1212246
8	JEROSKA ANTHONY	2872011
9	JOHNSON THEODORE	1212162
10	KRANZ PETER	1212231
11	KRASNER PHILIP	2451849
12	LALOR ROBERT V.	1212075
13	MILLER DENTON	1212178
14	LEWIS IGNATIUS	2451450
15	SCHULTZ DAVID E.	1212177
16	VON HUNNERSEIN ARTHUR	1212056
17	WEAVER RAYMOND T.	1212115
18	HARPER PAUL S.	1212228

LOST IN

CAPTAN

GEORGE E. DUNSPAUGH

TRANS. TO 106th. INF. 16th.FEB.

CORPORAL

TOLAN DELRAY 1633140

TR. TO PRESIDIO DET. 107th. INF.

MECHANIC

ARBOUR FRED [illegible]/3126776

tr tp DOUGS DET. 3 0 3 - 11 Feb.

PRIVATES 1CL.

1	AQUADO ALPHONSO J.	4239211 [illegible]
2	BENTON ORIN C.	1360091
	tr. to [illegible] det. 11 Feb.	
3	BROWNING ELBERT L.	1355531
	a tr. [illegible] det. 11 Feb.	
4	Carpenter Ralph A	42455316
5	Chamberlin Chester A	13519.6
6	Ellen Ray H.	H070851
7	Hauk Willis F	H2 38090
8	Howell John J	13599?8
9	Lake Howard	H06994H

PRIVATES

1. to	Lynch Terrance	12120?3
2 to	Abbatiello Lorenzo	H2H139?
3 to	Adams George D	H6 37 339
4 to	Adams Robert W	H62586H
5 to	Alexander John W	33449?8
6 to	Allen Stanford A	3369377
7 to	Allison John D	3349162
8 to	Arturo Jamie	3346567
9 to	Ayers Lyman	4257781
10 to	Badger Adam	33?3640
11 to	Bailey Simpson	4070852
12 21	Baity Joseph E	4237642
13 22	Ballinger Wm P	3352033
14 23	Banker George C	4070879
15 24	Barkhymer James L	H628166
16 25	Barnes Bryan	4064957
17 26	Barrow John F	4237385
18 27	Bauer Howard J.	4239148
19 28	Biermen Ernest L	1378246
20 29	Bongiorno Joseph	4240255
21 30	Bonnemi Salvatore	4238057
22 31	Bradley Lawrence E	4237943
23 32	Brewton Herbert H	136006 1
24 33	Brooks Miller W	4236993
25 34	Brott Harley J	3349044
26 35	Bucknell Martin C	H069897
27 36	Bumford Raymond	H6275?5
28 37	Burkhead James	3915105
29 38	Carleton Eugene J	2452619
30 39	Campbell Timothy J	H2400411
31 40	Carey James [illegible]	[illegible]
32 41	Carey Walter L	3830?0
33 42	Carlson Burkland W	H069?54
34 43	Carlson Clarence H	H069264
35 44	Carruthers Paul N	136006 2
36 45	Carter Carl N	H07104?0
37 46	Casper Anthony	H6?5?31
38 47	Chappell Arlie A	H23?626
39 48	Charles Noah L	H2360?6
40 49	Chesbro Ross	1372H?3
41 50	Chevarin Dirke	H239923
42 51	Christopher Arthur	3352029

... Roster of Company M 107th Infantry

43.	Christopher Louis L		4237591
44	Dougherty Bernard J		1368409
45	Fairclath, Clarence R		H2364 0V-
46	Faries Joel M		4005961
47.	Farley Frank B.		H237303
48	Fellen Edward R		H2405326
49	Felton Curtis A.		H6273-9
50	Ferguson Wiley S		H237197
51	Fiscus Clarence		H2400 6
52	Garrett Florence		4237545
53	Geise John C		3004968
54	Geisbert Raymond C.		H2 39 39
55	Gibson Charles H.		H2 4173 6
56	Gilson Victor C		4630251
57	Hafer Joseph M		32570 9V-
58	Landenich Dennis E		13579V1
59	McGowan John M		32-V-9V7
60	Parish Cleveland S		3264264
61	Rick Willie		3275076
62	Schmitt Ernest		12120 7
63	Sherrod Herbert A		4300206
64	Shiers Richard W		3498634
65.	Smith Nathaniel		2869327
66	Spadola Dominick		24 1.2 9V-
67	Tuckowski Andrew		20409.-7
68	Vaughn Jay		32585 4V-
69	Watkins Jack		2245785
70	Watson John		3256972
71	Wheeler Otho L		38 56715
72	Whipple Clyde S		12120 8
73	Wolf David		3494785
74	Wood Fred M		2219411-
75	Palmer Frederick		12120 83

-2
73

31462

E. L. Holloway
E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

27.MABBITT RAY O 1212152
28.MARRIOTT CLARK M 1212217
29.MORRISSEY WILLIAM 1212043
30.MURRAY CHESTER H. 1212174
31.PELRAH HENRY C. 1212160
32.PLUDE LAWRENCE F. 1212090
33.REYNARD HERMAN 1212123
34.RULLER LEROY 1212219
35.RYAN JOHN F. 1212099
36.SCHULTZ OSCAR E 1212233
37.SEE JOSEPH 1212110
38.SEWING RICHARD T 1212086
39.SMITH DAVID H. 1212156
40.SUTHERLAND RICHARD M 1212050
41.SWINTON RALPH E 1212137
42.TIERNEY LAWRENCE C 1212188
43.TODD LEON E 1212198
44.TUFTS HORACE A 1212210
45.WAKEMAN WESLEY W 1212129
46.WEEKS RALPH E 1212185
47.WELLINGTON GRANT 1212203
48.HERRON ARTHUR 1212035
49.COX THOMAS 405057
50.CAREY JAMES P. 1212230
51.SCHMIDT AUGUST 1212058
[redacted] (TRANS. MAR 31,1919)

[redacted]:
[redacted]
2.
52.EVERY HAROLD 1212088
(DISCH. 3/31/19 MEMO 39)
53.KNAPP ROBERT G 1212194
(TRANS. BASE HOSP. CAMP UPTON)

PRIVATES:
1. BRADY JAMES P. 1212126
2. BAKER JOHN W 1212170
3. ASHLEY WALTER L 1212683
(RETAINED IN SERVICE AWOL) (TRANS. 2nd CO. 152 DEPOT BRIG [redacted] APR 2/19
4. EAGAN MARTIN 1212238
5. CHINCHINI LOUIS 4239528
6. DECALLO JOSEPH 4240535
7. HOMER ALEXANDER 1212246
8. JOHNSON THEODORE 1212162
9. KEANE PETER 1212231
10.KRASHER PHILIP 2451949
11.LALOR ROBERT V 1121073
12.MILLER DENTON M 1212178
13.LEWIS IGNATIUS 2451450
14.SCHULTZ DAVID E 1212177
15.VON HUNERBEIN ARTHUR 1212056
16.HARPER PAUL S 1212226
17.JEROSKA ANTHONY 2672011
[redacted] (TRANS. BASE HOSP. CAMP MERRITT NJ)

PRIVATES (cont'd)
18.WEAVER RAY T 1212113
(DISCH. MCH 31,1919 MEMO 39)
19. LEFKOWITH EDWARD [redacted] 1656953
(TRANS. CASUAL CO. MAR 26,1919)

Capt. 107 Inf
Personnel adj

LOSSES

1st. LIEUTENANT

1. Joseph F. SNYDER
   TR. to camp Dix Det. Mch. 26/19

CORPORALS
1. RODELL EDWARD H. L2L2165 Disch. Mch. 31/19 Memo.39
2. Giles HARRY E. 1212084 " " " " "
3. MARCOUX HENRY R. 1212135 Tr. Convalescent Hosp. Par. 7 S.O.89 Camp Upton

PRIVATS 1st. CL'
1. EVERY HAROLD 1212088 Disch. Mch. 31/19 Memo. 39
2. Knapp ROBERT G 1212194 Tr. to Base Hosp. Camp MERRITT UPTON, N.Y

PRIVATES
1. JEROZKA ANTHONY 2672011
   Tr. Base Hosp. Camp MERRITT. N.J.
2. Weaver RAY T. 1212113
   Disch. Mch. 31/19 Memo 39

Moccowsky
Capt. 107 Inf.
Personnel adj

Roster of Company M 107th. At Midnight March 31,1919

Lst. Sergeant
1.Dwyer, Dominick 1212066

MESS SERGEANT
1.ROA, WAYNE W. 1212064

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. KEYES, JOHN 1212047

SERGEANTS
1.GETMAN, ROY J. 1212206
2.MACDONNELL, JOHN L. 1212146
3.DEVLIN WILLIAM H. 1212057
4.SMITH PETER E 1212220
5.BARTRO WERNER L 1212104
6.HOAG WILSON F. 1212241
7.COLLINS RAYMOND W 1212140
8.MCMANUS WALTER P 1212082
9.MARRIOTT CARL P. 1212108
10.SMALL JAMES F. 1212223
11.SCANLON EDWARD J. 1212222
12.BEAU ODILE J. 1212142
13.MCCARTHY VICTOR J 1212125

CORPORALS
1.Soule JOHN W 1212119
2.HAMMOND RAYMOND 1212161
3.CARLSON CARL H. 1212065
4.CARLSON JOHN A. 1212100
5.SHEEHAN DANIEL B. 1212151
6.COOK HENRY S. 1212052
7.GRIFFIN HUGH M. 1212179
8.CORBITT JAMES R . 1212147
9.ARTHUR CECIL A. 1212128
10.KENT RONALD B. 1212195
11.DIXON JOSEPH D. 1212117
12.TAPPEY HAROLD W. 1212059
13.GHESLACK RUDOLPH 1212195
14.ATKINS CLARENCE E. 1212089
15.FORSYTH JOHN R. 1212061
16.RISIEN CLARENCE A. 1212105
17.Healey THOMAS S. 1212098
18.MURPHY EDWARD J. 1212149
19.MURPHY EDWARD W. 1212115
[redacted]
20.CASSIDY MICHAEL F.1212051
21.GZL
21. Corey CHARLES V. 1212130
22. KING WILLIAM W. 1212124
23. HENRY MICHAEL J. 1212245
24 VanInwegen RALPH 1212/076
25. KEELING ARTHUR J 1212044
26. HALLAHAN WILLIAM A 1212042
27. Hayden Edward J. 1212242
28. Flanagan Francis 1212247
29. Watson Horatio 1212239

COOKS.
1.CHRISTMAN LEROY M 1212171
2.HEINS EARNEST A. 1212148
3.LOTHRIDGE RAY L. 1212191
4.WEEKS CARL W. 1212199

BUGLERS
1.MERRINS JOHN F. 1212045

MECHANICS
1.FULTON RICHARDS C.1212096
2.KENO LESLIE 1212215
3.SCHREYER ARTHUR R.1212102

PRIVATES IST. CL.

1.AHEARN JOSEPH J. 1212033
2.Backell Earl 1212038
3.BARSE VERNON J. 1212168
4.BASSETT LYSLE E 1212143
5.BONIFACE WILLIAM C.1212183
6 .BUCKSON HAROLD 1212241
7.CARTY HARRY E 1212234
8.CAVANAUGH JOHN C 1212053
9.CHESBROUGH JOHN W.1212150
10.COVERT GEORGE E. 1212153
11.COREY WILLIAM J 1212205
12.CRUSE GRINCIL 1212172
13 .Darcy John E. 1212055
14 .DERRIGPHILIP F. 1212135
15 .DONAHUE RAY 1212078
16.FIORENTINO NICOLO 1212/159
17. FITZPATRICK EDWARD 1212052
18. GAY JAMES J. 1212244
19. GISHKIN MORRIS [redacted] 2452718
20. GOKEY JOHN H. 1212121
21Henry JOHN L. 2450599
22. HIBBARD JOHN L. 1212/086
23. JONES CARL E. 1212190
24. LAPRESE WILLIAM C.1212075
25. LAWSON CHARLES E. 1212196
26. LEAHY JAMES E. 1212197
27. MABBITT RAY C. 1212152
28. MARRIOTT CLARK M. 1212217
29. MORRISSEY WILLIAM 1212045
30. MURRAY CHESTER H. 1212174
31. PELRAH HENRY C. 1212160
32. PLUDE LAWRENCE F. 1212090
33.REYNARD HERMAN 1212/123
34.HULLER LEROY 1212219
35.Ryan John F. 1212099
36 SCHULTZ OSCAR E. 1212233
37.See. JOSEPH 1212110
38.SEWING RICHARDT. 1212086
39.SMITH DAVID H. 1212156
40 SUTHERLAND RICHARDM 1212050
41.SWINTON RALPH E. 1212157
42 TIERNEY LAWRENCE C.1212188
43.TODD LEON E. 1212198
44.TUFTS HORACE A. 1212210
45.WAKEMAN WESLEY W. 1212129
46.WEEKS RALPH E. 1212185
47.WELLINGTON GRANT 1212203
48.HERRON ARTHUR 1212035
49. COX THOMAS 405057
50 CAREY JAMES P. 1212230
51.SCHMIDT AUGUST 1212058

D.S.DIV.HDQ.
Privates
1.BRADY JAMES P. 1212126
2.BAKER JOHN W. 1212170
3.ASHLEY WALTER L 1212683
4.Eagan Martin 1212238
5.CHINCHINELOUIS [redacted]4239528
6.DeCallo Joseph 4240535
7.HOMER ALEXANDER 1212246
8.JOHNSON THEODORE 1212162
9.KEANE PETER 1212231
11.KRASHER PHILIP [redacted]2451949
12.LABOR ROBERTV 1212073
13.MILLER DENTON M. 1212178
14.LEWIS IGNATUIS 2451450
15.SCHULTZ DAVID E 1212177
16.VonHunerbein Arthur 1212056
17.HARPER PAUL S. 1212226

ROSTER OF COMPANY M 107th INF. MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

2nd . Lieutenant

1. William I Lander

E Maccauley
Capt. 107 Inf
Personnel adj

AUG 4 1919.

Headquarters, Camp Upton, New York.

From: Camp Personnel Adjutant. April 2nd 1919

To: The Adjutant General of the Army.

Subject: Individual records of discharged men.

Herewith Service Records, Pay Cards and Report of Physical examination of soldiers discharged from Company.

Company M, 107th Infantry

NAME.	NUMBER.	NAME.	NUMBER.
Bean, Odile J	1212142		
Dunn, George M	1210968		
DeZeller, George F	1209636		
Drake, Francis M	1211469		
Farb, Simon D	1209691		
Fitzgerald, Edward J	1212287		
Greene, Harold	1211192		
Garey, Philip	1211451		
Hughes, Ellsworth G	1210270		
Hawkes, Benjamin W	1210133		
Johnson, Theodore J	1211481		
Meyer, Paul	1211195		
Pflomm, Howard D	1211055		
Parks, Arthur H	1211916		
Rothstein, Benjamin	3324893		
Stucky, Herman	1212380		
Smith, Thomas B	1209813		
Stearns, Lewis F	1209812		
Wegner, Paul	2671697		
Waddell, William E	1211500		
Wright, Malcolm M	1212387		
Wiggins, Roland M	1209826		
Webb, Clarence I	1210093		
Young, Floyd W	1212800		
Zimmer, Edward Jr	1212507		

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "M" 107th INF, April 2, 1919

Pursuant to Authority contained in W.D.Cir. dated Nov. 18/18 and letter A.G.O. dated Nov. 19/18 (220/81) Misc. Div. Camp Upton,N.Y.

1st SERGEANT

1.	DWYER DOMINICK	1212066

MESS SERGEANT

1.	ROA WAYNE W	1212064

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1.	KEYES JOHN P	1212047

SERGEANTS

1.	GETMAN ROY J	1212206
2.	MACDONNELL JOHN L	1212146
3.	DEVLIN WILLIAM H	1212057
4.	SMITH PETER E	1212220
5.	BARTRO WERNER L	1212104
6.	HOAG WILSON F	1212141
7.	COLLINS RAYMOND N	1212140
8.	MCMANUS WALTER P	1212052
9.	MARRIOTT CARL P	1212108
10.	SMALL JAMES F	1212223
11.	SCANLON EDWARD J	1212222
12.	BEAU ODILE J	1212142
13.	MCCARTHY VICTOR J	1212125

CORPORALS

1.	SOULE JOHN W	1212119
2.	HAMMOND RAYMOND	1212181
3.	CARLSON CARL H	1212065
4.	CARLSON JOHN A	1212100
5.	SHEEHAN DANIEL B	1212181
6.	COOK HENRY S	1212[illegible]052
7.	GRIFFIN HUGH M	1212179
8.	CORBITT JAMES R	1212147
9.	ARTHUR CECIL A	1212128
10.	KENT RONALD B	1212195
11.	DIXON JOSEPH D	1212117
12.	TAPPEY HAROLD W	1212039
13.	CHESLAEK RUDOLPH	1212195
14.	ATKINS CLARENCE H	1212089
15.	FORSYTH JOHN R.	1212061
16.	RISIEN CLARENCE A	1212103
17.	HEALEY THOMAS S	1212098
18.	MURPHY EDWARD J	1212149
19.	MURPHY EDWARD W	1212115
20.	CASSIDY MICHAEL F	1212051
21.	COREY CHARLES V	1212130
22.	KING WILLIAM W	1212124
23.	HENRY MICHAEL J	1212245
24.	VANINWEGIN RALPH S	1212076
25.	KEELING ARTHUR J	1212044
26.	HALLAHAN WILLIAM A	1212042

CORPORALS,(cont'd)

27.	HAYDEN EDWARD J.	1212242
28.	FLANAGAN FRANCIS	1212247
29.	WATSON HORATIO	1212239
30.	MARCOUX HENRY	1212135
31.	RODELL EDWARD H (DISCH. MCH.31,1919 MEMO 39)	1212165
32.	GILES HARRY E (DISCH.MCH.31,1919 MEMO 39)	1212084

COOKS:

1.	CRISTMAN LEROY M	1212171
2.	HEINS EARNEST A	1212148
3.	LOTHRIDGE RAY L	1212191
4.	WEEKS CARL W	1212199

BUGLERS

1.	MERRINS JOHN F	1212045

MECHANICS

1.	FULTON RICHARDS C	1212096
2.	KENO LESLIE	1212215
3.	SCHREYER ARTHUR R	1212102

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	AHEARN JOSEPH J	1212033
2.	BACKELL EARL	1212038
3.	BARSE VERNON J	1212168
4.	BASSETT LYSLE E	1212143
5.	BONIFACE WILLIAM C	1212183
6.	BUCKSON HAROLD	1212241
7.	CARTY HARRY N	1212234
8.	CAVANAUCH JOHN C	1212053
9.	CHESBROUGH JOHN W	1212150
10.	COVERT GEORGE E	1212153
11.	COREY WILLIAM J	1212205
12.	CRUSE GRINCIL	1212172
13.	DARCY JOHN H	1212055
14.	DERRIG PHILIP F	1212135
15.	DONAHUE RAY	1212078
16.	FIORENTINO NICOLO	1212159
17.	FITZPATRICK EDWARD L	1212052
18.	GAY JAMES J	1212244
19.	GISHKIN MORRIS	2452718
20.	GOKEY JOHN H	1212121
21.	HENRY JOHN L	2450599
22.	HIBBARD JOHN L	1212186
23.	JONES CARL E	1212190
24.	LAPRESE WILLIAM C	1212075
25.	LAWSON CHARLES E	1212196
26.	LEARY JAMES E	1212197

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "M", 107th INF., April 2,1919

Pursuant to Authority contained in W.D.Cir. dated Nov.18/18 and letter A.G.O. dated Nov. 19/18 (220/81) Misc. Div. Camp Upton NY

1ST LIEUTENANT
1. JOSEPH F. SNYDER
(TRANS. TO CAMP DIX DETACHMENT MARCH 26.1919)

2ND LIEUTENANT
1. WILLIAM I.LANDER.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-60

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Inf. Rifle Range Detch.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107 U S Inf
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glenn Rock S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The numbers and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow each another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the full names will be given, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

118-52

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of INFANTRY RIFLE RANGE DETACHMENT the at CAMP LEWIS, WASH.
(Regiment, corps, or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from ~~last bimonthly muster~~ last bimonthly muster on the 31 st day of December, 1917. Dmw

to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. If Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Detailed From (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")	REMARKS.
1ST LIEUTENANT				
Edwin, F. Thompson	Nov 17/10		107th US Inf	Detailed as Asst Range Officer Ext 3 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
2ND LIEUTENANT				
Arthur C. Lumley	May 2/17		107th US Inf	Detailed as Asst Range Officer Ext 3 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
SERGEANT				
Werley, Dill H.	Mar 25/12		107th US Inf Co I	Detailed as member of Detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18 AWL Feb 7 & 8/18 on Spec Duty per SO 2 Detach Feb 7/18
Turak, Frank K.	June 22/16		107th US Inf Co A	Detailed as member of Detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18 Abs from 1 to 4, 1918, incl. Dmw
PRIVATE				
✓ Anderson, Edward J.	Aug 31/17		107th US Inf Co D	Detailed as member of Detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—852

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army, ~~Regular Army Reserve, Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York/

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Casuals sick in Gen. Hosp. # 6
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort McPherson, Ga.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 191 8
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The grade and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—682
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades held and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Casuals sick in Gen.Hosp.#6 *of the* 107th. Infantry

(Company or detachment) McPherson,Ga. (Regiment, corps or department) Camp Wadsworth.S.C.

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th. *day of* Feburary, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.			
1.Gleason,Martin.	No.S.P.Rcdd.		Co.L.Sick in Gen.Hosp.#6 since Apr.24/18
2.Pohlin,Charles.	No.S.P.Rcdd.		Co.B.Sick in Gen.Hosp.#6 since Apr.24/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

[illegible] 2d Separate Corps.

*National Guard, State of [illegible]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry N.G.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Jos A Johnston Fla.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Initial Muster April 30, 19[illegible],
(Month and day.)

to the muster on, 191 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT [redacted] of the 107th Infantry [redacted]

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from INITIAL [redacted] muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the ..... *day of* ....., 191 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ON DETACHED SERVICE FROM 107th INFANTRY N.G.			
SERGEANTS			
1211512 Clarkson, Smauel C	12/22/15		On D/S fr Co K 107th Inf. N.G. Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
[redacted] 1213517 Kipp, William V	12/22/15		On D/S fr M G Co 107th Inf. Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1211191 Morrison, Andrew	4/30/17		On D/S fr Co H 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth Sc fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1209837 Newton, Harry G.	4/24/16		On D/S fr Co B 107th Inf. Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18.
1211827 Seabrook, Raymond	12/4/15		On D/S fr Co L 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth Sc fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
[redacted] CORPORALS			
1212317 Hogg, Alexander J. Jr.	4/26/17		On D/S fr Hq Co 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth Sc fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1212093 Mead, Charles M.	5/17/17		On D/S fr Co M 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Joe E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES 1CL

1210779 Andrews John C	6/23/17	On D/S fr Co F 107thInf. Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1213767 DeWitt, Thomas D.	4/30/17	On D/S fr Sup Co 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1212105 Pettit, James W	1/16/18	On D/S fr Co M 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC ff 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1212285 Roberts, Milo G. Pvt	5/25/17	On D/S fr Hq Co 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
1209727 White, Eugene x All Second name under privates		On D/S fr Co A 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18

PRIVATES

☆ See slip to last name under Pvt 1 cl

1212260 Waldo, Ralph H.	6/27/18	On D/S fr Hq Co 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18
120936 x Woods, Robert H Pvt Hutt	7/24/17	On D/S fr Co B 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/29/18 to OTC Camp Jos E Johnston Fla per SO 108 Hq 27th Div 4/24/18 Jd 4/30/18

CORPORAL

1210787 CARSON, Hugh A	6/29/17	On D/S fr 107th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC 4/29/18 per SO 108 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 24/18. Joined 4/30/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

James H Gray

2nd Lt QMC NA

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Jos E Johnston Fla

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this master roll. (See note.)

Lewis B. Mann

Capt A.m.R.C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL
(1st Casual Co.)

of DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hill, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—643
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETATCHMENT of the 107th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
Forgeon, Harry Co. B. 107th Inf.	April 14/17		#1209977 - Att. 1st Casual Company June 16/18.
CORPORALS:			
Gould, Charles R Co. I. 107th Inf.	Apr 20/17		#1211475 - Att. 1st Casual Company June 6/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of 107th Inf. Det.,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 2nd Cavalry Co.,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Kirby, Va.,
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (3) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 62, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* DETACHMENT *of the* 107th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* APRIL 1918, *191* ,

to muster on the 30 *day of* JUNE/1918, *191* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES:			
PRIVATES:			
Daly, Francis	May/24/15	1210540	Trans.to 155th D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va. per GO 131,Hq P of E,6/6/18
Taylor,Hiriam W.	Sept.8/17	1213588	Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27th Div.per VOCO Casual Hq. 6/17/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each men belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*[redacted]. *[redacted]. *[redacted].

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 107th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—662
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of 107th Inf. ~~of the~~ ON D/S 2nd Student Co.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sergeant.			
Clarkson, Samuel C.	12/22/15		1211612
Kip, William V.	12/22/13		1213517
Morrison, Andrew	4/30/17		1211191
Newton, Harry G.	4/24/16		1209837
~~Seabrook, Reymond~~	~~12/4/15~~		~~1211827~~
Corporal.			
Hogg, Alexander J.Jr.	4/26/17		1212317
Mead, Charles M.	5/17/17		1212093
Carson, Hugh A.	6/29/17		1210787
Private 1/c			
Andrews, John C.	8/28/17		1210779
De Witt, Thomas D.	4/30/17		1213767
~~Pettit, James W.~~	~~1/16/16~~		~~1212105~~

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Woods, Robert H.	7/24/17	120936
White, Eugene	9/7/17	1209727
Private.		
Roberts, Milo G.	5/25/17	1212285
Waldo, Ralph H.	6/27/16	1212260
LOSSES.		
Discharged.		
Sergeant		
Seabrook, Raymond	Dec. 4/15	1211827 Discharged June 28/18 Com. 2nd Lt. QMC NA per Tel. Inst. AGO June 29/18. Service: Honest & faithful. No absence or absences under GO 31/12 or 45/14. No AWOL Charachet excellent.
PVT. 1/C		
Pettit, James W.	Jan.16/16	1213767 Discharged June 29/18 Com. 2nd Lt. QMC NA per Tel.Inst. AGO June 29/18. Service:Honest & faithful. No absence or absences under GO 31/12 or 45/14. No AWOL. Character excellent.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detch. 107th Inf. 27th Div.
(Company or detachment.)

of the Second Corps Schools.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Chatillon-sur-Seine, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Div.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detch., 107th Inf., 27th *of the* Second Corps Schools.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Leonard Hodgetts (1211193)	Jul 1/16		Co. H. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
William M. Sperry (1212262)	Oct 21/15		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Gerold E. Dieterlin(1210065)	Feb 3/16		Co. C. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
George. Campbell (1213520)	May 1/17		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Jones (1213521) Roger	May 16/16		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Percy. O'Gorman (1212268)	Apr 30/17		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Donald C. Norris (1212269)	Jun 26/16		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Robert H. MacDonald(1213523)	May 29/17		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Henry. Schaus(1212293)	Jun. 10/17		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Allen C. DeNike(1211848)	Apr 30/17		Co. L. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Marshall G. Hay (1212292)	Jan 10/17	Absent	Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
(1212270) Hungerford, Cedric E.	May 1/17		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P.5, B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

ROSTER OF CAMP GORDON DET. 107th INF.
MIDNIGHT FEB.28th,1919.

	NAME & RANK.	NUMBER.
	2nd.Lieutenant	
1	George L.Baker.	
	Wagoners.	
1	Brewton,Herbert H.	1360061
2	McNutt,Gaines.	1350240
	Privates 1st.Class	
1	Benton,Oren C.	1360091
2	Browning,Elbert L.	1355521
3	Camp,Gerald M.	1360051
4	Daniels,Ashford K.	1359976
5	Hodges,Marion C.	1344669
6	Howell,John Q.	1359978
7	Melton,James C.	1342987
8	Morgan,William P.	1345719
9	Reynolds,Ben T.	1357097
10	Sellers,Robert L.	1349094
11	Trapnell, Mark E.	1360084
12	Warnock,William H.	1345455
13	Warthen,William T.	1343218
14	West, Roy L.	1360027
	Privates.	
1	Alderman,Ira A.	1350931
2	Bailey William P.	1350887
3	Bass,Madison G.	1350935
4	Bonney,Joe L.	1350938
5	Bozeman,Elisha W.	1350892
6	Branch,John L.	1350950
7	Carithers, Paul H.	1360068
8	Cawthon,Charles B.	1350895
9	Crook,Hiltz.	1350943
10	Daniels,Rush.	4559986
11	Davis,Joachim E.	3004896
12	Day,Joseph R.Jr.	1340472.
13	Denham, Howard M.	1350946
14	DeLong, Earl	1359963
15	Dyer, Angile J.	1360004
16	Feagin, Jesse	3210751
17	Felder, Albert J.	1360076
18	Garfunkle, Maurice	1360099
19	Geise, John C.	3004968
20	Hadden, William A	3497869
21	Hethcox, Harvey L.	1360103
22	Holcombe, John C.	1349567
23	Hudson, John R.	1360010
24	Hughes, Henry A.	3498151
25	Jones, Paul	1359964
26	Knight, James F.	4560017
27	Kugler, Alonzo	1346295
28	Laux, Mathias J.	4559897
29	Lindley, Jack C.	1360059
30	Loudermilk, Dennis	1359951
31	McCrory, John A.	3005055

Sheet #2 Camp Gordon Detachment

32	McCurdy, David G.	1360064
33	McMahan, Richard	1359968
34	Missel, Charles H.	4245985
35	Morton, Joseph E.	3499566
36	Nicholson, Pince A.	4237603
37	Oliff, Frank	4559606
38	Parker, William H.	4002907
39	Seale, Roy	2126244
40	Seale, Webster K.	2126095
41	Satterfield, Homer E	1341612
42	Shelton, William H.	1359954
43	Shivers, Richard W.	3498634
44	Simpson, James H.	3349088
45	Sole, Jesse N.	1360118
46	Summers, Robert J.	1360119
47	Thompson, Hershel O.	3004899
48	Timmerman, Jessie D.	1352183
49	Waignell, Frank J.	2587251
50	Waller, James L.	3498435
51	Wammack, William T.	3499228
52	Waters, David H.	1359969
53	Weston, Ellis	3499482
54	Williams, Smillie	3498410
55	Wilt, LeRoy A.	1371164
56	Winslett, Edward L	3499092
57	Westbrook, Frank	3499312

E. K. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF CAMP GREENE DETACHMENT, 107TH INFANTRY, AT MIDNIGHT 28 FEB.1919.

1st LIEUTENANT.

[redacted]

1. Johnson, Horace C. Inf. N.C.

2nd LIEUTENANT.

1. Tangert, Howard L. Inf. Penn.

COOK

1. Wade, Granville H. 3499544 Tenn.

2

WAGONER

1. McNeil, Lester C. 2872944 Tenn.
2. Stammer, Currie 3502630 Tenn.
3. Vick, Lawrence J. 3496447 Tenn.

BUGLER

1. Southland, James 2856739 Tenn.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Creech, Grover 4256577 N.C.
2. Eller, Ray H. 4070851 N.C.
3. Foster, Rufus E. 3349397 N.C.
4. Fuqua, Arnold J. 3349386 N.C.
5. Howell, Grady V. 4237182 N.C.
6. Johnson, Edgar M. 4070834 N.C.
7. McGee, James E. 4069434 S.C.
8. Matthews, Sanford E. 4237412 N.C.
9. Shuman, Perry 4238162 S.C.
10. Sullivan, Fred L. 4236003 N.C.
11. Stirewalt, Clarence 4070358 N.C.
12. Spaugh, Walter 3349518 N.C.
13. Skipper, Archie D. 4238028 S.C.
14. Stegall, Wilbur 4069851 N.C.
15. Taylor, Cortes 3500451 Tenn.
16. Thompson, Lawrence 4070423 S.C.
17. Taylor, William D. 4236200 N.C.
18. Wooden, Monroe 3499238 Tenn.
19. Worley, James L. 4236876 N.C.
20. Hook, WilliamF 4238090 S.C.
21. Huffstetler, Samuel G. 4237170 S.C.

PRIVATES.

1. Allen, Sanford A. 3349377 S.C.
2. Allison, John B. 3349162 N.C.
3. Ayers, Lycurgis 4237751 S.C.
4. Brownlow, James P. 3534458 Tenn.
5. Bishop, Charles R. 4069441 N.C.
6. Blackwelder, Beacham A. 4069882 N.C.
7. Bailey, Willie B. 3349400 N.C.
8. Butler, Frank B. 4070979 N.C.
9. Bailey, Nimpson 4070362 N.C.
10. Ballinger, William B. 3352033 S.C.
11. Barber, George C. 4070427 N.C.
12. Barnes, Byron 4069957 N.C.
13. Brooks, Miller W. 4236993 N.C.
14. Buckwell, Martin B. 4059897 N.C.
15. Brady, Joseph E. 4237542 S.C.
16. Brashier, Clarence L. 4237692 S.C.
17. Clark, William J. Jr. 4071032 N.C.
18. Collins, Williams 4071006 N.C.
19. Crosby, John C. 4069436 N.C.
20. Coleman, William O. 5549287 N.C.
21. Carter, Carl H. 4071040 N.C.
22. Charles, Louis L. 4236026 N.C.
23. Cook, Lester E. 4069887 N.C.
24. Chappell, Arkles 4237626 S.C.
25. Christopher, ArthurC 3352027 S.C.
26. Christopher, DarvinL 4237591 S.C.
27. Davis, Charles H. 4070856 N.C.
28. Dillingham, Basil G. 4071082 S.C.
29. Dyer, Robert M. 3496129 Tenn.
30. Donaldson, Henry G. 4237639 N.C.
31. Dillinger, John B. 4070666 N.C.
32. Dargle, Royal E. 4238337 S.C.
33. Franks, John T. 4237654 N.C.
34. Futral, Edward L. 4237274 N.C.
35. Faircloth, ClarenceR 4236402 N.C.
36. Ferguson, Wiley S. 4237197 N.C.
37. Grant, James W. 4237641 N.C.
38. Grasty, Taylor J. 4237637 N.C.
39. Greene, Henry E. 4237558 N.C.
40. Gibson, Charles A. 4241736 N.C.
41. Garrett, Florence 4237598 S.C.
42. Hodges, Finley P. 4070854 N.C.
43. Harmon, William H. 4079972 N.C.
44. Harrison, Hunter 3352078 S.C.
45. Helms, Ander J. 4238484 S.C.
46. Helmstetler, James H 4236034 S.C.
47. Hendrick, Brodie 4237563 S.C.
48. Holland, Coy 4236418 S.C.
49. Hopkins, JamesL 3349512 N.C.
50. [redacted], Jerome W. 4241233 N.C.
51. Harden, Wade A. 3494797 Tenn.
52. Houston, Sam W. Jr. 4069899 N.C.
53. Ireland, Juran M. 4237414 N.C.
54. Johnson, William A. 4237625 N.C.
55. Key, Joseph A. 4237413 N.C.
56. King, Willie 4241596 N.C.
57. Kirk, Charles W. 4237407 N.C.
58. Link, Clarence 4237709 N.C.
59. Linville, Richard 4236190 N.C.
60. Langdon, Arlander 4237614 N.C.
61. Little, William E. 3349296 N.C.
62. Lawing, Luther 3494849 Tenn.
63. McBroom, Charles H. 4237662 N.C.
64. McGee, Joseph E. 3349434 N.C.
65. Mulligan, Ben T. 4237569 S.C.
66. Mull, Milas 3349318 N.C.
67. Murry, James F. 4237553 S.C.
68. Mahaffey, Boyd H. 4236726 S.C.
69. Michael, Edward 4070817 N.C.
70. Moore, Joyce P. 4070885 N.C.
71. Moore, William W. 4069490 N.C.
72. Mourglea, Delka E. 4070816 N.C.
73. Manning, Arthur E. 4236602 N.C.
74. Newborn, Walter B. Jr. 4236332 N.C.

PRIVATES (CONT'D)

75. Moorer, Elmore 3352631 S.C.
76. Morgan, Evan L. 4236491 N.C.
77. Morris, LeRoy - 4236491 N.C.
78. Morrison, Guy J. 4070999 N.C.
79. Morton, Otis G. 4236534 S.C.
80. Martin, Dallas C. 4237423 N.C.
81. Moody, Alfred 3498648 Tenn.
82. Mays, Henry M. 2872377 Tenn.
83. Mance, James V. 3349300 N.C.
84. Nicholson, Lester L. 4237690 N.C.
85. Ogle, James E. 2873823 Tenn.
86. Oliver, Herman C. 3496335 Tenn.
87. Owens, Clyde 4241221 N.C.
88. Overby, Edgar E. 4071035 N.C.
89. Okey, William V. 4070795 N.C.
90. Owen, Joe V. 4241753 N.C.
91. Pangle, Adam 3349323 N.C.
92. Phelps, William G. 4236493 N.C.
93. Pate, Barney 4069968 N.C.
94. Parker, Lillington C. 4237418 NC.
95. Parker, Lane O. 3349304 N. C.
96. Pinder, Clyde D. 4245004 S.C.
97. Potts, [redacted] Nathan 4241759 N.C.
98. Peel, Mayo 4236619 N.C.
99. Penland, Withan 4237649 N.C.
100. Parker, Davis W. 4070943 N.C.
101. Phillips, Rufe 4236237 N.C.
102. Poteet, Benjamin F. 4236588 S.C.
103. Price, George L. 4236655 S.C.
104. Prestwood, John 4069504 N.C.
105. Price, Crook L. 4069522 N.C.
106. Potts, William F. 4237646 N.C.
107. Page, Clarence 3496122 Tenn.
108. Paul, George L. 3494461 Tenn.
109. Rogers, Ed 3496446 Tenn.
110. Robinson, Erastus 3349316 N.C.
111. Roberts, Rossie 3494952 Tenn.
112. Robinson, Paul 3349390 S.C.
113. Register, Henry L. 4237263 N.C.
114. Rinehart, Getter J. 3349450 N.C.
115. Richardson, Troy E. 4236007 N.C.
116. Rutland, Westley 3351932 S.C.
117. Regan, Herbert 3349349 N.C.
118. Robinson, Charles 4236255 N.C.
119. Robinson, Herman D. 4237550 S.C.
120. Rumbley, Russell E 4236590 N.C.
121. Rudisill, Glendon S 4070257 S.C.
122. Robinson, Ben T. 4237543 S.C.
123. Ramsey, Samuel 3494988 Tenn.
124. Stewart, Winfield S 4241553 N.C.
125. Suggs, William D. 4241732 N.C.
126. Stewart, Charles J 4237329 N.C.
127. Starling, Clarence 4236997 N.C.
128. Stevens, Willie D. 4070946 N.C.
129. Small, Clarence 4241220 N.C.
130. Sisco, James H. 3496272 Tenn.
131. Soward, Elmer B. 3498932 Tenn.
132. Sample, James P. 4036354 N.C.
133. Savage, Vinton J. 4070307 N.C.
134. Sarton, William 4327714 N.C.
135. Seals, Robert H. 4070990 N.C.
136. Setzer, Frank A. 4053499 N.C.
137. Shell, Todd S. 4069513 N.C.
138. Singley, Earl J. 3352003 S.C.
139. Sloane, Harold T. 4237602 S.C.
140. Sprouse, Julius R. 4070812 N.C.
141. Squires, George E. 4236234 N.C.
142. Stamey, Harrison J. 4069532 N.C.
143. Sechrist, Claud L. 4236266 N.C.
144. Spainhour, Hiram E. 4244984 N.C.
145. Spearce, Hoyt S. 4245074 S.C.
146. Seigler, Darling 4238010 S.C.
147. Smith. Jack 4239734 N.C.
148. Smith, Dock 1360120 Ala.
149. Slatton, Stiles R. 4236857 S.C.
150. Spicer, Willie 4069961 N.C.
151. Stepp, William G. 4070898 N.C.
152. Street, Bob 4070872 N.C.
153. Sayles, [redacted] Roll P3349447 N.C.
154. Simpson, Earl 4237025 N.C.
155. Smith. Thurman 4236741 S.C.
156. Smithwick, Joseph L. 4236084 N.C.
157. Stanley, John 4236717 S.C.
158. Smith, Henry 4237754 S.C.
159. Speer, Robert L. 4237758 S.C.
160. Starnes, Ernest D. 4238019 S.C.
161. Suddarth, Bates 3257276 Tenn.
162. Sherrod, Herbert A. 4002064 Tenn.
163. Simpson, Julius 4236535 N.C.
164. Turnage, Harmon 4238427 S.C.
165. Templeton, Floyd 4070261 N.C.
166. Tweedy, Sylvester 4241237 N.C.
167. Terry, James P. 4238089 S.C.
168. Tow, Norman 4236858 S.C.
169. Toole, Fred 4238017 S.C.
170. Turner, Solomon B. 4237556 N.C.
171. Thurston, Fred W. 4236489 N.C.
172. Vance, Joseph S. 3495031 Tenn.
173. Vestal, Paul J. 4237424 N.C.
174. Watterfield, Earl L. 4237021 N.C.
175. Watts, Fred E. 4238078 S.C.
176. Wentsky, Fred 4236828 S.C.
177. White, Dock A. 4070434 N.C.
178. Williams, John M. 4237515 S.C.
179. White, Robert F. 3349330 S.C.
180. Winslow, John W. 4069972 N.C.
181. Wright, Lemon 3495923 Tenn.
182. Wells, Marvin 3499288 N.C.
183. Walker, Wesley M. 4001417 Tenn.
184. Waldrop, Governor M. 3349423 N.C.
185. Weed, Robert T. 4245368 S.C.
186. Wilson, Willie C. 3495988 Tenn.

PRIVATES (CONT'D)

187.	Winfred, Raymond W.	4236526 N.C.
188.	Wise, John E.	4070364 N.C.
189.	Walsh, Melvin C.	4069516 N.C.
190.	Wierse, Paul	4238354 S.C.
191.	Wimberly, Joseph M.	4238218 S.C.
192.	Woods, Claude C.	4237667 S.C.
193.	Wray, Raymond	4236532 N.C.
194.	Wyatt, Samuel W.	4001308 Tenn.
195.	Walker, Robert H.	4244981 N.C.
196.	White, John A.	4236221 N.C.
197.	Whitefield, John F.	4237722 N.C.
198.	Wilborn, Vernon L.	3351333 S.C.
199.	Williams, James K.	4237255 N.C.
200.	West, Raymond	4236953 N.C.
201.	Westmorland, Nazon G.	4236363 N.C.
202.	Yarborough, Samuel	4238084 S.C.
203.	Younts, Walter R.	4236022 N.C.
204.	Yon, Fred E.	4238097 S.C.
205.	Gunter, Thomas D.	4071057 N.C.
206.	Rivenbark, Lee A.	4236253 N.C.
207.	Robbinson, Jimsey L.	4236714 N.C.

P. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF CAMP DODGE DETACHMENT 107th INFANTRY
AS OF THE LAST DAY OF
FEBRUARY 1918.

Davis, Roland D. 1st. Lt. Infantry
Hughes, Jesse M. 2nd. Lt.

CORPORALS

Stemper, George P. 3129091
Zeis, William J. 3125213
Dunn, John Jr. 3136606
Jansen, Henry B. 3125305
Smveis, Edward J. 3129744

MECHNICS

Oswald, Joseph F. 3136895
Arbour, Fred 3125772

COOKS

[illegible]0259
Williams, Fred [illegible]232

BUGLER

Fredstrom, Alvin E. 2782393

WAGONER

Blake, Harry R. 4002107

PRIVATES ICL

Adams, Max A. 3801784
Brekke, Edward A. 4065013
Brenn, George 4069110
Carpenter, Ralph A. 4245336
Chamberlain, Chester A. 1351906
Culbertsen, Sherman J. 4245420
Heltebmuer, Nick F. 4065061
Kittleson, Carl E. 4068513
Lade, Harold 4069944
Lewis, Freeman V. 3129206
Lund, Carl J. 4070004
Meisel, Charles C. 4245400
Neubrand, John M. 4245336
Parkee, James B. 4245135
Rowell, Alfred M. 4070503
Rucki, Joseph F. 4065202
Smith, Erra 4061557
Swanson, Alvin A. 4245410
Sylvester, George 4069199
Samuelson, John M. 4069996
Schwartz, Ernest W. 4070210
Skime, Olai 4070459
Springsteel, Arthur C. 4070573
Thompson, Otto S. 4070120
Tyminisk, Marcell T. 4070747
Harrington, Earl B. 4069282

PRIVATES

Alford, Fred C. 4065106
Allen, Oscar G. 2788567
Andersen, Henry A. 3126397
Bemiss, Willie M. 4002107
Biedermann, Conrad M. 4069126
Boudoin, Louis J. 4065011
Brett, Harvey I. 3349044
Buell, Loren F. 4054934
Carey, Walter L. 3603050
Carlen, Helge W. 4069992
Carlson, Agar M. 406[illegible]85
Carlson, Bernard W. 4069254
Carlson, Stephen B. 4069266
Christensa, Alder O. 4070655
Coleman, Herman 4063457
Cook, Hans O. 4069108
DeWolf, Earl A. 4069792
Dillenburg, John 3349221
Dunlop, John 4070052
Dyrud, Tom 4065200
Ebner, Richard A. 4065215
Edstrom, Barnsley W. 4069060
Engelsen, Evald 4065094
Enquist, Julius S. 4069195
Faires, Joel M. 4000851
Falek, Carl M. 4056020
Fellas, Harry T. 4069750
Fenne, Julius A. 4069135
Ferguson, William D. 3223428
Flor, Elmer J. 3137654
Fuhrmann John 4070050
Greven, Clarence 4069123
Grefarud, Joseph A. 4065186
Gundersen, Henry G. 4065175
Gustafsee, Jacob 4069064
Hagen, Arthur M. 4069931
Haggard, Robert B. 4061780
Halverson, Clarence H. 4065222
Hamre, Theodore 4003074
Hanks, Cornelius H. 3955444
Hansen, Martin 4067025
Heidenreich, William J. 4065187
Helget, Michael 4065221
Hibbs, James R. 4065849
Hintz, Joseph 4065079
Johnson, Fred W. 4070406
Jones, Jesse R. 4062267
Kipka, Frank 4062329
Kolar, Joseph G. 3449194
Langved Louis H. 4069831
Leppin, Jacob J. 1374481
Lucas, Peter D. 4245189
Ludvicek, Edward W. 4003089
McDonald, Benjamin W. 4066086
Mathews, James G. 4061689
Medulan, Godfery J. 4069208
Munson, Oscar E. 4069129
Nelson, Eddie E. 4065220
Nelson, Ole 4069736
Nordlund, Richard M. 4076527
Oliver, William H. 4065078
Olson, Gustave 4061256
Paape, Arthur G. 4065018
Pape, Fred E. 4000618
Parks, Lester L. 3349273
Petersen, David 4069741
Preffit, Franklin D. 4051849
Prueter, John F. 3803846
Pumper, Anton J.. 4248136
Rasmussen, Arnold I. 4002583
Reinhold, Oscar O. 4061914
Renne, Peter 4065399

Ryan, George M. 4069793
Swenson, John L. 4065190
Stoltenbeg, Frits 4000630
Skuras, Gus T. 2788292
Simm, John W. 4000546
Simon, Bohumil F. 4245132
Skoglund, Elmer R. 4002174
Stone, Andrew H. 4000641
Schmitz, FredT. 4069802
Sterler, Everett 4000639
Sametad, Melvin 4070458
Shimpa, John 4070553
Stockopf, Lawrence H. 4070444
Sillerud, Elvin B. 4070511
Sondergaard, Jens 4002652
Thomas, Chester 4002195
Tarrant, Willis A. 4002992
Tille, John C. 4000548
Turek, Thomas M. 5245134
Terlinden, Henry 4070304
Urbanski, Leo 4062367
Vagstad, Albert 4032722
Veach, Thomas L. 4002199
Verhelt, August 4002202
Visker, Johannes 4000649
Wagner, Melvin F. 4003034
Webb, George A. 4067317
Walters, Henry Jr. 4000438
Wendel, Howard C. 4002204
Wulf, Henry F. 4000437
Walsh, Arthur H/ 4245398
Walene, Axel L. 4070167
Warner, WilliamC. 4000660
Wells, Frank E. 4070451
Will, Lamber L. 4066853
Winslow, Vern B. 5349261
Westphal, Henry F. 5349258
Zilka, Mike 2349231

L O S S E S

Pvt. Franklin, Ferdinand M. 4069297..Trsfd to Hosp. on S/S Nieuw Amsterdam March 8/19.

Marriage, Theodore S. Pvt. 3125118... Trsfd to B.H. Camp Merritt, March 9/19

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF CAMP DIX DETACH.,107th.INFANTRY, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28,1919.

1st.Lieutenants,
1, Bragdon,George D.

2nd.Lieutenants,
1, Shupe,Elmer B.
2, Himocks,David R.

Corporals,
1, Hefferman,James W. 2404365
2, Hogue, Roy S. 3,125,732

Privates,1st.Class,
1, Aquado,Alphonso, 4,239,211
2, Cohen,Henry, 4,240,795
3, Jackson,Harry, 4,240,366
4, Klevick,Frank, 4,230,783
5, Lesse,Joseph W. 4,240,250
6, Mc David,Edward B. 4,240,380
7, Mc Nulty,John J. 4,240,232
8, Moore,Frederick B. 4,240,115
9, Paoletto,Carlo. 4,240,534
10,Politis,Peter. 4,238,140
11,Santa,Angelo. 4,241,087
12,Slonko,Walter. 4,245,013
13,Taylor,William F. 4,240,116
14,Toltzis,Nathan. 4,240,238
15,Totarella,Tony. 3,347,980
16,Valantino,Pietro, 3,353,887
17,Walsh,William A. 4,237,143
18,Ward,Cornelius. 4,240,007
19,Weldon,John. 1,838,656
20,Zimmerman,Abe H. 4,241,349

Mechanics,
1, Wilson,John E. 3,633,320

Privates,
1, Abbattecola,Lorenzo,4,241,392
2, Adams,George C. 4,627,339
3, Adams,Robert W. 4,625,844
4, Alexander,John W. 3,349,308
5, Arturo,Tassie, 3,346,567
6, Augustin,Raymond C. 2,599,902
7, Badgus, Adams, 3,353,640
8, Barrow, John F. 4,237,385
9, Barthymer,James L. 4,628,166
10,Baun,Harold J. 4,239,148
11,Bencivengo,Joseph, 4,240,255
12,Boehner,John L. 3,677,927
13,Bognanni,Salvatore. 4,238,059
14,Bresman,Herman C. 4,626,680
15,Brown,Jacob. 4,240,422
16,Bumford,Raymond. 4,627,573
17,Burko,Bernard A. 4,237,584
18,Bush,James. 4,239,780
19,Campagna,Angelo. 4,239,100

Privates (cont.)
20,Campbell,Timothy J. 4,240,041
21,Casper,Anthony. 4,625,931
22,Chiaverino,Mike. 4,239,923
23,Clyde,Roy L. 3,634,206
24,Coppola,Paul. 4,238,060
25,Critzer,John W. 4,626,651
26,Dorsey,Harold J. 4,628,134
27,Dougherty,Bernard J.1,368,409
28,Dougherty,Charles J.4,240,151
29,Evangelist,Tony H. 4,626,658
30,Fair,Harry. 3,634,411
31,Farley,Frank B. 4,237,303
32,Feldman,Charles C. 2,739,145
33,Feller,Edward R. 4,245,326
34,Felton,Gustie H. 4,627,329
35,Fennell,Warren E. 4,627,167
36,Ferry,Park D. 4,626,259
37,Freet,Jacob M. 4,239,994
38,Fucco,Giovanni. 4,240,004
39,Gali,Dominick. 3,346,522
40,Gibson,Victor G. 4,630,251
41,Gluckfield,Jacob. 3,348,500
42,Gonelle,Secondo, 4,627,478
43,Green,Emanuel. 4,628,165
44,Guarino,Joseph J. 4,626,653
45,Hair,Adam L. 4,626,428
46,Hallenback,Fred. 4,237,986
47,Hankins,William M. 4,239,193
48,Hart,Joseph S. 3,626,603
49,Hartzell,Frank C. 4,030,240
50,Helsel,Allen. 4,626,240
51,Henry,John E. 4,626,664
52,Hoffman,Henry W. 4,626,952
53,Hoffman,Marshall G. 4,240,323
54,Holler,John W. 4,627,179
55,Howe,Calvin E. 3,633,895
56,Jones,Thomas R. 4,237,307
57,Jones,William T. 4,240,135
58,Kachalski,Waslow. 4,238,043
59,Kane,Edward. 4,238,595
60,Kemp,Albert. 4,630,247
61,Kemp,Spencer H. 3,629,202
62,Kennedy,William. 4,240,124
63,Kilianski,Alexander. 4,240,350
64,Kint,Joseph. 4,240,350
65,Kochio,John E. 4,238,440
66,Lentze,John R. 3,626,615
67,Lignela,James E. 4,239,524
68,Litzinger,William B. 4,627,571
69,Lopchock,Michael. 4,238,435
70,Lott,Lawrence B. 4,627,586
71,Lubinsky,Morris. 4,627,257
72,Lynch,John R. 4,026,955

ROSTER OF CAMP DIX DETACHMENT, 107th. Infantry. (continued.)

73, [illegible]dsiejka,Michael. 4,240,605
74, [illegible]angeocette,Frank. 4,237,136
75, [illegible]angione,Gaetano. 4,241,190
76, [illegible]ankmayer,Ralph L. 4,075,197
77, [illegible]arkowitz,Jacob. 4,626,924
78, [illegible]arsini,Serafino. 4,240,417
79, [illegible]artinella,Crescenzo. 4,627,491
80, [illegible]aulle, John. 4,240,245
81, McCauley,Daniel J. 4,240,752
82, McConnell,Valentino. 4,626,606
83, McCormick,George. 4,630,253
84, McElroy,Russell. 4,240,279
85, McGee, Charles.C. 4,239,286
86, McGee, Patrick. 4,237,790
87, McHoffie,George D. 4,628,138
88, McKee,Edgar S. 4,626,404
89, McQuillen,Robert J. 3,353,441
90, Mellen,Clayton H. 4,240,789
91, Memmo, Nicola. 4,240,136
92, Miller, Louis G. 4,686,601
93, Minnick,Jacob Jr. 4,239,201
94, Minnick,William A. 4,238,460
95, Moser,Ellsworth. 4,625,589
96, Musso, Eugene. 4,241,378
97, Natzel, George. 4,239,168
98, Nitka, Joseph T. 4,238,437
99, Nohilla,John S. 4,239,067
100, O'Connor,Owen B. 4,240,476
101, O'Rourke,Timothy J. 4,240,214
102, Pascoai,Pazzareno. 4,627,190
103, Pendeli,Franco. 4,627,576
104, Pespellis,John A. 4,238,139
105, Penza, Frank A. 4,241,473
106, Penzone, Jim. 4,240,813
107, Pecins, Joe S. 4,240,534
108, Pelagelli,Frank. 4,239,242
109, Perry,William G. 4,237,495
110, Petritis,Charles. 4,237,484
111, Phelps, John W. 4,628,141
112, Pielichowicz,Stanislaw. 4,240,523
113, Pilli, Antonio. 4,237,795
114, Priolo, Emanuel. 4,240,896
115, Rabinowitz,Morris. 4,245,221
116, Radosky,Charles F. 4,626,407
117, Ramm, Wilson. 4,240,226
118, Ray, Stephen D. 4,626,368
119, Reffner, Lyman. 4,626,260
120, Reichert, Albert. 4,237,535
121, Rice, George C. 4,627,322
122, Ridolfo,Francesco. 4,239,237
123, Risinger,John C. 4,626,390
124, Ritenour,Oren B. 4,670,254
125, Rodgnez,Daniel. 4,241,742
126, Rogala,Dominick. 4,237,323
127, Ryan, Thomas M. 4,237,914
128, Sabarsky,Morris. 4,240,792
129, Scarlatelli,Pasquale. 4,241,072
130, Scheedler,Frederick. 4,237,077
131, Schwartz, Mayer. 4,241,512
132, Sciano, Thomas. 4,239,005
133, Scobey, Ely. 4,239,237
134, Scott, Quay. 4,627,334
135, Scuibba, Vito. 4,240,068
136, Segal, Benjamin. 4,237,822
137, Secor, Geobanni. 4,626,395
138, Shaw, Charles F. 2,240,122
139, Shearer, Elmer C. 4,628,151
140, Shimdock, William J. 4,238,465
141, Sies, William B. 4,237,551
142, Silcox, Henry. 4,240,538
143, Smith, Herbert. 4,021,47
144, Smith, James H. 4,626,802
145, Smith, John L. 4,625,920
146, Smith, Wilmer. 4,237,036
147, Soden, Arthur G. 4,239,246
148, Solocinski, Frank. 4,237,377
149, Somies, Charles W. 4,627,197
150, Sorrick, Raymond C. 4,626,215
151, Spadola, Dominick. 2,411,295
152, Spisak, Michael J. 4,237,462
153, Spotts, Charles C. 4,095,074
154, Starr, Charles H. 4,627,873
155, Stear, Wall A. 4,327,811
156, Stein, Louis. 4,239,094
157, Sterling, Dorsey B. 3,626,642
158, Stewart, James L. 4,626,171
159, Stewart, Milton A. 4,628,164
160, Stewart, Raymond. 3,655,995
161, Stilwell, Ludrew J. 4,239,422
162, Stine, John. 4,092,680
163, Stouffer, Samuel C. 4,239,943
164, Stornable, August J. 4,256,882
165, Stoy, Charles R. 4,241,478
166, Stutz, Charles C. 4,628,188
167, Sullick, Steve. 4,627,839
168, Swartzwelder,Raymond. 4,627,351
169, Sweeney, Patrick. 4,241,355
170, Talley, Samuel H. 4,237,111
171, Tamburio, Jack. 4,626,019
172, Tatoyan, George. 3,346,220
173, Testi, John. 4,239,334
174, Teahl, Elmer E. 4,628,325
175, Thamer, Groves C. 4,238,136
176, Thomas, Tom. 4,240,552
177, Thomas, Robert M. 4,237,131
178, Timinsky, Justin. 4,257,526
179, Tomkin, Stanislaw. 4,239,896
180, Towlson, Albert A. 4,237,097
181, Tumolo, John. 4,240,414
182, Turner, John W. 4,625,861

ROSTER OF CAMP DIX DETACHMENT, 107th. INFANTRY. (continued.)

183,	Uhl, Joseph J.	4,628,516
184,	Vandermark, Walter.	4,257,536
185,	Van Dycke, Edward.	4,626,526
186,	Vannett, Emil.	4,241,458
187,	Varone, Francesco.	4 ,239,894
188,	Vaught, Walter A.	4,241,381
189,	Vaxanos, Anastasios.	4,627,367
190,	Vetell, Joseph.	4,627,382
191,	Vlachakis, Constantine.	4,628,191
192,	Waldron, Anthony.	4,627,169
193,	Waliusky, Abraham.	3,553,986
194,	Walker, Elmer L.	4,626,172
195,	Walker, Harry.	4,241,139
196,	Walker, James F.	4,240,165
197,	Walter, Paul A.	4,257,279
198,	Warchowski, Adam J.	4,237,318
199,	Warzniecki,Alexander.	4,241,491
200,	Way, John E.	4,627,382
201,	Weakland, Harry E.	4,627,180
202,	Weber, Walter E.	4,238,467
203,	Weil, David.	4,239,860
204,	Weiss, George W.	4,245,439
205,	Westman, Gustav A.	4,240,007
206,	Whitfield, Isaac A.	4,627,347
207,	Whitmore, Elmer G.	4,257,062
208,	Wilhelm, Scott.	4,627,764
209,	Willcocks, George T.	4,245,453
210,	Wisecki, Joseph.	1,916,246
211,	Wolfe, Clarence B.	4,624,002
212,	Wolfe, John F.	4,238,472
213,	Yaccure, Peder.	4,238,143
214,	Zagotzker, Hyman. E.	4,240,407
215,	Zeccarelli, Emillio. P.	4,241,566
216,	Zelinko, John.	4,338,597
217,	Zess, Andrew.	4,627,771
218,	Zilinski, Beleslaw I.	1,925,287
219,	Zimmerman, Benjamin S.	3,626,645
220,	Zimuk, Stanley.	4,240,864
221,	Zoeller, Joseph W.	4,627,996

George D. Bragdon

George D.Bragdon,
1st.Lt., Commanding.

ROSTER OF CAMP DIX DETACHMENT, 107th. INFANTRY. (continued.)

183, Uhl, Joseph J. 4,628,516
184, Vandermark, Walter. 4,237,536
185, Van Dycke, Edward. 4,626,526
186, Vannett, Emil. 4,241,458
187, Varone, Francesco. 4 ,239,894
188, Vaught, Walter A. 4,241,381
189, Vaxanos, Anastasios. 4,627,367
190, Vetell, Joseph. 4,627,382
191, Vlachakis, Constantine. 4,628,191
192, Waldron, Anthony. 4,627,169
193, Waliusky, Abraham. 3,353,986
194, Walker, Elmer L. 4,626,172
195, Walker, Harry. 4,241,139
196, Walker, James F. 4,240,165
197, Walter, Paul A. 4,237,279
198, Warchowski, Adam J. 4,237,318
199, Waronieski,Alexander. 4,241,491
200, Way, John E. 4,627,382
201, Weakland, Harry E. 4,627,180
202, Weber, Walter E. 4,238,467
203, Weil, David. 4,239,860
204, Weiss, George W. 4,245,439
205, Westman, Gustav A. 4,240,007
206, Whitfield, Isaac A. 4,627,347
207, Whitmore, Elmer G. 4,237,062
208, Wilhelm, Scott. 4,627,764
209, Willcocks, George T. 4,245,453
210, Wisecki, Joseph. 1,916,246
211, Wolfe, Clarence B. 4,624,002
212, Wolfe, John F. 4,238,472
213, Yaccuro, Peder. 4,238,143
214, Zagotzker, Hyman. E. 4,240,407
215, Zeccarelli, Emillio. P. 4,241,566
216, Zelinko, John. 4,338,597
217, Zess, Andrew. 4,627,771
218, Zilinski, Beleslaw I. 1,925,287
219, Zimmerman, Benjamin S. 3,626,645
220, Zinuk, Stanley. 4,240,864
221, Zoeller, Joseph W. 4,627,996

George D. Bragdon

George D.Bragdon,
1st.Lt., Commanding.

ROSTER OF PRESIDIO DETACHMENT 107th INFANTRY

AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919.

OFFICERS

Dibbins, Adney L. 1st. Lt. Inf.

SERGEANTS

Kessler, Oliver 1633132
Nelson, Clarence C. 1633135
Walt, Harry 1632646
Wilson, Chester H. 1633628

CORPORALS

Toland, DelRay 1633140
Harris, Lawrence V. 1633148
Hook, Rosco F. 1633155
Carlson, Raymond F. 1633161
Speir, Chester A. 1633849
Eddy, Hobert R. 1633735
Huston, William R 1633369
Waite, William C. 1633680
Williams, Russell R. 1633685
Langdon, John A. 1631531
Nessum, Albert A. 1633062
Shaffer, Bruce E. 1633656
McKinney, Clarence E. 1633796
Day, Harry W. 1633254
Ferguson, John F. 1633194
Greene, Bert D. 1633198
Hughes, Mason S. 1633203
Dexter, Clarence M. 1633183
Babcock, Esmond E. 1633178
Evans, Harold L. 1633190
Knott, Daniel C. 1633686
Roberts, Elmer 1633643
Haegsberg, Niels S. 1633013
McDonald, Orval B. 1633210
Wilson, Ralph C. 1633692
Garrison, John C 1633765
Faustino, Joseph L. 1633359
Nigg, Herman R. 3129617
Shahan, Ray L. 3136523
Dailey, Lee M. 2788797
Jacobs, Francis J. 1632555
Ferguson, Chester E. 1633192
McMillan, James V. 1633626

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Andrade, Alvah A. 1632964
Morse, Orrin J. 1633632
Riley, William F. 1632767
Mongels, John 1. 1633595
Farrow, Walter L. 1633138
Brown, Clarence I. 1633815
Dolton, Oliver L. 1633688
Johnson, Raymond 1633388

MECHANICS

Mutt, John I. 1633814
Peterson, Walter H. 1633822
Landis, Mahlon F. 3136784
Gerspacher, Albert G. 1633482

COOK

Hillier, Ernest L. 1632581

BUGLER

Booth, Albert E. 1633242
Hassler, Loyd E. 3136457

PRIVATE 1CL

Rose, Paul H. 1633077

PRIVATES

Beard, Joseph W. 1631747
Elliott, Clay B. 1632981
Greenwood, George H. 1633581
Hanna, Keith G. 3269228
Hill, Ralph A.C. 1628438
Mallette, Duffy 2780285
O'Connor, Arthur M. 1632458
Rafanelli, John 3942211
Roehling, Carl D. 3137295
Ruggles, Charles W. 3136780
Simmons, Thomas R. 3142004
Smith, George B. 3649411
Spaan, John E. 1631834
Spaan, Joseph L. 1631836
Sweesy, Alva C. 1631841
Tulleys, Reginald B. 529729
Urfer, Lester R. 2038966
Weinert, George G. 1633871
Weinert, Gordon W. 1631851
Wilson, Arnold C. 3427334
TRAYNOR, LEE J. 1632639

ROSTER OF COLUMBUS BARRACKS DETACHMENT; MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1919.

107th Inf.

1. Major Finn, Leroy A.

1 COOK Haines, Charles L. 3171677

1 Corp. Landorf, Alfred H. 1950892

1 Pvt 1cl Lowell, William J? 1950898
2 Rossi, John 3167513

Privates

1	Campbell, Dudley S.	1943329
2	Collins, John M.	1944620
3	Davies, Stanley D.	2659109
4	Edens, General E.	3627774
5	Friend, Everett H.	2933004
6	Gagliardo, Sam	3489775
7	Gore, Oscar	3534676
8	[illegible], Hoffman, Corwin H.	2474263
9	Hayes, Harvey E.	2476555
10	Hunter, Theodore B.	2477881
11	Keller, George	2933438
12	Killyen, John R.	2933439
13	Klemert, James F.	1950974
14	McDermott, Fred	1964660
15	Nagelsmith, Carl F.	429626
16	Parsons, Raymond	2468403
17	Parker, Gerald R.	2431821
18	Perry. Albert J.	2431823
19	Polsinello, Frank	4241574
20	Robbins, Homer	3169718
21	Rotsch, Otto W.	421180
22	Stump, Grover	2426443
23	Ware, Auvil F.	3626451
24	Wiggins, Lee H.	3627905
25	Wood, George H.	4626029
26	Wetmore, Henry K.	2660104

1 Horseshoer

1 Franklin, Reno 3355555

E. [illegible] Holloway
Captain. 107th Infantry
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF CAMP MEADE DETACHMENT, 107TH INFANTRY, AT MIDNIGHT 28 Feb. 1919.

2ND LIEUTENANT.

1.	Sparks, Emory E.	Inf.	Md.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1.	Burke, Stanley W.	4236459	Penn.
2.	Leppo, John E.	4237831	Md.
3.	Mullahey, Martin L.	4245218	Md.
4.	Perina, Joseph E.	4241679	Md.
5.	Reeder, George J.	4240735	Md.
6.	Swiggett, William H.	4241311	Del.
7.	Volkert, George W.	4236450	Penn.

PRIVATES.

1.	Brotzman, Stewart E.	3727226	Penn.
2.	Bryan, William P.	4039262	Md.
3.	Davis, Alfred E.	3349388	N.C.
4.	Engle, August	4241418	Md.
5.	Fletcher, Conrad	4239273	Md.
6.	Gamble, August	4237849	Md.
7.	Golden, Thomas H.	4238571	Penn.
8.	Grazegorz, Mortens	4237316	Penn.
9.	Grandone, Albert T.	4238444	Penn.
10.	Gersbert, Raymond C.	4239639	Md.
11.	Hojnacki, Stephen	4240138	Penn.
12.	Harter, Frank C.	4237306	Penn.
13.	Hare, William M.	4237839	Md.
14.	Kessler, William P.	4261388	Penn.
15.	Geap, Worth E.	3725875	Va.
16.	McGinnity, James J.	4626415	Penn.
17.	Manuel, Thomas E.	4627178	Penn.
18.	Municozzi, Angelo G.	4238178	Penn.
19.	Munkus, Silvis	4241645	Md.
20.	Meyers, Clarence E.	4239437	Md.
21.	Morrison, George F.	4240716	Md.
22.	Mellody, George F.	4237066	Penn.
23.	Nelson, Willie A.	3349426	N.C.
24.	Okowitz, Edward J.	4237002	Penn.
25.	Petrongole, Antonio	4239048	Md.
26.	Pohle, Harold	4237067	Penn.
27.	Piscitillo, Guiseppe	4236436	Penn.
28.	Perila, Raphael	4240773	Md.
29.	Redman, Charles F.	3170584	Va.
30.	Rice, James R.	4239936	Md.
31.	Rusanko, Joseph	4238448	Penn.
32.	Ramsey, Cloyd	3626740	Penn.
33.	Sciscione, Francesco	4241422	Md.
34.	Shank, Benton C.	4240102	Md.
35.	Shatzer, Emory A.	4240341	Md.
36.	Shirley, Samuel J.	4240044	Md.
37.	Smith, Clifford L.	4239036	Md.
38.	Spencer, Clyde L.	4627249	Va.
39.	Swenk, Morris F.	4627181	Penn.
40.	Schaefer, Jacob H.	4238511	Penn.
41.	Stewart, Stanley	3626614	Penn
42.	Taylor, Willie R.	4241311	Va.
43.	Townsend, Alton D.	3625375	Va.
44.	Vaden, Fred F.	3624995	Va.
45.	Williams, George C.	3639021	Va.
46.	Wachter, Leslie D.	4240745	Md.
47.	Wielinski, Andrew A.	4241414	Md.
48.	Wilt, Turner L.	431065	W.Va.
49.	Wiesenmiller, Ernest S.	4240337	Md.
50.	Williams, Richard H.	4235554	Penn.
51.	Werkheiser, Arthur E.	4236427	Penn.
52.	Weaver, Gilmore E.	4625988	Penn.
53.	Wheeler, James D.	4087357	Va.
54.	Wilson, Grayson D.	4239073	Md.
55.	Walkowiak, Vincent	4241411	Md.

F. P. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER OF CAMP PIKE DETACHMENT

2nd Lieut. Omar A. Albright, Arkansas
Fortner, Geroge W. Corp. #1590966 Louisiana
George, William H. Cook #1597292 Arkansas
Bryant, Orville T. Cook #1588004 Arkansas
Edwards, Walter D. Mech. #1592267 [illegible] Fa
Galloway, Fred C. Mech. #1588564 Arkansas
Hughes, Culver H. Mech. #1589788 Arkansas
Leblanc, Louis L. Mech. # 1596269 [illegible] Fa
Lee, Albert, Mech. # 1592551 Arkansas
Shoumes, Elmer L. Mech. # 1589251 Arkansas
Ockey, Bell, Bugler # 1588363 Arkansas
Corbin, Marshal H. Pvt. 1stCl. # 3264576 Arkansas
Duncan, Roland M., Pvt. 1stCl. # 1589594 Arkansas
Forte, Anthony, Pvt. 1st Cl. #4241515 Penn.
Hendrix, Samuel C. Pvt. 1st Cl. 1587228, Arkansas.

Whited, Alvin G. Pvt. 1st Cl. #1905271, Arkansas
Anders, Luther, Pvt. #2871362, Mississippi.
Armbruster, Paul H. Pvt. #3256675, Arkansas
Cockrill, James T. Pvt. #2923937, Arkansas
Coley, Zeb, Pvt. #3257162, Arkansas
Commens, John S. Pvt. #2863871, Louisianna
Cregg, Joseph H. Pvt. #3258869, Louisianna
Davis, Joseph , Pvt. #3257563, Arkansas
Henderson, Clarence, Pvt. #3264067, Arkansas
Horn, Pattie, Pvt. #3267295, Mississippi
Huggins, Hughes, W. Pvt. #3256897, Arkansas
Kealin, John, Pvt #3263672, Arkansas
Karnes, James M. Pvt. #2565465, Arkansas
Koster, Joseph B, Pvt. #3257095, Arkansas
Koates, George M. Pvt. 2565561, Arkansas
Moore, Jesse J. Pvt. #2872486, Arkansas
Parks, Harry, Pvt. #3265152, Arkansas
Parish, Cleveland G. Pvt. #3264364, Arkansas Louisiana
Pitts, Tom, Pvt. #3257870, Arkansas
Prester, John L. Pvt. #2870223, Arkansas
Rock, William, Pvt. #3275076, Arkansas
Rhodes, William A.E. Pvt. #3002976, Arkansas
Sparks, Walter S. Pvt. #2868789, Arkansas
Stark, Riley B. Pvt. #3263814, Arkansas
Stroud, Daniel F, Pvt. #3263944, Arkansas
Slaughter, Jesse L. Pvt. #2564755, Arkansas
Stout Jeff F. Pvt. #3256756, Arkansas
Stark, Walter H? Pvt. #3256731, Arkansas
Smith, Charles W. Pvt. #3256945, Arkansas
Simpson, George B. Pvt. #2565270, Arkansas
Smith Nathaniel, Pvt. #2869527, Mississippi
Tanner, David C. Pvt. #2864683, Mississippi
Taylor, Harvey, Pvt. #2564226, Mississippi
Tanner, Floyd, Pvt. #3262828, Arkansas
Terry, Almond H. Pvt. #2871173, Mississippi
Watson, John Pvt. #3256972, Arkansas
Wren, Lester E. Pvt. #3263113, Arkansas
Whitson, Samuel S. Pvt. #3256869, Arkansas
Wiles, Ransom, Pvt. # 3263984, Arkansas
Winfield, Paul L. Pvt. #3256639, Arkansas
Wheeley Ben Pvt 3264 070A rkansas

Wheeler, Otmal L. Pvt. #3256715, Arkansas
Vaughn, Ray, Pvt. #3258646, Louisianna
Vandevelde, Ferdinand, Pvt. #3258854, Louisianna

E. E. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

ROSTER, CAMP GRANT DETACHMENT, 107th INFANTRY, MARCH 10, 1918.

1st LIEUTENANT
Murphy, Joseph A.

COOKS
Burgin, Ellis E. 1980948
Wheeler, Ralph L. 2561592

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.
Brown, Carl 3525658
Donovan, William 1349419
Keegan, Eugene J.1356960
McDonough, Anthony T. 1353051
Wintler, Louis C. 2058865

Privates.
Allen, Henry H. 1372295
Armstrong, Claude E.3581392
Bierman, Earnest L. 1373246
Bolin, Fred 1372494
Born, Maurice O. 1372170
[redacted]
Carpenter, Ernest 3484564
Carter, Hugh E. 2014355
Cheeseman, Jesse H. 1372750
Cheesebro, Rose M. 1372453
Conrad, Reinold C. 1372972
Cook, Clyde E. 1367593
Coyne, Michael J. 4247549
Critchfield, Albert J. 1367028
Cruse, William T. 1373011
Curtin, George T. 1343925
David, John 4245794
Decker, Hubert K. 1340130
DeHart, Sam 1373868
Donovan, Francis J. 1347042
Doyle, Ernest J. 1370624
Dryfuss, Monroe 1351214
Duignan, Thomas 1348360
Ellis, Walter H. 1374464
Ferris, Claude 2564148
Franszczak, Stanley L. 1367363
Gillis, John T. 1998086
Gould, Joseph G. 4069432
Green, William E. 1371915
Haffner, Benjamin 1367111
Hayden, Rodney E. [redacted] 3679113
Hirsch, Otto I. 1370916
Hornstein, George T.1371547
Jones, John A. 1369376
Keigan, Paul E. 1370724
Kruckeberg, Clarence A. 483699
Langwick, William 1360655
Large, Jacob 3530727
Leathen, George 3774167
Lindholm, Francis J.1367809
Linsky, Harry 4246748
Locke, Fred H. 1371218
Matthews, William G.1371455
Mayes, Silas E. 3581378
Mazutis, Peter J. 1352920
McPharlin, William C. 1343958
Michael, Roy D. 1373047
Moreshock, Fred W. 1370742
Mulree, William S. 1353387
Munning, Emil F. 1374691
Oehrel, Charles 3774228
Orr, Allen 1370067
Ott, Fred 1370760
Poll, Charles H. 1370263
Reynolds, Herman L. 1371764
Ricketts, Irvin T. 1371590
Ridgeway, Vernon E. 1371482
Rohr, Edward P 3485177

with file
x list of Div
on canvas Chgd
this Thursd Jan
1919 Lee
3/4/19

PRIVATES, CONTINUED.

Schulz, Ewald H.	4285459
Scott, Harry	1373301
Sebens, Frank	1372193
Seiler, George A.	1374153
Shelhouse, Paul M.	2674619
Shelaburger, George	1371707
Shaeffer, Clarence W.	1372256
Simantel, Ernest E.	1369707
Sisk, James H.	1371495
Smith, Earl L.	1373093
Smith, Thomas A.	1372613
Snook, William T.	1370759
Sondgeroth, Michael	2661398
Sophios, Theodore	4245793
Stever, Frank F. Jr.	1373080
Steller, Ali A.	1371788
Stroenlein, John D.	1369788
Sturgis, Harry	2040615
Stumpf, Emil P.	1373306
Sullivan, Thomas L.	4002179
Swift, Clarence O.	1369710
Swift, Elvet E.	1370959
Swinger, Bert W.	1372449
Tanner, Harry C.	1373401
Tampken, George M.	1373504
Tibbs, Sanford E.	1372441
Telford, Howard A.	1372454
Temis, Antonio	4245786
Tweddell, Henry L.	1372168
Weihmeir, William J.	3579875
Wilson, Fred L.	1374448
Wilson, Lee E.	2300616
Yegel, Frank	3503448
York, Ernest G.	1373429
Zehr, Harry	2662079

E. L. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT 107th INFANTRY.

March 11th, 1919.

ROSTER OF DETACHMENT AS OF FEBRUARY 28th, 1919.

OFFICERS

Ehey, Richard R. 2nd. Lieut. Infantry

CORPORALS

Fowler, Harold D. 3125467
Schrank, Albert 2035961

MECHANICS

Turkefski, John 2038618

PRIVATES ICL

Bellen, Henry O. 2036337
Engel, Herbert W. 2038805
Lehn, William H. 1353224
McDonald, Dorsie D. 1368389
Noble, Robert C. 2038529
Perron, Nelson F. 2037012
Riffenburg, William J. 2040503
Rybicki, Frank 2034180
Schechter, Arthur 2038936
Stiner, Frank C. 2039375
StOnge, Fred J. 2039038
Tatsen, Vern [redacted] 2040601
Wenzel, Adam W. 2039138
STEINKE, ALFRED W. 2041805

PRIVATES

Biederman, William O. 1348801
Bowers, Arthur E. 1368510
Cant, Thomas 1348766
Carter, Forrest L. 2039284
Courtney, Patrick F. 1348955
DeMarco, Tenney 1349024
DeRixbel, Barziel 1368591
Doran, Lee F. 1358281
Elliott, Joseph 1368957
Fogelberg, Elmer F. 4049345
Gustafson, Oscar W. 4049041
LaMarsh, Alonzo J. 2038008
Lufter, Kurt 2039908
Miesner, Henry A. 4045149
Novacheck, Joseph C. 5775627
Pianowski, Anthony 1364977
Mercier, Wilfair J. 1353147 Loaded -

Pvt. Packard, Ford W. Trans. to Embarkation center Hosp. Le Mans - France 2/24/19

E. R. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF.
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Expiracy
Hdqt. Comm'l.

Lieutenants

CAMP BOWIE DETACHMENT 107TH INFANTRY

1 McDee, Luther M.

Sergeants

1 Shaw, Roy L. 2300340

Corporals

1 Mills, Robert 2300368
2 Oaks, Harvey M. 2222709
3 Tucker, Henry R 2300938

Mus. 3rd Class

1 Watson, Luther D.B. 2244007

Wagoner

1 McElroy, Clarence H 1636053

Privates 1st Class

1 Quirl, Ernest M. 2241560
2 Reimers, Willie S. 2241502
3 Rouse, Theodore A. 2242813
4 Rodriguez, Jose 2219122
5 Rosenstein, Earl 2242768
6 Schmidt, Aretus 2247585
7 Sosbee, Gordon C. 2252450
8 Stucker, Earl 2220606
9 Suter, Neal W. 2221886
10 Smith, James F. 2241564
Torbert, Gunn 2241908
T2 Thompson, John L. 2247573
13 Turner, Perry W. 2241570
14 Vordenbaumen, August W. 2253144
Wiley 15 Wiley, Britt 2219062

Privates

1 Blake, Henry R. 2247831
2 Brewer, Jeff 1495504
3 Collier, Paul L 1621818
4 Chesney, William C. 1621950
5 Daniels, James W. 1135571
6 Dorbritz, William C. 3967155
7 David, William J. 2221894
8 Hodges, Edgar J. 3522321
9 Hogue, William J. 3974958
10 Kopytek, John F. 3914081
11 Lewis, John 2245664
12 Magill, Charles I. 1417734
13 Myers, George H. 1412276
14 Marvan, John T. 3774050
15 Phillips, James O. 2222878
16 Ragsdale, Roy D. 2221102
17 Rabbit, Jack 2245705
18 Streng, Frank 2220388
19 Sullivan, Tullie L. 2221900
20 Smith, Howell, F. 2219245
21 Shestokas, Tony 2245734
22 Sellers, William 2228411
23 Sanchez, Anastasio 2219059
24 Sipula, Ciryll M. 2220588
25 Speir, Andrew J. 3513878
26 Tahpay, Cleveland 2245744
27 Warrenburg, Everett H. 2220861
28 Wisel, Jonathon E 2252432
29 West, Grover B 2220600
30 Wahkinney, Jacob 2245785
31 Woods, Fred R. 2219415
32 Wolf, David 3494783
33 Sanders, Nick 2245716

E. C. HOLLOWAY
1st LIEUT. 107th INF
PERSONNEL ADJT.

Embarkation Personnel Office,
Camp Pontanezen,
S.O. Base Section, #5, A.P.O. 716.

AUG 4 1919

15th March 1919.

FROM: Asst. Embarkation Personnel Adjutant, Camp Pontanezen, A.P.O. 716.

TO: Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SUBJECT: Service Records of men who have departed for the United States.

1. Forwarding by Registered Mail, Service Records of the following enlisted men who have returned to the United States from this Port on:-

S.S.Noordam, Feb.28,1919

Lenchick, Samuel	Pvt.	3369705	107th Inf.
Lawder, William V.	Cpl.	1311436	" "
Lewis, John S.	Pvt.	2345664	" "
Johnson, Theodore	Pvt.	1212167	" "
McNamee, Walter P	Sgt.	1212082	" "
Malcom, James T.	Pvt.	2367891	" "
Munsey, Earl R.	Pvt.	1211784	" "
Levy, Meier	Pvt.	2374489	" "
Brandon, David R.	Cpl.	1211940	" "
Springsteel, Arthur	Pvt	1cl4070575	" "
Valentino, Pietro	Pvt.	3353867	" "
Ware, Fred	Pvt.	1211814	" "
Gustafson, Jacob	Pvt.	1059064	" "
Evangelisc, Loulana	Pvt.	1212300	" "
Fielder, Robert H.	Sgt.	1211624	" "
Smith, Harry S.	Pvt.	1211800	" "
Williams, George M.	Pvt.	1212506	" "

S.S.Mauretania, Feb.26,1919

Freget, Norman F.	Pvt.	1213787	108th Inf.
Laskey, Bernard M.	Pvt	1212039	" "
Jansen, Daniel	Pvt.	1215549	" "
Johnson, Floyd J.	Pvt.	3269323	" "
Mangan, Thomas J.	Pvt.	1214245	" "
Milella, Ettore	Pvt.	278824	" "
Bridge, John J.	Pvt.	1cl1215455	" "
Bryant, Charles	Pvt.	1214851	" "
Clausen, Benjamin	Pvt.	1208557	" "
Dart, Alfred	Mech.	1214799	" "
Zipperick, Henry	1214751	Pvt.	" "
Gilbert, Howard	Pvt.	1206548	" "
Gold, Shelton B.	Pvt.	3871650	" "
Finneran, John	Pvt1cl	1214657	" "
Forsey, Harold S.	Pvt.	1215777	" "
Treml, Max	Pvt.	3340795	" "
Thatcher, David A.	Pvt.	1213599	" "
Welch, William C.	Pvt.	1213654	" "
Eshencur, John H.	Pvt.	3818915	" "
Eden, Rudolph	Pvt.	3824328	" "
Walsh, William	Pvt.	4295953	" "

25 Received A.G.O. APR 1 1919

U.S.S.Agamemnon, March 3,1919

Baba, Abel	Pvt.	1302250	102nd Engrs
Jenkins, Andrew H.	Pvt.	3875724	" "
Meissl, Paus	Pvt.	1575137	" "
Baker, John T.	Pvt.	1567001	" "
Hayes, Morgan H.	Pvt.	1582244	" "
Wood, Morris E.	Pvt.	3871837	" "
Gewin, George C.	Pvt.	4296235	" "
Fulks, Daniel B.	Pvt.	3871552	" "
Stubbs, Willie M.	Pvt.	3872469	" "
Kyzar, Emanuel J.	Pvt.	1582299	" "
Kent, Stephen C.	Pvt.	3951/9163	" "

S.S.America, March 5,1919

Beebe, William	Pvt.1cl	1217273	101th F.A.
Shahin, George F.	Pvt.	365050	" "
Mettlerer, Ernest	Pvt.1cl	1217470	" "
Visenne, Charles E.	Pvt.1cl	1217449	" "

U.S.S.Mt. Vernon, March 4,1919

Hare, James M.	Wag.	1223161	102nd San Tr.
Dommergue, Arthur J.	Pvt.	1223152	" "
Zengler, Howard E.	Pvt.	1524018	" "
Weber, John L.	Wag.	1223360	" "
Newlen, Clarence	Cook	1524399	27th Div. M.P.
Heffron, Eugene K.	---	1221320	" "
Kline, Jacob	Cook	1221051	102nd Amm Tr.
Miller, Charles	Wag.	1218554	" "
Hanley, William A.	Pvt.	365976	" "
Donley, Harold J.	Pvt.	1209510	" "
Dover, Arthur W.	Pvt.1cl	1221925	" "
Radi, Constantino	Pvt.1cl	1221932	" "

U.S.S.Missouri, March 5,1919

Moxley, Reginald	Pvt.	1216436	106th M.G. Bn.
O'Reardon, Daniel G.	Pvt.	1216384	" "
Byrne, Thomas E.	Pvt.	1216405	" "
Cooke, Patrick T.	Pvt.	2672780	" "
Ross, Elmer W.	Pvt.	1221129	" "
Glatxmayer, William	Pvt.	1216381	" "

Theodore W. Horner
Theodore W. Horner
1st Lt. Infantry

Registry No. ** 2094